The
Bunner Family
in
America

First Edition

25 June 2012

Alan N. Bunner
Alexandria, Virginia  22307

Part 02 (1,997 - 3,992)
11940. Clinton Morgan Lytton, born Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, 5 May 1899, died young in 1910 or 1914. He is buried at Masontown Cemetery, West Virginia (554).

11941. Lawrence Franklin Lytton Jr. ("Bucky"), born Masontown, Preston County (or Grafton, Taylor County), West Virginia, in 1902, married in 1921-22 Virginia Wolf, born Pennsylvania 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in 7th Ward, Washington, Pennsylvania, where Lawrence was a truck driver for glass products (1269). They had 7 children. Lawrence died at Washington, Pennsylvania, in 1954 (554).

Children: 11947. Marion Louise, b. Penna. Sept. 1925 or 1923
11948. Ada Mae, b. Penna 4 June 1925
11949. Lawrence Edwin, b. Penna. 21 May 1927
11950. Alice, b. Penna. 1929
11951. Mark, b. 28 July 1930
11952. Joann or Joanne, b. 1932
11953. Geraldine, b. 1934

11947. Marion Louise Lytton, born Pennsylvania in September 1925, was listed as age 6 in April 1930 (1269). Marion married Robert Miller. They had 3 sons and one daughter (554).


Children of Fred and Ada Mae (Lytton) Hayles:
11959. Susan Marie, b. Los Angeles Co. 12 Mar. 1948
11960. Nancy Jo, b. Los Angeles Co. 7 May 1952

11959. Susan Marie Hayles, born Los Angeles County, California, 12 March 1948, married in Los Angeles County, 31 July 1979, Steven R. Berblower, born about 1946 (796).


Children: 11962. Rachel A., b. Los Angeles Co. 7 Nov. 1976

*** add 10 **


Children: 11959. Virginia M., b. May 1947
11960. Lawrence E. Jr., b. 1949
11961. Bonnie Elleen, b. 1952
11962. Lois Ann, b. 1954

418


11961. Bonnie Elleen Lytton was born in 1952. No further information.

11962. Lois Ann Lytton, born 1954, married Rick Gregg. They have 2 sons (554).


Children: 11978. possibly Edward J.


11965. Charles Duane Lytton, born 1961 (or in December 1958), married ______ ______. This may be the Charles D. Lytton who lives (circa 1993) in Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania (1340).


11950. Alice Lytton, born Pennsylvania about 1929, was listed as age one year 9 months in April 1930, suggesting a birth about June 1928 (1269). Alice married William Kelley. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters (554). This may be the Alice V. Kelley, born July 1928, who is married to Clyde W. Kelley, born 13 April 1925, and lives (circa 1993) in Hickory, Washington County, Pennsylvania (1340). This Clyde W. Kelley received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and died at Hickory, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1 March 2001 (605).
11951. Mark Lytton, born Pennsylvania 28 July 1930, married first Dorothy _____. He married second Norma _____. Mark married third Kate _____, born 1939 (554).

11952. Joann or Joanne Lytton, born 1932, married Harry Anderson. They had one son and 3 daughters (554).

*** Add 10 ***


Child: 11979. Patricia Jane ("Patty"), b. 25 May 1933


Children of Jack Ray and Patricia Jane (Warwick) Walton:
    11980. Cindy Lee, b. 14 Mar. 1952
    11981. Kathleen Patricia, b. 12 Sept. 1953
    11982. Terry Lynn, b. 6 Jan. 1956
    11983. Pamela Sue, b. 10 June 1959


Children: 11984. Roxann Patricia, b. 2 Dec. 1979

11981. Kathleen Patricia Walton, born 12 September 1953, married first L. Pittman. She married second William Hibbet (or Hibbit) Jr. Kathleen has 2 sons (554).

11982. Terry Lynn Walton, born 6 January 1956, married 1 October 1971 Scott Lemley, born 1954. They have one daughter (554).


11943. Ethel P. Lytton, born 1907, died in 1909 and is buried at Masontown Cemetery, Preston County, West Virginia (554).
11944. Pearl Mae Lytton, born Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, 10 or 11 September 1909, married at Oakland, Maryland, 11 August 1924, Everett Benjamin (or Everett Bentz) Varner ("Jack"), #7649, who was born at Pricketts Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, 26 August 1903, son of John Rufus Varner and Loreen Mae Nuzum. Everett was a coal miner. He died in Buckhannon, West Virginia, 21 April 1960, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia. Pearl had 15 children. She died 31 January 1990 (554).

Children: 11991. Fred Elwood, b. Masontown, W. Va. 28 Sept. 1924
11992. Kenneth Dean, b. Masontown, W. Va. 5 Dec. 1927
11993. William Everett, b. Chaplin, W. Va. 28 June 1931
11995. Ethel Mae (twin), b. Bull Run, W. Va. 9 June 1936
11996. Ellen (twin), b. Bull Run, W. Va. 9 June 1936
11997. James Richard, b. Washington, Penna. 6 May 1937
11998. Lula Iream, b. Claysville, Penna. 1 July 1939
11999. Charles Franklin, b. Lincoln Hill, Pa. 10 Aug. 1941
12002. Patrick Roland, b. Dunn Station, Pa. 21 Apr. 1947
12003. Michael Andy, b. Claysville, Penna. 8 Nov. 1949
12004. Dolores Kathrine, b. Brush Run, Pa. 25 June 1951

11991. Fred Elwood Varner, born Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, 28 September 1924, married in 1947 Wanetta A. Crider, who was born 12 March 1928, daughter of James and Agnes (McNellis) Crider. Fred was an iron worker. Waneta died 24 January 1978 (554).

12007. Vernon Fred, b. May 1951
12008. Gary Lee, b. 1953
12009. Robert Joseph, b. 1955

12007. Vernon Fred Varner, born May 1951, married Mary Ann Boring, who was born 7 December 1957 (554).

Children: 12010. Aaron Vernon, b. 23 May 1977
12012. Mathew, b. 1979


11992. Kenneth Dean Varner, born at Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, 5 December 1927, married in 1948 Laura Ellen Adams, who was born 14 April 1927, daughter of 421
Walter L. and Effie M. Adams. Kenneth was a business manager at Washington Steel for 25 years. He retired prior to 1992 (554).

Children: 12015. Kenneth Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1949
12016. Bruce Richard, b. 16 Aug. 1950
12017. David Arthur, b. 28 Oct. 1951
12018. Thomas Daniel, b. 26 Feb. 1954
12019. Laura Ellen ("Ellen"), b. 4 Apr. 1956
12020. Diana Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1958


12022. Kenneth D. III ("Ken"), b. 8 Nov. 1978

12016. Bruce Richard Varner, born 16 August 1951 or 1950, married in 1971 Sherry Lynn Seaman, who was born 17 December 1951, daughter of John R. and Betty (Hart) Seaman (554).

Children: 12024. Malissa Kay or Melissa Kay, b. 10 Oct. 1980


Children: 12026. Chalene Carol, b. 12 Sept. 1973
12027. Adriene Lynn, b. 26 Mar. 1976
12028. Clinton David, b. 24 Nov. 1979

12018. Thomas Daniel Varner, born 26 February 1954, married Terry Lynn Hughes, who was born 30 August 1957, daughter of John and Veronica Hughes (554).

Children: 12029. Lorie Lynn, b. 7 Oct. 1974
12030. Thomas Dean, b. 25 July 1976

12019. Laura Ellen ("Ellen") Varner, born 4 April 1956, married Raymond E. Wallace, who was born 3 April 1958, son of Raymond and Frieda (Roberts) Wallace (554).

Children: 12031. Raymond Kenneth, b. 14 May 1975
12032. Jeremy Edward, b. 27 Feb. 1978
12033. Brandy Reneé, b. 7 Sept. 1981 or 1982

12020. Diana Elizabeth Varner, born 29 May 1958, married Daniel Thomas Bova, who was born 23 November 1957, son of Thomas Bova (554).

Children: 12034. Valerie Renee
12035. Krystal Lynn

11993. William Everett Varner, born Chaplin, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 28 June 1932 or 1931, married in 1954 Barbara Stills, born 1935. William is an iron worker and businessman (554).

Children: 12037. William E. Jr., b. 17 July 1955

422
12038. Judith Diane Varner, b. 3 January 1957, married Chester "Butch" Shaffer, who was born at Masontown, West Virginia, 2 February 1954.

   Children: 12040. William III
             12041. Clayton

12039. Dona Maria Varner, born 18 November 1964, was not married in January 1992.

11994. John Lawrence Varner, born Chaplin, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 24 March 1933, had a son by Elsie Deine while in the service of the U.S. Army in Germany. He married in 1956 Wanda June Christopher, born 1935. John is a minister. He and Wanda have no children.

   Child of John Lawrence Varner and Elsie Deine:
         12046. Norbert, b. Mainz, Germany


11995. Ethel Mae Varner, born Bull Run, Preston County, West Virginia, 9 June (or 6 September?) 1936, twin of Ellen, died young, 19 June 1936 and is buried at Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia.

11996. Ellen Marie Varner, born Bull Run, Preston County, West Virginia, 9 June (or 6 September?) 1936, twin of Ethel, died young 19 June 1936 and is buried at Masontown, West Virginia.


   Children: 12049. Joyce Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1973
             12050. James Jr., b. 15 May 1975

11998. Lula Ireen (or Lula Ireen) Varner, born Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 1 July 1939 or 1940, died 22 March 1982 of cancer, unmarried. She is buried at Masontown, West Virginia.
11999. Charles Franklin Varner, born Lincoln Hill, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 10 August 1941, married in 1961 Mary Louise McDaniel or McDaniels. Charles is an auto mechanic (554).

   Children: 12051. Charles Jr., b. 4 Aug. 1962
             12052. Deborah Lynn (or Deborah Lyna), b. 17 July 1963
             12053. Scott Allen, b. 14 Sept. 1964
             12054. Kevin Owen, b. 2 Feb. 1965
             12055. Mary Louise, b. 23 Dec. 1967
             12056. Christy Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1968


   Children: 12057. Charles III, b. 1990 or 1991


   Children: 12059. Christopher, b. 1987
             12060. Jessica, b. 1989


   Children: 12062. Kayla, b. 1989


   Children: 12065. Timmy, b. 1988


             12068. Christina E., b. 1991


12001. Glenn Floyd Varner, born Four States, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 17 March 1945, married in 1965 Doreen Tharp, born 1941. Glenn is a chemist at the Kingsport, Tennessee, Kodak plant (554).

             12072. Zola Mae, b. 14 Mar. 1976

Children: 12073. Amber, b. 1982  
12074. Paul III, b. 1985


12002. Patrick Roland Varner, born Dunn Station, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 21 April 1947, was unmarried in 1991. Patrick lives (1989-92) in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania. Patrick owns the "Willow Inn" Restaurant and is also a folk artist (554). He is a genealogical researcher who has contributed generously to this compilation.

12003. Michael Andy Varner ("Mike"), born Claysville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 8 November 1949, married Kathy or Cathy Pratt, who was born 16 or 6 September 1954, son of Charles and Frieda (McCalf) Pratt. Michael is a coal miner (554).

Children: 12076. Lisa Marie, b. 4 Feb. 1975  
12077. Joshua Michael, b. 23 or 30 Apr. 1976


12079. Daniel Lee, b. 27 Sept. 1969 or 1970  
12080. Dolores Kathleen ("Kathy"), b. 3 Aug. 1973


Child of Jack and Mildred J. (Varner) Donaldson:  
12084. Samantha Irene, b. Waynesburg, Pa. 17 July 1975

Child of Ken and Mildred J. (Varner) Keller:  
12085. Rachel Josephine, b. Waynesburg, Penna. 2-4 Oct. 1978

Child of Mildred J. Varner and _______ Richter:  

425
11945. Earl R. Lytton, born West Virginia about 1911-12, was living in April 1930 in Valley District, Preston County, West Virginia, with his mother, Effie Cutright, and his half-sisters and half-brothers Lorraine Cutright, age 9, Ralph Cutright, age 7, Gerald R. Cutright, age 4 8/12, and Edward Rohr, age 21. Earl was a coal miner in 1930 (1285). Earl married after 1930 Elizabeth _______. They lived in Morgantown, West Virginia. Earl was a mine foreman. He died in Morgantown in 1984 (554). This might be the "Robert Lytton," born 3 October 1911, who died in Morgantown in May 1984 (605). An Elizabeth Lytton, born 14 May 1907, died in Morgantown in October 1974 (605).

Children: 12088. Robert Earl  
12089. Shirley


12089. Shirley Lytton is an artist. She lives (1991) in Arizona (554).

11946. Kenneth Lytton, born about 1918, lived in California (554).

11909. Joseph Franklin Lytton ("Joe"), born Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia, 31 May 1882, married at Newark, Ohio, 19 August (or 19 September) 1906, Rose Etta (or Rosetta) Sprouse, who was born in Ohio 24 December 1883, daughter of Ohio-born parents Harlow and Louisa (Galbraith) Sprouse. Joe was a graduate of Fairmont Normal School. They lived in 1930 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, where Joseph was a house carpenter (1262). Rose Etta died 11 December 1951. Joseph died at Glouster or Athens, Ohio, 11 February 1955 (554, 583).

12102. Maurice Paul ("Paul"), b. Ohio 26 Jan. 1910  
12103. Elizabeth Lucille, b. Ohio 19 Apr. 1911  

12101. Gladys Rose Lytton, born Ohio 3 August 1907, married first, at age 18, ______ Spurling, born Maryland. Gladys was a widow in 1930, living with her parents in Marion, Marion County, Ohio (1262). Gladys married second (?) Robert Farley, born 1905. Robert died in 1968. She married third (?) Earl Hayes (554). Gladys Rose died as Gladys R. Farley, married, at St Anns Hospital, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, 7 October 1987. Her last residence was Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio (605, 607).

Child of _____ and Gladys Rose (Lytton) Spurling:
   12105. Frances Jean ("Jean"), b. W. Va. about June 1928

Child of Robert and Gladys Rose (Lytton) Farley (?):
   12106. James  
   12107. Barbara  
   12108. Kenneth

12103. Elizabeth Lucille Lytton, born Ohio 19 April 1911, married in 1927 Robert Lane, born Ohio 11 December 1906, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, with Elizabeth's parents. Robert was a crane operator with a power shovel in 1930 (1262). They had 7 children. Robert received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. He died in Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, in June 1973 (554, 605). Elizabeth died in Shinnston, Harrison County, 29 August 1999 (605).

12111. Patricia Ann, b. 1930
12112. Sarah E. ("Peggy"), b. 1933
12113. Donald W., b. 1935, died 1935
12114. Donald Richard, b. 24 Jan. 1937
12115. Dona J., b. 1939
12116. Leon E., b. 1941


12112. Sarah E. Lane ("Peggy"), born 1933 or 1932, married 3 July 1950 R. Dale Satterfield ("Dale"), who was born in Little Bingamon, West Virginia, 27 November 1927, son of Harry Russell Satterfield and Mae Odell. They lived at Wyatt, West Virginia. Dale was a coal miner. He died 30 March 1987 and is buried at the IOOF Cemetery in Enterprise, West Virginia (554, 583).

Children: 12121. Debbie
12122. Michael
12123. Marlene D., b. June 1957


12122. Michael Satterfield lives (1987) at Hutchinson, Marion County, West Virginia (583). This may be the Michael D. Satterfield, born in June 1957, who lives (circa 1993-96) at rural Worthington, Marion County (1340).


12114. Donald Richard Lane, born 24 January 1937, received a social security number in Ohio in 1952-53. He married 16 August 1958 Patricia Showers. Donald was a resident of Grove
City, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1991. He died at Mount Carmel Medical Center, Columbus, Ohio, 4 June 1991 (554, 605, 607).

12115. Dona J. (or Donna J.) Lane, born 1939, married 22 July 1957 Clifford Simpkins (554).


Children of Earl and Ruby (Reynolds) Lytton:
12131. Robert
12132. Carol or Carrol
12133. Thomas
12134. Steven (twin)
12135. Maryln (twin), died young

Children of Earl and Betty (______) Lytton:
12136. Rosetta
12137. Betty
12138. Lisa

11910. Mary Etta Lytton, born Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 August 1884, married at age 16, at Forksburg, Marion County, in 1900, Charles H. Payne Jr., born West Virginia about 1867 (one source says in 1880, in error). They lived in Flemington District, Taylor County, in 1910, where Charles a coal miner. Mary reported in 1910 having borne 4 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (115). They were in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1920, when Charles was a house carpenter, age 52 (born 1867-68). They lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, Marion County, when Charles was listed as age 65 (born 1864-65), retired (615, 1285). Charles died in 1963. Mary Etta died 20 November 1970 (12, 438, 554, 583).

12142. Pearl, b. W. Va. 1903-04
12143. (child), died before 1910
12144. Earl
12145. Willis, b. W. Va. Nov. 1909 error says 1905, not 1920
12146. Lucille, b. W. Va. 1911-12 7

12141. Carl E. Payne, born West Virginia 1 October 1901, died in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, in January 1984 (605, 615).
12142. Pearl Payne, born West Virginia 1903-04 (one source, in error, says 24 August 1907), married John _______. Pearl was killed in New York City. She is buried in Marion County, West Virginia (115, 554, 615).

12145. Willis Payne, born West Virginia in November 1909, was not in the Payne home in 1920 and might have died young (115, 615).

12146. Lucille Payne, born West Virginia 1908 or (more likely) 1912, was listed as age 7 in 1920 and age 18 in Fairmont in 1930 (615, 1285).

12147. Maynard Payne, born West Virginia 12 March 1924, was listed as age in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

=?? Maynard Payne
SSN: 235-34-3459
Born: 24 Mar 1926
Died: Dec 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

11911. Cassandra Ellen Lytton ("Cassie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 October 1889 or 1888, married at Oakland, Maryland, 25 May 1910, James Lyndsey (or James Lindsay) Gladden or Gladdin ("Lyndsey" or "Lynsey"), who was born 12 December 1872, son of Barnett Gladden ("Barney") of Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. James died 14 January 1925. Cassie died at Washington, Pennsylvania 15 April 1970 and is buried at Washington, Pennsylvania (12, 114, 438, 554, 583).

Children: 12151. James Herman ("Herman"), b. Rosemont, W. Va. 19 July 1911
12152. Emma Evelyn, b. Brownsville, Penna. 20 June 1913


12154. Barbara Jean, b. 1942


Children: 12155. Sally
12156. Kevin John, b. July 1963
   Children: 12164. Robert
              12165. Sandy

   Children: 12169. William C. III, b. 28 Nov. 1942
              12170. James S., b. 6 July 1944

   Children: 12171. William IV
              12172. Kimberly
              12173. Tracy


   Children: 12175. Jennifer
              12176. James

11718. John Wesley Vangilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 October 1860, married, at Palatine (East Fairmont), Marion County, 31 October 1887, Joanna or Anna Boice or Boyce ("Annie"), #4634, of Marion County, who was born in Marion County 22 February 1865. She was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Vandergrift) Boyce of Palatine/Union District, Marion County. John Wesley purchased a 112 acre woodland farm at Coffman, near Valley Falls in northwestern Taylor County in 1887. John Wesley and Joanna are said to have had 8 or 10 children. Annie died 17 or 14 January 1897 during a typhoid fever epidemic. When Annie died, Addie was age 10, Cassie was 9, Mary almost 6, Joe was 3, Sam was 21 months old and Wesley just 3 months. The entire family had typhoid fever and none were able to attend her funeral or burial at Mount Zion Cemetery in Marion County (583).
   John never remarried but he moved about 1914 to a farm on Bunners Ridge in Marion County, about a mile from his birthplace. In later life, Rev. John Wesley was an ordained Free Methodist minister, serving pastorates in West Virginia and Pennsylvania. He died 14 February
1941 while serving at Hendricks, West Virginia, where his daughter, Addie, was Associate Pastor. After his death, the ownership of his Taylor County farm passed to his daughters, Mary and Cassie. John Wesley and Anna are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583, 615, 807).

12179. Cassie, b. Taylor Co. 14 July 1888
12180. Dock (son), b. 17 Mar. 1890
12181. Mary, b. W. Va. 16 Feb. 1891
12182. May, b. Taylor Co. 16 May 1892
12183. Joseph, b. Taylor Co. 3 Dec. 1893
12185. Wesley, b. 11 Oct. 1896

12178. Addie Boyce VanGilder, born Forksburg, marion County, 8 October 1882, married 10 September 1910 Thomas Asby Hawkins ("Tom"), who was born 28 February 1878 (12, 583). This is probably the Thomas A. Hawkins who was born in West Virginia in 1878, son of Francis Marion and Mary Jane (Eddy) Hawkins (929). Thomas and Addie were both Free Methodist ministers. They were divorced in 1931, with no children. She went by the name Addie VanGilder in July 1940. She lived in Fairmont, West Virginia. Addie was an Associate Pastor in the Free Methodist ministry, serving in Hendricks, West Virginia, in 1941. Tom died 2 July 1959 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Addie died 9 November 1968 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 438, 583, 807).

12179. Cassie VanGilder, born Taylor County 14 July 1888, married 14 October 1907 George Brogan Yauger, who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 30 November 1867. They lived at Lamont Furnace, near Uniontown, Pennsylvania, where George was a miner. George died 23 September 1944. Cassie died 2 December 1965 (438, 583, 615, 807).

Child: 12190. Ruth, b. Penna. 13 Nov. 1908

12190. Ruth Yauger, born Pennsylvania 13 November 1908, owned her mother's half of the Taylor County VanGilder farm. Ruth was a school teacher and remained single. She lived (1985) in Fairmont, West Virginia (438, 583, 807). Ruth died in Fairmont 27 August 2007 (605).

12180. Dock VanGilder, born 17 March 1890, died 29 April 1890 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12181. Mary VanGilder, born West Virginia 16 February 1891, married in Fairmont, 22 April 1920, James Smith Zebley, who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 24 May 1888. They lived in Detroit, Michigan, and had 3 daughters. James died 11 April 1949. Mary died 24 December 1959. They are buried at Detroit, Michigan (438, 596, 615, 807).

Children: 12191. James Everett, b. 29 May 1931, died 31 May 1921
12192. Catherine, b. Detroit, Mich. 20 May 1923
12193. Roberta, b. Detroit, Mich. 18 Nov. 1924
12194. Lois, b. Detroit, Mich. 17 Apr. 1926
12192. Catherine Zebley, born Detroit, Michigan, 20 May 1923, married 23 February 1950 Arthur Thomas Yarbrough, who was born in Dickson County, Tennessee, 11 May 1913 (807). Arthur's last residence was Slayden, Dickson County, Tennessee. He died 23 January 1993 (605).

12193. Roberta Zebley, born Detroit, Michigan, 18 November 1924, married 21 January 1950 Thomas Jefferson Hall Jr., who was born in Dickson County, Tennessee (807). They live (circa 1993) in Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee (1340).

Children: 12197. Raymond T., b. June 1953

12194. Lois Zebley, born Detroit, Michigan, 17 April 1926, married William Earl Thomason, who was born at Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Kentucky, 24 May 1927 (807).

12182. May VanGilder, born Taylor County 16 May 1892, died 14 February 1893 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 807).

12183. Joseph VanGilder, born Taylor County 3 December 1893, married first Effie McHenry. Joseph married second, at Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 8 June 1912, Nellie Lynn (or Nellie Lea) Henderson, who was born in West Virginia 22 November 1896. They lived in Winfield District and in Fairmont, West Virginia. Joseph was a truck driver for an ice plant in 1920. Joseph died 30 or 20 May 1929 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 583, 615). Nellie Lea died 14 November 1988 (807). See also paragraph #11781.

Child of Joseph and E. (McHenry) VanGilder:

12197. Opal, b. 1908

Children of Joseph and Nellie Lea (Henderson) VanGilder:

12198. Mabel Valeine, b. 26 Apr. 1914, died 22 June 1914
12200. Irene Evaline, b. 10 Feb. 1919
12201. Nellie Mae, b. 15 June 1920


12198. Mabel Valeine VanGilder, born 26 April 1914, died 22 June 1914 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807).

12199. Dexter Cleo VanGilder, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 30 July 1915, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 April 1939, Iona Vivian Swecker, who was born 10 November 1917, daughter of Dexter and Iona Swecker (583, 596, 598, 615). Dexter died 18 October 1989, at age 74, and is buried at Stonewell Park Cemetery, Stonewall, West Virginia (807).

Children: 12202. Sandra Lea, b. Marion Co. 30 Mar. 1940
12203. Phyllis Joan, b. Marion Co. 5 July 1943
12204. Dexter Cleo, b. 30 Sept. 1944-45
12205. Kimberly

12202. Sandra Lea VanGilder, born Marion County 30 March 1940, married Eugene R. Conaway, born in August 1935, possibly a son of Brookks Conaway, born May 1912 (583, 598). They live (circa 1993) in Clarksburg, Harrison County (1340).
   Children:  12206. Beth Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1959
              12207. Eugene Scott, b. 6 Oct. 1961
              12208. Gregory Todd, b. 12 June 1963

12203. Phyllis Joan (or Phyllis Jeann) VanGilder, born Marion County 5 July 1943 or 1942, married Jerry Randolph Leedy (583, 598, 1341).

   Children:  12211. Michael Wayne, b. 31 May 1963
              12212. Bryan Clark, b. 20 Oct. 1970

12205. Kimberly VanGilder married Thomas Edward Scott, son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Scott of Stonewood, Harrison County, West Virginia (583).
   Children:  12213. (son)
              12214. Thomas Dean, b. 24 Jan. 1987

12200. Irene Evaline VanGilder, born 10 February 1919, died 9 April 1919, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).


12184. Samuel Leonard VanGilder ("Sam"), born at Coffman, near Valley Falls, in Taylor County, West Virginia, 26 March 1895, married four times. He married first, 13 May 1913, Alta Victoria Petitt, born West Virginia 1899-1900. They were divorced in January 1914. Alta and her son Charles were living in the household of Noel and Doroth Newman in McMechen, Marshall County, in 1920, where Alta was a housekeeper (615). Alta died in September 1964. Sam married second, in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in a double wedding, 5 August 1920, Nona Pearl Sturm, who was born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 January 1897 or 1896, a daughter of Jesse J. Sturm (1854-1947) and Emily Jane Hawkins (1868-1943), of Enterprise, Harrison County. Jesse Sturm was a son of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm. Emily Jane Hawkins was a daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Eddy) Hawkins.
Samuel VanGilder served in World War I. Sam and Nona lived at Norwood, Enterprise, Fairmont, Taylor County, and Piney Run, West Virginia. They are said to have had 12 children. Sam was a plumber, later the owner and operator of East Side Plumbing Company in Fairmont, West Virginia. He has been an ordained Nazarine and Free Methodist minister. Nona died at Piney Run, Winfield District, 27 January 1954. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District.

Rev. Samuel married third, at Fairmont, 6 August 1955, Elsie Snyder Grogg, who was born 20 March 1889 and who died 18 March 1968. Sam married fourth, 7 September 1968, at Fairmont, Viola Blanche Goodwin, #36392, a widow, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 December 1897, daughter of William Luther Goodwin and Minnie Myrtle Martin. Blanche had cared for her parents in the Goodwin family home until both passed away. Samuel and Blanche lived (1985) near Poe's Corners in Marion County (12, 438, 514, 583, 615). Samuel died 2 June 1992 at age 97 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807). Blanche Goodwin VanGilder, age 100, of Fairmont, died at the Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, 22 November 1998. She is buried at Nuzum Cemetery (149).

Child of Samuel and Alta Victoria (Petitt) VanGilder:
12220. Charles W., b. W. Va. about Apr. 1915

Children of Samuel and Nona (Sturm) VanGilder:
12221. John Fletcher, b. Enterprise, W. Va. 16 Jan. 1922
12222. Marjorie Juanita, b. 24 Sept. 1923
12223. Earl Francis, b. 14 Apr. 1925
12224. Clarence Leo, b. Enterprise, W. Va., 29 June 1926
12225. Leonard Ralph, b. 25 July 1927
12226. Harry Lee, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 Jan. 1929
12229. Cora Bernadine, b. 19 June 1933
12230. Jesse George ("George"), b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 11 Nov. 1935, died in infancy

Child of Samuel and Alta Victoria (Petitt) VanGilder:
122231. Edwin Eugene ("Bud"), b. 5 May 1937

Child of Viola Blanche Goodwin and James Bennett:
12232. Virginia Alberta, b. Fairmont 22 Aug. 1929


12221. John Fletcher VanGilder, born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 16 January 1922, died in infancy 18 January 1922 and is buried at Enterprise (583).
12222. Marjorie Juanita VanGilder, born 24 September 1923, married first, 4 December 1943, Paul Edward Skeen. They were divorced in November 1949. She married second, 5 August 1950, at Oakland, Maryland, Michael Potesta ("Mike"), who was born in Fairmont 23 September 1917, son of Samuele and Prementina (D’Onofrio) Potesta (438, 583).

Child of Paul and Marjorie (VanGilder) Skeen:

12233. Anita Geraldine, b. 1946

12223. Anita Geraldine Skeen ("Geraldine" or "Gerri"), born 1946, graduated from Fairmont State College and became a Registered Nurse. She married 6 June 1968 Floyd Gibson Priest, who was born 11 February 1941, son of Nolan Gibson and Mary Matilda ("Mollie") (Rush) Priest (438). They live (circa 1993-98) at Route 8, rural Fairmont, West Virginia (1340).


12235. Robert Edwin Priest, b. 18 Dec. 1976

12234. James Michael Priest, born 9 January 1976, adopted son of Floyd and Anita (Skeen) Priest, was in college at Fairmont State College in 1996 (2).

12235. Robert Edwin Priest, born 18 December 1976, was serving in the U.S. Marines in 1996 (2).


Child: 12236. Earl Francis, Jr., b. May 1958


Children: 12237. Buddy Allen

12224. Clarence Leo VanGilder, born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 June 1926, died in infancy 29 March 1927 and is buried at Enterprise (583).

12225. Leonard Ralph VanGilder, born 25 July 1927, married first, at Louisville, Kentucky, 9 June 1951, Evelyn Marie Nally. They lived in Louisville. They were divorced in January 1958. Leonard married second, at Starr, Pennsylvania, 20 April 1974, Virginia Dell Markley Cook, who was born at Parsons, West Virginia, 20 August 1922, daughter of John Markley and Hazel Kerns. Virginia had been previously married and had a daughter Donna Griffith Martin. She died 10 November 1992 and is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Westover, West Virginia. Leonard has lived in Detroit, Kentucky, Florida, and Pennsylvania (438, 583, 807). He died 16 November 1992, at age 65, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807).

Child of Leonard and Evelyn (Nally) VanGilder:

12239. Marjorie Louise

Child of _____ and Virginia (Markley) Cook:

12240. Donna
12226. Harry Lee VanGilder, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 January 1929, grew up at Piney Run in Winfield District. He married in Fairmont, 24 June 1955, Patricia Ann Wilson, of Ida May, West Virginia, who was born 22 June 1934, daughter of Herman Jacob Wilson and Audra Moore. Harry is employed by Alcan Aluminum and is also an auctioneer. Patricia is a former employee of Westinghouse. She is now (1985) a Public Notary (438, 583, 596, 598).

Children: 12243. Patricia Diane ("Diane"), b. Marion Co. 26 Apr. 1961
12245. Jason Jacob, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Mar. 1975

12243. Patricia Diane VanGilder ("Patricia" or "Diane"), born Marion County 26 April 1961, married 30 September 1983 Richard Allen Wray ("Rick"), who was born at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 17 September 1956, son of Carl and Patricia (West) Wray. Diane VanGilder Wray is a Registered Nurse at Monongalia General Hospital in Morgantown (438, 598).


12227. Claude Everette VanGilder ("Everette"), born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 January 1931, married in Marion County, 16 January 1956, Glanna Marlene Robe ("Marlene"), #17226, who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 14 January 1937, daughter of Denzil McKinley Robe and Ota Pride. Claude Everett and Glanna Marlene were divorced prior to 1985. Glanna married second William Gaskin (436, 583, 596, 610). Claude died 6 November 1994 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807). See also #17226.

Children: 12250. Brenda Darlene, b. 19 Nov. 1956
12251. Claude Everette, Jr., b. Marion Co. 1 June 1963

12250. Brenda Darlene VanGilder, born 19 November 1956, married first Robert Dean. They were divorced prior to 1992. Both had remarried prior to July 1992 (438, 610).

Children of Robert and Brenda Darlene (VanGilder) Dean:
12252. Shelly
12253. Robbie
12254. Brian Everette

12251. Claude Everette VanGilder Jr., born Marion County 1 June 1963, was unmarried in July 1995 (438, 598, 610).


Children: 12257. Mabel Louise, b. 5 June 1959
12258. Joyce Lynn, b. 11 Dec. 1961
12259. Steven Edward, b. 30 July 1963
12260. Janet Ruth, b. 23 Dec. 1968
12261. Mark Wayne, b. 11 May 1972


12229. Cora Bernadine VanGilder, born 19 June 1933, married 19 June 1964 John Lyndon Morris, who was born 2 September 1927, son of John Marshall Morris and Mary Louise Travis. Mary Louise Travis was a daughter of Freeman Liberty Travis and Rosie Nuzum. Rosie Nuzum was a daughter of Warren and Mary Nuzum (438, 583).
   Children: 12272. Mary Louise, stillborn
          12273. John Dewayne, b. 3 Dec. 19__, died at age 7
          12274. Rebecca ("Becky"), b. 3 Apr. 1972 or 1973
          12275. Debbie, b. 16 Apr. 1974

12273. John Dewayne Morris, born 3 December 19__, was killed at age 7 (2).

12274. Rebecca Morris ("Becky"), born 3 April 1972 or 1973, was unmarried in July 1995 (2).

12275. Debbie Morris, born 16 April 1974, married Paul John Walker, from near Rivesville, West Virginia (2).
          12277. Ashley Nichole, b. 16-17 Jan. 1992

12230. Jesse George VanGilder ("George"), born at Enterprise, Taylor County, West Virginia, 11 November 1935, died the same day and is buried in Enterprise, Harrison County (583).

437

Children of Edwin E. and Helen M. (Tripplett) VanGilder:
12282. Richard Ray Tripplet, b. 15 Mar. 1953
12283. Lois Ann, b. Marion Co. 21 Nov. 1963


12232. Virginia Alberta Bennett, born Fairmont, Marion County, 22 August 1929, daughter of Blanche Goodwin and James Bennett, and stepdaughter of Samuel VanGilder, has not been located in the 1930 census. Virginia married at Fairmont, Marion County, 8 September 1951, Howard Kenneth Biddle, born Hammond, West Virginia, 15 December 1926 (or 1927), son of Ingle and Sarah Biddle (1356). Howard died 9 October 1997, at Fairmont (438, 695, 1340).

Children: 12285. Joann
12286. Eugene


Children: 12287. Denise


Children: 12288. Michael Trai


12185. Wesley VanGilder, born 11 October 1896, married 26 January 1915 Ella Yauger of Lemont Furnace, Pennsylvania, who was born at Percy, Pennsylvania, 19 November 1896. They lived in Rockville, Maryland. Ella died 20 May 1967. Wesley died 11 January 1968 and is buried in Rockville, Maryland. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters (12, 438, 583, 807).

Children: 12292. Melford, b. 21 July 1915
12293. Alma Virginia, b. 8 Mar. 1917
12294. Naomi Ruth, b. 22 Feb. 1922
12295. Robert Ellsworth, b. 31 July 1927
12296. William Hurd, b. 29 Sept. 1936, died in infancy
12292. Melford VanGilder, born 21 July 1915, married Ila Lawson. Melford received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951. His last residence was Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He died in August 1977 (583, 605).

12293. Alma Virginia VanGilder, born 8 March 1917, married first William Harris. She married second Clarence Ritenour (583). This is probably the Clarence R. Ritenour, born 30 July 1918, who received a social security number in Maryland before 1951 and died at Frederick, Maryland, in April 1992 (605).

Children of William and Alma Virginia (VanGilder) Harris:
   12298. Betty Lou
   12299. Hilda
   12300. Steven Wesley

Children of Clarence and Alma Virginia (VanGilder) Ritenour:
   12301. Joy
   12302. Ruby

12294. Naomi Ruth VanGilder, born 22 February 1922, married Leo F. Overholtz, born 14 September 1920, of Gaithersburg, Maryland (583). Leo received a social security number in Maryland. He died at Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida, 4 November 2000 (605).

   Children: 12304. Roberta Kerans, b. 1944
   12305. Ronald
   12306. Jacqueline

12295. Robert Ellsworth VanGilder, born 31 July 1927, married Thelma D. J. ________, born in March 1929 (583). They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Rockville and Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland, Chesapeake, Virginia, and Melbourne Beach, Brevard County, Florida (134).

   Children: 12308. David
   12309. Daniel
   12310. Janice

11719. Frederick Vangilder ("Fred"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 August 1863, married first, in Marion County, 20 or 17 October 1887, Emmaline or Amaline Carpenter, of Marion County, who was born 1867-68, daughter of John and Abigail (Weaver) Carpenter. Emmaline died in Taylor County 19 August 1892 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. Frederick married second, in Taylor County, 8 December 1892, Matilda Kirk ("Tillie") of Taylor County, who was born in Marion County, 16 December 1869, daughter of Thomas Kirk. Frederick died 25 May 1942. They farmed in Winfield District. Tillie died 15 December 1951, at age 82. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 592, 615).

   Children of Frederick and Emmaline (Carpenter) VanGilder:
   12314. John Frederick, b. Marion Co. 1 Dec. 1889

439
12315. Joseph Kinsley, b. 4 May 1892
Children of Frederick and Matilda (Kirk) VanGilder:
12316. Martin Luther, b. near Grafton, W. Va. 29 Mar. 1894
12317. (son), b. Forksburg, W. Va. 30 Sept. 1899,
died in infancy 30 Sept. 1899
12318. Cassie Ellen, b. 24 Dec. 1904
12319. Virginia Pearl, b. Marion Co. 7 Apr. 1907
12320. James Wesley, b. Marion Co. 17 Nov. 1908

12313. Rosella E. or Rosa VanGilder ("Rosie" or "Rose Ella"), born Marion County 14 July
(or 23 July) 1888, married at Oakland, Maryland, 3 March 1905, at age 16 years 8 months, John
Frederick (or John Wesley) Kirk. Rosella died 21 June 1914 and is buried at Mount Zion
Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 583, 598). Researcher Raymond Wolfe reports that
Rose Ella had 2 children, Harold and Edna (583). John W. Kirk, born about 1872-73, had first
married Retta ____, born West Virginia in July 1880. They had at least 3 children. Following
Rose's death in 1914, John W. Kirk married third, about July 1917, Minnie Edith Gruver or
Groover, born in West Virginia 1879-80. They continued living in Winfield District, Marion
County, where John was a coal miner in 1910 and a general farmer in 1920. Living with them in
1920 was Verna Groover, age 21, Minnie's sister (115, 615, 1356). John and Minnie have not
been located in 1930.

Children of John W. and Retta (____) Kirk:
12321. (child), died before 1900
12323. (son) Tarah B. or Trish or Jarsh (?), b. W. Va. 1900-01

Children of John W. and Rose Ella (VanGilder) Kirk:
12324. (child), died before 1910
12325. Thomas Harold, b. W. Va. 18 June 1907

Children of John W. and Minnie Edith (Groover) Kirk:
12327. Cecil (son), b. W. Va. May 1918

Children also attributed to John W. Kirk:
12328. Lawrence
12329. Lee
12330. Lucille
12331. William

Winfield, Marion, 9 May 1910
Kirk, John head 30 m2 6 coal miner
   , Rose E. wife 23 m1 6-3-2
   , Thomas H. son 2 [must be Thomas Harold, b. 1907-08]
   , Biper dau 2/12 [must be Edna Beatrice, b. 1910]
   , Bulah M. dau 10
   , Tarah B. son 9 Trish? Jarsh?
12325. Thomas Harold Kirk ("Harold"), born West Virginia 18 June 1907, was rooming in Fairmont in 1930, age 21, with Harry W. and Martha E. Cooper, and working as a roller at an aluminum plant (1285). Harold married in Marion County, in 1937, Phala Shaver, who was born in 1911. Harold died 28 September 1969 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 596).

12326. Edna Beatrice Kirk was born in West Virginia in February 1910 (115, 615). Edna B. Kirk, age 20, was a servant in the home of James M and Beatrice S. Knowles in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

12331. William Kirk, son of John W. Kirk, might be the William F. Kirk who married in Marion County in 1947 Marcela R. Edralin (596) but this connection is speculation.

12314. John Frederick VanGilder, born Marion County 1 December 1889, died unmarried 10 March 1926. He was hurt working in a coal mine by a slate fall. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514, 583, 598, 615).

12315. Joseph Kinsley VanGilder, born 4 May 1892, died 24 July 1892 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

** Add 10 ***

12316. Martin Luther VanGilder, born near Grafton, West Virginia, 29 March 1894, married first, at Oakland, Maryland, 14 August 1915, Anna May Heiskell ("Annie"), who was born in West Virginia 15 December 1895, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stull) Heiskell. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Martin farmed (1285). Anna died 16 March 1947.

Martin married second, 26 March 1951, Opal Gail McHenry Burns, who was born 24 September 1908, daughter of Jacob W. and Effie McHenry. Opal died 11 September 1955 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Martin married third, at Oakland, Maryland, 1 February 1957, Opal Thomas, who was born 20 March 1898. Martin died 5 May 1959 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. Opal died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 24 December 1979 (115, 514, 583). Martin had 10 children by Annie Heiskell (583, 807).

Children of Martin Luther and Anna M. (Heiskell) VanGilder:

12329. Annie, b. 24 Aug. 1916
12330. Merle Luther (dau.), b. W. Va. 1916-17
12331. Clarence Earl ("Earl"), b. W. Va. 7 May 1918
12332. Darrel Lewis ("Lewis"), b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1920
12330. Merle Luther VanGilder, born West Virginia 1916-17, listed as a daughter in 1930, but actually a son, must be the Merl L. VanGilder, born 24 August 1916, who earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died at Melbourne, Brevard, Florida, in December 1970 (605). His death was also recorded 6 December 1970 in Los Angeles County, California (1555).


12333. Ernest Lester VanGilder ("Lester"), born West Virginia 1922-23, must be the Lester E. VanGilder, born 1 June 1922, who completed 4 years of high school and was single, without dependents, in December 1942, when he enlisted in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army. Lester Ernest VanGilder died in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 May 1989 (605, 1342).

12334. Carl Frederick VanGilder, born Grassy Run, marion County, West Virginia, 18 June 1924, married in 1943-44 Sarah Elaine Merrill ("Sara"), born 1928. They lived (circa 1993-96) on River Farms Road in Fairmont, Marion County. They had 6 children. Carl was self-employed working with his brothers and father hauling timbers for the coal mines. He also did construction work. He also worked on his farm and raised cattle. He was awarded the 1985 Conservation Farmer for Marion County by the West Virginia Soil Conservation (149). Carl died in Fairmont 27 August 2007. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. His obituary notes that he was survived by 2 step-sisters, Rose Williams of Enterprise and Gay Boyce of Fairmont, presumably children of Carl's step-mother. Carl was survived by 15 grandchildren, who are listed below with some assumptions about which grandchildren belong with which children. He was also survived by 2 sisters-in-law, Christine VanGilder and Betty VanGilder both of Fairmont (149, 605, 1340).

Children: 12342. Carla Ann, died in infancy
12343. Karen Mae, b. Dec. 1945
12344. Carl Frederick Jr., b. Feb. 1948
12345. Hollis C. (dau.), b. 1951
12346. Sandra E., b. July 1953
Carl Frederick VanGilder Sr.
Times West Virginian
Carl Frederick VanGilder Sr., 83, of Fairmont, passed away on Monday (Aug. 27, 2007) at Ruby Memorial Hospital.
He was born at Grassy Run in Marion County on June 18, 1924, a son of the late Martin Luther and Anna Mae Heiskell VanGilder Sr.
Mr. VanGilder was self-employed working with his brothers and father hauling timbers for the coal mines. He also did construction work. Most of all, he loved working on his farm and raising cattle. He was awarded the 1985 Conservation Farmer for Marion County by the West Virginia Soil Conservation. One of his favorite hobbies was hunting.
He had attended the River Run Community Church and prior to that he had attended the Grassy Run United Methodist Church.
He is survived by his loving wife of 63 years, Sarah Elaine Merrill VanGilder; five children and their spouses, Karen Mae and Kenneth Newbrough of Vienna, Carl F. and Sandra VanGilder Jr. of Fairmont, Hollis C. and David Morgan of Smithfield, Va., Sandra E. and Lynn Malone of Fairmont and Martin O. and Linda VanGilder of Fairmont; one brother Clarence Earl VanGilder of Fairmont; one sister and her husband, Helen and Eugene Morgan of Fairmont; two step-sisters, Rose Williams of Enterprise and Gay Boyce of Fairmont; 15 grandchildren and their spouses, Tammie and Jeff Brooks of Vincent Ohio, Vicki and Randy Marshall of Vienna, Dr. Keith and Dana Newbrough of Fishers, Ind., Carla and Chad Williams of Fairmont, Crystal and Frank Jacquez of Fairmont, Brent F. VanGilder of Martinsburg, Craig and Amber Morgan, Danielle and Scott Miller, Chad Morgan and Melynda Morgan all of Smithfield, Va., Megan and Brock Oliverio of Morgantown, Melissa and Bill White of High Point, N.C., Brandon and Jennifer Malone of Morgantown, J.C. and Julianne VanGilder of Monongah and Matt VanGilder of Fairmont; seven great granddaughters, Mallory Brooks of Vincent, Ohio, Haley Marshall of Vienna, Mackenzie Brooks of Vincent, Ohio, Carla Jacquez of Fairmont, Kate Williams of Fairmont, Helaina Miller of Smithfield, Va. and Briana Malone of Morgantown; a great-grandson, Logan Marshall of Vienna; an aunt Edna Heiskell of Ohio; a brother-in-law, Harmon Merrill of Virginia Beach, Va.; two sisters-in-law, Christine VanGilder and Betty VanGilder both of Fairmont; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a daughter, Carla Ann VanGilder, who died in infancy; and five brothers, Edwin Dale VanGilder, Harold Dean VanGilder, Merle Luther VanGilder, Lester Ernest VanGilder, and Lewis Darrell VanGilder.
Friends may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, today from 6-9 p.m. and Thursday noon to 9 p.m. Services will be on Friday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with the Rev. Billy Crane officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery
The family of Mr. VanGilder would like to thank Dr. Earl Klein for all his spiritual support during Mr. VanGilder’s illness.
Online condolences may be sent to carpford@verizon.net.
   Children: 12351. Mallory (dau.)
   12352. Mackenzie (dau.)

   Children: 12353. Haley (dau.)
   12354. Logan (son)

12350. Keith Newbrough married Dana _______. They live (2007) in Fishers, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Keith is a doctor (149). He was a resident at Indiana University Department of Radiology in July 2007 (686).

   12356. Crystal
   12357. Brent F

   Children: 12358. Kate

   Children: 12360. Carlina


   Children: 12362. Craig D., b. 1975
   12363. Danielle C., b. 1976
   12364. Chad
   12365. Melynda

  Children: 12367. Helaina (dau.)


  Children: 12369. Megan
  12370. Melissa
  12371. Brandon


  Children: 12373. possibly Briauna (dau.)

  Children: 12375. J. C. (son)

12375. J. C. VanGilder married Julianne ______. They live (2007) in Monongah, Marion County (149).

12335. Edwin Dale VanGilder, born West Virginia 12 December 1928, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 April 1990 (149, 605).

12336. Harold Dean VanGilder, born Marion County 17 December 1932, died 29 May 1941 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 598).

12337. Helen Louise VanGilder, born Marion County 17 December 1932, married Eugene B. Morgan, born in West Virginia in March 1930, son of Berton McCue Morgan and Rose Cool.
They live (circa 1998-2007) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (149). See #13723.

13745. possibly Anna M., b. May 1956

12318. Cassie Ellen VanGilder, born West Virginia 24 December 1904, married in Marion County, 8 May 1933, John Croft, born 1909. They had one daughter. They were later divorced (115, 583, 596, 615). (This John Croft might be the John, born 1908-09, son of John W. and Anna Croft of Winfield District.) (615)

Child: 12380. Alberta R., b. 1934


Child: 12381. Aaron, b. May 1966

**** Add 40 ***

12319. Virginia Pearl VanGilder ("Pearl"), born at Pricketts Creek, Marion County, 7 April 1907, married at Oakland, Maryland, 5 July 1924, Dawson Elery Pride, who was born 14 October 1904, son of Clifford Elza Pride. Dawson died 21 March 1995. Virginia died 6 August 1996. Both are buried at Pride Cemetery (115, 583, 598, 615).

Children: 12342. Cletis G. (or Cledis), b. 31 May 1925
12343. Roberta, b. 19 Oct. 1927
12344. Jimmy, b. 5 Mar. 1937

12342. Cletis G. Pride (or Cledis), born 31 May 1925, married in Marion County, in 1949, Virginia Ruth Cross, born in December 1926 (583, 596). They have lived (circa 1993-2002) at Hagerstown and Silver Spring, Maryland, Nellysford, Nelson County, Virginia, and Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida (1340).

12346. possibly Bonnie J., b. Feb. 1950
12347. David T. or C., b. 1953

12347. David T. or C. Pride, born 1953, may have married Bonnie J. ______, born about February 1950. They have lived (circa 1993-2002) at Hagerstown and Silver Spring, Maryland, Nellysford, Nelson County, Virginia, and Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida (1340).

Children: 12348. Erin, b. May 1979

12343. Roberta Pride, born 19 October 1927, married Loran William Wallace (583).

12320. James Wesley VanGilder, born Marion County 17 November 1908, married first, in Marion County, 26 January 1929, Mary Jane Croft. They were divorced and James married second, in Marion County, 15 November 1946, Virginia Ann Cowger, who was born 8 February 1920. James and Virginia are said to have had 6 children, 5 boys and one girl. James Wesley died 12 December 1985, at age 77, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. His twins of 1935 are also buried there (583, 596, 598, 615, 807).

Children of James Wesley and Mary (Croft) VanGilder:
12355. Anna Mae, b. 19 Mar. 1931
12356. James Ray, b. 3 May 1933
12357. Alice Joan, b. Marion Co. and died 25 May 1935
12358. Allen Eugene, b. Marion Co. and died 25 May 1935
12359. Martha Louise, b. 29 Apr. 1936
12360. Barbara Darlene, b. 7 Dec. 1939
12361. Cheryle Judy, b. 25 Sept. 1940

Children of James Wesley and Virginia (Cowger) VanGilder:
12362. Jane
12363. James F., b. Apr. 1949
12364. John D.
12367. Paul M.


12359. Martha Louise VanGilder, born 29 April 1936, married in 1952-53 Wesley Russell Valentine, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 10 February 1932, son of Okey Victor and Icie Bell (Fletcher) Valentine (149, 807). Wesley attended Lincoln Technical Institute in Baltimore and graduated as a transmission specialist. He was also certified as a heavy equipment operator and a machinist and he was skilled in furnace repair. He worked for Bethlehem Steel in Baltimore, Maryland, for more than 12 years. He was later employed at East Park Mobile Home Park in Fairmont until 1995. They lived in 2000 at Morgan's Ridge, Fairmont. Wesley died at Ruby Memorial Hospital 22 August 2000, at age 68. He was survived by his wife and 10 grandchildren: Joshua Valentine, Travis Hudson, Nikki Hudson, Derek Hudson, Jessie Valentine, Jensen Valentine, Laloni Valentine, Cole Valentine, Chipper Neswald and Jarred King; and a great-grandchild, Drew Hudson (149).

Children: 12372. Mary, b. Feb. 1957
12373. Victor Okey, b. Feb. 1961
12374. Jessie Bruce (son), b. 1963
12375. Debra D, b. Sept. 1964
12376. Dawn

Obit - Wesley R. Valentine
Wesley Russell Valentine, 68, of Morgan’s Ridge, Fairmont, died Tuesday, Aug. 22, 2000, at Ruby Memorial Hospital.
He was born on Feb. 10, 1932, in Marion County, son of the late Okey Victor and Icie Bell Fletcher Valentine.
He worked for Bethlehem Steel in Baltimore, Md., for more than 12 years. He was later employed at East Park Mobile Home Park in Fairmont until 1995. He attended Lincoln Technical Institute in Baltimore and graduated as a transmission specialist. He was also certified as a heavy equipment operator and a machinist and he was skilled in furnace repair. He enjoyed gardening, mechanics and fishing.
He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Martha Louise VanGilder Valentine; three sons and spouse, Victor Okey Valentine, of Morgan Ridge, Jessie Bruce and Laura Valentine, of Morgan Ridge, and Shawn Lee Valentine, of Morgan Ridge; three daughters and spouse, Mary Hudson, of Fairmont, Dawn and Stephen Grimes, of Fairmont, and Debra King, of Fairmont; a brother, James Lee Valentine, of Dudley, Mass.; a sister, Mary Katheren Priest, of Morgan Ridge; 10 grandchildren, Joshua Valentine, Travis Hudson, Nikki Hudson, Derek Hudson, Jessie Valentine, Jensen Valentine, Laloni Valentine, Cole Valentine, Chipper Neswald and Jarred King; and a great-grandchild, Drew Hudson.
He was also preceded in death by a sister, Helen Herron, and a nephew, James Valentine.
Friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 5-9 p.m. Thursday and from noon Friday, Aug. 25, until the 2 p.m. service, with the Rev. Wayne Whoolery officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Zion Cemetery.

    Children: 12378. Travis
               12379. Nikki
               12380. Derek


    Children: 12382. Joshua

    Children: 12384. Jarred


12360. Barbara Darlene VanGilder, born 7 December 1939, married ______ Neel (807).

12361. Cheryle Judy VanGilder ("Judy"), born 25 September 1940, married first, in Marion County, in 1958, Richard Gale Marteney Sr. She married second Douglas Carber or Gaber of Waverly, Tennessee (583, 596, 807).

   Child of Richard and Cheryle Judy (VanGilder) Marteney:
   12388. Richard L. Jr., b. 22 Dec. 1959

12388. Richard L. Marteney Jr., born 22 December 1959, was in military service. He married Terry Lee ______. Private First Class Marteney died 5 June 1981 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583).

12362. Jane VanGilder married Jerry Mundell (807). This might be the Virginia J. ______, born in September 1947, who married Jerry P. Mundell, born in April 1941 and lived at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


12363. James F. VanGilder, born in April 1949, lives (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


12366. Clifton E. VanGilder, born in December 1954, lives (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County, with his brother Joseph (1340).  304-366-7522

12367. Paul M. VanGilder lives (circa 1993) at Pricketts Creek, Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

11720. Atha Vangilder, son of Joseph and Cassie (Morgan) VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 15 April 1866, married in Marion County, 20 May 1889, Dora Robe, who was born in Monongalia County 5 October 1868, daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca (Steele) Robe. Atha lived on Bunners Ridge, owning a portion of his father's farm, including the old VanGilder home site. Atha died 12 April 1934. Dora died 14 January 1949. Both Atha and Dora are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (12, 92, 93, 115, 438, 514, 583, 598, 615).

   Children:  12369. Rebecca L., b. Marion Co. 30 Aug. 1890
              12371. Joseph Isaiah, b. W. Va. 8 Mar. 1894
              12372. Ina Ellen, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 11 Mar. 1896
              12373. Mary Otis, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 20 Apr. 1900
12374. Charles Atha, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 20 June 1902
12375. James Calvin, b. W. Va. 10 Feb. 1905
12376. Edith Alma, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 10 Oct. 1908

12369. Rebecca L. (or Rebecca E.) VanGilder, born Marion County 30 August 1890, died 25 July 1891 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 598).

12370. Cassie Jane VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 31 December 1891, lived with her parents until she married, in Marion County, 4 October 1926, Charles Kent Snyder, who was born 1 January 1887, son of George Washington Snyder. Charles served as a Private First Class in World War I, in Company D Infantry. He died 21 January 1959. Cassie died 28 March 1976, at age 84. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 583, 596, 598, 615, 807).

Children: 12377. Jacob VanGilder, b. 30 Sept. 1927, died 30 Sept. 1927, buried Mt. Zion
12378. Janice Louise or Janice Lee, b. 9 May 1929
12379. Edith Mae, b. 26 Nov. 1930
12380. Dorothy Kathryn
12381. possibly Mary?


12379. Edith Mae Snyder, born 26 November 1930, married Paul Junior Hayhurst, #20322, who was born at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 6 June 1930, son of James Garfield Blaine Hayhurst and Martha Belle Hawkins (2, 613). For further descendants, see #20322.

Child: 20324. Kathryn Elaine, b. 6 Nov. 1950

12380. Dorothy Kathryn Snyder married Lawrence Neal (807).

12371. Joseph Isaiah VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 March 1894, died in France 7 October 1918, during World War I, unmarried. He served in 3rd Company, 6th POD 1st Regulars. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 583).

12372. Ina Ellen VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 March 1896, married in Marion County, 29 February 1929, Francis Timothy Kerns (“Timothy”), who was born at Arnettsville, West Virginia, in 1873. Ina Ellen died 23 September 1950. Francis Timothy died 14 October 1962. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 583, 596, 598, 615, 807).

Children: 12382. Robert
12383. James (“Jimmy”) 

12384. Patricia Ann Kerns ("Patty"), born in January 1935, married in 1956 Thomas Eugene Tatterson ("Tommy" or "Tom"), #9910, who was born in December 1934, son of Claude Junior Tatterson, #13077, and Louise Bunner, #9763. Thomas worked in real estate and farming. They lived (1983) in Delaware, Ohio (2, 583, 634). Patricia lives (circa 1993) in Lewis Center and Galena, Delaware County, Ohio (1340). For further descendants, see #9910. BMS.Smalley
   Children: 9914. Katherine Ann, b. 12 Dec. 1957
   9915. Robert Lawrence ("Bobby"), b. 20 Dec. 1964

12373. Mary Otis VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 April 1900, died 27 August 1920 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. She was unmarried (115, 514, 583, 598, 615).

12374. Charles Atha VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 June 1902, married at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, 5 August 1920, Hazel L. Brown, who was born 4 December 1898, daughter of Sherman and Viola Brown. They were married in a double wedding with Charles's cousin Samuel VanGilder, #12184. Charles died 19 November 1956. Hazel died 27 August 1962. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 583, 598, 615, 807).

   Children: 12392. Robert Edward, b. 29 May 1921
   12393. Merle Eugene, b. Marion Co. 1922
   12394. Helen Mae, b. Marion Co. 28 May 1924
   12395. Dorothy Frances, b. Marion Co. 25 June 1926

12392. Robert Edward VanGilder ("Baby" or "Bobby"), born 29 May 1921, died in early 1960 (807).

12393. Merle Eugene VanGilder, born Marion County in 1922, died in 1927 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (598, 807).

12394. Helen Mae VanGilder, born Marion County 28 May 1924, daughter of Charles Atha VanGilder, married first, 15 May 1943, Ray Clark Jr. Helen married second, in 1944-45, Homer L. Tennant, who was born at Miracle Run, Fairview, West Virginia, 23 November 1925, son of Learney D. Tennant Sr. and Bertha Mae Wilson (149, 583, 598, 807). Homer was a United States Navy veteran who served in World War II in the Pacific Theatre. He was a retired sheet metal worker. They lived circa 1993 in Akron, Ohio (1340). Helen Mae died in July 1991. Homer died at his home in Miracle Run Community, Marion County, 21 October 2006, at age 80. He is buried at Daybrook Cemetery (149, 605).


Obit - HOMER TENNANT
Homer L. Tennant, 80, of (Miracle Run Community) Fairview, WV died Saturday, October 21, 2006 at his residence.
He was born November 23, 1925 at Miracle Run, a son of the late Learney D. Tennant, Sr. and Bertha Mae Wilson Tennant. Homer was a retired sheet metal worker. He was a member of the Tri-County Building Trades Local #33 of Akron, Ohio. He was a United States Navy veteran who served in World War II in the Pacific Theatre and was a member of the VFW Post #8975 of Akron. He was Baptized in the Church of Christ.

Surviving are one son & daughter-in-law, Ed & Kelly Tennant of Akron; two brothers, Stanley Tennant of (Pleasant Valley) Fairmont and Billy Tennant of Fairview; two sisters, Mavis Lantz of Miracle Run and Jean Berry of Mt. Morris, PA; one grandson, Jacob Tennant of Akron; one granddaughter, Karly Tennant of Akron; and many nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by his wife, Helen Mae Vangilder Tennant; four sisters, Helen Tennant, Pansy Lowther, Violet Conner, and Marjorie Kiger; two brothers, Dwayne Tennant and Learney D. Tennant, Jr.

Friends may call at the Owen-Neely Funeral Home in Blacksville from 7-9 PM Sunday and from 2-4 & 7-9 PM Monday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home at 1:00 PM Tuesday. Interment will follow in the Daybrook Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to: Hospice Care Corp., PO Box 760, Arthurdale, WV 26520

Name: Homer L Tennant
Birth Date: 1925
Street address: Po Box 236
City: Fairview
County: Marion
State: West Virginia
Zip Code: 26570
Phone Number: 304
Record Number: 272993618

Household Members:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Est. Age</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billie D Tennant</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie J Tennant</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer L Tennant</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael S Tennant</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1971</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


12395. Dorothy Frances VanGilder, born 25 June 1926, daughter of Charles Atha VanGilder, is likely the Dorothea F. VanGilder who was born in Marion County in or about 1927. Dorothy married in Marion County, about 1948, Darrell D. Carpenter, born 13 February 1927, son of Denzel E. and Thelma T. Carpenter of Winfield District, Marion County (583, 596, 598, 807, 1285). They lived (circa 1993) at Route 3, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Darrell died in Fairmont 2 November 2005 (605). Dorothy lives (in 2007) at Piney Run, Marion County (149).

They probably had children, but the names are uncertain. Note that Darrell David Carpenter, born Morgantown 15 July 1985, attended East Fairmont High School, and plays baseball for St. Louis Cardinals (686).
12375. James Calvin VanGilder, born West Virginia 10 February 1905, married at Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 23 June 1928, Tacy Katherine Koon ("Tacy"), who was born 24 June 1910. They had no children. James died 18 December 1959 at age 54 and is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, West Virginia.

Tacy was married second, 16 September 1978, by John F. Baker, Pastor at Mt. Sharon, to Delbert C. Eddy, who was born 17 March 1908, son of Ellis Eddy and Alice Wilson. Tacy died 26 April 1980. Delbert died in Fairmont, Marion County, in April 1980 (12, 115, 438, 583, 605, 615, 807).

12376. Edith Alma VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 October 1908, married at Oakland, Maryland, 11 April 1931, Virgil Hamilton Toothman, who was born in Wirt County, West Virginia, 7 June 1905, son of Willie E. and Serepta (Intyre) Toothman of Winfield District, Marion County. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (12, 115, 438, 583, 598, 615, 807).

Children: 12404. William Ata ("Bill"), b. Marion Co. 25 Nov. 1932
12405. Donald Ray, b. Marion Co. 11 Feb. 1935
12406. John Robert, b. Marion Co. 21 Apr. 1944

12404. William Ata Toothman ("Bill"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 November 1932, married Violet Geneva Brady, who was born 3 March 1929 (583).

Children: 12407. Pamela Sue, b. Marion Co. 29 Nov. 1952
12409. Joy Donne, b. Marion Co. 18 Apr. 1957
12410. Sarrell Dwaine, b. Marion Co. 18 Dec. 1958

12407. Pamela Sue Toothman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 29 November 1952, married 30 July 1971 Donald Eugene VanGilder ("Gene"), #12628, who was born 20 September 1948, son of Jacob and Reva (Brown) Vangilder. Donald had married first, 31 March 1967, Patricia Boyce. They were later divorced. (583).

Children of Donald Eugene and Pamela Sue (Toothman) VanGilder:
12411. Pamela Sue ("Susy"), b. 9 Aug. 1972
12412. Renée Dawn, b. 4 June 1974
12413. Eugenia Linne, b. 11 Aug. 1976
12414. Crystal Granell, b. 1977-78

12412. Renée Dawn VanGilder, born 4 June 1974, was not married in July 1996 but had one child (below) (2).

Child of Renée Dawn VanGilder:
12415. Steven, b. circa 1996

12405. Donald Ray Toothman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 February 1935, married in Marion County, 30 June 1956, Harriet Meryl Huffman, who was born in Marion County, 9 February 1934. Donald died of a heart attack near Elkins, West Virginia, 14 August 1971 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).
12416. John Robert Toothman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 April 1944, married 12 March 1964 Kathleen Diane Lloyd, who was born 23 September 1947 (583).

Children:  
12422. James Robert, b. Marion Co. 1 Mar. 1966  
12423. Joseph Paul, b. Marion Co. 29 May 1968  
12424. Monica Jean, b. 12 Sept. 1969  
12425. Katy Jonnette, b. 8 Apr. 1972

11694. Elizabeth Morgan ("Bet"), born Virginia 30 May 1832, married in Marion County, 12 September 1853, Jacob VanGilder, who was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, 5 April 1829, son of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) VanGilder. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, West Virginia. Jacob served in the Civil War.

Elizabeth died 30 October 1894 and Jacob married second, at age 67, in Marion County, 28 November 1896, Virginia Belle Wymer ("Belle"), age 25, who was born 16 August 1871, of Marion County, daughter of Taylor Wymer. Jacob died 23 April 1911. Elizabeth and Jacob are both buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Belle remarried (second), in Marion County, 12 December 1915, James H. Heston, who was born in West Virginia 1870-71. James had first married, in Marion County in early 1900, Elizabeth Huffman ("Bettie" or "Bertie"), #19523, who was born in West Virginia in 1875, daughter of Amos and Rebecca Ellen (Burns) Huffman.

James and Belle Heston farmed with their melded families in Winfield District. James Heston died 12 May 1938. Belle died 21 April 1955 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (12, 91, 92, 93, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 596, 615). BMS.Caspr2a

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Morgan) VanGilder:
12432. Harriet, b. W. Va. 13 Nov. 1854 or 1855  
12434. William (?), b. W. Va. 15 Feb. 1858  
12435. John Frederick, b. W. Va. June 1861  
12436. Hulda Jane, b. W. Va. 12 Jan. 1864  

Children of Jacob and Virginia Belle (Wymer) VanGilder:
12439. Brooks Morgan, b. Marion Co. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1897  
12440. Ezra, b. Marion Co. 30 Oct. 1897 or 1898, died in infancy?  
12441. Elsie Mae, b. W. Va. 30 Nov. 1906  
12442. Jacob Marcelle ("Cub"), b. W. Va. 24 Feb. 1908  
12443. Josie Pearl ("Pearl"), b. W. Va. 10 Apr. 1911  
12444. William, b. W. Va., died young
Harriet Vangilder, born West Virginia 1854 or 13 November 1855, married in Marion County, 16 March 1876, Stephen Mahaffey Jr. ("Steve"), who was born near Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 July 1853, son of Stephen (1817-1903) and Ellenor (1819-1896) Mahaffey. They farmed in Marion County. Harriet died 5 June 1889.

Stephen J. Mahaffey, a widow, married (second) in Marion County, 4 November 1890, Ruhama C. Lake, born 1860-61, of Marion County, daughter of Thomas G. Lake. Ruhama died 10 May 1893, aged 31 years, 6 months. Stephen married third, 15 March 1894, Susannah VanGilder ("Susie"), #13056, who was born in 1864-65, daughter of Philip and Alcinda (Morgan) VanGilder. They lived in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1930, when only their daughter Susie Moore was still at home (1285). Stephen died 15 April 1933. Stephen, Harriet and Ruhama are all buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. See also #13056 (12, 91, 92, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583).

In addition to the children below, one source adds daughter Minnie Mahaffey, married 4 July 1910 Fred Beverlin (807).

Children of Stephen Jr. and Harriet (VanGilder) Mahaffey:
12445. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Marion Co. 10 Oct. 1876
12446. Phoebe Belle, b. W. Va. 30 Nov. 1878
12447. Leroy Carder ("Lee"), b. W. Va. 15 Aug. 1881
12448. Elmar, b. 13 May 1889

Children of Stephen Jr. and Ruhama C. (Lake) Mahaffey:
none known

Children of Stephen Jr. and Susannah (VanGilder) Mahaffey:
12449. Alcinda, b. circa 9 June 1894
12451. Mary Virginia, b. Coffman, Taylor Co. 26 Oct. 1897
12452. Margaret May ("Maggie"), b. 7 Aug. 1899
12453. Sarah Agnes ("Sally"), b. W. Va. 22 Dec. 1901
12454. Susan Edna ("Susie" or "Suzie"), b. W. Va. 1903

Elizabeth Ellen Mahaffey ("Allie"), born Marion County 10 October 1876, married Obediah W. Vincent ("Obah Diah" or "Obie"), who was born 11 July 1863, a son of Enoch Jr. and Hannah (Snodgrass) Vincent. Obie had first married, in Marion County, 16 November 1884, Irene Hawkins, born 1867-68 (12, 93, 438, 439, 583, 644).

Children of Obadiah and Elizabeth Ellen (Mahaffey) Vincent:
12456. Harriet J., b. Marion Co. 11 Aug. 1892
12457. Zena May, b. Marion Co. 2 Sept. 1896
12458. Russell Smith, b. 5 June 1899
12459. Cyrus Dale, b. 9 Feb. 1904
12460. Oba Diah Jr., b. Marion Co. May 1907
12461. Lewis, b. 1907
12456. Harriet J. Vincent, born Marion County 11 August 1892, married in Marion County, 21 March 1912, Henry B. Vandergrift, who was born 9 March 1891, son of William G. Vandergrift and Mary A. Sigler. Henry Benjamin Vandergrift gave his birth date as 20 March 1891, in Marion County, when he registered for the World War I draft in 1917. He was then living in Hammond, Marion County, working for Hammond Fire Brick Company, supporting a wife and 2 children (1315). Harriet died before 1952, probably in 1915-16 (644). Henry was married to a second wife, Alta ______, born West Virginia 1893-94, in 1920, when Henry was living in Parkersburg, Wood County, working as a machinist at Rig Reel (615). Henry was a machinist at Rig Reel, living in Clay District, Wood County, in 1930, when his wife's name appears as Alta, born West Virginia 1893-94, married at age 23 (in 1916-17) (1285).

Children of Henry B. and Harriet J. (Vincent) Vandergrift:
12463. Harrison, b. W. Va. 20 Mar. 1915

Children of Henry B. and Alta (______) Vandergrift:
12465. Lawrence, b. W. Va. 9 Feb. 1920
12466. Oren (son), b. W. Va. 1921-22
12467. Earnest, b. W. Va. 1924-25
12468. Osner (son), b. W. Va. 1916-17

12462. Arthur Vandergrift, born West Virginia 4 January 1913, received a social security number in Texas before 1951. He died at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, in December 1969 (605, 615, 1285).


12464. Edward Ray Vandergrift, born West Virginia about February 1918, is probably the Edward Vandergrift, born 2 March 1918, who earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died in May 1980 (605).


12457. Zena May Vincent, born Marion County 2 September 1896, died 29 October 1993 (644). No further information.

**** Add 10 ***

Children: 12465. Doris Jean, b. 3 Aug. 1926
12466. Dallas Dale, b. Marion Co. 9 Mar. 1931
12465. Doris Jean Vincent, born 3 August 1926 married 22 July 1950 Robert Leon Pyles ("Bob"), who was born 30 September 1923 (644). They live (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County. Public records give Doris’s birth date as August 1927 (1340).

Children: 12467. John R., b. 1966

12466. Dallas Dale Vincent, born Marion County 9 March 1931, married Mary Ellen Boltz, who was born in Marion County, 13 August 1937, daughter of G. G. Boltz and Katherine Ice. They live (1993-84) near Fairmont, West Virginia (644).

Children: 12469. Doris Jeanne, b. Marion Co. 2 Apr. 1954
12470. Kathy Ellen, b. Marion Co. 25 Mar. 1957
12471. Susan Dale, b. Marion Co. 19 Jan. 1961

12469. Doris Jeanne Vincent, born Marion County 2 April 1954, married in Marion County, 24 June 1972, Jerry Noble Henshaw, who was born 23 May 1950, son of Nobel Henshaw and Beulah Adkins (644).

Children: 12472. Nathan Shane, b. Marion Co. 21 Mar. 1976
12473. Megan Nicole, b. Marion Co. 19 Oct. 1983

12470. Kathy Ellen Vincent, born Marion County 25 March 1957, married in Marion County, 11 June 1977, Hobert Wesley Stutler, who was born 24 July 1956 (644).

Children: 12474. Justin Wesley, b. Marion Co. 10 June 1981
12475. Jaime Lee, b. Marion Co. 19 May 1984


12460. Oba Diah Vincent Jr., born Marion County May 1907, died before 1952 (644).

12461. Lewis Vincent, born in 1907, married Edith Pearl Miller, who was born in 1909, daughter of Samuel Miller and Elvira Courtney. Lewis died 16 November 1934 and is buried at Vincent Cemetery. Edith died 3 August 1935 (644). This might be the "Louis Vincent," age 22, unmarried, who was a construction laborer in Akron, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

Children: 12477. Ralph

12446. Phoebe Belle Mahaffey, born West Virginia 30 November 1878, died young 30 June 1881 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12447. Leroy Carder Mahaffey ("Lee"), born West Virginia 15 August 1881, married in 1899-1900 Sarah E. Linn, born West Virginia in August 1879 (583). They lived in June 1900 in Union District, Marion County, where L. C. was a railroad laborer (114). Leroy died in 1908 and is buried at Glady Creek Cemetery, Marion County (686). In 1910, Sarah has living as a widow in Grafton, Taylor County, with her daughter and an unmarried brother, Lester Linn, age 21 (115). Sarah and her daughter were in Grafton in 1920, living with her married brother Henry W. Linn (615).

12448. Elmar Mahaffey, born 13 May 1889, died young 9 July 1889 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12449. Alcinda Mahaffey, born West Virginia circa 9 June 1894, married William Henderson. Alcinda died 2 January 1913, of tuberculosis, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583). This might be the William A. Henderson, born West Virginia 1893-94, widower, who was living in 1920 with his widowed father, Z. B. Henderson, in Fetterman District, Taylor County (615).

12450. Philip Bush Mahaffey, born Route 3, Grafton, West Virginia, 9 August 1896, married first Mary Sophronia Stillwell. In June 1918, Philip and his wife, Mrs. Marie Mahaffey, were living at Route 3, Grafton, when Philip was in business for himself at Valley Falls, Taylor County, West Virginia (1315). Philip was a widower in 1920, living with his parents in Fetterman District, apparently with no children (615). Philip married second, in Marion County, 1 May 1926, Mary Elizabeth Sine Nuzum (“Elizabeth”), a widow, who was born 7 September 1898. Philip and Mary lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Philip had his own farm (1285). They lived in 1942 at Route 3 Grafton, where Philip did farming and sawmill work for himself (1342). Philip died at Grafton, Taylor County, 9 June 1959. Mary Elizabeth died in Fairmont 20 November 1978 (583, 596).

12481. (daughter)
12482. Philip

Child of _____ and Mary Elizabeth Sine Nuzum:
12483. Margaret J., b. W. Va. 1918-19

12480. Richard S. Mahaffey, born West Virginia about October 1927, might be the Richard S. Mahaffey, born 31 March 1928, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 March 1997 (605).

12481. The daughter of Philip Bush Mahaffey and Mary Elizabeth Sine-Nuzum married first ________ Satterfield and married second ________ Sines (583).

12451. Mary Virginia Mahaffey, born Coffman, Taylor County, 26 October 1897, married 24 December 1916 Clyde Walter Brown, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 23 April 1891, son of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1917-30 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Clyde was a machine operator at a glass company in 1930 (1285, 1315). They still lived at Route 3, Grafton, in 1942, when Clyde worked for Hazel Atlas Glass Company (1342). Clyde died 31 July 1973. Mary died at Grafton 9 November 1983, at age 86. She is buried at Woodsdale Memorial Park, Grafton (583).

Children: 12491. Clyde Thomas, died young
12492. Helen E., b. W. Va. 1917-18
12493. Walter Stephen, b. W. Va. 1922-23

12493. Walter Stephen Brown, born West Virginia 1922-23, may be the Walter S. Brown, born 1922-23, who completed 4 years of high school and was single in April 1943, living in Baltimore, Maryland, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army in Clarksburg, West Virginia (1342).

12452. Margaret May Mahaffey ("Maggie"), born 7 August 1899, died of influenza, unmarried (583).

12453. Sarah Agnes Mahaffey ("Sally"), born West Virginia 22 December 1901, married in Grafton, Taylor County, 17 December 1921, T. Ray Hall, who was born in West Virginia 7 June 1901. Ray died in Florida. Sally lived (circa 1986) at Titusville, Florida. They had 3 daughters (583).

12499. Margaret

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martha L Hall</td>
<td>Sep 1958</td>
<td>Duval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L Hall</td>
<td>Jan 1964</td>
<td>Dade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha L. Hall</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>Duval</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lee Hall</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>Pinellas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lou Hall</td>
<td>Apr 1959</td>
<td>Flagler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Luvenia Hall</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>Pinellas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L Hall</td>
<td>Mar 1968</td>
<td>Palm Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L Hall</td>
<td>11 Jan 1974</td>
<td>Pinellas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty L. Hall</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Seminole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Larua Hall</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>Hillsborough</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lee Hall</td>
<td>Jul 1960</td>
<td>Gadsden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lee Hall</td>
<td>Dec 1962</td>
<td>Palm Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Louise Hall</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>St Johns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lucile Hall</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Orange</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

12454. Susan Edna Mahaffey ("Suzie" or "Susie"), born West Virginia in 1903, married Coy D. Moore, born about 1900-01, probably a son of Cary A. and Maggie M. Moore of Union District, Marion County. In 1930, Susie and her first 2 children were living with Susie’s parents in Fetterman District, Taylor County, but her husband was not with them (1285). Coy died 20 June 1945. Suzie died 30 June 1945 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. They had 5 children (514, 583).

12502. Colleen, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1927
12503. Betty

459
12455. Stephen Suddreth Mahaffey, born Coffman, Taylor County, West Virginia, 12 November 1906, married in 1926 Lucille May Biddle, born West Virginia 24 November 1908. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Stephen was a railroad laborer (1285). Stephen died in Taylor County 23 November 1968. Lucille died in Fairmont, Marion County, in September 1978. They had 5 children (583, 605).

Children: 12508. Donald Ray, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1927
four others

12508. Donald Ray Mahaffey, born West Virginia about November 1927, was listed as Donald S. Mahaffey in the 1930 census (1285). This might be the Donald S. Mahaffey, born 28 February 1928, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died 28 June 1991 (605).

12433. Virginia ("Jennie") Vangilder, born Marion County 6 February 1857 or 1 July 1857 or 1858, married in Marion County, 5 April 1882, Duncan Grubb, who was born in West Virginia 18 September or 18 October 1858 or 1859, of Marion County, possibly the Duncan Grubb, born West Virginia 1857-59 who was a son of John (born Ohio 1835-36) and Matilda Grubb (born W. Va. 1833-35) of Marion County. Duncan was a sawmill engineer in Winfield District. They lived at Lick Run, in the Nebo Church area. Jennie and Duncan had 3 children; all died young. Virginia died 10 May 1888, aged 30 years, 3 months, 4 days and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery.

Duncan married second, 3 July (or 3 September) 1893, Elnorah VanGilder ("Nora"), #33816, who was born in West Virginia 1 June 1874, daughter of James VanGilder and Sarah Matilda Swisher. Duncan died 1 April 1938. Virginia and Duncan are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Elnora married second Oregon Satterfield, born 1857-58, son of Edgar and Louisa Satterfield. Elnora married third Guy Carpenter (1880-1943), son of George and Clarissa Jane (Vincent) Carpenter. Elnorah died 4 December 1955 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 91, 92, 93, 114, 438, 439, 514, 548, 563, 615, 645). See paragraph #33816 for further descendants. *BMS.Cas4b*

Children of Duncan and Jennie (VanGilder) Grubb:
3 children, all died young

Children of Duncan and Elnora (VanGilder) Grubb:
34024. Sylvia Forrest, b. W. Va. 16 July 1894
34025. Hayden or Haden (son), b. W. Va. Oct. 1898
34026. (child), b. 1893-99, died young
34027. Thomas Duncan ("Tommy"), b. Catawba 1902-03
34028. Alta, b. circa 1904
34029. Margaret Matilda ("Tillie"?), b. 1910-11
34030. John Gordon, b. circa 1910
12434. William (?) Vangilder, born West Virginia 15 February 1858, died 25 August 1859, aged 1 year, 5 months, 10 days, of a "sore throat" (583).

12435. John Frederick Vangilder, born Marion County June (or January) 1861, married first, 26 November 1882, Louise Icie Williams ("Icie"), who was born in West Virginia 25 August 1862. Louise died 25 September 1900. John married second, at Oakland, Maryland, 20 May 1902, Della Florence Zinn, who was born 28 December 1873, daughter of Marion Ashford and Mary (Knisel) Zinn. John Frederick operated a General Feed and Grain Store. They lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, when John was retired (1285). He died 29 June 1933. Della died 3 June 1958. John and both of his wives are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 114, 514, 583).

   Children of John Frederick and Louise Icie (Williams) VanGilder:
   12513. Ethel Birdie, b. W. Va. 31 Oct. 1883
   12514. Grace M., b. 26 Mar. 1885, died young
   12515. Elmer Lee, b. W. Va. Apr. 1887
   12517. Harmon Lester, b. W. Va. 6 June 1893
   12518. William Morgan ("Morgan"), b. W. Va. 16 Mar. 1899

   Children of John Frederick and Della Florence (Zinn) VanGilder:
   12520. Hazel Virginia, b. W. Va. 10 Sept. 1909

12513. Ethel Birdie Vangilder ("Bertie B." or "Birdie"), born West Virginia 31 October 1883, was listed as "Bird," living at home with her father in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). She died 21 December 1959, age 76, unmarried. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514, 583).

12514. Grace M. Vangilder, born West Virginia 26 March 1885, died young 5 August 1893, age 12. She had spinal trouble and was an invalid. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).


   Children of Elmer Lee and Geneva (Pride) VanGilder:
   12522. J. Harold, b. W. Va. 1909-10
   12523. Raymond F., b. W. Va. 1911

12522. J. Harold Vangilder, born West Virginia 1909-10, may be the Harold VanGilder, born West Virginia 28 June 1909, who was a married resident of Harrison County, Ohio, in 1990. He
was a heavy truck driver. He died at Harrison Community Hospital, Harrison County, Ohio, 26 July 1990. His wife survived him (607). Harold probably married Alberta Frances Adams, born Pennsylvania 20 August 1913, who died as a widow at Harrison Community Hospital, Harrison County, Ohio, 6 May 1991 (607).

12516. Nellie D. Vangilder, born West Virginia 14 February 1889, married at Oakland, Maryland, 12 December 1908, Wade Hampton Gillis or Gillie of eastern Pennsylvania, who was born in West Virginia 1887-88, of a father born in Maryland. They had 3 children (583). They lived in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 and in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1920, where Wade was a railroad conductor (115, 615). He was a railroad brakeman in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

12527. Jessie Louise
12528. Eula Jane, b. W. Va. 1915-16

12526. Dale Edward Gillis, born West Virginia 22 July 1909, was at home in Fairmont in 1930. He died 6 December 1991 at age 82. He is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (583).

12528. Eula Jane Gillis, born West Virginia 1915-16, married, at Sweetland, _______ ________ (583).

12517. Harmon Lester (or Harman L.) VanGilder, born at Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, 6 June 1893, married in Marion County, 10 April 1915, Matilda Mae Glass, who was born 9 April 1892 in Garrett County, Maryland, daughter of John Glass and Mary Schlossnagel. Matilda died 28 December 1981. Harmon died 23 March 1985, at age 92. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514, 583, 596, 807).

Children: 12532. Mary Louise, b. Marion Co. 1920
12533. Virginia Glass, b. W. Va. 1921-22

12532. Mary Louise VanGilder, born Marion County in 1920, married George Emerson Corbin, who was born in Gallia County, Ohio, 16 December 1914, son of ___ Corbin and ___ Rice (583, 598). Mary died before 2001. George worked in hospitals. He died at his home in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, 20 May 1994, at age 79 (607).

12533. Virginia Glass (or Alice Virginia) VanGilder, born West Virginia 1921-22, married in Marion County, in 1951, John H. Barnes (583, 596).

12518. William Morgan VanGilder ("Morgan"), born West Virginia 16 March 1899, married at Oakland, Maryland, 24 November 1920, Lottie Pearl Riggs ("Pearl"), born West Virginia 29 September 1900, daughter of William Mead Riggs and Mary Jane Edwards. Morgan was a coal miner. Morgan and Pearl VanGilder lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, Marion County, when Morgan was a merchant in a feed store. Living with them in 1930 was Richard Riggs, Lottie's brother (1285). Morgan died 2 December 1962 and is buried at Beverly Hill Cemetery (583, 943). Pearl died in Fairmont 17 October 1993 (605).
Children: 12536. John William, b. W. Va. 3 May 1921
12537. James Edward, b. W. Va. 14 Nov. 1923

12536. John William VanGilder, born West Virginia 3 May 1921, married 23 July 1943 Betty Lou Cutlip, born West Virginia 1921-22, granddaughter of ___ and Elizabeth Ward of Fairmont (943). John received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, in November 1979. His social security record gives his birth date as 31 May 1921 (605).


12436. Hulda Jane Vangilder, born Marion County 12 January 1864, married in 1882 Jerome Summers, who was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 November 1859, son of Joseph H. and Hannah (Jacobs) Summers of Monongalia County. Hulda and Jerome lived on VanGilder Hill, South Bunners Ridge. They attended Mt. Zion Methodist Church. Hulda Jane is remembered for the quilts she made. Jerome died 21 August 1937. Hulda died 30 or 20 April 1950. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 89, 92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 514, 615).

12542. Bruce Lee, b. W. Va. 7 June 1885
12545. Dessie Mae, b. W. Va. 22 July 1897
12546. Clarence L., b. 3 Apr. 1908

12541. James E. Summers ("Jim"), born West Virginia April 1883, married in Marion County, in 1904-05, Golda A. Landes or Landis ("Goldie"), born West Virginia 1885-86. Jim was a streetcar conductor. They lived in Fairmont in 1910 and in Lincoln District, Marion County, in
1920, when James had a confectionary store (115, 615). James died 17 September 1919, at age 46 (more likely in 1920) (12, 114, 438, 583).


12542. Bruce Lee Summers, born West Virginia 7 June 1885, married Lily Robe (12) or (more likely) Dessie Robe, born West Virginia 1886-87 (114, 438). Bruce and Dessie lived in 1918-20 in Ward 14, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, where Bruce was a railroad engineer for Toledo and Ohio Central (829, 1315).


12550. Ruth Virginia, b. W. Va. 28 Sept. 1911

12551. Russell, b. Ohio 1913-14

Carl Summers 21 May 1908 29 Nov 1987 Ravenna, Portage, Ohio
Carl M. Summers 9 Jan 1910 16 Nov 1993 Holland, Lucas, Ohio
Carl Summers 7 Jul 1908 8 Nov 1997 Waverly, Polk, Florida
Carl Summers 22 Aug 1908 Dec 1974 Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico
Carl Summers 28 Nov 1910 Oct 1959 Mo. before 1951
Russell Summers 21 Nov 1913 Dec 1984 Newark, Licking, Ohio
Russell Summers 3 Mar 1913 Feb 1981 Columbus, Franklin, Ohio

12550. Ruth Virginia Summers, born West Virginia or possibly Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 28 September 1911, married ______ Bachman. He died before 2000. Ruth was a resident of Licking County, Ohio, when she died, at a long-term care facility in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 9 April 2000 (607).

12551. Russell Summers, born Ohio 1913-14, may be the Russell C. Summers, born Ohio 21 November 1913, who was divorced resident of Newark, Licking County, Ohio, in 1984. He died in a long-term care facility in Newark, Ohio, 24 December 1984 (605, 607).

12543. Elizabeth Hannah Summers, born West Virginia in August 1889, married William Brooks Fetty ("Brooks"), who was born in West Virginia in 1885-86. Brooks was listed as a tailor-dresser in the 1920 census. Elizabeth died 30 September 1923, at age 33 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery. Brooks married second Bertha Nuzum West, daughter of Warren C. and Mary Nuzum (of Winfield District) and widow of Jonathan West. Bertha was born in West Virginia 1890-91. Brooks died 11 August 1958 (12, 114, 438, 583, 615).

Children of Brooks and Elizabeth H. (Summers) Fetty:
12551. Clarence, b. W. Va. 1907-08
12552. Ruby J., b. W. Va. 10 July 1910
12553. Pauline, b. W. Va. 2 May 1916

12552. Ruby J. Fetty, born West Virginia 10 July 1910, married in Marion County in 1936 William Smith Heck ("Smith"), who was born 8 August 1912, son of Emery Heck and Marie R. Boyce. Emery Heck was a son of William S. Heck and Elizabeth Burns. Ruby and William had 6

Children: 12557. Mary Ellen, b. 17 June 1937
12558. Elizabeth Jane ("Betty"), b. 29 Sept. 1939
12559. John Jerome, b. 14 May 1942
12560. Henry Dale, b. 2 Feb. 1945
12561. Linda
12562. Stella M., b. Nov. 1952

12557. Mary Ellen Heck, born 17 June 1937, married in Marion County in 1955 William Lowell Satterfield ("Bill"), #16195, who was born 22 August 1933, son of Virgil Satterfield and Glenna Wilson. They had 5 children (596, 929). Mary and Bill Satterfield live (2004) in LaGrange, Ohio (149). For further descendants, see #16195. BMS.Morgan2

Children: 16206. Donna Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1956
16207. Sheila Darlene ("Darlene"), b. Nov. 1958
16208. Patricia Ann, b. 1960
16209. William Steven ("Steve"), b. 26 Dec. 1963
16210. Gerald Evan

12558. Elizabeth Jane Heck ("Betty"), born 29 September 1939, married in Marion County in 1956-57 Dale Clayton Vincent, #17086, son of William Edward Vincent and Maud Hall. They had 3 children (596, 929). Dale worked for Morgantown Local 152 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 43 years, retiring in 1996. Dale's last residence was Grassy Run Community, near Fairmont. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 January 2003. He is buried at Vincent Cemetery on East Grafton Road. He was survived by 3 grandchildren, Sarah Ann Vincent, of Bad Neustadt, Germany, Christopher John Vincent, of Grassy Run, and Andrew David Toothman, of Grassy Run. Betty lives (2004) at Grassy Run (149). BMS.Morgan2

Children: 12573. Sherry Lynne, b. 8 Aug. 1960
12574. William Dale, b. 1 July 1963

Obit - Dale is survived by his wife of 45 years, Betty Heck Vincent; two sons and daughters-in-law, William Dale Vincent and his wife, Kristin, of Grassy Run, and Michael Alan Vincent and his wife, Tracey, of Grassy Run; a daughter and son-in-law, Sherry Lynn Vincent McDowell and her husband, Tom, of Fairmont; a brother, Darl E. Vincent, of Grassy Run; three grandchildren, Sarah Ann Vincent, of Bad Neustadt, Germany, Christopher John Vincent, of Grassy Run, and Andrew David Toothman, of Grassy Run; an aunt, Pauline Harker, of Bunner Ridge; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.


12574. William Dale Vincent, born 1 July 1963, married Kristin ______. They live (2002-03) at Grassy Run, near Fairmont (149).


            12584. Peter William
            12585. Becky Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1971


12561. Linda Heck married Hubert Smith. They had 2 children. They live (2004) at Harts, Lincoln County, West Virginia (149, 1340).


12553. Pauline Fetty, born West Virginia 2 May 1916, married Delbert Harker Sr., who had been previously married and had one son. Delbert died before 2004. Pauline retired from the Westinghouse in 1976 with 34 years service in the lamp plant. She resided at Wishing Well Manor for the last year and a half of her life. Pauline Fetty Harker, age 88, of Fairmont (Bunner Ridge Community) died 10 September 2004) at Fairmont General Hospital. She is buried at Bunner Cemetery. She was survived by 4 nieces and their spouses, Mary and Bill Satterfield of La Grange, Ohio, Betty Vincent of Grassy Run, Linda and Hubert Smith of Harts, and Stella and Bob Barnett of Pricketts Creek; two nephews, John and Mary Heck of Elyria, Ohio, and Henry and Jean Heck of Eldora; one stepson, Delbert Harker Jr.; and one stepdaughter, Winona Harker (149, 605). Pauline's husband must be the Delbert W. Harker, born 30 July 1920, who died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 3 May 1991 (605).

   Children of Delbert Harker Sr. and a first wife:
   12589. Lawrence, died before Sept. 2004
   12590. Delbert Jr.
   12591. Winona

Pauline Fetty Harker, 88, of Fairmont, (Bunner Ridge Community) died Friday (Sept. 10, 2004) at Fairmont General Hospital. She had resided at Wishing Well Manor for the last year and a half of her life.

She was born May 2, 1916, in Fairmont, a daughter of the late William Brooks and Elizabeth Hannah Summers Fetty.

Mrs. Harker retired from the Westinghouse in 1976 with 34 years service in the lamp plant. She loved crocheting and quilting. She was also fond of her flower garden. She was a very devoted sister and loving aunt. She was a Methodist by faith.
She is survived by four nieces and their spouses, Mary and Bill Satterfield of La Grange, Ohio, Betty Vincent of Grassy Run, Linda and Hubert Smith of Harts, and Stella and Bob Barnett of Picketts Creek; two nephews, John and Mary Heck of Elyria, Ohio, and Henry and Jean Heck of Eldora; one stepson, Delbert Harker Jr.; and one stepdaughter, Winona Harker.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Harker was preceded in death by her former husband, Delbert Harker Sr.; one stepson, Lawrence Harker; two sisters, Ruby Heck and Edith Fetty; one brother, Clarence Summers; five brothers in infancy; and one nephew, Thomas Carl Fetty Sr., whom she was very close to.

Friends may call from 2-9 p.m. today and 1-2 p.m. Sunday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home with Pastor Steve Stemple officiating. Burial will follow at Bunner Cemetery.

12590. Delbert Harker Jr. must be the Delbert Harker who married Susan Fleming, daughter of _______ Fleming and Freda Marie Bissett. They live (2007) in Fairmont, Marion County (149).

Children: 12594. Mike
12595. Lelainia

12591. Winona Harker was evidently unmarried in September 2004 (149).

**** Add 40 ****

12544. Virginia Ellen Summers ("Jennie"), born West Virginia in November 1892, married at Oakland, Maryland, 31 December 1912, William Lester Gwynn ("Lester"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 28 July 1891. Lester was married with one child, living in Fairmont, in June 1917, when he was working as a street car conductor for Monongahela Valley Tract Company. He recorded on his World War I draft registration, "Opposed foreign service" (1315). They lived in 1930 in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where William was a salesman at a monument works and Virginia was a designer for a florist (1269). After Lester's death, Virginia and her son operated the Gwynn Floral Shop in Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania (12, 114, 115, 438, 583).


12565. Mary Lucille, b. W. Va. 17 May 1920
12566. Doris J., b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1925
12567. Betty Rose, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1930
12568. Harley Lee ("Bucky"), b. 28 Oct. 1937
12564. Mildred M. Watson, born West Virginia 3 April 1918, married Marvin Reeves. Marvin died about 1990. This is probably the Marvin M. Reeves, born 10 August 1910, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died 28 July 1990 (605). Mildred lived (1995-96) at Fairmont, West Virginia (2). She died in Fairmont 24 December 2003 (605).

Children: 12570. Dorothy
12571. Carol J., b. Apr. 1937
12572. Shirley Jean
12573. Donna Marie
12575. Maxine, b. July 1946

12570. Dorothy Reeves married first Phil Cole. She married second Herschel Ashcraft, son of Edwin Ashcraft (who was born in the 1920's). Herschel may be the Herschel C. Ashcraft, born in July 1938, of Fairmont. Dorothy had one child by Herschel Ashcraft. Dorothy married third Tony Mayo (2). She may be the Dorothy L. Maio, born in January 1936, who married Anthony F. Maio and lives (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Child of Herschel and Dorothy (Reeves) Ashcraft:
12576. Kevin, b. 28 May 1965

12576. Kevin Ashcraft, born 28 May 1965, was unmarried in July 1996 (2). This must be the Kevin H. Ashcraft who lives (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

12571. Carol J. Reeves, born in April 1937, married Donald E. Rager or Reger, born in September 1934. They have 4 children (2). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

12581. Donald ("Donny"), b. 20 Apr. 1957
12584. Verlinda

12581. Donald Rager ("Donny"), born 20 April 1957, lived at Fairmont. He died in a motorcycle wreck on East Grafton Road, in August 1978 (2, 605).


Children: 12586. Joanna
12587. Jason


Children: 12591. Drew
12592. Ivy

Children: 12593. (child)

*** Add 20 ***

12572. Shirley Jean Reeves married John Averzina (2).

Children: 12578. Mark
12579. Connie


Children: 12581. Tammy

12574. Richard Ned Reeves ("Ned"), born in December 1941, married first, in 1961-62, Carol Jo (or Carolyn Jo) Baker, #16474, who was born 22 January 1946, daughter of Henry Kendall Baker and Nora AnnaLea Vincent. They were later divorced and Ned married second Doris M. ________, born in March 1941 (2). Richard and Doris live (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Carol married second _______ Starcher. Carolyn married third Paul Anderson. She married 4th Dave ________. Carolyn Jo married 5th Tom Cornwell. Carol's only children were by her first husband (2, 596, 649). See #16474. BMS.Morgan2

Children of Richard Ned and Carol (Baker) Reeves:
16489. Richard ("Rickie")
16490. Marvin Scott ("Scott" or "Scotty")
16491. (son), died in infancy

buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery

12575. Maxine Reeves, born in July 1946 (another source suggests 1936), married Bruce Lee Orsborn Sr., who was born at Uniontown, Pennsylvania (?), son of Forest Orsborne (of Washington State) and Louise Heeter. They later divorced. Maxine lives (1996) with her mother, Mildred (Watson) Reeves, at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (2, 1340).

Children: 12585. Bruce Lee Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1965
12586. Jeff Michael, b. 26 Feb. 1967

12585. Bruce Lee Orsborn Jr. ("Meat"), born 5 December 1965, married Patricia Martin, daughter of Jesse and Delores Martin. Bruce lives (1996) on Bunners Ridge, Marion County. He is a member of the Bunners Ridge volunteer fire department. Patricia had one child out of wedlock (2).

Child of Patricia Martin and John Michael Smitt:
12587. Chase, b. 5 Aug. 1985

Children of Bruce Lee and Patricia (Martin) Orsborn:
12588. Joel, b. 30 Mar. 1990

12565. Mary Lucille Watson ("Lucille"), born West Virginia 17 May 1920, married Lewis D. VanGilder, #12332 above. They lived (1994-96) on Colfax Road, at Colfax, near Fairmont, West Virginia (2). Darrel Lewis VanGilder ("Lewis"), born West Virginia 3 March 1920, was a son of Martin Luther and Anna M. (Heiskell) VanGilder. Mary died in Fairmont, Marion County, 28 August 1994. Lewis had his final residence in Fairmont, Marion County. Lewis Darrell VanGilder died 23 November 1999 (605).

12566. Doris J. Watson, born West Virginia 7 September 1925, married Woodrow W. Strawderman, born 24 December 1916, of Clover District, Tucker County, West Virginia. Woodrow was married when he enlisted, in September 1942, at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army (1342). They lived (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (2, 1340). Woodrow died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 20 January 1999 (605). He is buried with his military rank "TEC 5 US ARMY WORLD WAR II" at Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (1359).

Child: 12600. Sue

12567. Betty Rose Watson, born West Virginia about February 1930, married John R. Wilcox, born in September 1928 (2, 583). They live (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Child: 12609. Cathy Jeanne, b. about Mar. 1955

12609. Cathy Jeanne Wilcox married in June 1971 Larry Michael Colisino, born in April 1951, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carmen Colisino (583). Larry has children, but not by Cathy Jeanne (2). She is listed as Cynthia J. Colisino, born in March 1955, not Cathy, in public records. They live (circa 1996) at Route 5, Morgantown, Monongalia County (1340).

Children of Larry Michael Colisino:

12610. Tiffany J., b. Dec. 1979

12568. Harley Lee Watson ("Bucky"), born 28 October 1937, died 1 June 1971 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514).
12546. Clarence L. Summers, born West Virginia 3 April 1908, died 19 August 1932 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12437. James Elza Vangilder ("Elza" or "Elzy"), born Marion County 14 February 1867, married at Palatine, Marion County, 21 or 18 May 1893, Ida May Nuzum, who was born in Union Township, Marion County, 1 October 1867, daughter of Thomas Nuzum and Helen Powell of Marion County. They had 4 named children. They lived in 1910 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Elza was a butcher in a butcher shop. Ida reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (115). For some reason, Elza was living by himself in Fairmont in 1920, listed as a widower (615). "Elsie" and Ida Vangilder were in Fairmont in 1930, close to their daughter Jettie Herron, with Pearl and Wayne still living at home (1285). J. Elza died 15 October 1946. Ida died in 1960. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 114, 439, 514, 583, 768).

Children: 12612. Lotha, b. Marion Co. 9 June 1895
12613. Pearl Helen, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 24 Apr. 1897
12614. Wayne, b. W. Va. about June 1900
12615. (daughter?), b. W. Va. May 1900, died young?
12616. (child), died young before 1910

12612. Lotha or Latha VanGilder was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 9 June 1895 (598). No further information. She presumably died young.

12613. Pearl Helen VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 April 1897, married in West Virginia, 9 June 1938, Lewis French Linn, born 22 January 1892, son of Lewis A. Linn Sr. and Dessie Brand. Lewis enlisted in the army in May 1918. He trained at Washington Barracks until 8 July 1918. He was sent overseas, arriving in France with Company D, 29th Engineers, July 21, 1918. He left France in February 1919 and received his honorable discharge. He was employed by the City of Fairmont at the city waterworks. Pearl died 4 May 1961. Lewis died 11 June 1967 (438, 583, 598). Pearl or Lewis may have died in 1993 (583, 940).

12614. Wayne VanGilder, born West Virginia about June 1900, was listed as age 11 in Fairmont in 1910 (115). This might be the unnamed "daughter" listed as being born in May 1900 when the census was taken on 12 June 1900 (114). Researcher Raymond Wolfe (and social security) gives Wayne's birth date as 8 June 1900, in Fairmont. Wayne married in Marion County, 26 December 1931, Marcel or Macel Lake, who was born in 1910. Wayne died at Fairmont 12 January 1994, at age 93, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (583, 596, 598, 807). His wife may be the Macel Lake, born West Virginia 1909-10, daughter of Joseph and Daisy W. Lake of Court House District, Taylor County (615).

12617. Jettie K. VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 January 1905, was listed (in error) as "age 7" in 1910. She married first, at Oakland, Maryland, 22 March 1928, Marion Ward Herron ("Ward"), born West Virginia 1906-07. Jettie and Ward lived in Fairmont, close to her parents, in 1930, when Ward was a dairyman at a dairy (1285). Jettie married second, at Fairmont, West
Virginia, 6 November 1969, Harold Andrew Fullen or Fuller, who was born 11 September 1917 (583). Jettie K. Fullen died at Fairmont 12 September 1993 at age 88 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (605, 807).


12220. Ezra VanGilder, born Marion County 30 October 1897, died in infancy, 30 January 1898, aged 3 months, of "La Grippe" (583, 598).

12441. Elsie Mae VanGilder, born West Virginia 30 November 1906, married first, in Marion County about 1923, Dorsey R. Weekly, born West Virginia 1904-05. They must have divorced, as in 1930 Dorsey was with a wife Lillian, born Ohio 1904-05. Dorsey and Lillian lived with his son Dorsey Jr. in Cleveland, Ohio, where Dorsey Sr. was an electrician at an auto factory (1262). Elsie VanGilder married second, 5 August 1931, Harold W. Mahoney, who was born 22 October 1909. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio (115, 438, 514, 583, 596). Elsie's last residence was Fairmont, West Virginia. She died 31 October 1987. Harold received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, West Virginia. He died 14 October 2000 (605).

Dorsey Weekley died before 1981. Lillian Weekley, born 12 November 1904, a resident of Shadyside, Belmont County, died at Belmont Community Hospital, Bellaire, Ohio, 9 October 1981 (605, 607).

Child of Dorsey R. and Elsie Mae (VanGilder) Weekly:
   12619. Dorsey William, b. W. Va. 8 Apr. 1924

Child of Harold W. and Elsie Mae (VanGilder) Mahoney:
   12620. Carol Ann, b. 30 July 1942

12619. Dorsey William Weekley, born West Virginia 8 April 1924, died as William D. Weekley, in Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 October 1993 (605, 807).

12620. Carol Ann Mahoney, born 30 July 1942, married in October 1960 Fred Buckley (583).

12442. Jacob Marcelle VanGilder ("Cub"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 February 1908, married at Meadowdale Parsonage, Marion County, 4 April 1931, Reeva Verelene Brown, who was born in May 1915, daughter of Stephen Jacob Brown and Josephine Elizabeth Keaton ("Josie"), from Calhoun County. Jacob and Reeva had 10 children. Jacob died 16 January 1967 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (115, 514, 583, 596, 598). Reeva (or Reva) lived in 1994 at Bunner Ridge, Marion County (149).

   Children: 12622. Rosanna Lee, b. Marion Co. 6 Apr. 1933
            12623. Kenneth Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1934

472
12624. Patricia Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1938
12625. William Harold, b. 9 Nov. 1940
12626. Mary Elizabeth, b. Marion Co. 11 Feb. 1943
12627. Paul Earl, b. 4 Dec. 1946
12628. Donald Eugene, b. Marion Co. 20 Sept. 1948
12629. Betty Louise, b. Marion Co. 28 Jan. 1951
12630. Lawrence Russell, b. 12 Oct. 1953
12631. Ronald James, b. Marion Co. 15 Sept. 1955

12622. Rosanna Lee VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 6 April 1933, married first, in 1950, Donald Warf. They were divorced. Rosanna married second, in 1953, William McIntosh or McIntowh. They were divorced. She married third, at Hampstead, Ohio, 15 December 1955, Ewell Whisman (583, 598).

Child of Donald and Rosanna Lee (VanGilder) Warf:

12632. Virginia Lee

12632. Virginia Lee Warf was married and had children by July 1996 (2).

12623. Kenneth Ray VanGilder, born 7 December 1934, married first, in 1954, Phyllis McIntosh. They were divorced in August 1967. Kenneth married second, 23 October 1967, at Oakland, Maryland, Joyce Lucille Moran, #3834, who was born 15 September 1935, daughter of Lester Moran and Doris Graham Vincent. Kenneth lives (circa 1986) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 644). BMS.Casp1

Children of Kenneth Ray and Joyce Lucille (Moran) VanGilder:

12636. Karl Eugene, b. 16 June 1967
12637. Joyce Ann, b. 11 July 1975

12636. Karl Eugene VanGilder, born 16 June 1967, married Vanessa ________, who had previously been married to a Mr. Knight (2). Perhaps she was the Vanessa K. Knight, born in April 1966, married to Roger L. Knight, born March 1967, of Clarksburg, Harrison County (1340). Karl lives (2001) in Fairmont (149).

Child of ________ and Vanessa Knight:

12638. Katie


12624. Patricia Jean VanGilder ("Patty"), born 5 February 1938, married first, in 1958, Herb Shivez or Shivey. They were divorced. She married second, 2 April 1966, James Moore. They later separated (583). Patty lives (1996) in Ohio. She has sons (2).

12626. Mary Elizabeth VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 February 1943, married at Oakland, Maryland, 16 July 1960, Ralph Paul Newman of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born 18 November 1941, son of Arthur Newman and Bessie Carter (438, 583, 598). They live (1996) in Winfield District, Marion County (2).

Children:  
12643. Michele
12645. Ray

12643. Michele Newman was married and divorced before July 1996 (2).


Children:  
12648. Shawna
12649. Lori

12648. Shawna VanGilder had a baby born out of wedlock circa 1995-96 (2).

12628. Donald Eugene VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 September 1948, married first, 31 March 1967, Patricia Boyce. They were divorced. Donald married second, 30 July 1971, Pamela Sue Toothman, #12407, who was born 29 November 1952, daughter of William Atha and Violet Geneva (Brady) Toothman. See #12407 (583, 598, 807).

Children of Donald Eugene and Pamela Sue (Toothman) VanGilder:  
12411. Pamela Sue ("Susy"), b. 9 Aug. 1972
12412. Renée Dawn, b. 4 June 1974
12413. Eugenia Linne, b. 11 Aug. 1976
12414. Crystal Granell, b. 1977-78


Children:  
12652. (daughter)
12653. (son)

12443. Josie Pearl VanGilder, born West Virginia 10 April 1911, married first, in Marion County, 20 April 1929, Verner Clive Heiskell, who was born in West Virginia 21 December 1906, son of James Burton ("Berton" or "Bert") and Sarah C. (Hawkins) Heiskell of Winfield District. Sarah Katherine Hawkins was a daughter of _______ Hawkins and Lavina E. Carpenter (1853-1921).

Verner Heiskell died 2 January 1941. Josie married second, about 1941, Fred Cecil Shelton, who was born in Grafton, West Virginia, 24 February 1891, a son of James and Permilia Q. (Peters) Shelton. Fred Cecil Shelton ("Pap", a coal miner) had first married Jennie Hayes and had several children. Josie had 12 children, 7 by her first husband and 5 by her second. Fred and Josie lived at Route 8, Catawba, West Virginia. Fred died in Fairmont 4 March 1987. When
he died, he had 10 children, 66 grandchildren, and 52 or more great-grandchildren surviving him (115, 438, 583, 596, 615, 645, 662). Josie died in Fairmont 9 September 1994 (941).

Children of Verner C. and Josie Pearl (VanGilder) Heiskell:
12658. Geneva Pearl, b. 8 Dec. 1929
12659. Robert Louis, b. 2 Dec. 1930
12660. Dortha Marlene, b. 9 Mar. 1932
12662. Joseph Benton, b. 7 Feb. 1936
12663. Flora Mae, b. 4 Oct. 1937
12664. Elsie Lee, b. 11 July 1941

Children of Fred C. and Josie Pearl (VanGilder) Shelton:
12665. Irene Belle, b. 10 Dec. 1949
12666. Fred Cecil Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1950
12668. Linda Sue, b. 6 Sept. 1955
12669. Deborah Lee, b. 13 Apr. 1956

Children of Fred Cecil and Jennie (Hayes) Shelton:
12671. Retha
12672. Alice Virginia, b. Fairmont 23 Aug. 1924
12673. Wilma possibly others

12658. Geneva Pearl Heiskell, born 8 December 1929, died 26 March 1930, aged 3 months, 18 days, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583, 662).

12659. Robert Louis Heiskell, born 2 December 1930, died 22 December 1930, aged 20 days, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583, 662).

12660. Dortha Marlene Heiskell, born 9 March 1932, married ______ Hawker. Dortha died 1 October 1966, aged 34 years, 7 months (583).

Child: 12674. (son)

12661. William Vaughn Heiskell, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 19 December 1933, married in Fairmont, 9 May 1952, Anna Elizabeth Walker ("Betty"), who was born in Boston, Massachusetts, 23 April 1934, daughter of Thomas Alfred Walker and Anna T. Corcoran. They had 9 children. They later divorced. William served in the U. S. Navy from 1951-1954. He is said to have researched his family tree. William died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 October 1981, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (2, 583, 941). Betty died in South Boston, Massachusetts, 10 November 1995 (941).

Children: 12675. Patricia A. ("Patty"), b. W. Va. 3 May 1953
12677. Teresa Pearl, b. 21 July 1955
475

Child:  12684. (son)

12676. Eston Vaughn (also known as William Vaughn) Heiskell Jr. ("Buddy"), born Boston, Massachusetts, 2 August 1954, partnered first, in Boston, about 1971, with Catherine Smith. He married next, in Boston, 26 August 1978, Cynthia Grant, who was born in Ipswich, Massachusetts, 22 August 1960. He married second, in Boston, 27 March 1993, Susan M. McKay, who was born in Boston 28 December 1953 (941).

Child of William Vaughn Heiskell and Catherine Smith:
12685. (son) [Smith]

Children of William Vaughn and Cynthia (Grant) Heiskell:
12686. (daughter)
12687. (daughter)
12688. (son)


Children of Wesley and Teresa Pearl (Heiskell) Shipman:
12689. (daughter)
12690. (son)

Child of Douglas Scott and Teresa Pearl (Heiskell) Bowman:
12691. (son) [Shipman]

Child of Stephen Michael and Teresa Pearl (Heiskell) Lierz:
12692. (daughter)


Children:  12693. (daughter)
12694. (daughter)

12679. Gregory Joseph Heiskell, born Boston, Massachusetts, 21 March 1964, married at Quincy, Massachusetts, 4 July 1987, Christina May Swinton, who was born in Boston, 21 November 1957 (941).
Children:  12695. (son)
12696. (son)

12680. Mark George Heiskell, born Boston, Massachusetts, 31 March 1965, married
Christine O’Brien. They had one daughter, surname O’Brien. Mark was a truck driver. He was
killed in a homicide 9 June 1989, from a blunt force trauma to the brain, dying in the Boston City
Hospital. He is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery (941).
Child:  12697. (daughter) [O’Brien]

12681. Janice Marlene Heiskell, born West Virginia 4 April 1967, married first, in Boston,
Massachusetts, 21 September 1985, John Stutzman, who was born in Buffalo, New York, 17
November 1967. Janice married second Robert Sonny King, born Boston, Massachusetts, 14
December 1968 (941).
Children of John and Janice Marlene (Heiskell) Stutzman:
  12698. (son)
  12699. (son)
Child of Robert Sonny and Janice Marlene (Heiskell) King:
  12700. (daughter)

12682. Walter Michael Heiskell was born in Boston, Massachusetts, 13 June 1968 (941).

12683. Christopher Lee Heiskell (“Chris”), born Boston, Massachusetts, 24 December 1969,
planned to marry, in April 2002, _____ Seeley, daughter of George Seeley (2).
*** Add 30 ***

12682. Joseph Benton Heiskell, born 3 or 7 February 1936, married Barbara Jean Rudolph,
born 4 November 1942 (583, 941). They live (1994) in Cleveland, Ohio (2).
Children:  12680. Verner Lynn, b. 22 July 1963
  12682. Melissa Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1967
  12683. David Benton, b. 16 Aug. 1970

August 1964 (941).

12663. Flora Mae Heiskell, born 4 October 1937, partnered first, about 1956, with Robert
Gentile, born 22 June 1933. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio (583). Robert died in Ohio 11
January 1989. Flora partnered second, about 1959, with _____ Gray. She partnered third, about
1962, with _____ Taylor. Flora then married Dave Waldron of Cleveland, born about 1938
(583).
Child of Flora Heiskell:
  12685. Deborah [Heiskell]
Child of Flora Heiskell and Robert Gentile:
  12686. Robert Louis [Gentile], b. 11 Sept. 1957
Child of Flora Heiskell and _____ Gray:
477
12687. Kimberly Diane [Gray], b. 16 Feb. 1960

Children of Flora Heiskell and _______ Taylor:
12688. Tammy Louise [Taylor], b. 18 Apr. 1963
12689. James Edward [Taylor], b. 15 Dec. 1968

12685. Deborah Lee Shelton ("Debbie"), born 13 Apr. 1956, was a natural daughter of Flora Mae Heiskell, born 4 Oct. 1937, but was raised by Josie Pearl (VanGi|der) Shelton as one of her own children. Debbie married Arthur Chopschimski ("Archie"). She married second William Ross ("Bill"). She lived (1987) in Ypsilanti, Michigan (2, 583). She married third _______ Chappell (941). See #12699.

Children of "Archie" and Deborah Lee (Shelton) Chopschimski:
12690. Amanda
12691. Elizabeth ("Lizzie")

Children of William and Deborah Lee (Shelton) Ross:
12692. April

***** Add 10 ****


Children:
12687. Gregory Keith, b. 12 June 1959
12688. Jeffrey Lee, b. 26 May 1961
12689. Leanna Denise, b. 20 Apr. 1966


Children:
12691. Diana Renee, b. 11 Jan. 1966
12692. John Kevin, b. 15 July 1967

12666. Fred Cecil Shelton Jr., born 25 Dec. 1950, married Linda Kirby. They lived in Greentown and Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia (583). This may be the Linda S. Shelton, born in July 1952, who lived (circa 1993) at Rivesville, Marion County (1340).

Children:
12695. Christopher
12696. Bradley

12695. Christopher Shelton might be the C. L. Shelton, born in December 1972, who lived (circa 1993) at Rivesville, Marion County (1340). Either Christopher or his brother Bradley might have married Alisa C. _______ , born in December 1978 (1340).

12696. Bradley Shelton might be the Bradley S. Shelton, born n December 1974, who lived (circa 1993) at Rivesville, Marion County (1340).
12667. Josie Ann Shelton, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 September 1951, married 4 October 1969, at Catawba, West Virginia, Everett Ray Huskin, who was born 14 February 1948, son of Michael Joseph Huskin and Barbara Ann Lipps (583). They were later divorced. Josie married second Paul Capley or Kapley Jr.. Josie has no children (2). She may have also married, possibly third, Frank Cecil Lopez (941).


Children: 7437. William Monroe ("Bill"), b. 31 Aug. 1971  
7438. Christine Sue ("Chrissie"), b. 30 Sept. 1972  
7439. Lilia Ann ("Lyla"), b. 21 Oct. 1976

12669. Deborah Lee Shelton ("Debbie"), born 13 April 1956, was a natural daughter of Flora Mae Heiskell, born 4 October 1937, but was raised by Josie Pearl (VanGilder) Shelton as one of her own children. Debbie married Arthur Chopschimski ("Archie"). She married second William Ross ("Bill"). She lived (1987) in Ypsilanti, Michigan (2, 583). She married third _______ Chappell (941). See #12685.

Children of "Archie" and Deborah Lee (Shelton) Chopschimski:
12690. Amanda  
12691. Elizabeth ("Lizzie")

Children of William and Deborah Lee (Shelton) Ross:
12692. April


Children: 12702. (child), died at birth  
12703. Donnie (son, adopted), died young  
12704. Munzel Byron

12672. Alice Virginia Shelton, born Fairmont, Marion County, 23 or 28 August 1924, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 September 1941, Emmet Guy Starn, #48711, who was born in Catawba, Marion County, 30 March 1915, son of Guy Starn and Cora L. Summers. Emmit and Alice live (1987-89) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 462, 583, 596, 598). See #48711 for further descendants. BMS.Starn

Children: 48749. Emmett Gary, b. 23 Mar. 1943  
48750. Lloyd Lee  
48751. Dwight Timothy, b. 10 July 1947  
48752. Eric Guy, b. 5 June 1950

11695. Louise or Louisa Morgan, born Marion County, Virginia, 24 May 1834, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 29 November 1860, John Wolfe, born April 1833 or 1834, of Shenandoah County, Virginia, son of Peter and Sarah Wolfe. Louisa died 7 July 1902 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. John and "Eliza" Wolfe lived in 1880 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where John was a farmer (104). Louisa had 7 children, of which 5 were living in 1900. Louise died 7 July 1902. John was still living in Winfield District in 1910, next to his son Francis Clayton (12, 114, 115, 439, 514, 846).

Children: 12708. Mary Emaline, b. W. Va. 1861
12709. Virginia Agnes, b. Marion Co. 10 May 1865
12710. Margaret E. ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 22 May 1868
12711. Ida M., b. 22 Nov. 1871
12712. Francis Clayton ("Clate"), b. W. Va. 7 May 1872
12713. Minna A. ("Minnie"), b. W. Va. 1874-75

12715. Mary Emaline Wolfe ("Mary" or "Emma"), born West Virginia in September 1860 or 1861, married in Taylor County, West Virginia, 25 April 1880, Elijah Washington Freeman, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 28 September 1860, son of William Brennan and Mary C. Hoult, and possibly a step-son of John William Freeman, of Winfield District, Marion County (12, 1338). They were in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900-10, when Elijah was a track miner at a coal mine. Mary reported in 1900 and in 1910 having borne 11 children, of which 10 were living in June 1900 and 9 were living in April 1910 (115). They lived in 1920 in Clay District, Harrison County, where Elijah was a farmer. Living with them in 1920 was a grandson, George Martin, age 12 (615). Elijah and Mary lived in 1930 with their son Joseph in Clay District, Harrison County. However, they were also listed as living by themselves in 1930, in Enterprise, Harrison County, with 2 grandchildren in their home, Ellen S. and Thelma J. Ray (1285).

12717. (child), died before 1900 (lcie (dau.)?)
12718. William Clyde, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 10 Apr. 1883
12719. James Blaine, b. Irondale, W. Va. 27 Aug. 1884
12720. Clarence Homer, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 9 Mar. 1886 14

"Orrie"?

12722. Elmer Wayman, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 28 Feb. 1891
12725. Francis Marion, b. W. Va. July 1896
12727. Glenn Basil, b. Enterprise, W. Va. 17 Nov. 1898
12716. Bertha A. Freeman, born West Virginia in April 1881, certainly is the Bertha A. ____ who married in 1902-03 James Ray, who was born in England 1883-84, of English parents. They lived in 1910 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, with Clarence Freeman as a boarder in their home. James was a miner in a coal mine (622). James was a mine boss, living in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1920 (615).

12730. Mary E., b. Ohio about June 1909
12732. Thelma I., b. W. Va. 1917-18

12731. Ellen L. or S. Ray, born West Virginia 1914-15, was living in 1930 in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, with her grandparents, Elijah and Mary Freeman. At that time, Ellen's father was listed as born in Scotland (1285).

12732. Thelma I. or J. Ray, born West Virginia 1917-18, was living in 1930 in Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, with her grandparents, Elijah and Mary Freeman. At that time, Thelma's father was listed as born in Scotland (1285).

12718. William Clyde Freeman, born Preston County, West Virginia, 10 April 1883, was working as a mine driver in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900 (114). He married in 1902-03 Effie ______, born West Virginia 1884-85. They lived in 1910 in Clay District, Harrison County, where William was a coal miner (115). They were in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, when William was a railroad car repairman (615). William lived as a roomer in 1930 in Shinnston, Harrison County, where he worked as a loader at a coal mine, while Effie was rooming by herself in Fairmont (1285). Their children appear to be scattered in 1930 - Harry in Taylor County, Edna B. and Clyde R. with Glenn Basil Freeman (1285). William lived in Fairmont in 1942, unemployed. He listed J. L. Freeman, at his home address, as the person who would always know his location (1342).

Children: 12736. Carl, b. W. Va. 1904-05
12737. Junior (son), b. W. Va. 1906-07
12738. Genevieve or Genene (dau.), b. W. Va. about May 1909
12740. Harry, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1914
12742. possibly Clyde R., b. W. Va. 1923-24

12740. Harry Freeman, born West Virginia about November 1914, may be the Harry J. Freeman, age 15, who was a student "inmate" at the West Virginia Industrial Scoool for Boys in Court House District, Taylor County, in 1930 (1285). He may also be the Harry A. Freeman, of Marion County, who enlisted at Fairmont in January 1941 as a private in the National Guard Infantry. He was then an unmarried truck driver (1342). He might also be the Harry Freeman, born West Virginia 21 June 1914, who received a social security number in West Virginia and died at Pipe Creek, Bandera County, Texas, in October 1982 (605).
12719. James Blaine Freeman ("Blaine"), born Irondale, Preston County, West Virginia, 27 August 1884, was unmarried in 1910, living at home in Clay District, Harrison County, working as a motorman at a coal mine (115). James married Sarah C. ______ (Tremilty?), born in England 1879-80, of Northern Ireland parents, who had moved to United States in 1888. This was Sarah’s second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Hempfield Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where James was a coal miner (1267). They were in Rivesville, Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1920, where James was a coal miner. Living with them in 1920 was Sarah’s brother, James Tremilty (615). James was a bradishman at a coal mine, living in Rivesville in 1930, next to Wayne H. Freeman, relationship unknown (1285). James lived in 1942 in Enterprise, Harrison County, working at Shinnston, West Virginia, for Bethlehem Fairmont Coal Company. He then listed Mrs. Florence Blanche Freeman, at the same address, as the person who will always know his address, suggesting that Florence Blanche was a second wife for James Blaine Freeman. He then signed his name as "Blaine Freeman" (1342).

Children of Sarah C. _____ and her first husband _____ Morgan:

12749. Mary, b. Penna. 1898-99
12750. Charlotte, b. Penna. 1900-01
12751. Elizabeth, b. Penna. 1903-04

Children of James Blaine and Sarah C. (______) Freeman:

12754. Ellen, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1916
12755. Loraine S., b. W. Va. about Apr. 1918
12756. Maud A., b. W. Va. 1920-21

12753. James D. Freeman, born West Virginia 1914-15, must be the James D. Freeman, born 25 February 1914, native of Marion County, West Virginia, who was single in July 1940 when he enlisted as a private in the U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps. He listed his civilian occupation as airplane fabric and dope worker. He enlisted for the Philippine Department (1342). He lived (circa 1985) at Route 1, Farmington, Marion County, possibly with a wife Marion L., born June 1919, and several others in the household (1340). James died at Farmington, Marion County, in April 1985 (605).

12720. Clarence Homer Freeman, born Preston County, West Virginia, 9 March 1886, was listed as age 14 in June 1900 and was working as a mine driver in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900 (114). Clarence was an unmarried boarder with James and Bertha A. Ray in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, in 1910, working as a coal miner (622). He was a boarder in Bellaire in 1930, unmarried at age 45, working as a laborer in a coal mine (1262). Clarence lived in 1942 in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, where he worked for Rail and River Coal Company of Bellaire. He then listed Mrs. Mary Freeman, at his home address, as his nearest of kin (1342).

12721. Jessie L. Freeman, born West Virginia 1887-88, married _____ Martin. Mr. Martin died before 1910, when Jessie was living as a widow with her parents in Clay District, Harrison County (115).
Children: 12765. (child), died before 1910
12766. George Learey (son), b. W. Va. 1907-08

12722. Elmer Wayman Freeman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 February 1891, was unmarried and living at home in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1910, working as a laborer (115). Elmer married Etta M. ______ ("Ettie"), born West Virginia 1890-91. They lived in 1920-30 in Clay District, Harrison County, where Elmer was a miner (615, 1285). They lived in 1942 in Enterprise, Harrison County, when Elmer was unemployed. Elmer died at Enterprise, Harrison County, in February 1966 (605).

12769. Arthur J., b. W. Va. 1911-12 or 1916-17
12770. Robert, b. W. Va. about May 1919
12771. Clarence, b. W. Va. 1921-22

12768. Earnest Wayman Freeman, born West Virginia 16 April 1914, was a resident of Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, in 1991. He worked as an assembler of miscellaneous plastics products. He died at Barberton Citizens Hospital, Barberton, Ohio, 24 May 1991, at age 77. His wife survived him (607).

12724. Joseph A. or R. Freeman, born West Virginia in February 1895, married in 1916 Lissie or Wilma (Midma?) ______, born West Virginia about 1897. They were in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1920, close to Elmer Freeman, when Joseph was a laborer for a railroad company (615). They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Harrison County, next to Glen Basil Freeman. Joseph R. Freeman was a coal miner in 1930. His wife's name was written as "Lissie" in 1920 and as "Wilma" (?) in 1930 (1285).

12784. Mary, b. W. Va. 1920-21
12785. James, b. W. Va. 1921-22

12726. Basil L. Freeman, born West Virginia in November 1898, must be the same son as Glenn Basil Freeman below (104, 105).

12727. Glenn Basil Freeman, born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1898-99 (probably 17 November 1898), gave his birth date as 17 November 1899 on his World War I draft registration. He listed his mother, Mary Freeman of Enterprise, as his nearest relative (1315). He married in 1919 Clara Belle Dotson, born West Virginia 20 December 1902, daughter of Ernest U. Dotson and Lulu May Wiley. They lived in 1920 in Clay District, Harrison County, where Glenn was a truck driver for a feed mill (1285). Glenn Basil died at Enterprise, Harrison County, 13 September 1939. Clara died in Shinnston, West Virginia, 8 January 1996 (1338, 1449).
Children: 12796. Thelma, b. W. Va. 1919-20 burnett
12797. Vera, b. W. Va. 1921-22 hall
12798. Lillian, b. Enterprise, W. Va. 4 Sept. 1923
12799. William, b. W. Va. 1924-25 keener
12801. (son), md. ______ _______, 2 children
Lillian, b. Enterprise, W. Va. 4 Sept. 1923
(son), md. ______ Keener, 4 children, one Donald Allen
(son), md. ______ Nay, 5 children
(son), md. ______ ________, 2 children
(dau.), md. ______ Burnett, 3 children
(dau.), md. ______ Hall, 2 daughters, one Pamela

12796. Thelma Freeman, born West Virginia 1919-20, married _______ Burnett. They had
3 children (1449).

12797. Vera Freeman, born West Virginia 1921-22, married _______ Hall. They had 2
children (1449).

Children: 12805. (dau.)
12806. Pamela Kay, b. 1956, died in 1972

12798. Lillian Freeman, born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 September 1923,
moved in Winchester, Virginia, 15 August 1942, Richard Ray Harrison, born Clarksburg, West
Virginia, 17 December 1924, son of Ander Thomas Harrison and Ivy Mae Everson. Lillian died in
Clarksburg, West Virginia, 28 December 1987 (1338, 1449).

Children: 12807. (son), md. ______ Crawford, 3 children
12808. (dau.), md. ______ Willard, 2 children
12809. (son), md. ______ McCarty
12810. (son), md. ______ Kelly, 3 children
12811. (dau.), md. ______ (Randy?) Hennis, 2 daughters
12812. (dau.), md. ______ Felosa, one son

Hennis
Entries: 2545 Updated: 2004-11-19 21:48:57 UTC (Fri) Contact: randy Hennis
rhennis@crosslink.net

12799. William Freeman, born West Virginia 1924-25, married first _______ Keener. They
had 4 children. He married second _______ Saperstein, who had been previously married to
______ Brame and had 3 Brame children. He married third _______ ________ (1449).

Children of William and _______ (Keener) Freeman:
12824. (dau.), married ______ Maley, one child
12825. (dau.), married ______ Thacker, one son
12826. (dau.), married ______ Anderson, 2 sons
12827. Donald Allen, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 9 Aug. 1953

Donald Allen Freeman, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 9 August 1953, married first Karen Diane Newbrough, daughter of James Richard and Ruby Norene Newbrough of Harrison County. They had one son. Donald married second _____ Stewart. They had one son. He married third (?) ________. Donald died in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 January 2003 (1449). Karen Diane Newbrough married second Gary Hartley (1450).

Child of Donald Allen and Karen Diane (Newbrough) Freeman:
12832. Stacy James (son)

Children of Gary and Karen Diane (Newbrough) Hartley:
12834. Sara Brooke
12835. Adam Joseph

12832. Stacy James Freeman married Joannie _________ (1450).

Children: 12836. Austin Xavier
12837. Gauge Alexander
12838. Isaiah James

1450. Descendants of Aaron J. Sharp, N. L. Kotowski, Gurnee, Illinois also Descendants of Johann Jacob Nay

12800. Bryme Freeman, born West Virginia in June 1929, married ______ Nay. They had 5 children (1449).

12709. Virginia Agnes Wolfe, born Marion County 10 May 1865, married at Newburg, Preston County, West Virginia, 27 July 1884, Charles Kimble Weaver, who was born in Preston County 7 June 1861, son of John Bennett Weaver and Esther Smith. Charles K. Weaver had first married Jennie Weaver (?), who may have been the mother of the first one or two children below. Charles and Virginia lived in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900, when Virginia reported having had 6 children of which 5 were living in June 1900 (114). They lived in Kingwood District, Preston County, in 1910, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1920, and in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1930 (115, 615, 1285). Living with them in 1930 was Percy B. Wagner, age 1 year and 2 months, listed as their ward, possibly a grandson. Charles died in Anmoore, West Virginia, 8 January 1941. Virginia is buried at Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia (2, 846).

Children: 12716. Harold, b. about 1890
12717. Margaret ("Maggie"), died young
12718. Rev. Lloyd Earl, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 3 Apr. 1885
12721. Wayne Taylor, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1894
12724. Virginia Mable, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 1906-07

448
12718. Rev. Lloyd Earl Weaver, born Preston County, West Virginia, 3 April 1885, was living at home in early 1910, working as a coal miner (115). He married in Preston County in 1910, Minnie Gertrude Ruckle, who was born at Denver, Preston County, about April 1887, daughter of George Lee Ruckle and Catherine Rachel Plumb. They lived in 1920 in Troy District, Gilmer County, West Virginia, where Lloyd was a minister (615). He was a Methodist minister in the village of Mt. Cory, Union Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Lloyd is said to have died in 1923 (possibly an error for 1933?). Minnie was a resident of Champaign County, Ohio, in 1968. She died as a widow at Memorial Hospital of Union County, Marysville, Union County, Ohio, 18 May 1968 (12, 607, 846, 1338).

12726. Hazel Maud, b. Borgman, Preston Co. 3 Mar. 1913
12727. Lloyd Earl Jr., b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 1916
12728. Edith Gertrude, b. W. Va. 17 July 1919
12729. Ethel Ruth (or Esther Ruth?) ("Ruth"), b. W. Va. about 1921
12730. Mary Lucille ("Lucille"), b. W. Va. about 1923
12731. Gladys Pearl, b. W. Va. about Sept. 1925
12732. Charles Bennett, b. Illinois about 1929-30

12725. Walter Harold ("Harold") Weaver, born 1911, married in 1953 Rachel Louise Blakesley (846).

12726. Hazel Maud Weaver, born Borgman, Preston County, West Virginia, 3 March 1913, married Richard M. Welch, born Ohio about 1911 (846). Richard died at Mercy Memorial Hospital, Urbana, Champaign County, 8 July 1984. Hazel M. Welch died in Mechanicsburg, Champaign County, Ohio, 13 October 1998 (605).

12727. Lloyd Earl Weaver Jr., born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1916, was listed as "Earl" Weaver in Hancock County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). He married Mary Kopcial (846). This might be the Lloyd E. Weaver, born 1916-17, who died at his home in Richland County, Ohio, 11 June 1969. His wife survived him (607).

Children: 12741. Janet
12742. Judy
12743. Jane


12728. Edith Gertrude Weaver, born West Virginia 17 July 1919, married T. A. First (1338). Edith G. First received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She died at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 17 June 1988 (605).

12729. Ethel Ruth (or Esther Ruth?) Weaver ("Ruth"), born West Virginia about 1921, was listed as "Ruth" Weaver, age 8, in Hancock County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). She married Richard Case (1338).
12730. Mary Lucille Weaver ("Lucille"), born West Virginia about 1923, was listed as Lucile Weaver, age 6, in Hancock County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

12731. Gladys Pearl Weaver, born West Virginia about September 1925, married Elva Castle (1338). This must be the Gladys Castle, born "Kentucky" about 1925, resident of Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, who died at a long-term care facility in Springfield 4 November 1987. Her husband survived her (607). This may be the Elva L. Castle, born Lowmansville, Johnson County, Kentucky, 31 March 1920, son of Sullivan Castle and Jemima Wilbur, who died at Marysville, Union County, Ohio, 17 October 2002. He was listed as married, suggesting that he had a second wife at the time of his death (607).

12732. Charles Bennett Weaver, born Illinois 15 April 1929, was with his parents in Hancock County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). He never married. Charles was a resident of Champaign County, Ohio, in 2002. He died at Memorial Hospital of Union County, Marysville, Union County, Ohio, 11 September 2002 (607).

12719. John Bennett Weaver, born Preston County, West Virginia, in March 1887, married in Preston County Bessie Knight, who was born in Austin, West Virginia, in 1895, daughter of Charles Knight and Mary Ann Bolyard. They divorced before 1930, when Bessie was living with her 4 children in East View, Clark District, Harrison County, West Virginia, working as a sorter at a laundry (1285). John died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1964. Bessie died in Long Beach, California, in 1975 (846).

12767. Herbert Clyde, b. W. Va. 1913-14
12768. Helen E., b. W. Va. 1915-16
12769. Virginia Mabel, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 1919

12766. John Bennett Weaver Jr., born West Virginia 1911-12, might be the John Weaver, born 6 March 1911, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in July 1970 (605).

12768. Herbert Clyde Weaver, born West Virginia 1913-14, was living with his mother in Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285). He is said to have died in 1914 (error for 1941?) (846).

12769. Virginia Mabel Weaver, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1919, died in 1960 (846).

12720. Nora Maude Weaver ("Maude"), born Independence, West Virginia, 22 February 1892, married in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 27 December 1909. Howard Hurst, who was born at Wilsonburg, West Virginia, 25 April 1889, son of James Lloyd Hurst and Mary Drucilla Hardman. Howard was a meatcutter and street car driver. They lived in 1930 in Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Howard was a butcher at a meat and grocery store (1285).
He died in Shinnston, West Virginia, 21 May 1964, and is buried at Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Clarksburg. Maude died in Shinnston 29 April 1973 (12, 846).

12780. Bernice Margaret, b. Clarksburg, WVa 17 Mar. 1912
12781. Theda Mildred, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1917

12779. Lois Lucille Hurst, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 25 January 1911, married at Mountain Lake Park, Maryland, 27 August 1929, William Beattie (846). Lois died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 30 August 2003 (605). This must be the William Beattie, born 20 August 1905, who died at Shinnston, Harrison County, in February 1980 (605).

  Child: 12786. Jo Ann

12781. Theda Mildred Hurst, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 28 April 1917, married first, in Kernstown, West Virginia, in 1939, William Ellis Lyon, who was born in Hepzibah, West Virginia, 15 May 1919. William served in the 501st Parachute Infantry. He died in Clarksburg Veterans Hospital in November 1981. His last residence was Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, and his last benefit was paid to Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia (605). Theda married second, in Shinnston in 1949, Norman B. Shively, who was born in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 3 December 1914. Norman died in May 1976 (605, 846). Theda Shively died at Shinnston, Harrison County, 15 January 2003 (605).
  Child of William Ellis and Theda Mildred (Hurst) Lyon:
    12790. Theda (Nack), b. Aug. 1939

  Child: 12792. James Howard

  Child: 12795. Helen Elizabeth

12795. Helen Elizabeth Hurst married Jack Bonds (846).

12783. Howard Clay Hurst, born West Virginia in June 1924, married at Mountain Lake Park, Maryland, 23 February 1946, Juanita Mae Chinault, daughter of Louis Avery Chinault and Virginia Clarice Martin (846). Howard lives (circa 1993) in Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania (1340).
Children: 12798. David Eric
12799. Linda Dianne


Children: 12800. Derek Austin

Children: 12802. Adam Christopher
12803. Kari Rebecca


Children: 12805. Morgan Clay

12721. Wayne Taylor Weaver, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 29 April 1894, was a coal miner in 1910 (115). He married Mary Candace Queen ("Candace"), born West Virginia 1895-96. They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Wayne was a cutter at a glass factory (1285). Mary died in 1969. Wayne died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in December 1983 (605, 846).

Children: 12807. James, b. W. Va. 1915-16

12722. Effie A. Weaver, born Monongah, West Virginia, in June 1897, married first Weldy Rice, born West Virginia 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Weldy was an electrician at a tin mill. Living with them in 1930 was Weldy's widowed mother, Rachel Kutscher (1285). Effie married second Francis Duffy (12, 846). She is reported to have also married or partnered with ______ Deverick (1338).

12724. Virginia Mable Weaver, born Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, in 1906-07 (one source says 11 July 1905), was listed as age 3 in 1910 (115). She married first, in Harrison County, West Virginia, 24 December 1922, Irvin Haddix or Irwin Haddox, born Wetzel or Doddridge County, West Virginia, 21 January 1898, son of John Luther Haddox and Rebecca Fidora Bares. They lived in 1930 in Dundalk, Baltimore County, Maryland, where Irvin was a heater at a tin mill (1231, 1338). Irwin died 1 April 1941. Virginia married second (or third?) Glen Harvey Luttrell. Glen died in 1968. Virginia married third, probably in Baltimore, Maryland, Herbie Bull (846). Virginia died in Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, in May 1973 (1338).

Children of Irvin and Virginia Mable (Weaver) Haddix:
12811. Irvin Luther Jr., b. W. Va. 21 Jan. 1925
12812. Ward

Children of Glen Harvey and Virginia Mable (Weaver) Luttrell:
12813. Glenda Louise
12814. Carolyn Lee
12811. Irvin Luther Haddox Jr., born West Virginia 21 January 1925, died in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 18 May 1996 (1338).

12710. Margaret E. Wolfe ("Maggie"), born West Virginia 22 May 1868, died 31 March 1888, at age 19, unmarried. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12711. Ida M. Wolfe, born West Virginia 22 November 1871, was listed as "Ida Bell Wolfe" in 1880 (104). She married in Marion County, 27 May 1893, Melvin T. Daugherty, who was born 6 June 1865, of Marion County. They lived in 1900 in Clay District, Harrison County, where they were listed as M. F. and Ida Daugherty and M. F. was a miner. Living with them in 1900 was Charles Daugherty, Melvin's younger brother (114). They were in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1910, where Melvin was a coal miner (115). Melvin died 5 August 1917. Ida was a widow in 1920, living in Fairmont with 4 of her daughters (615). Ida was a widow in 1930, living in Fairmont with her daughters Aliene and Georgia (1285). Ida died 24 October 1952. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 439, 514).

Children of Melvin T. and Ida M. (Wolfe) Daugherty:
12822. Aliene G. ("Allie"), b. W. Va. 1900
12823. Sylvia Merle, b. W. Va. 1902-03
12824. Virginia P., b. W. Va. 1911-12
12825. Georgia E., b. W. Va. 1913-14

12822. Aliene G. Daugherty ("Allie"), born West Virginia in 1900, was listed as Alia G. Daugherty in 1920. She was a stogie roller at a stogie (cigar) factory in Fairmont in 1920 (615). She was single in 1930, living in Fairmont, Marion County, with her mother (615, 1285).

12823. Sylvia Merle Daugherty, born West Virginia 1902-03, was a stogie roller at a stogie factory in Fairmont in 1920 (615).

*** Add 110 ****

12712. Francis Clayton Wolfe ("Clayton" or "Clate"), born Taylor County, West Virginia, 7 May 1872, of Taylor County, married in Marion County 2 June 1893, Mary Catherine Mundell ("Mollie"), #7135, who was born in West Virginia 26 January 1874, of Marion County, daughter of John C. and Phoebe Jane (Boyce) Mundell. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Clayton was a coal miner in 1900. In 1900, Mollie declared that she had had 5 children, of which 3 were living. Clayton died 21 April 1951. Mollie died 10 August 1960. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 439, 514, 1104).

Children: 12719. Margaret Ellen ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 6 Sept. 1893
12722. Meta, b. 1 Nov. 1898, died 8 Dec. 1898
12723. Nellie G., b. W. Va. 14 Nov. 1902
12719. Margaret Ellen Wolfe ("Maggie"), born West Virginia 6 September 1893, married Harry Lloyd Kerns, who was born in Oak Grove, Taylor County, West Virginia 18 December 1892, son of Florence Kerns and grandson of Jacob Staley and Sarah Ellen (Shahan) Kerns. They lived in Winfield District until moving to Taylor County in 1930. Harry was a farmer and a lumberman. He built a sawmill in Sandy Creek. When it burned to the ground, Harry rebuilt it and operated it until he retired. Harry died 1 June 1961. Margaret died at Grafton, Taylor County, 7 May 1993 or 8 May 1983 (?). Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 12, 115, 514, 615, 1104).

12725. Mildred Evelyn, b. W. Va. 4 June 1919
12726. Margaret Carmen ("Carmen"), b. Marion Co.


Child: 12727. Lila Jo, b. 28 Feb. 1938


Children: 12731. Charlotte Sue, b. 11 July 1947
12732. William Walso, b. 30 Mar. 1953

12720. Raymond J. (or J. Raymond) Wolfe, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 February 1895, married in Marion County in June 1917 Lucy Pearl Layman ("Pearl" or "Josie"), who was born in West Virginia about 1898, daughter of Milroy Layman and Emily Catherine Haney (1, 12, 115, 598). Another source calls him Raymond L. Wolfe. Raymond was a foreman at Owens-Illinois glass bottle factory. He died in July 1980 (1104).

Children: 12742. Vera M., b. Marion Co. 23 Aug. 1918
12743. Evelyn Christine, b. Marion Co. 27 Feb. 1920
12744. Raymond L. Jr., b. Marion Co. 16 Sept. 1921
12745. Melba M., b. Marion Co. 27 Mar. 1923
12746. Robert C., b. Marion Co. 4 Sept. 1927
12747. Paul, b. 22 May 1933
12742. Vera M. Wolfe, born Marion County 23 August 1918, married John M. Dulin, born 6 May 1917, son of John Dulin Sr. They lived on Halleck Road in Meadowdale (2). Vera's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died in March 1986. John's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 15 January 1996 (605).

Children: 12748. Fred M., b. 1940  
12749. William Clayton ("Bill"), b. May 1942  
12750. Barbara Jo, b. Oct. 1943


Children: 12751. Patrick, b. 1977-78  
12752. Michael, b. 1978-79


12750. Barbara Jo Dulin, born in October 1943, married Dave Wadsworth (2). Barbara lives (circa 1993-96) at rural Fairmont, West Virginia (1340).

12743. Evelyn Christine Wolfe, born Marion County 27 February 1920, married Jacob Sidney Koon ("Jack"). They moved to Waco, Texas, in 1943 (2, 1104).


Children of Edgar Stanley and Judith Ann (Koon) Pinkerd:  
12760. Pamela Marie, b. Nueces Co., Tex. 31 May 1961

County in April 1995 without children. She married fourth, in Nueces County, Texas, 31 August 2002, Russell B. Anthony (881).

Children of Herman and Janet Marie (Pinkerd) Gutierrez:

Children of Frank and Janet Marie (Pinkerd) Cervera:
12762. Priscilla Christine, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 May 1984
12763. Frank III, b. Nueces Co., Tex. 4 May 1988


Child of Jack and Nancy Lee (Koon) Dyer:
12769. possibly Melanie Ann

Child of Jesse Leroy and and Nancy Lee (Koon) Robertson:


12772. Caleb Jess, b. Taylor Co., Tex. 29 Nov. 1995


Children of Jack Raymond and Diana Rae (Herriot) Koon:
12773. Jeffrey Raymond
12774. Lance Jacob, b. Harris Co., Tex. 8 Jan. 1984
12775. Reid Allyn, b. Harris Co., Tex. 31 Dec. 1990
12775. Reid Allyn or Reid Allen Koon, born Harris County, Texas, 31 December 1990, was named after a baseball pitcher (2, 881).

12744. Raymond L. Wolfe Jr., born Marion County, West Virginia, 16 September 1921, died at age 9 (2, 1104).

12745. Melba M. Wolfe, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 March 1923, may have been born as Elba Wolfe. She married Thomas F. Nay, born about March 1923, who was a son of Claude Fear Nay and Margaret Elvira Dulin. They moved to Kettering, Ohio, in November 1953. They lived (1993) in Kettering (2, 1104). They live (circa 1995) in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio (1340).

   Children: 12777. Richard
             12778. Gary

12777. Richard Nay was unmarried in July 1993. He lives in Clearwater, Florida (2). This is probably the Richard T. Nay, born in January 1950, who lives (circa 1993-96) in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida (1340).

12778. Gary Nay married Laurie Nelson (2). This must be the Gary P. Nay, born in August 1956, with wife Lori A. Nay, born in November 1958, who live (circa 1995) in Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio (1340).

   Children: 12780. Melissa Ann
             12781. James Thomas

**** Add 20 ****


             12768. Lee Ellen, b. July 1961

12767. David Robert Wolfe, born in October 1957, married Robin Mundy (2).

   Children: 12769. Pamela Sue
             12770. David Lee (stepson of David Robert)


   Children: 12771. Richard Travis III, b. 16 July 1988
             12772. Robert Sean (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1990
             12773. Kerry Brandon (twin), b. 3 Aug. 1990


12721. Clinton E. Wolfe ("Clint"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1897, married Anna Mae Pritchard ("Mae"), born Maryland 1896-97, of Maryland-born parents. They lived in
1920 in Grant District, Monongalia County, where "Charles C. Wolf" was a coal miner (615). They lived in 1930 in Canonsburg, Washington County, Pennsylvania (1269). They lived (later?) in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania (2).

Children: 12775. Catherine Virginia, b. W. Va. 28 July 1917
12776. Charles Clinton Jr. ("Chuck"), b. W. Va. 13 July 1920
12777. James Robert ("Jimmy"), b. 21 Sept. 1923
12778. Gloria Eloise, b. 4 February 1929


Children: 12779. Marilyn Catherine, b. 16 Dec. 1942
12780. Jeneane Joyce, b. 22 Jan. 1949
12781. Cheryl, b. 23 July 1954

12779. Marilyn Catherine Langenbacher, born 16 December 1942, married Arthur Anderson (2).

12783. Catherine, b. Sept. 1969

12782. David Anderson, born February 1968, married Kristen (2).


12781. Cheryl Langenbacher, born 23 July 1954, married David White (2).

Child: 12785. Lainey

12776. Charles Clinton Wolfe Jr. ("Chuck" or "Clinton"), born River Seam, West Virginia, 13 July 1920, married in 1945-46 Marie Laurel Smith. He was a graduate of South Hills High School, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Monmouth College, West Long Branch, New Jersey. He was a Veteran of World War II and was decorated multiple times for his service in the U.S Army during the North African and Europe campaigns. From 1952 to 1974 he was employed as a civilian instructor and branch chief at the U.S. Army Signal School at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey, and headed the School's innovative Automatic Digital Message Switching Center program. Chuck was a family genealogist for the Wolfe family. He lived (1993) in Fairhaven, New Jersey (2). Charles received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He moved to Charlottesville in 2001. He died at Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, 10 February 2005. He is buried at Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. His obituary mentions that he was survived by a sister-in-law, Ruth S. Snyder, of Charlottesville, Virginia, and a nephew, David S. Snyder, and his wife, Cynthia, of Charleston, South Carolina, and by seven great-grandchildren (149, 605).
Charles Clinton Wolfe

Charles Clinton Wolfe Jr., died Thursday, Feb. 10, 2005, at Our Lady of Peace. He was born on July 13, 1920, in River Seam, W.Va., and he was the son of the late Charles Clinton Wolfe Sr., and Anna Pritchard Wolfe. He is preceded by a sister, Catherine Langenbacher, and a brother, James Wolfe. He was a graduate of South Hills High School, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Monmouth College, West Long Branch, N.J. and he had a life-long love of education and learning. He was a Veteran of World War II, and was decorated multiple times for his service, in the U.S Army during the North African and Europe campaigns, and in later years he was instrumental in the support of a book collection at the Orange County, Historical Society in memory of Lt.Col. Zed Chewning, commander of the 128th AAA Gun Battalion, U.S. Army. From 1952 to 1974 he was employed as a civilian instructor and branch chief at the U.S. Army Signal School at Fort Monmouth, N.J., and headed the School's innovative Automatic Digital Message Switching Center program. He was a track and football athlete as a teenager, and he viewed competitive athletics as an opportunity for teaching, and he was a Pop Warner football coach throughout the 1960’s and 1970’s and he was a mentor to hundreds of boys. He was a long-time member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., and of Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Red Bank, N.J. He became a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church upon moving to Charlottesville in 2001. He is survived by his wife of nearly 59 years, Marie S. Wolfe; a daughter, Laurel Marie Wolfe McClurken and her husband, Gene, of Charlottesville, Va.; a son, Charles Clinton Wolfe III, and his wife, Deborah, of Santa Barbara, Calif.; a sister-in-law, Ruth S. Snyder, of Charlottesville, Va.; a nephew, David S. Snyder, and his wife, Cynthia, of Charleston, S.C.; and a sister, Gloria Schulte, and her husband, Jack, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He is also survived by four grandsons, Jeffrey W. McClurken, Calvin W. McClurken, Christopher C. Wolfe, and Timothy S. Wolfe; three granddaughters, Kara M. McClurken, Melinda M. Morris, Megen A. McClurken; three great-nephews, Scott C. Snyder, Trever D. Snyder, and Sean C. Snyder; and seven great-grandchildren. His family would like to express deep appreciation to the staff of Our Lady of Peace for their devoted care over the past several years. A funeral service will be held at 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 12, 2005, at St. Mark Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Mt. Lebanon Cemetery in Pittsburgh, Pa. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to the ELCA World Hunger Appeal, P.O. Box 71764, Chicago, IL 60694-1764; or to the Alzheimer’s Association, 225 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 1700, Chicago IL 60601-7633. Hill & Wood Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

12790. Jeffrey W., b. 9 Mar. 1973
12791. Kara M., b. 7 Dec. 1976
12792. Melinda M., b. 18 Apr. 1980
12793. Megan A., b. 20 Mar. 1982

12789. Calvin W. McClurken, born 14 March 1971, married Wanda Williams (2).
   Children: 12794. Abigail

12790. Jeffrey W. McClurken, born 9 March 1973, was unmarried in July 1993 (2).

12791. Kara M. McClurken, born 7 December 1976, was unmarried in February 2005 (149).

12792. Melinda McClurken, born 18 April 1980, married before February 2005 ________
   Morris (149).

12788. Charles Clinton Wolfe III, born 18 June 1949, married Deborah Scott, born in August
   1951. They may have lived (circa 1993) in Charlottesville, Virginia (1340). They live (1996-
   2005) in Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California (2, 796, 1340).
            20 Nov. 1979
   12798. Timothy Scott, b. Santa Barbara Co. 19 Dec. 1983

12797. Christopher Charles Wolfe, born Santa Barbara County, California, 20 November
   1979, lives (circa 1993-2005) in Charlottesville, Virginia and Goleta, Santa Barbara County,
   California (1340).

12777. James Robert Wolfe ("Jimmy"), born 21 September 1923, married first Alice
   ________. He married second Angel ________. He had no children by either marriage. Jimmy died
   prior to 1993 (2). This must be the James R. Wolfe, born 24 September 1923, who received a
   social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and who died 23 July 1978 (605).


12722. Meta Wolfe, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 November 1898, died in Marion
   County 8 December 1898. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (1104).

12723. Nellie G. Wolfe, born West Virginia 14 March 1902, married Earl Zachariah Knight,
   #7652, born West Virginia 4 September 1900, son of Henry G. Knight and Phebe Vandergrift.
   They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Monongalia County, with Nellie’s parents. Earl was then
   working as a coal miner (1285). No children (2). Nellie died at Grafton, Taylor County, 21 April
   1997. Reference #1104 reports that she was unmarried (1104).

12713. Minna A. Wolfe ("Minnie"), born West Virginia 1874-75, did not marry (12, 104).
Oliver Perry Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 September 1835 or 1836, married 19 August 1860 Margaret A. Vincent, born West Virginia 26 March 1840, daughter of Bushrod W. and Sarah (Shaw) Vincent. Oliver Perry served in Company A, Sixth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, in the Civil War. Then he farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. In 1912 he was in the real estate business in Fairmont. In 1900, Margaret reported that she had 10 children, of which 7 were still living. Oliver died 29 June 1916. Margaret died October 1922. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 92, 93, 104, 114, 450, 514).

Children: 12829. John W., b. W. Va. 27 June 1861
12830. Francis Lorenzo ("Renze"), b. W. Va. 1864
12831. Laura E., b. W. Va. 1865
12832. Mary C. ("Mollie"), b. W. Va. 1868-69
12833. possibly Hannah, b. W. Va. 1870-71
12835. Valera R. (daughter), b. W. Va. 7 June 1873
12836. LeRoy or Lee Roy, b. W. Va. 14 Jan. 1876
12837. Nixon C., b. W. Va. 1877-78

John W. Morgan, born West Virginia 27 June 1861, married in Marion County, 4 or 6 November 1887, Permelia Vangilder, #33811, born West Virginia 9 February 1863, daughter of James and Sarah Matilda (Swisher) Vangilder of Winfield District, Marion County. James Vangilder (1835-1905) was a son of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) Vangilder. John and Permelia lived in Winfield District. Living with them in 1920 was Linna Tennant, "companion", age 60 plus. John died 24 May 1946. Permelia died 8 May 1949. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (12, 92, 93, 114, 438, 439, 450, 514, 548, 583, 598, 615). See also #33811.

BMS.Cas4b

Children: 12839. (child), died in infancy
12841. James Lester ("Lester"), b. W. Va. 13 Apr. 1890
12843. Bertha C., b. W. Va. 7 Jan. 1895
12844. Roy B., b. White Day Creek 13 June 1906

Oliver Waitman Morgan ("Waitman" or "Waite" or "Watie"), born West Virginia March 1889, married in Marion County in January 1910 Lola Agnes Devault, who was born in West Virginia in 1889, daughter of James DeVault and ______ ______. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Oliver had a small farm (1285). Lola died in 1936. Waitman died 25 October 1961 at age 72. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (114, 115, 514, 583, 596, 645).

12846. Daniel or David, b. W. Va. 1914-15
12841. James Lester Morgan ("Lester" or "Lester L."), born West Virginia 13 April 1890, was a Free Methodist minister. He married first, 14 January 1913, Florence Alma Summers ("Alma"), who was born in West Virginia 27 July 1893, daughter of James Lee and Margaret Alice (Phillips) Summers of Little Falls. Lester and Alma Morgan lived in 1930 in 1st Ward, Fairmont, Marion County, where Lester was a conductor on a steam railroad (1285). Lester married second 

12848. Kenneth Morgan, born West Virginia 1915-16, might be the Kenneth I. Morgan, born 23 July 1915, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida, 8 November 1994 (605), but there are other possibilities.

12851. James Lee Morgan, born West Virginia 1921-22, might be the James Morgan, born 7 April 1922, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, in May 1984 (605).

12842. Harry Virgil Morgan ("Virgil"), born West Virginia 21 September 1891, married first, in Marion County in 1916-17, Ida Mae (or Ida May) Cramer, daughter of Clarence L. Cramer and Jennie M. Sharp or Sharps. Harry married second, about 1921-22, Edna R. Brand, born West Virginia 1895-96. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Harry was a vulcanizer at a tire service (1285). Harry died in September 1965 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (104, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 596, 605). Edna might be the Edna R. Morgan, born 27 April 1894, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, in July 1992 (605).

Child of Harry Virgil and Ida Mae (Kramer) Morgan:

Child of Harry Virgil and Edna R. (Brand) Morgan:


12858. John Edward Morgan ("Toots"), born West Virginia 1924-25, died young (?) (438, 1285).
12843. Bertha C. Morgan, born West Virginia, 7 January 1895, married Winfield Allen Rodeheaver of Catawba, West Virginia, who was born at Bruceton Mills, Preston County, West Virginia, 16 September 1889. They farmed at Rural Route #3, Catawba, Marion County, in 1917 (1315). Winfield was a blacksmith at a coal mine, living in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1942 at rural Catawba, when Winfield was working for Talbert Mines at Jordan, Marion County (1342). Bertha died in 1966 (115, 583).

12844. Roy B. Morgan, born in the White Day Creek community of Marion County, 13 June 1906, married in Marion County in 1938-39 Verna Blanche Feather. They were later divorced. Roy retired after 46 years as a truck driver with Hartley’s Department Store. He died at Brook Park, near Cleveland, Ohio, 5 February 1987, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont. When he died, he left the 2 daughters below, 2 grandchildren, Sandy Wagner of Elyria, Ohio and Stephanie Szylakowski of Columbia Station, Lorain County, Ohio; and 2 great-grandchildren, Amy Lynn Wagner and Christopher Roy Szylakowski (115, 583, 596, 615).

Children: 12863. Martha  
12864. Katherine

12863. Martha Morgan married Gerald R. Gaskill, born 1931. They live (1987) in Brook Park, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (583, 1340). This might be the Martha L. Gaskill, born in April 1940, who lives (circa 1993) in Medina, Medina County, Ohio (1340).


12830. Francis Lorenzo Morgan ("Lorenzo" or "Renze"), born West Virginia in 1864, married in Marion County, 25 February 1888, Laura Alice Vangilder, #33813, who was born in West Virginia 8 April 1867, daughter of James and Sarah Matilda (Swisher) Vangilder of Winfield District, Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Lorenzo was a constable at the Marion County Court House. He died of a stroke at the Court House, 29 December 1925, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. Laura married second, in Marion County, in 1929-30, William Sheridan Haney, who was born 9 April 1866 and who was first married to Virginia Blanche Hall. Laura A. Morgan, wife of Francis, died 25 June 1955, and is buried at Mt. Zion. One of their children, Clyde, died young prior to 1900. See paragraph #33813 (1, 9, 12, 104, 114, 115, 438, 439, 450, 514, 583, 596, 598). BMS.Cas4b, maybe BMS.Morgan2

Children of Francis Lorenzo and Laura A. (VanGilder) Morgan:  
12867. (child), died young  
12869. Clyde, died in infancy  
12870. Pearl D., b. W. Va. 21 Nov. 1892  
12871. Della T., b. W. Va. Nov. 1893

Children of William Sheridan and Virginia Blanche (Hall) Haney:  
33891. Denzil Lloyd, b. W. Va. 29 June 1893  
33892. Gordon, b. W. Va. 1696-97
33893. Raymond, b. W. Va. 1900-01
33894. Jimmie, b. W. Va. 1902-03
33895. Homer, b. W. Va. 1905-06
possibly others

12868. William S. Morgan ("Willie"), born West Virginia in September 1889, married first, in 1910-11, Winnie Ruth Malone ("Ruth"), #23336, born West Virginia in August 1887, daughter of Frank Malone of White Day. They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, when William was a house carpenter (615). William was a policeman with the Fairmont city police in 1930 (1285). They were later divorced and William married second ______ ______ (12, 114, 115, 583). Bill Morgan was a policeman (469). Winnie Ruth Morgan married (second?) in Marion County, in summer 1956, I. Hunter Bailes (596). BMS.Amos Jr

Children of William S. and Winnie Ruth (Malone) Morgan:
12874. Pauline, died young
12875. Russel H., b. W. Va. 1915-16

12874. Pauline Morgan, died young, may be the "Baby" Pauline who was born in 1912, died in 1913, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12875. Russel H. Morgan, born West Virginia 1915-16, son of William S. and Ruth (Malone) Morgan, is probably the Russell H. Morgan who married in Marion County, 10 January 1936, Kathryn V. or D. Vincent, #19663, who was born in West Virginia 11 October 1914, daughter of U. Mack and Icie Alice (Huffman) Vincent (469, 584, 596). This is probably the Russell Ho. W. Morgan, born 1 October 1915, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, 19 December 2005 (605). See #19663 for further descendants. BMS.Caspr2a

Child: 19683. Linda

Name: Russell Ho W. Morgan
SSN: 232-05-1027
Last Residence: 21158 Westminster, Carroll, Maryland
Born: 1 Oct 1915
Died: 19 Dec 2005
State (Year) SSN issued:

12870. Pearl D. Morgan, born West Virginia 21 November 1892, married in Marion County, 9 September 1916, Sylvester R. Clayton, born West Virginia 1883-84, of Paw Paw District, Marion County (12, 596). They lived (1910-30) in Fairmont, Marion County, where Sylvester was (in 1930) a stenographer at a building materials business (115, 615, 1285)

Children: 12876. Dorethea Mae, b. W. Va. 28 Nov. 1917
12877. Glenn Dale, b. W. Va. 25 May 1919

464
12877. Glenn Dale Clayton, born West Virginia 25 May 1919, is probably the Glenn D. Clayton, born 25 June 1919 (social security record), who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died 19 March 1990 (605).

Name: Glenn D. Clayton
SSN: 235-14-8341
Born: 25 Jun 1919
Died: 19 Mar 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

12831. Laura E. Morgan, born West Virginia 1865, married in Marion County, 26 September 1883, Joseph Carpenter ("Joe") of Marion County, born 1860-61, son of Uriah and Catherine (Fast) Carpenter. They had 3 children (438, 439, 450, 645).

12905. Lillie Anna, b. Little Creek 21 Nov. 1886
12906. Oliver Uriah, b, Marion Co. 16 Sept. 1889

12904. Floyd L. Carpenter, born West Virginia 1884-85, married in 1904-05 Lula Ann Baker, #16126, who was born 3 March 1885, daughter of James L. Baker and Catherine J. Swisher. They lived in Union District, Marion County. Lula Ann and Floyd were later divorced. Floyd married second, before 1930, Edna Morgan Braddock, née Morgan, who was born in New Jersey 1887-88, daughter of New Jersey-born parents (114, 469, 643, 615, 645). They lived in 1930 in Glassboro Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, where Floyd was a fireman at a normal school. Living with them in 1930 was Rosie M. Morgan, Edna's unmarried sister, and R. May Morgan, age 10, listed as an uncle but more likely a nephew (1253). See paragraph #16126 for descendants. BMS.Morgan2

Children of Floyd and Lula Ann (Baker) Carpenter:
16396. Opal, b. 1906-07
16398. Louise, b. W. Va. 1914-15

Children of ______ and Edna (Morgan) Braddock:
16399. Ruth E., b. N. J. 1920-21

16397. James J. Carpenter, born West Virginia 1909-10, was living in 1930 with his uncle and aunt, Joseph F. and Lillie Ford, in 1st Ward, Fairmont (1285). He must be the James J. Carpenter, born 29 September 1909, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1992 (605).

Children: 16402. possibly James Joseph Jr.

16402. James Joseph Carpenter Jr. might have been a son of James J. Carpenter, but this is speculation. James Joseph Carpenter Jr. married in Marion County, about December 1958, Alta Ruth Anderson (596).
16398. Louise Carpenter, born West Virginia 1914-15, was lodging in 1930 with Charles E. and Edna J. Cunningham in Paw Paw District, Marion County

12905. Lillie Anna Carpenter, born on Little Creek, near Morgan’s Ridge, Marion County, 21 November 1886, married 3 December 1910, in Marion County, Joseph Francis Ford, who was born at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 12 July 1884, son of James T. and Maria (Coleman) Ford. They lived in Fairmont. Joseph was a fireman on a steam locomotive for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. In 1917, Joseph and Lillie and one of Lillie’s brothers, who was a barber at the time, decided to open a funeral parlor business, which prospered. Joseph was an undertaker with a moruary in 1st Ward, Fairmont, in 1930 (1285). Joseph died of chronic asthma and pneumonia in 1931 at age 46. Lillie continued the funeral business. She died in Fairmont 15 June 1977. At the time of her death, at age 90, Lillie was the oldest licensed female funeral director in west Virginia (438).

12908. Raymond Carpenter, b. W. Va. 27 Jan. 1917


Children: 12911. Rebecca Ellen, b. Apr. 1943
12912. Jo Anne
12913. Joseph Francis III


12912. Jo Anne Ford married ________ Strother (438).

12913. Joseph Francis Ford III graduated from Fairmont State College and Pittsburgh Institute of Mortuary Science and became a third generation licensed funeral director. He is now (1985) Vice President of Ford Funeral Home in Fairmont (438).

12908. Raymond Carpenter Ford, born West Virginia 25 January 1917, served in the South Pacific during World War II. Raymond then became a barber and later retired as a Fairmont fireman. Raymond married in Marion County about 1941 Blanche Nancy Pontier. Raymond died in December 1974 (438, 596, 605).

Children: 12919. Paula
12920. Nancy Rae, b. Nov. 1947
12921. Patricia

12919. Paula Ford married Don Miller (438).

12921. Patricia Ford married Mark Grandstaff (438).

12909. William Henry Ford, born West Virginia in October 1923, served in Europe in World War II. After the war, Joseph became a licensed funeral director. He married Anna Lee Mouser, born in April 1927. He is now (in 1985) President of Ford Funeral Home in Fairmont. They have 3 sons (438, 1340). The Ford (or Carpenter & Ford) Funeral Home is a multi-generational business which included Lillie A. Ford, deceased, who was a funeral director and embalmer and mother of Joseph and William. Joseph F. Ford III, William H. Ford II, R. Jay Ford and Bradley A. Ford joined the firm as the third generation. The fourth generation included Lauren L. Ford and William Ryan Ford (686).

           12930. Raymond Jay ("Jay")  
           12931. Bradley Aude

12929. William H. Ford II, born in June 1956, graduated from Fairmont State College and Pittsburgh Institute of Mortuary Science and became a licensed funeral director, working with his father (436). He may have married Patricia E. ______, born in December 1957. They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont (1340).

12930. Raymond Jay Ford ("Jay") graduated from West Virginia University and became a licensed funeral director, working with his father (438).

12910. Helen Pauline Ford, born West Virginia in July 1926, married in Marion County in 1949 David A. Nuzum of Colfax, born in April 1923. Helen teaches (1985) school at East Fairmont High School (438, 596). They live (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

   Child: 12941. David A. II

12941. David A. Nuzum II may have married Joann S. ______, born in March 1953, who lives (circa 1993) with David A. Sr. and Helen P. Nuzum at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

12906. Oliver Uriah Carpenter, born Marion County 16 September 1889, married before 1918 Dora Lipscomb, who was born in Maryland 1903-04, daughter of a New York-born father. Oliver was an undertaker in Fairmont in 1918-20 (615, 1315). They adopted Earl Lambert Carpenter, son of Minta Carpenter, wife of Marvin Lambert (645). They lived in Fairmont in 1942, when Oliver was a funeral director (1342).

  Children:  12948. Merle

12832. Mary C. Morgan ("Mollie"), born West Virginia 1868-69, married in Marion County, 13 August 1898, Orville Sanford (or Sanford Orville) Holland, of Monongalia County, who was born in West Virginia 1864-65 (12, 93, 439, 450). Mollie was a widow in 1930, living with her sister Virginia Keener in Fairmont, next door to a Mrs. Virginia Holland (1285).  
  Child:  12951. Pearl (daughter), b. W. Va. 1899-00

12833. Hannah Morgan, born West Virginia 1870-71, may have been a daughter of Oliver Perry Morgan and Margaret A. Vincent. No further information.

12834. Henry L. (or Henry Q.) Morgan, born West Virginia July 1871, married in 1892-93 Alice E. Brown, who was born in West Virginia in May 1876 or 1878. They lived in Winfield District, close to Oliver P. and Margaret Morgan. They had 8 children. Henry was a meat cutter at a meat market in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). Henry was a groovy merchant in Fairmont in 1930, with onlt daughter Mildred and an "adopted son," Ugene Shoner or Shover, age 12, still at home (1285). Henry died in 1938. Alice died 11 September 1952 at age 76. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 114, 450, 514).  
  13005. Vertie M., b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1895  
  13008. Claude (son), b. W. Va. 1900-01  
  13009. Clayton ("Clate", b. W. Va. 1901-02  
  13010. Ernest, b. W. Va. 1905-06  
  13011. Velma, b. W. Va. about 1909  
  13012. Mildred, b. W. Va. 1911-12  
  13013. possibly Margarette June, b. 5 July 1914

13004. Vallie C. Morgan, born West Virginia in September 1894, married ______ Shafer (12, 114).

13005. Vertie M. Morgan, born West Virginia 8 September 1895, married in Marion County in May 1918 Thomas Earl Shaffer or Shafer ("Earl"), who was born 22 August 1895. Earl Shaffer served in World War I as a sergeant in the 113th Engineers, 38th Division. He died 21 September 1949 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 514, 596). Vertie M. Shaffer died at Fairmont, Marion County, 18 December 1992 (605).

13006. Gertrude V. Morgan, born West Virginia in June 1896, was living at home in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1920, unmarried at age 23. She was a public school teacher (615).
13007. Nettie B. Morgan, born West Virginia in September 1899, was living at home in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1920 (615).

**NOT the Nettie H. Morgan who married in Marion County, 10-196 Wayne L. Meredith.**

13008. Claude Morgan, born West Virginia 1900-01, son of Henry Morgan, was a meat cutter in his father's store in Fairmont in 1920 (615). This is probably the Claude Morgan, born 1901-02, who married in 1927 Lulu _____, born Illinois 1908-09, of West Virginia-born parents. Claude was a retail clerk in a cigar store in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Claude Morgan, born 2 May 1901, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died at Fairmont, Marion County, in November 1975 (605).

**NOT Claude Moore Morgan, 4 June 1900, of Thomas A. Morgan, Morgantown**

13009. Clayton Morgan ("Clate"), born West Virginia 1901-02, was listed as age 17 in 1920 (615). Clate married in 1922-23 Gladys _____, born West Virginia 1909-10, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1930 in 14th Ward, Columbus, Ohio, where Clate was a meat cutter at a retail grocery. This might be the Clayton L. Morgan, born abt 1902, a resident of Cleveland, who died at Richmond Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 16 July 1975, at age 74. He was divorced (607). Gladys L. Morgan, born 18 June 1909, widow, died at Mount Carmel Hospital-East in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 30 May 1984 (605, 607).

13010. Ernest Morgan, son of Henry L. and Alice E. (Brown) Morgan, may be the Ernest E. Morgan who was born in 1905 and died in 1949. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

Children: 13017. possibly Ernest E. Jr., b. May 1930

13017. Ernest E. Morgan Jr., born in May 1930, married in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1950-51, Ruth E. or L. Yost, born in July 1928 (596). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

13013. Margarette June Morgan, daughter of H. I. and A. E. Morgan, born West Virginia 5 July 1914, died 30 October 1914 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

12835. Valera R. Morgan ("Vallie"), daughter of Oliver Perry Morgan, born West Virginia 7 June 1873, died young 17 October 1894, unmarried. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 514).

12836. LeRoy or Lee Roy Morgan ("Lee"), born in West Virginia 14 January 1876, married in Marion County, 26 August 1900, Nettie A. Vincent, who was born 6 April 1880, daughter of Joseph Luther Worth and Sarah Jane (Nuzum) Vincent of Palatine/Union District, Marion County. Sarah Jane Nuzum was a daughter of John S. Nuzum and Amelia Hammer. Lee Roy Morgan died 14 March 1940 at age 64. Nettie died in Marion County 5 February 1972. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 114, 450, 514, 584, 596, 644).
Children: 13024. Mary Lee, b. Marion Co. 5 July 1901
13025. Oliver Perry ("Perry"), b. Marion Co. 11 Aug. 1903

13024. Mary Lee Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 July 1901, married Reginald Morris McClaskey, who was born West Virginia 19 June 1885. They lived in 1930 in 2nd Ward, Fairmont, Marion County, where Reginald was an auditor for a construction company (1285). Reginald died 23 November 1960 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Mary Lee died after February 1982 (514, 644).


13026. Gail Edward McClaskey, born West Virginia 18 March 1917, married in Marion County, 22 April 1939, Josephine Winifred Cammer, who was born 24 November 1917, daughter of J. Sidney and Sarah M. Cammer. Gail died 2 February 1982 and is buried at Mt. Zion (644).

13025. Oliver Perry Morgan ("Perry"), born Marion County 11 August 1903, son of LeRoy Morgan and Nettie A. Vincent, married Mildred Vesta Carner, who was born 7 April 1910. Oliver died 16 February 1980. Mildred died 29 March 1981. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (644). This might also be the Oliver P. Morgan who married in Marion County in 1937-38 Virginia L. Hitchcock (596).

Children: 13028. Oliver Perry Jr., b. 8 June 1929

13028. Oliver Perry Morgan Jr., born 8 June 1929, married in Marion County 13 March 1953 Joan Margaret Latham, who was born 27 January 1932 (596, 644).

Children: 13029. David Lee, b. Marion Co. 8 July 1954
13030. Robert Alan, b. Marion Co. 8 Sept. 1955
13031. Perry James

13030. Robert Alan Morgan, born Marion County 8 September 1955, married in Marion County, 25 January 1985, Louise Lynn Little, who was born 27 April 1969, daughter of Lakin L. Little and Flora Mae Rider (644).

12837. Nixon C. Morgan, born West Virginia 1877-78, may be the Charles or Charley Morgan, born 14 April 1878, who died young 12 March 1895 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 514).

12838. Virginia S. Morgan ("Jennie"), born West Virginia January 1880, married in Marion County, 22 September 1900, Lorin or Loren Hildebrand Keener (another source, probably inaccurate, says Samuel H. Keener), who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 20 September 1878, son of Elias Elbert and Sarah Ellen (Hildebrand) Keener of Fairmont School District, Marion County (9, 12, 93, 114, 450, 596, 929). Virginia and L. H. Keener lived in 1920-30 in 1st Ward, Fairmont, where L. H. was manager of a grocery store (1285). Lorin died in Fairmont 20 October 1951 (929).

Children: 13038. Clarence, b. W. Va. about 1901-02
13038. Clarence Keener, born West Virginia about 1901-02, must be the Clarence E.
Keener, born 1901-02, who married in 1920-21 Sibyl I. ______, born West Virginia 1900-01, and
who lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County. Living with them in April 1930 was a niece,
Barbara E. Nichols, age 6 (1285). This may be the Clarence Keener, born 16 May 1901, who
received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in March 1965
(505). Clarence married (second?) Ruhamer Bosserman (929).

13039. Opal Leah Keener, born West Virginia 24 or 14 February 1904, married in 1927-28
Dr. John Paul Trach, M.D. Opal living was with her parents, but without her husband, in Fairmont

13040. Ralph Keener, born West Virginia 1906-07, was unmarried and living with his
parents in Fairmont in 1930. He was then a clerk in a grocery store (1285). Ralph married Eula
Hoas, born 23 July 1909 (929). This must be the Ralph W. Keener, born 23 October 1906, who
received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in Fairmont, West
Virginia, 4 December 1989 (605). Eula H. Keener's last residence was Gilbert, Lexington County,
South Carolina. She died 4 August 1999. Her last benefit was paid to Fairmont, West Virginia
(605).

11697. Alcinda Morgan, born Virginia 1 November 1839, married in Marion County, 29 or 26
October 1857, Philip VanGilder, who was born West Virginia 4 December 1837 or 29 April 1836
(583), son of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) VanGilder. They farmed in Winfield District,
Marion County. In 1900, Alcinda reported that she had 10 children, of which 7 were still living.
Alcinda died 7 March 1902, at age 63. Philip died 8 December 1903, aged 66 years, 4 days.
Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583).
13056. Susan ("Susie"), b. W. Va. 1864 or 1865
13057. Charles S., b. W. Va. 10 Nov. 1866
13058. Margaret Ellen ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 10 Aug. 1869
13059. Stephen, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 3 Nov. 1872
13060. Hayes (son), b. W. Va. 1875-76, died young
13062. Mary Ann, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 3 Mar. 1881
13063. Lindsay, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 4 Oct. 1883 or 1884

13054. Malissa or Melissa VanGilder, born West Virginia 17 March 1859, married in Marion
County, 6 April 1876, William Tatterson ("Willie"), who was born in West Virginia in 1851, of
Marion County. They farmed at the head of a small branch of Pricketts Creek, in Winfield
District, Marion County. They later moved to Hickman Run in Union District, where they farmed
in 1930 (1285). They had 10 children. William died 2 February 1936 at age 84. Malissa died 20
May 1946, at age 87. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 438, 439, 514, 583, 634).

Children: 13065. James Birt ("Birt" or "Bert"), b. W. Va. 1877
13066. Rosa E., b. W. Va. 18 Mar. 1879
13067. Mary Alcinda, b. W. Va. 4 Jan. 1882
13068. Stella, b. 1 Aug. 1884
13069. Charles Clyde ("Clyde"), b. Winfield District, Marion Co. 4 June 1887
13070. Nellie Virginia, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 20 Mar. 1890
13071. Philip H., b. W. Va. 11 Dec. 1893 or 1892
13072. Pearl, b. W. Va. 2 Apr. 1895
13073. William Harry ("Harry"), b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1897
13074. Oval, b. W. Va. 24 July (or 24 Apr.) 1901

13065. James Birt Tatterson ("Birt" or "Bert"), born in West Virginia in 1877, married in 1902 (another source gives 12 October 1892) Lillie May Hall, #15910, who was born 18 July 1887, daughter of Richard H. Hall (or Henry Hall) and Sarah Ellen Swisher. Bert operated a dairy at Hickman Run and lived at East Fairmont. They had 6 children. Lillie May died in 1949. James Bert died in 1956. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 367, 438, 514, 583, 634). See #15910.

Children: 13075. Ruby Allen, b. 1903
13076. Forest Bert, b. 1906
13077. Claude Junior, b. 8 Sept. 1911
13078. Martha Opal, b. 12 Dec. 1912
13079. Charles Kenneth, b. 2 Feb. 1920
13080. Vera Jeanette, b. W. Va. 14 Sept. 1924


13076. Forest Bert Tatterson, born 1906, married in 1928 Freda Susan Canfield, who was born in West Virginia 16 January 1912, daughter of Noah and Maud (Murphy) Canfield. Forest was a farmer and dairymen. Forest died young, in his 20's. Freda lived (1983) at East Fairmont, West Virginia (634). Freda S. Tatterson received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She died as a widow at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 3 June 1992 (605, 607).

Child: 13081. Bertie Forest (daughter), b. 28 Sept. 1929

13081. Bertie Forest Tatterson, born 28 September 1929, married 4 June 1949 Paul Edward LeCrone, who was born in July 1929, son of Clinton Ellsworth and Helen Marie (Denig) LeCrone. Paul is a cement contractor. They lived (1983) at Marysville, Union County, Ohio (634). They live (circa 1993) in Dublin, Franklin County, Ohio (1340).

Children: 13082. Jacqueline Sue, b. 8 Oct. 1951
13083. Deborah Jean, b. 19 Feb. 1954
13084. Brian Edward, b. 29 Mar. 1957

13086. Kelly Marie, b. 23 Mar. 1977


13077. Claude Junior Tatterson, born 8 September 1911, married in 1931 Evelyn Louise Bunner ("Louise"), #9763, who was born 9 October 1915, daughter of William and Jane (Wright) Bunner. Claude was a coal miner. They lived in Fairmont. Claude died in September 1962. Louise married second, in her early 50's, Thomas Quinn of Wheeling, West Virginia. This marriage lasted about 4 years. Louise has served as an officer of the Bunner Association in Fairmont. She resided (1987-88) in both Fairmont, West Virginia, and in Florida. Louise died 23 December 1988 (2, 14, 546, 634). For further information see #9763.

Children of Claude and Louise (Bunner) Tatterson:
9908. James, died in infancy
9909. Claude Jr., died in infancy
9910. Thomas Eugene ("Tommy"), b. Dec. 1934
9911. Joseph Alba ("Joe"), b. 21 Apr. 1936
9912. Ray Michael, b. 21 May 1938
9913. Lawrence Frederick, b. Fairmont 16 June 1941

13078. Martha Opal Tatterson, born 12 December 1912, married 9 February 1934 Burdette Berkley Hawkins, who was born 4 October 1904, of Winfield District, son of Nathaniel Isaiah and Ida May (Loar) Hawkins and grandson of Thomas and Polly (Reed) Hawkins. Martha was a school teacher in Marion County. Burdette was a coal miner and carpenter. They lived in Ohio. Martha Opal died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1987 (2, 438, 605, 634). Burdette died in Fairmont, Marion County, 8 April 1991 (605).

Children: 13090. Danny David, b. 1935
13091. Benjamin Burdette
13092. possibly a daughter, adopted

13090. Danny David Hawkins, born 1935, married in 1961 Alice Lynn Clark, who was born in 1939, daughter of Charles and Hazel (Pearce) Clark. Another reference gives her name as Alyce Lynne McGuffie of Wheeling, West Virginia. Danny was an officer in the U.S. Air Force. He disappeared in a flight over the Atlantic Ocean in 1962, while navigating a C-133 Cargomaster. He died 2 months before his son's birth (438, 634).

Child: 13093. Danny David II, b. 1962
13091. Benjamin Burdette Hawkins attended West Virginia University. He is an electronic technician at A.T.&T. He has traveled extensively (438). This may be the Benjamin B. Hawkins, born 14 March 1938, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 15 July 1997 (605).


Child: 13094. Kersey Ann, b. 1944


Children: 13095. Sabrina Joe, b. 1961
13096. Richard Lee II, b. 1963
13097. Jeffrey Allen, b. 1964
13098. Tamara Lynn, b. 1966


13097. Jeffrey Allen Gump, born 1964, married in Duval County, Florida, 11 June 1995, Julianna Shepherd Jones. He may have married second, in Duval County, Florida, 16 October 1998, Bridget Christina Giammillaro, also known as née Bridget Christina Laferriere (1346).


13080. Vera Jeanette Tatterson, born West Virginia 14 September 1924, married in 1951 Robert Paul Batchelor, who was born in San Francisco County, California, 3 July 1926, son of Leroy A. and Helen (Pettibone) Batchelor. Robert was an architect. They lived (1983) in San Francisco, California. Vera received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died in San Francisco County, California, 12 April 1977 (2, 438, 605, 634, 796). Robert apparently married second, in San Francisco County, 1 January 1980, Cecile A. Backer, age 44,
born about 1936, also known as Cecile A. Slyboom. Robert died in San Francisco County, California, 28 October 1990 (796).

Children: 13103. Scott Lee (adopted), b. 1957
13104. Susan (adopted), b. 1959

13066. Rosa E. Tatterson, born West Virginia 18 March 1879, died 22 March 1883, of typhoid fever. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).

13067. Mary Alcinda Tatterson, born West Virginia 4 January 1882, married in Marion County, in 1902, Thomas Jefferson Daugherty or Dougherty, who was born in Ohio 14 February 1873, of Ohio-born parents. They lived at East Fairmont, West Virginia. Thomas was a coal miner. He was a blacksmith at a coal mine in 1930 (1285). Thomas died 14 February 1950. Mary lived to age 101, receiving congratulations from President Ronald Reagan on her 100th birthday. She died 7 or 8 January 1983 (2, 583, 596, 634).

13111. William, b. 18 Sept. 1909
13112. Freda Marie, b. 28 July 1912
13113. Willis J., b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1916
13114. Mary Juanita, b. W. Va. 23 Dec. 1920
13115. Betty Lou, b. W. Va. 28 July 1927


Child: 13116. Leonard Lee, b. 10 Mar. 1935


Children: 13117. David
13119. Susan Renall

13117. David Daugherty may be the David L. Daugherty, born 1967, who married Amy J. _____, born 1974, and lives (circa 1996) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


13111. William Daugherty, born West Virginia 18 September 1909, was listed as Harold Daugherty with his family in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). He married Georgia Henderson, probably the Georgia Henderson born in West Virginia 1913-14, daughter of G. W.
and Sina Henderson of Fairmont, Marion County (1285). William died in 1954 (634). His wife might be the Georgia E. Daugherty, born 13 April 1914, who died at Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, 2 July 2005 (605).

Child: 13120. George T., b. 1932


Children: 13121. Melissa Ann
13122. William Harold
13123. Valerie K.

13112. Freda Marie Daugherty, born West Virginia 28 July 1912, married in early 1930 John Harold Belt ("Haro|d"), who was born in West Virginia 4 April 1909, son of Judson and Anna H. Belt. They lived in April 1930 with John’s parents in Fairmont, where Harold was a clerk at a grocery (1285). They lived (1983) in Fairmont, West Virginia (634, 936). John H. Belt died at Fairmont, Marion County, 7 August 1998 (605).

Children: 13124. John H., Jr., b. 2 May 1934
13125. Nancy Joan, b. 20 Sept. 1936


Children: 13126. Jan Lee, b. 17 May 1963
13127. Julia Marie, b. 1969
13128. Jodie Lou, b. 1971


Children: 13130. Cathy Marie, b. 26 Dec. 1962
13131. John Nicholas, b. 1966

13113. Willis J. Daugherty, born West Virginia 3 September 1916, married in 1942 Madeline Chapman, who was born 25 July 1922, daughter of Garland and Chloe (Hanna) Chapman. Willis is a farmer. They lived (1983) at Fairmont, West Virginia (634). Madeline died at Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1986. Willis died at Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1996 (605).

Child: 13133. Willis J., Jr., b. 27 May 1951


13114. Mary Juanita Daugherty, born 23 December 1920, married 31 May 1940 Herbert L. Straight, who was born 16 November 1916, son of Lester and Ada (Spiker) Straight. Herbert was

Children: 13136. Linda Lou, b. 6 May 1941
            13137. Larry Lee, b. 25 Feb. 1945
            13138. Sharon Sue, b. 5 July 1947


13115. Betty Lou Daugherty, born 28 July 1927, married John L. Barnes, who was born 7 February 1928 (634).

Children: 13145. Sheryl Jean, b. 6 Sept. 1950
            13146. Steven Lewis, b. 10 Dec. 1951


Children: 13147. Andrew Clayton, b. 5 Jan. 1974
            13148. Aaron Nicole, b. 15 Aug. 1975

13146. Steven Lewis Barnes, born 10 December 1951, married Linda Susan Smith, born 12 September 1953, daughter of Stephen and Rosselina Smith. Steven is a truck driver. They live (1983) near Fairmont (634).

Children: 13149. Raffie Alcinda, b. 5 Dec. 1975
            13150. Sanny Ryan, b. 30 Oct. 1978
            13151. Dustin Lewis, b. 5 Nov. 1981

13068. Stella Tatterson, born 1 August 1883 (or 1 August 1884), married Forrest Lake Balderson, who was born in Fairmont 6 January 1877, son of Lewis P. Balderson and June Barnes. Forrest (or Forest) was a farmer. They lived near Fairmont, West Virginia. In 1930, Forrest was a dairyman at a dairy, living in Union District, Marion County (1285). Stella died of a tumor 6 July 1947, at age 63. Forrest died 5 November 1955. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583, 634).

            13158. Estyl Genevieve, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 26 May 1905
            13161. Forest L. Jr., b. W. Va. 7 June 1919
            13162. Lewis Perry, b. W. Va. 30 Oct. 1921
            13163. William M., b. W. Va. 27 Oct. 1923

477
13157. Walter L. Balderson, born West Virginia 22 December 1901, married in 1930 Minnie J. Pethtal, who was born 19 October 1904, daughter of George and Ann (Toothman) Pethtal. Walter was a teacher and farmer. He died prior to 1987, possibly in 1983-86 (583, 634).

Child: 13164. Norman K., b. 5 June 1932


13158. Estyl Genevieve Balderson ("Esty"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 May 1905, married James Jolliffe Hunsaker, born 23 July 1905, son of Edward Jacob and Alice (Jolliffe) Hunsaker. Esty taught school in Marion County. James was a railroader. He died prior to 1987, possibly in 1983-86. Esty died at her home in Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 January 1987, and is buried at Claremont Cemetery (438, 583, 634).


Children: 13172. Brian James, b. Calif. 7 Sept. 1965
13174. Shawn Edward, b. Merced Co., Calif. 5 Nov. 1969

13172. Brian James West, born California 7 September 1965, was engaged in March 2001 to marry Julie Watkins. They live (2001) in Columbus, Ohio (149).


13159. Daisy Ruth Balderson ("Ruth"), born 25 February 1909, married 16 April 1929 Lawrence Delaney or DeLaney. They lived in Fairmont. Ruth Delaney died in Fairmont, Marion County, in March 1983 (583, 605, 634).

Child: 13177. Donald Kendall, b. 9 Oct. 1930

13177. Donald Kendall Delaney, born 9 October 1930, married 29 December 1956 Jean Riley, who was born 14 November 1931, daughter of John Francis and Genevieve (Boulton) Riley. Donald is a teacher. He lives (1983) at Bel Air, Maryland (634).

Child: 13178. Laura Marie, b. 11 Dec. 1962
Woodord Alton Balderson ("Alton W."), born West Virginia 20 January 1913, was listed as "Wilford Alton" in 1920 and as "Wilford A." in 1930 (615, 1285). He married Marjorie Miller, who was born 6 June 1917. Alton was a carpenter. They lived at Alliance, Ohio. Alton died at a hospital in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 21 August 1972. His wife survived him (583, 607, 634).

Children: 13180. Marilyn Jean, b. 8 July 1937
13181. David Alton, b. 24 Aug. 1946
13182. Rebecca Carol, b. 1 Aug. 1947
13183. Faith Alberta, b. 29 May 1950
13184. Thomas Wilford, b. 8 Sept. 1953
13185. Daniel Eugene, b. 21 Apr. 1959


Children: 13186. Angel Ruth, b. 24 Apr. 1964


Forest L. Balderson Jr., born Marion County, West Virginia, 9 June 1920 or (more likely) 7 June 1919, was listed as age 7 months in January 1920 (615). His "Young American Patriots" listing reads, "Forest L. Balderson Jr., T/4, U. S. Army. Born June 9, 1919. Entered service May 13, 1942, Camp Barkeley, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Camp Campbell, Kentucky, Fort Ord, California, Kiska, Aleutians, Camp Bowie, Texas, San Francisco, California, Scotland, England, France, Germany, Normandy, Northern France, Ardennes, Rhineland, Central Europe. He earned 6 BS, Good Conduct medal, VM, Amer., AP, EAME. Attended East Fairmont High School. Methodist. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Forest Balderson Sr., Fairmont. Husband of Mrs. Bessiemae Starder Balderson of Fairmont, West Virginia." (1448). He married (second?) 8 June 1958 Elain Morse, who was born 2 November 1940, daughter of Joe Stone and Velma Pearl Morse. Forest earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Forest worked for Alliance Wall Company. He lived (1983) at Louisville, Ohio. He lived (1987) in Alliance, Ohio (583, 634). Forest L. Balderson Jr., a resident of Alliance, Stark County, died in Alliance, Ohio, 8 May 1988 (605, 607). His wife survived him.

Children of Forest L. and Elain (Morse) Balderson:
13189. Lerena Lynn, b. 27 Oct. 1959
13190. Brian Lake, b. 14 Feb. 1964
13191. Lane

Brian Lake Balderson, born 14 February 1964, lives (circa 1993-96) in Sebring, Mahoning County, and Washingtonville, Columbiana County, Ohio (1340).

Lewis Perry Balderson, born West Virginia 30 October 1921, married 14 June 1952 Barbara Nicholson, who was born 30 July 1929, daughter of Cecil Carl and Monta (Merrill)
Nicholson. Lewis is a power station operator. They live (1982-87) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 634).

           13195. Terri Jean, b. 16 Oct. 1957


13163. Rev. William M. Balderson, born West Virginia 27 October 1923, married 23 May 1948 Mary Florence Smith, who was born 17 September 1927, daughter of Jessie William and Phoebe Ethel (Musgrove) Smith. They both had graduated from Fairmont Teachers College. Mary graduated from Fristburg State Teachers College in elementary education. William was a Methodist minister. He was living in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1987 (583, 634). William died at Rivesville, Marion County, 29 January 1998 (605). Mary Florence taught in West Virginia and Maryland. She received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Leonardtown, Saint Marys County, Maryland. Her last benefit went to Rivesville, Marion County, West Virginia. She died 23 November 2006. She was survived by 4 grandchildren (605).

Children: 13199. Deborah Kay, b. 19 Apr. 1954
           13200. Daniel, b. 8 Feb. 1958


13069. Charles Clyde Tatterson ("Clyde"), born Winfield District, Marion County, West Virginia, 4 June 1887, was the second son of William and Malissa Tatterson. Clyde married, at Hopewell, 16 December 1907, Rosa Pearl Fleming, who was born West Virginia 23 January 1892, daughter of George Coloston and Emma Dale (Nuzum) Fleming. Clyde began his career as a teamster and later purchased a hillside farm at Walnut Grove, near Fairmont, in Marion County, where he operated the Hillside Dairy. He was a dairyman in Union District, Marion County, in 1930. Clyde died 29 August 1970. Rosa died 3 June 1975. Both are buried at the Mount Zion Cemetery in Winfield District (1, 12, 32, 438, 514, 583, 634, 1285).

Children: 13206. Charles Kenneth, b. 24 Jan. 1911
           13207. Carl Edward, b. W. Va. 25 June 1912
           13208. Mildred Blanche, b. W. Va. 3 Feb. 1914
           13209. Emma Pauline, b. W. Va. 14 Apr. 1916
13210. Rose Alma, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1917
13211. Mary Olive, b. W. Va. 8 Dec. 1919
13212. Lucy May, b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1922
13213. Sarah Louise, b. W. Va. 14 May 1923
13214. George William or John, b. 1924, died in infancy
13215. Wilbur Clyde, b. W. Va. 25 May 1925
13216. Helen Virginia, b. W. Va. 21 Aug. 1927

13206. Charles Kenneth Tatterson ("Kenneth"), born 24 January 1911, died in infancy 5 March 1911 and is buried at the Mount Zion Cemetery in Winfield District (32, 438, 514, 634).


Children: 13218. Carolyn Jean, b. 2 Mar 1934
13219. Gary Victor, b. 5 Dec. 1946

13218. Carolyn Jean Garlow, born 2 March 1934, married 6 August 1955 George William Sloan ("William"), who was born 16 May 1930, son of William and Jessie Sloan. William is an accountant. They lived (1983) at Riverside, California. They were divorced prior to 1993 (2, 634).

Children: 13220. William Scott, b. 14 Feb. 1959
13221. Heather Joy, b. 31 May 1961


Children: 13223. Kesla Dawn
13224. William Chandler


Children: 13225. Christopher Timothy
13226. Joshua Michael
  Children: 13227. Christopher Victor
  13228. Carolyn Michelle

13219. Gary Victor Garlow, born 5 December 1946, married in Worms, Germany, 15 March 1974, Joelle Christiane Bruce, who was born 24 December 1953 in Orleans, St. Mesmin, France, daughter of Samuel Everette Bruce and Jeanne Christiane Germain. No children (2, 634). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

13209. Emma Pauline Tatterson, born West Virginia 14 April 1916, married 27 July 1933 Charles Reynolds, who was born 16 March 1914, son of William and Lessie (Poe) Reynolds. They lived (1941) in Fairmont. Charles was killed in World War II in the Battle of the Bulge. Emma lived near East Fairmont (2, 32, 438, 634). She died at Fairmont, Marion County, 3 May 1989 (605).
  Child: 13230. Patricia Joan or Patricia Jean, b. 21 July 1935

13230. Patricia Joan or Patricia Jean Reynolds, born 21 July 1935, married 9 February 1957 Edwin Martin, who was born 7 September 1933, son of Denzil and Sarah Martin. Edwin worked for Kaiser Aluminon Company in Ravenswood, West Virginia (2, 634).
  Children: 13231. Paula Jo, b. 28 Oct. 1959
  13232. Charles Edwin, b. 10 Jan. 1963, died prior to 1993

13210. Rose Alma (or Alma Rose) Tatterson, born West Virginia 6 October 1917, married first, 4 September 1938, John Edwin West, born 4 March 1915, son of Clint O. West and Edna Pople. John West was killed 25 or 29 August 1944 at Epinal, France, in World War II in the Battle of the Bulge. Rose married (second) Marcus R. Hayhurst, #17139, born 6 December 1915, the son of Lonnie and Ella (Morgan) Hayhurst. They lived (1983) near East Fairmont, West Virginia. Marcus worked for Hartley's Department Store. Rose Alma had no children by either husband (2, 32, 438, 634, 644). Alma died in Fairmont, Marion County, in April 1989 (605). Marcus R. Hayhurst, born 6 December 1914 according to his social security record, died at Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, after a long illness. His last residence was Layton, Davis County, Utah, 17 July 2004 (605). See #17139 for more information. BMS.Morgan2

  Children of Marcus R. Hayhurst and his first wife:
    17147. James L., b. 1935

Marcus Hayhurst
Fairmont
Marcus R. Hayhurst, 89, of Fairmont passed away Saturday (July 17, 2004) at Wishing Well Manor following a long illness.
Marcus was born Dec. 6, 1914, a son of the late George Lonnie and Ella Rose Morgan Hayhurst. Mr. Hayhurst spent his life as a truck driver, first for LA Hess Transfer and later hauling sand and limestone for May Brothers in Fairmont.
Marcus was a lifelong member of the Walnut Grove United Methodist Church, serving as a trustee for many years. In addition, he assisted with many of the renovations to the church. He led a very active life. He enjoyed working, his church, his family and traveling. He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, James and Janice Hayhurst of Layton, Utah; a daughter and son-in-law, Judith and Robert Albert of Medway, Ohio; a brother and sister-in-law, Wilbur and Freda Hayhurst of Meadowdale; nine grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews, including a special niece, Mary Lou Parker, who helped care for him. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Alma Tatterson Hayhurst in 1989; and two brothers, Ivan A. Hayhurst and Edward Hayhurst.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday and 9-11 a.m. Wednesday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Pastor Jim Zinn officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Story created Jul 19, 2004 - 00:10:27 EDT.

Mary Olive Tatterson, born West Virginia 8 December 1919, married 25 May 1942 Forest Daly Vincent, who was born 2 October 1913, son of Seymore and Iona Virginia (Lyons or Lang) Vincent. Seymore Conrad Vincent, born 1869, was a son of Conrad Enoch Vincent and Louise Carpenter. Forest and Mary Olive live (1991-93) near Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 32, 438, 584, 634, 644).

Children: 13252. Stephen Dale, b. 28 Mar. 1943
13253. Donald Edward, b. 15 Feb. 1945
13254. Sue Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1946
13255. Randall Clyde, b. 18 Oct. 1948
13256. Richard Carl, b. 23 Apr. 1950
13257. Mary Lou, b. 13 May 1951
13258. Bradley Allen, b. 6 June 1952
13259. Rosa Lynn, b. 29 Aug. 1958

Stephen Dale Vincent, born 28 March 1943, married 6 January 1968 Janet Marie Deem, born 26 November 1948, daughter of James and Rose Deem. They lived near East Fairmont. They were divorced prior to 1993 (2, 634).

Children: 13260. Stephanie Jill, b. 3 Apr. 1970
13261. Jeffrey Carl (or Jeffery Carl), b. 21 Mar. 1973


Children: 13262. Douglas Edward, b. 5 June 1968
13263. Darcie Lou, b. 18 Mar. 1970
13264. Denise Pearl, b. 1 Apr. 1971
13265. Derek Paul, b. 21 June 1975

Children: 13266. Robin Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1971
13267. Adam David, b. 14 Nov. 1973

13255. Randall Clyde Vincent, born 18 October 1948, married 22 May 1976 Beth Ann Benson, who was born 5 October 1956, daughter of George C. and Betty Jane (Chipps) Benson. Randall works for F. M. C. Corp. They live (1983) near East Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 634).

Children: 13268. Matthew Randall, b. 4 Mar. 1980
13269. Melissa Ann, b. 8 June 1982
13270. Mark Wesley
13271. Megan Rose

13256. Richard Carl Vincent, born 23 April 1950, married 12 February 1971 Bobbie Dianne Linn or Lynn, who was born 7 March 1951, daughter of Edward and Helen (Evans) Linn. Richard is a mining engineer. They live (1983) near East Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 634).

Children: 13272. Brian Edward, b. 29 Dec. 1974
13273. Kelsie Leann (or Kelsie Liann), b. 31 July 1976

13257. Mary Lou Vincent, born 13 May 1951, married 25 January 1974 David William Parker, who was born 11 November 1954, son of Paul and Gertrude Parker. David is a motor winder for F. M. C. Corp. They live in Fairmont (2, 634). Mary Lou Parker helped care for her uncle Marcus R. Hayhurst in his final illness (149).

13275. Benjamin Dale, b. 13 July 1978
13276. Emily Mary
13277. Rachell Ann
13278. Hannah Rosa


Children: 13279. Olivia Dayle
13280. Zachary Olden

13212. Lucy May Tatterson, born West Virginia 28 April (or 28 March) 1922, married in Marion County 7 May 1942 Jobie Clarence Haney, #13852, born 6 May 1920, a son of Ellsworth and Nellie (Morgan) Haney. Jobie was a truck driver. They live near East Fairmont (2, 32, 438, 596, 634). Jobie was listed in the World War II Young American Patriots list with the paragraph: "Jobie C. Haney, T/4, U. S. Army. Born May 6, 1920. Entered service May 13, 1942, Columbus, Ohio, Camp Barkely, Texas, California, Australia, New Guinea, Philippines. Awarded G. Cond.

Children: 13282. Charles Edwin, b. 4 May 1947
13283. David Clarence, b. 8 May 1950
13284. Jonell Louise, b. 14 Apr. 1960

13282. Charles Edwin Haney, born 4 May 1947, married 2 December 1967 Mary Ellen West, who was born 2 November 1947, daughter of Norman and Alice (Springer) West. He may have married second Doris Lanham. Charles works for Monongalia County. He lives at Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 634).

Children: 13285. Alyson Maye, b. 17 Nov. 1974
13286. Charles Ryan ("Ryan"), b. 1 Sept. 1976

13283. David Clarence Haney ("Dave"), born 8 May 1950, married 6 August 1971 Cathy Diane Corbin, who was born 9 June 1953, daughter of Robert Radford and Mary Lou (Clark) Corbin. David is a machinist. They lived at Boothville, West Virginia. They were divorced prior to 1993 (2, 438, 634).

Children: 13287. Daniel Jacob (or David Jacob),

b. 28 Apr. (or 28 July) 1973
13288. Chad Radford, b. 25 Nov. 1974


Children: 13289. James R.
13290. Jeremy R.

13213. Sarah Louise Tatterson, born West Virginia 14 May 1923, married, 14 September 1946, William Junior Wilcox, who was born 14 June 1920, son of William Clarence and Bertha Zoe (Price) Wilcox of Mods Run. In 1947 they moved to Prescott, Arizona, returning to West Virginia in 1950. Sarah was employed by the Marion County Board of Education and William was for over 10 years the Advertising Manager for the Fairmont Times. William was drafted as president of the Marion County Historical Society. They lived (1985) in the Walnut Grove community (2, 32, 438, 634). William J. Wilcox died at Fairmont, Marion County, 16 November 1993 (605).

Children: 13291. William Clyde, b. 9 Apr. 1953
13292. Kevin Dale, b. 1 May 1964

13291. William Clyde Wilcox ("Clyde"), born 9 April 1953, received a Ph.D. in political science at Ohio State University in 1984. He married Elizabeth Cook (2, 438).

Children: 13293. Elaine Adele
Kevin Dale Wilcox, born 1 May 1964, was a student at Fairmont State College in 1985 (438). 

Wilbur Clyde Tatterson, born West Virginia 25 May 1925, married 12 October 1946 Lucille Linn, who was born 23 May 1926, daughter of William Martin and Minnie Myrtle (Green) Linn. Wilbur was a truck driver. They lived near East Fairmont. Wilbur died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, in April 1985 (2, 605, 634). 

Children: 13297. Marjorie Ellen, b. 2 Nov. 1947  
13298. Linda Susan, b. 1950, died 1950


Children: 13299. Brandon [Porter], b. 1975  
13300. Lance

Helen Virginia Tatterson, born West Virginia 21 August 1927, married 29 March 1947 William Crone, who was born 1 May 1922, son of Elmer W. and Elizabeth (Sines) Crone. William is a teacher. They live (1983) in Oakland, Maryland (2, 438, 634). This might be the William J. Crone, born 2 May 1922, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died at Mineral City, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 8 June 1994 (605, 607), but that suggestion is very doubtful. 

Children: 13302. Donna Leigh, b. 26 Mar. 1947  
13304. Karen, b. 1952  
13305. James Edward, b. 1954

Donna Leigh Crone, born 26 March 1947, married James Lee Seeders ("Jimmie"), born 29 October 1945, son of Lee and Sarah Seeders (2, 634). They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland (1340). 

13307. William Allen ("Bill"), b. 1 Nov. 1970  
13308. Melissa  
13309. Glenda

Richard Lee Seeders, born 26 December 1968, married Serena Werdobaugh (2, 634). 

Children: 13310. Steven  
13311. Nicole

William Allen Seeders ("Bill"), born 1 November 1970, may have married Cheryl Louise, born in September 1970. They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland (1340).
13308. Melissa Seeders married Wayne Soult (2).
    Children: 13312. Megan
              13313. Anthony

    Children: 13315. Kristen, b. 9 May 1970
              13316. Rhea

    Child: 13317. Duncan

13070. Nellie Virginia Tatterson, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 20 March 1890, married 8 February 1908 Pearl Oscar Daugherty, who was born in West Virginia 19 September 1889, son of Hugh and Mary Laverna (Life) Daugherty. They had 5 children. Pearl was a railroader. They lived in Fairmont. Pearl was a watchman at a ByProduct plant in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Pearl Oscar died 25 February 1940. Nellie died at Mercy Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, 4 August 1971 (583, 634).
    Children: 13324. Maxine Malissa, b. W. Va. 11 July 1909
              13325. Virginia Obelle, b. W. Va. 3 Oct. 1911
              13326. Allen Pearl, b. 1914, died 1917
              13327. Wilma Josephine, b. W. Va. 12 June 1918
              13328. Gloria Lee, b. W. Va. 13 July 1927
              13329. William Oscar, b. 24 Mar. 1933

13324. Maxine Malissa Daugherty, born West Virginia 11 July 1909, married first, 19 August 1929, William Chester Stone, born 8 March 1905. William died 5 October 1929. Maxine was living as a widow with her parents in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Maxine married second, 20 December 1940, Leroy Gleich, who was born 7 March 1905, son of Leo and Cecila (Theodo) Gleich. Leroy was a foundry man. They lived in Columbus, Ohio. Leroy received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. He died 3 October 1962. Maxine lived (1971) in Columbus, Ohio (583, 634). Maxine died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in November 1983 (605).
    Children of Leroy and Maxine (Daugherty) Gleich:
              13332. Charles Leroy, b. 14 Apr. 1949

13325. Virginia Obelle Daugherty, born West Virginia 3 October 1911, married 27 January 1962 William Lucas, born 8 January 1912. They lived (1971) in Columbus, Ohio. They were divorced (583, 634). Virginia O. Lucas died in Columbus, Ohio, in April 1992 (605).

13327. Wilma Josephine Daugherty, born West Virginia 12 June 1918, completed 12 years of school. She married 21 June 1945 Lester Walls, who was born 8 November 1910, son of James E. and Emma O. (Pontsler) Walls. Lester was a guard. He received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. They lived (1971) in Columbus, Ohio. Wilma lived (1983) at Fairmont, West Virginia (634). Wilma J. Walls died at Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio, 10 April 1997 (605). Lester's last residence was Adin, Modoc County, California. He died 18 November 1999 (605).

Children: 13336. Barbara Lee, b. 10 Aug. 1946
13337. Virginia Gayle, b. 19 May 1949
13338. William Lester, b. 8 July 1950


Children: 13339. Eric Stephen, b. 13 May 1968
13340. Christopher Evans, b. 12 May 1974


13328. Gloria Lee Daugherty, born West Virginia 13 July 1927, married 26 December 1947 John Young, who was born 12 November 1923, son of John and Rose (Emerich) Young. John is a press operator. They lived (1971) in Columbus, Ohio. They lived (1983) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 634). Gloria's last residence was Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio. She died at her home there 31 May 1994 (605, 607). John died at Groveport, Franklin County, Ohio, 25 May 2004 (605).

Children: 13342. John William, b. 3 Jan. 1952
13343. Alan Leroy, b. 22 May 1953
13344. Diane Lee, b. 8 July 1955
13345. Daniel Lyle, b. 1 Aug. 1957
13346. Steven Michael, b. 5 Oct. 1958
13347. Brian George, b. 2 Feb. 1963


Children: 13350. possibly Robert E.
13351. Stephanie


13329. William Oscar Daugherty, born 24 March 1933, married 22 December 1956 Lucy Coleman, who was born 23 January 1938, daughter of Ulysses and Sarah Coleman. William is a postal clerk. They lived (1971) in Columbus, Ohio. They live (1983) at Groveport, Ohio (634).

Children: 13353. Linda Pearl, b. 29 Nov. 1957
13354. William Oscar Jr., b. 24 Sept. 1958
13355. Frederick Grant, b. 20 Sept. 1953 (?)
13356. Mathew Allan, b. 14 Jan. 1962


Children: 13358. Danelle Lynn, b. 4 Mar. 1977

13071. Philip H. Tatterson, born West Virginia 11 December 1893 or 1892, married 21 March 1915 Martha Pearl Satterfield ("Pearl" or "Mattie Pearl"), #15913, who was born 26 or 27 March 1898, daughter of John H. and Sarah E. (Swisher) Satterfield. They lived near East Fairmont and had 4 children. Philip was a truck driver doing general hauling, living in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). Phillip died 22 May 1955 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

After Philip’s death, Pearl married, second, William Hustead Heiskell ("Hustead"), who was born 16 April 1899, son of James Burton Heiskell and Sarah Catherine Hawkins. Hustead had first married Ella Kerr. Pearl died 26 November 1975. Hustead died 24 October 1985 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (514, 583, 634, 662). See #15913.

Children of Philip H. and Pearl (Satterfield) Tatterson:
13360. Paul Phillip, b. W. Va. 31 July 1916
13361. Victor James, b. W. Va. 4 Mar. 1918
13362. Robert Charles, b. W. Va. 2 Dec. 1920
13363. Edward W., b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1924

13360. Paul Phillip (or Phillip Paul) Tatterson, born West Virginia 31 July 1916, married in Marion County about 1940-41 Mary Elizabeth Satterfield. Paul died 16 May 1964 (596, 634). Mary was living in June 2001 (149).

Children: 13364. Harry Paul, b. 1942
13365. Bertha

13364. Harry Paul Tatterson, born 1942, married Donna McClure (634).
Victor James (or James Victor) Tatterson, born West Virginia 4 March 1918, married Estella Schmidt or Schmitt ("Stella"). James was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He was a welder for the Iron Workers Union and built coal tipples. He was last employed with Industrial Engineers in Fairmont. Stella died in 1981 (634). James Victor Tatterson died at Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 June 2001. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (149, 605).

13369. Victoria Jean ("Jean"), b. 25 Mar. 1937

James Victor Tatterson, 83, of Fairmont, died Saturday, June 2, 2001, at Fairmont General Hospital.
He was born March 4, 1918, in Fairmont, son of the late Phillip and Pearl Satterfield Tatterson. He was a welder for the Iron Workers Union and built coal tipples. He was last employed with Industrial Engineers in Fairmont. He was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Fairmont. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II.
He is survived by two daughters and spouses, Shirley and Allen Cole, of Fairmont, and Jean and Edwin Jenkins, of Morgantown; three grandchildren and spouses, Jimmy and Debbie Ferguson, of Fairmont, Crystal and Tim Reynolds, of Terra Alta, and Mark and Sheila Jenkins, of Bruceton Mills; five great-grandchildren, Jamie and Rikki Ferguson, Holli and Brooke Reynolds, and Caleb Jenkins; and three sisters-in-law, Mary, Maxine and Freda Tatterson.
He was also preceded in death by his wife, Estella Schmidt Tatterson; three brothers, Paul, Edward and Robert Tatterson; and two grandchildren, Vikki and Rikki Ferguson.
Friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home from 2-4 p.m. Monday and from noon Tuesday, June 5, until the 2 p.m. service, with the Rev. Wayne Stone officiating. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont.

Shirley A. Tatterson, born in December 1935, may have married first _______ Ferguson. She married (second?) Allen F. Cole, born in March 1939. They live (circa 1996-2001) in Fairmont, Marion County (149, 1340).

Children of _______ and Shirley A. (Tatterson) Ferguson (?):
13370. James W., b. June 1953
13371. Vikki, died young
13372. Rikki, died young


Children: 13374. Jamie
13375. Rikki


13376. Crystal Lynn Jenkins, born Fairmont, Marion County, 6 September 1960, married in Oaklands, Maryland, in 1979, Tim Reynolds, born in February 1960. They live (circa 1998-2001) at Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia (149, 1340, 1452).

Children: 13378. Holli
13379. Brooke

13377. Mark Edwin Jenkins, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 4 March 1965, married Sheila M. Pisgah (?), born in April 1969. They live (in 2001) at Bruceton Mills, Preston County, West Virginia (149). They have also lived in Morgantown (1340).

Children: 13380. Caleb

13362. Robert Charles Tatterson, born Colfax, West Virginia, 2 December 1920 or 1921, was listed as age 8 in April 1930 (1285). He married at Fairmont, Marion County, 26 January 1941, Maxine Clara Green, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 2 February 1921, daughter of Harrison Martin and Irene (Christner) Green (634, 1552). Robert was a veteran of World War II. He died in March 1978 (149). Maxine was living in June 2001 (149). Maxine died at her home in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 January 2005. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Maxine was survived by 7 grandchildren: Robert C. Tatterson, Todd Tatterson, Cathy Chickerell, Ronald Chickerell, Cindy Riffle, Daniel Tatterson, and Sarah Holmes, and 7 great-grandchildren; (149, 605).

13383. Sharon Louise, b. Aug. 1944

Maxine Clara Tatterson
Fairmont
Maxine Clara Tatterson, 83, of Fairmont, passed away Friday (Jan. 14, 2005) at her home. She was born Feb. 2, 1921, in Clarksburg, a daughter of the late Harrison Martin Green and Irene Christner Green.

Mrs. Tatterson was a hard-working homemaker and a devoted mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother.

Maxine was an active member of the Hebron Baptist Church. She was a Sunday School teacher, taught vacation Bible school, served as a deaconess, was a member of the Lady’s Mission Society, and a member of the church choir.

Mrs. Tatterson was proud of her family’s military heritage that included her grandfather, Alfred Christner, a veteran of the Spanish-American War; her father, Harrison Green, a veteran of World War I; her husband, Robert Charles Tatterson, a veteran of World War II; and her grandson, Robert C. Tatterson, currently serving in the U.S. Air Force in California and a veteran of Desert Storm, Enduring Freedom - Afghanistan and Iraqi Freedom.

She is survived by a daughter, Sharon Louise Bjorklund of Long Run Road; a daughter-in-law, Karen Sue Tatterson of Rubens Run; a brother, William Green of Kodak, Tenn.; three sisters, Betty Hartman, Dorothy Eby, and Shirley Swiger, all of Fairmont; seven grandchildren, Robert C. Tatterson, Todd Tatterson, Cathy Chickerell, Ronald Chickerell, Cindy Riffle, Daniel Tatterson, and Sarah Holmes; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Mrs. Tatterson was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Charles Tatterson in 1978; a son, Robert Lee Tatterson in 1996; four brothers, Harrison Jr. Green, James Alfred Green, Robert Swiger and David Swiger; and a sister, Deloris Cook.
Friends may call from 6-9 p.m. today and noon-9 p.m. Sunday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Pastor Dan Brown and Pastor Orville Wright officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to HospiceCare, 201 Merchant St., Suite B, Fairmont, WV 26554.

Story created Jan 15, 2005 - 00:22:52 EST.


Children:  
13384. Robert C.  
13385. Todd  
13387. Daniel


13383. Sharon Louise Tatterson, born in August 1944, apparently married first _______ Chickerell. She married (second?) _______ Bjorklund. Sharon lives (in 2005) on Long Run Road, Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (149).

Children of _______ and Sharon Louise (Tatterson) Chickerell:  
13389. Cathy  
13390. Ronald

13363. Edward W. Tatterson, born West Virginia 7 September 1924, married first, 29 August 1948, Blendine Coen. They were divorced and Edward married second, 6 July 1956, Freda Spicer, who was born 13 October 1922 (2). Edward died before 2001 (149). Freda was living in June 2001 (149).

Child of Edward and Blendine (Coen) Tatterson:  
13395. Norma Dean, b. 30 July 1950


Children:  
13396. Donald Ray, b. 25 July 1970

**** Add 20 ****


Children:  
13378. Edna Rose, b. W. Va. 7 Feb. 1914  
13379. Artie Pearl (dau.), b. W. Va. about July 1917  
13380. Edwin, died young?
13371. Robert H., b. W. Va. 16 July 1924


Child: 13382. Alden, b. 25 Mar. 1949

13382. Alden McBee, born 25 March 1949, married 28 September 1974 Teddi Jo Hill, who was born 17 December 1951, daughter of Frederick and Marcia (Krebs) Hill. Alden is a medical doctor and Teddi Jo is a graduate nurse. They live (1983) at Wheeling, West Virginia (634).

Children: 13383. Rebekah Ann, b. 2 May 1978
13384. Matthew Alden, b. 1980

13379. Artie Pearl Layman, born West Virginia about July 1917, was with her family in 1920 but not in 1930, and so might have died young (615, 1285).


13387. Carl B., b. 17 Oct. 1953


Children: 13388. Brian Christopher, b. 22 Jan. 1978
13389. Kevin, b. 1981


13391. Thomas Joseph ("Tommy Jo"), b. 5 Jan. 1933

13073. William Harry Tatterson ("Harry"), born West Virginia 22 April 1897, married 29 September 1919 Bergie Marie Stretchberry, who was born in Indiana 13 September (or 13 April) 1899, daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Matthews or Matthew) Stretchberry. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, next to William's parents. William was then employed at odd jobs at Domestic Coke plant (1285). William Harry died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1966. Bergie died at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, 30 August 1979 (2, 583, 605, 634).

13397. Donald H., b. W. Va. 30 Oct. 1921
13398. Richard R., b. W. Va. 9 May 1923
13400. Thomas Joseph ("Tommy Jo"), b. 5 Jan. 1933
13396. John W. Tatterson, born West Virginia 26 August 1920, married first, 9 June 1941, Mary Satterfield, who was born 5 February 1922, daughter of William and Mary Satterfield. They divorced and John married second, 14 September 1976, Oneta A. Zickefoose, who was born 22 December 1922, daughter of James A. and Lillia A. (Leith) Zickefoose. John was a farmer. His last residence was Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia. He died in July 1986 (1285). Oneta lives (1983) at Bridgeport, West Virginia (2, 634). She lives (circa 1993) in Clarksburg, Harrison County (1340).

Children of John W. and Mary (Satterfield) Tatterson:

13401. Patricia Ann, b. 22 Aug. 1942
13402. Marilyn Joe, b. 22 Nov. 1945


Children: 13403. Michael R., b. 8 Feb. 1974

13402. Marilyn Joe Tatterson, born 22 November 1945, married Stearling Malott. Sterling is a machine operator. They live (1983) at Williamsport, Maryland (634).


13397. Donald H. Tatterson, born West Virginia 30 October 1921, married Pearle Curtis, who was born 28 July 1924, daughter of Dr. Earl and Olive Curtis. Donald was a farmer, and lived at Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland. He died 2 September 1975 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (634).

Children: 13406. Donald H. Jr., b. 7 Dec. 1947
13407. Brenda Gail, b. 8 Feb. 1955
13408. Beth H., b. 26 Aug. 1959
13409. Erle C., b. 4 May 1961

13406. Donald H. Tatterson Jr., born 7 December 1947, married Patricia Volmer (634). Donald lives (circa 1993) at Snow Hill, Worcester County, Maryland (1340).

13407. Brenda Gail Tatterson, born 8 February 1955, was a member of the Jersey Jetts women's professional basketball team. She was introduced as "Terrible Tatterson" in the TV broadcast of a game in Chicago (634).

13398. Richard R. Tatterson, born West Virginia 9 May 1923, married 15 December 1943 Jeanne Hoch, who was born 20 April 1922, daughter of Oliver Hoch. Richard was a retired Colonel of the West Virginia National Guard and a farmer. They lived at Point Pleasant, West Virginia. Richard died 30 March 1982 (605, 634). Jeanne lives (circa 1993) with her son James at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia (1340).

13414. William R., b. 23 Oct. 1948
13415. Donna J., b. 21 July 1952

494


13416. James E. Tatterson, born 26 December 1957, is a graduate of Marshall University. He lives (1983) at South Charleston, West Virginia (634). He has also lived (circa 1993-98) at Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, at Cornelius, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and at Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida (1340).

13399. James Lyle Tatterson ("Lyle"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 February 1928, received his A.B. degree from Fairmont State College and his master's degree from the University of Iowa. He never married. He was a retired teacher/administrator, having taught in the United States and overseas in several countries. He lived (1983-93) at Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 634). James died at Fairmont 8 July 2004. His memorial is at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (149).

13400. Thomas Joseph Tatterson ("Tommy Jo" or "Tom"), born 5 January 1933, married in Marion County, 29 April (or 15 April) 1961, Carolyn Sue Cross ("Sue"), who was born 8 July 1937, daughter of Thomas Glen and Marjorie Emerson (Straight) Cross. Tommy is a salesman. They lived (1983) at Cherry Hill, New Jersey, and reportedly in Ohio in 1993 (596, 634). They live (2004) in Martinsburg, West Virginia (149).


13422. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1963


13074. Oval Tatterson, born West Virginia 24 July (or 24 April) 1901, married 21 December 1922 Earl A. Rose, who was born in West Virginia 21 September 1902 (or 1901), son of William Robert Preston and Stephania Elizabeth (Murphy) Rose. Earl was a railway locomotive engineer. They lived near East Fairmont, West Virginia. They were living with Oval's parents in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). Earl died in 1967. Oval died 15 November 1978. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583, 634).

Children: 13425. William Earl, died 14 Sept. 1938
13426. Doris June, b. 11 Sept. 1932


Children: 13427. Gerald Michael, b. 27 June 1953
13428. Mark William, b. 30 June 1956
13429. Brian Earl, b. 14 Mar. 1957


13055. Virginia E. VanGilder ("Jennie"), born West Virginia 18 March 1861, married in Marion County, 23 December 1883, Nelson Jacobs, who was born in West Virginia 10 August 1856, of Monongalia County. They lived in 1900 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Nelson farmed (114). Nelson died 9 September 1904, at age 48. Jennie died 19 May 1941. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583, 807).

13434. Alcinda, b. W. Va. 18 Jan. 1891
13435. Fannie, b. W. Va. 10 Feb. 1897

13433. Moses Jacobs, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 16 October 1885, lived at RFD #1, Little Falls, Monongalia County, in 1918, when he listed his mother as his nearest relative (1315). Moses was single and lived with his widowed mother in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1930 (1285). He married Amy E. Jackson, born 1904, daughter of "Tommy" Jackson (probably a daughter of Herbert E. and Sarah A. Jackson of Clinton District, near neighbors to Moses). Moses lived in 1942 at RFD #5, Triune, Morgantown, Monongalia County, working as a self-employed farmer. He then listed Herbert Jackson of RFD #5, Morgantown, as the person who would always know his address (1342). Herbert was probably his father-in-law. Moses died in 1953 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).

13434. Alcinda Jacobs, born West Virginia 18 January 1891, married 10 February 1912 John Allen Phillips, who was born in West Virginia 9 April 1894. They lived in 1920-30 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, close to Moses and Jennie Jacobs, where John was a general farmer (615, 1285). Alcinda died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 2 November 1977, at age 86. She is buried at Summers Cemetery, Halleck, West Virginia (12, 583).

13437. Harold M. Phillips, born West Virginia about December 1917, is probably the Harold Phillips, born 2 November 1917, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Clarksburg, Harrison County, in March 1976 (605).

13435. Fannie Jacobs ("Annie"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 10 February 1897, married in March 19__ (probably 1916) Harvey Hays Morris ("Hays" or "Haze"), who was born at White Day Post Office, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1 September 1896, son of William Elbert Morris and Mary Elizabeth Hays, of Triune. Harvey farmed at Little Falls, Clinton District, Monongalia County (1285, 1315). They lived in 1942 at Triune, RFD #5, Morgantown, when Harvey was working for Baker and Cooms Contractors in Morgantown. Harvey then listed Joe Marris of Catawba (a brother?) as the person who would always know his address (1342). Harvey died in 1957. Fannie (or Annie) died in Monongalia County 31 December 1979. They are buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (12, 583).

Children:

13445. Herman Edwin, b. Triune, W. Va. 1917
13446. Elva Virginia, b. Triune, W. Va. 19 June 1923
13448. Mildred Louise, b. Triune, W. Va. 2 Jan. 1928


13446. Elva Virginia Morris, born Triune, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 19 June 1923, first daughter of Fannie Jacobs and Harvey Hays Morris, married at Morgantown, West Virginia, 15 October 1943, Andrew William Ornick, who was born near Connelsville, Pennsylvania, 29 November 1896, son of John Ornick and Helen Cifra. Andrew had earlier married Annie Ott. Andrew and Elva had 3 children. Andrew was a master cabinet builder and housing contractor. He died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 29 July 1980 and is buried at East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown (942).

Children of Andrew William and Elva Virginia (Morris) Ornick:

13453. Donald John, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 8 Nov. 1948

13451. David Andrew Ornick, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 13 February 1945, married at Morgantown Cheryl Handley, who was born in Monongalia County 1949, daughter of Lloyd Handley and Ima Vee Robey. Cheryl is a home economics teacher (942).

Children:

13454. Nathan Andrew, b. 1971
13455. Wesley, b. 1973

Children: 13457. Susan Lucrecia, b. 16 July 1968

13448. Mildred Louise Morris, born Triune, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 2 January 1928, married in New York, New York, 13 February 1960, Robert Edward Dinsmore, who was born in 1924. They had 2 children. Mildred received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey, 14 July 1988 (605, 942). Her husband may be the Robert E. Dinsmore, "born 1919," who lives (circa 1993) in Westfield, Union County, New Jersey (1340).

13460. Susan, b. New York, N. Y. 1963

13449. William Morris, born Triune, Monongalia County, West Virginia, married Agnes Bolyard, probably a daughter of Julius "Frank" Nelson Bolyard (born 1877) and Nora Phillips (born 1908). They had two children. William died in Waynesboro, Virginia, about 1986 and is buried at Oakland, Maryland (942). This might be the William N. Morris, born 19 October 1931, who received a social security number in West Virginia and who died at Waynesboro City, Virginia, 9 December 1995 (605).

Children: 13465. James
13466. Douglas

13465. James Morris has one son (942).
13467. William

?? Name: Douglas G Morris
Street address: 553 E Side Hwy
City: Waynesboro
County: Waynesboro City
State: Virginia
Zip Code: 22980
Phone Number: 540
Record Number: 512160762
Household Members:
Name Est. Age Birth Year
Amy W Morris 36 1971
Doug G Morris
Douglas G Morris
Jeannette C Morris 63 1944

13450. Barbara Lee Morris, born Triune, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 14 November 1934, married at Pisgah Church, Monongalia County, 16 September 1955, Robert K. Kissler, born in 1930. They had 2 children (942). Barbara lives (circa 1993-98) in Westerville and Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio (1340). She may also have lived at Franklin, Oakland County, Michigan (1340).
13056. Susan or Susannah VanGilder ("Susie"), born West Virginia 1864 or 1865, married in Marion County, 15 or 17 March 1894, Stephen Mahaffey Jr. ("Steve"), who was born West Virginia 4 July 1853, son of Stephen (1817-1903) and Ellenor (1819-1896) Mahaffey. Stephen was a widow, and a farmer of Marion County. Stephen had married twice earlier, first, in Marion County, 16 March 1876, to Harriet VanGilder (#12432), born West Virginia 1854, daughter of Jacob VanGilder, and second, in Marion County, 4 November 1890, to Ruhama C. Lake, born 1860-61, of Marion County, daughter of Thomas G. Lake. Ruhama died 10 May 1893, at age 31 years, 6 months, 3 days. Susan and Stephen are said to have had 8 children. Stephen died 15 April 1933. Stephen, Harriet and Ruhama are all buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. See paragraph #12432 for more on descendants (12, 91, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583, 807).

Children of Stephen Jr. and Harriet (VanGilder) Mahaffey:
12445. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Marion Co. 10 Oct. 1876
12446. Phoebe Belle, b. W. Va. 30 Nov. 1878
12447. Leroy Carder ("Lee"), b. 15 Aug. 1881
12448. Elmar, b. 13 May 1889

Children of Stephen Jr. and Ruhama C. (Lake) Mahaffey:
none known

Children of Stephen Jr. and Susannah (VanGilder) Mahaffey:
12449. Alcinda, b. circa 9 June 1894
12450. Philip Bush
12451. Mary Virginia, b. Coffman, Taylor Co. 26 Oct. 1897
12452. Margaret May ("Maggie"), b. 7 Aug. 1899
12453. Sarah Agnes ("Sally"), b. 22 Dec. 1901
12454. Susan Edna ("Susie" or "Suzie"), b. 1903

**** Add 30 ****
13057. Charles S. VanGilder, born West Virginia 10 November 1866, married 11 January 1888 Sarah Frances Robe ("Frantie" or "Sallie"), who was born in West Virginia in 1864, daughter of Isaiah Robe. Charles died 24 December 1894. Frantie married second, in Marion County in 1901, Simeon T. Smith, born West Virginia 1863-64. Simeon had first married Millie V. Morgan and had children. Simeon and Frantie lived in 1910 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Simeon did general farming (115). Frantie died in 1920. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 93, 438, 514, 583, 596, 598).

Children of Charles S. and Sarah Frances (Robe) VanGilder:
13447. Philip Isaiah, b. Marion Co. 18 Feb. 1890
13448. Gotha M. (daughter), b. Marion Co. 1 Apr. 1893

Children of Simoeon T. and Millie V. (Morgan) Smith:
13446. Thomas Lee VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 February (or 25 January) 1889, married in Marion County, 12 February 1911, Ida May (or Ida Mae) Corbin, who was born in West Virginia in 1885. They had 5 children. Living with them in 1920 were Calvin and Joseph Corbin, two unmarried brothers of Ida May (615). They lived in 1920-30 in Union District, Marion County, where Thomas was farm operator in 1920 and a dairy man at a dairy in 1930 (615, 1285). Thomas gave his birth date as 25 January 1888 on both his World War I and World War II registrations (1315, 1342). Ida Mae died 16 January 1933. Thomas farmed in 1942 at Route 4, Fairmont, listing Mrs. Chas. Herron of Route 4, Fairmont, as one who will always know his address (1342). Thomas died 27 June 1965, at age 76. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583, 596, 598).

Children:  
13453. Charles I., b. W. Va. 1911-12
13454. Mary Frances, b. W. Va. 11 Dec. 1913
13455. Lindsay David, b. W. Va. 15 Nov. 1916
13456. Thomas Calvin, b. W. Va. 1918-19
13457. possibly Frances, b. 7 May 1919 (?)
13459. Edward Eldora, b. W. Va. 27 June 1927

13453. Charles I. or O. or D. VanGilder, born West Virginia 1911-12, was age 18, living at home, and working as a farmer in 1930 (1285).

13454. Mary Frances VanGilder, born West Virginia 11 December 1913, married before 1942 Charles W. Herron ("Tobe"), born 2 January 1913, son of Brainard D. and Stella J. Herron of Fairmont. Charles completed 2 years of college. They lived in 1942 at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1342). Charles was a teacher when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in May 1944, in the U.S. Army (1342). They lived (circa 1993) in Fairmont (1340). Charles received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 March 1997. Mary F. Herron received a social security number in Georgia before 1951. She died at Fairmont, Marion County, 2 February 1999 (605).

13455. Lindsay David VanGilder, born West Virginia 15 November 1916, completed one year of high school. He married before January 1944. He enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in January 1944, in the U. S. Army (1342). Lindsay married at Goose Creek, in Marion County, 24 October 1938, Louanna or Lovanna Hawkins, #20265, born Grassy Run, West Virginia, 15 July 1916, daughter of William Hawkins and Ann Eliza Huffman (605). Lindsay died 21 October 1990 (605). Louanna VanGilder died at Fairmont, Marion County, 12 October 2003 (605). See #20265 for further descendants. BMS.Caspr2a

Children:  
20407. Patricia Ilene, b. Mudlick, W. Va. 4 Oct. 1938
20408. Ida May, b. 16 Aug. 1945, died 22 Feb. 1946
13456. Thomas Calvin VanGilder, born West Virginia 1918-19, must be the Thomas Calvin VanGilder who married in Marion County, in 1940-41, Bessie Violet Shreve (596). Thomas lives (circa 1993) at Route 2, Mannington, Marion County (1340). His wife might be the Bessie V. VanGilder, born in July 1915, who lived (circa 1993) at Route 2, Mannington, Marion County (1340).

13458. Henry Dale VanGilder, born West Virginia 1 February 1925, lives (circa 1993-2002) at Level Road, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


13447. Philip Isaiah VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 19 or 18 February 1890 or 1891 (other sources give 15 December 1891), married in Marion County, 1 September 1915, Jocilla or Joecilla Harr, who was born in West Virginia 8 July 1889, a daughter of Jacob Vincent and Mary E. (Garlow) Harr. They had no children. For many years Philip managed the store and post office at Hammond, West Virginia. Later they lived next to the original Harr home on Hickman Run, Marion County, and in Fairmont. Philip was at one time on the Board of Education of Marion County. Jocilla died in Terra Alta, West Virginia, 8 March 1974. Philip died 27 March 1980, at age 91 (115, 438, 583, 596, 598).

13448. Gotha M. VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 April 1893, married in Marion County, 14 April 1915, William Henry (or Henry William) Rudy, who was born in West Virginia in 1886 or 1885. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Henry was a United States mail carrier (1285). Gotha died in 1952. William died in 1957. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514, 583, 596, 598).

Children: 13473. Frances Ellen dau.), b. W. Va. about Apr. 1916
13474. Mildred F., b. W. Va. about July 1919

13475. Edward E. Rudy, born West Virginia in March 1925, completed 4 years of high school. He was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in July 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342). Edward married in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1945-46, Authana June Boyce (596). Perhaps she was Augustina Boyce, #xxxx, born about November 1926, daughter of Tawney and Minnie B. (Kittel) Boyce of Union District, Marion County. Edward lives (circa 1993-96) in Bridgeport and Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (1340). BMS.Morgan2

Children: 13479. Gary L., b. 1961

13449. Flota M. (or Floda M.) VanGilder, born West Virginia June 1895 or 1894, married in Marion County, 4 April 1913, Russell Roy Finch, who was born at McConkey, Taylor County, West Virginia, 5 July 1893, son of John C. and Emily M. Finch of Winfield District, Marion County (115, 583, 596). Russell was married with one child in June 1917 and in 1920, when he was
living at Route 5, Fairmont, and working as a farmer for J. C. Finch (1315). Russell and Floda lived in 1942 at Route 1, Hammond, Winfield District, Marion County, where Russell farmed (1342). Russell died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1985 (605).


13483. John C. Finch, born West Virginia about December 1925, completed 4 years of high school. He was single when he enlisted, at Cleveland, Ohio, in September 1944, in the U.S. Army (1342). He probably married Tracy ________. John C. Finch, born 11 May 1925, lived (circa 1993-96) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 13 March 2005 (605).

13058. Margaret Ellen VanGilder ("Maggie"), born Marion County, West Virginia 10 August 1869 or 1868, married in Marion County, 23 or 22 February 1890, James Alfred Gwynn, who was born 18 September 1867, of Monongalia County, son of Joseph and Bathsheba (Rumble) Gwynn. James was of Welsh descent. They had 11 children. They were in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900 (114). James farmed his own farm in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). James died 18 July 1942. Maggie died 17 January 1946, at age 76. They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont (9, 12, 438, 439, 583, 598). One of their children, M. Gwynn, is said to have married ______ Williams (12).

Children: 13500. possibly Alda, born 1890  
13502. Edith, b. 3 Aug. 1892  
13505. Alice, b. 1898  
13506. Theodore, b. W. Va. 1900  
13507. Eldora H. (son), b. W. Va. 2 Nov. 1903  
13508. George, b. W. Va. 28 June 1905  
13509. John (twin), b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1907  
13510. James A. Jr. (twin), b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1907  
13511. Margaret E. ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 6 May 1909

13500. Alda VanGilder, born 1890, daughter of Maggie VanGilder, may have been a first child born before outside Maggie's marriage. Alda died in 1916 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

13501. Goldie or Golda Emma Gwynn, born West Virginia 21 February 1891, married first, after 1910, ______ Dickerson, son of Frank B. and Lucy M. Dickerson of Fairmont. He died before 1920. In January 1920, Golda Dickerson, widow, and her son Walter F. Dickerson were living in Fairmont with Frank B. and Lucy M. Dickerson (615). Goldie married second ______ Hunsaker (583). This must be the Goldie E. Dickerson who married in Marion County, in 1920, William F. Hunsaker, born West Virginia 1877-78 (596). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, where William was a supervisor at a coal mine (1285).
Child of ______ and Golda Emma Gwynn) Dickerson:


Children of William F. Hunsaker and his first wife:

13514. Stewart B., b. W. Va. 1913-14
13515. Rolfe H., b. W. Va. 1918-19
13516. Avarilla (dau.), b. W. Va. 1918-19

13512. Walter F. Dickerson, born West Virginia 20 January 1913, was living in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, with his grandparents, Frank B. and Lucy Dickerson (1285). He completed 4 years of high school. He married before January 1944 ______ ______. Walter enlisted in January 1944, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). Walter’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in September 1986. His last benefit was paid to Pentress, Monongalia County, West Virginia (605).


13514. Stewart B. Hunsaker, born West Virginia 1913-14, married in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1947, Margaret Eddy (596).

13515. Rolfe H. Hunsaker, born West Virginia 1918-19, married in Marion County, West Virginia, about October 1948, Mary E. Starkey (596).

13502. Edith Gwynn, born 3 August 1892, died 25 May 1893 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).


13504. Mary A. Gwynn, born West Virginia in August 1896, died 11 April 1913, at age 16 (583).

13505. Alice Gwynn, born 1898, died 6 September 1899 (583, 807).

13506. Theodore R. Gwynn, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 September 1900, married first, about 1915, Mattie L. Hook, who was born in Virginia about 1890, daughter of Lewis and Jennie Hook. They lived in 1930 in Big Lick District, Roanoke County, Virginia, where Theodore was an auditor for a gas and light company (1282). Theodore married second, in Pulaski County, Virginia, 26 March 1942, Minnie W. Martin of Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia, who was born in Pulaski County, Virginia, 29 July 1903, daughter of Erasmus M. Martin and Annie Bell Divers. They lived at Radford (583). Theodore died in Radford, Virginia, 17
September 1976. Minnie died 21 July 1992. They are buried at Rockford United Methodist Church, Pulaski County, Virginia (1453).

Children of Theodore R. and Mattie L. (Hook) Gwynn:

13521. Franklin H., b. Va. 1915-16
13522. Harry N., b. Va. 1919-20
13523. Margaret E., b. Va. 1921-22
13524. Dorothy D., b. Va. 1924-25

13507. Eldora H. Gwynn, born West Virginia 2 November 1903, married in 1925 Loda M. Gibson, born West Virginia 1905-06, daughter of David and Louise (Knotts) Gibson, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, 15 May 1905. They were in Union District, Marion County, in 1930, when Eldora was a machine operator at an aluminum factory (1285). Eldora lived at the Old Gwynn family homestead on East Grafton Road. He died 12 September 1963 (583).

Children: 13528. Helen L., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1926

13508. George Gwynn, born West Virginia 28 June 1905, was a son of Margaret Ellen VanGilder and James Alfred Gwynn. He was listed as age 6 in 1910 (115). No further information.

13509. John Gwynn, born West Virginia 5 April 1907, twin of James, lived at Columbus, Ohio (583). John acquired a social security number in Ohio. His last residence was Gladewater, Gregg County, Texas. He died in February 1985 (605).

13510. James Gwynn, born West Virginia 5 April 1907, twin of John, married in 1933-34 Hilda Abel, born near Clarksburg, West Virginia, 24 December 1906, daughter of Charles Lawrence Abel and Naomi Wilson Abel of Bellview. James lived on East Grafton Road (583). James’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. He died 14 April 1988 (605). After graduating from West Fairmont High School in 1925 and Fairmont Business College in 1926, Hilda worked as a secretary at the Monon Valley Wholesale Company for four years. Later, she was an employee of the G. C. Murphy Company store from which she retired in December 1972. Hilda Abel Gwynn, of Fairmont, died at Wishing Well Health Center of Fairmont, 25 September 2004, at age 97. She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery of Fairmont (149).

Children: 13531. Shirley
13532. Carolyn (Carolyn J., b. 1942, or Carolyn S., b. 8 May 1943?}

Hilda Gwynn, Fairmont
Hilda Abel Gwynn, 97, passed away Saturday (Sept. 25, 2004) at Wishing Well Health Center of Fairmont.

She was born on Dec. 24, 1906, near Clarksburg, the daughter of the late Charles Lawrence Abel and Naomi Wilson Abel of Bellview.

After graduating from West Fairmont High School in 1925 and Fairmont Business College in 1926, she worked as a secretary at the Monon Valley Wholesale Co. for four years. Later, she was an employee of the G.C. Murphy Co. store from which she retired on Dec. 31, 1972, after 24 years of service.
Having joined the Christian & Missionary Alliance Church in 1940, she served as a primary Sunday school teacher, Bible school assistant, member of the Women's WMPF mission program, deaconess and pianist.

She was also a member of the Hickman Run Extension Homemakers, a club in which she served as treasurer, and a lifetime member of the Marion County Senior Citizens. Additionally, she served as an election official for over 50 years, a volunteer for the Meals on Wheels service and an assistant pianist at the downtown Arbors for a sing-a-long group. She resided for 14 years at the Arbors on Cleveland Avenue.

She is survived by one daughter, Shirley Fleming and husband William (Hoppy) of Pleasant Valley; one brother, Charles L. Abel of Bradenton, Fla.; one sister, Doris Abel Adams of Bellview; three brothers-in-law, Mulford W. Collins of Decherd, Tenn., Paul E. Adams of Bellview and Griff G. Fowler of Fairmont; one sister-in-law, Margaret Gwynn Blancett of Lancaster, Ohio; one grandson, William (Bill) Fleming of Pullman, Wash.; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 54 years, James F. Gwynn, who died on April 14, 1988; her daughter, Carolyn Coakley Hickerson; her granddaughter, Susan Renee Fleming; and three sisters, Eloise Abel Straight, Maxine Abel Fowler and Sylvia Abel Collins.

Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, today from noon-3 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. Services will be held at the Ford Chapel Monday at 11 a.m. and will be officiated by the Rev. Larry Hissam. Interment will follow in the Maple Grove Cemetery of Fairmont.

The family requests memorials in lieu of flowers to the Gideon International, Christian Missionary Alliance Church or Hospice Care Center, 201 Merchant St., Fairmont.

Story created Sep 26, 2004 - 03:19:52 EDT.


   Children:  13533. Susan Renee
           13534. William ("Bill")

13533. Susan Renee Fleming died before 2004 (149)


13059. Stephen VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 3 November 1872, married in Marion County, 25 April 1898, Della William or Williams, who was born in West Virginia 27 April 1881, of Marion County, daughter of Joseph and Emma (Hayes) William, and sister of Andy William. Stephen was a veteran of the Spanish American War. They had 6 children. Stephen
was a house carpenter living in Fairmont in 1910-20 (115, 615, 1315). He was a contractor in
general construction in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Della died of congestive heart failure 27 July
1943. Stephen died of pancreatic cancer 21 May 1961. They are buried at Maple Grove
Cemetery (9, 12, 93, 438, 439, 583, 598, 807).

Children: 13541. Manilla, b. W. Va. 1898
13542. William Eldora, b. W. Va. 30 Apr. 1900
13543. Edna, b. W. Va. 28 Feb. 1903
13544. Lawrence Jack, b. W. Va. 16 Oct. 1905
13545. Charles W., b. W. Va. 22 Sept. 1907
13546. Earl
13547. Lewis Francis, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1911

13541. Manilla (or Manila) VanGilder, born West Virginia in 1898, married first, in 1913-14,
Harry Calvin Morgan, #13672, born West Virginia 1893-94, son of Ellsworth and Sarah A.
(Brown) Morgan and brother of Clarence O. Morgan. They lived in 1930 in Ward 3, Fairmont,
Marion County, where Harry was an automobile salesman (1285). Manilla married second, in
Marion County, 5 August 1959, Hershel R. Arnett (583, 596). See paragraph #13672.

Children of Harry C. and Manilla (VanGilder) Morgan:
13677. Wilma, b. W. Va. 11 July 1915
13679. Betty L., b. W. Va. 1920-21
13680. William

13542. William Eldora VanGilder, born West Virginia 30 April 1900, was a clerk for a coal
company in Fairmont in 1920 (615). He married 14 April 1921 Helen Marie Horvath. They had 3
children (583).

Children: 13548. Dorothy Louise, b. 12 Dec. 1921
13549. Mary Kathryn, b. 29 Dec. 1923
13550. Emma Frances, b. 18 Mar. 1926

13548. Dorothy Louise VanGilder, born 12 December 1921, married 31 August 1945 Clyde
Robert Cattrell, who was born at Holliday Grove, West Virginia, 21 November 1920 (583). They
live (circa 1993) in Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia (1340).

13552. Catherine Ann, b. 17 Feb. 1952

13549. Mary Kathryn VanGilder, born 29 December 1923, married 30 March 1946 Louis
Shanaberger, who was born 15 October 1921 (583).

Children: 13553. Ellen kay, b. 24 Oct. 1946
13554. Robert

13550. Emma Frances VanGilder, born 18 March 1926,
13543. Edna VanGilder, born West Virginia 28 February 1903, married after 1930 Harry Hetzler, born 31 May 1903. They had no children (583). They lived in Fairmont. Harry died in Fairmont in February 1966. Edna died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in August 1994 (605).

13544. Lawrence Jack VanGilder, born West Virginia 16 October 1905, married at Oakland, Maryland, 21 May 1926, Arlene Mullens. They had 5 children (583). However, in 1930, Lawrence J. VanGilder, "age 23," married for 2 years, was with wife Mary I. _______, born West Virginia 1908-09, in Westover, Grant District, Monongalia County, with his first 2 children. Lawrence was a Frigidaire service man (1285). He died at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in September 1985 (605). Arlene was living (circa 1989) in Morgantown (1340). She is probably the Mary A. VanGilder, born 29 October 1908, who died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 27 January 2001 (605). M. Arlene VanGilder, of Westover, died at Madison Rehabilitation Center and is buried at Beverly Hills Cemetery (149).

   Children: 13557. Mary Louise, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1927
            13559. Richard
            13560. Ann
            13561. James


            13568. William, b. 22 July 1952

13558. William S. VanGilder, born West Virginia about December 1928, married ______ ________. They had 4 children (583). This must be the William S. VanGilder, born December 1928, who lives (circa 1993) in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama (1340).

   Children: 13562. Josh
            13563. Stephen
            13564. Carol
            13565. (child)

13563. Stephen VanGilder might be the Steve W. or Steve William VanGilder, born in December 1952, who lives (circa 1993) in Birmingham and Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama (1340), but that is speculation.

13559. Richard VanGilder was born circa 1930. No further information.


13545. Charles W. VanGilder, born West Virginia 22 September 1907, married after 1930 Sarah or Sara Springer, who was born 1 October 1909, daughter of Brady Springer and Minnie
Doolittle. Charles worked as an undertaker for the Ford Funeral Home in Fairmont, West Virginia. He died of a heart attack, 9 November 1966 (583). Sara VanGilder died in Fairmont, Marion County, in March 1981 (605).

Children:  13600. possibly Charles W., Jr.


13547. Lewis Francis VanGilder, born West Virginia 27 August 1911, married in Marion County, 11 December 1943, Virginia L. Hudson of Grafton, West Virginia, who was born 19 October 1921. Virginia was a nurse (583, 596). Lewis died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1983. Virginia lives (circa 1993) in Fairmont (1340).

13060. Hayes VanGilder, born West Virginia 1875-76, died young, 31 December 1892, at age 17, of typhoid fever. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).

13061. Eldora ("Dora") VanGilder, born West Virginia in January 1879, died young. French Morgan calls this child a son; the 1880 census refers to this child as a daughter. Eldora, son of Philip and Alcinda (Morgan) VanGilder, died 4 October 1895, at age 16 years, 9 months, unmarried, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 514, 583, 807).

13062. Mary Ann VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 3 March 1881, married in Marion County, 6 February 1904, Hershel Vance (or Herschel V.) Toothman, of Fairview, West Virginia, who was born in Monongalia County, 15 August 1881, son of Charles Toothman and Elmina Belle Clayton. They lived in Winfield District and had 4 children. Mary Ann died 15 or 18 September 1915. Herschel died at Fairview, Marion County, 1 July 1958. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 583, 596, 615, 686, 807).

Children:  13605. Lillie Mae, b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1904
         13606. Charles Philip, b. 12 June 1908, died 1908,
              buried Mt. Zion Cemetery
         13607. Laudia Belle, b. Bunner's Ridge 27 Nov. 1910,
              died 1910, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery
         13608. Lindsay Homer, b. W. Va. Oct. 1912

13605. Lillie Mae Toothman, born Bunner's Ridge, West Virginia, 4 December 1904, was a teacher at Fairview, West Virginia. She married 10 April 1971 Clifford Edwin Reed, who was born at Lime Spring, Iowa, 12 December 1891, son of Daniel V. Reed and C. Lena Hanson of St. Paul, Michigan. They lived in St. Paul, Michigan. Lillie died at River Falls, Wisconsin, 18 May 1983 (115, 583, 615, 686). She is said to be buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, West Virginia (1043).

13608. Lindsay Homer Toothman, born West Virginia 1 May 1912 (or in October 1912), married at Fairmont, Marion County, 12 February 1935 (or in 1934) Lola Geraldine Boor, who was born 24 September 1912, daughter of Otis Watson Boor and Chloe Arthelia Collins. Otis
Boor was a son of James Dillon Boor and Cordelia Brown. Arthelia Collins was a daughter of William H. Collins and Prudence Tennant (596, 615, 686).

Children:  
13610. Lucy Elaine, b. Steubenville, Ohio 24 Nov. 1935  
13611. Stephen Philip, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 13 June 1942

13610. Lucy Elaine Toothman, born Steubenville, Ohio, 24 November 1935, married at Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia, 30 May 1959, Calvin Ray Ferguson, who was born at Maple Grove, Marion County, son of Tolbert Lee Ferguson and Ingabe Jane Shoemaker. Calvin may have first married Olive Laura Wade, daughter of William Harry Wade and Lena Alice Davis. Calvin may have married third, at Fairmont, 24 August 1968, Catherine Kimble Nichols (686).

Children of Calvin Ray and Olive Laura (Wade) Ferguson:  
13612. Donald Rhett

Children of Calvin Ray and Lucy Elaine (Toothman) Ferguson:  


Children:  
13616. James Pendleton, b. 21 July 1971

13063. Lindsay VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 October 1884, married Ida Alta Hall ("Alta" or "Dott"), born West Virginia 1890-91. They lived in 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, when Lindsay was a commercial traveler for a bowling alley (1230). Lindsay was (later?) a bowling alley superintendent. They lived in 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland, where Lindsay worked for Brunswick Balke Collender Company (1342). Dott died before 1973. Lindsay died 8 August 1973 (583, 598).

Children:  
13620. Lucille, b. Md. about May 1910  

13620. Lucille VanGilder, born Maryland about May 1910 (?), married ______ Rowe. Lucille lived at Baltimore, Maryland (583). She lived (circa 1993) in Catonsville, Baltimore County. This must be the Lucille V. Rowe, born 25 May 1911, who received a social security number in Virginia before 1951 and who died in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, 29 November 1996 (605, 1340).

13621. Alta V. VanGilder, born Baltimore, Maryland, in October 1920, married in 1946 Walter L. Taylor Jr, born in Maryland 19 November 1916 (583). Walter had a post-graduate education. He enlisted in the U.S. Army in Baltimore in March 1943 (1342). Walter and Alta V. Taylor lived (circa 1993-98) in Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland (1340). Walter died in Baltimore, Baltimore County, 10 December 2003 (605). Walter L. Taylor Jr. was born in Baltimore and raised in Walbrook, Maryland. He was a 1933 graduate of City College and earned a bachelor's degree in history in 1937 from what was then Western Maryland College. He began his career in 1937 in the sports department of the old News Post, and joined the Evening Sun in 1940. During World War II, he served in Europe with the Army Medical Corps and contributed sports stories to
the military newspaper Stars and Stripes. After the war, he returned to The Evening Sun, covering professional baseball, basketball and football, retiring in 1976.

In his retirement, he began studying at Wesley Seminary in Washington and was ordained a United Methodist Church deacon in 1978. He served at Olive Branch United Methodist Church in Locust Point and later at Glen Burnie United Methodist Church, retiring in 1985. In 1986, Mr. Taylor was inducted into the Baltimore Sports Media Hall of Fame (149).

Children: 13623. Barbara
13624. Sharon, b. 1 Nov. 1952

Walter L. Taylor Jr., a former Evening Sun sportswriter who later became an ordained United Methodist Church deacon, died of Alzheimer's disease Wednesday at Charlestown Retirement Community. He was 87.

Mr. Taylor was born in Baltimore and raised in Walbrook. He was a 1933 graduate of City College and earned a bachelor's degree in history in 1937 from what was then Western Maryland College.
He began his career in 1937 in the sports department of the old News Post, and joined the Evening Sun in 1940.
During World War II, he served in Europe with the Army Medical Corps and contributed sports stories to the military newspaper Stars and Stripes.
After the war, he returned to The Evening Sun, covering professional baseball, basketball and football. He also covered the Colts for many years, until retiring in 1976.
In his retirement, he began studying at Wesley Seminary in Washington and was ordained a United Methodist Church deacon in 1978. He served at Olive Branch United Methodist Church in Locust Point and later at Glen Burnie United Methodist Church, retiring in 1985.
A longtime Catonsville resident, he had coached PONY League baseball teams and was active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.
In 1986, Mr. Taylor was inducted into the Baltimore Sports Media Hall of Fame.
Since 1994, he and his wife of 57 years, the former Alta Van Gilder, lived at the retirement community in Catonsville, where he was active in pastoral care and sang with the men's chorale. A memorial service is being planned for next month.
In addition to his wife, Mr. Taylor is survived by a daughter, Barbara Byron of Ellicott City, and four granddaughters. Another daughter, Sharon T. Denton, died in 2000.


13624. Sharon Taylor, born 1 November 1952, married ______ Denton. Sharon received a social security number in Maryland in 1969. She lived circa 1996 in Batonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland. She died 20 March 2000 (149, 605, 1340).

11698. William Colvin Morgan, born Virginia 12 February 1840 (or possibly 1842 or 1843), married Louisa Ann or Louise Spicer, who was born West Virginia 12 April 1843. They farmed in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. William died 15 July 1897. Louisa Ann died 19 January 1920. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 92, 93, 438, 514).

Children: 13636. John Everett, b. W. Va. 18 June 1862
13637. William Ellsworth, b. W. Va. 1864

510
13639. Mary B. ("Mollie"), b. W. Va. 1868
13641. Charles C., b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1872-73
13642. Samuel Henry, b. W. Va. 3 Apr. 1875
13643. Virginia ("Jennie"), b. W. Va. 1875-76
13644. Dora May (daughter), b. W. Va. 1877-78
13645. Della Shrenia, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 7 Sept. 1880
13646. Nellie, b. W. Va. 22 July 1885

13636. John Everett Morgan, born West Virginia 18 June 1862, married ______. This is probably the John E. Morgan, born 1861-62, of Marion County, who married in Marion County, 9 November 1882, Matilda Baker, #16116, born West Virginia 18 June 1867, of Marion County, daughter of James L. and Eliza Jane (Merrifield) Baker (439). John and Matilda lived in 1900 in Union District, Marion County, where John was a coal miner. In 1900, John gave his birth date as July 1860 and Matilda gave hers as June 1866. Matilda had borne 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (114). "Evert and Tillie Morgan" lived in Fairmont in 1910. Living with them in 1910 was Irene Morgan (?), age 4, born West Virginia 1905-06, a granddaughter (115). Everett and Matilda were in Ward 4, Fairmont, in 1920, when Everett was a meat cutter at a meat market. Living with them in 1920 was Alice Morgan, age 20, unmarried, listed as a daughter, but not seen in 1900 or 1910 censuses (615). John Everett Morgan died in 1936 or 1938. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 514). BMS. Morgan2

13648. Lillie or Lillia M., b. W. Va. Apr. 1886, died age 23
13650. Oliver Perry, b. W. Va. 10 May 1891
13651. Julia, died age 3
13654. Eliza, b. W. Va. 1901-02
13655. Brent, b. W. Va. 1903-04
13656. Irene, b. W. a. 1905-06

13647. Clara J. Morgan, born West Virginia in October 1883, married in Marion County in 1907-08 Samuel Snyder or Snider ("Sam") (12, 596). This must be the Clara and Samuel Snyder living in 1920-30 in West Donegal Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where Samuel was a general farmer. Samuel Snyder was born in Pennsylvania 1876-77, of Pennsylvania-born parents (1268, 1269). He was possibly a son of Milton and Lizzie Snyder of East Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with whom he appears to have been living in 1910 (1267).

Child: 13657. Lucy (?)
13658. Lucian or Lushon (son), b. W. Va. 11 July 1905

13658. Lucien or Lucian or Lushon Snyder, born West Virginia 11 July 1905, was listed as "Lushon," a son, age 15 in 1920. He married in 1926-27 Ada ______, born Pennsylvania 1906-

Children: 13659. Clarabel, b. Penna. about Apr. 1927

13648. Lillie or Lillia M. Morgan, born West Virginia in April 1886, died at age 23, before April 1910 (114, 115).

13649. William J. Morgan ("Willie"), born West Virginia in September 1888, was living at home in Fairmont in 1910, working as a laborer at a freight depot (114, 115). He married in Marion County in 1911-12 Lovie or Lovey M. Shaver, born West Virginia 19 July 1891 (12). They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, where William was a city policeman (615). He was a fireman for the fire department in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Lovie died in Fairmont, Marion County, in January 1980 (605).

13664. Edward (?)

13663. William J. Morgan Jr., born West Virginia in September 1917, son of William and Lovey (Shaver) Morgan,

NOT may be the William B. Morgan, born 28 January 1921, who served as a US Army First Lieutenant in World War II, died 21 February 1972, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514). This might be the William Barnes Morgan who married in Marion County in 1947 Anne Blair (596).

13665. Kenneth L. Morgan, born West Virginia 1920-21, might be the Kenneth Morgan who married in Marion County in 1935 Edith Tanner (596), but that is uncertain.

13650. Oliver Perry Morgan ("Perry"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 May 1891, was an engineer at a coal shaft in 1910. He married in 1911-12 Sallie M. _______, born West Virginia 1890-91 (12). He was married with one child in June 1917, when he was employed as a special police officer for Hutchinson Coal Company, working and living at Mt. Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia (1315). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, next to Goldie (Gwynn) Hunsaker, where Oliver was a house carpenter (1285).

13671. Lawrence David, b. W. Va. 1917-18
13672. Marguerite J., b. W. Va. 1921-22
13673. Oliver P., b. W. Va. 1925-26
13674. Mamie
13675. Francis

512
13670. Perry B. Morgan, born West Virginia 1911-12, married in Marion County, about 1940, Evelyn Demita (596). Perry was married when he enlisted, in September 1943, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342).

13673. Oliver P. Morgan, born West Virginia 1925-26, may be the Oliver P. Morgan, born about 1923, who enlisted at Huntington, West Virginia, in July 1945, in the U.S. Army (1342).

13652. Frank S. or L. Morgan, born West Virginia in September 1896,

13653. Earl B. Morgan, born West Virginia in July 1899, married _______ Williams (12). In 1920, Earl B. and his wife "Perry" Morgan lived in Fairmont with Earl's parents. Earl was then a laborer in a coal mine. Perry was listed as age 17, born West Virginia 1902-03 (615). This might be the Earl B. Morgan, born West Virginia 1897-98, with wife Trixie B., born West Virginia 1900-01, living in Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio in 1930, with Earl a foreman at a chemical plant (1262). Or this might be the "Carl" Morgan with wife Perry living in Fairmont in 1930, with "Carl" working as a furnace man at a hotel (1285)

Children of Earl B. and Trixie B. (____) Morgan:
13680. Alfred E., b. W. Va. 1920
13681. Betty, b. Ohio 1920-21

Children of "Carl" and Perry (____) Morgan:
13682. Robert, b. W. Va. 1921-22

13654. Eliza Morgan, born West Virginia 1901-02, was a telephone operator in Fairmont in January 1920. She married in Marion County later in 1920 J. E. Wallace (12, 596). This must be the Eliza Morgan who married in Marion County in 1920 Lorenzo Wallace (596).

Child: 13684. Goldie

13655. Brent Morgan, born West Virginia 1903-04, was a laborer at a glass house (?) in Fairmont in 1920 (615). He married in Marion County in 1922 Iva or Ivy Nickols, born West Virginia 1900-01 (596). Brent and Ivy lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Brent was a transfer driver (1285).

13687. May, b. W. Va. 1926-27

13656. Irene Morgan, born West Virginia 1905-06, was a granddaughter of John Everett and Matilda Morgan, but was apparently raised as their daughter. She was listed as their daughter in Fairmont in 1920 (615).

** Add 20 ***

13637. William Ellsworth Morgan ("Ellsworth"), born West Virginia 1864 or 1865, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 30 March 1891, Sarah A. Brown, born West Virginia 1870, of Marion County. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where William farmed (1285). Ellsworth died in 1938. Sarah died in 1959. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 92, 93, 439, 514).

Children: 13671. Clarence O., b. W. Va. 1892
13671. Clarence O. Morgan, born West Virginia in 1892, married Doris J. Barnes, born 28 May 1896. Clarence died in 1949 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514). Doris received a social security number in West Virginia in 1963-64. She died 2 July 1991 (605).

13672. Dr. Harry Calvin (Jack) Morgan, born West Virginia in 1893, married in 1913-14 Manilla or Manila VanGilder, #13541, who was born in West Virginia in 1898, daughter of Stephen and Della (Williams) VanGilder. They lived in 1930 in Ward 3, Fairmont, Marion County, where Harry was an automobile salesman (1285). Manilla married second, in Marion County, 5 August 1959, Hershel R. Arnett (9, 12, 583, 596).

Children of Harry C. and Manilla (VanGilder) Morgan:

13678. Wilma, b. W. Va. 11 July 1915
13680. Betty L., b. W. Va. 1920-21
13681. William

JACK CALVIN MORGAN, M.D., of Charlotte, N.C., formerly of Fairmont, W.Va., died Saturday, July 23, 2005, at The Stewart Health Center at the Cypress. He was born October 31, 1917, in Clarksburg, W.Va., to the late Harry Calvin Morgan and Manila Van Gilder Morgan. Dr. Morgan was raised in Fairmont, where he graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1936. In 1940, he graduated from West Virginia University with a B.S. degree, followed by his MD degree from the University of Maryland School of Medicine in 1943. He completed 27 months of surgical residency training before serving two years in the Army Medical Corps at Valley Forge General Hospital. Upon discharge from the Army, he finalized his surgical training in Boston before beginning his practice in his hometown of Fairmont. He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons since 1951 and was certified by the American Board of Surgery in 1952. Dr. Morgan worked as a general surgeon for over 33 years before retiring in 1984. He served as President of the WV Chapter of the American College of Surgeons, Chief of Surgery and Chief of Staff of Fairmont General Hospital, as well as Vice President of the Southeastern Surgical Congress. Fairmont General Hospital named the "Jack C. Morgan, M.D. Outpatient Surgical Wing" in his honor. Dr. Morgan's other interest and activities included fishing, golf and especially his love for WVU football and basketball. He was a Rotarian, board member of City National Bank of Fairmont, Senior Warden of Christ Episcopal Church Fairmont, board member of the Boy Scouts of America and team physician for local high schools. Survivors include his wife of 61 years, Caroline Towson Morgan, of Charlotte; daughter, Caroline Taylor and her husband, Maurice of Huntington; sons, Jack C. Morgan, Jr. and his wife, Judy of Charlotte, and Daniel H. Morgan and his wife Katrina of Tiburon, Ca.; grandchildren, Caroline Taylor Brown, Lisa Robey Taylor, M. Glenn Taylor III, Jack Calvin Morgan III, Carter A. Morgan, Clayton W. Morgan, Jacqui Morgan, Trevor Morgan,
Bronson Morgan, Briehana Morgan; great-grandchildren, Caroline Morgan Brown, Grace Hutton Brown, Jack Calvin Brown, Owen Taylor Brown and Maurice Glenn Taylor IV. A memorial service for Dr. Morgan will be held at 4 p.m. followed by a visitation until 6 p.m. today in the Clubhouse at The Cypress. A memorial service will held at Christ Episcopal Church in Fairmont later this week, but arrangements are pending. The family would like to extend their sincere appreciation to the staff of The Stewart Health Center at the Cypress, as well as Charlotte Hospice and Palliative Care for the assistance they provided Dr. Morgan and his family. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to Christ Episcopal Church 405 9th St., Fairmont, WV 26554; the Stewart Health Center, 6920 Marching Duck Lane, Charlotte, NC 28210; and Charlotte Hospice and Palliative Care, 1420 East Seventh St., Charlotte, NC 28204. Harry and Bryant Company is serving the family of Dr. Morgan.

13678. Wilma Morgan, born West Virginia 11 July 1915, married ________ Whitaker. Wilma died in Contra Costa County, California, 7 December 1986, at age 71 years (796).

13679. Jack Calvin Morgan, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 31 October 1917, was raised in Fairmont, where he graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1936. In 1940, he graduated from West Virginia University with a B.S. degree, followed by his MD degree from the University of Maryland School of Medicine in 1943. He completed 27 months of surgical residency training before serving 2 years in the Army Medical Corps at Valley Forge General Hospital. Upon discharge from the Army, he finalized his surgical training in Boston before beginning his practice in his hometown of Fairmont. He was a fellow of the American College of Surgeons since 1951 and was certified by the American Board of Surgery in 1952. Dr. Morgan worked as a general surgeon for over 33 years before retiring in 1984. He served as President of the WV Chapter of the American College of Surgeons, Chief of Surgery and Chief of Staff of Fairmont General Hospital, as well as Vice President of the Southeastern Surgical Congress. Fairmont General Hospital named the "Jack C. Morgan, M.D. Outpatient Surgical Wing" in his honor. Jack married in 1943-44 Caroline Towson, born in November 1920. They retired to Charlotte, North Carolina. Jack died in Charlotte 23 July 2005. His wife survived him, living at Charlotte, North Carolina (149).


Children: 13689. Caroline
13690. Lisa Robey

13689. Caroline Taylor married ______ Brown (147).
Children: 13692. Caroline Taylor
13693. Grace Hutton
515
13694. Jack Calvin  
13695. Owen Taylor

   Children: 13696. Maurice Glenn IV

             13698. Carter A., b. 1977
             13699. Clayton W.

   Children of Daniel H. and Linda B. (McCulloch) Morgan:
     13700. Jacqueline Cherron ("Jacqui"),
             b. Marin Co., Calif. 9 Sept. 1987
   Children of Daniel H. and Katrina (_______) Morgan: (?)
     13702. Bronson
     13703. Briehana

13680. Betty L. Morgan, born West Virginia 1920-21, may be the Betty L. Morgan who married in Marion County, in 1944, James W. Frasmire (?) (596).

13673. Mamie N. Morgan, born West Virginia 1895, married in Marion County in 1917-18 Marcellus J. or Marcellous J. Knight ("Marcelly"), who was born in West Virginia in 1890. They lived in 1920 on Grafton Road, Union District, Marion County, where Marcellus was a laborer at a glass factory (615). They were in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930, when Marcellus was a plasterer for buildings (1285). Marcellous died in 1957 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514, 596).
   Children: 13711. Doris, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1918

13674. William S. Morgan, born West Virginia 1897-98, married in 1923-24 Gertrude Scott, who was born in Pennsylvania 1900-01, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (12). In 1930, "William A. and Gertrude S. Morgan" were living with William's parents in Union District, Marion County, where William was a telephone wireman (1285). This may be the William A. Morgan who was born 11 May 1897, served as a W. Va. private in Company 155 Depot Brigade in World War I, and died 21 April 1956. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

13675. Mattie J. Morgan, born West Virginia 1902-03 was born circa 1897. No further information.

516
Glen F. Morgan, born West Virginia 1904-05, son of William Ellsworth and Sarah A. (Brown) Morgan, was listed as Harley G. Morgan, living at home in 1930, working as an automobile mechanic (1285). Glenn H. Morgan, born 17 February 1905, married in 1925-26 Myrtle H. W. ______, born West Virginia 18 July 1904. They had no children in 1930, when they were living with Harley’s parents in Union District, Marion County. Glenn died 14 January 1951 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

James William Morgan, born West Virginia 12 March 1867, married in Marion County, 27 September 1888, Elizabeth E. Vincent (“Betty”), born 2 January 1869, daughter of Enoch Vincent Jr. and his second wife, Mrs. Susan E. (Thomas) Poe. They lived (1900-30) in Union District, Marion County. James was a farmer. James Morgan died 15 April 1932. Elizabeth died 13 or 18 December 1938. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 92, 93, 438, 439, 514, 584).

13684. Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1893
13685. Berton McCue, b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1895
13687. Edward O., b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1900
13688. Myrtle L., b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1902
13689. Lawrence L., b. W. Va. 4 Mar. 1905
13690. Willis W., b. W. Va. 18 June 1907

Bessie M. Morgan, born West Virginia 26 August 1889, married in Marion County in 1907-08 George A. Hohman or Hohmann, who was born in West Virginia in 1887. They lived in 1920 in Fairmont with George’s brother, John Hohman (615). George was a railroad brakeman in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). George died in 1976. Bessie died 7 November 1976. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 584, 596).

Children: 13691. Herman, b. W. Va. 1909-10

Harold J. Hohman, born West Virginia 20 March 1912, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Fairmont, Marion County, 14 August 2002 (605).

Joseph V. Morgan, born West Virginia 16 February 1891, married in Marion County in June 1917 Mamie Lela Shuttlesworth, #20858, born West Virginia in 1891-92, daughter of Joseph Wilford and Emma Elizabeth (Guthrie) Shuttlesworth. Joseph W. Shuttlesworth was one of 16 children of Joshua and Mary Jane (Moran) Shuttlesworth. Joseph and Mamie Morgan lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, where Joseph was a general farmer (1285). Joseph V. Morgan died 21 April 1948 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Mamie died 17 February 1983 and is buried in Marion County (12, 149, 438, 514, 584, 596, 620).
Children: 13695. Mildred J., b. W. Va. 23 May 1918
13696. Donald James, b. W. Va. 1920-21
13697. David S., b. W. Va. 1922-23
13698. Dale Leo, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 15 Sept. 1927
13699. Lucille
13700. Richard T.

13695. Mildred J. Morgan, born West Virginia 23 May 1918, married Kenneth Haught, probably the Kenneth Haught, born West Virginia 1914-15, son of Ross and Arda Haught of Fairmont, Marion County (1285). Mildred lived in Boothsville, West Virginia (620). She died at Shinnston, Harrison County, 10 April 1991 (149, 605).

NOT ?? = Name: Kenneth D. Haught, md
SSN: 292-16-1518
Last Residence: 43812 Coshocton, Coshocton, Ohio, United States of America
Born: 10 Feb 1914
Died: Apr 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)

13696. Donald James (or James Donald) Morgan, born West Virginia 1920-21, son of Joseph V. and Mamie (Shuttlesworth) Morgan, married Carolina Corunchia or Carunchio. Donald lives (1989-92) in Fairmont (619). [This might be the Donald G. Morgan who married in Marion County in 1955 Isabello Cervo, but this is speculation (596).] Donald died before July 1995 (149).

13697. David S. Morgan, born West Virginia 1922-23, son of Joseph V. and Mamie (Shuttlesworth) Morgan, married in Marion County about 1942 Mary Virginia Harr, who was born 24 August 1924, daughter of Frank Richard Harr and Mabel Anzy Barnes. David lived (1992) at Route 5, Morgantown (596, 620). He died before July 1995 (149). This must be the David Morgan, born 19 May 1922, who died at Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, in December 1986 (605). Mary lived (circa 1993) at Route 3, Bridgeport, Harrison County (1340).

Child: 13705. Gary David, b. 10 Oct. 1943

??= Name: David Morgan
SSN: 233-30-7175
Last Residence: 26330 Bridgeport, Harrison, West Virginia, United States of America
Born: 19 May 1922
Died: Dec 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

13705. Gary David Morgan, born 10 October 1943, married Linda O. ________, born in February 1944. They live (circa 1993-96) at Route 3, Bridgeport, Harrison County (1340).

13698. Dale Leo Morgan, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 September 1927, married Barbara Jane Musgrove, daughter of Leroy Brono Musgrove ("Brono") and Cora Ethel Moran
("Ethel"), who were married in Marion County in 1916. Dale and Barbara lived (1989-95) at Boothsville, near Fairmont, West Virginia (596, 620). Dale retired in 1987 as co-owner of Marion Fuels. Dale died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 14 July 1995. He left 4 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 13707. Joseph
13708. Randy


Children: 13709. Joel
13710. Joshua
13711. Deanna
13712. Jeffrey

13710. Joshua Morgan must be the John W. Morgan who lives (circa 1993) at Route 2, Shinnston, Harrison County (1340).

13708. Randy Morgan died in 1987 in an auto accident, unmarried (149).


13718. possibly Sheila A.


13684. Louise Morgan, born 8 September 1893, died 25 November 1896 (12, 438, 584).

13685. Berton McCue Morgan ("Bert"), born West Virginia 4 December 1895, married Rose Cool, born West Virginia 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, next to Arthur A. Boyce and Russell A. Hayhurst, where Bert was a plasterer for a building contractor (1285). Bert died 11 May 1979 (12, 438, 584).

13722. Earl W., b. W. Va. about Jan. 1928
13724. Clara Sue
13725. Mary Lou, b. about 1934 (?)  
13726. Jay, b. Mar. 1936

519
Edward T. Morgan, born West Virginia in March 1926, probably married Freda L. ________, born in November 1924. They live (circa 1993-98) in Wellsburg, Brooke County, and Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County. Also living at this address was Betty M. Morgan, born December 1935, relationship uncertain (1340). Edward died in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 November 2006 (605).

Children: 13727. possibly Judith, b. 1943
13728. possibly Jason T.


Children: 13730. David E.
13731. Rosemary, b. 1952
13732. Nancy E., b. July 1953
13733. Clell William, b. June 1955
13734. Roger L., b. 1956
13735. Morgan G., b. 1959

EARL W. MORGAN
Earl William Morgan, 67, of the 100 block of Moon Drive, died Nov. 16, 1995, in Hampton. Chief Petty Officer Morgan was retired from the U.S. Navy after 20 years of service. He was a native of Marion County, W.Va.
Survivors include three daughters, Rosemary Lynch of Chesapeake, Nancy E. Weisenberger of Hampton, and Lisa A. Venezia of Goose Creek, S.C.; four sons, David E. Morgan of Smithfield, Clell W. Morgan of Edenton, N.C., Roger L. Morgan of Chesapeake, Morgan G. Morgan of Mineral Wells, W.Va.; and their mother, Elizabeth Goodwin Morgan of Roseland, Va.; two sisters, Clara Sue Browning of Fairmont, W.Va., and Mary Lou Bingston of Marietta, Ga.; three brothers, Edward Morgan, Eugene Morgan, and Jay Morgan, all of Fairmont; and 19 grandchildren.
A memorial service will be conducted at 2 p.m. today in Graham Funeral Home, South Norfolk Chapel, by the Rev. Jeffrey Myers. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. The family will receive friends following the memorial service at the funeral home.


Children: 13739. possibly Edwin J. Jr. 
   Children: 13741. possibly Clell, b. 1979


13736. Lisa A. Morgan, born in December 1960, married Joe B. Venezia, born 1960. They live (circa 1993-96) in Goose Creek, Berkeley County, South Carolina. They have also lived in Charleston, South Carolina (605, 1340).

13723. Eugene B. Morgan, born West Virginia in March 1930, married Helen Louise VanGilder, #12337, born Marion County 17 December 1932, daughter of Martin Luther and Anna M. (Heiskell) VanGilder. They live (circa 1998-2007) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (149). BMS Morgan
                13745. possibly Anna M., b. May 1956

13744. Robert A. Morgan, born in September 1955, lives (circa 1993-96) in and near Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


   Children: 13747. possibly Thomas M., b. Aug. 1946, lives Marietta

13726. Jay L. Morgan, born in March 1936, lives (1993-96) at Route 8, Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 1340).

13686. Newton B. Morgan, born 15 March 1898, died 26 May 1918, when he drowned in the river at Charleston, West Virginia. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 584).
Edward O. Morgan, born 1 November 1900, died 2 June 1923. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 584).

Myrtle L. Morgan, born West Virginia 5 December 1902, married in 1925-26 Lawrence T. Norris, born West Virginia 10 May 1899 (12, 438, 584). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, close to Bert and Rose Morgan. Lawrence was a brick layer in building construction (1285). Lawrence died at Fairmont, Marion County, in September 1972 (605). Myrtle apparently died at Fairmont, Marion County, 2 October 1998. Her social security record gives her birth date as 10 October 1902 (605).

Child: 13727. Thomas, b. after Apr. 1930

Lawrence L. or E. Morgan, born West Virginia 4 March 1905, married in 1927-28 Pauline Brown, born West Virginia 1908-09. They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, where Lawrence was a house painter (1285). He died 28 August 1949 (12, 438, 584).

Child: 13729. Betty Jean, b. after Apr. 1930

Betty Jean Morgan, born after April 1930, daughter of Lawrence L. Morgan,

Willis W. Morgan, born 18 June 1907, was living at home in 1930, working as a painter on railroad bridges (1285). He married after 1930 Wilma R. Conaway, who was born in 1911. Willis died 8 September 1950. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514).

Child: 13732. Dorothy May

Dorothy May Morgan, daughter of Willis W. Morgan, might be the Dorothy Mae Morgan, born in June 1933, who married in Marion County about 1953 George R. Rider, born in May 1934 (596). Dorothy M. and George R. Rider live (circa 1993-98) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Mary reported in 1920 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in April 1910 (115, 1285).

Children: 13735. Brady Dayton, b. W. Va. 5 July 1894
13736. Louise or Liouisa, b. W. Va. 1896-97
13738. Harry, b. W. Va. 1901-02
13739. Mary Pearl, b. W. Va. 1905-06
13740. Walter, b. W. Va. 1908-09
13741. (child), died young before 1910

Mary B. Morgan ("Mollie"), born West Virginia 1868 or 1869, married in Marion County, 18 September 1893, William P. Thompson, born West Virginia 1853-54, of Marion County, possibly the son of Mrs. Lou Thompson of Union District, Marion County (9, 12, 92, 93, 104, 439, 583). They lived in 1910 and 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where William farmed his home farm. Living with them in 1910 was Augustus Thompson, William's unmarried brother. Mary reported in 1920 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in April 1910 (115, 1285).

Children: 13735. Brady Dayton, b. W. Va. 5 July 1894
13736. Louise or Liouisa, b. W. Va. 1896-97
13738. Harry, b. W. Va. 1901-02
13739. Mary Pearl, b. W. Va. 1905-06
13740. Walter, b. W. Va. 1908-09
13741. (child), died young before 1910
Brady Dayton Thompson, born West Virginia 5 July 1894, was lodging (with Guy M. Morgan, born 1893-94) in 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Brady was working out as a farm laborer (1268). Brady married after 1920 Nora Ethel Morgan, #17054, born West Virginia 2 November 1884, daughter of Joseph Gideon Morgan, #16596, and Rebecca Moran. Nora was presumably a brother of Guy M. Morgan. Nora had married first in 1906 Stuart or Stewart Vincent, born West Virginia 30 January 1878, son of Enoch and Susan E. (Thomas) Vincent of Winfield District, Marion County. Stewart was a railroad brakeman. He was killed 1 January 1916 in the B&O railway yard. Nora died 31 December 1948. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 438, 514, 583). See paragraph #17054 for descendants.

Children of Stewart and Nora (Morgan) Vincent:
17153. Gladys Lucille, b. 6 Feb. 1908
17154. Ruby Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1910
17155. Joseph William, b. 6 Mar. 1914

Louise or Louisa Thompson, born West Virginia 1896-97, married before 1920 Robert N. Hiskel or Haskell or Heiskell, born West Virginia 1897-98 (12). They lived in 1920 in Union District, Marion County, where Robert was a selector in a glass factory (615). Robert N. Heiskell was a widower in 1930, living by himself in Ward 3, Fairmont, working as a foreman in a glass factory (1285).

Bert Thompson, born West Virginia 1898-99, was unmarried and living at home in 1920, working on the home farm (615).

Mary Pearl Thompson, born West Virginia 1905-06, was called "Mary" in 1910 but called "Pearl" in 1920 (115, 615).

Walter Thompson, born West Virginia 1908-09, was the only child of William P. and Mary B. Thompson still living on the home farm in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (115, 1285).

Rosa A. Morgan ("Rosie"), born West Virginia about June 1870, married in Marion County, 1 September 1888, Richard B. Nuzum, born Marion County 17 January 1860, of Marion County, son of Thomas Nuzum and Helen Powell (12, 92, 93, 439). Thomas died in Marion County 8 October 1896 (768). Rosa married second, in Marion County, 7 December 1897, Newton B. Satterfield, a widower, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in September 1832, son of John N. and Mary (Carpenter) Satterfield. At the date of this marriage, Rosa was age 26 and Newton was age 65. Rosa and Newton lived in 1900 in Union District, Marion County, where Newton was a justice of the peace. Rosa then reported having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (114).

Newton B. Satterfield had first married, in Marion County, 26 April 1855, Sarah A. Fetty, born Monongalia County 1834-35, daughter of Jess and Nancy Fetty (439). They had several children (1454). Newton served in Company C, 17th West Virginia Infantry. Sarah died in Palatine,
Marion County, 25 August 1897 (1454). One source reports that Newton died in Marion County 14 August 1897, but he died after 1900.

Children of Richard B. and Rosa A. (Morgan) Nuzum:
- 13745. Charles Braddick, b. W. Va. 12 June 1889
- 13748. Bailey or Baily, possibly died young before 1900

Children of Newton B. and Sarah A. (Fetty) Satterfield:
- 13749. Mary Syrena ("Syrena"), b. Marion Co. 3 Sept. 1856
- 13750. possibly Mary A., b. Marion Co. 1858
- 13751. Nancy A., b. Marion Co. 1858
- 13752. Sweeden J., b. Marion Co. 1859-60
- 13753. Newton B. Jr., b. Marion Co. 1861
- 13754. William Hank, b. Marion Co. about 14 Feb. 1867
- 13755. John Carpenter, b. Marion Co. 3 Nov. 1871
- 13756. Sarah G., b. Marion Co. 25 June 1877

Children of Newton B. and Rosa A. (Morgan) Satterfield:

13745. Charles Braddick Nuzum, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 June 1889, son of Richard B. and Rosie (Morgan) Nuzum, gave his birth date as 3 June 1889 on his social security record. He was married and living in Plainview, Meade County, South Dakota, in 1917 (1315). In 1920, a recently married Charles B. Nuzum, born West Virginia 3 June 1889, was with a wife Minnie E. ______, born South Dakota 5 October 1893, daughter of Wisconsin-born parents, living in Howard Township (Township 7), Meade County, South Dakota, where Charles was a general farmer. Charles had married at Marcus Post Office, Meade County, South Dakota, 14 April 1915, Minnie E. Brown. Charles B. was then a resident of Marcus and Minnie was a resident of Plainview, Meade County (1271, 1429, 1455). Charles B. Nuzum died at Pine Ridge, Shannon County, South Dakota, in April 1972. Minnie died at Pine Ridge, Shannon County, South Dakota, in December 1978 (605).

Children of Charles B. and Minnie E. (Brown) Nuzum:
- 13760. Helen Phoebe, b. S. D. May 1918
- 13761. Alvin E., b. S. D. 11 June 1919
- 13762. Glenn R., b. S. D. 1920-21
- 13763. Wayne T., b. S. D. 10 Sept. 1923

13759. Dorothy M. Nuzum, born Plainview, Meade County, South Dakota, 31 March 1916, attended Black Hills Teachers College and obtained her Teaching Certificate in 1934. Dorothy taught school at the Plainview and Cottrill schools. She married at Sundance, Wyoming, 3 July 1941, Thomas I. Simons, who was born at Red Owl, Meade County, South Dakota, 17 October 1918, son of John Louis Simons (1869-1944) and Laura Hicks (1888-1974). They moved to
Vancouver, Washington, where Dorothy worked as a welder in the shipyards during World War II. They moved back to South Dakota where they owned and operated Howes Corner for ten years. Then the couple moved to Rapid City where they bought the Dakota Motel which they owned and operated until their retirement. Thomas died at his home in Rapid City, Pennington County, 26 November 1986. Dorothy died at Bella Vista Nursing Center, Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, 21 December 2005 (1456). She was survived by 2 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren: Rebecca, Renee, Zach, and Josh (149).

Child: 13766. Nancy J., b. 1950


Children: 13767. Gail L.

13768. Robert A. Jr., b. about Sept. 1971

_Dawn Family Tree, Dawn Stewart, June 2006_

13767. Gail L. Freeman married Mike J. Klug, born in December 1968. They live (2005-06) at Black Hawk, Pennington County, South Dakota (149).


13760. Helen Phoebe Nuzum, born South Dakota in May 1918, married in Lawrence County, South Dakota, 21 December 1938, Earl Alfred Adams, born 1922-23. At that time, Helen was a resident of Plainview, Meade County, South Dakota, and Earl was a resident of Camden, New Jersey (1429).

13761. Alvin E. Nuzum, born South Dakota 11 June 1919, married at Marcus, Meade County, South Dakota, 19 April 1941, Elma Kuhn, born 1920-21. Both were residents of Plainview, Meade County (1429). Alvin received a social security number in South Dakota. His last residence was Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. Alvin died in October 1984 (605).

13763. Wayne T. Nuzum, born South Dakota 10 September 1923, enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, in September 1944, in the U.S. Army (1342). Wayne married in Pennington County, South Dakota, 2 August 1947, Helen McTighe, born 1926-27. At that time, Wayne was a resident of Plainview, Meade County, and Helen was a resident of Maurine, Meade County, South Dakota (1429). Wayne received a social security number in Washington State in 1956-57. He lived circa 1993 at Long Beach, Pacific County, Washington. He died at Long Beach, Pacific County, Washington, 21 July 2002 (605, 1340).

13764. Daniel Nuzum ("Dan"), born South Dakota about October 1925, married Betty ______. Dan was living at Plainview, Meade County, South Dakota, in December 2005, the last remaining sibling of his family (149). This might be the Daniel D. Nuzum who earlier (circa 1993) lived at Box Elder, Pennington County, South Dakota (1340).
13765. Richard Nuzum ("Dick"), born South Dakota about January 1928, must be the Richard T. Nuzum, born 16 December 1927, who received a social security number in South Dakota before 1951. He married Rose A. or T. ______, born in December 1927. They lived at Faith and Mud Butte, Meade County, and at Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota (1340). Richard's last residence was Spearfish, Lawrence County, South Dakota. He died 25 March 2002 (605).

Children: 13781. John C. or R., b. 1957

13746. Thomas W. Nuzum, born West Virginia in February 1891, was a son of Rosa A. Morgan and Richard B. Nuzum (114). He married at Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota, 19 March 1932, at age 41, Amanda M. or W. Murphy, age 45, born 1886-87. At this time, Thomas was a bachelor of Plainview, Meade County, and Amanda was a widow of Bonesta or Burerta Springs, Meade County (1429). T. W. Nuzum died in Meade County, South Dakota, 23 November 1958 (1429).

13747. Anna O. Nuzum ("Annie"), born West Virginia in September 1892, daughter of Richard B. and Rosie (Morgan) Nuzum, might be the Annie Nuzum who married in Marion County, in 1912-13, L. Ashford Shackelford ("Ashford"). born West Virginia 1884-85 (438, 596). They lived in Union District, Marion County, where Ashford was a mold maker at a glass factory. Living with them in 1920 was Anna's sister, Goldie Satterfield, age 19, divorced (615). In 1930, Anna Shackelford, age 36, was a widow living in Union District, Marion County, next to Alfred R. and Fannie B. Shackelford (1285).

Children: 13785. Genevieve, b. W. Va. 1913-14

13786. Damon E. Shackelford, born West Virginia 22 August 1917, was single and working as a millwright when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). Damon received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died in February 1975 (605).

13748. Bailey or Baily Nuzum, son of Richard B. and Rosie (Morgan) Nuzum, is apparently not the Bailey Nuzum who married in Marion County in 1905 Estelle Frum (596). See #7554.

13749. Mary Syrena Satterfield ("Syrena"), born Marion County 3 September 1856, must be the Mary S. Satterfield, age 21, who married in Marion County, 11 July 1878, Francis M. Mundell, born Marion County 1858 (439). In 1880, F. M. and "Serena" M. Mundell were farming in Union District, Marion County (104).


13788. Nellie Belle Mundell, born West Virginia 1878-79, must be the Nettie B. Mundell, born 1877-78, who married in Marion County, 11 February 1898, Earnest B. Campbell, born West Virginia in February 1877, son of Frank W. and Zou or Lou Campbell. In June 1900,
Earnest Campbell, married for one year, was living in Mannington District, Marion County, with his parents (114).

13751. Nancy A. Satterfield, born Marion County 1858, might be the Nancy H. Satterfield, born Marion County 1857-58, who married in Marion County, 7 June 1878, Enos Bidale, born Wood County, West Virginia, 1856-57 (439).

13752. Sweeden or Sweden or Sweedem J. Satterfield, born Marion County in February 1860 or 1861, was age 20 in 1880 (104). He married first, in Marion County, 5 November 1887, Luverna A. Nuzum, born Maron County in 1867. He married second, in Marion County, 12 November 1893, Flora E. Garlow, born Marion County 31 October 1876, daughter of Levi Frederick Garlow and Jemima Spicer. S. J. Satterfield was a farmer in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900 (114). Sweden was later a minister. He was a widower in 1910, living in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, with 4 unmarried daughters (115). Sweeden died 16 April 1929 (1454).

Children of Sweden J. and Luverna A. (Nuzum) Satterfield:

Children of Sweden J. and Flora E. (Garlow) Satterfield:
13794. Vida (dau.), b. W. Va. 1902-03
13795. Gladis (dau.), b. W. Va. 1905-06

13753. Newton B. Satterfield Jr., born Marion County 1861-62, was age 18 in 1880 (104). He married in Marion County, 22 January 1889 Kate Helsley, born Marion County in 1864 (439, 1454). This must be the Katherine Satterfield, born West Virginia in June 1864, who was a widow in June 1900, living in Union District, Marion County, with her 4 surviving children (114).

13801. (child), died young before 1900
13803. Lenard R., b. W. Va. Apr. 1897

13754. William Hank Satterfield, born Marion County about 14 February 1867, married in Marion County about 1911 Vista Goldie Carpenter, #22402, born Marion County in October 1894, daughter of Jacob Bunner Carpenter and Lovinda Demoss. Hank and Vista lived in 1920 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Hank farmed a general farm (615). William died in Marion County 21 March 1941. Vista died in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1959. She is buried at Fairmont (1454). See #22402. BMS.Caspr2b

Children: 22408. Jacob Jesse, b. West Virginia July 1912
22409. Sarah, b. West Virginia 1916-17

13755. John Carpenter Satterfield, born Marion County 3 November 1871, died in Marion County 11 January 1881 (104, 1454).

527
13756. Sarah G. Satterfield, born Union District, Marion County, 25 June 1877, died 5 November 1884 (104, 1454).

13757. Goldie M. Satterfield, born Union District, Marion County, in February 1900, married and was divorced by January 1920, when she was living as Goldie Satterfield, age 19, with her married sister Anna O. Shackelford (615). This must be the Goldie S. Satterfield who married first, in Marion County, in 1918-19, James L. Fetty (596). Goldie Satterfield married second (?), in Marion County, about 1945, Earl J. Pyles (596).

*** Add 60 ****

13641. Charles C. Morgan, born West Virginia 7 March 1871-72 (or 17 March 1874), married in Marion County, 6 November 1897, Sarah Minerva or Manerva Vincent, who was born West Virginia 17 June 1874 (or 7 June 1871), daughter of Enoch Vincent Jr. and his second wife, Mrs. Susan E. (Thomas) Poe. Charles Morgan was a farmer in Winfield District. Charles died in 1947. Sarah died in 1957. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Charles's grave marker gives his birthdate as 1873. Sarah's gravemarker gives her birthdate as 1872 (9, 12, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 584, 615).

Children: 13752. Nellie Mae, b. 2 June 1900
13753. Stewart W., b. 25 July 1906

13752. Nellie Mae (or Nellie May) Morgan, born 2 June 1900, married in Marion County in 1922 Denzil Russell Hayhurst ("Russell"). The marriage record gives his name as William R. Hayhurst. Russell W. and Nellie M. Hayhurst lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Russell was a wholesale oil and gas salesman (1285). They were later divorced (12, 115, 438, 584, 596, 615). Nellie Mae Hayhurst died at Fairmont, Marion County, 5 March 1999 (605). See #11780.

Children: 13754. Dorothy Mae, b. W. Va. 20 May 1923
13755. Denzil Ray, b. W. Va. 12 Apr. 1926
13756. Doris Maxine, b. W. Va. 8 April 1929
13757. Sarah Lou, b. 5 Sept. 1932

13754. Dorothy Mae Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 May 1923, married and divorced (584). She was living as Dorothy Hayhurst in February 2004 (149). She lived (circa 1993-98) at Route 3, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Dorothy cared for her mother until Nellie Mae's death in 1999. Dorothy retired with 39 years of service from Westinghouse Lamp Plant in Fairmont. Dorothy Mae Hayhurst, age 81, of Fairmont (Winfield Community), died at Fairmont General Hospital 6 September 2004. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (149).

Obit - Dorothy Hayhurst, Fairmont
Dorothy Mae Hayhurst, 81, of Fairmont (Winfield Community), passed away Monday (Sept. 6, 2004) at Fairmont General Hospital.
She was born May 20, 1923, in Marion County, a daughter of the late William Russell and Nellie Mae Morgan Hayhurst.
She graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1951. She retired with 39 years of service from Westinghouse Lamp Plant in Fairmont.

Dorothy lovingly cared for her mother until her death in 1999.


In addition to her parents, Mrs. Hayhurst was preceded in death by one brother, Denzil Ray Hayhurst; one sister, Doris Maxine Hartman; and a nephew, Russell Wayne Swisher.

Friends may call from 1-9 p.m. today and noon-2 p.m. Thursday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Pastor Jim Zinn officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Denzel Ray Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 12 April 1926, married Evelyn B. Ferguson, who was born in March 1929 (438, 584). Denzel received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Joppa, Harford County, Maryland. He died 7 February 2004 (605). His wife Evelyn survived him. He was also survived by grandchildren Joseph Brown, Tisha Hayhurst, Payton Brown, Jessica Hayhurst, Amy Black, Whitney and Trevor Kolego (149). Denzel is buried at Belair Memorial Gardens Mausoleum, Bel Air, Maryland (149).

Children: 13758. Shawn Lee, b. 1959
          13759. William Dana, b. Mar. 1964
          13760. Donna Jo

Denzel R. Hayhurst
On February 7, 2004 DENZEL R. HAYHURST, beloved husband of Evelyn B. (nee Ferguson) devoted father of Shawn Lee, William Dana and Donna Jo Hayhurst, loving grandfather of Joseph Brown, Tisha Hayhurst, Payton Brown, Jessica Hayhurst, Amy Black, Whitney and Trevor Kolego, loving brother of Dorothy Hayhurst, Maxine Hartman and Sarah Swisher. Also survived by many nieces and nephews. Graveside services and Entombment will be held on Monday at 1 P.M. at Belair Memorial Gardens Mausoleum Chapel. Arrangements by Schimunek Funeral Home of Bel Air.

Published in the Baltimore Sun on 2/8/2004.


13759. William Dana Hayhurst, born in March 1964, has lived in Joppa, Harford County, Maryland (1340).
13760. Donna Jo Hayhurst was possibly unmarried in February 2004 (1340). She married ______ Brown. She was listed as Donna Jo Brown in September 2004 (149).
   Children: 13764. Joseph
              13765. Payton

13756. Doris Maxine Hayhurst ("Maxine"), born West Virginia 8 April 1929, married ______ Hartman. Doris was living in February 2004 (149). She died 23 May 2004 (605).
   Children: 13766. probably Diane Lee
              13767. Kenneth

   Children: 13768. Nathan
              13769. Natasha

13757. Sarah Lou Hayhurst, born Marion County 5 September 1932, married James R. Swisher, born 1931, who had a brother Richard Wayne Swisher (438, 584). Sarah worked for a short time in California and at Montgomery Wards in Morgantown, West Virginia. Sarah was living in Morgantown, West Virginia, in February 2004 and September 2006 (149). Sarah Lou Hayhurst Swisher, age 76, of Joes Run, Monongalia County, died at her home 8 September 2008. She is buried at Pisgah Cemetery in Monongalia County (149). At the same address:
   Harry Swisher
   Willis E Swisher
   Sarah L Swisher
   Virginia R Swisher
   Norma Swisher
   Junior F Swisher
   Robyn L Swisher
   Freddy H Swisher
   Linda Swisher
   Children: 13771. Russell Wayne
              13772. Deborah Lynn, b. 1956 married Richard Saurborn
              13773. Robyn Lea, b. 1959, unmarried in Morgantown in 2008

Obit - Sarah Swisher
Times West Virginian
Sarah Lou Hayhurst Swisher, 76, of Joes Run, Monongalia County, passed away on Monday (Sept. 8, 2008) at her home.
She was born on Sept. 5, 1932, in Marion County, the last surviving child of the late William Russell Hayhurst and Nellie Mae Morgan Hayhurst.
Sarah was a homemaker, devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.
She had worked for a short time in California and at Montgomery Wards in Morgantown.
She currently volunteered at the Salvation Army Store in Morgantown.
She was a 1951 graduate of East Fairmont High School. Sarah enjoyed gardening, sewing and going for rides in the car. She most enjoyed spending time with her family.
She is survived by her loving husband, James R. Swisher; two daughters, Deborah Lynn Saurborn and her husband Richard of Fairmont and Robyn Lea Swisher of Morgantown; four special grandchildren, Zachary Brandon Swisher and his companion Angela Conover, Jacob Saurborn, Jessica Saurborn and Jillian Saurborn, all of Fairmont; and two great-grandchildren, Maddox Riley Swisher and Taylor Madison Swisher.


In addition to her parents, Sarah was preceded in death by her son, Russell Wayne Swisher; a brother, Denzil Ray Hayhurst; two sisters, Dorothy Mae Hayhurst and Doris Maxine Hartman; and a brother-in-law, Richard Wayne Swisher.

Interment services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday at the Pisgah Cemetery in Monongalia County with Pastor Jim Zinn officiating.

Sarah Swisher. Times West Virginian. Sarah Lou Hayhurst Swisher, 76, of Joes Run, ... In addition to her parents, Sarah was preceded in death by her son, Russell Wayne Swisher; a brother, Denzil Ray Hayhurst; two sisters, Dorothy Mae Hayhurst and Doris Maxine Hartman; and a brother-in-law, Richard Wayne Swisher.

13771. Russell Wayne Swisher died before 2008 (149).


13773. Robyn Lea Swisher, born 1959, was apparently unmarried in Morgantown in 2008 (149).

Children: 13781. Zachary Brandon, b. 1982


Children: 13782. possibly Maddox Riley 13783. Taylor Madison

** Add 30 **


13762. Charles Ray Morgan, born 16 August 1934, married in Marion County in 1956 Betty Mobra Hawkins, #20289, who was born at Mudlick, Marion County, 21 December 1935, daughter of Lloyd Hawkins and Mary Madelene Dietz. Betty had been married earlier, for a brief period, to ______ VanGilder. Charles Ray died 2 August 1979 or 1974 (2, 438, 584, 596, 613). See #20289 for further descendants. BMS.Caspr2a

Children of Charles Ray and Betty M. (Hawkins) Morgan:

20305. Susan
20306. Connie
20307. Roger, b. Marion Co. 22 Mar. 1958
20308. Charles J. ("Chuck"), b. 1959-60
20309. Richard ("Rick")
20310. Donna Jean

13763. Francis Marion Morgan, born 13 December 1936, died 20 December 1973 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (438, 514, 584).

13764. Norma Jean Morgan, born 6 August 1940, married Gene P. Cutlip. Nora Jean died in January 1986, of lung cancer (438, 584, 610). Her last residence was Fairmont, Marion County (605).

Child: 13767. William

13765. Shirley Lou Morgan, born 29 November 1942, married Everett R. Lawson, born 1939 (438, 584, 610). They live (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 13769. Kimberly A., b. 1963
13771. Scott

13766. Loren Leo Morgan, born 21 July 1945, was a son of Stewart W. Morgan and Geneva Irene Lake. Loren married ______ ______. Loren lives (circa 1993) at Fairmont, West Virginia (1340).

Child: 13774. Steven

13642. Samuel Henry Morgan ("Sam"), born West Virginia 3 April 1875, married in Marion County, 24 December 1898, Ida West, who was born at Picketts Creek, Marion County, 21 January 1880, one of 16 children of John Jacob West (1844-1919) and Elvira Ann Vincent (1845-1906). They lived in 1910 in Union District, Marion County, where Samuel farmed his home farm (115). Ida died 29 December 1953. Sam died in 1957. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 93, 438, 439, 514, 584, 644).

13777. Lloyd, b. 12 June 1901, died in infancy
13778. Jessie (dau.), b. W. Va. 28 May 1903,
13776. Pearl Olive Morgan, born West Virginia 21 October 1899, married first, in Marion County, 21 October 1915, Harold Burton Ruhl or Rule, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 22 March 1896. They lived in 1917 at RFD #6, Fairmont, when Harold worked for Owens Boule Machine Company in Fairmont (1315). They lived in 1920 in Union District, Marion County, where Harold was a foreman at a glass factory (615). She married second, 20 June 1923, Stewart. Pearl and Harold Rule must have separated or divorced, as Harold was boarding in 1930 in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey, working as a glass worker at a bottle factory. He listed himself as married, at age 19, but he had no wife with him (1253). Pearl died 21 September 1990 (12, 584, 596, 644).

Children of Harold Burton and Pearl Olive (Morgan) Rule:
13780. Austin Paul, b. 9 Aug. 1916
13781. Harold B., b. W. Va. 4 June 1918
13782. Russell, b. 7 Aug. 1921

13780. Austin Paul Rule, born 9 August 1916, must have died young, as he was not with his parents in January 1920 (615).

13781. Harold B. Rule, born West Virginia 4 June 1918, was listed as "Howard" in 1920 (615). He married Jean Gelsinger (644). This might be the Jean Ann Rule, born West Virginia 17 November 1933, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Ormond Beach, Volusia, Florida. She died 15 September 1990 (605). Her Florida death record gives her date of death as 19 August 1990 (1346).

Children: 13785. Cheryl Jean, b. 21 Sept. 1948
13786. Pattie Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1955


13782. Russell Rule, born 7 August 1921, married Julia Sunjuniore (644). This must be the Russell C. Rule, born West Virginia in 1921, who completed 4 years of high school and was single, without dependents, when he enlisted at Camden, Cumberland County, New Jersey, in August 1942, in the U.S. Army. He may have been a glassblower at that time (1342). Russell received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Bridgeton, Cumberland, New Jersey. He died there 30 January 1999 (605).

13779. Raymond Carl Morgan ("Ray"), born West Virginia 26 August 1908, married Myrtle Scott, born circa 1911. They had 5 children (584, 644). Raymond's last residence was Fairmont,
Marion County. He died 8 September 1995 (605). His wife might be the Myrtle Morgan, born 25 September 1910, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 5 April 1995 (605).

Children: 13791. Joan Lou, b. 28 Feb. 1930
13792. Virginia Marie, b. 1931
13793. Raymond Edward, b. 5 Nov. 1933
13794. Donald Burton, b. 18 Jan. 1941
13795. Linda Sue, b. 11 Aug. 1950

13791. Joan Lou Morgan, born 28 February 1930, married in Marion County, 29 September 1950, Ray S. Compton (644). Perhaps he was the Raymond S. Compton, born Morgantown, son of Roy Compton of Morgantown, who had served in World War II and earned a Young American Patriots citation (1448).

Children: 13796. Dennis
13797. Ronnie
13798. Cheryl


Children: 13802. James Ronald III, b. 4 Nov. 1950
13803. John Richard, b. 23 Oct. 1952
13804. Dora Jean, b. 11 Sept. 1960
13805. Mark Alan, b. 26 July 1953 (?)


13793. Raymond Edward Morgan, born 5 November 1933, Wilma Jean McCartney, born about December 1933 (644). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 13808. Bryan (or Brian) Edward

13794. Donald Burton Morgan, born 18 January 1941, married ______ ______ (644).

Children: 13811. Donald
13812. Denise


Children: 13815. Heather Renee

13643. Virginia Morgan ("Jennie"), born West Virginia 1875-76, married in Marion County in 1905-06 Job Springer, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 September 1866, son of Alpheus Springer and Mary Ann Griffith (born in February 1824, who was living with him in 1900). No children (12, 93, 596). Job Springer had first married, in Taylor County, 16 November 1890, Virginia Mae Keener, born Union Township, Harrison County, 27 March 1869, daughter of George Washington and Mary Jane Keener. The 1900 census lists her as Hannah R. (?)
Springer, born in West Virginia in May 1868. They farmed in Booths Creek District, Taylor County (114).

In 1910, Job and Jenny Springer lived in Booths Creek District, Taylor County, where Job was a general farmer. Jennie apparently raised Job's 4 children (115). In 1920, Job (age 53) and Jenny (age 43) Springer lived in Union District, Marion County, where Job was a farm laborer (615). Job died in Marion County 12 October 1953. He is buried near Grafton, Taylor County (768).

Children of Job and Hamnnah (____) Springer:

13820. Leona Pearl, b. W. Va. Apr. 1896 or 1897

**** Add 10 ***

13644. Dora May Morgan, daughter of William C. Morgan, born West Virginia 1877-78, married in Marion County in 1907-08 Samuel C. Moore (12, 93, 596). This might be the Samuel C. Moore, born West Virginia 1867-68, who was married and living in 1920 in Union District, Marion County, with his married brother Corie or Corry and Maggie Moore. His wife was not with him (615).

Child: 13818. Daisy

13645. Della Shrenia Morgan, born Walnut Grove, Marion County, West Virginia 7 September 1880, married in Marion County 6 or 7 May 1899 Harry Franklin Layman, who was born in West Virginia 7 May 1874, a son of Michael Artemis Layman (1849-1929) and Susan Ann Delilah Kinkaid (1848-1939). Harry Layman was a house carpenter and building contractor in Fairmont, West Virginia (615). He died 15 September 1939. Della died in 1965. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 438, 439, 514, 583).

13822. Lemma Ann ("Lummie"), b. W. Va. 4 Apr. 1902
13823. Nettie Blanche, b. W. Va. 1903-04

13821. Josephine May Layman ("Josie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 May 1900, married in Marion County in 1919 Carl John Zinn, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 19 July 1894. Carl was at RFD #2, Independence, West Virginia, in 1917, farming with his father in Taylor County (1315). Carl and Josephine lived in 1920-30 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Carl was a general farmer (615, 1285). They lived their whole life in Halleck and Independence, West Virginia. In 1942, Carl was self-employed, living at Indepence Route 1, Halleck, Monongalia County. He then listed Earl Zinn as the person who will always know his address (1342). Carl died in 1974. Josie was living on Morgantown Road, Grafton, when she died, 12 June 1985, at age 85. She is buried at Halleck Cemetery. When she died, Josie had 3 grandsons and 6 great-grandchildren (438, 583, 596).

13826. June, b. W. Va. 9 June 1925

535
13825. Marvin E. Zinn, born West Virginia 1921-22, completed 4 years of high school. He was unmarried in February 1945, when he enlisted at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). Marvin operated the Zinn Music Store in Grafton, West Virginia, for many years. He lives (1987) on Morgantown Road, Grafton (583).

13826. June Zinn, born West Virginia 9 June 1925, married (first?) ________ Hill (438). She married (second?) ________ Stoughton. She received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. June Stoughton's last residence was Carnegie, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. She died in November 1973 (583, 605).

13822. Lemma Ann Layman ("Lummie"), born West Virginia 4 April 1902, married in Fairmont, 6 November 1921, Robert Dale Ellis of Seymour, Indiana, who was born in Indiana 31 December 1889, son of Ohio-born parents Walter and Elizabeth (Winterrod) Ellis. Robert served in World War I. He and Lemma lived all their life on Speedway in Fairmont. Living with them in 1930 was Robert's widowed mother, Elizabeth Ellis (1285). Robert worked for Owens Illinois Glass Company for 35 years. Robert died in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1973. Lemma lived (1985-87) in Fairmont. Lemma A. Ellis died in Fairmont 15 March 1999 (438, 583, 596, 605).

13830. Martha Jean, b. Jan. 1934


Children: 13832. Deborah Ann
13833. Patricia Kay
13834. Beverly Jean

13830. Martha Jean Ellis, born West Virginia in January 1934, married in 1953 Allison Howard West ("Howard") of Fairmont. They resided (1985) in Bladensburg, Maryland. Howard may be a son of A. Howard West, born September 1889, son of William H. West of Fairmont, Marion County (114, 438). They live (circa 1993) in Chestertown, Kent County, Maryland (1340).

Children: 13835. Sharon Lynn
13836. Diane Carol
13837. Mark Brian
13838. David Robert, b. 1964


13823. Nettie Blanche Layman, born West Virginia 1903-04, lives (1985-87) in Fairmont. She is a retired C&P Telephone operator (438, 583).
13824. Walter Harry Layman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 October 1909, married in Marion County in 1939 Katherine Jean Hallam ("Joan"). Walter was assistant treasurer of Fairmont Supply Co. for 27 years and was later a residential homebuilder with Fairmont Swift Homes. He was the former owner of Maple Grove Memorials and Maple Grove Cemetery. They lived (1985-87) in Fairmont. Joan died before 1987. This might be the Joan Layman, born 12 August 1916, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1985 (605). Walter died in Fairmont 13 February 1987 and is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens near Morgantown. At the time of Walter's death, he had 3 grandchildren: Caroline Kirby, Michael E. Layman and Roseanna M. Layman (438, 583, 596).

13841. John F., b. May 1960


13646. Nellie Morgan, born West Virginia 22 July 1885, married in Marion County in 1907 J. C. Ellsworth Haney ("Ellsworth"), who was born in West Virginia 28 August 1877, son of William F. Haney and Barbara Jane Crites and a grandson of John M. Haney. They lived in January 1920 in Union District, Marion County, where Ellsworth was a miner at a clay mine. Living with them in 1920 were Ellsworth's widowed mother, Barbara J. Haney, and his married sister, Savilla A. Shreves, age 62. Only 3 children were at home in 1920: Ray E., Mamie J., and Ellsworth Jr. (615). Ellsworth died 25 February 1920. Nellie died 17 February 1930 (12, 438, 596).

13851. E. Morgan ("Morgan"), b. W. Va. 29 Aug. 1915
13852. Jobie C., b. W. Va. 6 May 1920
13853. William (?)
13854. Gail (?)
13855. Savila Ann (?)

13849. Raymond Edward Haney ("Ray"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 June 1910, son of Ellsworth Haney and Nellie Morgan, married (first?) in Marion County about 1927-29 Martha Ann Garlow ("Anna"), possibly a daughter of Joe and Ira (Swearingen) Garlow (438, 596). Ray attended East Fairmont High School. He was married when he entered military service at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in September 1943. His World War II itinerary took him to Fort Hayes,
Ohio, Fort Bliss, Texas, Fort Aberdeen, Maryland, Liverpool, Southampton, England, Le Havre, Camp Lucky Strike, France, Holland, Germany, Luxembourg. He was awarded 2 BS, G. Cond. M., VM, Amer., EAME. His Young American Patriots citation lists his wife (circa 1946) as Mrs. Margaret (Scott) Haney, of Route 4, Fairmont, West Virginia (1342, 1448). Ray died at Fairmont, Marion County, in January 1985 (605). His (second?) wife must be the Margaret S. Haney, born 24 November 1909, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 6 July 1988 (605).

Children of Raymond Edward and Martha Ann (Garlow) Haney:
13864. Charles Edward Sr., b. Fairmont 16 Apr. 1928

13864. Charles Edward Haney Sr., born Fairmont 16 April 1928, graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1946 and Treveca Nazarene College, Nashville, Tennessee with a degree in biology and theology. He then lived in Atlanta, Georgia, for 15 years and then in Bradenton, Florida, after 1965. He has worked all his career in the pharmaceutical industry. This may be the Charles Edward Haney who married (second?), in Pasco County, Florida, in February 1966, Judith Gail Sykes. They divorced in Manatee County, Florida, 6 September 1977 (1346). This or another Charles Haney married (third?), in Manatee County, Florida, 24 June 1977, Alice Marie Mullins, aslo known as Alice Marie Winegardener. Charles married (third?), in Desota County, Florida, 21 August 1982, Loretta Ann McKeerlie, also known as Loretta Ann Rohrer, who was born in Sturgis, Michigan, in September 1937, daughter of Charles McKerlie (438). Charles lives (circa 1993) in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida (1340).

Children: 13865. Michael L., b. May 1950
13866. David, died before 1985
13867. Jonathan, died before 1985

Charles Edward Haney Feb 1966 Pasco
Judith Gail Sykes Feb 1966 Pasco

Charles Haney 24 Jun 1977 Manatee
Alice Marie Mullins 24 Jun 1977 Manatee
Alice Marie Winegardener 24 Jun 1977 Manatee

Charles Edward Haney 21 Aug 1982 Desoto
Loretta Ann McKeerlie 21 Aug 1982 Desoto
Loretta Ann Rohrer 21 Aug 1982 Desoto


Children: 13870. Rachel
13871. Mark Bradford


13850. Mamie Jane Haney, born West Virginia 14 October 1912, married 13 October 1934 Dr. William Thomas Lawson, who was born in Boothsville, Marion County, 17 July 1912, son of Dr. Claude S. Lawson and Harriet Ann Smith of Harrison County, West Virginia. William received his M.D. degree in Richmond, Virginia, in 1943. He served in a U.S. Army hospital in Belgium in World War II and later practiced medicine in Fairmont, West Virginia, from 1946 to 1979. Mamie has been President of West Virginia Medical Auxiliary and State President of the Philanthropic Educational Organization (12, 438). William received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died 21 February 1990 (605).

             13857. William Thomas Jr.


   Children: 13858. Thomas Scott, b. Feb. 1956
             13859. Gayle Beth, b. June 1958


13857. William Thomas Lawson Jr. married Elizabeth Jo Fultz. Both William and Elizabeth teach at Fairmont High School (438).

   Children: 13860. Cary Bryant ("Kip")
             13861. Elizabeth Ann
             13862. William T. III, b. circa 1979

13851. Ellsworth Morgan ("Morgan") Haney, born West Virginia 29 August 1915, son of Ellsworth Haney and Nellie Morgan, was called Ellsworth Jr. in 1920 and Morgan E. in 1930, when he was living in Union District, Marion County, with his siblings Ray E. and Mamie J. Haney (1285). This might be the Morgan Haney who married in Marion County about 1940 Alberta Thorn (596). Ellsworth M. Haney was married when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in
November 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). He died at Fairmont, Marion County, 19 December 1989 (605).

13852. Jobie C. Haney is said by one source to have died young (12). This is surely incorrect, as Jobie C. Haney, born West Virginia 1920, was living in 1930 with his uncle and aunt Job and Jennie Springer in Union District, Marion County, next door to his brothers and sister (615). Jobie Clarence Haney, born 6 May 1920, married in Marion County 7 May 1942 Lucy May Tatterson, #13212, who was born 28 April (or 28 March) 1922, daughter of Charles Clyde Tatterson and Rosa Fleming. Jobie was a truck driver. They lived near East Fairmont (2, 32, 438, 596, 634). Jobie died 25 August 2002 at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia (605). See #13212 above.

Children: 13282. Charles Edwin, b. 4 May 1947
13283. David Clarence, b. 8 May 1950
13284. Jonell Louise, b. 14 Apr. 1960

13853. William Haney died prior to 1985 (438). This might be the William E. Haney who married in Marion County about 1945 Pearl Mae Houston, but this is speculation (596). More likely, the William E. Haney who married Pearl Houston was born 1919-20, son of Denzil Lloyd and Jeannette T. Haney (see #16719) (1285). If J. Ellsworth and Nellie (Morgan) Haney had a son named William, he must have died young.


13855. Savila Ann Haney died prior to 1985 (438).

11699. Matilda Morgan, born West Virginia 18 March 1842, married in Marion County, 24 March 1861, Elihu Hayhurst ("Eli"), born West Virginia 30 September 1837, son of David and Phoebe (Devault) Hayhurst of Marion County. Eli served in Company F, 12th West Virginia Infantry, in the Civil War, participating in the battles of Winchester and New Market. Eli purchased property on White Day Creek, Winfield District, Marion County, where he farmed and operated a grist and saw mill. His property was next to that of Oliver P. Morgan. In 1900, Matilda reported that she had 10 children, of which 9 were still living. Matilda died 23 October 1910. Eli died 20 September 1914. They are buried at Hayhurst Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 91, 92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514).

13962. Margaret Ellen ("Ellen"), b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1867
13963. Charles Wesley, b. W. Va. Apr. 1870
13964. Mary Virginia ("Jennie"), b. W. Va. 1872
13966. Phoebe May, b. W. Va. 11 Apr. 1877

540
13960. Martha Jane Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1861-62, married in Marion County, 17 February 1885, Francis or Frank M. Dougherty or Daughtery, born 1858-59, of Taylor County, son of William Daugherty (?) (12, 92, 93, 438, 439, 646). Francis M. and Mattie J. Daugherty lived in 1910 in Union District, Marion County, where Francis was a laborer at a saw mill. Martha reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in April 1910 and 4 were at home (115). Francis was a house carpenter in Fairmont in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was John C. Daugherty, age 11, a nephew (615). Francis was a widower in 1930, living with his son Francis Jr. in Fairmont and working as a house carpenter (1285). *Not found in 1900*

Children:  13971. William Coleman, b. Fairmont 28 Apr. 1887
          13972. Eli, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1887
          13973. Susie M., b. W. Va. 1894-95
          13974. John
          13975. Mary E., b. W. Va. about 1901-02
          13976. Francis M. Jr. (son), b. W. Va. 1903-04
          13977. (child), died young before 1910

13971. William Coleman Daugherty, born Fairmont, Marion County, 28 April 1887, son of Frank M. Daugherty, might be the William Daugherty who married in Marion County in January 1910 Catherine Morgan (596). This William C. Daugherty, born West Virginia about 1887, was single and a sailor in the U.S. Navy, serving on the ship USS South Carolina in May 1910. He claimed to have served 4 years in the U. S. Navy. William Coleman Daughterty married (second?), about 1916, Reta or Rita Flossie Ward, born Upshur County 1897-98, daughter of Lloyd W. and Clara G. Ward of Buckhannon. They lived at 704 Palatine Avenue in Fairmont in June 1917, when William worked as a millwright for Owens Bottle Machine Company in Fairmont (1315). They were in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1920, when William was a laborer for a glass company (615). They lived in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930, when William was a colorman at a glass factory. Living with them in 1930 was John Daugherty, age 21, a cousin (1285). William and Reta lived in 1942 in Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana, when William was employed at Union City Body Works, Union City, Randolph County, Indiana (1342). Reta might be the Reta Daugherty, born 1 September 1896, who received a social security number in Indiana and who died at Lapel, Madison County, Indiana, in March 1984 (605).

Children:  13978. Reta, b. Dec. 1916
          13979. Iva or Ima (dau.), b. about July 1919
          13980. Willette Jean, b. Marion Co. 14 Aug. 1921
          13981. William, b. W. Va. 1923-24

William Charles Daugherty, b. Smithville, Marion Co., 22 Apr. 1887, md. 1 1907-08 Pasadena

Children:  Helen, b. Penna 1908-09

Wm C. Daugherty 23 WV-WV-WV single in May 1910 sailor US Navy USS South Carolina

541
13980. Willette Jean Daugherty, born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 August 1921, married in Randolph County, Indiana, 20 May 1939, Stephen Otis Speed, who was born in Randolph County, Indiana, 17 August 1917, son of Albert Fredrick Speed and Susannah R. Jessup (1457).

Children: 13984. (son), md. _______ Laux, 2 children 13985. (dau.), md. ______ Miller, one child

13972. Eli Daugherty, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 April 1887, apparently a twin of William, was age 22, single, in 1910 working as a hostler (?) at an engine house. He married Verna J. ______, born West Virginia 1894-95, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. Eli lived on Morgantown Avenue, Fairmont, in June 1917, with a wife and daughter, when he worked on B&O railroad engines (1315). They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, next to Eli's parents, where Eli was an engineer with B&O Railroad (115).


Eli Daugherty, b. Marion County 28 Apr. 1887, had a wife and daughter in June 1917, B&O railroad engines, lives Morgantown Avenue, Fairmont, md Verna J. ______, born West Virginia 1894-95, daughter of West Virginia-born parents.

13975. Mary E. Daugherty, born West Virginia about 1901-02, was age 18 in 1920, living at home in Fairmont (615).


*** Add 20 ****

13961. James Brownfield Hayhurst, born West Virginia in March 1866, married in Marion County, 17 November 1897, Millie A. or Nellie Heston, born in West Virginia in April 1872-73, of Marion County, daughter of David and Mary (Hall) Heston. James acquired ownership of a section of his grandfather Hayhurst's farm in Winfield District and operated it until his death. James was a Justice of the Peace for Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439). Millie was living in Winfield District as a widow in 1910-20 (115, 615).


13980. Ephraim Eli Hayhurst, born West Virginia 8 August 1900, married in Marion County in 1922 Georgia M. Williams ("Georgie"), born West Virginia 11 September 1899 (115, 438, 596, 615, 646). They lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Ephraim worked at an aluminum plant
Ephraim's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in June 1968 (605). Georgia's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died 8 September 1989 (605).

13984. Betty Christine, b. W. Va. 1927-28

13983. Helen Louise Hayhurst, born West Virginia in June 1926, married Ralph Hall Watkins Jr., who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 December 1925, a son of Ralph Hall Watkins Sr. and Hannah Beatrice Courtney (596, 646, 1285). Ralph was a graduate of East Fairmont High School and attended Fairmont State College. He entered military service in March 1940, serving in the U.S. Air Force. They apparently separated or divorced. Ralph retired from service as a rural mail carrier with the U.S. Postal Service. He was associated with Watkins Products Sales. He lived at Barrackville, West Virginia. Ralph died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Pittsburgh 18 November 2000. His veteran's gravesite is marked "T SGT US ARMY AIR CORPS WORLD WAR II." He is buried at West Virginia National Cemetery, Pruntytown, Route 2, Grafton (149, 1359). Helen L. Watkins lives (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 13985. Katherine Sue ("Kathy"), b. Apr. 1947
13986. Pamela Ann, b. Aug. 1951
13987. Lynda Jean, b. Apr. 1953
13988. Susan Marie, b. Feb. 1962

Ralph Hall Watkins Jr.

Ralph Hall Watkins Jr., 74, of Barrackville, died Saturday, Nov. 18, 2000, at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Pittsburgh.

He was born Dec. 9, 1925, in Fairmont, son of the late Ralph Hall Watkins Sr. and Hannah Beatrice Courtney.

He was a retired rural mail carrier with the U.S. Postal Service. He was associated with Watkins Products Sales. He was a member of Diamond Temple United Methodist Church, Fairmont, and was in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. He was a graduate of East Fairmont High School and attended Fairmont State College. He was a member of the D.A.V. National Organization, chapter 19, Fairmont, member of the American Legion Post 17, Fairmont, the West Virginia Rural Letter Carrier Association and long-time us her at Diamond Temple United Methodist Church.

He is survived by four daughters and spouses, Katherine Sue and Floyd Henderson and Lynda Jean and Dan Sago, all of Bunners Ridge community, and Pamela Ann and Randy Harris, of Asheville, N.C., and Susan Marie and Mark Hooton, of Terra Alta; a brother and spouse, Joseph Edward and Bette Watkins, of Fairmont; six grandchildren, Matthew Harris, Sarah Harris, Ashley Henderson, Chad Hooton, Bryan Hooton and Jarod Hooton; a niece, Breda Musgrove, of Morgan's Ridge community; a nephew, Richard Watkins, of Elk City, Okla.; two great-nephews, Brent Watkins and Derek Watkins; and two close friends, Roy Morrison and Ralph Fast, both of Fairmont.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Robert Linn Watkins.

Friends may call at Ford Funeral Home, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, from 4-9 p.m. Monday.

Service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 21, with the Rev. Peggy Scharff officiating. Burial with military funeral honors will be in the West Virginia National Cemetery, Pruntytown.

Children: 13989. Ashley


Children: 13990. Matthew
13991. Sarah


Children: 13993. Chad
13994. Bryan or Brian E., b. Nov. 1971
13995. Jarod

13994. Bryan or Brian E. Hooten, born in November 1971, may have married Teresa R. _____, born in February 1971. They live (circa 1998) at Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia (149, 1340).

13984. Betty Christine Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1927-28, married Henry Wimer (646, 1285). This is probably the Betty C. Weimer, born in January 1928, with husband Henry F. Weimer, born in December 1925, living (circa 1993-96) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Child: 13992. Mark Allen, died at age 1 year

13981. James Garfield Blaine Hayhurst ("Blaine"), born West Virginia 9 October 1902 or (less likely) 28 October 1907, was age 7 in 1910 (115). He married in Marion County, 8 June 1929, Martha Belle Hawkins, #20261, who was born at Mudlick Run, Marion County, 10 June 1908, daughter of William and Anna Eliza (Huffman) Hawkins. Blaine died at Fairmont, Marion County, 25 October 1971. His social security record gives his birth as 9 October 1902 (605). Martha was still living circa 1985. Blaine is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 12, 115, 438, 514, 596, 613, 615). For further descendants, see #20261.

20323. Donald Ray, b. Bunner Ridge 12 May 1934

13982. Elmus Glenn Hayhurst ("Glen"), born West Virginia in 1906, married about 1928 Lillian W. Michaels, born West Virginia 1903-04 (115, 438, 615, 646). He was married when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in August 1943, as a Private in the U.S. Army (1342).
Lillian is probably the Lillian M. Hayhurst, born 15 April 1905, whose last residence was Barrackville, Marion County, West Virginia. She died 21 May 1989 (605).

**Child:** 13993. Karen Sue, b. Jan. 1945


13962. Margaret Ellen Hayhurst ("Ellen"), born West Virginia 6 October 1867, married first Heath Michaels. She married second George Moran. Ellen moved to Nebraska and died there (12, 92, 93, 438, 646).

**Children:** 13994. (child), buried Mt. Nebo Cemetery

13995. (son)

*There was a Mrs Margaret Michaels in Wheeling WV in 1888-93
There was a Geo E Moran, b. 1875 in Wheeling WV 1930, bro-law to Wm P and Annie Feinler
There was a Geo Britton Moran, b Nebo, Winfield, Marion, WV 1865, in Whitman, Grant Co., Nebr in 1900-10-20-30?, wife Harriet Hattie B Smith, b. Illinois, sev ch

13995. One son of George Moran and Margaret Ellen Hayhurst became a college professor in Nebraska. He is thought to have worked on a family tree for the Moran family (646).

13963. Charles Wesley Hayhurst, born West Virginia in April 1870, married in Marion County, 6 June 1891, Goldie A. Garlow, born West Virginia in 1874, of Marion County. They farmed a general farm in Union District, Marion County (115, 615, 1285). Charles died in 1952. Goldie died in 1959. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 92, 93, 438, 439, 514, 646).

**Children:** 13997. Harry, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 14 Oct. 1892

13998. Levi Garlow, b. W. Va. 23 May 1898

13999. Clarence Orvil, b. W. Va. 17 Mar. 1900

14000. Fay H. or M. (son), b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1902

14001. Jemima, b. W. Va. 1903-04

14002. Clara Irene, b. W. Va. 1905-06

14003. Sarah Esther ("Esther"), b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1908

14004. Walter I., b. W. Va. 1910-11


14006. Hazel Naomi, b. Colfax, W. Va. 21 Nov. 1915

13997. Harry Hayhurst, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 14 October 1892, son of Charles W. and Goldie (Garlow) Hayhurst, married (first?) in Marion County, 4 March 1914, Cappie Kirk, born West Virginia 1897-98. In June 1917, they lived on Chestnut Avenue in Fairmont, with one daughter, where Harry worked as a machinist for Fairmont Mining Machine Company (1315). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Harry worked at a dairy as a dairy man (1285). Harry might have married a second time. A marriage is recorded in Marion County
in 1935 between a Harry Hayhurst and Virginia Dare Merrifield (596, 646). In 1942, Harry lived at Route 1, Watson, Marion County, working for Joe Morgan. He then listed Charles Hayhurst, his father, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Harry died at his home in New Concord, Muskingum County, Ohio, 11 May 1974. His wife survived him (605, 607).

Children of Harry and Cappie (Kirk) Hayhurst:
- 14007. Mildred, b. W. Va. about 1913
- 14009. James H.

14008. Edwin A. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 2 March 1921, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Mena, Polk County, Arkansas. He died 3 March 1992 (605).

14009. James H. Hayhurst lives (1992-94) on Old Monongah Road, near Fairmont, Marion County (646). [This could be either the James Harrison Hayhurst who married in Marion County in 1957 Nancy Carol Smith, born 1938, or the James H. Hayhurst who married in Marion County 4 September 1959 Diane J. Fabre (596).] One James H. Hayhurst, born 30 November 1936, lived (circa 1993-96) on Old Monongah Road, Route 1, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). James died in Fairmont 29 April 2005 (605). 304-366-2619

Children of James H. and Nancy Carol (Smith) Hayhurst:
- 14012. possibly James J., b. Sept. 1959
- 14013. possibly Leslie W., b. 1965


13998. Levi Garlow Hayhurst, born West Virginia 23 May 1898, son of Charles Wesley and Goldie (Garlow) Hayhurst, was a lumberman in 1918, working for William Michael at Route 6, Fairmont (1315). He is surely the Levi G. Hayhurst who married in Marion County in 1919-20 Ruth Emma Goode ("Emma"), born West Virginia 1898-99, daughter of James A. and Rebecca P. Goode of Union District, Marion County (596). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, with Emma’s parents, close to Levi’s parents. Emma R. Hayhurst, born 1898, was a resident of Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, when she died, at St. Lukes Hospital, Maumee, Ohio, 7 December 1981 (607). Levi was a dairy man at a dairy in 1930 (1285). He died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in July 1987 (605).

- 14012. David E., b. 21 Feb. 1935


Child: 14013. (child)
14011. John R. Hayhurst, born West Virginia in December 1922, was married and working as an automobile serviceman when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in September 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342). He moved to Ohio and later moved back to Colfax, West Virginia (646, 1285). He lived (1993-96) in Colfax and Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

14012. David E. Hayhurst, born 21 February 1935, married ________. David lives (circa 1993-96) in Cygnet and Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio (1340). His wife might be the “Jerry L. Hayhurst, born in November 1939, living with him circa 1993 (1340), but this is speculation. 9895 Jerry City Rd 419-655-2175


13999. Clarence Orvil Hayhurst, born West Virginia 17 March 1900, son of Charles W. and Goldie (Garlow) Hayhurst, was a dairyman in 1918, living in Fairmont and working for Bruce Hill (1315). He might be the Clarence Hayhurst who married in Marion County in 1930 Mildred Irene Conner (596), but that may be unlikely. Clarence lived in Pittsburgh. He died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 17 February 1992 (605, 646).

Child: 14019. Donald


Dr. Donald C Hayhurst, b Feb. 1936, Las Vegas, Nevada resident, past pres Amer Naturopathic Medicine Assoc, md P. L. _____, b June 1937

Las Vegas Births, 1997, May 15
Sunrise Hospital
Diane and Donald Hayhurst, girl

Nevada marriages:
Donald Jeff Hayhurst Male Nevada Diane Malloy Nevada 28 Sep 1996
Donald Ray Hayhurst Male Idaho Tracy Lynn Fackrell Idaho 21 May 1988
Patricia D Hayhurst Female California John W Tucker California 23 Feb 1985

14000. Fay H. or M. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 5 April 1902, son of Charles W. and Goldie (Garlow) Hayhurst, married in 1927-28 Josie L. Compton, born West Virginia 5 November 1906, of West Virgin-born parents (646). This is likely the Josie Compton, born West Virginia 1906-07, daughter of Harry Lee and Willa Compton of Winfield District (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, next to Fay’s parents, where Fay farmed (1285). Fay’s last
residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in March 1984 (605). Josie died in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 December 1992 (605).


14001. Jemima Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1903-04, was a daughter of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow. She is said to have married in 1925-26 Francis L. Goode. Jemima was a school teacher. They lived on Homewood Avenue in Fairmont (646). In 1930, Jemima and "Earnest" Goode (born West Virginia 1904-05) were living on Broadway Street in Fairmont, where Earnest was working in public service (1285). He was probably Earnest K. Goode, born West Virginia 1905-06, son of James A. and Rebecca Goode of Fairmont (115). Jemima died before 2000 (149).


14037. Norma Evelyn Goode, born in September 1935, married Marion Paul White, born in August 1933 (646). They live (circa 1993) at Route 1, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

14002. Clara Irene Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1905-06, daughter of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow, married Ira Thornton Bunner, #9760, who was born 5 May 1907, son of William Henry Bunner and Jane Lucy Wright. Ira operated the Bridgeport Dairy, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He died 29 February 1968 (?) and is buried in Marion County. The social security death index gives his date of death as 29 November 1965. Clara died 24 July 1989 (1, 2, 14, 598, 605, 646). For further descendants, see paragraph #9760. BMS.Smalley

Children: 9766. Mary Martha, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 18 Nov. 1926
9767. William Henry ("Bill"), b. Marion Co. 18 Aug. 1930
9768. possibly Betty Jean, b. Marion Co. 1933, died 1933
9771. Nancy Jane, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 29 June 1940

14003. Sarah Esther Hayhurst ("Esther"), born West Virginia 19 March 1908, was a daughter of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow. She was listed as "Sallie" in 1910 (115). Sarah married in Marion County, in 1939-40, Edward O. Moats ("Ed"). They lived at Fairmont, West Virginia. Their son lived in Washington, D.C. (646). Edward was probably the Edward Oscar Moats, born 10 July 1898, son of Dennis Dawson Moats and Emma Miranda Murphy of Fairmont (1315). Sarah married second ______ Dent. Sarah (Hayhurst) Dent died in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1985 (149).
Child of Edward O. and Sarah Esther (Hayhurst) Moats:
14039. (son), lived in Washington, D.C.

14004. Walter I. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 25 May 1910, was a son of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow. He married first, after 1930, Dorothy ________. He married second ________, _______. Walter had children; they live around Kellytown, between Worthington and Monongah, West Virginia. Walter lived (1994) near Bridgeport, West Virginia (646). He was a member of Hebron Baptist Church. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 13 March 2003 (605).

Children: 14041. possibly Walter I., b. Sept. 1938

14005. Howard R. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 28 October 1912, was a son of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow. He married and had children (646, 1285). Howard died in Fairmont, Marion County, in April 1996. No further information.

14006. Hazel Naomi Hayhurst, born Colfax, Marion County, West Virginia, 21 November 1915, was a daughter of Charles Wesley Hayhurst and Goldie A. Garlow. She may have been a nurse. Hazel married Wilson McLain Tate ("Bill"), who was born at Salem, West Virginia, 5 March 1906, son of Homer and Bertha (Lynch) Tate. Wilson had first married in 1927 Ellen V. ________, born West Virginia 1905-06. Wilson was a machinist at a glass factory in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Bill died 6 June 1968 at age 62 (646, 1285). Hazel was a graduate of East Fairmont High School in 1933, and attended Fairmont State College and West Virginia University. She was a 1946 graduate of Fairmont General Hospital School of Nursing. She had a varied nursing career, working for many years at Koppers Coal Company as the company nurse at Everettville. She did home visitations, school immunizations, and pre-natal clinics. She also worked with the Marion County Health Department and the American Red Cross, taught home nursing and was the first nursing aide for the ladies of Grant Town community. She volunteered as a nurse at Camp Thomas E. Lightfoot, at Hinton, a camp for 200 children of coal miners. She later worked at Fairmont General Hospital, where she was head nurse of the medical and surgical floor. After further study at WVU, she became a circulating nurse in the operating room of Fairmont General Hospital. She was a nurse in Dr. Joseph’s Romino’s office for many years before her retirement in 1974. She then continued her volunteer work at Fairmont Emergency Hospital and Marion Health Care. Hazel married second Ervin J. Keith, who died in 1991 (1458). Hazel Naomi Hayhurst Keith, age 84, of Fairmont, died 16 March 2000 (1458). She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. Her obituary names only Jimmy Simmons as her child (149).

Child of Hazel Naomi Hayhurst:
14044. Jimmy [Simmons], died in 1936

Children of Wilson McLain and Ellen V. (______) Tate:
14045. Lyal or Lyle R., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1929

Hazel Hayhurst Keith - obit
Hazel Naomi Hayhurst Keith, 84, of Fairmont, died Thursday, March 16, 2000, at Fairmont General Hospital.
She was born Nov. 21, 1915, at Colfax, daughter of the late Charles Wesley and Goldie Anne Garlow Hayhurst, both of pioneer families. She was a graduate of Colfax Grade School, East Fairmont High School in 1933, and attended Fairmont State College and West Virginia University. She was a 1946 graduate of Fairmont General Hospital School of Nursing. She was a member of the Colfax United Methodist Church. She had a varied nursing career, working for many years at Koppers Coal Co. as the company nurse at Everettville with Dr. Emery Wise and late at Grant Town. She did home visitations, school immunizations, and pre-natal clinics. She also worked with the Marion County Health Department and the American Red Cross, taught home nursing and was the first nursing aide for the ladies of Grant Town community. She volunteered as a nurse at Camp Thomas E. Lightfoot, at Hinton, a camp for 200 children of coal miners. She later worked at Fairmont General Hospital, where she was head nurse of the medical and surgical floor. After further study at WVU and FSC, she became a circulating nurse in the operating room of FGH. She was a nurse in Dr. Joseph's Romino's office for many years before her retirement in 1974. She then continued her volunteer work at Fairmont Emergency Hospital and Marion Health Care. She was a member of American Nurses Association, National Nurses Association and West Virginia Nurses Association.

She is survived by a brother, Walter Hayhurst, of Fairmont. She was also preceded in death by her husbands, Wilson M. Tate, in 1968, and Ervin J. Keith, in 1991; a son, Jimmy Simmons, in 1936; five brothers, Harry Hayhurst, Clarence Hayhurst, Levi Hayhurst, Fay Hayhurst and Howard Hayhurst; and three sisters, Jemima Hayhurst Goode, Clara Hayhurst Bunner and Sarah Hayhurst Dent.

Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., from 1-9 p.m. Friday, and from 9 a.m. Saturday, March 18, until 11 a.m. service with the Rev. Bert Coffman officiating. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery.

14045. Lyle Tate lived (1968) at Route 5, Fairmont, West Virginia (646). This is surely the Lyal R. Tate, born in January 1929, who married Ruth E., born in March 1928. They live (circa 1993) on Dawn Avenue in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

13964. Mary Virginia Hayhurst ("Jennie"), born West Virginia in 1872, married in Marion County, 27 May 1892, Camden David Summers, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1873, of Marion County. They lived in Grafton, Taylor County, in 1910, where Camden was a machinist. They lived in 1930 in Ward 3, Fairmont, where Camden was a machinist for a railroad (115, 1285). No children. Mary Virginia died in 1935. Camden died in 1945. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 439, 514).

13965. Thomas A. Hayhurst ("Tom"), born West Virginia in July 1874 or 1875, married in 1895-96 Ottie Johnson, who was born in West Virginia in September 1877. They had 3 or more children (12, 93, 114, 438, 615). They lived in Winfield District in 1910, when Thomas was a track layer in mines (115). Tom was a widower in 1920, working as a coal miner (615). He married second, before 1930, Annie _______, born Ohio 1870-71, daughter of Ohio-born parents. Annie had been previously married. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, when Thomas was a farm laborer (1285).

Children of Thomas A. and Ottie (Johnson) Hayhurst:
14051. Roy Forrest, b. W. Va. 25 June 1898

550
14055. Ida Alice, b. W. Va. 1913-14

Thomas A 56 m 21 Vw-WV-WV
Annie 59 m 14 Oh-Oh-Oh

14051. Roy Forrest Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 June 1898, married before in 1917-18 Roxie or Rosie G. Arnett, born West Virginia 1900-01, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. Roy was living in Fairmont, working as an insurance agent for Prudential Insurance Company in 1918 (1315). He was a merchant at a general store, living in Grant District, Monongalia County, in 1920 (615). He was a life insurance agent in 1930, living in Grant District (1285). Roy gave his birth date as 25 June 1898 on his social security record, which tends to agree with census records, but as 25 November 1897 on his World War I draft registration. Roy received a social security number in Pennsylvania. He died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, in April 1976 (2, 605).


14056. Roy F. Hayhurst Jr., born West Virginia 1921-22, is probably the Roy Hayhurst, born 21 October 1921, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He died 24 August 1998 (605).

14057. Russell J. Hayhurst, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1924-25, was probably born in December 1925 or December 1925. He completed 4 years of high school. He was single in January 1944, when he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). He married Eileen M. ________, born in August 1926. They live (circa 1993) in Morgantown, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 14059. probably Roger, b. Feb. 1954

14052. Nina M. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1 January 1904, married Herman Freeman, born West Virginia 26 April 1902. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, next door to Thomas A. Hayhurst, Nina's father, and also to Charles Freeman, possibly Herman's father. Herman was a laborer at an aluminum factory (1285). Nina Freeman died at Montana Mines, Marion County, in November 1976 (2, 605, 615). Herman died at Montana Mines, Marion County, in August 1985 (605).


14053. Denton A. or L. Hayhurst ("Dent"), born West Virginia 3 February 1906, married in Marion County in July 1928 Gwendolyn K. Moran, born West Virginia 1909-10 (596). Dent A. and Gwendolyn Hayhurst lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where Dent was a wire worker at an electrical firm (1262). Dent received a social security number in Ohio. He was a resident of Cleveland in 1967. He died at his home in Cleveland 10 November 1967. His wife survived him (2, 605, 607, 615). Gwendolyn died at her home in Cleveland 18 March 1979 (607).
14054. Charles Clyde Hayhurst ("Clyde"), born West Virginia in January 1910, married in Marion County in 1928 Gertrude Horwalt or Hornwalt, born West Virginia 1910-11, daughter of a Hungarian father and a West Virginia-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, with Clyde's father. Clyde was then a laborer in an aluminum mill (1285). Clyde died before 1990 (2, 596).

14055. Ida Alice Hayhurst, born 1913-14, married in Marion County in 1935-36 John Achor Ouch. She died before 1990 (2, 596, 615). John was probably the John Ach, born 13 January 1913, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Montana Mines, Marion County, 19 June 1988 (605).

13966. Phoebe or Phebie May Hayhurst, born West Virginia 11 April 1877, married in Marion County, 11 August 1899, Selve Lee Bunner ("Selvey"), #10017, of Monongalia County, born West Virginia 12 June 1863, son of John Randolph Bunner and Sarah Guthrie Sapp. They lived at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia. Selve died in Marion County 14 December 1955 at age 99. His gravestone gives his birth-date as 20 June 1856. Both are buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 2, 5, 12, 21, 89, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514). See paragraph #10017 for descendants.

10863. Benjamin Franklin ("Frank"), b. Marion Co., W. Va. 8 Nov. 1901
10864. Leroy L. ("Roy"), b. Marion Co., W. Va. 7 Apr. 1903
10866. Virginia, b. 23 Feb. 1915

13967. William Waitman Hayhurst ("Will"), born West Virginia in March 1880, married in 1902-03 Hattie May Heston ("Hettie"), who was born in West Virginia 1885-86. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County (12, 114, 115, 438). In 1920 William was listed as "Waitman T. Hayhurst" (615). Waitman farmed a general farm in Winfield District in 1930 (1285).

Children: 14058. Earl L., b. W. Va. 5 June 1903
14062. Eli D., b. W. Va. 1908-09
14068. Burl, b. W. Va. 3 Oct. 1923

14058. Earl L. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 5 June 1903, married Gladys Opal Turner ("Opal"), born West Virginia in 1907, daughter of John M. and Ida Turner and sister of Edna
Gladys Opal died in 1929. Earl and his 3 children were living in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, with Earl's sister and brother-in-law, Frank and Virginia (Hayhurst) Pheasant. Earl was then a laborer at an aluminum plant (1285). Earl married second ______ _______. They lived at Chesapeake, West Virginia. Earl died at Barrackville, Marion County, in April 1974. Earl and Gladys are buried in Hayhurst Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 115, 514, 605, 615).

Children of Earl and Gladys Opal (Turner) Hayhurst:
14069. Wanda ("Bonnie"), b. W. Va. circa 1924
14070. Bernice, b. W. Va. about July 1926
14071. Ernest L., b. W. Va. about Apr. 1928

Children of Earl and ______ (______) Hayhurst:
14072. Jo Ann
14073. Patty
14074. (daughter)

14069. Wanda Hayhurst ("Bonnie"), born West Virginia 1924-25, married first ______ Hamilton. He died and Wanda married second ______ _______ (2).

14070. Bernice Hayhurst, born West Virginia about July 1926, married and moved away from the Fairmont area (2).

14071. Ernest L. Hayhurst, born West Virginia about April 1928, was listed (incorrectly) as a daughter in 1930 (1285). This might be Ernest Hayhurst who was born 16 December 1928, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and died at Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida, 29 June 1998 (605).

14073. Patty Hayhurst, daughter of Earl Hayhurst and his second wife, might be the Patricia A. Hayhurst who married in Marion County in 1953-54 Bernard V. Wood, but this is speculation (596).

14059. Fannie Virginia (or Fannie E.) Hayhurst ("Virginia"), born West Virginia 25 October 1905, married in Marion County in 1927-28 Frank Pheasant, born West Virginia 3 November 1905, son of Edelbert and Cora Pheasant of Fairmont (115). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Frank was a laborer in an aluminum plant (1285). Frank moved to Baltimore. They had 3 sons (Chester, Jerry, Robert) (2, 596, 615). Frank received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in September 1959 (605). Fannie V. Pheasant received a social security number in Maryland in 1959-60. She died 26 August 1990 (605).

Children: 14080. possibly Bill
14081. Chester
14082. Jerry R., b. 1938
14083. Robert

14080. Bill Pheasant, born after April 1930, is thought to have married in 1942 (2).


14084. Amanda K. Pheasant, born 29 March 19__ (1958?), married ______ Frandsen (Chelsa Frandsen, born in September 1950) (2). Amanda lived (circa 1993) in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska (1340). Amanda Frandsen is a teacher at Fiddler's Canyon Elementary School, Cedar City, Utah (686). akfrand@citlink.net akfrand@frontiernet.net amanda.frandsen@iron.k12.ut.us gfrandsen@earthlink.net


14061. Delbert F. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 26 August 1907, was a son of William Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie May Heston. Delbert married in Marion County, 14 September 1927, Mary Genevieve Nuzum ("Genevieve"), #3841, born 27 August 1911, daughter of Harry Curtis and Phoebe O'Tell (Vincent) Nuzum. They lived at Winfield, Marion County. Delbert died in Fairmont, Marion County, 30 March 1991 (605). Genevieve lived (1994) at Winfield (2,596, 615, 644). She died at Fairmont, Marion County, 9 November 1996 (605). BMS.Casp1

    Children:  14089. Rosetta Mae, b. 25 Nov. 1931
              14090. Barbara Jean, b. 28 Nov. 1933, died 26 Sept. 1935, in a fire, at age 2
              14091. Charles Edward, b. 5 Sept. 1935
              14092. Wanema Gay ("Gay"), b. 24 Aug. 1937
              14093. Mary Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1939
              14094. Larry Fay (twin), b. 30 June 1940
              14095. Gary Ray (twin), b. 30 June 1940

14089. Rosetta Mae Hayhurst, born 25 November 1931, married in Marion County, 10 June 1950, Darrell Ray DeVault (2, 596, 644).

    Children:  14096. Linda Lee, b. 16 June 1951
              14097. Deborah Renee ("Debbie"), b. 19 Jan. 1959


              14100. Andrea Renee, b. 23 Aug. 1979


Children: 14108. Charles Kevin ("Kevin"), b. Fairmont 16 Nov. 1957
14109. Marc Shannon, b. 29 Sept. 1961


11516. Tara Rae, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 19 Aug. 1985


Children: 14112. Brenda Sue
14113. Cheryle Annette ("Annette"), b. 25 Jan. 1959

14112. Brenda Sue King has married 3 or 4 times. She married ______ Buzzini. She later married James Schimpf. She lives (1994) in Oregon (2, 644).

Child of ______ and Brenda Sue (King) Buzzini:
14114. Michael Alan

Child of James and Brenda Sue (King) Schimpf:
14115. Michele Rene


Children: 14117. Brad Dennis, b. 22 July 1978
14118. Brent Edward, b. 20 Apr. 1980

14093. Mary Ann Hayhurst, born 12 August 1939, married Robert Fink ("Bob"). They live (1994) in Pennsylvania. They have 3 daughters and one son (2, 644).

Children: 14120. Jeffrey Allen, b. 22 Apr. 1961
14121. Kimberly Ann, b. 18 May 1964
14122. Bobbie, b. 8 Mar. 1967
14123. Rodney Gail, b. 21 May 1973


Children: 14124. Jeffrey Allen Jr., b. 28 Nov. 1982

555

14094. Larry Fay Hayhurst, born 30 June 1940, twin of Gary, married first, in Marion County, 8 June 1963, Kathryn S. Robinson. They had one daughter. They were later divorced and Larry married second Mary Jane Fancher, born 18 May 1940. They lived at Colfax, West Virginia (2, 596, 644).

Child of Larry and Kathryn S. (Robinson) Hayhurst:
14126. Lisa Rene (daughter), b. 10 Aug. 1967


Child:
14128. Loncinda Michelle, b. 5 Feb. 1966


14062. Eli D. Hayhurst, born West Virginia 1908-09, was a son of William Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie May Heston. Eli married first, in 1927, Edna Turner, born 1908-09, daughter of John M. and Ida Turner and sister of Gladys Opal Turner above. In 1930, Eli and "Elizabeth" (born West Virginia 1908-09) Hayhurst were living in Winfield District, Marion County, where Eli was an odd jobs farmer (1285). Eli married second, 9 August 1938, Lillie May Carpenter, who was born in West Virginia 1913-14, daughter of Elmer Curtis ("Curtis" or "Curt") Carpenter and Nettie Florence Nuzum. Lillie May Carpenter had married first Delmore Warrington (2, 596, 610, 615).

Children of Eli D. and Edna (Turner) Hayhurst:
14130. Francis E., b. W. Va. about June 1927
14131. Naomi ("Naoma"), b. W. Va. about Sept. 1929
14132. Kenneth, b. circa 1933

Children of Eli D. and Lillie May (Carpenter) Hayhurst:
14133. Eli Jr., b. Dec. 1940
14134. Cathy


14131. Naomi C. Hayhurst ("Naoma"), born West Virginia about September 1929, married Bernard Lake, #20909, born West Virginia 1 January 1918, son of Emmet Lake and Marie Shuttleworth. Bernard served in World War II. He received a social security number in West Virginia and died 14 January 1990 (2, 596, 605, 620). Naomi lives (circa 1993) in Fairmont (1340). BMS.Caspr2a

14141. Randy W., b. June 1952
14140. Jimmie E. Lake ("Jim"), born in November 1946, lives (circa 1993) in Rivesville, Marion County (1340).

14141. Randy W. Lake, born in June 1952, lives (circa 1993-96) in Rivesville and Fairmont, Marion County (1340). He probably married Melanie S. _______, born in October 1959 (1340).

14132. Kenneth Hayhurst married _______ _______. They were later divorced. Kenneth lives (1994) at Mt. Harmony, West Virginia (2).

Child: 14144. (daughter)

14133. Eli Hayhurst Jr., born in December 1940, son of Eli D. and Lillie (Carpenter) Hayhurst, may be the Eli W. Hayhurst who married in Marion County in early 1962 Grace A. Rosenmerkel, born in February 1940 (596). They live (circa 1993) on Spencer Drive in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

14147. Brent M., b. Sept. 1977

14134. Cathy Hayhurst married _______ _______ (2). No further information.


=?? Name: Hazel Hayhurst
Birth: 17 Apr 1915
Death: Nov 1985 - Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America
Civil: West Virginia

14064. Gladys or Gladis Hayhurst, born West Virginia October 1912, was a daughter of William Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie May Heston. Gladis married Lindsey Leeson. This may be the Linsy L. Leeson, #34035, son of Thomas A. and Florence E. (______) Leeson, who was born in West Virginia 1905-06. This or another Lindsy Leeson, born 20 March 1904, received a social security number in West Virginia and died at Fairmont, Marion County, in August 1970 (605). Gladis was still living in July 1994 at age 82 (2, 615). She must be the Ruth Gladis Leeson who was living (circa 1993) in Fairmont. Ruth G. Leeson, born 1 September 1912, died in Fairmont 4 May 1999 (605).

14151. Donnie L. (son), b. Mar. 1943
14152. Ray
14150. Lawrence K. Leeson ("Peter"), born in October 1936, married _______ _______.
He lives (1994) in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio. They have 3 children (2, 1340).

14151. Donnie L. Leeson, born in March 1943, son of Lindsey and Gladis (Hoyhurst)
Leeson, is unmarried. He lived at Piney Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia, with his mother (2).
Donnie lives (circa 1993) in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio (1340).

14152. Ray Leeson married _______ _______, who was from Ohio (2).
Children: 14157. Misty
14158. Rae Ann

He is buried in Hayhurst Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 615).

14066. Mary Hayhurst, born West Virginia August 1916, was a daughter of William Waitman
Hayhurst and Hattie M. Heston. Mary married Charles Swisher, who was several years older
than Mary. He lived on Satterfield Street in Fairmont. They had no children. Mary was still living
in July 1994 (2, 615). This might be the Mary E. Swisher, born 14 July 1916, who died in
Fairmont, Marion County, 8 March 1995 (605).

14067. Willie Robert Hayhurst, born West Virginia 29 March 1919, was a son of William
Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie M. Heston. Willie completed 3 years of high school. He was
single in November 1942, when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, Harrison County, for service in the U.
S. Army (1342). He married Virginia Christine Carpenter ("Christine"), #21246, who was born 8
November 1921, daughter of Harold Wayne Carpenter and Mamie Alta Lake (2, 615). H. Wayne
Carpenter (1898-1964) was a son of Augustus Carpenter and Allie Coombs (610). Willie lives
(circa 1993) at Route 3, Fairmont (1340). BMS.Caspr2a
Children: 14160. Judy Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1945, died about age 3
14161. Willie Robert Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1947

14161. Willie Robert Hayhurst Jr., born 20 September 1947, married Victoria Huffman
("Vicky"), #19637, who was born 24 December (or 23 January) 1950, daughter of Charles Marion
Huffman Jr. and Pauline Van Meter. They live (1993) in the Fairmont area (2). See #19637 for
further descendants. BMS.Caspr2a
Children: 19642. Rebecca Jo

14068. Burl Hayhurst, born West Virginia 3 October 1923, was a son of William Waitman
Hayhurst and Hattie M. Heston. Burl married Sarah _______. No children (2). Burl died in
Fairmont, Marion County, 17 February 1999 (1340).

13968. Rosa B. Hayhurst, born West Virginia December 1882 or 1883, married in 1902-03
George M. Heston, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 October 1883 or 12 October 1884, son of
David Heston of Union District, Marion County (12, 114, 438). They lived in 1910 in Union
Disdtrict, Marion County, where George was a contractor, providing clay for brick (115). Rosa apparently died before September 1918, when George was living at 801 Maryland Avenue, Fairmont, but listed Mary Heston of RFD #8, Fairmont, as his nearest relative. He was then a common laborer, working for Morgan Billingsley in Fairmont (1315). George M. Heston was a widower in 1920, working as a excavating contractor (615). George was unemployed in 1942, living on Water Street in Fairmont. He then listed Bert R. Heston of Lincoln Street, Fairmont, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

14169. (child), died before 1910  
14170. George, b. W. Va. 1910-11  
14171. James, b. W. Va. 1914-15

Fairmont, Marion, 11 June 1900:
Heston, David  
Bertha dau July 1878  
George Sept. 1883  
Hettie Mar 1888  
Inail or Urgil son Apr. 1900

Union, Marion 1910:
Heston, George M. 28 m1 7 WV-WV-WV contractor, clay for brick b 1881-82  
Rosa B. wife 26 m1 7 WV-WV-V  
Joseph B son 7

Union, Marion 1920:
Heston, George M. 67? Wid WV-WV-WV contractor, excavating (?) 1852-53  
Jobery or Johny son 16  
George 9 son  
James 5 son

Bert R Heston, b. Marion Co 22 Nov. 1893, md., of 358 Lincoln St Fairmont in 1917, son of William E and Delpha W Heston of Union District

Union, June 1900:
Heston, Ernest July 1868  
Delphis wife Sept 1876  
Albert Nov 1893  
Eva dau Mar 1895  
Edna Apr 1896  
Ray Sept. 1893  
Hayward son Apr. 1899

Union Distr 1910
Heston, William E 41 m 10
14171. James Heston, born West Virginia 1914-15, may be the James Heston, born 11 March 1914, who was a boarder in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1930, working as a teamster (1285). He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. James died in July 1952 (605).

13969. Nettie Belle Hayhurst, born West Virginia in April 1887, married Enoch Kirk Satterfield, who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 November 1883, son of Amos B. and Mary I. (Layman) Satterfield of Union District, Marion County. They lived in 1918-20 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Enoch was a railroad brakeman for B&O Railroad (615, 1315). Enoch was an insurance agent in Grafton in 1930 (1285). They lived in Grafton in 1942, when Enoch worked for the Taylor Board of Education (1342). Enoch died in 1944 and is buried in Hayhurst Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 438, 514).

Children: 14171. Francis, b. W. Va. 1910-11
14172. Virginia J., b. W. Va. about July 1927

14171. Francis Satterfield, born West Virginia 1910-11, must be the Francis Enoch Satterfield, born West Virginia 3 April 1911, who died in San Bernardino County, California, 16 June 1992. His last residence was Yucca Valley, San Bernardino County, California (605, 796).

11700. John W. Morgan, born in West Virginia 24 February 1845, married in Marion County, 17 July 1866, Adaline Barbee of Preston County, born West Virginia 11 October 1847, daughter of John and Anne Barbee. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. In 1900, Adaline reported that she had had 9 children, of which 3 were still living (Pearly, Hattie, Ella). John died 26 April 1912. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 93, 439, 514).

14176. Kate, b. W. Va. Feb. 1870-71 or 1879 age 9
14177. Ada E., b. W. Va. 1873-74 age 6
14179. Ada (dau.), b. W. Va. 1876-77 age 3
14180. Hattie, b. W. Va. 1880 newborn?
14181. Pearly (daughter), b. 1877-78 or Sept. 1881
14182. Ella, b. Oct. 1888
   possibly another
14175. May Morgan, born West Virginia 1867-68, was age 12 in 1880. She may not have lived until 1900 (104).

14176. Kate Morgan, born West Virginia February 1870-71 (104) or possibly in 1879 (114), was listed as age 9 in 1880. She probably died before 1900.

14177. Ama E. Morgan, born West Virginia in 1873-74, was a daughter of John W. Morgan and Adaline Barbee. No further information. She probably died before 1900.

14179. Ada Morgan, born West Virginia 1876-77, daughter of John W. and Adaline (Barbee) Morgan, was age 3 in 1880. She might be the Ada B. Morgan who married in Marion County in 1908 Orion D. Nutter (or the Ada L. Morgan who married in Marion County in 1906 Omar L. Buchanan) (596). However, these two Ada Morgans reportedly were born 1886-87. More likely, Ada Morgan, daughter of John W., died before 1900 (114).

14180. Pearly or Perla Morgan, born 1877-78 or September 1881, married first, in Marion County, 10 October 1896, William Asbury Stevens ("Willie"), who was born 14 July 1873, of Marion County, son of George Washington Stevens (1852-1924) and Mahalia ("Ha|ia") Snider or Snyder (1852-1918). William died 17 December 1898. In 1900, "Perla Stephens", age 18, widow, was living with her parents. Pearly married second, 2 March 1903, Arlie Jacob Stevens, who was born 14 July 1875, son of George Washington Stevens and brother of William Asbury Stevens. Pearly died about 1920. Arlie married second, 8 May 1920, Lavria Davis. Arlie died 30 May 1946 (12, 114, 439, 609).

Child of William Asbury and Pearly (Morgan) Stevens:
14205. Russell J., b. W. Va. 1898

Child of Arlie Jacob and Pearly (Morgan) Stevens:
14206. Arthur A., b. 9 Sept. 1903

Child of Arlie Jacob and Lavria (Davis) Stevens:
none


14208. Ella Pearl ("Pearl"), b. W. Va. 1924-25

14207. Russell J. Stevens Jr., born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 March 1922, a son of Russell J. Stevens and Vivian Ruth Ford, is remembered by some relatives as "Richard Stevens." Russell completed 4 years of high school. He was single when he enlisted at Fort Benjamin
Harrison, Indiana, in July 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). Russell received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 6 October 1997 (605).

14208. Ella Pearl Stevens ("Pearl"), born West Virginia 1924-25, daughter of Russell Stevens, married _______ Gaskin. Pearl lived (in 1992) at Pleasant Valley, West Virginia (609). This might be the Pearl Gaskins, born 19 February 1925, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 January 2007 (605).

14209. Harold Stevens, born West Virginia about December 1929, died in 1936 at about age 6 (609, 1285).


Children: 14214. Dorothy Jo, b. 18 June 1923
14215. Donald Eugene, b. 22 Apr. 1925
14216. Arthur Edward ("Edward"), b. 26 June 1927
14217. Larry Joseph (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1941
14218. Jerry Ray (twin), b. 15 Nov. 1941


Children: 14219. Daniel Alan, b. 20 Jan. 1944
14220. Judith Carol, b. 1 Mar. 1946
14221. Randy L., b. 25 Nov. 1952


14224. Brian, b. 30 Oct. 19__


Children: 14225. Killy Jo, b. 11 Jan. 19__
14226. J. D., b. 1 Apr. 19__


14228. Tracy Leann, b. 20 Oct. 1982

Children: 14230. Alan Ray, b. 22 May 1947
          14231. Donald Eugene Jr., b. 31 Mar. 1948
          14232. Sandra Lea, b. 1 Mar. 1950
          14233. Gregory E., b. 10 Aug. 1952

14230. Alan Ray Stevens, born 22 May 1947, married 3 July 1968 Sharon Boram (609).

Child: 14234. Lari Marie, b. 14 Feb. 19__

14231. Donald Eugene Stevens Jr., born 31 March 1948, is 6 feet 9 inches tall. He was not yet married in July 1992 (609).


Child of David Ray and Sandra Lea (Stevens) VanGilder:
          14236. Rhea Lea, b. 17 Nov. 1973


Children: 14238. Edward J., b. 10 Mar. 1952
          14239. Ronald Joe, b. 1 Sept. 1953
          14240. Gary Lee, b. 8 Aug. 1956
          14241. Juli Ann, b. 20 June 1958
          14242. Becky Sue, b. 28 Dec. 1965


14239. Ronald Joe Stevens, born 1 September 1953, married Jeanne ________ (609).

Children: 14245. Krestig Lynn, b. 4 Feb. 1979
          14246. Ronald Joe Jr., b. Nov. 1979


Children: 14247. Deanna, b. 7 Aug. 1979
          14248. Rindi Kay, b. 20 Apr. 1982


14181. Hattie Morgan, born West Virginia in 1880, married in Marion County in 1900 (after June 1900) Jonathan William Emmett Poe ("Emmett"), who was born in Taylor County, West Virginia, 28 August 1877. They had 2 daughters and 2 sons. Emmett was a truck driver for Fairmont Wall Plaster in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Emmett was a general farmer and Hattie was a retail grocery merchant (1285). Hattie died in 1942, probably in early 1942. In April 1942, Emmett listed his son Howard Poe as the person who will always know his address (1342). Emmett died in 1948. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (9, 12, 93, 514, 596).

14253. Blanchie E., b. 16 Mar. 1906
14254. Howard W., b. W. Va. 29 June 1912
14255. Francis G., b. W. Va. 1917-18

14252. Leatha Poe ("Lettie"), born West Virginia 1903-04, appears to be listed as Leotha or Lertha Poe, age 16, in 1920 (115, 615). Leatha married in 1922 Mark L. Curry, born West Virginia 1901-02. In 1930, Leatha J. and Mark L. Curry were living in Winfield District, Marion County, close to Emmett Poe, where Mark was a general farmer (1285). Leatha died before November 2004 (149). This must be the Mark Curry, born 18 May 1901, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in August 1983 (05).

Children: 14256. Dean L., b. W. Va. 16 Dec. 1922
14257. Elton R., b. W. Va. 24 July 1925
14258. Macel or Masel A. (dau.), b. W. Va. about Apr. 1928

14256. Dean L. Curry, born Fairmont, West Virginia 16 December 1922, graduated from Fairmont High School and attended West Virginia Business College in Fairmont. He worked as a bookkeeper for Fairmont Aluminum Company until he enlisted in the U.S. navy in 1942. He served on the USS Tulagi and attained the rank of electronics technician mate. After World War II he returned to West Virginia University and earned a B. S. degree in electrical engineering in 1950, followed by a Master's degree in electrical engineering from Newark College of Engineering (now New Jersey Institute of Technology) in 1953. His first job was for National Union Radio where he met his future wife, Jean O. Webb. He worked for RCA as an electrical engineer for 30 years, specializing in quality control. He received 2 patents for work for RCA. Dean received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey, 22 December 2002 (605). In September 2003, the Dean L. Curry Circuits and Systems Laboratory was officially dedicated at West Virginia University through the generosity of the Curry family (686).

Child: 14259. Catherine A.
14259. Catherine A. Curry married ______ Smith. She spoke at the 2003 dedication of the laboratory named for her father, which was also attended by other members of the Curry family (686).

14257. Elton R. Curry, born West Virginia 24 July 1925, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida, 6 March 1999 (605).

14253. Blanchie E. Poe, born 16 March 1906, died 3 February 1910 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

14254. Howard W. Poe, born West Virginia 29 June 1912, was a general farm laborer in 1930, living at home in Winfield District (1285). He lived at Route 3, Fairmont, in 1942 (1342). Howard died at Fairmont, Marion County, 6 May 1993 (605).

14255. Francis E. Poe, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 April 1917, completed 3 years of high school and married, in 1938-39, Rose A. or E. _____, born in November 1917. He enlisted at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, in October 1943 in the U.S. Army. He was a World War II combat veteran and a 50-year member of the Fairmont American Legion Post 17. For his heroism in battle, Poe was awarded the Combat Infantry Badge, the Bronze Star with an Oak Leaf Cluster, the Purple Heart and numerous other decorations. He was a life member of the Disabled American Veterans. Francis retired from the Marion County Board of Education in 1972 with over 33 years of service as director of buildings and grounds. Following his retirement, Poe joined the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. in Fairmont. He served as director, vice president and president, retiring with 15 years of service and the honor of President-Emeritus. He was a lifelong member of the Winfield United Methodist Church, serving for many years as chairman of the board of trustees and chairman of the finance committee. Poe also served on the board of directors of the Fairmont Chapter of the American Red Cross. They lived (circa 1993) on Winfield Road, Fairmont, West Virginia (1340). Francis died at his home in Winfield, near Fairmont, Marion County, 30 October 2004. He is buried with a veteran’s marker at Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont. He was survived by 4 grandchildren, Julie, Michelle and Michael Poe of Charlotte, Michigan, and Katie Poe of Fairfax, Virginia (149, 605, 1359).

Children:  14263. Sharon
           14264. William
           14265. Robert

Francis Poe
Winfield
Francis E. Poe, 87, of Winfield, died Saturday (Oct. 30, 2004) at his home.
He was born April 28, 1917, in Marion County, son of the late Emmett and Hattie Morgan Poe.
He attended local schools and East Fairmont High School. He is the last surviving member of his immediate family.
He retired from the Marion County Board of Education in 1972 with over 33 years of service as director of buildings and grounds. Following his retirement, Poe joined the Farmers Mutual
Insurance Co. in Fairmont. He served as director, vice president and president, retiring with 15 years of service and the honor of President-Emeritus. He was a World War II combat veteran and a 50-year member of the Fairmont American Legion Post 17. For his heroism in battle, Poe was awarded the Combat Infantry Badge, the Bronze Star with an Oak Leaf Cluster, the Purple Heart and numerous other decorations. He was a life member of the Disabled American Veterans.

He was a lifelong member of the Winfield United Methodist Church, serving for many years as chairman of the board of trustees and chairman of the finance committee. Poe also served on the board of directors of the Fairmont Chapter of the American Red Cross. He was a member of the Marion County Retired School Employees.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Rose A. Poe; one daughter, Sharon of Torrington, Conn.; one son and daughter-in-law, William and Linda Poe of Fairfax, Va.; one son Robert of Lansing, Mich.; and four grandchildren, Julie Michelle and Michael Poe of Charlotte, Mich., and Katie Poe of Fairfax, Va.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Blanche Poe and Leatha Curry; and one brother, Howard Poe.

Friends may call at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, today from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Services will be held in the funeral home Monday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Tom Shepherd officiating. Burial will follow in the Mt. Zion Cemetery and Mausoleum, Fairmont. The Military Veterans Council of Marion County will conduct military funeral honors at graveside.


Child: 14266. Katie

14265. Robert Poe lives (in 2004) in Lansing, Michigan (149). He may have married Rachael A. _________. He has also lived in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan (1340).

14269. Michael

*** Add 20 ***

14182. Ama Ella Morgan ("Ella"), born West Virginia in October 1888, married first Robert Milton Moran ("Milt"), who was born at Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, 16 May 1885, son of John Calvin Moran and Elizabeth Catherine Smyth. John Calvin Moran was a son of Zachariah Moran and Lurenda Ann Carrice. Ella Morgan was Milt's first wife. They lived in Ward 3, Fairmont, in 1910, with one child (115). Ella married second ______ _____ and may have married a third time. Robert Milton Moran was apparently unmarried in September 1918, when he was a self-employed printer in Belington, barbour County, and listed his father, J. C. Moran of RFD 5, Fairmont, as his nearest relative (1315). Robert Milton Moran married second ______ Tetrk. He married third Martha Washington Davision, who was born 22 February 1907, in Fairmont, West Virginia, daughter of Steven Saunder and Cavin (_____ ) Davision (1, 12, 93).
Robert Milton Moran ran a printing business, called "Banner Printing." He lived at Shinnston, West Virginia. He is said to have once (circa 1919-20) owned the largest astronomical telescope in West Virginia. This 6 inch refractor is now (1990) at Salem College (1).

Child of Robert Milton and Ella (Morgan) Moran:
14255. Settie Mae, b. W. Va. 1907

Children of Robert Milton and _____ (Tetrick) Moran:
none

Children of Robert Milton and Martha W. (Davision) Moran:
14256. Ronald Milton (twin), b. Fairmont 2 May 1941
14257. Robert Lee (twin), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 2 May 1941
14258. Linda Louise, b. 24 May 1942
14259. William Edward, b. 5 Aug. 1946

14255. Settie Mae Moran, born West Virginia in 1907, moved to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (2).

14256. Ronald Milton Moran, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 May 1941, twin of Robert Lee, married first Ellen _______. They were divorced. Ellen raised their 3 children. Ronald married second _______ _______. There are no children by his second marriage. Ronald lives (1990) in Warren, Ohio (2).

Children of Ronald Milton and Ellen (______) Moran:
14261. Ellen
14262 (child)
14263. (child)


Children:
14264. Robert Michael, b. 8 Jan. 1964
14265. Theresa Helen, b. 5 Sept. 1966
14266. Gregory Patrick, b. 16 Nov. 1969
14267. Daniel Milton, b. 8 June 1972

14266. Gregory Patrick Moran, born 16 November 1969, married Robin Vettenburg. They were divorced in 1990 (2).

Child:
14270. Carrie Louise


Children:
14273. Ryan, b. 1977-78
14274. Renee, b. 1979-80
11701. Margaret Ellen Morgan, born in West Virginia in December 1848, married in Marion County, 11 March 1869, William George (or William George) McElfresh of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in November 1845, son of Joshua and Eleanor McElfresh. In 1900, Margaret reported that she had 7 children, of which 6 were still living. George William died in 1923. Margaret died in 1928. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 439, 514, 615).

   Children: 14279. Minnie E., b. W. Va. 1870
         14280. Mary Viola ("Viola"), b. 31 Mar. 1873
         14281. Dora or Laurie I., b. W. Va. Apr. 1876
         14283. Francis Clinton ("Clinton", "Clint"), b. 7 Aug. 1883
         14284. Leroy, b. 19 Dec. 1886, died 29 Jan. 1887
         14285. Gertrude, b. W. Va. 18 Apr. 1893

14279. Minnie E. McElfresh, born West Virginia 1870, married in Marion County, 10 January 1896, Harry F. Berry or Barry, born West Virginia 1868-69. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. In 1930, Harry was a bench carpenter at a planing mill (1285). Harry died in 1943. Minnie died in 1945. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 439, 514).

   Children: 14286. Evelyn Murl ("Murl"), b. W. Va. 1901-02
         14287. Harold, b. W. Va. 9 Dec. 1904

14286. Evelyn Murl Berry ("Murl" or "Meryl"), born West Virginia 1901-02, was unmarried in 1930, living at home in Winfield District, Marion County, listed as Meryl E. Berry, working as a grade school teacher (1285).

14287. Harold Berry, born West Virginia 9 December 1904, was a laborer at an aluminum plant in 1930. He married after 1930 Faye C. _______, born 1905. Harold died in Fairmont, Marion County, in August 1973. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514, 605).

14280. Mary Viola McElfresh ("Viola"), born West Virginia 31 March 1873, was not married in 1910 and is thought not to have married (12, 114, 115).

14281. L. Dora (Laurie Dora?) McElfresh ("Dora"), born West Virginia April 1876, married in 1901-02 John E. Prickett, who was born in West Virginia 29 July 1874, son of Richard and Mary Prickett of Winfield District. They are said to have had had 6 children, but only 3 have been identified. They lived (1910-30) in Springfield and East Springfield, Ross County, Ohio, where John was a general farmer (622, 829, 1262). John died 7 February 1945. Dora died 28 September 1953. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 514).

         14291. Clarence V., b. Ohio Jan. 1909
         14292. Forrest Glenn, b. 22 Jan. 1912, died 19 Mar. 1912

plus others

568
14291. Clarence V. Prickett, born Ohio in January 1909, was living at home in 1930, working as an apprentice for a steam railroad (1262). He married _______ ________. Clarence died at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, 21 June 1973. His wife survived him (607).

14282. Leona Ethel McElfresh ("Ethel"), born West Virginia September 1879, married in Marion County in 1904-05 Edward Blackburn Carskadon or Cassgadden ("Ned"), who was born in West Virginia 4 June 1873, son of Isaac K. Carskadon and Susan Mary Sheetz (12, 114, 596, 686). They lived in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1910-20, where Edward was a lawyer with a general practice (115, 615, 1315). They lived in 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where Edward practiced law (1285).

14301. Evelyn, b. W. Va. about 1909
14302. Edwin Bell, b. W. Va. about 1912


14301. Evelyn Carskadon, born West Virginia about 1909, was listed as age 11 in 1920 and age 21 in 1930, when she was living at home in Charleston, Kanawha County (1285).

14302. Edwin Bell Carskadon, born West Virginia about 1912, was living at home in 1930, working as a shift chemist at a chemical plant (1285).

14283. Francis Clinton McElfresh ("Clinton" or "Clint"), born West Virginia 7 August 1883, married in Marion County in June-July 1917 Margaret B. Grubb, #16793, who was born in West Virginia in May 1897, daughter of Playford and Mary (Watson) Grubb. Clinton died 4 February 1934 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. No children (2, 12, 114, 115, 514, 596, 615, 645). See also #16793.

14285. Gertrude McElfresh, born West Virginia 18 April 1893, married in Marion County in 1915 Ira Elliott Springer ("Elliott"), who was born in Marion County, 3 February 1889, son of Viola Springer of Union District, Marion County. Elliott was a salesman at a general store in 1920 (615). They farmed in 1930-42 at Route 3, Winfield District, Fairmont (1285, 1342). Elliott died 5 June 1964 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 115, 514, 596). Gertrude Springer died 31 March 1990 (605).

14309. Paul, b. W. Va. 1920-21
14307. Robert E. Springer, born Pennsylvania 21 August 1916, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 23 November 1996 (605).

14308. Kenneth Springer, born West Virginia in February 1919, is probably the Kenneth Springer, born 1919, who lives (circa 1993-2002) on East Grafton Road, Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


Children:
14314. possibly David

11702. Lydia R. Morgan, born West Virginia 22 March 1851, married in Marion County, 6 April 1882, Zebulon Heck, born (West) Virginia 28 October 1854, son of William S. Heck (born 1834) and Elizabeth A. Burns (1830-1904) of Winfield District, Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District. Lydia died 29 March 1925. Zebulon died 2 May 1925. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 115, 439, 514, 615, 754).

Children:
14300. Mary Elizabeth, b. W. Va. Mar. 1883
14301. William Clide ("Willie"), b. W. Va. 2 May 1887
14302. Levelle Lee, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 5 Apr. 1890

14300. Mary Elizabeth Heck, born West Virginia March 1883, married in Marion County in 1905-06 James Monroe McVicker ("Monroe"), who was born in Barbour County, West Virginia, 23 June 1881, son of ______ McVicker and Hester Ann Columbia Keller. Mary died in 1917. J. Monroe married second (?) Della May Murphy, of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia 22 January 1882, daughter of Gideon M. Murphy and Nancy A. Weaver. Della had previously married, 22 March 1899, Hiram Oder Baker, #16109. In 1920, James M. and Della M. McVicker was living in Fairmont, Union District, where James was a salesman. Living with them in 1920 was Edith Baker, age 16, an unmarried step-daughter to James McVicker (615). Della died 7 April 1953. J. Monroe died in 1958. All are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 514, 596, 754, 768).

Children of James M. and Della May (Murphy) McVicker:
14304. Bernard M., b. W. Va. 1 June 1908
14305. Hallie L., b. W. Va. 1910-11
14306. Milford J., b. W. Va. 1913-14
14307. Helen O., b. W. Va. 1916-17

14304. Bernard M. McVicker, born West Virginia 1 June 1908, died at Moatsville, Barbour County, West Virginia, in June 1984 (605). Bernard M. McVicker married in Marion County, in Spring 1929, Naomi P. Carpenter, born West Virginia 19 February 1912 (596). They lived in
April 1930 in 1st Ward, Fairmont, where Bernard was a mail carrier for the post office (1285). Naomi died at Moatsville, Barbour County, West Virginia, 17 February 2002 (605).

*** Add 10 ****

14301. William Clide ("Willie") Heck, born Marion County, West Virginia 2 May 1887, was working on his father's farm in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). He married in 1924-25 Dora Elizabeth Townes, born West Virginia in 1895. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where William was a general farmer (1285). William died in Marion County 4 May 1957 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (754, 929).

14304. Claude W., b. W. Va. about Feb. 1927
14305. Earl LeRoy, b. 1 Jan. 1931
14306. Johnny, b. 1933
14307. Cora Alma Marie, b. 1934
14308. Betty

14303. Eugene W. Heck, born West Virginia about October 1925, might be the Eugene Heck, born 26 October 1924 (according to his social security record), who received a social security number through the Railroad Board and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in September 1980 (605).

14304. Claude W. Heck, born West Virginia about February 1927, married in Marion County, in summer 1955, Etta Dodd (596). He was apparently known as William "Bill" Heck. He died before May 2000 (149).

14305. Earl LeRoy Heck, born West Virginia 1 January 1931, received a social security number in Ohio in 1957-58. He lived later in Fairmont (1340). He died at his home in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 May 2000 (149, 605). He was self-employed. He apparently never married nor had children (149).

_Earl Leroy Heck - obit_
_Earl Leroy Heck, 69, of Fairmont, died Monday, May 22, 2000, at home. He was born in Fairmont on Jan. 1, 1931, a son of the late William and Dora Townes Heck. He was self-employed. He is survived by a sister, Cora Cottrill, of Morgantown. He was also preceded in death by two brothers, William "Bill" Heck and Eugene Heck; a sister, Betty Wright; an uncle, Lee Heck; and a cousin, Leroy Heck. Friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 11 a.m. Friday, May 26, until the 1 p.m. service. The body will be cremated._


14302. Levelle Lee (or Lee Vel or Lee L.) Heck, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 or 15 April 1890, was working for Monongah Glass Company in Fairmont in 1917 (1315). He was living unmarried with his parents in 1920. He married in 1927-28 Rosa Kimble, born West Virginia 1911-12. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Levell was a farm laborer (1285). Lee was living at Route 4, Fairmont (Winfield District) in 1942, when he listed William Heck of Route 4, Fairmont, as the person who will always know his address. Lee was then working for W. P. A. (1342). Levelle died in Marion County 29 April 1971 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514, 754, 1338).


14310. Mary Catherine Heck, born West Virginia in October 1928, was listed as Mary K. Heck in 1930 (1285).

14303. Nellie Olive Heck, born West Virginia January 1893, died 2 March 1914 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514, 754).

11703. James E. Morgan, born on the old Morgan homestead in Marion County, West Virginia, 18 March 1854, married in Marion County, 18 July 1875, Rebecca Ellen Swisher ("Ellen"), #34179, born June 1856, daughter of Jacob and Barsheba (Ferrell) Swisher of Winfield District. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, until 1892. In 1893, James was appointed a member of the Fairmont police force. He served as Chief of Police, water commissioner and street commissioner. In 1900, Ellen reported that she had 5 children, of which 3 were still living (all at home, May, Earl M., and Mary E.). Boarding with them in 1900 were Jack W. Morgan, age 27, and Earl F. Morgan, age 31, and also Thomas Snyder, age 2, possibly #16544 (114). They lived in Fairmont in 1910, when James reported that he served on the city council. Living with them in 1910 were Thomas Morgan, age 12, a cousin, and Elizabeth Swisher, age 78, Ellie's widowed mother (115). James died in 1916. Rebecca died in 1920. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, where their three children who died young are also buried (12, 93, 114, 439, 450, 514).

Children: 14316. (daughter), died in infancy 19 July 1875
14317. Ada May ("May"), b. W. Va. 28 Aug. 1876
14318. William Curtis, b. W. Va. 18 Feb. 1879,
died 7 September 1894
14319. Mont Earl, b. W. Va. 14 Aug. 1881
14320. Mary Edna, b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1884
14321. Maude Belle, b. 2 June 1887,
died 24 September 1888

14317. Ada May Morgan ("May"), born West Virginia 28 August 1876, married Thomas D. Howard (12, 93, 114, 450). May was listed as "May Morgan," married, with her parents in June 1900 (114). She has not been located in later census records.

Children: 14322. James E.
14323. Mary E.
Mont Earl (or Mont Earle) Morgan ("Earl"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 August 1881, became an attorney-at-law. He was unmarried in 1910, living with his parents in Fairmont and working as a lawyer with a general practice. He married before 1918 Stella Embry, born West Virginia 1884-85. They had no children (12, 114, 450). Mont Earle and Stella Morgan lived in 1918 at 208 High Street in Fairmont, where Monte was a self-employed lawyer (1315). One M. Earl Morgan of the right age lived at 208 High Street in Fairmont in 1920 with a wife Stella, born "Massachusetts" 1886-87, of Massachusetts-born parents, with a 14-year-old daughter, Ruth F. Morgan. This M. Earl Morgan was manager of a theatre in 1920 (615). Mont Earle and Stella Morgan lived in 1930-42 at 40 Peacock Lane in Fairmont, where Monte was a lawyer (1285, 1342).

Child of Stella Embry:
14335. possibly Ruth F., b. W. Va. 1905-06

Morgan, M. Earl head 37 WV-WV-WV manager, theatre fairmont 1920
  , Stella wife 33 Mass-Mass-Mass
  , Ruth F. dau 14 WV-WV-Mass
Ball, Edith roomer 27 s WV

Mary Edna Morgan, born West Virginia 15 April 1884, married in Marion County in 1905-06 Gale E. or Gail E. Fishbach or Fishback, who was born in West Virginia 20 April 1880. They lived in 1920 in Court House District, Taylor County, West Virginia, where Gail worked for a railroad (615). Gail and Mary lived in 1930 in Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Gail was a car distributor for a steam railroad (1269). Gail died in 1937. Mary E. received a social security number in Pennsylvania in 1955-56. She died in September 1965. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 450, 514, 596, 605).

Children: 14346. Loretta, b. W. Va. 1908-09
  14348. Mary Elisabeth, b. W. Va. 1912-13

Loretta (or Annetta) Fishback, born West Virginia 1908-09, married Joshua Leroy Kite (12, 450).

Children: 14349. Howard Russell
  14350. Joyce Lee
  14351. Rebecca

Irma M. Fishback, born West Virginia 18 October 1910, married after 1930 George Lewis Hickman, born 29 October 1909 (12). Irma received a social security number in Pennsylvania. Irma Fishback Hickman died in Oakland, Alameda County, California, 28 October 1989. Her social security death record gives her birth and death dates as 18 March 1910 to 4 October 1989 (605, 796). George received a social security number in Pennsylvania. He died in Oakland, Alameda County, California, in May 1996 (605).
11682. Capt. David Morgan, born Marion County 26 June 1806, married first Pleasant Harris, born in Virginia 1 October 1808, of Dutch extraction. They moved from Marion County to Randolph County in 1858. Early in the Civil War, David raised and became the captain of a company of Union soldiers, in which company his son Charles became a lieutenant and his son, David C., a corporal. Pleasant died 4 October 1882. David married second Catherine Ware. David lived near Newlon, in Randolph County, West Virginia. He died 10 April 1885 (12, 104, 450, 514, 552). Capt. David and Pleasant are buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

Children of Capt. David and Pleasant (Harris) Morgan:
14410. Charles, b. Virginia 12 June 1827
14411. Morgan, b. W. Va. 9 Jan. 1829
14412. Juretta, b. 9 Sept. 1830
14413. Hillery, b. 25 Dec. 1831, died in infancy
14414. Aaron, b. 19 June 1833, died in infancy
14415. Littleton Taswell, born 30 Jan. 1835, died in infancy
14416. Littleton Taswell, b. W. Va. 22 Nov. 1837
14417. Arah J., b. 14 Jan. 1840
14418. Sebra, b. W. Va. 18 June 1842
14419. David Crockett, b. W. Va. 28 Feb. 1844
14420. James P., b. 22 May 1846
14421. Helen, b. 28 Dec. 1848
14422. Waitman, b. 23 Oct. 1850, died as a child
14423. Almira, b. 6 Sept. 1853, died as an infant
14424. Martha, b. 5 Oct. 1879 (?), died an infant 1 day old

Child of Capt. David and Catherine (Ware) Morgan:
14425. Seo Gordie, b. Randolph Co., W. Va. 18 Nov. 1884

14410. Charles Morgan, born Virginia 12 June 1827, married first, in Marion County, in 1848, Nellie Ellen Moran ("Ellen"), who was born Virginia 7 March 1827, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Musgrove) Moran. Ellen died 8 March 1873, shortly after the birth of their daughter Ellen. Charles married second, about 1873, Octavo or Octavia Lemmons ("Tave"), who was born at Stone Coal, Upshur County, West Virginia, 9 November 1841, daughter of Jesse Lemmons and Ruhama W. Hyre (944). She had previously been the second wife of Amos Vangilder (1829-1872), who had first married (1850) Manerva (or Minerva) Moran, born 7 November 1830, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Musgrove) Moran. Octavia brought her step-son John into the Morgan household. She died 20 June 1917. Charles lived (circa 1912) near Buckhannon, West Virginia. He died 16 November 1913. They are buried together with Charles's first wife and others of the Morgan family at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (12, 104, 438, 439, 450, 552, 752).
Children of Charles and Nellie (Moran) Morgan:
14426. Aaron, b. W. Va. 1849-50
14427. Miranda, b. 1852, died young
14428. Harriet, b. 1856, died young
14429. Morgan George, b. Virginia 17 Feb. 1859
14431. Helen, b. Virginia 26 Oct. 1863
14432. Pleasant, b. W. Va. May 1866
14434. Lewis David, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 12 Feb. 1872
14435. Ellen, b. 26 Feb. 1873

Children of Charles and Octavia (Lemmons) Morgan:
14436. Harriett, b. W. Va. 9 Sept. 1875
14437. Reuhama, b. W. Va. 5 July 1876
14438. Cora D., b. W. Va. 2 June 1879
14439. Cordelia, b. 11 Aug. 1881
14440. Jessie O., b. 19 Jan. 1885

Child of Octavia and Amos Vangilder:
14441. George Lloyd, b. 10 Dec. 1868

14426. Aaron Morgan, born 1849-50, married Adaline Neely. Adaline died 27 October 1928 (12, 552). This must be the Aaron Morgan, born West Virginia 1850-51, who married in 1874-75 Emily Adaline _______ ("Emma"), born West Virginia 1851-52, and lived (1880-1920) in Washington District, Upshur County, West Virginia, where Aaron farmed. They lived in 1880 next to Stephen Morgan, born 1818-19 (#11689). Aaron worked his home farm in 1910. Emma reported in 1910 having had no children (104, 115, 615).

14427. Miranda Morgan ("Mirandy"), born 1852, died 19 March 1865, at age 13. She is buried with others of her family at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County, West Virginia (752).

14428. Harriet Morgan, born 1856, died 3 April 1864 at age 8 years. She is buried with others of her family at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County, West Virginia (752). Charles Morgan had a second daughter Harriett a few years after this Harriet's death.

14429. Morgan George Morgan ("Little Morg"), born Virginia 17 February 1859, married in Upshur County, West Virginia, 1 August 1880, Tabatha Alice Henline ("Alice"), born about 1860, daughter of Jacob and Anna Henline. They lived in Oklahoma (12, 104, 552, 686). They were in Case Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, in 1900. They were in Henry, Payne County, in 1910, and in Parkman, Ellis County, Oklahoma, in 1920. Morgan did general farming. Alice reported in 1900 having had 10 children, of which 9 were living in June 1900 and 7 were at home (408). She reported in 1910 having had 8 children, all living (1263). They had no children at home in 1920 (712).
Children:  14443. Jeffie
14445. Pleasant
14446. Jacob Earl, b. W. Va. 4 Mar. 1883
14447. (child)
14448. Caroline, b. W. Va. May 1885
14449. Anna, b. W. Va. Feb. 1887
14450. Nellie or Nelly, b. W. Va. Apr. 1889
14452. Aaron Timothy, b. Okla. Mar. 1895
14453. Brice or Bryce, b. Okla. Mar. 1897

14444. May V. Morgan, born West Virginia in January 1881, married in 1898 Edward S. Mitchell, who was born in Iowa in May 1875, son of an English father and a Minnesota-born mother, presumably Samuel and Eleanor (?) Mitchell who lived close to them in 1900 (). They lived in 1900 in Case Township, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, where Edward farmed (408). This must be the Edward S. Mitchell, born Iowa 10 May 1875, son of ____ Mitchell and ____ Ralston, who died in Kern County, California, 6 January 1950 (796).

Children:  14455. (son)

Edward Mitchell 27 s ranch hand in Burbank, LA Co., Calif 1910 -Iowa-Iowa-NY

Edward S. Mitchell, b may 1875 Iowa, died in Kern Co., Calif 1950

Mary W., b. Okla 19 Nov 1919
Lenore, b. Okla 12 Dec. 1921
James O., b. Okla 21 May 1927

14455. (Son) Mitchell married ______ ______ ( ).
Children:  14456. Barbara

14456. Barbara Mitchell married a Mr. McDaniel ( ).

14446. Jacob Earl Morgan ("Earl"), born West Virginia 4 March 1883, was listed as "Earl Morgan" in Oklahoma in 1900. He married in 1914 Lou Felicia Gunn ("Felicia"), born Cleveland, Arkansas, 3 September 1885, daughter of an Arkansas-born father nathaniel Skinner Gunn and a Georgia-born mother Pherlishea Jane Cash. They ranched and farmed in Imperial County, then in Pomona, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, then in Corcoran Township, Kings County, California (796, 1197, 1198). Jacob Earl Morgan, son of ____ Morgan and ____ Hanline, died in Los Angeles County, California, 21 July 1954 (796). Felicia Gunn Morgan died in Napa County, California, 6 January 1979 (796, 1459).

Children:  14460. Alice , b. Imperial Co. 16 June 1916
14461. Ruth, b. Imperial Co. 13 July 1917
14462. Grace, b. Imperial Co. 6 Dec. 1918

511
14463. Lois, b. Kings Co. 17 Feb. 1924
14464. David, b. Kings Co. 22 Aug. 1927
14465. Esther, b. Kings Co. 11 Jan. 1930

=Pomona, Ward 1, San Jose Twp., LA Co., Calif 28 Jan 1920:
Morgan, Jacob 36 m WV-WV-WV rancher, ranch
  , Felicia 34 Ark-Ark-Ga
  , Alice dau 3 6/12 Calif
  , Ruth dau 2 6/12 Calif
  , Grace dau 1 4/12 Calif

Corcoran Twp., Kings Co., Calif Apr. 4 1930:
Morgan, J. E. 47 m 31 WV-WV-WV farmer, farm
  , Felicia Gunn 44 m 29 Ark-Ark-Ga
  , Alice 13 Imperial Co. 16 June 1916
  , Ruth 12 Imperial Co. 13 July 1917
  , Grace 11 Imperial Co. 6 Dec. 1918
  , Lois dau 6 Ca Kings Co. 17 Feb. 1924
  , David son 2 Ca Kings Co. 22 Aug. 1927
  , Esther dau 3/12 Calif Kings Co. 11 Jan. 1930

14460. Alice Morgan, born Imperial County, California, 16 June 1916, married Levere. Alice Morgan Levere died in Napa County, California, 4 June 1982 (796). She probably married Rolland Blackmon Levere, born California 4 May 1911, son of Claude La Vere or Levere and Genevieve Thew. Rolland died in Napa County, California, 4 August 1983 (796).
             14467. Charles Rolland, b. Placer Co., Calif. 6 Feb. 1945

14466. Felicia Jean Levere, born Alameda County, California, 6 October 1942, married in Napa County, California, 7 November 1965, William L. Phillips, born about 1938 (796).


14461. Ruth Morgan, born Imperial County, California, 13 July 1917, might be the Ruth M. Buchanan, born 13 July 1917, who received a social security number in California in 1952. Her last residence was Pomona, Los Angeles County, California. Her last benefit was paid to Lucerne Valley, San Bernardino County, California. Ruth died 15 Mar 2005 (605).

14449. Anna Morgan ("Annie"), born West Virginia in February 1887, was at home, unmarried at age 22 in 1910. Anna Morgan was probably unmarried in 1920, living with George W. and Lizzie Young, next door to George and Alice Morgan in Parkman, Ellis County, Oklahoma (712, 1263).
14451. James D. Morgan, born West Virginia in February 1891, was a laborer on the home farm in Henry, Payne County, Oklahoma, in 1910. He _might_ be the James D. Morgan, born "Virginia" about 1891, who married about 1909 Christine Snyder, born Kansas 1882-83, of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, where James was a railroad brakeman (712). However, this connection seems unlikely.

Children of James D. and Christine (Snyder) Morgan:
   14471. Gladys W., b. Kans. 1909-10

14452. Aaron Timothy Morgan, born Marion (?), Oklahoma, 30 March 1894 or 1895, of West Virginia-born parents, married about 1912-14 Myrtle ________, born Kansas 1893-94, daughter of a Kentucky-born father and a Scottish mother. In June 1918, Aaron was a stillman for Sinclair Refining Company, living in Cushing, Oklahoma, with a wife and 2 children, and working in Payne County, Oklahoma (1315). They lived in 1920-30 outside of Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas, where Aaron was a stillman at Victor Refining Company (1276. 1277). His wife Myrtle might be the Myrtle Morgan, born 1 January 1894, who died at Naples, Morris County, Texas, in May 1986 (605).

Children: 14473. Aaron Jr., b. Calif. 1916-17
   14474. Howard (son), b. Okla. 1917-18

  Laron Morgan  18 Apr 1953  Male  Bastrop  Aaron Morgan  Myrtle Ferguson
  Myrtle 26 in 1920, 36 in 1930
  Myrtle Morgan  1 Jan 1894  May 1986  Naples, Morris, Texas

14473. Aaron Morgan Jr., born California 1916-17, married Catherine Shepard. She might be the Catherine Morgan, born 26 April 1926, who died at Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, 9 December 1981 (605, 881).

   14477. Aaron Jr., b. Galveston Co., Tex. 30 May 1948
   14478. Shirley Jean, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 27 Aug. 1949
   14479. Carol Elizabeth, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 24 Feb. 1951
   14480. Dan Patrick, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 30 Aug. 1953


Andrew J. Morgan, born in October 1967, probably married Jodi M., born in October 1969. They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Stafford, Fort Bend County, and Houston, Harris County, Texas, and in Ponte Vedra Beach and Jacksonville, Saint Johns County, Florida (1340).

Aaron Morgan Jr., born Galveston County, Texas, 30 May 1948, married in Harris County, Texas, 14 February 1991, Lou Obey, born in January 1946. They live (circa 1993) in Houston, Harris County, Texas (881, 1340).

Shirley Jean Morgan, born Galveston County, Texas, 27 August 1949, is probably the Shirley J. Morgan, born 1949-50, who married in Galveston County, Texas, 6 July 1974, William A. Sanders, age 29, born 1944-45 (881).


          Lethomas Aaron, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 6 Jan. 1985

Dan Patrick Morgan, born Galveston County, Texas, 30 August 1953,

Cassandra Fay Morgan, born Galveston County, Texas, 23 January 1956,

Howard Morgan, born Oklahoma 1917-18, might be the Howard A. Morgan, born 20 January 1918, who died at Kemp, Henderson County, Texas, 31 December 1996 (605).

NOT James Howard Morgan  19 Sep 1940  Male  Upshur  Howard Morgan
                         Lela Breazeall
Lela Morgan  10 Mar 1907  14 Dec 1988  Ore City, Upshur, Texas

NOT Patsy Janell Morgan  14 Jan 1939  Female  Reeves  Howard A Morgan
                         Ellie B Lightfoot (rootsweb)
                         Henny Alton Morgan  28 Jul 1940  Male  Reeves  H A Morgan  Ellie B Lightfoot

Howard A. Morgan  20 Jan 1918  31 Dec 1996  Kemp, Henderson, Texas
**** Add 30

Caroline V. Morgan, born Virginia in December 1860 or 1861, married 19 February 1878 Andrew or Andy D. Lewis, born West Virginia 14 February 1856. They farmed in Middle Fork District, Randolph County. They were next door to John Lewis is 1900, possibly Andrew's brother (114). Andrew worked in lumber log yards in 1910. Andy died 19 March 1925. Caroline died 30 December 1925 (12, 104, 114, 552).

Children: Ezra W., b. W. Va. 28 Feb. 1881 or 1880 or 1879
          Nellie P., b. W. Va. July 1880
14467. Charles H., b. W. Va. 16 Mar. 1882
14468. Pleasant, died young
14470. Patty
14473. Ora Parley, b. 9 Jan. 1891, died young
14474. Eric Walter, b. 6 Dec. 1892, died young
14475. Andrew Leslie, b. W. Va. Apr. 1895, twin of Parley
14477. Mary V., b. 19 Mar. 1898, died young
14479. Jesse C., b. 29 Jan. 1905, died young

14465. Ezra W. Lewis, born 28 February 1881 or 1880 or 1879, was listed as age 21 (born February 1879) in 1900. He married first, in Upshur County, 2 April 1901, Verna Shahan, #17583, born 4 June 1880, daughter of James and Susan (Morgan) Shahan of Banks District, Upshur County, West Virginia. Verna died 15 September 1919 (in the birth of her 5th child) and is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia. Ezra was a widower in Buckhannon in 1920, working as a "utility clerk" in an "expenses office" (615). Ezra married second, before 1930, Mrs. Stella F. Parker, born West Virginia 1890-91. Ezra was a railroad baggage clerk in Buckhannon in 1930 (12, 104, 583, 682, 1285). BMS.Morgan2

Children of Ezra W. and Verna (Shahan) Lewis:
14480. Robert M., b. W. Va. 16 May 1903
14481. Evelyn Rose, b. 27 Jan. 1907, died young
14482. Francis T., b. W. Va. 16 Oct. 1910
14483. James A., b. 26 July 1915, died young
14484. Lemoyne Alice, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1919


14482. Francis T. Lewis, born West Virginia 16 October 1910, was living at home in Buckhannon in 1930 (1285).

14484. Lemoyne Alice Lewis, born West Virginia 15 September 1919, was listed as "Alice," a daughter, in 1920 (615).

14466. Nellie P. Lewis, born West Virginia in July 1880, married in Randolph County, 30 December 1896, Henry Armstead Zickefoose, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 13 December 1873 (or 15 December 1874, son of Sampson Zickefoose and Marietta Queen (1338). They lived in 1900 in Washington District, Upshur County, where H. A. was a merchant (114). Nellie and Henry lived in 1910 in South Buckhannon, Upshur County, with Henry's widowed
brother, Albert J. Zikefoose. Henry was an odd jobs laborer in 1910 (115). Henry worked at a bank in Buckhannon in 1918-20 (615, 1315). They lived in 1930 in Buckhannon, where Armstead was now retired and well-to-do, with some $10,000 in real estate. His name was written as "Arp J. Zikefoose" in 1930. Their married daughter Gladys Samborn, lived with them in 1930 (1285). Armstead died in August 1965. They had no children together, but apparently raised Albert J. Zikefoose's youngest daughter, Gladis, as their own daughter (12).


14487. Gladis or Gladys Zikefoose, born West Virginia in 1908, daughter of Albert J. Zikefoose, was raised following the death of Albert's wife by Henry Armstead and Nellie (Lewis) Zikefoose (115, 615). Gladys married shortly before April 1930 ______ Samborn. She lived with H. A. and Nellie Zikefoose in Buckhannon in 1930 (1285).

14467. Charles H. Lewis ("Charlie"), born West Virginia 16 March 1882, married in 1908-09 Della Smith, born West Virginia 1885-86. They lived in 1910-30 in Meade District, Upshur County, where Charles was a merchant with his own store (115, 615, 1285). Charlie died in 1950 (12).

14492. Virginia, b. W. Va. 1913-14

Meade, Upshur, 1920
Lewis, Charles 37 m WV-WV-WV merchant, general store
  , Della 34 m WV-WV-WV
  , Hazel dau 9 s WV
  , Virginia dau 6 s WV

Meade, Upshur 1930
Lewis, C. H. 48 m 29 ? merchant, general store
  , Della 44 m 23
  , Hazel 19 s
  , Virginia 16 s

14491. Hazel Lewis, born West Virginia 1910-11, married first (?), after 1930, Orval Simmons, probably the Orval Simmons born West Virginia about 1911, son of Delbert M. Simmons (1884-1971), Bessie Bragg (1891-1993) of Banks District, Upshur County (615, 686). She married second (?) Fred Phipps (12), presumably the Fred W. Phipps, born West Virginia 13 April 1918, son of Charles O. and Ellen Phipps of Meade District, Upshur County (1285). Hazel L. Phipps, born 4 August 1910, died at French Creek, Uoshur County, 2 February 1993. Fred W. Phipps died at French Creek, Upshur County, 14 November 1995 (605).

Meade, Upshur 19 Apr. 1930
Phipps, Charles O. 47 m 29 WV-WV-WV
  , Ellen wife 30 m 16 WV-WV-WV
  , Fred W. 12 s WV
Name: Fred W. Phipps
Birth: 13 Apr 1918
Death: 14 Nov 1995 - French Creek, Upshur, West Virginia, United States of America
Civil: North Carolina or West Virginia

Orval Simmons 13 Nov 1901 WV Aug 1982 Port Angeles, Clallam, Washington
Orval Simmons 1 May 1909 May 1984 Vincennes, Knox, Indiana
Orval Simmons 18 Oct 1909 4 Jul 2000 Mesquite, Dallas, Texas
Orval V. Simmons 2 Nov 1934 25 Aug 1997 Baytown, Harris, Texas
Orval Simmons 10 Mar 1902 May 1982 West Des Moines, Polk, Iowa

Name: Orval Simmons
Birth: abt 1911 - West Virginia
Residence: 1920 - Banks, Upshur, West Virginia

Name: Orval Simmons
Birth: Abt 1911 - West Virginia
Parents: Delbert M. Simmons (1884-1971), Bessie Bragg (1891-1993)

14492. Virginia Lewis, born West Virginia 1913-14, married _______ Leachman (12). She might have married George (born 1910) or Brooks (born 1912, died 1978) Leachman, sons of William and Sadie Leachman of Banks District, Upshur County (1285).

Name: Virginia T. Leachman
Birth: 3 Mar 1913
Death: 4 Mar 2000 - Oceanside, San Diego, California, United States of America
Civil: California
Other: Oceanside, San Diego, California, United States of America

14469. Martha A. Lewis, born West Virginia in October 1884, was living with her family in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1900 (114). No further information. She must be the same child as "Patty" Lewis below.

14470. Patty or Pattie Lewis, born West Virginia in 1884-85, married in 1904-05 Ira Wamsley, born 8 February 1880 (12). They lived in 1910 in Washington District, Upshur County, where Ira was a railroad engineer (115). They lived in 1918 in Alexander, Upshur County, where Ira was a locomotive engineer for Croft Railroad Company (1315). Ira and Martha A. Wamsley were in South Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1920, where Ira was a steam railroad engineer. Living with them in January 1920 was Lemoyne Lewis, age 4 months, a niece (615). Ira was an engineeer for a coal company in 1930, living in Buckhannon with no children left at home (1285). Ira died in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in February 1967 (605).

Children: 14495. Iris Catherine, b. W. Va. 1906-07
14496. probably not Dorothea V., b. W. Va. 1908-09
14471. Hulda M. Lewis, born West Virginia in April 1886, married in 1904-05 Robert G. Vogel, born West Virginia about 1879, son of a German father and a Swiss mother. They lived (1910-20) in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Robert was a laborer on a railroad log train (115, 615). Hulda died 22 July 1927 (12, 114).

   Children:  14500. Russel, b. W. Va. 1905-06
   14502. J. J. (son), b. W. Va. about 1910

14500. Russel Vogel, born West Virginia 1905-06, was listed (probably in error) as age 16 in 1920. This must be the Russell C. Vogel, born West Virginia 1904-05, who married in 1925-26 Alma K. _____, born Ohio 1904-05, of Ohio-born parents, and lived in 1930 in New Philadelphia, Goshen Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where Russell was a salesman for a retail meat market (1262). This may be the Rossell Vogel, born 6 November 1905, who received a social security number in Ohio, was divorced and whose last residence was Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, when he died at a long-term care facility in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 2 August 1979 (605 607).

   Name: Russell Vogel
   Birth Date: Est. 1906
   Birth State: West Virginia
   Birth Country: United States
   Gender: Male
   Race: White
   Residence County: Lake
   Residence State: Ohio
   Residence Country: United States
   Death Date: 2 Aug 1979
   Hospital of Death: Long-Term Care Facilities
   City of Death: Cleveland
   County of Death: Cuyahoga
   Certificate: 054090
   Age at Death: 73
   Certifier: Physician
   Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
   Social Security Number: 280-05-0554
   Marital Status: Divorced

   Name: Russell Vogel
   Birth: 6 Nov 1905
   Death: Aug 1979 - Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America
   Civil: Ohio
   Other: Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America

14501. Jesse Vogel ("Jock"), born West Virginia in June 1908, was listed (in error) as age 15 in 1920. This must be the Jesse Vogel who married in 1926-27 Thelma ________, born Ohio
1907-08, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in New Philadelphia, Goshen Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where Jesse was a paster at a battery company (1262). This may be the Jesse A. Vogel who was divorced and a resident of Canton, Stark County, Ohio, when he died in Canton 3 April 1967 (607).

Children: 14504. Robert, b. Ohio May 1928

Name: Jesse A Vogel
Birth Date: Est. 1909
Gender: Male
Race: White
Residence City: Canton
Residence County: Stark
Residence State: Ohio
Residence Country: United States
Death Date: 3 Apr 1967
City of Death: Canton
County of Death: Stark
Certificate: 32019
Age at Death: 58
Certifier: Coroner
Autopsy: Yes, used for certification
Marital Status: Divorced

14472. Allen Lloyd Lewis, born Czar, West Virginia, 27 February 1889, was listed as Alan L. Lewis in 1900. He married in 1907-08 Bessie Bean, born West Virginia in 1890-91 (12, 114). They lived in 1910 in Banks District, Upshur County, West Virginia, where Allen was a general farmer (115). They had 4 children by June 1917, when Allen farmed for himself at Czar, West Virginia (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia, close to Hober H. Bunner, #22188, where Allen farmed (1285). They lived in 1942 on Buchanan Street in Gary, Indiana, where Allen worked at C. I. S. C. O. sheet mill (1342). Allen received a social security number in Indiana. He died at Adrian, Upshur County, West Virginia, in June 1970 (605).

14508. Jesse (son), b. W. Va. 1912-13
14509. Glen W., b. 14 Mar. 1915, died young
14510. Bernice W., b. W. Va. 1916-17
14511. M. Ellen, b. W. Va. 1920
14512. L. Mavis (dau.), b. W. Va. 1921-22
14513. Albert D., b. W. Va. 1924-25

Name: Allen Lewis
Birth: 27 Feb 1889
Death: Jun 1970 - Adrian, Upshur, West Virginia, United States of America
Civil: Indiana
14506. Rex E. Lewis, born West Virginia in July 1908, was single in 1930, rooming and working in Ward 7, Gary, Calumet Township, Lake County, Indiana, employed as a brick mason at a steel mill (1216).

14507. Haze A. Lewis, born West Virginia 22 September 1910, earned a social security number in Indiana before 1951. His last residence was Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana. Haze died in Collier County, Florida, 3 February 1983 (605, 1346).

14508. Jesse Lewis, born West Virginia 1912-13, was not living at home in 1930. This may be the Jesse M. Lewis, born 28 January 1912, who received a social security number in Indiana before 1951 and whose last residence was Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana. This Jesse M. Lewis died 15 October 1970 (605).

14509. Glen W. Lewis, born 14 March 1915, died young 15 April 1915. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

14473. Ora Parley Lewis, born 9 January 1891, died young 20 October 1894. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

14474. Eric Walter (or Walter Eric) Lewis, born 6 December 1892, died young 30 October 1894. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

14475. Andrew Leslie Lewis ("Leslie"), born West Virginia in April 1895, twin of Parley Lewis, was living at home in Buckhannon District in 1920, unmarried at age 24 (615). He married Lillie Wilfong (12), possibly the Lillie Wilfong, born West Virginia 1892-93, daughter of Columbus and Sarah Wilfong of Washington District, Upshur County. This might be the Leslie Lewis, born West Virginia 1889-90, with wife Lillie, born West Virginia 1894-95, who married about 1922-23 and lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Leslie was curing tires in a rubber shop (1262).


14476. Parley S. Lewis, born West Virginia in April 1895, twin of Leslie Lewis, was living at home in Buckhannon District in 1920, unmarried at age 24, working as a coal miner (615). He lived in 1930 in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, unmarried at age 35, working as a laborer in a smelting factory (1262). No further information.

14477. Mary V. Lewis, born 19 March 1898, died young 12 October 1899. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

14478. Viola Joy A. Lewis ("Joy"), born West Virginia about 1 August 1900, married in 1923-24 Oral B. Starkey, born West Virginia 21 June 1898 (12). They lived in 1930 in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, where O. B. Starkey was a carpenter at a planing mill (1285). Oral died

Children: 14520. Andrew Donald, b. W. Va. 1924-25
14521. Lavina (dau), b. W. Va. about July 1929

14520. Andrew Donald Starkey, born West Virginia 1924-25, completed one year of college by May 1943. He was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army in May 1943 (1342).

14479. Jesse C. Lewis, born 29 January 1905, died young 18 June 1909. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

14431. Helen Morgan, born Virginia 26 October 1863, married in Randolph County, West Virginia, 26 May 1884, Ken E. Cutright, a lumberman, farmer, and shoe maker. Kenneth E. Cutright was born in West Virginia 11 April (or 11 August) 1861, a son of Calvin Starkey Cutright (about 1835-1919) and his wife née Amanda C. November (1839-1879) of Washington District, Upshur County. Helen died in Upshur County 12 October 1898 (12, 104, 552, 943). Kenneth married second, in Upshur County, 19 February 1900, Addie A. Byron or Bryan, born in Upshur County in August 1875, daughter of William F. Bryan and Julia Ann Ours. Kenneth and Addie lived in June 1900 in Washington District, Upshur County, Where Kenneth farmed (114). They lived in 1910 in Merritt Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma, where Kenneth farmed (1263). In 1920, they farmed a general farm in Heifner Township, Washita County, Oklahoma (712). They farmed their own farm in Turkey Creek Township, Washita County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264). They are said to have had 9 children (943). Ada died 6 October 1939 Kenneth died 2 September 1948 (1338).

Children of Kenneth E. and Helen (Morgan) Cutright:
14520. Forest D., b. W. Va. Sept. 1883
14521. Harry, b. W. Va. 11 Feb. 1886
14522. possibly Vera, b. W. Va. July 1897
14523. Ura B. (“Ury”), b. Buckhannon 14 July 1897

Children of Kenneth E. and Ada (Bryan) Cutright:
14524. Ray E. (or Roy?), b. Hemlock W. Va. 29 Dec. 1900
14526. Ruth Avis, b. W. Va. 26 Sept. 1904
14528. Don Tedroe (son), b. Okla. 18 Aug. 1908
14529. Nina P., b. Elk City, Okla. 21 Feb. 1912
14530. Cecil Ford, b. Elk City, Okla. 17 Nov. 1914
14531. Frank Orval, b. Canute, Okla. 21 Jan. 1917
14532. Irma or Erma Pauline, b. Canute, Okla. 21 Feb. 1919

or about Feb. 1918

14520. Forest D. Cutright, born West Virginia in September 1883, was with his father and step-mother in Merritt Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma, in May 1910, when he was listed
as age 14 (1263). Forest married in Cordell, Oklahoma, in 1915, Sarah Ellen Marriott, born Collin, Texas, 23 July 1891, daughter of Charles I. Marriott and Martha Ellen Holcomb. They did general farming in Heifner Precinct, Washita County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). They lived in 1930 in 3rd Ward, Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma, where Forest was a filling station proprietor (1264). Sarah might be the Sarah Cutright, born 23 July 1891, who received a social security number in Oklahoma and who died at Tulsa, Oklahoma, in September 1972 (605).

           14534. (dau.)


Children: 14535. Oscar B. ("Oskey"), b. Okla. 21 July 1914
           14536. Marple (son), b. Okla. 21 June 1916
           14537. Hazel, b. Okla. 1920
           14538. Orlene or Arlene (dau.), b. Okla. 1921-22
           14539. J. G. (son), b. Okla. 1923-24
           14540. Kermit

14535. Oscar B. Cutright ("Oskey"), born Oklahoma 21 July 1914, received a social security number in California before 1951. Oscar died at Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, 29 April 1988 (605).

14536. Marple Cutright, born Oklahoma 21 June 1916, received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died in March 1973 (605).

14523. Ura B. Cutright ("Ury"), born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 14 July 1897, son of K. E. Cutright, lived at Canute, Beckham County, Oklahoma, in 1918 and was then working for himself near Elk City, Oklahoma (1315). Ura married about 1918 Jessie Naomi Carter, born Missouri 1901-02, daughter of an Ohio-born father and a Missouri-born mother. They farmed a general farm in Merritt Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma. Boarding with them in 1920 was a widower, Lorenzo D. Sisco, age 36. Lodging with them in 1930 was Rubin B. Hough or Stough, age 15, who might have been a brother or relative to Jessie (1264). Ura received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Ura died at Haskell, Haskell County, Texas, in August 1981 (605).

           14546. Hellen I., b. Okla. 1920-21
           14547. Alie or Ala H. (son), b. Okla. 1921-22
           14548. Forest Farrell, b. Okla. 18 Mar. 1924
14545. Carroll Marshall (or Marshall Carroll) Cutright, born Oklahoma in 1918, married in Clovis, New Mexico, 8 October 1949, Illogene Warren, who was born in Cambridge, Iowa, 8 August 1914 or 1915, daughter of Ernest and Grace Warren. Illogene moved to Cimarron, Oklahoma, with her parents in 1917 and graduated from Cimaron High School in Boise City, Oklahoma, in 1931. Marshall and Illogene lived (circa 1993) in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas (1340). Illogene was employed by the Amarillo Independent School District in the purchasing department for many years. She died in Amarillo, Texas, 22 June 2004 and is buried at Marella Cemetery in Griggs, Oklahoma (149).


Amarillo Globe-News, June 24, 2004 - Obit
Illogene Cutright
Illogene Cutright, 89, of Amarillo died Tuesday, June 22, 2004. Services will be at 10 a.m. today in Schooler-Gordon Funeral Directors Bell Avenue Chapel, 5400 S. Bell St., with the Rev. Ron Whitt officiating. Burial will be at 3 p.m. today in Marella Cemetery in Griggs, Okla., with the Rev. Harold James officiating.
Mrs. Cutright was born Aug. 8, 1914, in Cambridge, Iowa, to parents, Grace and Ernest Warren. She moved to Cimarron County, Okla., with her parents in 1917. She graduated from Cimarron High School in Boise City, Okla., in 1931. She married Marshall Cutright on Oct. 8, 1949, in Clovis, N.M. She was employed by the Amarillo Independent School District in the purchasing department for many years. She was a member of Ruth Sunday school class at Coulter Road Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents; a brother, Howard Warren; and a sister, Evelyn Hitchings.
Survivors include her husband; a son, Marshall Cutright Jr.; and a grandson, Marshall "Scott" Cutright.
The family suggests memorials be to BSA Hospice, P.O. Box 950, Amarillo, TX 79176.


14524. Ray E. (or Roy?) Cutright, born Hemlock, Upshur County, West Virginia, 29 December 1900, son Kenneth E. and Ada (Bryan) Cutright, died at Elk City, Oklahoma, 27 August 1941 (138).

14525. Coy Calvin Cutright, born Hemlock, Upshur County, West Virginia, 13 October 1902, was boarding in 1920 with his brother Harry Cutright in Elk City, Merritt Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma (712). Coy married about 1927 Hattie M. Allred, born Oklahoma 27
December 1901, daughter of Texas-born parents. Hattie had first married ______ Crenshaw, born Texas, and brought 2 Crenshaw children to the marriage. They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where Coy was a salesman for a water company (1264). He received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 15 May 1985 (605). Hattie A. Cutright died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 8 August 1994 (605).

Children of ______ and Hattie M. (Allred) Crenshaw:
14553. Doris P., b. N. M. 1920-21
14554. Norma L., b. Tex. 1921-22

Children of ______ and Hattie M. (Allred) Cutright:

14555. Coy A. or Coy Orlen Cutright, born Oklahoma 13 January 1929, lived in Oklahoma. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 18 July 2002 (605, 1264, 1338).


14527. Ruhl K. Cutright, born Palace Valley, West Virginia, 8 October 1906, was listed as Ruahl Cutright in 1920 in Heifner Township, Washita County, Oklahoma (712). Ruhl married first, in 1928, Lemma Glasscock. He married second, in 1938, Martha Edler. Ruhl received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Ruhl died 24 March 1990 (605).

Children of Ruhl K. and Lemma (Glasscock) Cutright:
14558. Talmadge, b. 29 Aug. 1928

Children of Ruhl K. and Martha (Edler) Cutright:
14560. (dau.)
14561. (dau.)
14562. (dau.), md. _____ Hoffman, 3 children
14563. (son)

14558. Talmadge Cutright, born 29 August 1928, died in San Jose, California, 23 September 2003 (1338).


14528. Don Tedroe Cutright, born Elk City, Oklahoma, 18 August 1908 (or August 1909), married in 1927-28 Mildred Blakemore, born Oklahoma about 1910, of Texas-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Elk Township, Washita County, Oklahoma, where Don was a general farmer (1264). Don died at Canute, Oklahoma, in June 1971 (1338).

14569. (son)
14570. (son)
14571. (dau.)
14572. (son)
14573. (son)


   Children: 14575. (dau.)
   14576. (dau.)
   14577. (son)

14531. Frank Orval Cutright, born Canute, Oklahoma, 21 January 1917 or about February 1918, died 3 July 1937 (1338).


14432. Pleasant Morgan, born West Virginia in May 1866 (one source says born at Czar 5 September 1866), married first Dave Barrickman. This might be the David Barrickman, born about 1865, probably in Monongalia County, son of William Barrickman and Alcinda Myers. Pleasant was a widow with 5 children in June 1900, living in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia (114). Pleasant married second, in Randolph County, 28 December 1900, Elias Zickefoose, probably the Elias Zickefoose, born Braxton County, West Virginia, in February 1849, son of Henry and Barbara J. Zickefoose of Randolph County (222). Elias had first married, in Upshur County, 3 September 1868, Jemima J. Neeley, born West Virginia in July 1853, and had 5 children. Elias and Jemima lived in June 1900 in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, where Elias farmed (114). Pleasant was a widow by 1920 (615). She lived with her daughter Bessie in Elkins in 1930. Pleasant died at Elkins, West Virginia, 29 May 1942 (12, 104, 552, 686, 1356).

   Children of Dave and Pleasant (Morgan) Barrickman:
   14588. Thomas Weeden, b. W. Va. 4 June 1890
   14590. Lewis Morgan, b. W. Va. 28 Jan. 1894
   14591. David H., b. Czar, W. Va. 31 Aug. 1896

   Children of Elias and Jemima J. (Neeley) Zickefoose:
   14592. Luther James, b. W. Va. 4 Sept. 1875
   14594. Mary, b. W. Va. Sept. 1883

525

Children of Elias and Pleasant (Morgan) Zickefoose: 51 or 61 m2'10

14597. Nellie, died young before 1910

14598. Alexander Giffin, b. W. Va. 20 Aug. 1903

14599. Bessie A., b. W. Va. 1905-06

14587. Oscar L. Barrickman, born Falls Mills or Falls Run, Braxton County, West Virginia, 29 March 1888, married before June 1918 Blanche L. _____ (Jones?), born West Virginia 2 June 1899, daughter of Hannah M. Jones or Janes. They lived in 1918 in Pickens, Randolph County, where Oscar was a clerk in a store, working for Been Brothers (1315). Blanche’s brother, John Jones, was with them in 1920, when Oscar worked at a school (615). Oscar lived in 1930 in Pickens, Middle Fork District, Randolph County, when he was a cashier at a bank. Blanche’s widowed mother, Hannah M. Jones, age 71, was then living with them (1285). They lived in 1942 in Pickens, when Oscar worked at the Bank of Pickens (1342). Oscar died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, in June 1978 (605). Blanche received a social security number in West Virginia. She died in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, 20 November 1990 (605).


14602. Thelma E. or L., b. W. Va. about June 1927

14601. Charles O. Barrickman, born West Virginia 1921-22, might be the Charles Barrickman, born Mt. Morris, West Virginia, 28 August 1921, who sailed from Antwerp, Belgium, to New York in April 1948. He gave his address as 245 Diamond Street, Elkins, West Virginia (291). However, another Charles Oscar Barrickman, born West Virginia 3 January 1922, married Weltha N. _____, born in March 1917, and lived (circa 1993) in Sun City Center, Hillsborough County, Florida. Charles died in Hillsborough County, Florida, 30 June 1998. His last residence was Richmond, Virginia (605, 1346).

14588. Thomas Weeden Barrickman, born Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 4 June 1890, was lumbering at Adolph, Randolph County, in 1917 (1315). He was living at home with his widowed mother in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1920, unmarried at age 29, working as a woodsman (615). He married Fannie ______. They lived in 1942 at Adolph, Randolph County, West Virginia (1342). Thomas died at Elkins, Randolph County, 8 August 1973 (605). His wife may be the Fannie Barrickman, born 26 May 1903, who received a social security number in West Virginia in 1954 and whose last residence was Mill Creek, Randolph County. She died in October 1978. Her last benefit was paid to Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia (605).

14590. Lewis or Louis Morgan Barrickman, born Lewis County, West Virginia, 28 January 1894, was living at home with his widowed mother in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1920, unmarried at age 26, working in a rubber factory (615). Lewis married first Emsie D. Gooden (or Godwin), who was born at Adolph, West Virginia, 6 April 1901, daughter of Willie Gooden and Maude Lloyd. Emsie died in December 1926. Lewis married second, 28 March 1931, Beatrice Arveeta White, born Dry Fork, West Virginia, 22 April 1907, daughter of Alonzo
Wilmoth White ("Lon") and Martha Alice White ("Allie") of Elkins, Randolph County. Beatrice had first married Clarence Kelley, who died in 1927. They had one Kelley child. She was a widow by April 1930, living with her parents (1285).

Lewis and Beatrice lived in 1942 at Dailey, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Lewis worked for Kenwood Corporation (1342). Lewis died at Dailey, Randolph County, West Virginia, in November 1977 (605).

Beatrice attended the schools of Dry Fork and Whitmer, was a school teacher for two years and worked as an aide at the Memorial General Hospital. She was a member of the Valley Bend United Methodist Church where she had served as a Sunday School teacher for 55 years. She lived (circa 1993) at Beverly, West Virginia. Beatrice White Barrickman, age 97, a resident of the Dailey community near Elkins, died at Elkins, Randolph County, 14 September 2004. Her obituary notes that she was survived by 17 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, 11 great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews (149, 605, 1340).

Child of Clarence and Beatrice (White) Kelly:
14605. Willard L., b. W. Va. about June 1927

Children of Lewis Morgan and Emsie D. (Gooden) Barrickman:

Children of Lewis Morgan and Beatrice A. (White) Barrickman:
14608. Carroll G., b. Nov. 1931
14609. Norma Elaine, b. Mill Creek, W. Va. 8 May 1933
14610. Dana M., b. Mar. 1936
14611. Cordella
14612. Shirley Jean, b. W. Va. 30 May 1946

Beatrice Barrickman
Beatrice White Barrickman, 97, a resident of the Dailey community, and more recently a resident of the Elkins IOOF Home, departed this life Tuesday evening, Sept. 14, 2004, at the home. She had been in declining health.
Funeral arrangements are incomplete and are under the direction of the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins for Beatrice White Barrickman. www.lohrbarbfuneralhome.com.

Beatrice Barrickman
The family will receive friends at the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today. At 7 p.m. today at the funeral home, the Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103 will conduct ritualistic services. Final rites will be conducted at the funeral home chapel at 1 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Bilee Scott Mick will officiate and interment will follow at the Mountain State Memorial Gardens at Gilman. The family suggests that expressions of sympathy be in the form of contributions to the IOOF and Rebekah's Home, 225 Georgetown Road, Elkins, W.Va. 26241 or to Mountain Hospice, 1410 Crim Ave., Belington, W.Va. 26250. The Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the arrangements for Beatrice Arveeta White Kelley Barrickman. Sympathy expressions may be made to:
www.lohrbarbfuneralhome.com

Beatrice Barrickman
Beatrice Arveeta White Kelley Barrickman, 97, an original Homesteader of the Dailey community and more recently a resident of the Elkins IOOF Home, departed this life Tuesday evening, Sept. 14, 2004, at the home. She had been in declining health.

She was born Monday, April 22, 1907, at Dry Fork, the daughter of the late Alonzo Wilmoth White and Martha Alice White, members of pioneer families of Randolph County. She was twice married, first to Clarence Kelley, who preceded her in death during 1927. Second, on March 28, 1931, she was married to Lewis Morgan Barrickman, who preceded her in death in Nov. 19, 1977.

Surviving are three sons, Willard L. “Bill” Kelley and wife, Margaret, of Buckhannon, Carroll G. Barrickman of Barberton, Ohio, and Dana Barrickman and wife, Margorie, of Dailey; two daughters, Cordella Horan of Asheville, New York, and Norma Wamsley and husband, Clarence, of Dailey; one sister, Pearl Lipsombo of Belington; 17 grandchildren; 32 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Preceding her in death besides her parents and husbands were one son, Emmett Barrickman; two daughters, Bernadine Feathers and Shirley Jean Zavatsky; three brothers, Foster, Woodrow and Bruce White; and three sisters, Ruth Fansler, Cressie Bohon and Madeline Fluhrty.

She attended the schools of Dry Fork and Whitmer, was a school teacher for two years and had worked as an aide at the Memorial General Hospital.

She was a board member of the Tyrand Parish and was a volunteer for seven years, was a member of the Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge 103, the Dailey-Valley Bend Community Educational Outreach Service, the Tygarts Valley Post 3647 Veterans of Foreign Wars Women’s Auxiliary, the American Association of Retired Persons and the Valley Bend United Methodist Church where she had served as a Sunday School teacher for 55 years.

The family will receive friends at the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Saturday. At 7 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home, the Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103 will conduct ritualistic services. Final rites will be conducted at the funeral home chapel at 1 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Billee Scott Mick will officiate and interment will follow at the Mountain State Memorial Gardens at Gilman. The family suggests that expressions of sympathy be in the form of contributions to the IOOF and Rebekah’s Home, 225 Georgetown Road, Elkins, W.Va. 26241 or to Mountain Hospice, 1410 Crim Ave., Belington, W.Va. 26250. The Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the arrangements for Beatrice Arveeta White Kelley Barrickman. Sympathy expressions may be made to www.lohrbarbfuneralhome.com.

From 16 Sep 2004.

Beatrice Barrickman

The family will receive friends at the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Saturday. At 7 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home, the Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103 will conduct ritualistic services. Final rites will be conducted at the funeral home chapel at 1 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Billee Scott Mick will officiate and interment will follow at the Mountain State Memorial Gardens at Gilman. The family suggests that expressions of sympathy be in the form of contributions to the IOOF and Rebekah’s Home, 225 Georgetown Road, Elkins, W.Va. 26241 or to Mountain Hospice, 1410 Crim Ave., Belington, W.Va. 26250. The Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the arrangements for Beatrice Arveeta White Kelley Barrickman. Sympathy expressions may be made to www.lohrbarbfuneralhome.com.

From 17 Sep 2004.

Beatrice Barrickman

The family will receive friends at the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today. At 7 p.m. today at the funeral home, the Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103 will conduct ritualistic services. Final rites will be conducted at the funeral home chapel at 1 p.m. Sunday. The Rev. Billee Scott Mick will officiate and interment will follow at the Mountain
Emmett Barrickman
Emmett M. Barrickman, 78, of Rockford, Ill., died at 2:24 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 27, 2003, in OSF Saint Anthony Medical Center.
He was born Aug. 23, 1925, in Adolph, the son of Lewis M. and Emsie D. Gooden Barrickman.
He was a Rockford resident most of his life.
On May 26, 1951, in Dakota, he was married to Dorothy Toelke, who preceded him in death on Dec. 24, 1992, in Rockford.
Surviving are his sons, David of Belvidere, Ill., and Mark and wife, Carol, of Cherry Valley, Ill.; his stepmother, Beatrice Barrickman of West Virginia; his grandchildren, Jennifer, Carrie, Morgan and Christopher; his brothers, Bill Kelly and wife, Marty, of West Virginia, Carroll Barrickman of Ohio and Dana Barrickman and wife, Margie, of West Virginia; his sisters, Cordella Horan of New York and Norma Wamsley and husband, Clarence, of West Virginia; and numerous nieces and nephews.
He was preceded in death by two sisters, Bernadine and Shirley Jean.
He attended Tygarts Valley High School and graduated from Elkins High School. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy.
He was a printer at the Elkins Inter-Mountain before relocating to Illinois, where he was employed as a printer at the Elgin Newspaper.
Emmett was a founding member of our Master’s Methodist Church and the Masonic C.V. Lodge.
Funeral services were Wednesday at the Fred C. Olson Funeral Chapels Ltd. in Rockford, Ill.
This announcement is a courtesy of the Tomblyn Funeral Home of Elkins. From 5 Jan 2003.

Bernadine Barrickman Feathers
KNOXVILLE, Tenn.- Bernadine Barrickman Feathers, 78, of 6900 Kings Crossing Way, Knoxville, died Saturday (Oct. 2, 1999). She was born Sept. 16, 1921, in Adolph, W. Va., the daughter of Lewis M. and Emsie Godwin Barrickman. She moved to Jamestown in 1963 and was employed by the former Marine Midland Bank for many years. She was a loving wife, mother and sister who will be sadly and greatly missed by her family. Surviving are her stepmother, Beatrice Barrickman
of Dailey, W. Va.; a daughter, Karen Feathers Collins of Knoxville; two grandchildren: Robbie and Kimberly Collins, both of Chicago; two sisters: Cordella Horan of Ashville and Norma Wamsley of Monterville, W. Va.; and four brothers: Emmett Barrickman of Rockford, Ill., Willard L. Kelley of Buckhannon, W. Va., Carroll Barrickman of Barberton, Ohio, and Dana Barrickman of Dailey, W. Va. Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, R.S. Feathers; and a sister, Jean Barrickman. Arrangements were by the Rose Mortuary Inc., Knoxville.


14607. Emmett M. Barrickman, born Adolph, Randolph County, 23 August 1925, son of Lewis Morgan and Emsie D. (Gooden) Barrickman, graduated from Elkins High School. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy. He was a printer at the Elkins Inter-Mountain before moving to Illinois, where he was employed as a printer at the Elgin Newspaper. He married, in Dakota, 26 May 1951, Dorothy Toelke. Dorothy died in Rockford, Illinois, 24 December 1992. Emmett lived most of his life in Rockford, Illinois. He died there 27 December 2003, at OSF Saint Anthony Medical Center (149). He was survived by grandchildren Jennifer, Carrie, Morgan, and Christopher Barrickman (149).

   Children: 14617. David L., b. 1953
   14618. Mark M., b. 1957


14618. Mark M. Barrickman, born 1957, married Carol _______. They live (circa 1993-2004) in Rockford and Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Illinois (149, 1340). Either Mark or his father may have sometimes used the first name "Morgan" (1340).

14608. Carroll G. Barrickman, born in November 1931, married _____ _______. Carroll lives (circa 1993-2004) in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, with Kelly E. Barrickman. One of the sons of Lewis M. Barrickman, possibly Carroll, married _____ Jones, daughter of Virgil D. Jones and Dora Vanscay, and had one daughter (1338).

14609. Norma Elaine Barrickman, born at Mill Creek, West Virginia, 8 May 1933, married Clarence Newton Wamsley, born 28 August 1928, son of Charles Newton Wamsley and Erma Elizabeth Hogan. They had one son and one daughter. They live (circa 1993-2004) at Monterville and Dailey, Randolph County, West Virginia (149, 1338, 1340). Norma Elaine Wamsley, age 74, a resident of Route 1, Beverly, died at her home 8 May 2007. She is buried at Mountain State Memorial Gardens near Gilman (149).

   Children: 14621. Charlie M.
   14622. Betsy, b. July 1953
Norma E. Wamsley

Norma Elaine Wamsley, 74, a resident of Route 1, Beverly, passed away at 10:05 a.m. Tuesday, May 8, 2007, at her residence.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete and are under the direction of Tomblyn Funeral Home of Elkins for Norma Elaine Wamsley. Condolences may be expressed to the family at www.tomblynfuneralhome.com From 9 May 2007.

Norma E. Wamsley

Norma Elaine Barrickman Wamsley, 74, a resident of Route 1, Beverly, passed away at 10:05 a.m. Tuesday, May 8, 2007, at her residence.

She was born May 8, 1933, at Mill Creek, a daughter of the late Lewis Morgan and Beatrice Arvita White Kelley Barrickman.

She was married to Clarence Newton Wamsley, who survives.

Also surviving are a son, Charlie Wamsley and wife, Glenda, of Belington; a daughter, Betsy Arbogast and husband, Steve, of Belington; grandchildren, Rochelle Golden of Elkins, Kristie Arbogast of Petersburg, Morgan Wamsley of Savannah, Ga., Ty Wamsley and Stacy Hartman of Philippi and Taasha Wamsley of Morgantown; two great-grandchildren, Damien Golden of Philippi and Davyn Wamsley of Philippi; three brothers, Dana Barrickman and wife, Marjorie, of Dailey, Carroll Barrickman of Barberton, Ohio, and William Kelley and wife, Margaret, of Buckhannon; a sister, Cordella Horan of Ashville, N.Y.; a sister-in-law, Georgetta Swecker and husband, Raymond, of Lynchburg, Va.; and 18 beloved nieces and nephews. Preceding her in death were her mother-in-law, Erma E. Hogan Wamsley; brother, Emmett Barrickman; sisters, Bernadine Feathers and Shirley Jean Zavatsky; nephew, Anthony Strawder; and sisters-in-law, Dorothy Barrickman and Taverna Barrickman.

Norma attended Homestead School and graduated from Tygarts Valley High School. She was a member of Cass Chapter No. 124 Order of the Eastern Star, Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge 103, Lady Templars of Pilgrim Commandery 21 and Elkins Ladies Oriental Shrine of North America.

She was also a member of Beverly United Methodist Church, Dailey Valley Bend CEOS and Randolph County CEOS. Mrs. Wamsley was postmaster for 37 years at the Monertville Post Office.

Friends may call from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. Friday at Tomblyn Funeral home in Elkins. Cass Chapter 124 Order of the Eastern Star will conduct a memorial service at 7 p.m. Friday from the funeral home chapel followed at 7:45 p.m. by a memorial service conducted by Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103. A funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, May 12, from the funeral home chapel with Pastor Robert Baer officiating. Interment will follow in Mountain State Memorial Gardens near Gilman. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Hospice Care Corp., P.O. Box 760, Arthurdale, W.Va. 26520. Tomblyn Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the arrangements for Norma Elaine Barrickman Wamsley. Condolences may be expressed to the family at www.tomblynfuneralhome.com. From 10 May 2007.

Norma E. Wamsley

Norma Elaine Barrickman Wamsley, 74, a resident of Route 1, Beverly, passed away at 10:05 a.m. Tuesday, May 8, 2007, at her residence.

Friends may call from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. today at Tomblyn Funeral home in Elkins. Cass Chapter No. 124 Order of the Eastern Star will conduct a memorial service at 7 p.m. today from the funeral home chapel followed at 7:45 p.m. by a memorial service conducted by Huttonsville Rebekah Lodge No. 103. A funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, May 12, from the funeral home chapel with Pastor Robert Baer officiating. Interment will follow in Mountain State Memorial Gardens near Gilman. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Hospice Care Corp., P.O. Box 760, Arthurdale, W.Va. 26520. Tomblyn Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the

   Children: 14623. Morgan
   14625. possibly Stacy
   14626. Taasha


   Child: 14627. possibly Davyn


   Children: 14628. probably Rochelle L., b. 1971


   Children: 14632. possibly Cheryl L., b. Feb. 1971

14612. Shirley Jean Barrickman, born West Virginia 30 May 1946, completed 12 years of
school. She married ______ Zavatsky. They later divorced. Shirley Jean Zavatsky was a
resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1991. She died in Cleveland 17 June 1991,
possibly from an injury (607).

*** Add 30 ***

14591. David H. Barrickman, born Czar, Upshur County, West Virginia, 31 August 1896,
lived at Adolph, West Virginia, in June 1917, working for Moore-Kepple Lumber Company of
Ellamore, West Virginia (1315). He married before June 1917 Emma E. Louden, born West
Virginia 1901-02. They lived in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1920, where D. H. was
a woodsman (615). David died before April 1930, when Emma was living as a widow in Union
District, Upshur County, with 4 children (1285).

Children: 14607. Paul M., b. W. Va. 10 June 1918
14608. Chester Lee, b. W. Va. 28 Jan. 1921
14609. Wilma, b. W. Va. 1923-24

14607. Paul M. Barrickman, born West Virginia 10 June 1918, received a social security
number in West Virginia before 1951. He lived (circa 1993-96) at Akron, Summit County, and
Massillon, Stark County, Ohio. Paul died in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, 26 December 2004.
His obituary mentions the name Bernadine Warner (605, 1340).

14608. Chester Lee Barrickman, born West Virginia 28 January 1921, married before
September 1944 Winifred Lenora Melati. Chester enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in
September 1944, in the U. S. Army. He listed his civilian occupation as truck driver (1342).
Chester received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Wildomar,
Riverside County, California, 8 October 1988 (605, 796).

Child: 14612. (dau.), md. Knudhof

14592. Luther James Zickefoose, born West Virginia 4 September 1875, son of Elias and
Jemima J. (Neeley) Zickefoose, was living at home in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in
1900, unmarried at age 24, working as a lumber hustler (114). Luther married, probably in
Tennessee, in 1902-03, Nannie______, born Tennessee 1883-84. They lived in 1910 in Remy
Precinct, Campbell County, Tennessee, where Luther was a coal miner (1272). He was a coal
miner for Campbell Coal Mining Company in Westbourne, Campbell County, Tennessee, in
September 1918. He was apparently no longer married then, as he listed his brother, Leonard
Zickefoose of Adolph, West Virginia, as his nearest relative. His children were scattered to other
homes in 1920 (1315).

Children of Luther James and Nannie (_____ ) Zickefoose:
14614. George P., b. Tenn. about 1903
14615. Amanda J., b. Tenn. 1905-06
14616. May, b. Tenn. Oct. 1908
14617. probably Lillery (Lilley?), b. 1913-14
14614. George P. Zickefoose, born Tennessee about 1903, was boarding in 1920 in Civil District 5, Campbell County, Tennessee, with James and Mary Houston (1272, 1273).

14615. Amanda J. Zickefoose, born Tennessee 1905-06, was living in 1920 in Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, with her uncle and aunt Joshua H. and Dora E. Zickefoose (829).

page 13 B -
290-308 McCoy, Ralph H. head? 51 m WV-OH-Oh house carpenter
See 7a 137-166 Zickefoose, Amanda J. niece 14 s WV-WV-Tenn

14616. May Zickefoose, born Tennessee in October 1908, was living in 1920 with her uncle and aunt Leonard and Dorinda M. Zickefoose in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia (615).

14593. Leonard Manuel Zickefoose, born Hemlock, West Virginia, 10 August 1879, married Dorinda May or Mae ______, born West Virginia 1879-80. Leonard was a postmaster and merchant at Adolph, Randolph County, West Virginia, in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, next to Pleasant (Morgan) Zickefoose, where Leonard was a general merchant. Living with them in 1920 were two nieces, May Zickefoose, age 11, and Lillery Zickefoose, age 6 (615). Leonard and Dorinda lived in 1930 in Fork District, Warren County, Virginia, where Leonard was a general store merchant (1282). They lived in 1942 in Hazelwood, near Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Leonard was self-employed (1342). Leonard died at Elkins, Randolph County, in May 1969 (605).

   Children: 14619. Clarence, b. W. Va. 1903-04
              14620. Everett E. (son), b. W. Va. 1907-08 abs in 1930

14595. Joshua L. Zickefoose, born West Virginia in September 1885, married Dora E. ______, born West Virginia 1894-95, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Portage Township, Summit County, Ohio, where Joshua was a millwright for an automobile company (829).

              14625. Marion L., b. W. Va. about May 1915
              14626. Hazel G., b. Ohio about Nov. 1919

14596. John E. Zickefoose, born West Virginia in April 1895, was age 5 in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1900 (114). No further information.

14598. Alexander Giffin Zickefoose ("Giffin" or "Glenn"), born West Virginia 20 August 1903, was living at home with his widowed mother in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1920 (615). A. G. Zickefoose received a social security number in West Virginia. He died at Mill Creek, Randolph County, 3 July 1991 (605).
14599. Bessie A. Zickefoose, born West Virginia 1905-06, married in 1924 Henry Hamilton, born West Virginia 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Henry was a public school teacher. Bessie's widowed mother lived with them in 1930 (1285).

14630. LeMoyne L. (dau.), b. W. Va. about Apr. 1927

*** Add 90 ***

14433. Rosa Lee Morgan ("Rosie"), born West Virginia 25 January 1868, married Lyman A. Cutright, who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 16 July 1867, son of Granville H. Cutright and Elizabeth Jane Beer. Lyman was a teacher, store owner, and lawyer. Rosa Lee died 3 November or 11 March 1896. She is buried with her daughter at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County. In 1900, Lyman was living with his parents in Meade District, Upshur County, listed as "single," and a student (114). In May 1910, Lyman was listed as a widow, living with his mother (115). Lyman died in Upshur County, 24 June 1910. He is said to have died instantly when struck by lightning. He is buried at Hampton Cemetery, Buckhannon District, Upshur County. No children survived (12, 104, 552).

Children: 14545. Rosalie, b. 1 Mar. 1895, died 5 Mar. 1895
14546. possibly an infant, died young

14434. Lewis David Morgan, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 12 February 1872, married at Case, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, 5 February 1892 (or more likely 2 May 1897) Laura Charlotte Cornett or Garnett ("Lottie" or "Mary"?), who was born at Oldtown, Virginia, 24 March 1879, daughter of James J. Cornett and Rosamon Melinda Stone. They lived in Oklahoma. In 1910 they were in Mound Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Lewis was a farm laborer. Lottie reported in 1910 having had 5 children of which 4 were living in May 1910 (1263). In 1917-18, they lived at Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Lewis farmed. He then gave his birth date as 11 December 1872 (1315). Lewis died at Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, 7 April 1923. Lottie and her 5 remaining children lived in 1930 in Union Township, Payne County, with Lottie continuing the farm (1264). Laura died at Cushing, Oklahoma (1, 12, 104, 686).

Children: 14549. Charles, b. 20 Mar. 1898
14550. Sylvia Pearl, b. Okla. 3 Jan. 1899
14551. Lora Alice, b. Okla. 11 Oct. 1901
14552. John Pierpont, b. Okla. 28 Mar. 1903
14553. Robert Taylor, b. Okla. 2 Feb. 1905
14554. Mona Eleeta, b. 22 May 1910
14555. Laveeta M., b. Okla. 5 Mar. 1912
14556. Hallie L., b. Okla. 30 Jan. 1914
14557. James Lewis, b. Okla. 7 Feb. 1916
14558. Boyd Morgan, b. Okla. 17 Nov. 1917
14559. Kenneth Hudson, b. Okla. 19 May 1920
14560. Rosa Kathleen, b. 22 Feb. 1922, died same date
14561. Jessie Marion, b. 23 Feb. 1923, died same date
Charles Morgan, born 20 March 1898, died 6 March 1923 (12). However, he was not at home with his family in 1910. Moreover, his mother reported in 1910 having had 5 children of which 4 were living in May 1910, all at home. Therefore Charles must have died before 1910.

Sylvia Pearl Morgan, born Oklahoma 3 January 1899, married 5 March 1920 Lloyd Randall Harris, born Oklahoma 1897-98, possibly a son of Frank and Mable Harris who lived near them (12). They were in Union Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, in 1930, where Lloyd farmed. Sylva was listed as Sylvia H. Harris in 1930 (1264).

Children: 14562. Trank Lewis, b. 24 Feb. 1921
14563. Martin Lloyd, b. Okla. 21 Feb. 1923
14564. Juanita Peer, b. 1925, died 23 June 1927
14565. Eva Merle, b. Okla. 26 Oct. 1927
14566. Alma Florence, b. 6 Dec. 1931
14567. Virginia Opal, b. 30 Dec. 1934
14568. Violet Jane, b. 6 July 1939

Martin Lloyd Harris, born Oklahoma 21 February 1923, completed 4 years of high school. He married in 1945 Eva M. Bacon (12). He was a married farmer in November 1945 when he enlisted, at Sioux Falls Army Air Field, South Dakota, as a staff sergeant in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). This might be the Martin Harris, born 21 January 1923, who received a social security number in South Dakota and who died at Scranton, Osage County, Kansas, in October 1985 (605).

Children: 14570. Martin Leith, b. 1947
14571. Theresa B., b. 1948
14572. Marion L., b. 9 Apr. 1950
14573. Carroll F., b. 1951

Eva Merle Harris, born 26 October 1927, married 10 November 1946 William E. Morton (12). Eva M. Morton died at Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma, 7 March 2004 (605).

Children: 14574. Bettie M., b. 2 Oct. 1948
14575. Ruby S., b. 20 Sept. 1949
14576. Kathryn A., b. 4 Oct. 1950
14577. Robert J., b. 16 June 1952
14578. Sheila N., b. 18 Mar. 1954

Alma Florence Harris, born 6 December 1931, married 16 August 1957 Dudley Lee Clanahan (12).

Children: 14580. Katrina P., b. 16 Feb. 1965

Virginia Opal Harris, born 30 December 1934, married in 1958 Eugene McClellenin (12).

Children: 14582. Carry
14583. Mike Allen
14551. Lora Alice Morgan ("Alice"), born Cleveland County, Oklahoma, 11 October 1901, married 1 September 1920 Charles Blain Hudgins or Hudguns or Huguns, born North Carolina 1903-04, son of North Carolina-born parents (probably Rover C. and Dora M. Hudgins, their neighbors). They lived in 1930 in Mound Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Charles was a general farmer (1264). Charlie died 27 April 1957 (12, 686).

Children: 14585. Arbie Donald, b. Okla. 6 Nov. 1921
14586. Dennis Cleo, b. Okla. 13 Feb. 1924
14587. Patsie Ruth, b. Okla. about June 1927
14588. Bennie Catis, b. 15 May 1931
14589. Gerald (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1933
14590. Jerry (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1933
14591. Jackie Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1934

14585. Arbie Donald Hudguns, born Oklahoma 6 November 1921, married in 1946 Eva Tonowieski Thomas (12).


Children: 14594. Dennis Cleo
14595. Jane A.
14596. Janet Sue, b. 8 Feb. 1952


14589. Gerald Hudguns, twin of Jerry, born 22 March 1933, married in 1951 Sandra Joann Forbes (12).

Children: 14599. Deby Dian
14600. Cinthia
14601. Gerald
14602. Pennie Gail


Children: 14603. Conny
14604. Beckie
14605. David
14606. Cathy


Children: 14607. Sharon Kay
537
14552. John Pierpont Morgan, born Oklahoma 28 March 1903, married 7 August 1929 Iva Mae Smith ("Ivy"), who was born in Georgia 9 March 1914, daughter of Georgia-born parents Henry Turner Smith (1890-1928) and Burtha Ion Burk (1889-1970) (2, 12). They lived in 1930 in Tulare, Tulare County, California, where John was a farm laborer (1198).

Children:
14611. Betty Jean, b. Hanford, Calif. 4 June 1930
14612. Kenneth Pierpont, b. Los Angeles 5 Mar. 1932
14613. Barbara Louise, b. Los Angeles 30 Aug. 1934

14611. Betty Jean Morgan, born Hanford, California, 4 June 1930, married in San Diego, California, 8 August 1949, Walter B. Smith, who was born in California 8 August 1924, son of Charlie H. Smith (1884-1957) and Wanda Estelle Moore (1891-1971) (2, 12).

Children:
14614. Walter Steven, b. San Diego, Calif. 27 Oct. 1949
14615. Deborah Jean, b. San Diego, Calif. 22 Apr. 1952
14616. Tamara Lynn, b. San Diego, Calif. 21 Feb. 1964

14614. Walter Steven Smith, born San Diego, California, 27 October 1949, married at Los Angeles, 29 June 1972, Linda Eileen Phillips, who was born at Patuxent River, St. Mary’s County, Maryland, 12 March 1951, daughter of Caswell Charles Phillips and Gladys Lucille Brown. Walter is a carpenter and orthodontic laboratory technician. They live (1989) at Merrifield, Minnesota (2).

Children:
14617. Walter Steven Jr., b. Provo, Utah 14 Apr. 1973
14618. Rebecca Ann, b. Provo, Utah 23 Apr. 1974
14620. Erica Jean, b. Brainerd, Minn. 18 Feb. 1977
14621. Jared Morgan, b. Pleasant Grove, Utah 22 Apr. 1978
14623. Robert Chadwick, b. Layton, Utah 31 Jan. 1984
14624. Brian Justin, b. Layton, Utah 22 Jan. 1986


14616. Tamara Lynn Smith, born San Diego, California, 21 February 1964, married first, in August 1982, John Carpenter. They were divorced in August 1985 and Tamara married second, in Reno, Nevada, August 1985, Danny Stevenson (2).


Child:
14637. Helen G.

Children: 14639. Patricia
14640. Melinda

14553. Robert Taylor Morgan, born Oklahoma 2 February 1905, married in 1925-26 Edith Skinner, born Missouri 1907-08 (12). Edith had been first married, at age 16, to _____ Hay or Hays, born Oklahoma, and had one child. They lived in 1930 in Cushing City, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Robert was a truck driver for a lumber yard. Living with them in 1930 was George E. Skinner, age 66, Edith’s father or step-father (1264).

Child of _____ and Edith (Skinner) Hays:
14641. Ray L., b. Okla. 1925-26

Child of Robert Taylor and Edith (Skinner) Morgan:
14642. Robert M. (“Bobby”), b. Okla. 18 Nov. 1927


Children: 14643. Beverly
14644. Gary M.

14554. Mona Eleeta Morgan, born 22 May 1910, married before 1930 (?) Sam Ivy (12).

Children: 14646. Charlotte


14555. Laveeta M. (or Loveeta M.) Morgan, born Oklahoma 5 March 1912, married in 1931 Roland Washburn (12), possibly the Roland Washburn, born Oklahoma 1907-08, grandson of Daniel W. and Ellen Richardson of Kaw City, Kay County, Oklahoma (1264).

Children: 14658. John R., b. 6 May 1932
14659. Bonnie D., b. 26 June 1938


Children: 14660. John
14661. Edward
14662. Michael
14663. Lora Lynn


Children: 14664. Lane D.
14665. Casey Ann
14666. Bruce Smith
14667. Clinton
14556. Hallie L. Morgan, born Oklahoma 30 January 1914, married in 1939 Dan _____ (12).


Children: 14670. Wanda V., b. 1934  
14671. James Alonzo, b. 30 May 1943  
14672. Billy Dale  
14673. Elaine J.  
14674. Marrion  
14675. Johnny Louis


Children: 14676. Kenneth  
14677. Wanda

14671. James Alonzo Morgan, born 30 May 1943, married Christen Reaves (12).

Child: 14678. Allen


Children of Boyd and Fren Morgan:  
14680. Doyal  
14681. Fahron  
14682. Ronnie

Children of Boyd Morgan and second wife:  
14683. Rickey  
14684. Vickey  
14685. Kirvin


Child: 14687. Lynn (son)

14435. Ellen Morgan, born 26 February 1873, was the last child of Nellie Ellen Moran ("Ellen"), who apparently died as a result of this childbirth. Ellen died 14 November 1873 and is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

14436. Harriett Morgan, born West Virginia 9 September 1875, daughter of Charles and Octavia (Lemmons) Morgan, married in Randolph County, West Virginia, 23 January 1896, James Ward, born Barbour County, 17 August 1865, son of Van Ward and Elizabeth Day. James served in Company B, 10th West Virginia Infantry (12, 104, 944). In 1910, they lived in Beverly District, Randolph County, where James was a teamster for a lumber company. Harriet reported in April 1910 having had 9 children, all living and all at home (115). They lived in 1920 on King Road or Philippi Road, in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, when James was a teamster with his own team (615). James was a general farm laborer living in Valley District,
Barbour County, in 1930. Only Elmer and John were still at home in 1930 (1285). James died at Norton, Randolph County, 10 February 1941. He is buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery (686).

Children:  
14691. Hollie Lourine (dau.), b. W. Va. Apr. 1897  
14694. Vesta V. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1901-02  
14695. William G., b. W. Va. 1903-04  
14696. Geoffrey A. or D., b. W. Va. 1906-07  
14698. Eva or Iva A. (twin), b. W. Va. May 1909  
14699. Cora, b. W. Va. 1910-11  
14700. Elmer, b. W. Va. 1914-15  

Pat Ward  2004-03-27
Hi James Ward Is my husbands greatgrand father.
email:  dward20@neo.rr.com

14690. Edward Lee Ward, born Randolph County, West Virginia, in February 1896, married about 1920-21 Gladys Cutright, born West Virginia 1901-02, daughter of Harman Henry Cutright (?) and Birdie J. Lloyd. They lived in April 1930 in Brownton, Pleasant District, Barbour County, where Edward was a coal miner. Living with them in 1930 was Ishmael E. Cutright, age 51, widower, Gladys's father (1265). Edward is said to have died 9 April 1930 (686), but the census shows him living on 28 April 1930.

   Children:  
   14704. Lonis (son), b. W. Va. 1925-26  

14702. Darius Ward, born West Virginia 13 October 1921, received a social security number in West Virginia. He married ______ ______. She died before August 1967. Darius died at Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 29 August 1967 (605, 607).

14703. Eldon C. Ward, born West Virginia in 1923, was single, without dependents, when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in February 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342).

14692. Jessie C. or A. Ward, born West Virginia in November 1898, was listed as a daughter in 1900 but as a son in 1910 and 1920

14693. Charles C. Ward, born West Virginia in March 1900, might be the Charles Ward, born West Virginia about 1899, who was a patient in a U. S. Veterans Hospital in Fort Bayard, Grant County, New Mexico, in 1930, but that is just speculation.
14437. Reuhama or Ruhama Morgan, born West Virginia 5 July 1876, married Charles Ross (12, 104, 944).

Child: 14695. Charles Leon ("Lonnie"), b. 21 Nov. 1899

14695. Charles Leon Ross ("Lonnie"), born 21 November 1899, was a student living in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in September 1918. He then listed his nearest relative as I. C. Ross of Buckhannon (1315). This might be the Charles L. Ross, born West Virginia 1899-00, who married in 1922-23 Bessie M. Adams, born West Virginia 1896-97, daughter of Margaret B. Adams. They lived in 1930 in Buckhannon, where Charles L. Ross was a chauffeur truck driver (1285).

?? 1920 Buckhannon, Upshur Co.-
Ross, Fanny head 51 Vl/WV-WV-WV saleswoman, dry goods store [b. 1868-9
, Charles step-son 20 s WV-Penna-WV laborer, lumber camp
Reger, Clauddine dau 15 s WV-WV-WV

14438. Cora Morgan, born West Virginia 2 June 1879, married first (?), in 1902-03, Jesse Milroy Martin ("Roy"), born West Virginia 1865-66 (his first marriage). They lived in 1910 in Buckhannon, Upshur County, where "Jessie" was a lumberman doing timber cutting (115). Cora married second, before 1920, Ona Balsley ("Onie"), born West Virginia about 1863-64. Cora and Ona lived in 1920 in Buckhannon District, where Ona was a laborer in a glass factory (615). A Cora D. Martin, born 1879, is buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 104, 514, 944).

Children of Cora Morgan:

Children of Cora Morgan and Jesse Roy Martin:

3 Feb. 1903

14701. Gerald E. Morgan Martin, born Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia, in December 1898, out-of-wedlock child of Cora Morgan, was living with his mother and grandparents in Randolph County in 1900 (114). He was listed as "Jerald Martin" in 1910 and Jerald Morgan in 1920 (115). He married, 3 February 1917, Hannah Shinet or Schinat, who was born in Austria 1893-94, daughter of Austrian parents, and had immigrated to United States in 1907. Hannah had first married, at age 19, _____ _____, possibly born in Austria, and had one child. They lived in 1920 in Buckhannon District, close to Gerald's mother. Gerald was then a laborer at a glass factory (615). Gerald went by the name Gerald E. Morgan in 1930, when they lived in Loudon District, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Gerald was a mold maker at a bottle factory (12, 1285).

Child of Hannah Shinet and _____ _____:
14703. Mary J., b. Penna. 1913

Children of Gerald E. and Hannah (Shinet) Morgan:
14704. Lillian N., b. W. Va. 13 Nov. 1917
14705. Teddy C., b. W. Va. 1919-20
14706. Charles T., b. 5 June 1922
14707. Kelsel E. ("Kelsey") (son), b. W. Va. 5 June 1922

14703. Mary J. ________, born Pennsylvania in 1913, was listed as Mary J. Morgan in 1920 and 1930 and so was presumably adopted by Gerald E. Morgan (615, 1285).

14707. Kelsel E. Morgan ("Kelsey"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 5 June 1922, completed 3 years of high school. He was single, without dependents, when he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in February 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). Kelsel married in Los Angeles County, California, 18 February 1961, Jacqueline E. Freed, born about 1924-25 (796). Kelsel E. Morgan, son of _____ Morgan and _____ Schinat, died in Orange County, California, 14 March 1968 (796).

14708. Richard F. Morgan, born in West Virginia about January 1927, might be the Richard F. Morgan, born West Virginia in 1926, single, who enlisted at Fort George G. Meade, Maryland, in May 1944, in the U.S. Army (1342).

14702. Walter Dallas Martin ("Dallas"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 3 February 1903, was living with his mother and step-father in Buckhannon District in 1920 (615). He married 10 March 1929 Ella Catherine Cutright, who was born at Rock Cave, Upshur County, 21 September 1906. Ella Cutright is said to have earlier married Onie Balsley. (?) See #14438. However, in 1930 Ella listed her first marriage as being at age 22, consistent with her marriage to Walter. Ella C. Cutright was a daughter of Ralph Greeley and Ella Byrd (Rohrbough) Cutright of Banks District, Upshur County (615, 686). Walter and Ella lived in 1930 in Dallas died in Parkersburg, Wood County, 28 July 1988 (another source reports he died in 1959). Ella died in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 25 June 1995 (12, 944).


14440. Jessie O. Morgan, born 19 January 1885, married, 23 June 1904, Frank Leslie Bonner ("Leslie"), #21400, born West Virginia 23 June 1881, son of Otha W. Bunner and Jane Queen. They lived in Buckhannon, West Virginia. They became divorced before 1930. Frank was a musician in a violin band in Union District, Upshur County, in 1930, living with just his son Willard. Jessie lived in 1930 in Buckhannon with just her son Leslie (1285). Frank died 19 April 1934. Jessie Bonner died 24 April 1976, aged 91 years, 3 months, 5 days. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County. See paragraph #21400 (12, 384, 386, 944). BMS.Caspr2b
Children: 21422. (son) (twin), died in infancy
21423. (daughter) (twin), died in infancy
21424. Charles Morgan, b. 21 Dec. 1909
21425. Christine, b. 7 Sept. 1913
21427. Roland, b. 21 Feb. 1916
21428. Genevive, b. 13 Nov. 1917

5 Sept. 1926

** Add 10 ****

14441. George Lloyd (or George Llody) VanGilder, born 10 December 1868, son of Amos and Octavia (Lemmons) VanGilder, married 26 November 1889 Lucina Ellen Cutright ("Lou"), who was born at Alton, West Virginia, 16 April 1871, daughter of Thomas and Fanny Louana (Crites) Cutright. They had 11 children (583). Lou died 2 July 1957. George Lloyd died 7 April 1961. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, West Virginia (807).

Children: 14710. Amos Carl, b. 16 Apr. 1891
14712. Tressie Jane, b. Alexander, W. Va. 26 Sept. 1893
14713. Freda Mae, b. Alexander, W. Va. 18 Apr. 1895
14714. William French, b. Alexander, W. Va. 6 Feb. 1898
14716. Charles Hayes, b. Alexander, W. Va. 15 July 1902
14717. George Finney, b. Alexander, W. Va. 3 Nov. 1903
14718. Mary Mildred, b. Czar, W. Va. 29 June 1905
14719. Dale Ellen (dau.), b. 25 Feb. 1907
14720. Thelma Virginia, b. Alexander, W. Va. 16 Apr. 1912

14710. Amos Carl VanGilder ("Carl"), born 16 April 1891, married in Marysville, Missouri, in 1914-15, Iva Marie Shockey, born Kansas 1894-95. They lived in 1920 in Alamosa, Alamosa County, Colorado, where Carl was a boiled water helper in railroad shops (1200). Amos died of pneumonia 25 June 1955 and is buried a Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, Randolph County, West Virginia (807).

Children: 14721. Eldon L. (son), b. Colo. 27 Dec. 1918

14721. Eldon L. VanGilder, born Colorado 27 December 1918, died in El Dorado County, California, 31 March 1972 (796).

Children: 14723. Eleanor or Elanore, b. Colo. 2 Aug. 1913  
14724. Virginia Mae, b. Alamosa, Colo. 2 May 1923  

14723. Eleanor or Elanore or Elanora Lundquist, born Colorado 2 August 1913, married _____ Bogart. Elanora received a social security number in New Mexico in 1956. Elanora died in New Mexico in September 1991 (605, 1460).  

Child: 14725. (son)  


Children of Pierce Russell and Virginia Mae (Lundquist) Brooks:  
14727. Michael Pierce, b. Los Angeles Co. 6 May 1950  
14728. Sandra Lee, b. Los Angeles 28 Jan. 1953  
14729. Daniel Brian, b. Los Angeles Co. 4 Mar. 1955  


Children of Michael Pierce and L. G. (Gorder) Brooks:  
14730. Daniel P., b. 1973  
14731. Kelly Ann (dau.), b. 1977  

Child: 14732. (dau.)  
14733. (child), expected 2008  

14728. Sandra Lee Brooks, born Los Angeles, California, 28 January 1953, married Jerry Bool. Sandra received a social security number in California in 1969. They might have divorced as Sandra died as Sandra Brooks, 5 July 1982 (605, 1460).  

Child: 14734. Jesse Steven  

14729. Daniel Brian Brooks, born Los Angeles County, California, 4 March 1955, married in Los Angeles County, 13 April 1979, Mary E. Polder, born 1959-60. They had 2 children (796, 1460).  

Children: 14735. Amy Jo, b. Los Angeles Co. 10 Nov. 1980  
14736. possibly Donna Marie, b. Orange Co. 5 June 1981  
14737. Trisha Lee, b. Los Angeles Co. 7 Feb. 1983  

1460. Brand Family 2007 mikro922@comcast.net  

545
14712. Tressie Jane VanGilder, born Alexander, West Virginia, 26 September 1893, married
3 May 1913 Paul Adolph Royston, born at Graham, Missouri, 6 May 1883, son of Louis and Mary
Jane Rost. They lived in 1930 in Graham, Hughes Township, Nodaway County, Missouri, where
Paul was a house painter (1245). This marriage ended in divorce. Tressie married second, 15

Children: 14738. L. Donald, b. Mo. 1916-17
14739. Rogers V. (son), b. Mo. 28 Feb. 1920
14740. Martha E., b. Mo. about July 1925

14739. Rogers V. Royston, born Missouri 28 February 1920, married Leah L. _________.
Rogers received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. He lived in the 1990s in
Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, and in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. His last
residence was Lakeport, Lake County, California. He died there 2 November 2003 (605, 1340).

14713. Freda Mae VanGilder, who was born at Alexander, West Virginia, 18 April 1895,
daughter of George Lloyd (or George Llody) VanGilder and Lucina Ellen Cutright, married 6 or 9
April 1913 Frederick Coleman VanGilder, #36026, who was born at Buckhannon, West Virginia,
16 May 1886, son of James Monroe VanGilder and Marian (or Miriam or Mariam) Brain. They
were in Barracksville, Fairmont District, Marion County, in 1930, where Frederick was an
electrician for a public service company (1285). They lived in Barracksville, West Virginia, and
had 9 children. Frederick died 16 July 1966. Freda died 16 or 19 August 1982. They are buried
at Grandview Memorial Garden, Fairmont, West Virginia (548, 583). See paragraph #36026 for
further descendants. BMS.Casp4

Children: 36081. Velma, b. W. Va. 9 June 1914
36082. Dorothy M., b. W. Va. 17 May 1917
36083. James Lloyd, b. W. Va. 5 June 1921
36084. Clarence Lee, b. Barracksville, W. Va. 3 Jan. 1924
36085. Kenneth, b. W. Va. 4 June 1926
36086. Mary Jean, b. W. Va. 22 Nov. 1927
36087. Ernest C., b. W. Va. 30 Jan. 1929
36088. William ("Billy"), b. Aug. 1933
36089. Jerry, b. Aug. 1935

14714. William French VanGilder ("French"), born Alexander, West Virginia, 6 February
1898, married 23 January 1924 Ella Dell Smith, who was born at Czar, Randolph County, 25
November 1905, daughter of William ("Bill") Smith and Electa Cutright. They lived in 1930 in
Banks District, Upshur County, next to Parley O. Morgan (below), where French was a farm
laborer (1285). William died 28 June 1985. Ella Dell died 26 March 1986. They are buried at
Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, Randolph County (807).

14745. Donald, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1927

14745. Donald VanGilder, born West Virginia about December 1927, may be the Donald R. VanGilder, born 16 May 1927, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 21 June 1991 (605).


   Children: 14749. Michael W., b. Nov. 1957
              14751. Philip G., b. Apr. 1969

14749. Michael W. VanGilder, born in November 1957, lives (circa 1993-98) in Elyria, Lorain County, and Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (1340).

14715. Ina Fern VanGilder, born Alexander, West Virginia, 17 August 1899, married 3 July 1920 Clarence Howard Lewis, who was born at Sago, West Virginia, 2 November 1894, son of John Michael Lewis and Lenora Hefner. They lived in 1930 in Riverside Town, Grant Township, Monongalia County, where Clarence was a road work laborer (1285). Clarence died at Shinnston, Harrison County, 17 April 1961. Ina Fern died 8 February 1989 and is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, West Virginia (807).

              14755. Virginia L., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1924

14716. Charles Hayes VanGilder ("Haze"), born Alexander, West Virginia, 15 July 1902, married at Czar, Randolph County, 27 February 1924, Hazel Vertie Smith, who was born at Czar 13 July 1906, daughter of Alvin Dixon Smith and Mary Etta Loudin. They lived in 1930 in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Haze was a coal miner. Living with them in 1930 was Richard S. Smith, Hazel's brother (1269). Charles received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Valley Bend, Randolph County, West Virginia. He died 1 January 1980. Hazel received a social security number in Virginia in 1955. Her last residence was Winchester City, Virginia. Hazel died 22 June 1986. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, West Virginia (605, 807).

14759. Paul B. VanGilder, born West Virginia 1924-25, is probably the Paul B. VanGilder, born 16 December 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Baker, Hardy County, West Virginia. Paul B. VanGilder died 11 July 1996 (605).

14717. George Finney VanGilder, born Alexander, West Virginia, 3 November 1903, married at Palace Valley, West Virginia, 14 January 1933, Susan Florence Cutright, who was born at Czar, Upshur County, 4 July 1911, daughter of Edward Jasper Cutright and Mary Jane (or Cora May) Tenney (807). They lived (circa 1993) at Route 1, French Creek, Upshur County (1340). Susan died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 1 July 1999 (943). George died at French Creek, Upshur County, 1 November 2000 (605).

Children: 14763. Larry D., b. Oct. 1948

14763. Larry D. VanGilder, born in October 1948, married Vickie J. , born in January 1963. They lived (circa 1993) at Route 1, French Creek, Upshur County (1340).

14718. Mary Mildred VanGilder, born Czar, West Virginia, 29 June 1905, married in 1922-23 Ercile Franklin McDaniels, who was born 18 May 1902, son of Charles McDaniels and Lois White. They lived in 1930 in Banks District, Upshur County, where Ercil was a firing rotater (?) at a chemical factory (1285). Ercile died 23 August 1972. Mary died 12 January 1977. They are buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia (807).

Children: 14766. Sylvia, b. W. Va. 1922-23
14768. Mildred, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1926

14719. Dale Ellen VanGilder, born Alexander, West Virginia, 25 February 1907, daughter of George Lloyd VanGilder and Lucina Ellen Cutright, died 19 March 1907. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, West Virginia (807).

14720. Thelma Virginia VanGilder, born Alexander, West Virginia, 16 April 1912, married first, in 1931, Griffin Joel Cutright, born 17 December 1901, son of Gilmore Cutright and Florence Simons. Griffin (or Giffin) died 20 April 1968 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Czar, West Virginia. Thelma married second, 7 August 1971, Alva Mark Riffle, who was born at Pleasant Ridge, West Virginia, 2 February 1889. He died 18 April 1987 and is buried at Wesley Chapel United Methodist Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia (807). Thelma V. Cutright-Riffle, age 93, of Medina, Ohio, died 22 October 2005 at Seville, Ohio. She is buried at Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery at Czar, West Virginia (149). She was preceded in death by one son, Clayton Cutright, 6 sisters and 4 brothers, and one granddaughter, Melva Swiger. She was survived by 6 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren (149).

Children of Griffin Joel and Thelma Virginia (VanGilder) Cutright:
14776. Carl H., b. Apr. 1931
14778. Clayton B., b. W. Va. 1948

548
Thelma Cutright-Riffle

Thelma V. Cutright-Riffle, 93, of Medina, Ohio, died Saturday, Oct. 22, 2005, at Seville, Ohio. She was born April 16, 1912, at Alexander, a daughter of the late Lloyd VanGilder and Lucina Cutright VanGilder. She was twice married: first to Griffin Joel Cutright, and second to A.M. Riffle, both of whom preceded her in death.

Surviving are two sons, Carl and wife, Gereta Cutright, of Litchfield, Ohio, and Charles and wife, Thelma Cutright, of Wooster, Ohio; one daughter-in-law, Mary Cutright of Medina, Ohio; six grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were one son, Clayton Cutright; six sisters and four brothers; and one granddaughter, Melva Swiger. She was a homemaker and very active and dedicated to her church activities.

Friends will be received at Pine Grove United Methodist Church Wednesday from 11 a.m. to noon, the service hour. The Rev. Jim Morgan will officiate and interment will follow in Pine Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery at Czar. Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.


14442. John Q. W. VanGilder ("Wesley"), born West Virginia in February 1871, son of Amos and Octavia (Lemmons) VanGilder, went west, to Omaha, Nebraska. He married in 1898-99 Bertha or Berta , born in Wisconsin in September 1871, of German parents. They had 2 children (583). They were in Ward 9, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, in 1900, next to John's half-brother James E. and Rika ( ) VanGilder. (James E. VanGilder, son of Amos Vangilder and Manerva Moran, was also from Banks District, Upshur County, and Rika was also born in Wisconsin of German parents.) They lived in 1920 in Long Pine Precinct, Rock County, Nebraska, where John was a general farmer (1249). They were in Bassett village, Rock County, Nebraska, in 1910 and in 1930 (1250).
   Children: 14782. Frederick A., b. Nebr. 1900-01
      14783. Mildred P., b. Nebr. 1902-03

14782. Frederick A. VanGilder ("Fred"), born Nebraska 1900-01, married about 1924 Lucile , born Nebraska 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Bassett village, Rock County, Nebraska, where Fred was a retail gas salesman (1250). This must be the Frederick VanGilder, born 21
November 1900, who received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951 and whose last residence was Port Orchard, Kitsap County, Washington. He died in January 1968 (605).


14784. Donald F. VanGilder, born Nebraska about September 1925, must be the Donald F. VanGilder, born 13 January 1926, who received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951 and whose last residence was Vashon, King County, Washington. Donald died 27 December 1998 (605).

*** Add 60 ****

14411. Morgan Morgan, born West Virginia 9 January 1829, married first, in Marion County, 20 November 1859, Mary E. Wilson, born 1839-40, daughter of Thomas T. and Queen Esther (Stansbury) Wilson of Monongalia County. Mary died 13 October 1869 at age 29. She is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County.

Morgan married second Elizabeth Maker or Maher, born West Virginia 1844-45, daughter of John and Eva Maher. They lived first in Randolph County, close to Morgan's father, then in Banks District, Upshur County. They lived in 1900 in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, where Morgan farmed (114). Elizabeth died 17 March 1912. Morgan died at Lorentz, Upshur County, 7 June 1912. The children below were probably all by his second wife (12, 104, 439, 450, 552, 575, 752).

Children of Morgan and Elizabeth (Maher) Morgan:
14731. Waitman T., b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1870
14732. David Hilleary ("Dick"), b. W. Va. 14 Feb. 1875
14733. Lorena Virginia ("Virginia"), b. W. Va. 22 June 1877
14734. Mary Ellen ("Ollie"), b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1879
14735. Artha D., b. W. Va. 7 Feb. 1881
14736. Leota A. ("Betsy"), b. W. Va. Mar. 1886 or 1890

14731. Waitman T. W. Morgan, born Palace Valley, Upshur County, West Virginia, 27 August 1871, married at Evergreen, Upshur County, 9 November 1895, Clara Winifred Allman ("Winnie"), born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 28 January 1876. French Morgan reports that his full name was Waitman T. Willey Morgan (12, 104). In 1900, Waitman gave his birth date as August 1872 and his wife was listed as Willa C. Morgan. Another source gives his birth date as 28 August 1873 (1338). Waitman was a merchant. Living with them in Huttonsville District, Randolph County, in 1900 was Waitman's unmarried sister, Virginia Morgan (114). Both Waitman and Winnie died in 1923 (1338). Waitman was an undertaker in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1910, with 6 children at home (115). He was an undertaker in Huttonsville in 1920, with his 4 youngest children still at home (615).

14739. Edith B., b. W. Va. 1900-01 18
14740. Donovan (twin, son), b. W. Va. 1903-04
14742. James W., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1909
14737. Letha L. Morgan, born West Virginia 1 October 1897, was living in 1900 with her Morgan grandparents (114). She married in 1919-20 Whitman L. Ward, born West Virginia 1899-00 (12, 114). They lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1930, when his name was recorded as "Whitmer" Ward. He was a commercial salesman for auto parts (1285). Letha received a social security number in West Virginia. She died at Casselberry, Seminole County, Florida, in May 1983 (605).

This might be the Letha and "Wilmer" Ward (coal company electrician) living in 1920 in Barkers Ridge District, Wyoming County, West Virginia, next to John Q. and Elizabeth Morgan, but that is uncertain.


14738. Morgan Morgan, born West Virginia in August 1899, was unmarried in 1930, living in Fairmont, Marion County, with his aunt Leota M. Berry. He was then a meat cutter in a retail store (1285). Morgan died 15 August 1935 (12, 114).

14741. Doris M. Morgan, born West Virginia 1903-04, was unmarried in 1930, living in Fairmont, Marion County, with her aunt Leota M. Berry. Doris was a public school teacher (1285).

14732. David Hilleary Morgan ("Dick"), born West Virginia 14 February 1875, married in 1911-12 Mary C. Talbott ("Mae" or May"), born Pennsylvania 1881-82, of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, where David was a merchant in a general store (615). David was deputy clerk in a circuit court in Fairmont in 1930, then living next door to Zadoc W. Morgan, #17191 (1285). David died 28 January 1932 (12, 104).

14748. Avanell (dau.), b. W. Va. about Nov. 1919

14747. Hazel Morgan, born West Virginia 1912-13, is probably the Hazel Virginia Morgan, born 30 June 1912, who married in Marion County in summer of 1937 B. B. Brooks. Hazel M. Brooks died in Fairmont, Marion County, 4 April 1996 (596, 605).

14748. Avanell Morgan, born West Virginia about November 1919,
**** Add 10 ***

14733. Lorena Virginia Morgan ("Virginia"), born West Virginia 22 June 1877, did not marry. She lived in 1900 with her brother Waitman in Huttonsville District, Randolph County (114). She died 4 April 1954 (12, 104).

14734. Mary Ellen Morgan ("Ollie"), born West Virginia 1 January 1879, did not marry. She died 13 January 1933 (12, 104).

14735. Artha D. Morgan, daughter of Morgan Morgan, born West Virginia 7 February 1881, was living with her parents in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, in 1900, listed as "Artham (?) D. Morgan, born January 1882" (114). She married in 1915-16 Edward Ames Grose, who was
born at Lockwood, West Virginia, 9 September 1881, son of Mary Grose of Jefferson District, Nicholas County, West Virginia. Edward A. and Artha (Morgan) Grose lived in 1930-42 at 513 Pittsburgh Avenue, Fairmont, Marion County, where Edward was a merchant in a retail store. Edward was taking treatment for tuberculosis in 1930, at Hopemont, Preston County. He listed his wife’s name in 1930 as "Dorothy Grose." Perhaps her full name was Artha Dorothy (1285, 1342). Ed died in April 1943. Artha died 22 October 1951. No children. French Morgan reports that this child’s name was Arthur (12).

Edward A Grose 1882, siblings Emma e., Eva F. Jefferson Distr, Nicholas Co. 1910
Edward Ames Grose & Dorothy, 513 Pittsburgh Ave Fairmont 1942

14736. Leota A. Morgan ("Betsy"), born West Virginia about 1890, was listed in 1900 as being born in March 1886 (114). She married first, about 1909, Eph Berry. They were divorced. In 1930, Leota M. Berry was living in Ward 3, Fairmont, listed as married but with no husband present. She was a retail store merchant. Living with her in 1930 were her nephew and niece Morgan and Doris M. Morgan (1285). Leota married second, 30 December 1950, her first cousin, Elonzo Tell Morgan, #15100, born 8 February 1875, son of James P. and Jennie (Morgan) Morgan. Elonzo T. Morgan had married first, in 1918, in Washington, D.C., Bertha M. Rowley. She died 27 July 1949. Elonzo died 26 February 1956 (12). See #15100.

Child of Elonzo T. and Bertha (Rowley) Morgan:
15112. Robert Elonzo

14112. Juretta or Jesetta or Jennetta Morgan, born 9 September (or 12 August) 1830, married in Marion County, 17 August 1849, Joseph M. Garlow, born West Virginia 8 April 1826, son of Daniel Garlow and Mary Breakiron of Marion County, West Virginia. Joseph and Juretta farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Juretta died 23 May 1878. Joseph died 3 June 1893. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (12, 93, 396, 439, 514, 552, 945).

14748. Addie, b. Bunner Ridge, W. Va. about 1856

22 Mar. 1858

14750. possibly Daniel, b. about 1860, died about 1860
14751. Madison T. or Mattison F. (son), b. Bunner Ridge,
W. Va. Oct. 1860 or 1861
14752. Harriett Adis, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 5 Feb. 1862
14753. Emma Caroline, b. Bunner Ridge, W.V. 17 Mar. 1864

14747. Huldah Virginia Garlow, born Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, in April 1854 or 1855, of Marion County, married at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 19 December 1872, James Thomas Spicer of Marion County, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia in December 1850, son of Michael and Mary A. Spicer (12, 439, 761). They moved to Kansas in 1889. They lived in 1900-10 in Cedar Township, Barber County, Kansas, where James farmed. They had 11 children, all living in June 1900 (403). They were farming in Hazelton Township, Barber County, in 1920, with
only son William still at home (1221). Hulda died in 1929 at age 75. James died at Hazelton, Barber County, Kansas, 2 June 1933, at age 82. He is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Hazelton (761).

14756. John Camden, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Aug. 1877
14759. Emma Cora, b. W. Va. Apr. 1885
14760. Raymond Carl, b. Colby, Kans. 5 Feb. 1888
14762. Charles Michael, b. Colby, Kans. 5 Jan. 1893
14763. William McKinley, b. Crisfield, Kans. Oct. 1895
Nettie M. (son), b. Kans. Sept. 1899

14754. May B. Spicer, born West Virginia in October 1873, married in 1892-93 Charles F. Wheaton ("Charley"), born Missouri in June 1873, son of an Indiana-born father and an Ohio-born mother (761). They lived in 1900 in Hazelton Township, Barber County, Kansas, where Charles farmed (403). They were farming in Anthony Township, Harper County, Kansas, in 1910-15 (1220, 1438). Charles F. and Mae Wheaton were farming in Spring Township, Harper County, in 1930, next door to Carl T. and Laura Wheaton (1222).

14768. Glen C., b. Kans. Apr. 1899

1920 - spring twp., harper co, kans
john ohio 45
alice ohio 44
carl 25 D
glen 20

14766. Nona E. Wheaton, born Kansas in November 1893, died between 1900 and 1910 (403, 1220).


14768. Glen C. Wheaton, born Kansas in April 1899, was listed as age 15 in the 1915 Kansas State census. However, his California death record gives his birth as 3 April 1901. Glen
married in 1920 Goldie M. T. ______, born Kansas 30 January 1899, daughter of Iowa-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Deer Creek, Coldwater District, Grant County, Oklahoma, where Glen was a mechanic (1264). Glen C. Wheaton, born Kansas 3 April 1901, died in San Bernardino County, California, 21 December 1973 (796). Goldie T. Wheaton died in San Bernardino County, California, 30 September 1977 (796).

Children:  
14771. Robert F., b. Kans. 1920-21  
14772. Nona C., b. Kans. 1922-23  
14773. Camden E. (son), b. Kans. 1 June 1924  
14774. Elinor M., b. Kans. about July 1926


Children of Camden E. and Suzanne T. (Stearns) Wheaton:  
14776. Richard Bruce, b. San Diego Co. 12 June 1951

14755. Vallaree N. Spicer ("Vallie"), born West Virginia in August 1876, married in 1892-93 Charles A. Boling ("Charley"), born Missouri in July 1874, son of Jason W. and Nancy Boling, both born in Indiana (761). They lived in 1900-20 in Driftwood Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, next to Charles's parents (in 1900), where Charles farmed a general farm (408, 1263). Charles's widowed mother, Nancy Boling, was living with them in 1920 (712).

Children:  
14779. Guy Camden, b. Okla. 13 Jan. 1895  


14756. John Camden Spicer, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 7 August 1877, married at Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas, 14 February 1906, when John was 29, Lily or Lillie Rebecca Rogers, who was born in Ellijay, Gilmer County, Georgia, 18 May 1885, of Georgia-born parents James Allen Rogers and Victoria E. Tatum. They lived in 1910 in Cedar Township, Barber County, Kansas, where John farmed a general farm (403, 1220). John farmed in Hazleton, Barber County, Kansas, in 1920-30 (1221). John is said to have had 7 children. He was in the mule business (761). John was a widower in 1930, living in Hazleton Township, next to his father, with 6 children (1222). John married second, perhaps after 1930, Wilma Callison.
This marriage ended in divorce. John died in Harper County, Kansas, 1 December 1958, from injuries in an automobile accident. He is buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Hazelton, Barber County (1461).

Child:
14785. Clyde Quinlan, b. Hazelton, Kans. 22 Jan. 1907
14786. Uel Victor (son), b. Kans. 3 Feb. 1909
14787. Myrtle Mildred, b. Kans. 6 July 1911
14788. Gertrude Maxine, b. Hazelton, Kans. 21 Apr. 1913
14789. Velma Rena (dau.), b. Hazelton, Kans. 3 Apr. 1915
14790. Vera, b. Hazelton, Kans. 12 Oct. 1918
14791. Judson Faye, b. Hazelton, Kans. 22 July 1921


Child of Clyde Q. and Arlene D. (Cannon) Spicer:
14793. Clay Quinlan, b. 1960
14794. possibly (dau.), md. ________


14786. Uel Victor Spicer, born Kansas 3 February 1909, had not been named yet in May of 1910. He was listed as "Nel" in 1930, living at home in Hazelton Township in April 1930, working as a general farm laborer (1222). He married 1 July 1934 Irene Smalley. She was probably H. Irene Smalley, born Kansas 1910-11, daughter of Henry C. and Lavetta J. Smalley of Greene Township, Harper County, Kansas.) Uel died 24 July 1980 (1461). Irene might be the Irene Spicer, born 24 March 1910, who died at Hays, Ellis County, Kansas, 22 November 1992 (605), but that is speculation.

Children: 14797. (dau.)
14798. (son)

14797. _____ Spicer, daughter of Uel Victor Spicer, married Clarence Daniels (1461).

14800. Eldin LeRoy, b. 28 Oct. 1955


14800. Eldin LeRoy Daniels, born 28 October 1955, died 3 November 1957 (1461).

Children: 14801. (son), md. _____ Kaufman, 3 children
14802. Shirley Jean, b. 16 Nov. 1936
14803. (son), md. _____ Bump, 2 children


14788. Gertrude Maxine Spicer, born Hazelton, Kansas, 21 April 1913, married in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 1 February 1943, William S. Davidson, who was born in Allen, Lyon County, Kansas, 20 April 1915. Gertrude died at St. Lukes Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 11 October 1992. William died at Shawnee Mission Hospital, Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas, 5 October 1999. They are buried at Allen Cemetery, Allen, Lyon County, Kansas (1461).

Children: 14809. (dau.), md. _____ Lewis, 4 children
14810. (dau.), md. _____ McDonald, 2 children
14811. (dau.) Patricia?, md. ____ Clayton, 3 children


14790. Vera Spicer, born Hazelton, Kansas, 12 October 1918, died the same day (1461).


Children of James L. and Betty Jean (Spicer) Guseman:
14831. (dau.)
14832. (son), md ______ Flye, 2 children
14833. Penny Sue, b. Wichita, Kans. 2 Sept. 1958

Children of James L. and Evelyn (Simmons) Guseman:
14834. (son)
   Child: 14838. (dau.)

14757. Della A. Spicer, born West Virginia in April 1880, married in 1896-97 Lyonel or Lone N. Hughbanks, who was born in Illinois in February 1873, son of Illinois-born parents (761). They lived in 1900 in Greene Township, Harper County, Kansas, where Lone was a stock raiser (403). They farmed in 1910 in Berlin Township, Harper County (1220). Lyonel married second, in 1921-22, Mattie ______, born Nebraska 1881-82, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They farmed a general farm in 1930 in Greene Township, Harper County, Kansas (1222).
   Children of Lyonel N. and Della A. (Spicer) Hughbanks:
      14840. Frank J. or F., b. Kans. Dec. 1898

Children of Lyonel N. and Mattie (_____ ) Hughbanks:
      14841. Fannie (dau.), b. Kans. 1922-23

14840. Frank J. or F. Hughbanks, born Kansas in December 1898, was living in 1920 in Cedar Township, Barber County, Kansas, with Clyde and Ella Spicer (1221). J. Frank Hughbanks married in 1926-27 Vivian ______, born Kansas 1910-11, daughter of a West Virginia-born father. They farmed in 1930 in Greene Township, Harper County, Kansas (1222).

14758. Joseph Clyde Lynn Spicer ("Clyde"), born West Virginia in August 1882, married in 1910 (after May 1910) Ella B. Reynolds, born Kansas 5 June 1891. They had 6 children (761). They lived in 1920 in Cedar Township, Barber County, Kansas, where "Clyde" was a farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Frank Hughbanks, age 21, a laborer (1220, 1221). Clyde L. and Ella Spicer were farming a general farm in Cedar Township, Barber County, in 1930 (1222). Ella died at Hazelton, Barber County, in December 1974 (605). indexed Speen in 1930
             14846. James T., b. Kans. 31 July 1914
             14848. Verda May, b. Kans. about Jan. 1918
             14849. Donald Reynolds, b. Kans. 11 July 1920
             14850. Lavone Ella, b. Kans. 1925-26

14845. Margaret Ann Spicer, born Kansas 1912-13, married ________ Kollins (761). This must be the Margaret S. Collins, born 15 September 1912, who received a social security number in California before 1951 and who died in Chandler, Maricopa County, California, 24 July 2005 (605).

   Children: 14853. (son)
14854. (son), md. Beverly Halsey, 3 children
14855. (dau.), md. Terrence E. Elliott, 4 children, incl baby b & d
1969

Lambert, L. Langeman


14848. Verda May Spicer, born Kansas about January 1918, married ______ Diel (761). Verda May Diel lives (circa 1993-96) in Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas (1340). Verda probably married Wilmer B. Diel ("Butch"), born Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, 26 July 1922, son of John and Mary Diel. Wilmer Diel also lived at one time in Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas, as well as at rural Burlington, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma (1340). Wilmer Diel served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in World War II. He received a social security number in New Jersey before 1951. His last residence was Burlington, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, where he operated the "Wilmer Diel Farm." He died 23 September 2002. He is buried with a veteran's marker at Apostolic Christian Church Cemetery, Burlington, Oklahoma (1359). 315 S 6th St Kiowa
Children: 14863. possibly Harry R.
probably others

Wilmer "Butch" Diel, 80, Kiowa, Kan. - probably md Elizabeth A Diel 1929-1995
Graveside service will be at 11 a.m. September 26 at Apostolic Christian Cemetery near Burlington with Ron Allenbach officiating. Arrangements are by Lanman Funeral Home, Inc. of Kiowa.
Butch is survived by two daughters, Brenda Anne and husband, Larry Miller of Cherokee, Okla. and Linda Sue and husband, Delmar Pentz of Macksville, Kan.; five grandchildren, Shannon Bland, Travis Miller, Heidi McComb, Shane Miller and Erin Pentz and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife in 1995, his parents, one brother and three sisters. Memorials may be made to Alfalfa County Ambulance Service through Lanman Funeral Home, Inc. of Kiowa.
Published in the Alva Review Courier [Alva, Okla.], September 25, 2002.

14849. Donald Reynolds Spicer, born Kansas 11 July 1920, married in December 1941 Rose M. Diel, who was born in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, 14 November 1920, daughter of John and Mary Diel (761). Donald lived (circa 1996) at Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas (1340). He died there 26 May 2000 (605). Rose died at Kiowa, Barber County, 30 June 2003 (605).
Children: 14867. Donna Rose
14868. Brenda Jean

14867. Donna Rose Spicer moved to Azusa, California, and then to Iowa City, Iowa. She married Larry Secrest (761). This might be the Donna R. Secrest, born in February 1945, who lives (circa 1993) in Anamosa, Jones County, Iowa (1340).
Children: 14869. Lance Emory
14870. Lana Michele (twin)
14871. Brian Davis (twin)

14868. Brenda Jean Spicer married George Odell Jr. (761). This might be the Brenda L. Odell, born in March 1947, who lives (circa 1993) in Kiowa, Barber County, Iowa (1340).
   Children: 14875. Zachariah Spicer, b. 1974
              14876. Madison Tryell

14875. Zachariah Spicer Odell ("Zach"), born 1974, has lived (circa 1993-99) in Kiowa, Medicine Lodge, and Wichita, Kansas. He might have married Robin ______ (1340).

14850. Lavone Ella Spicer, born Kansas 1925-26, married Bredehoft (761, 1222).

14759. Cora Spicer was listed in 1900 as Emma C. Spicer, born West Virginia in April 1885 (403).

14760. Raymond Carl Spicer ("Ray"), born Colby, Kansas, 5 February 1888, married Lillian George, born Kansas 1892-93, daughter of John George and Susan Elizabeth Tracy. They had 3 children in June 1917, when Raymond lived at Route 1, Hazleton (1315). Raymond was a rancher and stockman, a mule and horse trader, and an auctioneer. They lived in 1920-30 in Cedar Township, Barber County, Kansas, next to Clyde and Ella Spicer. Ray was then listed as a farmer (1221, 1222). He died in 1933, at age 44. Lillian died in 1933 (761).
              14886. Maude ("Maudie"), b. Kans. 1911-12
              14887. Frank or Francis, b. Kans. 14 Aug. 1914
              14888. George Vincent, b. Kans. 4 Oct. 1917
              14889. Ruth. b. Kans. 1922-23

14887. Frank or Francis Spicer, born Kansas 14 August 1914, received a social security number in Kansas in 1953. His last residence was Hazleton, Barber County, Kansas. He died 19 September 1996 (605).

14888. George Vincent Spicer, born Kansas 4 October 1917, married 24 July 1940 Berniece or Bernice Mae Vogel, who was born in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, 12 December 1921, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Gillig) Vogel (149, 761). George's last residence was Kiowa, Barber County, Kansas. He died 12 July 1997 (605). Bernice died at Kiowa District Hospital, Kiowa, Barber, Kansas, 7 September 2007. Her social security record and one of her obituaries spell her name Berniece (605). She was survived by a very dear friend, Bud Schupbach (149).
              14891. Stanley Lynn, b. 1943
              14892. Samuel Raymond, b. 3 Jan. 1947
              14893. Susan Beth, b. 17 Dec. 1948
KIOWA-Berniece Mae Vogel Spicer- Funeral service will be Monday, September 10, 2007 at 1:30 P.M. at the United Methodist Church with Pastor Wayne Stephens officiating. Burial will follow in the Rose Hill Cemetery at Hazelton, Kansas. Arrangements are by Lanman Funeral Home, Inc. of Kiowa, Kansas. She was born on December 12, 1921 in Alfalfa County, Oklahoma to Albert and Elizabeth Gillig Vogel and suddenly passed away on Friday, September 7, 2007 at the Kiowa District Hospital. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, George, one son; Stanley Spicer, two daughters; Susan Spicer Luthi and Karen Spicer, two brothers, John Vogel, Richard Vogel, and one sister; Marguerite Vogel Brown. She is survived by a very dear friend; Bud Schupbach, one son; Sam Spicer and wife, Cathy of Hazelton, six grandchildren; Megan Vandervoort and husband, Larey of North Richland Hills, Texas, Cassi Luthi of Wichita, Kansas, Hanna, Haley, Hattie and Hunter Spicer of Hazelton, one great-grandchild, Lexi Vandervoort of North Richland Hills, Texas, one brother, Albert Junior Vogel, one sister; Virginia Vogel Scott, son-in-law; Dannie Luthi, special friend, Carol Reynolds. Memorials may be made to the United Methodist Church of Kiowa or South Barber Elementary Project Playground

14890. Karen Jo Spicer, born Barber County, Kansas, 19 September 1941, received a B.S. degree from Northwestern State University in Oklahoma and an MSW (Master of Social Work) from Our Lady of the Lake University in San Antonio. In 1971, Karen began her career with Catholic Charities in Fort Worth as a social work supervisor and director and was named executive director in 1992. Karen was instrumental in the creation and development of the Tarrant County Food Bank and Emergency Assistance of Tarrant County, Texas. She was board chairman of REACH, Emergency Food and Shelter Local Board; founding member of the Interfaith Committee becoming Allied Communities of Tarrant and The National Committee for Adoption; and board member of Catholic Renewal Center, national Council of Accreditation, Catholic Charities USA, Humane Society of North Texas, Richland Hills Control Board and The Bridge Association. She was an adjunct faculty member at Texas Christian University, the University of Texas at Arlington and the University of North Texas. In 1985, she received the Hercules Award from the United Way of Metropolitan Tarrant County, and in 1992 the Outstanding Humanitarian Alumni Award from Northwestern State University for her outstanding work in the field of human services. In 2003 she received the Social Work Lifetime Achievement Award, NAWT/Texas Tarrant County Branch. Karen died in Fort Worth, Texas, 23 January 2005. She was survived by her lifetime friend and companion, Carol "Skeeter" Reynolds. Karen is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Hazelton (149, 881).

Child of Karen Jo Spicer:

14894. Megan Elizabeth [Spicer], b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 10 Apr. 1972

Obit: Name of Deceased: Karen Spicer
Age at Death: 63
Birth Date: 19 Sep 1941
Death Date: 23 Jan 2005
Newspaper Title: Fort Worth Star-Telegram
Newspaper Location: Fort Worth, TX, Us
Obituary Publication Date: 27 Jan 2005
Obit: Karen Spicer
Karen Spicer, 63, executive director of Catholic Charities, Diocese of Fort Worth, died Sunday, January 23, 2005, at her home.
Mass of Christian Burial was Saturday, January 29, at Holy Name Catholic Church, with the Most Rev. Joseph P. Delaney, bishop of Fort Worth, celebrant. Additional service was held in Kansas on Monday, January 31, at United Methodist Church of Kiowa. Burial was at Rose Hill Cemetery, Hazelton.
Karen was born September 19, 1941, in Barber County, Kansas, to George and Berniece Vogel Spicer. She received a B.S. degree from Northwestern State University in Oklahoma and an MSW from Our Lady of the Lake University in San Antonio.
In 1971, Karen began her career with Catholic Charities in Fort Worth as a social work supervisor and director and was named executive director in 1992. Karen was instrumental in the creation and development of the Tarrant County Food Bank and Emergency Assistance of Tarrant County. She was board chairman of REACH, Emergency Food and Shelter Local Board; founding member of the Inter-faith Committee becoming Allied Communities of Tarrant and The National Committee for Adoption; and board member of Catholic Renewal Center, national Council of Accreditation, Catholic Charities USA, Humane Society of North Texas, Richland Hills Control Board and The Bridge Association. She was an adjunct faculty member at Texas Christian University, the University of Texas at Arlington and the University of North Texas. In 1985, she received the Hercules Award from the United Way of Metropolitan Tarrant County, and in 1992 the Outstanding Humanitarian Alumni Award from Northwestern State University for her outstanding work in the field of human services. In 2003 she received the Social Work Lifetime Achievement Award, NAWT/Texas Tarrant County Branch.
She was preceded in death by her father; sister, Susan Beth Luthi; and one brother, Stanley Lynn Spicer.
Survivors: daughter, Megan Elizabeth Vandervoort and her husband, Larry; granddaughter, Lexi Joann Vandervoort; lifetime friend and companion, Carol "Skeeter" Reynolds; mother, Berniece Spicer; and brother, Samuel Raymond Spicer.
Memorials have been established to Karen Spicer Endowment Fund, Catholic Charities, Diocese of Fort Worth, 2701 Burchill Road North, Fort Worth, Texas 76105.

    Children: 14895. Lexi Joann

14891. Stanley Lynn Spicer, born 1943, died in 1945, at age 2 (761).

    Children: 14896. Hanna
              14897. Haley
              14898. Hattie
14899. Hunter


Child: 14900. Cassie Elizabeth, b. 27 Apr. 1976


Children: 14897. Opal V., b. Kans. 1915-16
14901. Max L., b. Kans. 26 Apr. 1924
14903. Edythe

14897. Opal V. Spicer, born Kansas 1915-16, married Leonard Cox (761). This might be the Opal Cox, born 22 April 1915, who received a social security number in Kansas before 1951 and whose last residence was Springport, Henry County, Indiana. Opal died 21 January 2004 (605).

14898. Charles M. Spicer, born Kansas 28 December 1916, received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. He died 1 October 1990 (605).

14999. Ernest Alfred Spicer, born Kansas 22 October 1918, died in Los Angeles County, California, 1 May 1987 (796).

14900. Helen Gladys Spicer, born Kansas 13 October 1920, married _____ Roelen. Helen lived at Los Osos, California (761). She received a social security number in California in 1970. Her last residence was Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California. Helen Gladys Roelen died in San Luis Obispo County, California, 7 November 1988 (605, 796).

Children: 14907. Kenneth Lynn, b. Los Angeles Co. 24 Aug. 1944
14908. Edward Max, b. Los Angeles Co. 10 Nov. 1955
14909. Jane H., b. Los Angeles Co. 5 Dec. 1959


562
14908. Edward Max Roelen ("Max E."), born Los Angeles County, California, 10 November 1955, married in Los Angeles County, California, 24 August 1980, Stephanie M. Craig, also known as Stephanie M. Cohen, born about 1954 (796). She was probably born Stephanie Michelle Cohen, in Los Angeles County, 30 March 1954, daughter of _____ Cohen and _____ Katz (796). Max lives (circa 1993) in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California (1340).

14901. Max L. Spicer, born Kansas 26 April 1924, received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. He died in Santa Clara County, California, 18 December 1977 (796). His last residence was Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo County, California (605).

14902. Raymond Virgil Spicer ("Ray"), born Kansas 17 February 1927, died in Fresno County, California, 31 March 1984 (796).

14903. Edythe Spicer married _______ Stacy (761).

14762. Charles Michael Spicer, born Colby, Kansas, 5 January 1893, married in 1920 Mabell Henderson, born Virginia 1897-98, of Virginia-born parents. He was in the mule business. They lived in 1930 in Hazelton Township, Barber County, Kansas, when Charles was listed as a general farmer (1222). He died in Hazelton, Barber County, Kansas, 7 May 1972, at age 79 (761).


Children: 14916. Sandra
          14917. Marcia
          14918. Patricia

14916. Sandra Spicer married Gene Logan. They live (circa 1999) in Richmond, Virginia, and have 2 children (761).


14918. Patricia Spicer married Bob Stranathan. They live (1999) in Shawnee, Kansas, and have 2 children (761).

14763. William McKinley Spicer, born Crisfield, Kansas, in October 1895, was living at home in Hazelton Township, Barber County, Kansas, in 1920, unmarried at age 22. No occupation was listed (1221). He was living, unmarried, with his father in Hazelton Township in 1930 (1222).

14764. Mildred Virginia Spicer, born Kansas in September 1899, was listed as Nettie M. Spicer, a son, in 1900, but as Mildred Spicer in 1910 (403, 1220). Mildred Virginia Spicer married in 1918-19 Carl J. Turner, a farmer of Anthony, Kansas, who was born at Adel, Iowa, 21 December 1888, son of Iowa-born parents (1461). They lived in 1920 in Anthony Township,
Harper County, Kansas, where Carl was a general farmer (1221). They lived in 1930 in Ward 5, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, where Carl was manager of a hair tonic business. Living with them in 1930 was Warren G. Turner, age 20, a nephew (1245).

Children:
14925. Carl M., b. Kans. 1920-21
14926. Harold J., b. Mo. 1922-23

14748. Addie Garlow, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, about 1856, died about 1865 (945).

*** Add 110 ***

14749. Camden James Garlow, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 22 March 1858, was a school teacher in Creston Precinct, Platte County, Nebraska, in 1880, boarding with Ira J. and Ellen Nichols (1020). Camden married at Battleboro, Vermont, about 1887, Mary Abby Winslow ("Mamie"), born in Vermont about 1869, when Mary was age 17 (12, 552). They lived in 1920 in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, where Camden was an attorney at law and Mamie was a music teacher (1249). They lived in 3rd Ward, Columbus, in 1930, when Camden had a general law practice and Mamie taught music (1250). Camden died 19 December 1947 (945).

Child:
14824. Gwendolyn, b. Nebr. 1888-89

14824. Gwendolyn Garlow, born Nebraska 1888-89, married Grover C. Long, born Nebraska 1887-88, son of a father born in Michigan and a mother born in Pennsylvania. They lived in 1920 with Gwendolyn's parents in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, where Grover was an attorney at law and Gwendolyn worked in a commercial office (12, 1249). Grover was a general practice attorney in 3rd Ward, Columbus, in 1930 (1250). No children.

14751. Madison F. (or Madison T. or Mattison F.) Garlow, born West Virginia about October 1861, was listed as age 9 in Winfield District in September 1870 (552). He was living with his father in Winfield District in 1880 (93, 552). Madison Taswell Garlow married in 1893-94 Katherine or Catherine M. Thorne ("Kate"), according to Terry Garlow (761, 945). Catherine M. Thorne was born in Iowa 10 May 1866, daughter of _____ Thorne (born England) and _____ Bayley (born Maryland). They lived in 1900 in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, where Madison was a laborer or lawyer (406). They lived in Ward 7, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, in 1910, where Madison was a lawyer (1248). They lived in 1920 in Meade City, Meade Center Township, Meade County, Kansas, where Madison was a silica plant manager (1249). They lived in 1930 in Garland, Benton County, Arkansas, where Madison became a general farmer (1195). Kate (Thorne) Garlow died in Los Angeles County, California, 26 January 1941 (796).

Children:
14825. Lawrence Thorne, b. Nebr. 7 June 1895

14825. Lawrence Thorne Garlow, born Grand Island, Nebraska, 7 June 1895, married before June 1917 _____ ____. They lived in June 1917 in Grand Island, Nebraska, while Lawrence worked as a mine manager for National Silica and Pumice Company in Meade, Kansas (1315). Lawrence was living at home with his parents in Meade City, Meade Center Township, Meade County, Kansas, in 1920, listed as widowed, at age 24 (1248, 1249). Lawrence died in Los Angeles County, California, 23 April 1957 (796).
14752. Harriett Adis Garlow ("Adis"), born West Virginia 5 February 1862, died 25 October 1874. She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (514, 552).

14753. Emma Caroline Garlow, born at Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, 17 March 1864, married at Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 8 November 1884, Amos Hoffman Carpenter, who was born at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 1 November 1858, son of David Ashman Carpenter (1834-1898) and Parthena Phillips (12, 93, 552, 761). They moved between 1900 and 1905 from Winfield District to Cedar Township, post office Hazelton, Barber County, Kansas, where Amos farmed a general farm (1220, 1427). They lived in 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri, where Amos was a tennis court keeper for the Parks Department (1245). Amos died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 15 February 1932, at age 73. He is buried at Mt. Mariah Cemetery, Kansas City. Emma Caroline died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 22 September 1952, at age 88 (761).

14836. Flen Murphy, b. W. Va. 17 May 1891  
14837. Heri Garlow (son), b. W. Va. 27 Sept. 1894  
14838. Walden Morgan, b. Hazelton, Kans. 3 Feb. 1908

14834. Ernest (or Earnest) Carl Carpenter, born Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, 11 September 1885, married 29 April 1915 Anna Frances Barton, born Missouri 1892-93, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They were in Medicine Lodge, Barber County, Kansas, in 1920, where Ernest farmed his own farm (1221). They lived in 1930 in Ward 10, Kansas City, Missouri, where Ernest was a city patrolman (1245). He died 3 January 1958, at age 72 (761).


14835. Beulah Mae Carpenter, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 8 October 1888, married in San Diego, California, 2 July 1914, Harry Elsworth Williams, who was born in Idaville, Carol County, Indiana, 30 December 1891, son of Indiana-born parents. They were in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, in 1920, where Harry was a clerk at a U.S. Army supply store (1249). They lived in 1930 in Pasadena, California, where Harry was an accountant for a railroad company. Living with them in 1930 was Harry's mother, Laura Hoy, age 55, widow (1198). Beulah died in Northridge, California, 16 April 1957, at age 68. She is buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Chalsworth, California (761). Harry died at Fresno, California, 27 December 19__ and is buried at Chalsworth-Oakwood Cemetery, Northridge (945).


14836. Flen or Glen Murphy Carpenter, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 17 May 1891 (or 1892), was living with his parents at Hazelton, Barber County, Kansas, in 1905-10 (1220). His name was written as Flan M. in 1900, F. M. in 1905, and as Flen M. Carpenter in both 1910 and 1920. He married 23 September 1915 (or 12 May 1915) Mable or Mabel Bell McKinney, said by one source to be born at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, about 1895 (unlikely). They lived in
Children of Flen M. and Mabel Bell (McKinney) Carpenter:
14847. Wanda Alma, b. Kans. 30 Nov. 1918
14849. Helen Maxine, b. Kans. 4 June 1922
14850. Phyllis Irene, b. Kans. 21 Nov. 1925
14851. Avis Arvilla (dau.), b. Kans. 30 Nov. 1927
14852. Ace McKinney, b. 18 Oct. 1930
14853. Jackie Daryl (dau.), b. 12 Nov. 1933

Children: 14854. Verlene Victoria, b. 4 July 1940
14855. Carolyn Jean, b. 14 Nov. 1941
14856. Dennis Verl, b. 28 Dec. 1942
14857. Kenneth Dale, b. 3 Nov. 1944
14858. Ronald Dean, b. 5 July 1946

14854. Verlene Victoria Carpenter, born 4 July 1940, married Sheldon Lee Mooney, possibly a son of Richard N. Mooney, born 1912 (1462). They live (circa 1993) in Simi Valley, Ventura County, California (1340). They have also lived in Pleasanton, Alameda County, and Brentwood, Contra Costa County, California (1340).
Children: 14859. Nancy Louise, b. 1963
14860. Mark R., b. Los Angeles Co. 16 Apr. 1965

14856. Dennis Verl Carpenter, born 28 December 1942, married Maxine Marie Spour (1462).

14847. Wanda Alma Carpenter, born Kansas 30 November 1918, married 3 April 1940 Bernard Milliken. They had no children (1462).
14848. Muriel Lorene Carpenter ("Lorene" or "Lorane"), born Kansas 26 December 1920, married 24 September 1943 Paul Hoffman. They had no children (1462).


   Children:  14861. David Robert, b. 27 Jan. 1947
              14862. Linda Sue, b. 11 Jan. 1951


              14865. Timmy Allen, b. 6 Sept. 1951, died 9 Sept. 1951

14852. Ace McKinney Carpenter, born 18 Ocober 1930, married first Dorothy Pinkham. They had 3 children. They divorced and Ace married second, 7 December 1958, Martha Nordquist (1462).

   Children of Ace McKinney and Dorothy (Pinkham) Carpenter:
              14868. Sondra Kaye, b. 8 Jan. 1952
              14869. Cynthia Lynne, b. 2 Mar. 1956, died 2 Mar. 1956
              14870. Richard William, b. 15 Sept. 1957

14837. Heri Garlow Carpenter, born 27 September 1894, died 28 May 1908, at age 13 (761).

14838. Walden Morgan Carpenter, born Hazelton, Barber County, Kansas, 3 February 1908, married in 1928-29 Frances ______, born Missouri 1910-11. They lived in 1930 in Kansas City, Missouri, with Walden's parents. Walden was then a threader at a steel mill (1245). Walden died 3 December 1968, at age 60 (761, 945).

14113. Hilleary Morgan, born West Virginia 25 December 1831 or 26 December 1832, died in childhood 19 October 1840, aged 7 years, 9 months, 24 days. He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (12, 514).

14114. Aaron Morgan, born West Virginia 19 June 1833, died in childhood 27 October 1837, aged "12". He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (12, 514).
14115. Littleton Taswell Morgan, born West Virginia 30 January 1835, died in childhood at age "11 years" (possibly 11 days). He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (12, 514).

14116. Littleton Taswell Morgan, born West Virginia 22 November 1837, married 24 November 1868 Sophia Brake or Broke, born West Virginia December 1843-45. They lived in Banks District, Upshur County. They were in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, in 1900, where Littleton farmed. Sophia then gave her birth date as December 1847. She reported having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900. Only Marcus and Mary were at home in 1900 (114). Sophia died in February 1906. Littleton died at Buckhannon in December 1917 (12, 104, 450). The twins Elisha and Elijah are buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

Children:  
14902. Waitman S., b. W. Va. 6 Feb. 1870  
14903. Minnie B., b. W. Va. 3 Apr. 1871  
14904. Ida M., b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1875  
14905. Clifton Mark, b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1877  
14906. Elijah (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1881, died 21 Feb. 1881  
14907. Elisha (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1881, died 4 Mar. 1881  

14902. Waitman S. Morgan, born West Virginia 6 February 1870, remained single (12, 104).

14903. Minnie B. Morgan, born West Virginia 3 April 1871, died 14 March 1888, at age 16 (12, 104). She is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

14904. Ida M. Morgan, born West Virginia 2 February 1875, married in Upshur County, 6 December 1896, Albert J. Zickefoose of Upshur County, who was born 13 October 1864, son of Sampson and Maryette Zickefoose. Ida died 16 June 1908. Albert lived in 1910 in Buckhannon with his mother and 4 children, where Albert was a clerk in the circuit court. Living with them in 1910 was Albert's married brother, Henry A. Zickefoose (115). Albert died 7 November 1940 (12, 104, 682).

14909. Esther Lee, b. 13 June 1898, died same date  
14910. Beatrice, b. 13 Mar. 1900, died 26 December 1900  
14911. Ray W., b. W. Va. 10 Apr. 1901, died in 1929  
14912. Ruth, b. W. Va. 30 Mar. 1903  
14913. Ena Ethel ("Ethel"), b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1905  
14914. Gladys, b. W. Va. 29 May 1908

14911. Ray W. or Ray M. Zickefoose, born West Virginia 10 April 1901, died in 1929. He is buried at Old Heavner Cemetery, Upshur County (115, 686).

14913. Ena Ethel Zickefoose ("Ethel"), born West Virginia 28 April 1905, married in 1924-25 Charles F. or H. Fenton, born Ohio 1903-04, son of Charles H. Sr. and Lulu P. Fenton. They
lived in 1930 in Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia, with Charles's parents, where Charles Jr. was an automobile agent (12, 115, 1285). Ethel earned a social security number in West Virginia in 1957. Her last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia. She died in October 1977 (605).

Children: 14915. Charles H. III, b. Ohio May 1926

14905. Clifton Mark Morgan ("Mark"), born West Virginia 5 September 1877, was listed as "Marcus C. Morgan" in 1900 (114). He married in 1908-09 Anna "Annie" B. Anderson, born West Virginia 1882-83, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1910-20 in Charleston, Kanawha County, where Marcus was a buyer for the West Virginia State Board of Control (115, 615, 1315). Mark died 23 January 1921 (12, 104).

14919. Hazel, b. W. Va. 1911-12

14908. Mary R. or P. Morgan, born West Virginia in August 1883, married after 1900 J. Lowrey Coogle. No children (12). This must be the John Lowery Coogle, born 5 September 1873, who was a farmer living on Morgantown Avenue in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1918. He then listed Frank Coogle as his nearest relative (1315).

14117. Arah J. (or Aarah J.) Morgan, born 14 January 1840, did not marry. She died 11 July 1899 (12, 450, 552).

14118. Sebra Morgan, born West Virginia 18 June 1842, married Rev. Benjamin B. Brooks, born West Virginia in 1842. They lived in Banks District, Upshur County. In 1880, Ben's name was listed as "Benson" and his occupation was listed as "farmer". Sebra died in February 1888. Pastor B. B. Brooks was boarding in 1900 with John and Charlotte Jarvis in Union District, Harrison County, West Virginia, with no children (114). Benjamin died in 1911 (12, 104, 450).

Children: 14927. Julia, died young
14928. David, died young
14929. James, died young
14930. Leslie, died young
14931. Genevra or Ginevra, b. Upshur Co., WV 24 Dec. 1870
14932. Rollablotan ("Rolabe"), b. W. Va. 31 Mar. 1872
14933. Morgan McCloney, b. Upshur Co. 23 July 1873
14934. Helen, b. W. Va. 1875-76
14935. Virgil, b. Upshur Co. W. Va. 28 June 1877
14936. Judith, b. Upshur Co. W. Va. 1 Aug. 1878
14937. Virginia, b. W. Va. 26 Mar. 1880
14938. Orpha D., b. Upshur Co. 7 Sept. 1882
14939. Flora

14930. Leslie Brooks is probably the same child as Luke L. Brooks, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 1 August 1869, son of B. B. and Cebra Brooks (681)

Children:  
14940. Gertrude, b. W. Va. 1899-00  
14941. Sidney Brooks (son), b. W. Va. 1901  
14942. Ora M. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1902  
14943. Frank Leslie (son), b. W. Va. 22 July 1904  
14944. Earnest, b. W. Va. 1907-08  
14945. Robert, b. W. Va. 1913-14

14940. Gertrude Barton, born West Virginia 1899-00, was living at home with her mother in Charleston, Kanawha County, in 1920 (615). She is possibly the Gertrude Barton, age 29, lodging in Charleston, West Virginia, in 1930, listed as divorced. She was then a stenographer in a broker's office (1285).

14941. Sidney Brooks Barton, born West Virginia in 1901, married about 1925 Georgiana or Josephine Williams ("Georgie" in 1930), born West Virginia in 1905 (12, 615). They lived in 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha County, where Sidney was a bookkeeper in a printing office (1285). Sidney died in 1954. Georgia married second ______ Hunter. Georgia (Williams) Barton Hunter died in 1987. They are buried together at Adkins Cemetery, Tennis Club Road, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia (1463).

Children:  
14947. Sidney B. Jr., b. Charleston, W. Va. 1 Apr. 1926  
14948. Thomas Morgan, b. W. Va. 9 Oct. 1927  
14949. Shirley Ann

14947. Sidney Brooks Barton Jr., born Charleston, West Virginia, 1 April 1926, served in the U.S. Army during World War II in Germany. He married in 1949-50 Elizabeth Lane. Sidney received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He was employed at the Burroughs Company in the service department for 38 years. He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Huntington. He was a 45-year member of the Knights of Columbus and helped raise over $100,000 for the mentally disabled. He died at St. Mary's Medical Center, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 10 September 2004 (605). Elizabeth lives (2004) in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia (149).

Children:  
14951. Mary Michelle  
14952. Bridget, b. Mar. 1956

Sidney B. Barton Jr. - Obit
Sidney B. Barton Jr., 78, of Huntington died Sept. 10, 2004, at St. Mary's Medical Center.
He was born April 1, 1926, in Charleston, son of the late Sidney B. and Georgianna Williams Barton. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Thomas Morgan Barton. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Elizabeth Lane Barton of Huntington; his son and daughter-in-law, Sidney B. III and Diana Barton of Huntington; his daughters and sons-in-law, Mary Michelle and Robert Carter of Orlando, Fla., Bridget Barton and C. Ronald Zelachowski of Columbia, S.C.; and his sister, Shirley Ann Olson of Charleston. He served in the Army during World War II in Germany. He was a member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Huntington. He was a 45-year member of the Knights of Columbus and helped raise over $100,000 for the mentally disabled. He was a member of American Legion Post 16 and a loyal employee of the Burroughs Company in the service department for 38 years. Memorial mass will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Sept. 15, at St. Joseph's Catholic Church, 526 13th St., Huntington, officiated by Monsignor Lawrence Luciana. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to St. Joseph's Catholic Church. Condolences may be sent to www.beardfuneralhome.com. Beard Mortuary, Huntington, is in charge of arrangements.

   14954. Michael B., b. Mar. 1979

14953. Sidney B. Barton, born in January 1974, of Huntington, West Virginia, must be the Sidney Brooks Barton, of Augusta, South Carolina, who earned a master of arts degree in human behavior and conflict management, about August 2007, from Columbia (South Carolina) College (686).


14952. Bridget Barton, born March 1956, married C. Ronald Zelachowski, possibly Chester Ronald Zelachowski, born in November 1952 or 1953 or 1946. They lived (circa 1993) in Huntington, West Virginia. They have also lived in Orlando, Florida. They live (1998-2004) in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina (149, 1340).

14948. Thomas Morgan Barton, born West Virginia 9 October 1927, died at Charleston, Kanwah County, West Virginia, 5 December 2002 (149, 605).

14949. Shirley Ann Barton, born after April 1930, married _____ Olson. They live (2004) in Charleston, West Virginia (149). This may be the Shirlie A. Olson, born May 1936, who is married to Conrad A. or J. Olson, born April 1931, of Charleston, West Virginia (1340).
   Children of Conrad A. and Shirlie A. (___) Olson:
   14956. Lewis R.

14942. Ora M. Barton, born West Virginia 1902-03, was listed as a son in 1920 but must have been a daughter of Genevra Brooks and Samuel Barton. Ora married in 1929-30 Frank Parker Ferguson, born West Virginia in 1905, son of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in
1930 in Charleston, Kanawha County, where Frank was a radio salesman and Ora was a stenographer for an electric company. Living with them in 1930 was Ora's younger brother, Robert Barton (1285). Frank died in 1957. This is surely the Ora Ferguson, born 1 May 1902, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Salem, Virginia. Ora died in May 1976 (605). Ora and Frank are buried at Adkins Cemetery, Tennis Club Road, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia (1463).

14943. Frank Leslie or Lesley Barton ("Leslie"), born West Virginia 22 July 1904, was living in 1930 with his brother Sidney in Charleston, West Virginia. He was then unmarried and a bell racker in a pool room (1285). Frank Leslie Barton died 22 April 1941. He is buried at Adkins Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia (1463).

14945. Robert Barton, born West Virginia 1913-14, was living in 1930 with his married sister Ora M. Ferguson in Charleston, West Virginia (615, 1285).

14932. Rollablotan L. Brooks ("Rolabe" or "Rollie"), born West Virginia 31 March 1872, married 1 September 1906 Anna Stutler, born 5 August 1882 (12, 104). They were in Glade Disartrict, Webster County, West Virginia, in 1910. They lived in 1920 in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, where Rolla was a lumber inspector (115, 615). Rolla was a public school teacher in Buckhannon in 1930 (1285).

Children: 14956. Arthur Benson, b. 3 June 1907, died 13 Nov. 1907
14957. Don Stutler, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1910
14958. Lucy, b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1911
14959. Paul, b. W. Va. 17 May 1914
14961. Rolla Locke, b. W. Va. 10 June 1919

14957. Don Stutler Brooks, born West Virginia 1 January 1910, was with his parents in Buckhannon in 1930. He married after 1930 Pauline Lloyd (12, 1285).

Children: 14962. Virginia Lou
14963. Nancy

14958. Lucy Brooks, born West Virginia 19 March 1911, married 24 March 1943 Eugene Clair Craven (12).

14959. Paul Brooks, born West Virginia 17 May 1914, was a son of Rollablotan Brooks and Anna Stutler, living at home in Buckhannon in 1930 (1285). No further information.


Children: 14968. David Morgan, b. 26 June 1939
14933. Morgan McCloney Brooks, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 23 July 1873, married in 1899 Mary C. Hamilton, born West Virginia 1876-77 (12, 104, 681). In 1910, Morgan and wife Mary lived in Grafton, Taylor County, where Brooks was a high school principal (115). They were living on College Avenue in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1918-30, where Morgan was a high school teacher at Wesleyan College (615, 1285, 1315).

Children: 14970. (child), died before 1910
14971. Martha V., b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1905
14972. Margaret E., b. W. Va. 3 Oct. 1908

14972. Margaret E. Brooks, born West Virginia 3 October 1908, married after April 1930 James Ferry (12).

14934. Helen Brooks, born West Virginia 1875-76, married in 1895-96 Donald McDonald Price ("Don"), born Tabusintac, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada, 28 July 1870, son of Canadian-born parents Richard Joseph Price and Annabelle Robertson (12, 104). Donald had moved to United States in 1879 (?). They were farming in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1900 (114). They lived in 1910-30 in Holden Township, Penobscot County, Maine, where Donald was a general farmer (1227, 1228, 1464). Donald died in Holden, Maine, 19 December 1938. He is buried at Harts Corner, Holden, Maine (1465).

14977. Dorr Benson (son), b. W. Va. 3 Aug. 1900
14978. Dorothy M., b. W. Va. 1904-05
14979. Paul B., b. Maine 28 Dec. 1908
14980. (child), died before Apr. 1910

14975. Madeline Bessie Price, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 27 January 1897, is listed in the Upshur County birth records as "daughter of Donald and Ellen Price" (681). Madeline married in Holden, Maine, 21 July 1918, George Hart (1465).

14976. Rallah Lorain Price ("Lorain"), born West Virginia in January 1899, was listed as Lorain M. Price in 1930. He married in 1919-20 Louise M. ______, born Maine 1896-97, daughter of Maine-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Ward 3, bath, Sagadahoc County, Maine, where Lorain was a telegraph operator for Maine Central Railroad (1464). His wife might be the Mary Louise Price ("Louise"), born Maine 11 April 1895, who died at La Habra, Orange County, California, 24 March 1977 (605, 796).

14984. Betty, b. Maine 1923-24

14977. Dorr Benson Price, born West Virginia 3 August 1900, lived in 1918 in East Holden, Penobscot County, Maine, where he was a telegrapher for Maine Central Railroad. He then listed his nearest relative as "Dan" (must be Don) Price, of East Holden (1315). He married about 1919 Virginia ________, who was born in Maine 1899-00, of Maine-born parents (686, 1228). They apparently had one child who was living with Dorr's parents in 1930 and another

Child of Dorr Benson and Virginia (_____ ) Price:
14986. James, b. Maine 1920-21
14987. Helen A., b. Maine 1921-22

Child of Dorr Benson and Anna (Griffin) Price:
14988. Daniel, b. Feb. 1926

14986. James Price, born Maine 1920-21, son of a father born in West Virginia and a mother born in Maine, was living with Dorr Price and his second wife in Windsor Locks, Connecticut, in 1930 (1205).

14987. Helen A. Price, born Maine 1921-22, daughter of a father born in West Virginia and a mother born in Maine, was living with Lorain M. and Louise M. Price, listed as their granddaughter (1464).

14979. Paul B. Price, born Maine 28 December 1908, was unmarried in 1930, living at home in Holden, Maine (1464). He received a social security number in Maine. He died at Holden, Penobscot County, Maine, 10 April 1995 (605).

14935. Virgil Brooks ("Vergie"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 28 June 1877, of Upshur County, married in Upshur County, 2 December 1896, Wesley Tarleton McCray of Upshur County, who was born at Walkersville, Webster County, West Virginia, 10 July 1874, son of Charles E. and Nancy McCray. They are said to have had 4 children (12, 104, 681, 682). They lived in 1900 in Fork Lick District, Webster County, West Virginia, where Wesley farmed (114). Vergie must have died (or possibly divorced) by 1910, as Wesley married second, in 1909-10, Mattie McCoy, born West Virginia 17 September 1887. They lived in 1910-30 with Wesley's parents at Webster Springs, Fork Lick District, Webster County, West Virginia, where Wesley farmed the home farm (115, 615, 1285, 1315). Webster died at Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, in March 1968. Mattie died at Webster Springs, Webster County, in January 1982 (605).

Children of Wesley Tarleton and Virgil (Brooks) McCray:
14995. Charles Benson, b. Rock Cave, W. Va. 8 Apr. 1897
14997. Doris H., b. W. Va. 1900-01
14998. Iris Vergis or Vergie, b. W. Va. 1902-03

Children of Wesley Tarleton and Mattie (McCoy) McCray:
14999. Avis (dau.), b. W. Va. 1921-22
15000. Hunter T., b. W. Va. 18 Sept. 1916
14995. Charles Benson McCray, born Rock Cave, West Virginia, 8 April 1897, was living in Webster Springs in 1918 (1315). He must be the Charles McCray, born West Virginia about 1897, who married in 1924-25 Bessie M. ______, born West Virginia 1901-02. Bessie may have been married before, in 1920-21. They lived in 1930 in Addison, Fork Lick District, Webster County, where Charles was a public school teacher and Bessie was a linotype operator at a printing press (1285).

Children: 15001. Margaret, b. W. Va. 1920-21

14996. Eskridge H. McCray, born West Virginia 12 February 1899, married in 1919-20 Bertha B. ______, born West Virginia 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Hacker Valley District, Webster County, West Virginia, where Eskridge was a laborer in road construction. Living with them in 1930 was a cousin, Marjorie Blake, age 11 (1285). Eskridge received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Curtin, near Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, in December 1978 (605). Bertha must be the Bertha McCray, born 9 August 1899, who died at Webster Springs, West Virginia, in December 1982 (605).


14997. Doris H. McCray, born West Virginia 1900-01, was living at home in Fork Lick District, Webster County, in 1930, unmarried at age 29 (1285).

14998. Iris Vergis or Vergie McCray, born West Virginia 1902-03, was living at home in Fork Lick District, Webster County, in 1930, unmarried at age 27 (1285).

15000. Hunter T. McCray, born West Virginia 18 September 1916, served in World War II. He is listed in "Young American Patriots" with the following paragraph, "Hunter T. McCray, T/5, U. S. Army, Born Sept. 16, 1916. Entered service June 3, 1941 at Ft. Thomas, Kentucky; Camp Collins; Scofield Barracks, Honolulu; San Francisco, California, Hawaiian Islands; Angel Island, California; Camp Atterbury, Indiana. Awarded BS, G. Cond. M., Am Def. M., VM, Amer., AP. Attended Webster Springs High School. Methodist. Son of Mr and Mrs. W. T. McCray, Webster Springs, West Virginia" (1448).

14936. Judith Brooks, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 1 August 1878, was a daughter of Sebra Morgan and Rev. Benjamin B. Brooks. The Upshur County birth record lists this child as "Judas Brooks, son of B. B. and Sebra" (681). No further information.
*** Add 120 ***

14937. Virginia Brooks, born West Virginia 26 March 1880, married in 1901-02 Joseph B. Coffindaffer, born West Virginia 1875-76. This must be the Joseph Coffindaffer who was born in 1875, son of James T. Coffindaffer and Mary Rozel Dotson, of Harrison and Doddridge County. They lived in 1910 in Union District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Joseph was a pumper at oil wells. Virginia reported having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (115). Joseph was doing general farming at Buffalo and Tenmile, Union District, Harrison County, in
1920 (615). J. B. was an oil driller living in Salem, Tenmile District, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). Virginia died 26 July 1941 (12, 104).

Children: 14899. (child), died before 1910
14989. George B., b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1902
14990. Walter R., b. W. Va. 27 July 1903
14991. Orpha R., b. W. Va. 1905-06
14992. (child), died before 1910

14989. George B. Coffindaffer, born West Virginia 22 August 1902, married in 1927-28 Maurine Hardman, born 3 October 1906, possibly a daughter of John B. and Josephine Hardman, who lived next door in 1930. George and Maurine lived in 3rd Ward, Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1930, where George was a salesman in a sport shop and Maurine was a stenographer for a loan company. Living with them in 1930 was Mac Dairs, age 22, a cousin (12, 1285). George earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Richmond, Virginia, 29 August 1991. Maurine died in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, 13 February 1998 (605).

14990. Walter R. Coffindaffer, born West Virginia 27 July 1903, was a son of Virginia Brooks and Joseph B. Coffindaffer. He was living at home in Union District, Harrison County, in 1930, unmarried at age 26 (1285). Walter served in the military. He died 21 January 1969. He is buried as a veteran at Baltimore National Cemetery, Baltimore, Maryland 1359).

14991. Orpha R. Coffindaffer, born West Virginia 1905-06, married after 1930 _______ Vincent (12). This might be the Orpha R. Vincent, born 1905, divorced, who was a resident of Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, when she died at Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 13 August 1969, at age 64 (607).


14938. Orpha D. Brooks, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 7 September 1882, married at age 16, in 1899-00 James F. Hoover, born Pennsylvania in January 1873, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1990 in Tenmile District, Harrison County, where James was a gasman for S. P. Oil Company. Orpha then gave her birth date as September 1883 (114). They had 12 children (12, 681). James was a general farmer in Ferguson Township, Centre County, Pennsylvania, in 1910 (1267). They lived in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, where James was a packer in the "soda room" of a silk mill (1269).

Children: 14998. Mary S., b. W. Va. 1900-01
14999. George B., b. Penna. 1901-02
15000. Virginia, b. Penna. 1903-04
15001. Jacob R. or S., b. Penna. 1904-05
15002. Charles M., b. Penna. 1906-07
15003. Flora M., b. Penna. 1909-10
15004. James R., b. Penna. 1912-13
15005. Martha E., b. Penna. 1914-15
15006. H. Benson, b. Penna. 21 Sept. 1916
15007. J. Edward, b. Dela. 1923-24
15008. Richard G., b. Penna. about Dec. 1926

14998. Mary S. Hoover, born West Virginia 1900-01, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (1269).

15000. Virginia Hoover, born Pennsylvania 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (1269).

15001. Jacob R. or S. Hoover, born Pennsylvania 1904-05, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (1269).

15002. Charles M. Hoover, born Pennsylvania 1906-07, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (1269).

15003. Flora M. Hoover, born Pennsylvania 1909-10, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 in 4rd Ward, Marcus Hook Borough, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (1269).

15006. H. Benson Hoover, born Pennsylvania 21 September 1916, was a resident of Delaware County, Pennsylvania, in June 1941, when he enlisted at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). Benson received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He died 22 February 1991 (605).

14939. Flora Brooks, born West Virginia 1885-86, married in 1903-04 William El Jones, born West Virginia 1863-64 (12). They were in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1910, where William was a house carpenter (115). They lived in 1920 in East Bank Precinct, Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where W. E. was a department clerk for a gas company (615). They were in East Bank Precinct, Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, in 1930, when William was superintendent at a gas company (1285).

         15010. Nellie B., b. W. Va. 1907-08
         15011. William E. ("Tosh"), b. W. Va. 1916-17

15009. Thomas Anderson Jones, born West Virginia 29 April 1905, completed 16 years of education. He may be the Thomas A. Jones, born 1905-06, who married in 1928-29 Josephine C. ______, born West Virginia 1905-06, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha County, where Thomas was a chemist at a chemical company (1285). Thomas was a resident of Hudson, Summit County, Ohio, in 2002. He died at his home 5 June 2002, at age 97. His wife survived him (607).
David Crockett Morgan, born West Virginia 28 February 1844, served as a Union soldier throughout the Civil War, enlisting in his father's company at age 17. He was present at Appomattox for Lee's surrender. Corporal David married six times. David married first Sarah Evaline Phillips, born in Virginia 15 September 1847 (?) or 1851-52 (552). He married second, about 1873, Jane Eliza Phillips ("Eliza"), born West Virginia 1840-41, daughter of Richard and Eliza J. (Perry) Phillips of French Creek, West Virginia. Eliza's father was born in Massachusetts. Her mother was born in Vermont and was related to the Commodore Perry family. Eliza had previously been married to Lieut. Claudius B. See. She brought 3 of her See children into the David Morgan household. David's third wife was Mrs. Claude (West) Rector. Candace West was born in 1852 and died 9 November 1908 (929). They were divorced and David married fourth Mrs. Belle Phillips. He then married Mrs. Nancy Campbell, born 1857. She died 4 August 1922. David married sixth, 28 February 1924, on his 80th birthday, Mrs. ______ ______ (possibly Ida Allman, born about 1866), who survived him. One of his wives divorced him; the others died. David farmed near Buckhannon, in Meade District, Upshur County. He died 18 January 1929 (12, 104, 450).

Children of David C. and Evaline (Phillips) Morgan:
15012. (child), died in infancy
15013. Loren Boriors, b. W. Va. 5 June 1869

Children of David C. and Eliza Jane (Phillips) Morgan:
15016. Patrick Lawson, b. W. Va. 17 Feb. 1877
15017. Otto, b. W. Va. 6 Nov. 1880
15018. Clara Jess, b. 15 Feb. 1883

Children of Claudius B. and Jane Eliza (Phillips) See:
15019. Sylvester Bunyan, b. W. Va. 1866-67
15020. Julia Agnes, b. W. Va. 1867-68
15021. Claudius Synnamon, b. W. Va. 1870-71

Loren Boriors Morgan, born West Virginia 5 June 1869, married 18 March 1893 Alice M. McQuain, born Kansas 7 November 1877, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. They lived and farmed in 1910 in Cherokee Township, Payne County, Oklahoma (408). They lived (1910-11) in Ward 2, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma. Loren was a shoe maker in 1910 (12, 104, 450, 552, 1263). He had a shoemaker shop in Stillwater in 1920-30 (712, 1264). Loren B. Morgan died in Los Angeles County, California, 1 September 1944 (796). Alice received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. She died at Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, in November 1970 (605).

Children: 15023. Murl or Myrl Eric (son), b. Okla. 14 Feb. 1894
15024. Leonard G., b. Okla. 20 Mar. 1895
15025. Vera A., b. Okla. 14 Feb. 1897, died 13 March 1921
15026. David Norval J., b. Okla. 14 Apr. 1900
15027. Meda O. (dau.), b. Okla. 18 Jan. 1901
15028. Modien or Modine E. (dau.), b. Okla. 16 Sept. 1903
15029. Loren Bernard, b. Okla. 23 Jan. 1905
15030. Garland H., b. Okla. 5 Dec. 1906
15031. Gerald V., b. Okla. 9 Apr. 1914
15032. Virginia Lee, b. Okla. 28 May 1916
15033. William David, b. Okla. 2 Jan. 1918
15034. Corlose L., b. 12 Feb. 1921

15023. Murl or Myrl Eric Morgan, born Stillwater, Oklahoma, 14 February 1894 (or more likely 1895, according to 1900 census and 1917 draft registration), was listed as Murl in 1910 (408, 1263). Murl Eric Morgan served as a 1st sergent in an Oklahoma County military unit. He was single in 1917, working as a cow puncher at Wellington, Larimer County, Colorado (1315). Murl Eric Morgan married in 1919-20 Elizabeth E. Kerr, born Pennsylvania 10 October 1897, of Scottish parents. He served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army. Murl and Elizabeth lived in 1930 in Denver, Colorado, where Murl was a clerk for Western Electric Company (1201). He died in San Francisco County, California, 22 December 1945. His California death record gives his birth date as 14 February 1895 (796). Elizabeth received a social security in Colorado before 1951. Her last residence was San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. She died 15 or 19 October 1987. They are buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California (1359).

Children: 15035. William, b. Colo. about May 1921
15036. Harry Loren, b. Colo. 5 Oct. 1922
15037. Donna Helen, b. Colo. 20 Jan. 1925
15038. Robert, b. Colo. about Oct. 1927

15036. Harry Loren Morgan, born Colorado 5 October 1922, died in Sacramento County, California, 21 March 1994 (796).


15024. Leonard Glenco Morgan, born Stillwater, Oklahoma, 20 March 1895 (or more likely 1896, according to 1900 census and his 1917 draft registration), was living in Stillwater, Oklahoma, in June 1917, but was working as a laborer for Ben McQuain in Wellington, Colorado (1315). He living at home in Stillwater in 1920, listed as age 23 (408, 712).

15025. Vera A Morgan, born Oklahoma 14 February 1897, was living at home in 1920, listed as age 21. She died 13 March 1921 (408, 712).

15026. David Norval J. Morgan, born Oklahoma 14 April 1900, died 10 August 1900 (12).

15027. Meda O. Morgan, born Oklahoma 18 January 1901, was listed as age 10 in 1910. She died 24 November 1913 (12, 1263).

15028. Modien or Modine E. Morgan, born Oklahoma 16 September 1903, was listed as Modean in 1920 712).

15030. Garland H. Morgan, born Oklahoma 5 December 1906, died in Los Angeles County, California, 2 July 1966. His California death record gives his birth date as 5 December 1907 (796).

15033. William David Morgan, born Oklahoma 2 January 1918, was listed as "Jack" in 1930 (1264). He died in San Diego County, California, 11 February 1991. His California death record gives his birth date as 2 January 1919 (796).

15014. Orlan (or Orlen) Bunyan Morgan, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 16 October 1870, married first in Randolph County, West Virginia, 28 October 1892, Effie L. Cutright, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 26 October 1872, daughter of Watson W. Cutright and Louvernia Curtight. He married second, 23 August 1902, Lillian M. Straub, born Kansas 1881-82, daughter of an Ohio-born father and a Virginia-born mother. They lived (1910-11) in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Orland was a laborer (12, 104, 450, 1263). Orlan was a job worker in the city of Stillwater in 1920 (712). Orlan B. and Lillian Morgan were living in 1930 in Potter Township, Polk County, Arkansas, where Orlan farmed his own farm. Their 5 youngest children were with them in 1930 (1195). He is said to have died in Mena, Polk County, Arkansas, 23 February 1923 (error for 1933?). Orlan is buried at Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Mena, Arkansas (686).

Children of Orlan B. and Effie (Cutright) Morgan:

Children of Orlan B. and Lillian (Straub) Morgan:
15059. Velma Beatrice, b. Okla. 15 May 1903
15060. David Chester ("Chester"), b. Okla. 24 Feb. 1905
15061. Ethel Marie, b. Okla. 24 Sept. 1909
15062. Pauline Grace, b. Okla. 25 Feb. 1913
15063. Eugene Darwin ("Darwin"), b. Okla. 22 Nov. 1914
15064. Adrian Paul, b. Okla. 7 Apr. 1917
15065. Orlan Jack, b. Okla. 24 Mar. 1921
15066. Melvin Milford, b. 15 Mar. 1923

15064. Adrian Paul Morgan, born Oklahoma 7 April 1917, received a social security number in Arkansas before 1951. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in April 1982 (605).

15065. Orlan Jack Morgan, born Oklahoma 24 March 1921, completed grammar school. He was unmarried and working as a gas and oil man in January 1941 when he enlisted in Oklahoma National Guard, field artillery unit (1342).

15066. Melvin Milford Morgan, born 15 March 1923, completed 4 years of high school. He was unmarried and an auto serviceman and a resident of Polk County, Arkansas, in November 1942 when he enlisted, at Little Rock, Arkansas, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). He received
a social security number in Arkansas before 1951. He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in July 1987 (605).

15015. Hayes (or Haze) Morgan, born on his father's farm, one mile south of Raccoon Meeting House Rock, Laurel Fork of French Creek, Upshur County, West Virginia, 19 June 1876, was named for a distant relative of the same name who was shot and killed as a Union soldier. He spent 4 years at Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, and took a degree at Georgetown University. He worked in a legal department in Washington for 5 years, his duties taking him over most of the United States. He resigned from government service in 1903 and opened a law office in Clarksburg, West Virginia. Haze married first, at Washington, D.C., 29 September 1897, Anna G. Jones, born near Smithton, Doddridge County, 29 September 1879, daughter of William H. Jones. They lived in 1910 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, where William was listed as an attorney for a corporation (115). He married second Mrs. Alice L. ______, née Brake, born West Virginia 1884-85 (12, 104, 450). They lived in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1930, when Haze was an attorney with his own office. Living with them in 1930 was Carl Showalter, born Pennsylvania 1908-09, Alice's son (1285).

Children of Haze and Anna G. (Jones) Morgan:

15085. Eliza Issabell, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 17 May 1905
15086. Virginia, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 27 Sept. 1907
15087. Anna Mildred, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 6 Nov. 1911

15084. William H. Morgan, born Washington, D.C., 13 November 1898, served as an AR, First Class, in the U. S. Navy in World War I. He married in 1923 Elizabeth Legale or Ligal or Legate, born California 1902-03, daughter of California-born parents (12, 450). They lived in 1930 in San Bruno, San Mateo County, California, where William was an electrical mechanic (1198). William died 8 December 1975. He is buried as a veteran at Golden Gale National Cemetery, San Bruno, California. His burial gives his birthdate as 13 November 1896 (probably an error) (1359). Elizabeth must be the Elizabeth L. Morgan, born 27 December 1902, who died in Santa Clara County, California, 8 September 1979 (796).

Children: 15088. Winifred Marie, b. San Francisco Co., Calif. 17 Nov. 1926

15089. David, lives (1950) California
15090. Stephen Edward, b. San Francisco Co. 22 Feb. 1944

15088. Winifred Marie Morgan, born San Francisco County, California, 17 November 1926, lived (1950) in California (12, 796).


15090. Stephen Edward Morgan, born San Francisco County, California, 22 February 1944, lived (in 1950) in California (12, 796).
15085. Eliza Issabell Morgan ("Isobelle"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 17 May 1905 was living at home with her parents in 1930 in Coal District, Harrison County, West Virginia, unmarried at age 24 (1285).

15086. Virginia Morgan, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 27 September 1907, married first, in 1926-27, Eugene Latstatter, born West Virginia 1906-07, son of Joseph and Catherine S. Latstatter or Lasstetter of Clarksburg. Virginia and her son Thomas were living with Virginia's parents in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1930, apparently separated from Eugene, who was then living with his mother in Clarksburg (1285). Virginia married second Robert McClure (12, 450).

Child of Eugene and Virginia (Morgan) Latstatter:
15091. Thomas E. or H., b. W. Va. Sept. 1927

Children of Robert and Virginia (Morgan) McClure:
15092. (child)
15093. (child)

15091. Thomas E. Latstetter, born West Virginia in September 1927, lives (circa 1993) at Pawley's Island, Georgetown County, South Carolina (1340).

15087. Anna Mildred Morgan, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 6 November 1911, married after 1930 Birk Warner (12, 450).

Child: 15094. Mike

15016. Patrick Lawson Morgan ("Pat"), born West Virginia 17 February 1877, was a public laborer in Hacker Valley, Webster County, West Virginia, in April 1910 (115). He married 20 May 1910 Patty Bean, born West Virginia 15 September 1888, possibly the Pattie Been, daughter of George and Lyda A. Been of Middle Fork, Randolph County. They lived in 1920-30 in Union District, Upshur County, where Pat was a general farmer (615, 1285). Patrick died 20 August 1944 (12, 104, 450).

Children: 15095. George David ("David"), b. W. Va. about June 1911
15097. Anna Lee, b. W. Va. about June 1927
15098. Maude, married a Mr. Woofter

15098. Maude Morgan married a Mr. Woofter (12). This might be an error for Wanda Lou and Anna Lee Morgan.

15017. Otto Morgan, born West Virginia 6 November 1879 or 1880, married 6 September 1903 Lelah Gladwell, born West Virginia 20 November 1882. They lived in 1910 in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Otto was a bookkeeper for a lumber company (115). They were in Los Molinos, Tehama County, California, in 1918-20, when Otto was a rancher and general farm laborer. His World War I draft registration gives his birth date as 6 November 1881 (1197, 1315). They had a fruit farm in in Los Molinos, Tehama County, in 1930

582
Children: 15101. Eugenia ("Jean"), b. W. Va. 10 May 1904
15103. Harry French, b. Calif. 12 July 1916

15101. Eugenia Morgan ("Jean"), born West Virginia 10 May 1904, may have married first
_____ Siebert and second _____ Mendell. Jean Siebert Mendell died in Contra Costa County,
California, 23 December 1987 (796).
Children of _____ and Jean (Morgan) Siebert:
15102. Joan Morgan, b. San Francisco Co. 27 Jan. 1932
15103. William Alan, b. Alameda Co. 7 Aug. 1937

15102. Rex O. Morgan, born West Virginia 13 October 1910, died at Los Molinos, Tehama
County, California, 4 November 1977. His California death record gives his birth date (in error)
as 13 October 1912 (605, 796).

15103. Harry French (or French Harry) Morgan, born California 12 July 1916, died in
Mendocino County, California, 21 February 1963 (796).

15018. Clara Jess Morgan, born West Virginia 15 February 1883, of Upshur County, married
in Upshur County, 12 June 1901, Jay Edward Cunningham ("Eddie") of Ritchie County, who was
born in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, in 1875, son of Joseph Hart Benson and Clarinda (Marsh)
Cunningham. Jay died at Pennsboro 9 February 1934. They lived in West Virginia. No children
(12, 450, 682, 686).
**** Add 10 *****

14420. James P. Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 22 May 1846, married in
Randolph County, 5 February 1874, Virginia ("Jennie") Morgan, born West Virginia 3 July 1854,
of West Virginia-born parents. James lived (circa 1910-12) near Selbyville, Banks District,
Upshur County, West Virginia. Four of their children were public school teachers in 1910,
Purley, Lacey, Pleasant, and Camden, all living at home (115). James died 3 July 1915. Virginia
lived in 1930 with her son Parley (1285). Jennie died 15 December 1933. They are
buried together at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (12, 115, 450, 552, 751).
Children: 15100. Elonzo Tell, b. W. Va. 8 Feb. 1875
15101. Lorel Nesom, b. W. Va. 2 Jan. 1876
15103. Parley Orth, b. Randolph Co., W. Va. 10 Apr. 1881
15104. Lacy C. S., b. W. Va. 7 Jan. 1883
15105. Pleasant M. (dau.), b. W. Va. 10 Sept. 1884
15107. Burnett G., b. 10 Dec. 1888
15108. Hayden Hart, b. W. Va. 8 Feb. 1890
15109. Margel Oaks (son), b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1892
15110. Edna Myrtle, b. W. Va. 1 July 1894
15100. Elonzo Tell Morgan, born West Virginia 8 February 1875, married first, in 1908-09, in Washington, D.C., Bertha May Rowley, born in Wisconsin 29 December 1875 (or about 1876-77), daughter of Alonzo A. Rowley (born Illinois) and Alice May Dewing (born Wisconsin). Elonzo and Bertha lived in 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia, with Bertha's parents, where Elonzo was a government clerk (1466). They lived in District of Columbia in 1920 with Bertha's widowed mother. Elonzo was an examiner at the U. S. patent office (1207). Bertha died 27 July 1949. Elonzo married second, 30 December 1950, Leota Morgan Berry ("Betsy"), #14736, born 1890, daughter of Morgan Morgan and Elizabeth Maher. Elonzo died 16 February 1956 (12).

Child of Elonzo T. and Bertha May (Rowley) Morgan:


15101. Lorel Neson Morgan, born West Virginia 2 January 1876, married first, 21 October 1905, Helen Willis, born District of Columbia 2 January 1881. They lived in 1910 and 1930 in Washington, District of Columbia. Lorel was a clerk in the Post Office building in 1910 (1466). He was apparently a widower in 1930 (1208). In May 1931 Lorel married second his first cousin on his mother's side, Brownie Morgan. Lorel died in Florida 14 July 1939 (12).


15115. Leighton Lorel Morgan, born District of Columbia or Maryland 8 September 1906, was living with his father in Washington, D.C. in 1930 (1208). He married 21 June 1933 Margaret D. Moore, born 4 September 1909 (12).

Child: 15116. Willis Leighton, b. 6 Nov. 1946

15102. Nancy Purley Morgan ("Purley"), born West Virginia 28 August 1878, was unmarried and living with her parents in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1910. She married 9 October 1911 Walter M. Carpenter, born West Virginia about 1886, son of Ohio-born parents Martin V. and Hannah J. Carpenter of Lincoln District, Tyler County (114, 115). They lived in 1920 in Dewey Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Walter was an oil worker. Walter's widowed mother lived with them in 1920. Nancy's name was then written as "Perley" (712). Nancy died 13 December 1925. Walter died in August 1929 (12).

15120. Hazel Morgan, b. Okla. 1914-15

15103. Parley Orth Morgan, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 10 April 1881, married 28 February 1903 Minnie O. Curry, born West Virginia 1881-82 (12). Parley was a laborer at a lumber mill in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, West Virginia, in 1910. Living with them in 1910 was Minnie's unmarried sister, Belle Curry (115). They farmed (1920-30) a general farm in Banks District, Upshur County. Living with them in 1930 was Virginia Morgan, Parley's widowed
mother (615, 1285). They were in Alexander, Upshur County, in 1942, when Parley listed his nearest of kin as Mildred Morgan of Alexander (1342).

Children:  
15122. Dodd (son), b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1904  
15123. James Parley, b. W. Va. about July 1909  
15124. Morgan Casper, b. W. Va. 1913-14, died young  
15125. Willard Curry, b. W. Va. 7 July 1917  
15126. Mildred, b. W. Va. 1922-23  

15122. Dodd Morgan, born West Virginia 6 January 1904, was living at home in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1930, unmarried at age 26. He was a public school teacher (1285). He died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, in May 1985 (605).

15123. James Parley Morgan, born West Virginia about July 1909, was listed as age 9 months in April 1910 (115). He was living at home in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1930, unmarried at age 20, working as a farm laborer (1285). This may be the James P. Morgan, born 13 July 1909, who married _____ Smith (probably Bernice R. Smith, born 1920-21), daughter of Reuben Levi and Minnie Alice (Fulks) Smith of Middle Fork District, Randolph County. James died 10 April 1996 (1171). His Last residence was Helvetia, Randolph County, West Virginia (605).

15125. Willard Curry Morgan, born West Virginia 7 July 1917, was listed as "Williar O. Morgan" in 1920 and as Willard Morgan in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1930 (615 1285). Willard died in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in September 1986 (605).

15104. Lacy or Lacey C. S. Morgan, born 7 January 1883, was a school teacher in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1910 (115). He married Mona Phillips, born West Virginia 9 February 1890. They lived in 1920 in Clarksburg, Harrison, County, where Lacey worked at a chemical company (615). Lacy died 19 September 1936 (12). Mona died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, in December 1983 (605).

Children:  
15130. Margaret Annie, b. W. Va. 26 Nov. 1916  
15132. Caroline, b. 19 Nov. 1926  


Children:  
15133. Paul Stephen, b. 1 June 1940  


15105. Pleasant M. Morgan, born 10 September 1884, remained single. She died 20 January 1965 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).
15106. Camden J. G. Morgan, born Alexander, Upshur County, West Virginia, 30 October 1886, was a public school teacher in Upshur County in 1910. He married first, in Upshur County, 24 September 1911, Barbara Virginia Cutright, who was born in Randolph County, West Virginia, 26 August 1889, daughter of Dexter L. Cutright and Amanda J. Crites. They lived in 1917 in Pickens, Middle Fork District, Randolph County, where Camden was a laborer for the B. & O. Railroad (1315). They were still in Pickens in 1942, with Camden working for the B. & O. Railroad (1342). Barbara died 21 September 1946. Camden died 1 June 1957 (12, 943).

Children: 15136. Ralph C., b. W. Va. 1913
15137. Dorothy, b. 1 Jan. 1914, died young 1 April 1915
15138. Chauncey James, b. W. Va. 20 Dec. 1915
15139. Lucile Muriel, b. 8 Jan. 1919, died 19 April 1919
15140. Lillian Phillis, b. W. Va. 1919-20
15141. Edward, b. W. Va. 1924-25
15142. Josephine, b. W. Va. 26 June 1926


Children of Ralph C. and Thelma Virginia (Slaubough) Morgan:
15143. (son)
15144. (son), md. _______ ________, 2 children
15145. (son), md. _______ ________, 2 children

15138. Chauncey James Morgan, born West Virginia 20 December 1915, married 3 times. He served in the Navy (12, 943). Chauncey's last address was Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California. He died in Santa Clara County, California, 1 December 1993 (605, 796).

Child: 15149. (son)

15140. Lillian Phillis Morgan ("Phillis"), born West Virginia 1919-20, married _______ Mayfield (12). This is probably the Lillian P. Mayfield, born 21 January 1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in August 1988 (605).

15142. Josephine Morgan, born West Virginia 26 June 1926, married Charles Stephen Vojtko. They had 2 children (943). This is probably the Charles S. Vojtko, born 1 October 1924, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and who died 6 April 1992 (605). Josephine received a social security in Maryland in 1963. Her last residence was Severna Park, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She died 21 September 1997 (605).

15152. Karen Patricia, b. 7 Mar. 1957
15107. Burnett G. Morgan, born 10 December 1888, died 14 February 1904 (12). However, his grave marker at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County, reads “Burnette Morgan, their son, 1888-1889” (751).

15108. Hayden Hart Morgan ("Hart"), born Alexander, West Virginia, 8 February 1890, was a general farm laborer in 1910. He was unmarried and farming for his mother at Alexander, Upshur County, in June 1917. He claimed that he had had 3 years as a Sargeant in 2nd West Virginia prior to June 1917 (1315). He married in 1917-18 Julia M. Ball, born West Virginia 1894-95, of West Virginia-born parents (12). They lived in 1920 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Hayden was in college (615). They were in Ravenswood District, Jackson County, West Virginia, in 1930, where Hayden was a farmer laborer on his father-in-law's (Samuel S. Ball's) dairy farm (1285). Hayden and Julia lived and farmed at Route 1, Ravenswood, in 1942 (1342). This must be the Julia Morgan, born 20 November 1894, who died at Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, in January 1969 (605).

15158. Mason Tell, b. W. Va. 8 May 1920
15160. Marcus L., b. W. Va. 1922-23
15161. Clara V., b. W. Va. 1924-25
15164. William Gene

15158. Mason Tell Morgan, born West Virginia 8 May 1920, served in the Civilian Conservation Corps and then in the U. S. Navy in World War II, with the rank of AD1. He married Mary Louise Matlack, who was born in Wood County, West Virginia, 16 December 1917, daughter of Jacob Alonzo and Luia May (Golden) Matlack. Mary had married a first husband, Staff Sgt. Maurice Clayton Mills, who was killed in World War II. Mary evidently had no surviving children. Mason was a police officer in Ravenswood, West Virginia. Mason died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, 28 August 1997 (149, 605). He is buried as a veteran at Ravenswood Cemetery (1359). Mary Louise Matlack Mills Morgan, age 89, of Ravenswood died in Jackson General Hospital, Ripley, 7 February 2007. She is buried at Ravenswood Cemetery (149).

Child of Mason Tell and Mary Louise (Matlack) Morgan:
15155. James Mason, died young

Mary Louise Morgan
Mary Louise Matlack Mills Morgan, 89, of Ravenswood died Feb. 7, 2007, in Jackson General Hospital, Ripley.
Born Dec. 16, 1917, in Wood County, she was the daughter of the late Jacob Alonzo and Luia May Golden Matlack. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her second husband of 43 years, Mason Tell Morgan, on Aug. 28, 1997; one son, James Mason Morgan; her first husband, Staff Sgt. Maurice Clayton Mills, who was killed in World War II; four brothers, Owen, Glenn, Ross and Jack; and two sisters, Blanche Runnion and Mary Landfried. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.
Mary retired from First Federal Savings & Loan, Ravenswood, after 26 years of service. She joined the First Presbyterian Church on Oct. 31, 1943, and had served as an ordained elder in the church. She and her husband, Mason, prepared the altar flowers for communion for 29 years. Survivors: nieces, Frances (Dwaine) Steele of Given and Connie (Seldon) Johnson of Coolville, Ohio; nephews, Daniel (Jean) Landfried of Florence, Ky., Robert (Vicki) Matlack of Georgia, Ronald Matlack of New Smyrna Beach, Fla., William Glenn, Jean Ann and Terri Lynne Matlack of Florida, William G. Matlack of Illinois, Charles Ross Matlack of Florida, Jackie Lee Matlack of Illinois and Robert Carpenter of Michigan; several great-nephews and great-nieces; and special friend, Mary Reno of Ravenswood.

Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 10, at First United Presbyterian Church, Ravenswood, with the Rev. Jerry Gustin officiating. Burial will be in Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood.

Friends may visit the family from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Roush Funeral Home, Ravenswood, and one hour prior to the service Saturday at the church.

Friends may express their condolences to the Morgan family at roush1us2000@yahoo.com.


15150. Marcus Lee Morgan ("Mark"), born West Virginia 1922, served as a chief petty officer in the U. S. Navy with 20 years service. He lived (in 1997) in Ravenswood, West Virginia (149). Mark died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, 14 December 1997. His obituary mentions no wife or children (149).

15152. Amy R. Morgan, born West Virginia in January or February 1926, married Donald E. Backman, born in February 1926. Amy lived in 1996-98 in Wilmington or Newark, New Castle County, Delaware (149, 1340).


15154. William Gene Morgan lives (in 1997) in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia (149).

15109. Margel Oaks Morgan, born Alexander, West Virginia, 1 November 1892, married before 1918 Mamie E. Green, born Nebraska 1893-94, of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in June 1918 in Skiatook, Osage County, Oklahoma, while Margel was a tool dresser working at Turley (1315). Mamie was living as a widow with her children in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, in 1930, working as a saleslady (1264). Margel is said to have died in May 1953 (12), but must have died earlier.

Children: 15160. Leon Margel, b. Okla. 1917-18
15161. Virginia Pauline, b. Okla. 1919-20
15162. Vivian M., b. Okla. 1924-25
15110. Edna Myrtle Morgan, born West Virginia 1 July 1894, married in 1915-16 Isaac Everette Zickefoose, born Adolph, West Virginia, 1 October 1892, son of John S. and Rachel Virginia (Wolfe) Zickefoose. They farmed at Adolph, Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1917-20 (615, 1315). They lived in Westfield Township, Chautauqua County, New York, in 1930, where Isaac was a mill hand at a saw mill (1257). They lived in 1942 at Gates Hollow, R. D. #1, Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where Isaac was a self-employed farmer (1342). Edna died 17 February 1944 (12).

Children: 15166. Francis Drannent (son), b. W. Va. 1917-18

Children: 15171. Adrianne, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 11 Sept. 1944
15172. (son), md. ___ Klingelboeffer, 3 children
15173. (dau.), b. _____ Savage, 3 children

15168. Isaac E. Zickefoose Jr. ("Junior"), born West Virginia 16 February 1922, completed 4 years of high school. He was unmarried, of McKean County, Pennsylvania, when he enlisted at Erie, Pennsylvania, in October 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). Isaac served in World War II as a TEC 5. He received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. Isaac lived (1994-2002) at Smethport, McKean County, Pennsylvania (1340). He died 18 May 2003. He is buried at Zickefoose Family Cemetery, Smethport, Pennsylvania (1359). He may have been married to Leota ______, born 29 May 1928, who lived (circa 1993-2002) at Smethfield, McKean County. Leota A. Zickefoose died there 21 October 2002 (605, 1340).

Children of ______ and Leota A. (____) Zickefoose:
15177. Sam E., b. 1948
15111. Harry Linsford Morgan, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 18 December 1895, was living in Washington, D. C., in 1930. Harry married, in Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 September 1930, Esthelene R. Williamson ("Estelle"), who was born in Tyler County 1901-02, daughter of Elroy K. and Elsie (Williamson) Williamson (776). No children (12). They lived in 1942 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, when Harry worked for the U. S. Coast Guard in Washington (1342). Harry received a social security number in Maryland in 1961. He died 15 October 1988. His wife, Esthelene W. Morgan, born in 1901, died in 1970. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Helvetia, near Czar, Randolph County (751)

14421. Helen Morgan, born 28 December 1848, died prior to 1912 (450). Helen Morgan, daughter of David and Pleasant, died 26 June 1864, at age 16, and is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

14422. Waitman Morgan, born 23 October 1850, died as a child, aged 6 years, 5 months, 18 days. He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner's Ridge Park, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).

14423. Almira or Elmira Morgan, born 6 September 1853, died as an "infant", 29 March 1857. She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner's Ridge Park, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).

14424. Martha Morgan, born 4 October 1879 (probably an error for 1849-54?), died an infant 1 day old. She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner's Ridge Park, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).

**Add 30 ***

14425. Seyo Gordy (or Seo Gordie) Morgan, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 18 November 1884, married in Upshur County, 6 November 1902, Otto L. Cutright, who was born 10 November 1884, son of Dexter L. Cutright and Amanda J. Crites of Middle Fork District, Randolph County. They lived (1910-30) in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, where Otto was a general farmer (115, 615, 1285). Seyo died in 1967. Otto died in 1969 (12, 943, 1469).


15162. Joy Cutright, born West Virginia in 1904, daughter of Otto L. Cutright and Seyo Gordy Morgan (or a daughter of Ott Cutright and Phyllis Imogene Cutright), was listed (in error) as a son "John" in 1910 (115). Joy married in 1921 Troy C. Cutright, who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, in July 1898, son of Charles Seymour Cutright and Ida May Douglas (943). They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Marshall County, West Virginia, where Troy was a
11683. Sarah Morgan, born Virginia 18 September 1808, married in Monongalia County, 23 January 1826, Joseph Swisher, born Virginia 14 November 1802, a son of David Swisher, according to one source. However, more likely information shows that Sarah married Joseph Swisher, #33762, who was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, 14 December 1803, son of Jacob M. Swisher Sr. and Catherine Bunner, #33751. Surety to their marriage was David Morgan. Joseph and Sarah farmed in the Eastern District, Marion County, West Virginia. In the 1860 census, a child, Oliver Swisher, age 1, was living with them, and is unidentified. Joseph died 18 January 1862, aged 59 years, 2 months, 4 days. According to one researcher, Joseph served in Company E, 11th Virginia Cavalry, in the Confederate States Army. He died of typhoid, as a soldier (719). In 1870 Sarah was living in Winfield District, Marion County, with only her daughter Rachel. Sarah died 9 October 1876, aged 68. Sarah and Joseph are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 13, 90, 91, 92, 367, 439, 514). BMS.Cas4b

Children: 15177. Alpheus, b. Virginia 9 Dec. 1826
15178. Drusilla, b. Virginia 14 Feb. 1828
15179. John, b. Virginia 5 Feb. 1831
15180. Jacob, b. Virginia 14 Dec. 1834
15181. Salinda Mary, b. Virginia 16 May 1837
15182. James, b. Virginia 24 Jan. 1839 or 1840
15183. Sarepta (daughter), b. Virginia 11 May 1841 or 1842
15184. Rachel M., b. Virginia 20 Oct. 1843 or 1844
15185. Catherine J., b. Virginia 20 Mar. 1846 or 1848

15177. Alpheus Swisher, born Virginia 9 December 1826, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 30 August 1849, Abigail Vangilder (or Elizabeth Abigail VanGilder), who was born in Virginia 7 June 1833, daughter of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) VanGilder. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. They had 11 children. According to reference 719, Alpheus joined the Union Army after his father’s death. Alpheus died 8 September 1901. Abigail died 19 October (or 19 October) 1903. They are are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 92, 114, 367, 438, 439, 583).

   Children: 15186. Clamensa Minnie, b. Marion Co. 17 Aug. 1850
   15187. (daughter), b. 12 July 1852, died 30 July 1852
   15188. Sarah Ann, b. W. Va. 26 June 1853
   15189. Randolph E., b. 25 Mar. 1855, died 23 December 1859, of croop, buried Mt. Zion
   15190. James Hiram ("Hiram"), b. 13 Mar. 1857
   15191. Camden, b. 10 Feb. 1859 or 1858
   15192. Joseph McClelland, b. 4 July 1861
   15193. Alpheus Milroy, b. 2 Mar. 1863
   15194. Charles Wesley, b. 26 or 25 May 1867
   15195. James Jefferson, b. 31 Mar. (or 2 Mar.) 1869
   15196. Susan Myrtle, b. 28 May (or 18 May) 1871

15186. Clamensa (or Clemanza) Minnie Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 August 1850, married in Marion County, 29 December 1870, Charles Haymond Shackleford of Monongalia County, who was born in Monongalia County 16 February 1849, son of Samuel and Sophia (Knox) Shackelford. They farmed in Winfield District and lived in Mannington. Both Minnie and Charles were fine singers and gave vocal lessons. Clamensa died 18 June 1918. Charles died 12 October 1919. They are buried at Downs Cemetery, Rachel, Marion County (12, 439, 807). Descendants remember the names of this couple as Minnie Olive Swisher and Hamond Shackelford (92, 93, 438, 583, 749).

   15198. (twin), b. W. Va. 1871, died 1871
   15199. Dora Myrtle, b. W. Va. 28 Sept. 1872
   15200. Pearlie (son), b. W Va. 1878-79, possibly d. young?
   15201. Sanky A. (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1883
   15202. Darius N. ("Moody") (twin), b. W. Va. 18 Mar. 1883

592
15203. Daisy Marie, b. 11 Mar. 1889

15197. Rosalee (or Rosa Lee) Shackleford, born West Virginia 1 March 1871, married in Marion County, 31 December 1894 (or 1 January 1895), Rowley A. (or Rawley Holland) Jolliff, born 5 January 1863, of Monongalia County, son of Fleming and Louisa Jolliff (1, 12, 93, 439, 583). They lived in 1900-20 in Mannington District, Marion County, where Rawley was a pumper in an oil field in 1900 and was an engineer for a coal mine in 1920 (114, 615). Rosa was a widow in 1930, living in Mannington District with her son Eugene (1285). Rosa Lea died 6 October 1942 (749).

15205. Mary E., b. W. Va. 1901-02
15206. Harry Earl, b. Metz, W. Va. 18 June 1904
15207. Minnie Pearl, b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1906
15208. Howard Eugene, b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1910

15204. Hazel Mabel Jolliff ("Mabel"), born West Virginia in May 1897, married Guy Lee Yost, born West Virginia 27 July 1893, son of Samuel Lester and Eliza E. Yost of Mannington District, Marion County. Guy was living in 1918 at Radnor, Delaware County, Ohio, doing farm work. He had lost one eye (1315). Guy and Mabel divorced before 1930. In 1930, Mabel was living with her 2 children in Mannington District, Marion County, next to her widowed mother (1285). Guy died in 1939. Mabel was deceased by July 1992 (2, 468, 922).

Children: 15209. Madeline, b. W. Va. 1924
15210. Ernest H., b. W. Va. 1925

15209. Madeline Yost, born West Virginia about 1924, was listed as age 9 in 1930 (1285).

15210. Ernest H. Yost, born West Virginia about 1925, was listed as age 7 in 1930 (1285). He lived (1991) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 922). This must be the Ernest H. Yost, born 3 April 1923, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in Fairmont, Marion County, 10 April 1991 (605).

15205. Mary E. Jolliff, born West Virginia 1901-02, married George Martin. Both were deceased by July 1992 (468).

15206. Harry Earl Jolliffe, born Metz, West Virginia, 18 June 1904 (census suggests 1902-03), married in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 23 December 1925, Inez Maxine Barker, who was born in Ravenswood, West Virginia, 9 February 1908, daughter of Lewis and Lydia Annie (Shuman) Barker. They lived in 1930 in Mannington District, Marion County, with Inez's parents, where Harry was a farm laborer (1285). Harry was a school bus driver, policeman, and construction worker. This must be the Harry Jolliffe, born 18 June 1904, who died at Mannington, Marion County, 7 October 1970. Inez died at Mannington, Marion County, 3 April 1985 (468, 605, 929).

15215. Pauline, b. W. Va. 1928

593
15217. (son), md. ______ Parrish, 3 children
15218. (son), md. ______ Stewart, one child

Travis' of Travisville, Wells, IN  manfromtravisville1949@yahoo.com
Entries: 69610  Updated: 2007-08-11 18:41:26 UTC (Sat)  Contact: Steven Travis

929. Frederick Ice Family
Entries: 65360  Updated: 2005-05-03 11:49:52 UTC (Tue)  Contact: John MATHEW

15214. Helen Maxine Jolliffe, born West Virginia in February 1927, married Charles Alburn Toothman ("Chuck"), born Plum Run, Marion County, 5 January 1924, son of _____ and Margaret E. Toothman. Charles had served in World War in the U. S. Marines. His military credits read, "Charles Alburn Toothman, PFC, U.S. Marines. Entered service 1 June 1943, San Diego, California; New Caledonia; Guadalcanal; Marshall Islands; Saipan, Guam; Iwo Jima. Awarded two Battle Stars. Attended Farmington High School. Son of Mrs. Margaret E. Toothman, Mannington, West Virginia" (1448). Chuck died at Mercy Medical Center, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 19 October 1973. He was buried in Mannington Memorial Park Cemetery, Mannington, Marion County (929). His wife survived him (607).

Children: 15219. (dau.), md. ______ Campbell
15220. (dau.), md. ______ Hicks
15221. (son), md. (1) ___ Ericson; md. (2) ___ Huling
15222. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Pease; md. (2) ___ Smith

15215. Pauline Jolliffe, born West Virginia in 1928, married George Henry Fletcher Sr. (929).

15226. (son), md. _____ Delaney
15227. (dau.), md. _____ Parker, one daughter
15228. (dau.), md. _____ Swiger

15225. George Henry Fletcher Jr., born Mannington, West Virginia, 18 May 1948, died in Fairfield, Solano County, California, 13 August 1950 (929).


Children: 15230. (dau.), md. _____ McDaniel
15231. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Wood; md. (2) ___ Perry
15232. Anna Geraldine, b. Johnson City, Tenn. 2 June 1955
15233. (son), md. _____ Heard
15234. (dau.), md. _____ Rochester

15207. Minnie Pearl Jolliff, born West Virginia 6 December 1906, married in 1927-28 Clarence Raymond Lightfritz, born 8 September 1900, son of Harry F. and Sarah Lightfritz of Mannington, Marion County. They lived in 1930 with Clarence's parents in Mannington city, where Clarence was a machinist in a tool shop (1285). They lived later in Fairmont. Clarence died in Mannington, Marion County, in June 1983 (605). Minnie died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 5 March 1989 (468, 605).

Children: 15237. Ronald Raymond, b. 26 Oct. 1937 possibly others

15237. Ronald Raymond Lightfritz, born 26 October 1937, served as an SP4 in the U. S. Army. He lived (1992) at his father's residence in Fairmont (2). He died there 8 November 2004 (149, 605). He is buried as a veteran at Mannington Memorial Park Cemetery (1359).


**Add 20 ***

15199. Dora Myrtle Shackleford, born 28 September 1872, married in Marion County, 22 or 24 March 1895, John Thomas Talkington ("Hosie") of Marion County, who was born on Plum Run 6 September 1867, a son of Nathan and Arthelia Fitty Talkington. John was mainly a farmer, living at Plum Run, although he also worked as a teamster for the South Penn Oil Company for several years, and also worked for the West Penn Power Company. Dora died 31 January 1943. John died 15 September 1958. Both are buried at the Myers Cemetery on Plum Run (12, 438, 439, 583).

Children: 15220. Stella Pearl, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 9 June 1896
15221. Hazel Minnie, b. W. Va. 25 Dec. 1901
15222. Harry Glenn, died in infancy
15223. Georgia Mildred ("Mildred"), b. W. Va. 2 May 1906
15224. Carroll Chester, died in infancy
15225. Reva Maxine, b. Marion Co. 7 Sept. 1912


15227. Daniel Howard, b. 17 Dec. 1917
15228. Robert Murl, b. 3 Aug. 1921
15229. Patricia Irene, b. 19 May 1936


Children: 15230. Daniel Howard, Jr., b. 28 June 1943
15231. Betty Louise, b. 9 Oct. 1946
15232. Rita Diane, b. 13 Dec. 1952
15233. Janet Irene, b. 21 Sept. 1955

15230. Daniel Howard Kuhn, Jr., born 28 June 1943, married 11 June 1963 Diana Sue Dodd, who was born 23 June 1945 (468).
   Children: 15234. Lisa Darlene, b. 17 Apr. 1965

   Children: 15236. Lori Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1986

15231. Betty Louise Kuhn, born 9 October 1946, married 11 September 1965, William Darrel Church, who was born 11 November 19__ (468).
   Children: 15239. Jeffrey Alan, b. 16 Oct. 1966

   Children: 15241. Melissa Rochelle, b. 20 May 1973
              15242. David Llewellyn, b. 28 Jan. 1976


15228. Robert Murl Kuhn, born 3 August 1921, married Ruth Eleanor Toothman, daughter of Lawrence B. and Emma Riffle Toothman. They lived at Plum Run, Mannington, West Virginia (468).
   Children: 15243. Lois Pearl, b. 30 June 1943
              15244. Judith Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1946
              15245. Larry Allen, b. 28 May 1947
              15246. Debra Lynn, b. 25 Apr. 1953

   Child of Jack P. and Lois Pearl (Kuhn) Evans:
      15247. Shari Michelle, b. 25 June 1968

15244. Judith Ann Kuhn, born 16 March 1946, died 22 March 1946. She is buried at High Point Cemetery, Rachel, Marion County, West Virginia (468).

15250. Michael Robert, b. 23 Feb. 1978

15246. Debra Lynn Kuhn, born 25 April 1953, married first, in September 1972, Jack Roth. They were divorced in December 1975. She married second, 6 October 1979, David Cordwell. They were divorced in August 1984. Debra married third, 29 June 1985, Wayne Dillon (468).

Children of David and Debra Lynn (Kuhn) Cordwell:
15251. Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1980
15252. Joshua David, b. 21 Nov. 1981

15229. Patricia Irene Kuhn, born 19 May 1936, never married. She lives at Plum Run, Mannington, West Virginia (468).

15221. Hazel Minnie Talkington, born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 December 1901, never married. She lives (1985) at the old homestead at McClellan, West Virginia. She is a member of the United Methodist Church on Plum Run (438).

15223. Georgia Mildred Talkington ("Mildred"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 May 1906, married 12 November 1932 Charles Ray Toothman ("Ray"), who was born at Plum Run, Marion County, 4 September 1895, son of D. J. ("Dock") Toothman and Rebecca Jane Weir. Ray was in the U.S. Army during World War I, serving in the United States. He worked the large family farm and a grist mill until the beginning of World War II, when he went to work for the Fairmont Aluminum Company. Charles Ray died 22 May 1973. He is buried at View Point Cemetery at Rachel, West Virginia (438).

Children: 15260. Twila Jean, b. 19 Nov. 1933
15261. Ella Joan ("Joan"), b. 13 Jan. 1936
15262. Dora Jane, b. 28 Feb. 1942
15263. Betty Sue, b. 28 Dec. 1945
15264. Alice Ann ("Ann"), b. 24 Jan. 1949

15260. Twila Jean Toothman, born 19 November 1933, married in Marion County, 29 April 1961, John Mezger Shaver. John was killed in 1967 in a mining construction accident at Loveridge Mine near Fairview. Twila works at the First National Bank in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 438, 468, 596).

Children: 15265. Robert Ray ("Bob")
15266. Karen Lynne

15265. Robert Ray Shaver ("Bob") was attending Fairmont State College in 1985. He was unmarried in July 1994 (2, 438, 468).
Karen Lynne Shaver was attending Fairmont State College in 1985. She was unmarried in March 1989. Karen married Reed. She lives (1994) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 438, 468)


Children: 15268. Stephen Paul
15269. Alicia Ann
15270. Kevin John


Alicia Ann Dugan was a student at the University of Pittsburg in 1985 (438).

Kevin John Dugan is (1985) a student at North Carolina State University at Raleigh (438). This must be the Kevin J. Dugan, born in July 1966, who has lived (circa 1993-96) in Charlotte, North Carolina, and West Des Moines, Iowa (1340).

Dora Jane Toothman, born West Virginia 28 February 1942, married in 1961 Thomas Downs Wolfe. They then moved to Roanoke, Virginia (438).

Children: 15272. Brenda Sue, b. circa 1963
15273. Janet Leigh
15274. Thomas Blair

Brenda Sue Wolfe, born circa 1963, was critically injured in an auto accident at age 16. She is now (1985) working at a restaurant in Roanoke (438).

Janet Leigh Wolfe graduated from Concord College in Athens, West Virginia, about 1986 (438).

Thomas Blair Wolfe was a student at Ferrum College in Virginia in 1985 (438).

Betty Sue Toothman, born West Virginia 28 December 1945, worked as a secretary for the U.S. Air Force in Washington, D.C., where she met her husband, Roy M. Carlton, a jet mechanic with the Royal Australian Air Force, from Melbourne, Australia. They have lived near Sydney, Australia, since 1969 (438).

Children: 15277. Michael Edward
15278. Jean Ann
15264. Alice Ann Toothman ("Ann"), born West Virginia 24 January 1949, moved to Washington, D.C. in 1968 to work as a secretary with the Air Force. In 1979 she received an appointment from NATO in Brussels, Belgium, and has since lived and worked there.

15225. Reva Maxine Talkington ("Maxine"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 7 September 1912, never married. She worked for many years at Fairmont General Hospital. Maxine died of a heart attack 19 September 1980 (438).

15200. Pearlie Shackleford, born West Virginia 1878-79, listed in 1880 as a son, age 1, of Charles Haymond Shackleford and Clemenza Olive Swisher, is reported by researcher Helen Louise Swisher Turner to be a daughter who married, in Marion County, 15 August 1896, James H. Wilcox, who was born in Marion County in December 1875, son of A. R. and Percilla Wilcox of Grant District, Monongalia County. Pearl was age 18 and James was age 20, both of Marion County (596). Pearl died in 1962 and is buried at Viewpoint Cemetery, Marion County (749, 807). They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Monongalia County, with James's parents, where James was a grocery clerk. Pearl then gave her birth date as March 1879 (114). James was a general farmer in Manningtown District in 1910 (115). James was a pumper at a gasoline plant in 1920, and a farmer in 1930, living in Mannington (615, 1285).


15280. Claude Wilcox, born West Virginia in February 1898 (or 1899?), was living at home in Mannington in 1920, unmarried at "age 20" (615). Claude married in 1928-29 Marrzee or Marrgee ______, born West Virginia 1913-14. They lived in 1930 with Claude's parents in Mannington, Marion County, where Claude did odd jobs at an oil field (1285).

15201. Sanky A. Shackleford (twin of Moody), born 18 March 1883, married in Marion County, in 1907-08, Elizabeth F. Campbell ("Lizzie"). Sanky died 12 September 1920 and is buried at Viewpoint Cemetery, Marion County. No children (12, 468, 583, 596, 807).

15202. Darius N. ("Moody") Shackleford (twin of Sanky), born West Virginia 18 March 1883, married in 1906-07 Iva A. Mason, born West Virginia 1887-88, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Clay District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Moody was an oil field laborer (115). They were in Blue Creek, Lanawha County, in 1918, where "Moody Deris Shackelford" was a tool dresser for Cameron Drilling Company (1315). Moody was a stationary engineer at a gasoline plant, living in Mannington, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Starr Township, Hocking County, Ohio, where Moody was a pusher at an oil field (1262). They lived later in Michigan and Ohio. Darius died in 1958 (468, 749).

15281. Edna P., b. W. Va. 1911-12
15282. Ruby N., b. W. Va. 1913-14
15283. Darius M. ("Darius"), b. W. Va. 1917-18
15285. Donald C., b. W. Va. 1921-22
15283. Darius M. Shackelford Jr. ("Darius"), born West Virginia 1917-18, completed 4 years of high school and was an electrical engineer or technician. He married before 1945. Darius enlisted in the U. S. Army at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in March 1945, possibly for assignment to Hawaii. Darius was a resident of Hocking County, Ohio, when he died at Hocking Valley Community Hospital, Logan, Hocking County, 22 June 1963. His wife survived him.

15203. Daisy Marie Shackleford, born Lincoln District, Marion County, 11 March 1889, married in Marion County, about 1906 (3 November?), Stephen A. Hall, born West Virginia 1876-77, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Lincoln District, Maron County, where "A. Steven" was a laborer at a gas plant. Stephen was an engineer at a gas station in 1930. Both are buried at Viewpoint Cemetery, Rachel, Lincoln District, Marion County, West Virginia.


Name: Daisy Hall
Birth: 30 Mar 1889
Death: Jul 1985 - Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee, United States of America
Civil: West Virginia

Social Security Death Index
Birth, Marriage & Death
Name: Daisy Hall
Birth: 9 Mar 1888
Death: Oct 1981 - Wilkes Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Civil: West Virginia

15289. Vetrice E. Hall, born West Virginia 17 January 1909, was listed as "Beatrice," age 11, in 1920. She never married. She died at Rachel, Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1981, and is buried at Viewpoint Cemetery, Rachel, West Virginia.

15188. Sarah Ann Swisher, born West Virginia 26 June 1853, married in Marion County, 24 August 1873, Elihu Thomas Baimbridge, born 26 September 1849 or 1850, of Marion County, son of Alpheus Baimbridge (born 1825) and Caroline Shuttlesworth. They had 5 children. Elihu died in Marion County, 10 February 1918, of cancer, and is buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District. Sarah Ann died in California 24 July 1926 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Raymond Wolfe also lists Moody and Sanky (twins, born 1883) as children of Elihu and Sarah Anne (Swisher) Baimbridge. See page 362.

15293. Harry Sensel, b. Marion Co. 2 Sept. 1877
15294. possibly Harlie
15296. Allie ("Al") (son)
15297. Sunkey (twin), b. 1883
15298. Moody (twin), b. 1883

15292. Alpheus Clayton Baimbridge (“Allie”), born Newport, Marion County, West Virginia, 26 March 1874, married first, in Marion County, 8 June 1896, Mildred E. Foreman, who was born in Clarion County, Pennsylvania, in 1875. Allie worked in the oil fields. They lived in 1918-20 in Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California, where Alpheus was a driller in oil fields for Union Oil Company. In 1918, Alpheus listed his brother Harry, of Fresno, California, as the person who would always know his address (1197, 1315). Mildred died in California, of cancer. Alpheus married second Lois K. ______, who was born in California 25 February 1893. Alpheus died in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California, 10 March 1943. Lois died in Los Angeles County 19 August 1975 (749, 796, 807).

Children of Alpheus Clayton and Mildred E. (Foreman) Baimbridge:

15300. Fred Forrest, b. W. Va. 8 Jan. 1898
15301. Francis, b. W. Va. 1901-02

4 Nov. 1906

15300. Fred Forrest Baimbridge, born West Virginia 8 January 1898, died in Los Angeles County, California, 7 September 1963 (796).

15301. Francis Baimbridge, born West Virginia 1901-02, was living with his brother Hugh in Los Angeles, California, in 1930, unmarried at age 28. He was a lather in new building construction (1198).


Children: 15303. Al Carlyle, b. Calif. 21 July 1928
15304. Carolyn Lee, b. , b. Los Angeles Co. 3 Nov. 1939

15303. Al Carlyle Baimbridge, born California 21 July 1928, married first Jo Ann Dennoncourt. Al married second, in Orange County, California, 1 July 1968, Sylvia Ann Roddam, also known as Sylvia Ann Hardy (796). Another source calls her Sylvia Ann Dennoncourt (796, 807).

Children of Al Carlyle and Jo Ann (Dennoncourt) Baimbridge:

15305. Robert Wayne, b. Los Angeles Co. 19 Oct. 1951
15306. Deborah Kay, b. Los Angeles Co. 15 Jan. 1954
15308. Steven Michael, b. Los Angeles Co. 10 June 1955
15305. Robert Wayne Baimbridge, born Los Angeles County, California, 19 October 1951, lives (circa 1993-96) in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada (1340).

15306. Deborah Kay Baimbridge, born Los Angeles County, California, 15 January 1954, a resident of California, married in Las Vegas, Clark County, California, 14 August 1971, Larry Raymond, a resident of California (1406).


15307. Janet Lee Baimbridge, born Los Angeles County, California, 15 January 1954, married in Orange County, California, 29 April 1972, Michael D. Lemire, age 23, born 1948-49 (796). He was probably the Michel Dennis Lemire, born Los Angeles County, 7 March 1949, son of _____ Lemire and _____ Rouillard (796).

15308. Steven Michael Baimbridge, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 June 1955, might be the Steven Baimbridge who lives (circa 1993) in Newport Beach, Orange County, California (1340).

15304. Carolyn Lee Baimbridge, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 November 1939, married in Los Angeles County 26 November 1960 Gary J. Sinsley, age 22, born in October 1938 (796). They live (circa 1993-96) in Escondido, San Diego County, California, and Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio (1340).

   Children: 15313. (child), b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Sept. 1960
   15314. Catherine M., b. Los Angeles Co. 3 Feb. 1964

15293. Harry Sensel Baimbridge ("Harry"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 September 1877, married Hazel ______. Hazel had several children by an earlier marriage. She and Harry had no children together. Harry worked in the oil fields and went to California about 1908. For some reason, Harry listed in 1910 that both his parents were born in Pennsylvania. He was a superintendent at an oil company in 1910, living in Santa Maria, Township 7, Santa Barbara County, California, with his wife "Minnie" and 2 step-children. Harry married in 1902-03 Minnie M. or N. ______, born California 1876-77 or about 1882, daughter of New York-born parents (1196). He listed himself as "Harry Sensil Bainbridge" in September 1918, when he was living in Navelencia, Fresno County, California, with wife Minnie Bainbridge (1315). They were doing general farming in Township 8, Fresno County, in 1920, where Harry reported that his father was born in England (1197). Minnie was living in 1930 with her 2 sons in Bakersfield, Kern County, California (1198). Harry died in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 5 September 1937 (749, 807).

   Children of _____ and Minnie M. (____) Bailey:
   15317. George Ernest, b. Calif. 1897-98
   15318. William E., b. Calif. 1900-01

15317. George Ernest Bailey, born California 1897-98, married between 1920 and 1930 ______ ________ but was divorced by 1930, living with his mother in Bakersfield, Kern County, California (1198).
15318. William E. Bailey, born California 1900-01, was living in 1930 with his mother in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, unmarried at "age 23" (1198).

15294. Harlie Baimbridge probably died as a boy (2). Or, more likely, this is the same child as Harry, above.

15295. Elza Arthur (or Elza Arthur) Baimbridge ("Allen" or "Arthur"), born Newport, Marion County, 7 October 1879, married at Murphytown, Wood County, West Virginia, 25 June 1903, Mayme Elfredia Tucker ("Mame"), who was born in Butler County, Pennsylvania, 14 December 1879, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Tucker and Rachel Ann Supplee. Elza worked in the oil fields, working his way up to Oil Field Supervisor and Overseer. Elza died at Longview, Gregg County, Texas, 3 July 1936. Mayme died at Sweeny, Brazoria County, Texas, 25 March 1957. They are both buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana (1, 416, 749, 807).

15313. Fred Allen, b. 4 May 1907
15314. Ethel Irene, b. 25 Mar. 1912

15311. Paul Edward Baimbridge, born Rutherford, Wood County, West Virginia, 26 March 1904, married Ethelyn N. Rose ("Ethel" or "Etheline"), who was born in Louisiana in 1912 (?). They lived in Corpus Christi, Texas. Paul died 28 July 1980 (2, 807, 881). Ethelyn R. Baimbridge, born 9 March 1905, received a social security number in Texas before 1951 and died at Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, 14 June 1993 (605).

Children: 15315. Ethelynne, b. 3 Apr. 1924
15316. Paul Edward Jr., b. Caldwell Co., Tex. 2 Apr. 1927
15317. Charles David, b. Caldwell Co., Tex. 17 Apr. 1929
15318. Dannie Lloyd, b. Guadalupe Co., Tex. 8 Sept. 1930


?? Name: Ann L. Baimbridge  
Birth: 6 Jul 1926  
Death: 4 Oct 2005 - South Houston, Harris, Texas  
Civil: Louisiana

15317. Charles David Baimbridge, born Caldwell County, Texas, 17 April 1929, married Paula Amelia Sullivan, born 22 October 1928 (807, 881). David received a social security number in Texas before 1951. He died at Midland, Midland County, Texas, in December 1986 (605). Paula A. Baimbridge died at Midland, Midland County, Texas, 22 July 2005 (605).

Children: 15324. Michael Paul, b. Midland Co., Tex. 5 July 1949  
15325. David Patrick, b. Midland Co., Tex. 20 Feb. 1951  
15326. Christopher, b. Midland Co., Tex. 5 Apr. 1955  
15328. Catherine or Catharine, b. Midland Co., Tex. 14 Nov. 1961  
15329. Candace Rose, b. Midland Co., Tex. 10 Sept. 1964


Child of Michael Paul and Melinda Elizabeth (Sands) Baimbridge:  
15330. Michael Paul Jr., b. Midland Co., Tex. 5 Nov. 1966

Children of Michael Paul and Phyllis Sue (Adams) Baimbridge:  


Child of Patrick Todd Boland and Jennifer Anne Baimbridge:


Children of David Patrick and Paula Elizabeth (Becker) Baimbridge:
15339. Patrick Cody, b. Travis Co., Tex. 23 Jan. 1976
15340. Erin Rose, b. Midland Co., Tex. 8 Apr. 1977

Children of David Patrick and Paula Elizabeth (Becker) Baimbridge:

15326. Christopher Baimbridge, born Midland County, Texas, 5 April 1955, married in Midland County, Texas, 29 December 1979, Tammi or Tammy Lynn Merriman, age 20, born in 1959. They divorced in Midland County in December 2000. Christopher married second, in Midland County, Texas, 28 April 2001, Luisa Patane, age 41, born 1959-60 (881).

Children of Christopher and Tammy Lynn (Merriman) Baimbridge:
15343. David Alexander, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 11 July 1987


Child of Stephen Randall and Charlotte Anne (Baimbridge) Priddy:
15344. Amelia Rose, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 31 Jan. 1985

15328. Catherine or Catharine Baimbridge, born Midland County, Texas, 14 November 1961, married in Dallas County, Texas, 7 December 1984, Bruce Livingston Collins III, age 25, born Nueces County 9 January 1959, son of Bruce Livingston Collins and Mary Ellen Riddick (881).

Children of Bruce Livingston and Catharine (Baimbridge) Collins:
15345. Mary Catharine, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 8 Oct. 1988
15346. Ashley Claire, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 24 Jan. 1990


*** Add 20 ***


Children: 15329. Horace Hayward, b. 23 Oct. 1925
15330. Elza Allen, b. 24 Aug. 1928
15331. Tony Buster, b. 26 Aug. 1930
15332. Flora Ann, b. Warren, Ark. 27 Nov. 1932
15333. Leeroy Ellis, b. 29 Sept. 1935
15334. William John, Jr., b. 25 July 1938
15335. Thomas Eugene, b. 17 Sept. 1940
15336. Mary Elfredia, b. Matagorda Co. 5 Sept. 1942
15337. Larry Judson, b. 22 Dec. 1944
15338. Terry Allen, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1 Dec. 1946,

lived only 8 hours


Children of Horace H. and Mattie Lourena (Van Pelt) Baimbridge:
15340. Cheryl Darlene, b. Nueces Co., Tex. 9 Jan. 1947
15341. Horace Wayne, b. Nueces Co. 29 Apr. 1948

Children of Horace H. and Diana Lynn (Morse) Baimbridge:
15342. Stacy Joanne, b. Harris Co., Tex. 5 Mar. 1973
15343. Clayton Chadwell, b. Harris Co., Tex. 26 July 1977
15346. Rebecca Jolene, b. Harris Co. 20 Mar. 1987

15340. Cheryl Darlene Baimbridge, born Nueces County, Texas, 9 January 1947, married first, in Harris County, Texas, 9 June 1969, Peter Edward Harrigan, age 27, born 1941-42. Cheryl married second Jose Guadalupe Juarez (807).


- Children of Elza Allen and La Vern (Youngblood) Baimbridge:
  - 15348. Sandra Lee, b. 25 Jan. 1948

- Children of Elza Allen and Emily A. (Jackson) Baimbridge:
  - none

- Children of Elza Allen and Barbara (Arnold) Baimbridge:
  - 15349. Ronald Allen, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 June 1951
  - 15350. Johnny or Johnnie Dee, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 21 Mar. 1952
  - 15351. Ricky Wayne, b. Harris Co., Tex. 10 July 1953
  - 15352. Tony Joe, b. Harris Co., Tex. 26 Mar. 1956
  - 15353. Bobby Roy or Ray, b. Galveston Co. 27 Jan. 1958

15348. Sandra Lee Baimbridge, born 25 January 1948, was adopted by her step-father and is now named Sandra Lee Minchew (2).


- Child of Ronald Allen Baimbridge and Linda Diane Brock:
  - 15356. Ronald Allen [Brock], b. Harris Co. 9 Dec. 1973

- Child of Ronald Allen and Karla Lee (Curtis) Baimbridge:

15350. Johnny or Johnnie Dee Baimbridge, born Matagorda County, Texas, 21 March 1952, died 19 March 1996 (807). His last residence was Harker Heights, Bell County, Texas (605).


- Child of Ricky Wayne and Yolanda M. (Garcia) Baimbridge:
  - 607
Child of Ricky Wayne and Yolanda Jean (Bernal) Baimbridge:
15360. Barbara, b. Harris Co., Tex. 13 Sept. 1978
15361. Rick Anthony, b. Harris Co., Tex. 27 Dec. 1979


Children of Tony Buster and Wanda (White) Baimbridge:
15365. Terry Allen, b. Matagorda Co. 2 Nov. 1949
15366. David Lynn, b. Marion Co., Tex. 1 Oct. 1950
15367. Buster Junior, b. Galveston Co., Tex. Apr. 1952, died at 4 1/2 months

Children of Tony Buster and Anna Lee (Bruce) Baimbridge:
15369. Mary Ann, b. Harris Co., Tex. 15 July 1960
15370. Kathy Jean, b. Harris Co., Tex. 13 Nov. 1965


Children of Terry Allen and Hazel Ruth (Smith) Baimbridge:
15373. Tony Allen, b. Galveston Co. 21 Sept. 1969
15374. Tammy Sue, b. Galveston Co. 23 June 1972

Children of Terry Allen and Sheila Jean (Grubbs) Baimbridge:
15375. Lance, b. Galveston Co. 25 July 1976


15368. Flora Lee Baimbridge, born Harris County, Texas, 14 January 1959, daughter of Tony Buster and Anna Lee (Bruce) Baimbridge, married at age 16, in Harris County, Texas, 16 January 1976, Joe Lewis Flores, age 15, born 1960 (807, 881). They divorced in Harris County, Texas, in August 1997, with no (dependent) children. Flora married second, in Harris County, Texas, 10 December 1990, Juan J. Guzman, age 24, born 1966 (881).

Children of Joe Lewis and Flora Lee (Baimbridge) Flores:
15381. Tony Procopio, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 Jan. 1978


Child of Jackie Lynn and Mary Ann (Baimbridge) Webb:
15383. William Watkins, b. Harris Co. 1 Feb. 1978

Child of Thomas Joseph and Mary Ann (Baimbridge) Walter:
15384. Thomas Joseph Jr., b. Harris Co. 9 Mar. 1992


Children of Craig Rudolph and Kathy Jean (Baimbridge) Davis:
15386. Chris Rudolph, b. Galveston Co. 17 June 1984

Child of Kathy Jean Baimbridge and John Michael Autrey:
15388. Dustin Storm [Autrey], b. Harris Co., Tex. 9 Aug. 1991


Children of Victor Wayne and Kirsten Shaw (Smith) Baimbridge:
15389. Alix Anne, b. Harris Co., Tex. 16 June 1987

15372. Dorothy Jo Baimbridge, born Harris County, Texas, 13 January 1970 or 13 January 1969

Children of Clarence E. and Flora Ann (Baimbridge) Lowrie:
none

Children of Vaughn D. and Flora Ann (Baimbridge) McLain:
15393. Toni Lynn, b. Matagorda Co. 24 Aug. 1956
15394. Rocky Dean, b. Brazoria Co. 12 July 1958

Children of Alfred Frederick and Flora Ann (Baimbridge) Readiger:
15395. Robert Edmund, b. Harris Co. 18 Apr. 1968
15396. David Russell, b. Harris Co. 31 May 1973

Child of Vaughn D. and Dollie Lou (Hall) McLain:
15397. Samantha Ann, b. Brazoria Co. 10 Sept. 1971


Child of Rocky Dean and Patricia M. (Mescher) McLain:

Children of Rocky Dean and Deanna Dawn (Scott) McLain:
15399. Branden Lee, b. 22 June 1986
15400. Stephanie Rae, b. Brazoria Co. 12 Aug. 1987
15401. Cory Vaughn, b. 6 Jan. 1989


Child of Robert Edmund and Rhonda Michelle (Boston) Readiger:


*** Add 10 ***


Children of Leeroy Ellis and Doris Marie (Everett) Baimbridge:

15384. Charles Lee, b. Harris Co. 9 June 1955
15385. Rocky Lynn, b. 21 Feb 1958, stillborn
15386. Janice Diane, b. Harris Co. 21 July 1959
15387. Suzan Michelle, b. Harris Co. 18 Sept. 1962
15388. Stacey Lynette, b. Wharton Co. 15 Sept. 1971

Children of Leroy Ellis and Cynthia Ann (Hutchinson) Baimbridge:

15389. Maranda Lynn, b. Wharton Co. 2 Dec 1993


Child of Charles Lee and Doree Lynette (Boatwright) Baimbridge:

15390. (child)


Children of Michael William and Janice Diane (Baimbridge) Roe:

15391. Phillip Lane, b. Harris Co., Tex. 13 Jan. 1976
15392. Mistie Dawne, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 8 Dec. 1977

15392. Mistie Dawne Roe, born Wharton County, Texas, 8 December 1977, married first, in Montgomery County, Texas, 2 March 1996, Christopher Shawn Martin, age 20, born 1975-76

Children of Christopher Shawn Martin and Mistie Dawne Roe:
15395. Alexis Rose, b. Montgomery Co., Tex. 7 June 1997


Child of Susan Michelle Baimbridge:
15397. Karie Kayleene, b. Wharton Co. 3 Oct. 1979

Children of Michael Clifton and Susan Michelle (Baimbridge) Reese:
15398. Angela Nacole, b. Wharton Co. 9 June 1982
15399. Jennie Marie, b. Galveston Co. 4 Nov. 1983
15400. Clifton Wade, b. Wharton Co. 11 Aug. 1986


Child of Stacey Lynette Baimbridge and Sidney Earl Armer:


Children of William John and Becky Ann (McLain) Baimbridge:
15404. Rhonda Faye, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 5 Dec. 1960

Child of William John and Linney Joyce (Rasbeary) Baimbridge:
15405. Billie Renee (dau.), b. Harris Co. 24 Apr. 1964

15404. Rhonda Faye Baimbridge, born Brazoria County, Texas, 5 December 1960, married Kenneth Earl Biggers (807).


   Child of Brently Ray and Billie Renee (Baimbridge) Mattinson:

   Child of Mark William and Billie Renee (Baimbridge) Biggs:


   Children of Thomas Eugene and Alma Joan (Teel) Baimbridge:
   15411. Kenneth Clayburg, b. 26 Aug. 1959
   15412. Thomas Eugene ("Rusty"), b. Harris Co. 2 Dec. 1960

   Children of Alma Joan Teel or Linda Ruth Weems:
   15414. Wesley [Irby], b. 17 July 1961
   15415. Joel [Irby], b. 28 Oct. 1962

   Child of Thomas Eugene and Linda Ruth (Weems) Baimbridge:
   15416. Michael Shawn, b. b. Harris Co. 8 Feb. 1972


15413. Lanny Lloyd Baimbridge, born Harris County, Texas, 13 January 1963 (another source says 23 January 1962), lives circa 1993 in La Porte, Harris County, Texas (1340).

15416. Michael Shawn Baimbridge, born Harris County, Texas, 8 February 1972, married in Harris County, Texas, 1 July 1995, Pamela Kay Beisert, age 24, born 1970-71 (807, 881).

15336. Mary Elfredia Baimbridge, born Matagorda County, Texas, 5 September 1942, has her name written as Mary Alflledda on her Texas birth record (881). Mary married Joseph Lloyd Vincent. They live at Bedias, Texas (2, 807).

Children:
15419. Teresa Sue, b. Harris Co., Tex. 2 Apr. 1963


Child of Jimmy Lee and Teresa Sue (Vincent) Francis:
15422. Tara Elaine, b. Harris Co., Tex. 15 July 1981


15337. Larry Judson Baimbridge, born 22 December 1944, married Phyllis Carol Chambers. They live (circa 1989-98) in Houston, Harris County, Texas (2, 807, 881, 1340).

Children:
15425. Larry Judson Jr., b. Harris Co. 29 Mar. 1970
15426. Kevin Michael, b. Harris Co. 25 July 1978

15424. Kimberly Michele Baimbridge, born Bell County, Texas, 9 August 1967, married in Harris County, Texas, 10 October 1992, Robert Franklin Hunter, age 34, born 1957-58 (807, 881).

Children: 15427. Robert Ryan, b. Harris Co. 3 July 1994


15339. Alida Kathleen Baimbridge ("Kathy" or "Kathleen"), born Matagorda County, Texas, 14 January 1950, married first Jesse Linzy (or Jesse Linny) Homan Jr. She married second, in

Children of Jesse Linzy and Alida Kathleen (Baimbridge) Homan:

15430. Donna Michelle, b. Harris Co. 7 Jan. 1968
15431. Kelly Reneé, b. 29 Aug. 1969

Children of Don Edward and Cheryl Diane (Stephens) Plant:

15434. Sheree Michelle, b. Harris Co. 31 May 1970

Child of Don Edward and Alida Kathleen (Baimbridge) Plant:

15435. Rickey Wayne, b. Harris Co. 7 Nov. 1974


Child of Robert Angus and Kelley Reneé (Homan) Campbell:

15437. Robert Angus III, b. Harris Co. 13 June 1995


15432. Ricky Wayne (or Rickey Wayne) Plant, born Harris County, Texas, 7 November 1974, was listed on his birth record as a son of Alicia Kathleen Baimbridge" and Don Edward Plant (881).

**Add 20 *****

15313. Fred Allen Baimbridge, born 4 May 1907, married first Kathleen Dugger Davenport ("Katsy"). He married second Ida Dow Avenger or Avinger. Fred lived at Sweeny, Texas. He died 27 March 1960 (2, 807). Kathleen Dugger Davenport married second John Carl Eklund

Child of Fred Allen and Katsy (Davenport) Baimbridge:

15420. Fred Allen, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1932

Child of John Carl and Kathleen Dugger (Davenport) Eklund:

15421. Dinah, b. Caldwell Co. 14 Mar. 1937

Children of Fred Allen and Ida Dow (Avenger) Baimbridge:

15422. Chuck, b. 11 Nov. 1947 (adopted)

615
15420. Fred Allen Baimbridge, Jr., born 5 September 1932, was adopted by his step-father and is now named Fred Allen Eklund (2). Fred married Lynn Rose Homola, who was born in Caldwell County, Texas, 26 December 1934, daughter of Charles Stevens Homola and Gertrude Gladys Garner (807, 881).

15426. Carl Stephen [Eklund], b. Caldwell Co. 5 Nov. 1957
15428. Emily Lynn [Eklund], b. Victoria Co. 6 Jan. 1976


Children: 15429. possibly Elana
15430. possibly Curtis L.

15426. Carl Stephen Eklund, born Caldwell County, Texas, 5 November 1957, married in Atascosa County, Texas, 9 February 1979, Doris Joe Krisell or Krissell, age 19, born 1959-60 (807, 881).

15432. James Allen, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 7 Nov. 1984


Child: 15435. Patricia Ann, b. Gregg Co., Tex. 9 Oct. 1937

15435. Patricia Ann Goff, born Gregg County, Texas, 9 October 1937, married Jackie Dabney Huckabay (807, 881).

Children: 15436. Jackie Dabney Jr. (son), b. 12 May 1963
15437. Dabney Ann, b. 25 Mar. 1965
15438. Mejuel Anne, b. 1 Dec. 1971

15296. Allie Baimbridge ("Al"), son of Elihu and Sarah Ann (Swisher) Baimbridge, married and moved to California, where he raised his family (2). No further information. (This might be the same child as Alpheus Clayton, above.)

15297. Sunkey Baimbridge, possibly a twin, born 1883, married Elizabeth Campbell (749).

15299. Nathan Goff Baimbridge ("Goff"), born Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, 18 December 1888, married first ______ _______. This may be the Goff Baimbridge, born West Virginia, "age 34 (?)", who was an oil well driller in Harpersville, Stephens County, Texas, in 1920. He was then listed as married, but no wife was with him (1276). He married second, at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, 18 December 1943, Jonie or Johnie Biggarstaff. Goff worked in the oil fields. He was a cable tool driller. They lived in Kermit, Texas. No children. Nathan Goff received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died in Kermit, Winkler County, Texas, 25 January 1966 (2, 605, 749, 807).

15190. James Hiram Swisher ("Hiram"), born 13 March 1857, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 13 March 1884, Mary Ellen West ("Ellen"), who was born in Marion County 13 October 1863, of Marion County, daughter of Asbury West. They lived at Sandy Creek, near Grafton, Taylor County. Their farm in 1920 was in Knottsville District, Taylor County. Living with them in 1920 was Ellen's unmarried sister, Lizzie West (615). James Hiram died in Marion County 4 September 1935 and is buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Marion County (12, 92, 438, 439, 583, 807).

Children: 15450. Clyde Blaine ("Blaine"), b. Marion Co. 10 Apr. 1884
15451. Charles Wesley, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1886

15450. Clyde Blaine Swisher ("Blaine"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 April 1884, was a son of Hiram Swisher and Mary Ellen West. Blaine was unmarried, rooming in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1910, working as a rig builder in an oil field (115). He was unmarried and living with his parents in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1920-30, working on the home farm (615, 1285). Blaine is said to have married Kathleen Stone. He was a cattle farmer, residing in Taylor County. In 1942, Blaine was farming at Route 1, Thornton, Barbour County, at which time he listed his birthdate as 10 April 1885 and his near kin as Mary Swisher of Route 1, Thornton, Barbour County (1342). He died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, in April 1969 (749, 807).

15451. Charles Wesley Swisher ("Rabbit"), born West Virginia 27 August 1886, married in Taylor County about 1915 Mary Ethel Stansberry, who was born in Barbour County, West Virginia, 26 August 1894. "Charles Rabbit" was a railroad worker. They lived in Grafton, where Charles was an engineer for a steam railroad in 1930. Living with them in 1930 was Mary Ethel's widowed mother, Sarah Stansberry, age 60 (1285). Charles died 22 March 1979. Mary died at Grafton, Taylor County, 4 May 1986. She is buried at Woodsdale Memorial (12, 749, 807).

Children: 15455. Wilbert French, b. W. Va. 1911-12
15455. Wilbert French Swisher, born West Virginia 1911-12, son of Charles Wesley Swisher, is the “Welbert F. Swisher” who married in Marion County, in 1935, Mary Kathryn (or Mary Katherine) Reese (596, 807).


Children: 15460. John Wesley, b. Marion Co., W.Va. 2 June 1949


Children: 15468. possibly Gregory D., b. Sept. 1960, of Grafton


15465. Charles Wesley Foley, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 12 March 1937, married about 1954 Rosa Marie Peters. Charles was employed by Kalo Motors, Toothman Ford Sales, the West Virginia Industrial School for boys and later was self employed. Charles W. Foley, of Grafton, died at his home 30 November 1998 at age 61. He is buried at Woodsdale Memorial Park. He was survived by 3 grandchildren, Andrea, Charles "Chazz", and Matthew Foley, and 3 godchildren, Kelley Larew, Danna Foley and Mickey Foley, all of Grafton (149).

15471. Brian

Obit: Charles Foley Sr.
Charles W. Foley Sr., 61, of Grafton, died Wednesday (Nov. 30, 1998) at his residence, following an extended illness.
He was born March 12, 1937 in Grafton, a son of Ruby Swisher Foley Gilbert of Grafton and the late Gregory Foley.

He was formerly employed by Kalo Motors, Toothman Ford Satles, The WV Industrial School for boys and was most recently self employed. He was a beloved husband, father, son, grandfather and uncle to his family and a dear friend to others and will be kept in their hearts and memories forever. He was a protestant and a Christian.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife of 44 years, Rosa Marie Peters Foley; two sons and daughters-in-law, Charles W. and Tammy Mason Foley Jr. of Grafton, and Brian and Julia Knight Foley of Bridgeport; three grandchildren, Andrea, Charles "Chazz", and Matthew Foley; three godchildren, Kelley Larew, Danna Foley and Mickey Foley, all of Grafton; three brothers, Gregory "Danny", Thomas "Mick" and Timothy Foley, all of Grafton; one sister, Mary Jo Vance of Grafton; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call from 7-9 p.m. today and from 2-4 adn 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at the Donald G. Ford Funeral Home, US Route 50 West, Grafton. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in the funeral home, with the Rev. Donald F. Ford officiating. Burial will be held at the Woodsdale Memorial Park.

              15473. Charles
              15473. probably matthew


15458. Paul Wesley Swisher, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 4 January 1926, married in Marion County Luella Maple ("Elia"). Paul died in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1935 (807).

15452. Ida May Swisher, born Knottsville, Taylor County, 14 April 1889, married in 1905-06 Guy Lewis Harshberger ("Lewis"), born West Virginia 30 April 1887, son of parents born in Maryland. This must be the George Lewis Harshberger, born in Barbour County 30 April 1887,
son of James and Rebecca Harshberger of Cove District, Barbour County (114). They lived in 1910 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Louis was a blacksmith for B. & O. Railroad (115). Lewis was a locomotive living in Grafton in 1920 (615). George was a railroad engineer living in Fairmont in 1930-42 (1285, 1342). They lived later in Fairmont, Marion County. Ida May died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in April 1970 (12, 605, 749, 807).

Children: 15479. Dorsey Lawrence (son), b. 23 Mar. 1910  
15481. Donald Lewis

15479. Dorsey Lawrence Harshberger, born West Virginia 23 March 1910, was listed in 1910 census as a daughter, Daisey or Dassey M. Harshberger, but as a son Lawrence Harshberger in 1920 (115, 615). Dorsey Lawrence Harshberger's last residence was Summerfield, Marion County, Florida. He died in Marion County, Florida, 2 July 1977 (605, 1346).

15480. Kathleen E. Harshberger ("Kate"), born West Virginia in March 1918, married Frederic H. or Frederick F. Shaffmaster, born 17 May 1914 (807). They lived (circa 1993) in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (1340). Fred was a long-time director of radio and TV and communications executive in the public relations department at the University of Pennsylvania. He was known at University of Pennsylvania as Fred Harper, although he used Frederic Shaffmaster for his stage name. Fred Shaffmaster moved to Philadelphia after receiving a bachelor's degree in economics at the University of Michigan. He began his career in radio in Philadelphia, working for stations WRCV, KYW Radio, WCAU, and WPBS and produced the notable business show Citizen USA, in which he conducted interviews and acted as host. In 1965, he became director of radio and television for Penn's public relations department. He served as director until retiring in 1983. Following his career at Penn, Fred began acting, receiving short roles in the blockbuster films Dead Poets Society and Philadelphia. Most recently, he appeared in an episode of the television series Rescue 911 and several commercials for the City of Philadelphia. Frederic H. Shaffmaster died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1 September 2002. He was survived by 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149, 605).

Children: 15484. Frederic H. Jr., b. 1940  
15485. Eric Thomas, b. Sept. 1944  
15486. Lisa  
15487. Kristina

Obit: Frederic H. Shaffmaster, a former communications executive in the public relations department who served as director of radio and television, died September 1 from heart failure at his home in Philadelphia at the age of 88.

Mr. Shaffmaster moved to Philadelphia after receiving a bachelor's degree in economics at the University of Michigan. He began his career in radio in Philadelphia, working for stations WRCV, KYW Radio, WCAU, and WPBS and produced the notable business show Citizen USA, in which he conducted interviews and acted as host.

In 1965, Mr. Shaffmaster became director of radio and television for Penn's public relations department. He served as director until retiring in 1983.
Following his career at Penn, Mr. Shaffmaster began acting, receiving short roles in the blockbuster films "Dead Poets Society" and "Philadelphia. Most recently, Mr. Shaffmaster appeared in an episode of the television series "Rescue 911" and several commercials for the City of Philadelphia.

Mr. Shaffmaster is survived by his wife, Kate; sons Frederic Jr. and Eric; daughters Lisa Shaffmaster and Kristina Meredith; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.


15486. Lisa Shaffmaster was apparently unmarried in 2002 (149).

15487. Kristina Shaffmaster, born married _______ Meredith. This may be the Kristina H. Meredith, born in October 1948, who lives (circa 1993) with her daughter in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine (1340).


15481. Donald Lewis Harshberger married Mary ________ (807).

15453. Clarence B. Swisher, born Claude, Taylor County, 25 or 21 February 1894 or 1893, married circa 1915 Lillian K. Roach ("Lillie" or "Lilly"), born West Virginia 1898-99. They lived in 1920 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Clarence's parents. Clarence was then a teamster, doing general work (615). Clarence died after 1977 (12, 583, 749, 807).


15496. Robert H Swisher, born West Virginia about November 1919, of Taylor County, West Virginia, was unmarried and an auto serviceman when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in March 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). This must be the Robert Swisher, born 12 October 1919, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Thornton, Taylor County, West Virginia. He died in March 1987 (605).
15497. James Russell Swisher, born Knottsville, Taylor County, West Virginia, 22 August 1923, married in Taylor County Marjorie Ellen Hebb (807). This is probably the Marjorie E. Swisher, born 18 September 1931, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died 6 February 1997 (605).


15503. probably Beverly R., b. July ***


15191. Camden Swisher, born 10 February 1859 (or 1858), of Marion County, married in Marion County, 11 January 1882, Mary Ellen Downey ("Ellen" or "Nancy Ellen"), who was born 13 October 1856, of Marion County, daughter of William A. and Aseneth (VanGilder) Downey. They owned land at Knottsville, Taylor County. Camden farmed and hauled logs. Ellen died in Marion County 13 March 1935. Camden died in Marion County 9 April 1940. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 438, 439, 514, 583).

Children: 15482. Mattie Mae or Mattie May, b. Taylor Co. 13 July 1884
15483. Gypsie Pearl, b. W. Va. 21 Apr. 1887
15484. Susan Blanche, b. Knoxville, W. Va. 29 Sept. 1888
15485. William Frederick, b. Grafton, W. Va. 28 Aug. 1890

15482. Mattie Mae (or Mattie May) Swisher, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 13 July 1884 or 1885, was a music teacher and Bible instructor in Amarillo, Texas, for 40 years. She remained single. Mattie May died in Amarillo, Texas, 8 July 1961, at age 75 (583, 807).


15484. Susan Blanche Swisher ("Susan" or "Blanche"), born Knottsville, Taylor County, 29 September 1888, lived at Route 1, Knottsville, near Grafton, West Virginia. She remained single. Susan died at Knottsville 3 June 1972. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (583, 807).
15485. William Frederick Swisher ("Freddie" or "Freddy"), born Grafton, Taylor County, 28 August (or 28 April) 1890, served in World War I and was an invalid veteran. He died at Fairmont, unmarried, 17 April 1957. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583, 807).

15192. Joseph McClelland Swisher, born at Paentine, Winfield District, Marion County, 4 July (or 4 August) 1861, married Hanrietta (or Henrietta) Stoner ("Etta" or "Mandy"), who was born at Alverton, Pennsylvania, 12 February 1867. Joseph worked in the oil fields in Doddridge County and in Pennsylvania. They moved to Colorado in 1910 because of Joseph's allergies. He was a sheepherder in Colorado. Joseph died at Salida, Chaffe County, Colorado, 5 October 1931. Etta died at Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, 25 May 1945. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hotchkiss, Colorado (12, 92, 438, 583, 749, 807, 819).

Children:

15489. Paul Wilbert, b. Scottdale, Penna. 8 Sept. 1897
15490. Margaret Catherine, b. Moundsville 26 June 1899
15492. Carl Abraham, b. Franks Run, W. Va. 4 Sept. 1904

15489. Paul Wilbert Swisher, born Scottdale, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 8 September 1897, married at Niwot, Boulder County, Colorado, 1 July 1922, Dora Lea Neal or Kneal, who was born at Niwot, Colorado, 4 August 1898 (12, 583, 749, 807). Note that a marriage is also recorded in Marion County in 1922 of a Paul W. Swisher to Luella M. Blackshire (596, 749). Paul and Dora lived in 1930 in Precinct 14, Delta County, Colorado, where Paul was a livestock man (1201). Paul died in Denver, Colorado, 29 December 1972 (749, 807, 812).

Children of Paul W. and Dora Lea (Kneal) Swisher:

15494. Georgia Lorene, b. Hotchkiss, Colo. 16 Oct. 1923
15495. Dora Lea, b. Hotchkiss, Colo. 18 Oct. 1925


Children: 15496. Vicki Lea, b. Delta, Colo. 24 Nov. 1952

15495. Dora Lea Swisher, born Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, 18 October 1925, married at Hotchkiss, 5 April 1952, Hugh Upton Shockley (749, 807).

Children: 15498. Christopher Jarret, b. Denver, Colo. 31 Jan. 1953
15499. Paul Bendes, b. Denver, Colo. 15 May 1954

15490. Margaret Catherine Swisher, born Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 26 June 1899, daughter of Joseph McClelland Swisher and Etta Stoner, married at Cripple Creek, Colorado, 2 July 1934, Donald Milheim Kumro, who was born at Tonawanda, New York, 20 July 1934. Donald received a doctorate degree at the University of Colorado in Boulder. He taught in a science department at the University of Buffalo, New York, in 1950. Donald died about 1960. Margaret died in Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, 23 June 1979 (749, 807).
15491. Edith Swisher, born Franks Run, West Virginia, 23 October 1902, married at Delta, Delta County, Colorado, 4 April 1928, Daniel Wyman McIntire or McIntyre ("Dan"), who was born at Olathe, Delta County, Colorado, 21 December 1900. They lived (1930-31) at Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, where Daniel was a livestock man (1201). Dan died at Hotchkiss, Delta County, Colorado, in November 1980. Edith S. McIntyre died in Hotchkiss, Delta County, in December 1989 (12, 749, 605, 807, 819).

   Children: 15501. Larry Richard (adopted)
             15502. Margaret Kay (adopted)

15492. Carl Abraham Swisher, born Franks Run, West Virginia, 4 September 1904, married Hazel Eva Croik, according to one source. However, researcher Helen Louise Swisher Turner and others report that Carl married at Cleveland, Ohio, 29 June 1940, Lillian Kuhar, who was born in Cleveland 12 May 1916. Carl received Master's and Doctor's degrees at the University of Boulder, Colorado. He died at Paonia, Delta County, Colorado, 17 June 1975. Lillian died in Colorado 10 October 1980. They are buried at Hotchkiss, Colorado (12, 749, 807).


15493. Charles Edward Swisher, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 9 December 1906, son of Joseph McClelland Swisher, married at Trinidad, Denver County, Colorado, 16 June 1935, Minnie Lea Cooley, who was born at Boise City, Oklahoma, 23 September 1909. Charles graduated from University at Boulder, Colorado. He left teaching to live with his family at Junction City, Colorado, raising chickens. He moved in 1970 to California, working with the Soil Conservation Department. Minnie died at Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado, 7 October 1990. Charles received a social security number in Colorado before 1951. His last residence was Cedaredge, Delta County, Colorado. He died 2 May 1992 (12, 605, 749, 807).

   Children: 15505. Jerry James, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 7 Oct. 1936


             15507. Charles Jerry, b. Las Animas, Colo. 4 Apr. 1959

15193. Alpheus Milroy Swisher ("Milroy"), born Palentine, Marion County, 2 March 1863, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 18 January 1893, Emma Frances Glover, of Marion County, who was born at Hundred, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 14 January or February 1874. They lived at Friendly, Grant District, Tyler County, West Virginia, on the Ohio River, close to Alpheus's brother James. Alpheus died at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 10 May 1929. Emma died in Newport, Washington County, Ohio, 17 December 1962. They are buried at North View Mausoleum, New Martinsville, Wetzel County (12, 92, 114, 438, 439, 583, 749, 807).
Children: 15510. Ethel Abigail, b. Doddridge Co. 10 Nov. 1894
        15511. Alpheus Earl ("Earl"), b. W. Va. 1 Aug. 1896
        15512. Jesse Russell ("Russell"), b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1898
        15513. Alice Irene or Irena ("Irene"), b. WVa 19 Mar. 1900
        15514. Lloyd Glover, b. Arches, W. Va. 6 Feb. 1902
        15515. Wilbur Howard, b. Arches, W. Va. 4 May 1904
        15516. Joseph McClelland, b. 15 Nov. 1911

15510. Ethel Abigail Swisher, born at Center Point, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 10 November 1894, married at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 23 July 1916, Erastus Santford Jacobs ("Rastus" or "Jake"), who was born in Sistersville or New Martinsville, Tyler County, 14 April 1890, son of Daniel Sheridan Jacobs and Martha Tuttle. They lived in 1917 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, where Rastus worked a moving buildings (1315). Erastus was a driver of an oil wagon in Rootstown Township, Portage County, in 1920 (829). Rastus lived in 1958 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Rastus died at Cleveland Clinic Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 13 January 1959. Ethel died at Lighthouse Point, Broward County, Florida, 22 January 1970. They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio (12, 114, 583, 607, 749).

15511. Alpheus Earl Swisher ("Earl" or "Earle"), born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1 August 1896, married in 1919-20 Helen Frederica Nehlen (or Frederick Hellen Nehlen, according to French Morgan), who was born in Ohio 23 January 1898, daughter of German parents. Earl and Fredrica lived in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan, where Earl was a salesman of classified advertising for a newspaper (1238). Earl died 18 August 1950. He is buried at Grand Lawn Cemetery (12, 114, 749, 807, 1358). Frederica's last residence was Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. She died in February 1987 (605).

        15519. Mary L. Marilyn ("Marilyn"), b. Ohio 23 Oct. 1922
        15520. Donald M., b. Ohio about Jan. 1925
        15524. Earle J. or Jr., b. Mich. about June 1929
        15525. Janet Ruth, b. Mich. 1930
        15526. Delores E., b. Nov. 1933
        15527. James W.
        15528. John R.

15518. Richard M. Swisher, born Ohio 1921-22, completed 4 years of high school. He was unmarried and a resident of Wayne County, Michigan, when he enlisted, in Detroit, Michigan, in August 1942, in the U. S. Army. His civil occupation was then listed as electric truck driver (1342). Richard lived (circa 1993) in Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. Living in the same household was Dick T. Swisher (1340).
15519. Mary L. Marilyn Swisher ("Marilyn"), born Ohio 23 October 1922, married George E. Walker (749, 1358). Marilyn’s last residence was Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. Marilyn L. Walker died in Garden City, Wayne County, Michigan, 15 September 1986 (605, 1468). This may be the George E. Walker, born 3 August 1920 whose last residence was Dearborn Heights, Wayne County, Michigan. He died 30 May 2000 (605).

15521. Paul E. Swisher, born Michigan about 10 January 1926, died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, 12 August 1985 (605, 1468).


15523. Patricia A. Swisher, born Michigan about March 1928, is said to have married ________ Aspinwall (749). Patricia also married Robert H. White (1358). This must be the Patricia A. White, born 20 March 1928, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and whose last residence was Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. She died 4 June 1999. Her last benefit was paid to Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida (605).


15526. Delores E. Swisher, born in November 1933, married Robert Joseph Poelstra. They lived (circa 1993-99) in Canton and Westland, Wayne County, Michigan (1340, 1358). This is surely the Robert Joseph Poelstra, born 28 September 1929, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and whose last residence was Canton, Wayne County, Michigan. He died 28 July 2003 (605).


15512. Jesse Russell Swisher ("Russell"), born at Arches Fork, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 15 September 1898, married in 1927 Hilma Naomi Strobeck ("Naoma"), who was born at DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois, 8 July 1897, daughter of Orlando and Hilma “J” Strobeck. They lived in 1930 in Turtle Creek Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Jesse was a machinist at an electric works. They had one child (Gerald) in 1930 (1269). Russell died in Alexandria, Virginia, 24 October 1954. Hilma died in Syracuse, New York, 26 July 1975 (749, 807).

Children: 15541. Jean Lois (twin), b. about 1927
15542. Paul Russell (twin), b. about 1927
15543. Gerald, b. Turtle Creek, Penna. 7 June 1929
15544. John Melroy ("Jack"), b. Turtle Creek, Penna.

Children of Gerald and Blanche Bonnibelle (Rainbow) Swisher:

15546. Mark Wesley, b. Atlanta, Ga. 23 Aug. 1958
15547. Paul William, b. 1959
15548. Peter Russell, b. 1963, died in 1966
15549. Maria Bonnibelle, b. 1965
15550. Peter Simeon, b. 1971


Child of Stephen Wayne and Kathleen (Harmatuck) Swisher:


15546. Mark Wesley Swisher, born Atlanta, Georgia, 23 August 1958, married Deborah Darlene Taylor (“Debbie”), who was born at Corpus Christi, Texas, 18 September 1958 (749, 807).

Children: 15552. Jessica Nicole, b. 6 Dec. 1991


Children: 15553. Elijah Thomas, b. 1993
15554. Ian Russell, b. 1995


Children of John Melroy and Linda Lou (Williams) Swisher:

15555. Constance Lorraine (“Connie”), b. 13 May 1955
15556. Terry Lynn (dau.), b. 2 May 1957

Children of John Melroy and Janice (Meeker) Swisher:


15556. Terry Lynn Swisher, born 2 May 1957, daughter of John Melroy and Linda Lou (Williams) Swisher, married Donald Benham (807).
   Children: 15563. Melissa
   15564. Jeremy
   15565. Chris


15558. Karen Leigh Swisher, born Mt. Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan, 5 April 1966,


15513. Alice Irene (or Irena) Swisher ("Irene"), born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 19 March 1900, married 5 September 1914 (more likely 1919) Fay Terrel Bowers or Bower, who was born in Houlton, West Virginia, 31 January 1896, son of Charles H. and Sarah Olive (Meredith) Bower (12, 114, 115, 749). Fay lived (unmarried) in June 1917 at Rural Route #3, Fairmont, Marion County, where he was a store clerk for Virgil I. Allen & Company of Center Point, West Virginia (1315). Fay and Irene A. Bower were in McClellan District, Doddridge County, in 1920, where Fay was a retail salesman at a general store (615). In 1930, Fay T. Bower lived in Grant District, Monongalia County, with 2 daughters, working as a foreman for a steam railroad. He was listed as married but his wife was not present (1285). In 1942, Fay was living, apparently without a wife, at Route #2, Morgantown, West Virginia, working for Clayton Lanham of Route 2, Morgantown (1342).
   Children: 15571. Edgar F.
   15573. Olive E., b. W. Va. about April 1925

15571. Edgar F. Bower must be Edgar F. Bower, born 2 April 1921, who married before November 1943 _____, _____. He enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1943, in the U. S. Army. His civil occupation was telephone and telegraph wiring (1342). Edgar was issued a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, Edgar died in July 1984 (605).
15514. Lloyd Glover Swisher, born at Arches, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 6 February 1902, married at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 30 June 1932, Anna Ruth Yost, who was born at Raven Rock, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 29 June 1907, daughter of George Frederick Yost and Josephine Henderson. Lloyd died at Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia, 20 March 1985. Anna was living in June 1998 (749, 807, 1358).

Children:  
15575. Leighton Dean, b. Raven Rock, W. Va. 27 June 1936


Children:  


Children:  

15515. Wilbur Howard Swisher (“Rube”), born at Arches, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 4 May 1904, married in Tyler County, West Virginia, 18 September 1930, Evelyn Gay Webb (“Marg”), who was born at Arvilla, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 21 August 1912, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Web and Neva Kneal Morgan. Wilbur served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. Evelyn died at Friendly, Tyler County, 13 January 1981. Wilbur died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 24 August 1983. They are buried at Friendly Cemetery, Tyler County (749, 807).

Children:  
15583. Richard Carroll, b. Arvilla, W. Va. 15 Apr. 1931
15584. William Kent (“Bill”), b. Sistersville 1 Sept. 1933

15583. Richard Carroll Swisher, born Arvilla, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 15 April 1931, died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 23 April 1931 (807).

15584. William Kent Swisher (“Bill”), born Sistersville, Tyler County, 1 September 1933, was not married circa 1998 (807).
15585. Nancy Sharon Swisher, born Arvilla, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 17 December 1935, married at Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, 13 February 1960, Francis Jude Monahan ("Crip") (749, 807).


Children of William Carl and Anne Maureen (Monahan) Johnson:
          15593. Miranda Christine, b. Fairfax, Va. 31 July 1984

Children of Stephen and Anne Maureen (Monahan) Dongoski:


15586. Susan Marie Swisher, born Sistersville, Tyler County, 19 September 1950, married at Hannibal, Monroe County, Ohio, 12 June 1987, Wayne Nelson Cline (749).

15516. Joseph McClelland Swisher, born Paden City, Tyler County, West Virginia, 15 November 1911, married at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 19 March 1935, Lavina Frances Hamilton, who was born at Bearsville, Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 January 1913, daughter of Charles Milton Hamilton and Rosa Cenora Darnell. Lavina died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 17 October 1961. Joseph died at Friendly, Tyler County, 19 March 1992. They are buried at North View Cemetery, New Martinsville, Wetzel County (749, 807).


15600. Helen Louise Swisher, born Friendly, Tyler County, 22 December 1935, married (second) at Plantation, Florida, 12 August 1989, Richard Lee Turner, who was born at Fort Worth, Texas, 23 May 1928, son of Douglas Lee Turner (1903-1956) and Mary Alice White (1898-1974). Helen’s work has contributed much to this section of this family tree compilation (749, 807). They lived in 1993 at Vienna, West Virginia (1340). Richard served with the U.S.
Army Corps of Engineers and was a retired Presbyterian minister, receiving degrees from Austin Seminary and Princeton Theological Seminary. Rev. Turner was active in Beechwood Presbyterian Church and was a member of the Presbytery of West Virginia. The Rev. Richard Lee Turner, age 76, of Parkersburg died at St. Joseph's Hospital in Parkersburg 11 June 2004 (149). His survivors include 14 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. He is buried at Sunset Memory Gardens, Parkersburg (149).

Children of Richard Lee Turner and a first wife:
- Elizabeth A. (Beth), b. 15 Feb. 1955
- David Lee, b. 4 Feb. 1959
- Douglass

Children of Eileen C. Turner (?):
- Mitchell R. or K., b. 1964-65
- David R., b. 1965-66

Obit - Richard L. Turner

He was born May 23, 1928, in Fort Worth, Texas, a son of the late Douglass Lee Turner and Mary Alice White Turner. He served with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and was a retired Presbyterian minister, receiving degrees from Austin Seminary and Princeton Theological Seminary. The Rev. Turner was active in Beechwood Presbyterian Church and was a member of The Presbytery of West Virginia.


He was born May 23, 1928, in Fort Worth, Texas, a son of the late Douglas Lee Turner and Mary Alice White Turner. He served with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and was a retired Presbyterian Minister, receiving degrees from Austin Seminary and Princeton Theological Seminary. Reverend Turner was active in Beechwood Presbyterian Church and was a member of The Presbytery of W.Va. He also served in various churches in Florida; The First Presbyterian in Eustis, The Westminster in Bradenton and the First Presbyterian in Pinellas.

Survivors include daughter, Elizabeth (Beth) Moree and husband, Don, of Polson, Montana; two sons, David Turner and wife, Alida and Douglass Turner, all of Bradenton; two stepsons, Mitchell Turner and wife, Cheryl, of Burke, Va. and David Turner and wife, Jennifer, of Arizona; sister, Elsie Sue Stoll, of Pompano Beach; 14 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by sister, Mary Louise Minion and brother, Norville Turner.

Services will be held Wednesday, 3 p.m., at Beechwood Presbyterian Church in Parkersburg, with Reverend John Koerner and Reverend Charla Waters Koerner, officiating. Interment will follow at Sunset Memory Gardens. Visitation will be Tuesday, 6-8 p.m., at the Leavitt Funeral Home, in Parkersburg. Donations may be made in his name to The Beechwood Presbyterian Church, 703 30th Street, Parkersburg, W.Va.


15601. Joseph Franklin Swisher, born Friendly, Tyler County, 14 November 1941, married at Sistersville, Tyler County, 19 October 1963, Beverly Dianne Weaver, who was born at Sistersville, 7 June 1943, daughter of Bernard Boyd Weaver and Elizabeth Lee McIntyre (749, 807).


15606. Jeffrey Trent Swisher, born Sistersville, West Virginia, 21 December 1968, was not married in 1999 (807).


Children of Jay Hamilton and Deborah Susan (Justice) Swisher:
15610. Denise Michelle, b. New Martinsville 23 Sept. 1972
15611. Jennifer Danielle, b. 1979


15194. Charles Wesley Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, 26 or 25 May 1867, married in Monongalia County, 23 December 1891, Edith M. Devault, who was born in Clay District, Monongalia County, 24 May 1874 (probably not Phoebe Edith Devault ("Edith"), who was born 19 December 1878). They lived in Fairmont, West Virginia. Charles was a coal and oil operator. They lived in 1920 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, where Charles was a dealer in oil leases (1470). Charles died at Fairmont 9 April 1927. "Edith R. Swisher" was a widow in 1930, living with her son Charles H. Swisher on 78th Street in Queens Borough, New York City (1257). Edith died 21 May 1940. They are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Marion County (12, 92, 114, 438, 807). [Note another Phoebe E. Devault, born about the same time, in paragraph #16527.]

Children: 15623. Helen Abigail, b. Marion Co. 23 Mar. 1893
15624. Sarah Edith, b. Marion Co. 27 Jan. 1895
15625. C. Lawrence, b. Marion Co. 16 May 1896, died Fairmont, W. Va. 5 November 1905
15626. Charles Harold, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 18 Sept. 1900

15623. Helen Abigail Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 23 March 1893, married Samuel A. Palmer, born Virginia 1890-91, of North Carolina-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, with Helen's parents, where Samuel was a dealer in oil leases (1470). It appears that Samuel and Helen were living in 1930 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, with 2 children (1257). Helen Palmer was living in 1945 (12, 807). Helen received a social security number in Virginia in 1951. Her last residence was Alexandria City, Virginia. She died in July 1893 (605).

Children: 15627. Edith, b. 1921-22
15628. Samuel, b. 1925-26

15624. Sarah Edith Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 January 1895, married Thomas Colburn Davis ("Tom"), who was born in West Virginia 16 April 1898. Tom and Sarah lived in 1920 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, with Sarah's parents, where Tom was a dealer in oil leases (1470). [Thomas is reported to have died 5 November 1905, but this must be an error] (12, 583).
15626. Charles Harold Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, 18 September 1900, married first [missing information]. Charles was divorced in 1930, living on 78th Street in Queens, New York City, where he was an assistant manager of merchandise in a dry goods business (1257). Charles married second, 10 September 1938, Elsa Happel. He was living in Minneapolis, Minnesota, for a short time in the early 1950s. He worked for a Small Business Bureau (749, 807).

Child: 15631. Charles Wesley

15195. James Jefferson Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, 2 or 31 March 1869, married in Marion County, 22 February 1899, Jennie Arah Lough, who was born in Morgantown, West Virginia, 11 January 1870. In 1900 they were in Grant District, Wetzel County, close to Alpheus Swisher, where James was working as an oil laborer. They lived later in Columbus, Ohio. Jennie died in Columbus, Ohio, 31 October 1922. James died in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 2 August 1959. Both are buried at Morgantown (12, 92, 114, 438, 583, 749, 807).

Children: 15633. Dwight Alston, b. Ellis, W. Va. 15 Aug. 1902
  15634. Charles Herschel, b. Ellis, W. Va. 31 July 1904

15633. Dwight Alston Swisher, born Ellis, West Virginia, 15 August 1902, married in Columbus, Ohio, in December 1927, Charlotte L. Zahrend, who was born 10 October 1904. Dwight died at his home in Columbus, Ohio, 25 April 1959 (12, 749, 807). His wife survived him (607). Charlotte was a school teacher. She was a resident of Columbus, Ohio, when she died at Riverside Methodist Hospital in Columbus 8 July 1990. Her Ohio death record gives her birth date as 30 October 1903 (607).

Children: 15635. Sandra Lu, b. Aug. 1936
  15636. John Robert

15635. Sandra Lu Swisher, born in August 1936, married Robert C. Sammons, born in August 1935 (749). They live (circa 1993-96) in Hilliard and Columbus, Franklin County, and in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio (1340).


15634. Charles Herschel Swisher, born Ellis, West Virginia, 31 July 1904, married Helen Bradley Foster, born Ohio 18 March 1905, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, where Charles was an adjuster of auto accessories (1241). Charles died at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 10 September 1972 (12, 749, 807).

Children: 15641. Charles Hershel Jr., b. Columbus, Ohio Sept. 1928
  15642. Robert Edward, b. Minneapolis, Minn. about 1930
  15643. James Allen, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 4 Aug. 1931
  15644. Dorothy Ann, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 23 May 1938
15641. Charles Hershel Swisher Jr., born Columbus, Ohio, in September 1928, was age 1 year 6 months in the April 1930 census in Minneapolis. He married Betty Lou Stinar or Stiner (749, 807).

15646. William Gregory, b. Hennepin Co. 3 Nov. 1959


Children: 15648. Robin Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1961
15649. Stacy Gay, b. 24 Jan. 1964
15650. Shannon Laurel, b. 10 Sept. 1966

15643. James Allen Swisher, born Minneapolis, Minnesota, 4 August 1931, a Private First Class in the U.S. Marines, was killed in Korea 20 July 1951 (749). He is buried at Fort Snelling National Cemetery, South Minneapolis, Minnesota (1359).

15196. Susan Myrtle Swisher (“Susie”), born Palatine, Marion County, 18 or 28 May 1871, married first, 20 December 1912, L. H. Foster (or H. Foster). They lived near Parkersburg, West Virginia. Susan married second, 20 December 1912 George Grant Zinn (12, 114, 438, 749, 807). Susan was living in Vincent, Ohio, in 1931 (819). Mrs. Susie Swisher Zinn died in Ohio 11 November 1943. She is buried at Northview Cemetery, New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia (819, 929).

Child: 15651. Delbert [Zinn], adopted

15178. Drusilla Swisher, born Virginia 14 February 1828, married in Marion County, 2 February 1852, John T. (probably John Thomas) Walker, who was born in Virginia 1825-26. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. John worked as a laborer. John and Drusilla are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. This may be the J. T. Walker who served in Company F, 12th West Virginia Infantry, in the Civil War, as recorded on a memorial in Mount Zion Cemetery (90, 367, 439, 552, 598). This may also be the John Thomas Walker who was born in Baltimore County, Maryland, 6 October 1825, son of Henry Walker and Cynthia McGeath. John T. and "Sarah" Walker were living in 1880 in Lyon District, Preston County, where John farmed (104). He died in September 1885 (950).

15653. George Rossel, b. Marion Co. 20 May 1855
15654. Mary Virginia, b. Marion Co. W. Va. 26 Apr. 1857
15655. Sarah E., b. Marion Co. W. Va. 1858-59, possibly 31 July 1859
15656. James W., b. Marion Co. W. Va. 26 Apr. 1861
15657. John W., b. W. Va. 1863-64
15658. Delphia J. (twin), b. Winfield Dist. 26 Apr. 1867
15659. Olive B. (twin), b. Winfield Dist. WVa. 26 Apr. 1867
15652. Joseph H. Walker, born West Virginia 1852-53, was living at home with his parents, "without occupation," in Winfield Township, Marion County, in 1870 (552). No further information.

15653. George Rossel Walker, born Marion County 20 May 1855, died 27 March 1857, at age 1 year, 10 months, 13 days (598, 619).

15655. Sarah E. Walker, born Marion County, West Virginia, possibly 31 July 1859, was at home in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1880, at age 19 (104).

15656. James W. Walker, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 April 1861, was living at home in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1880, working as a laborer (104).

15658. Delphia J. Walker, born Winfield District, Marion County, 26 April 1867, was listed as "Duffie J. Walker," age 13, in 1880 (104).

15659. Olive B. Walker, born Winfield District, Marion County, 26 April 1867, probably died young, as she was not with the family in 1880 (104, 552).

15179. John Swisher (possibly John W.), born Virginia 5 February 1831, married in Marion County, 29 November 1855, Elizabeth Anne Miller of Marion County, who was born in Virginia in 14 May 1835 or 1836, daughter of Robert and Margaret Miller. In 1860 they were living in Marion County, neighbors to Amaziah Patterson and William H. Satterfield. This must be the John and Elizabeth A. Swisher who were living in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1870 (552). John worked as a laborer (12, 90, 91, 367, 439). They lived in Winfield District also in 1880 (104). John farmed in Paw Paw District in 1900. Elizabeth reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (Margaret, Alcinda, Josina, Aaron) (114).

15680. Joseph H., b. W. Va. 1859
15681. possibly Laura, b. 11 Aug. 1862
15682. Margaret Delphia ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. Nov. 1863-64 or 1869-70
15683. Alcinda J. ("Minda" or "Minnie"), b. W. Va. May 1868
15684. Josina or Josiama, b. Mar. 1872 age 8 in 1880
15686. Herndon, died young

15679. Sarah C. Swisher, born West Virginia 1855-56, was living with her family in Winfield District in 1870 (91, 552). Sarah died before 1900 (114).

15680. Joseph H. Swisher, born West Virginia in 1859, was living with his family in Winfield District in 1870 (91, 552). Joseph died before 1900 (114).
15681. Laura Swisher, daughter of J. W. and E. A. Swisher, was born 11 August 1862. The identity of her parents is uncertain. Laura died 19 August 1862 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

15682. Margaret Delphia Swisher ("Maggie"), born in November 1863 or 1864 (or less likely in 1869-70, was listed as age 6 in the 1870 census and as age 15 in 1880. She married in Marion County, 2 November 1897, Jacob C. Kerns, born about April 1860, of Marion County (12, 439). They lived in 1900 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Jacob was a railroad conductor. Jacob had been previously married, as they had 4 Kerns children from an earlier marriage at home in 1900 (114). He married first, about 1879-80, Catharine ______, born West Virginia 1856-57 (104). Jacob was a railway conductor living in Fairmont in 1920 (615).

Children of Jacob C. and Catharine (____) Kerns:

Children of Jacob C. and Maggie (Swisher) Kerns:
15692. Darla, b. W. Va. May 1898

15692. Darla Kerns ("Darlie"), born West Virginia in May 1898, was the only child of Jacob Kerns at home in 1920, age 21 (615).

15683. Alcinda J. Swisher ("Minda J." or "Minnie J."), born West Virginia in May 1868, was listed as "Minda" in 1880. She married in Marion County, 1 September 1888, John E. Mundell, of Greene County, Pennsylvania, born Pennsylvania in May 1863, son of William Garrett Mundell and grandson of Abner Mundell (12, 552, 1104). They lived in Paw Paw District (next to Alcinda’s parents) and later Union District, Marion County (114, 615, 1285). John died 9 May 1936 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

15698. Denzil B., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 4 Dec. 1898
15699. Lawrence Lee, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1904

15697. Delsia E. Mundell, born Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1889, was a servant for a private family in 1930, unmarried, living in Union District, Marion County. She died in Marion County in 1963, and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (1104).

15698. Denzil B. Mundell, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 December 1898, married Pauline M. ________, who was born in West Virginia 30 January 1900. They lived in Union District, Marion County, where Denzil was proprietor of a garage. Denzil died at Fairmont, Marion County, in August 1974. Pauline died in Fairmont in February 1977 (1104, 1285).

Children: 15700. Denzil P., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 Apr. 1923
15701. Ralph P., b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1926
15700. Denzil P. Mundell, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 April 1923, died the same day and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont. He is presumed to be a son of Denzil Mundell (1104).

15699. Lawrence Lee Mundell, born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1904, married Emma E. Villers, born in West Virginia about 1908. Lawrence was a laborer at Owens-Illinois glass bottle works in Union District, Marion County, in 1930. He died in 1940 (1104, 1285).
  
  Children:  
  15707. Geraldine L., b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1926  
  15708. Colleen L., b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1928  
  15709. Lawrence Lee Jr., b. Marion Co., W.Va. 28 July 1928

15709. Lawrence Lee Mundell Jr., born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 July 1928, married ______ ______. He served in the U. S. Air Force. Lawrence died at Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, 18 November 1998, leaving a widow (1104).

15684. Josina or Joseanna or Josiama Swisher ("Sina"), born West Virginia in March 1872, was age 8 in 1880 in Winfield District, Marion County (104). She was unmarried and living at home in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900 (114).

15685. Aaron M. Swisher, born West Virginia in March 1877, was living at home and helping on the farm in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900 (114). He remained single.

15686. Herndon Swisher died young (12). He might be the same child as Joseph H. Swisher, above.
14113. Charles Edward Swisher, born 1906, son of Joseph McClelland Swisher, might be the Charles E. Swisher who married in Marion County in 1913 Anna Billingslea (12, 596). It is more likely however that Charles Ellsworth Swisher, #13884, page 966, married Anna Billingslea (645).

13222. Helen Morgan, born 28 December 1848, died prior to 1912 (450). This IS NOT the "Ellen Morgan", daughter of David and Pleasant Morgan, who died at "age 7" and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Banners Ridge Park, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).
15180. Jacob Swisher, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 14 December 1834, married 12 April 1860 Christianni or Annie (Menear) Linton, who was born at Kingwood, Preston County, 3 March or 3 May 1834, widow of John Henry Linton. In 1870 they were farming in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Allen and Elizabeth Swisher (see #13674). Annie was listed in 1870 as "Christiann". Living with them was John H. Swisher, born 1854-55, possibly a child by Annie's first marriage. Jacob died at Fairmont 28 June 1883. Annie died 7 April 1915. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont, West Virginia (12, 90, 91, 92, 93, 367, 438, 514, 719).

Child of John Henry and Christiana (Menear) Linton:

Children of Jacob and Annie (Menear) Swisher:
15902. Sarah Ellen (twin), b. Virginia 23 Sept. 1861
15903. Mary Elizabeth (twin), b. Virginia 23 Sept. 1861
15904. Joseph W., b. W. Va. 23 Nov. 1864
15905. Martha Jane, b. West Virginia 8 Oct. 1866
15906. Andrew Burton, b. W. Va. 23 Sept. 1870
15907. Bernice Belle, b. W. Va. 29 Sept. 1869 (?)

15901. John Henry Linton Jr., born West Virginia 30 November 1854, married 21 November 1878 Mary O. Shaw, born West Virginia in January 1861 (719). They lived and farmed in 1880 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, next to Edmond and Mary E. (Swisher) Shaw, below (104). They lived in 1900-20 in Washington District, Upshur County, where John farmed (114, 115, 615).

15909. Floyd, b. W. Va. about June 1881
15910. Harvey, b. W. Va. about Jan. 1883
15911. Daisy, b. W. Va. about Jan. 1885

15902. Sarah Ellen Swisher, twin of Mary Elizabeth, born Winfield, Marion County, Virginia, 23 September 1861, married first, 5 December 1878, Henry (or Richard) Hall. She married second in June 1891 Morgan West. Sarah married third, 14 March 1894, John H. Satterfield, a Civil War veteran, born West Virginia in July 1844. John and Sarah E. lived in 1900 in Union District, Marion County (114). John died prior to 1910 and Sarah married fourth, 14 December 1916, James G. Downey. She apparently married fifth ______ Core. Sarah E. Core was living with her son Clay Satterfield in Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285). Sarah died 16 March 1935. She had a total of 7 children, of which 5 were living in 1900 and also in 1910 (12, 92, 115, 367).

Children of Henry and Sarah E. (Swisher) Hall:
15912. Alba Guy (son), b. 29 Nov. 1879
15913. Arlie B., b. 1 Oct. 1883
15914. Lilly May, b. 18 July 1887  
Child of Morgan and Sarah E. (Swisher) West:  
15915. French, b. 6 Apr. 1893  
Child of John H. Satterfield and a prior wife:  
Children of John H. and Sarah E. (Swisher) Satterfield:  
15917. Hobart Clay, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 11 July 1896  
15918. Martha Pearl, b. W. Va. 27 Mar. 1898  
15919. John Earl, b. 27 Mar. 1898

15912. Alba Guy Hall, son of Richard and Sarah E. (Swisher) Hall, born West Virginia 29 November 1879, married between 1910 and 1918 Bertha F. Murry, born Ohio 1876-77, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in Dayton, Ohio (367). Alba was a Saloon (?) Keeper for Pitzler Laloone (?) in Dayton in 1918 (1315). Alba was a machinist for an electric company in Dayton in 1920 (829). He was a mill wright in a bakelite shop in Dayton in 1930 (1262). Bertha had been previously married to F. H. Myers of Dayton, and some of her children were living with them in 1920 (622, 829).

Children of F. H. and Bertha F. (Hall) Myers:  
15920. Harry, b. Ohio 1893-94  
15921. Grace, b. Ohio 1896-97  
15922. Howard L., b. Ohio 1897-98

15921. Grace Myers, born Ohio 1896-97, married ______ Broadstone. They were divorced by 1920, when Grace was living with Alba and Bertha Hall in Dayton (829).  
Child of ______ and Grace (Myers) Broadstone:  
15923. Eloise P., b. Ohio 1924-25

15922. Howard L. Myers, born Ohio 1897-98, married before 1930 Katie ____ born New Jersey 1899-00, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1920 in Dayton, Ohio, with Alba and Bertha Hall (829).

15913. Arlie B. Hall, born 1 October 1883, died in April 1893 (367).

15914. Lilly May Hall, born 18 July 1887, married in 1902 (another source gives 12 October 1892) James Bert Tatterson ("Bert" or "Birt"), #13065, born in West Virginia in 1877, son of William Tatterson and Malissa VanGilder. They had 6 children. Bert operated a dairy at Hickman Run and lived at East Fairmont. Lillie May died in 1949. Bert died in 1956. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (367, 438, 514, 583, 634). For further descendants, see #13065.

Children:  
13075. Ruby Allen, b. 1903  
13076. Forest Bert, b. 1906  
13077. Claude Junior, b. 1911  
13078. Martha Opal, b. 12 Dec. 1912  
13079. Charles Kenneth, b. 2 Feb. 1920
15915. French West, born 6 April 1893, died 25 November 1922 (115, 367). This might be the French West, age 28, "unmarried, who was a patient at Huntington State Hospital, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in 1920 (615).

15917. Hobart Clay (or Clay Hobert) Satterfield ("Clay"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 11 July 1896, was with his mother in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). He married before 1918 Emma Lena Martin. They lived in Fairmont, West Virginia (115, 367). Hobart worked in 1918 for American Valve and Tank Company in Fairmont, living at R. F. D. #6, Fairmont (1315). They had no children in 1920 (615). Clay and Emma lived in 1930 in Liberty District, Ohio County, West Virginia, where Clay was a truck driver. Living with them in 1930 was Clay's mother, Sarah E. Core (1285). They probably had no children. Clay Hobart lived in 1942 at 80 Market Street, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where he worked for E. J. Flaccus Company. He then listed Mrs. Marguerita Hamilton, of the same address, as the person who will always know Hobart's address (1342). Clay H. Satterfield was a resident of Canton, Stark County, Ohio, in 1964. He died at Aultman Hospital, Canton, Ohio, 19 July 1964 (605, 607). DELETE - Hobart died at Minersville, Marion County, 6 October 1896 (929).

15918. Martha Pearl Satterfield ("Mattie Pearl" or "Pearl"), born Marion County 27 March 1898, married 21 March 1915 Phillip H. Tatterson, #13071, born 11 December 1893 or 1892, son of William Tatterson and Malissa VanGilder. They had 4 children. Phillip died 22 May 1955 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. After Philip's death, Pearl married second William Hustead Heiskell ("Hustead"), who was born 16 April 1899, son of James Burton Heiskell and Sarah Catherine Hawkins. (Hustead had first married, in Marion County, in 1921, Ella Alice Kerr). Pearl died in Marion County 26 November 1975 (115, 367, 514, 583, 615, 634, 662). For further descendants, see #13071.

Children of Philip H. and Pearl (Satterfield) Tatterson:
13360. Paul, b. 31 July 1916
13361. Victor, b. 4 Mar. 1918
13362. Robert, b. 2 Dec. 1920
13363. Edward, b. 7 Sept. 1924

15919. John Earl Satterfield, born Marion County 27 March 1898, died in Marion County 29 or 31 March 1898 (367, 929).

15903. Mary Elizabeth Swisher, twin of Sarah E., born Winfield, Marion County, West Virginia, 23 September 1861, married in Marion County, 21 November 1878, Edman (or Edmund or Edmond) H. Shaw of Marion County, born Virginia 1856-57. They lived in 1880 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, where Edmond farmed (104). They farmed in 1900 in Union District, Marion County (114). Mary Elizabeth died 27 or 12 November 1904. Ed Shaw died in 1934. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 367, 439, 514).

15930. Alice J., b. W. Va. 31 Jan. 1883
15931. Dallas Edward, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 22 May 1886 or 22 Mar. 1887
15932. Margaret Ann, b. W. Va. 23 Dec. 1889
15933. Okey J., b. W. Va. 23 Dec. 1892
15934. Lena M., b. W. Va. 4 Apr. 1895

15929. George William Shaw, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 19 September 1879, married about 1901 Maude or Maud Cornwall, born West Virginia in 1885. They lived in Fairmont and Union District, Marion County, West Virginia. George was a house painter in 1910 (115). They had 9 to 12 children. "Will" was a cook in 1920 (615). George was a building painter in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930 (1285). George died in 1940. Maud died in 1967. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (367, 514, 1471).

Children:

15935. Fred, b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1902
15936. Lee Edward, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1904
15938. Edna, b. W. Va. 29 Feb. 1908
15939. Mary, b. W. Va. 6 Sept. 1910
15940. Helen, b. W. Va. 15 July 1912
15941. Tahoma or Lahoma (dau.), b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1914
15942. Thomas, b. 8 Dec. 1916
15943. Evelyn, b. W. Va. 28 Dec. 1919 or 1920
15944. France (dau.), b. W. Va. 1921-22
15945. probably not Howard W., b. 1922
15946. Jane, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1926
15947. James, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1930

15935. Fred Shaw, born West Virginia 6 December 1902, married in Marion County about March 1926 Evelyn Baker, born West Virginia 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Fred was a laborer at a glass plant (1285). This is surely the Fred Shaw, born 6 December 1902, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in May 1970 (605).


15936. Lee Edward Shaw, born West Virginia 1 January 1904, was a second child of George W. and Maud (Cornwall) Shaw. He married in Marion County about July 1926 Victoria (or Victorina) Viola Powell, born West Virginia 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Court House District, Taylor County, next to Enoch M. and Mary A. Powell, where Lee was a house painter (1285). Lee served in the US Marine Corps. He died 1 July 1943. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).


15950. Donald Ray Shaw, born West Virginia 2 August 1928, married in Marion County, in 1949, Phyllis M. Satterfield (596). Donald worked in administration public safety. He died at his home in Summit County, Ohio, 21 August 1994. His wife survived him (607).
15940. Helen Shaw, born West Virginia 15 July 1912,

15941. Tahoma or Lahoma Shaw, born West Virginia 8 September 1914, ?=
Name: Lahoma L. Crane
SSN: 234-18-2269
Last Residence: 98199 Seattle, King, Washington, United States of America
Born: 6 Sep 1914
Died: 12 Apr 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

15942. Thomas Shaw, born 8 December 1916, must have been a child of George W. and Maud (Cornwall) Shaw. Thomas died in 1918 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 1471).

15945. Howard W. Shaw, born 1922, might have been a child of George W. and Maud (Cornwall) Shaw (probably not). Howard married Alma ______. Howard died 23 December 1948 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

15930. Alice J. Shaw, born West Virginia 31 January 1883, married 30 November 1902 John W. Fetty, who was born in West Virginia in September 1878-79, son of Isaac Wilson and Eliza Jane (Mahaffey) Fetty of Winfield District, Marion County. They lived in Farmington, West Virginia, and had 3 surviving children. John was a laborer in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). He was a minister in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). John died in 1938. He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner's Ridge Park, Winfield District (367, 514, 1471).

Children: 15955. Howard R., b. Penna. 10 Sept. 1904 or 1905
15956. Wilta E. or Milta B., b. Penna. 1905-06
15957. Walter, b. 3 Aug. 1907
15958. (child), died before 1910
15959. Virginia Pearl, b. W. Va. 5 May 1911

15957. Walter Fetty, born 3 August 1907 (1471) may be an error for a daughter Walta or Wilta Fetty, born Pennsylvania about 1905-06 (115).

15931. Dallas Edward Shaw, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 22 March or May 1887 or 1886, married 14 January 1910 or 1909 Hazel Gladis Hawkins, age 15, born West Virginia 1894-95. They reported in May 1910 being married for 3 months and had no children. Dallas was a mail carrier in Winfield District, Marion County (115). In 1918, they lived at Bridge Monongah, Marion County, and Dallas was a salesman and collector for Singer Sewing Machine Company (1315). They lived later in Clarksburg, West Virginia, and had 2 children (1471). Dallas married second Phoeba A. ______, born 1901. Dallas and Phoeba lived in 1942 at R. D. #3, Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Dallas worked for Consolidated Home Specialty (1342). Phoeba died in 1976. Dallas's last residence was New Martinsville, Wetzel County. He died in March 1981
Dallas and Phoeba are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 367, 514). Most records give his birth date as 22 May 1886.

Children of Dallas E. and Hazel (Hawkins) Shaw:

15961. Mildred, b. 9 Oct. 1909 (or 1910?)
15962. Martha, b. 12 Aug. 1912

15932. Margaret Ann Shaw, born 23 December 1889, married 27 July 1907 Charles C. Morris. They lived in Fairmont and had 2 children (367, 1471).

Children: 15964. Paul C.
15965. Evelyn D.

15933. Okey or Oakley J. Shaw, born West Virginia 23 December 1892, married Della Davis, born West Virginia 1895-96. Okey was a Fire Chief in Fairmont, West Virginia (367, 615, 1471).

15971. Katherine M., b. W. Va. 30 Nov. 1918
15972. Ralph E., b. W. Va. 20 Apr. 1919
15973. Harold E., b. 13 Nov. 1921
15974. Frances Louise, b. 23 Apr. 1923

15972. Ralph E. Shaw, born West Virginia 20 April 1919, married in Marion County about 1941 Rhoda Carroll (596). Ralph received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Canton, Stark County, Ohio. He died at Aultman Hospital, Canton, Ohio, 10 March 1980. His wife survived him (605, 607).

15973. Harold E. Shaw, born West Virginia 13 November 1921, married in Marion County in December 1946 or January 1947 Betty Poling (596).

15974. Frances Louise Shaw, born West Virginia 23 April 1923, married in Marion County in 1944 Earl W. VanGilder (596). This is probably the Earl or Earle Wesley VanGilder, #36063, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 May 1922, son of Otha E. and Marcella (Freeland) VanGilder, who was single in December 1942 when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). He received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was McDonald, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died 9 March 1999 (605). See #36063. BMS.Casp4

Children: 36079. probably Charles

15934. Lena M. Shaw, born West Virginia 4 April 1895, married 29 September 1913 Joseph Hugh (one source calls him Joseph F.) McElroy ("Hugh"), born Beechwood, West Virginia, 15 June 1893 (367, 1471). Joseph served for 3 years as a Private in the National Guard before June 1917. He was a laborer for Owens Bottle Machine Company in Fairmont in 1917, with a wife and one "3-year" old son (1315). They lived in 1920 in Ward 1, Fairmont, Union District, Marion County, where Hugh was a laborer for the B. and O. Railroad. Hugh was listed as age 24 and Lena as 23 in January 1920 (615). Joseph lived in 1942 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio,
where he worked for B. F. Goodrich Company. He then listed Miss Millie Kidder of Akron as the person who will always know his address (1342).

15978. Lillian or Lucille, b. W. Va. 31 Oct. 1918
15979. Marjorie, b. 29 Nov. 1919
15980. Mary S., b. 21 Jan. 1920

15977. Leland H. McElroy, born West Virginia 4 January 1916, was listed as age 5 in January 1920 (615). He was age 15 in April 1930, when he was an inmate at West Virginia Industorial School for Boys in Court House District, Taylor County, West Virginia (1285).

15978. Lillian or Lucille McElroy, born West Virginia 31 October 1918, was listed as "Lucille," age 2 in January 1920 (615). Lucille M. McElroy, age 12, was a pupil at Monastery of the Good Shepherd in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in April 1930 (1285).

15980. Mary S. McElroy, born 21 January 1920, might be the Mary L. McElroy, age 9, who was a pupil at Monastery of the Good Shepherd in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in April 1930 (1285).


Child: 15983. Volta (dau.), b. 3 Jan. 1900

15983. Volta Swisher, born 3 January 1900, daughter of Joseph W. Swisher, married Oscar W. Ebee. She was living in 1969-70 in Wheeling, West Virginia (367).

*** Add 20 ****

15905. Martha Jane Swisher, born Winfield, Marion County, West Virginia, 8 October 1866, married first, after 1880, Fenton W. Satterfield, born West Virginia 1857058, son of Francis ("Frank") and Susanah Satterfield of Winfield District, Marion County (104). She married later, in 1908-09, Walter S. Andrews, who was born in Iowa 1863-64, son of New York-born parents. This was also Walter's second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Howell Township, Weston County, Wyoming, where Walter was a general farmer (1472). Martha and Walter Andrews were living in Ward 2, Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1930, apparently retired, next door to Denzil and Zella Satterfield (1285). Martha Jane died 27 December 1950 (92, 93, 367).

Children of Fenton W. and Martha Jane (Swisher) Satterfield:
15964. Arlie Francis, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Oct. 1886
15965. Charles Milam, b. 6 Dec. 1887
15966. Stacia Ann, b. 19 July 1889
15967. Fenton Earl, b. 9 July 1891

15964. Arlie Francis Satterfield, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 October 1886, was unmarried in 1910, living with his mother and step-father in Howell Township, Weston County, Wyoming, and working out as a farm laborer (1472). Arlie married Verna M. Douglass, born Wyoming 1889-90. They lived in Upton, Weston County, Wyoming (367). In 1917, Arlie had a
wife and one child and was working on the ranch of C. W. Douglass at Upton, Wyoming (1315). In 1920, Arlie was working on a stock ranch, living in Skull Creek Township, Weston County (1447). Arlie was a chauffeur, driving a truck in Upton Township, Weston County, Wyoming, in 1930 (1288).

15969. Claude R., b. Wyo. about July 1918
15970. Martha J., b. Wyo. 1923-24

15968. Willard Douglas Satterfield, born Upton, Wyoming, 6 September 1914, graduated from Upton High School in 1934. He married in Custer, South Dakota, 21 July 1934, Ilene Schneider, age 17, born 1916-17. Willard was employed at the bentonite plant in Upton from 1937 to 1942; then moved to Fort Worth, Texas, where he worked in the Quartermaster Depot until 1947. The family then settled in Casper, Wyoming, and he worked at the Amoco Refinery until retiring in 1973. The couple moved to Buffalo, Wyoming, in 1977 and in 1979 he went to work for Coast-to-Coast until 1984. Willard died at Johnson County Health Care Center, Buffalo, Wyoming, 11 January 2004. He is buried at Willow Grove Cemetery. Willard was survived by 13 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, and 8 great-great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 15971. Marvin K., b. 2 Aug. 1935, died before 2004
15972. Willard Vance, b. 28 Jan. 1937, died before 2004
15973. Darrell G., b. 18 Sept. 1940
15974. Arlie, b. 1943

Willard Douglas Satterfield - Obit

BUFFALO - Funeral services for Buffalo resident Willard Douglas Satterfield, 89, will be conducted at 10 a.m. today, Jan. 13, at Grace Fellowship Church in Buffalo by the Rev. Tom Saur. Graveside services will follow in Willow Grove Cemetery.
He died Jan. 11, 2004, at Johnson County Health Care Center.
Born Sept. 6, 1914, in Upton, he was the son of Arlie and Verna Satterfield; was raised and educated there; and graduated from Upton High School in 1934.
On July 21, 1934, he married Ilene Schneider in Custer, S.D.
He was employed at the bentonite plant in Upton from 1937 to 1942; then moved to Fort Worth, Texas, where he worked in the Quartermaster Depot until 1947. The family then settled in Casper and he worked at the Amoco Refinery until retiring in 1973. The couple moved to Buffalo in 1977 and, in 1979, he went to work for Coast to Coast until 1984. He was a member of Grace Fellowship Church and was instrumental in its extensive remodeling project. An avid bowler, he also loved to fish and spend time in the mountains.
Survivors include his wife of 69 years of Buffalo; two sons and their wives, Darrell and Arlie Satterfield, both of Casper; a daughter-in-law; brother, Claude Satterfield of Wichita, Kan.; 13 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his parents; a sister, Martha Pavola; two sons, Vance and Marvin Satterfield; and a granddaughter.
In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Grace Fellowship Church, in care of Adams Funeral Home. 351 N. Adams Ave., Buffalo, WY 82834


15970. Martha J. Satterfield, born Wyoming 26 December 1923, married _______ Pavola. Martha received a social security number in Wyoming before 1951. Her last residence was Moorcroft, Crook County, Wyoming. She died 14 August 2001 (149, 605). Her husband was probably Reno John Pavola, born 6 June 1926, who died at Moorcroft, Crook County, Wyoming, 6 June 2006 (605).

15965. Charles Milam Satterfield, born 6 December 1887, married in Marion County in 1910 Edna Effa Vincent, born West Virginia 1887-88. Charles’s name was written as Charles Milton Satterfield on his June 1917 World War I draft registration, when he was living in Fairmont, Marion County, and working as a telegraph operator for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He then had a wife and one child (1315). Charles died in 1918 (367, 596). Edna lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, working as a telegraph operator (1285).

  Child: 15990. Virginia Alice, b. Wyo. 1911-12

15966. Stacia Ann Satterfield, born West Virginia 19 July 1889, married in 1912-13 Lester C. Hannaberry or Hanneberry, born Ohio 1889-90, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio (367). Lester was a commercial traveler, selling toys, in Dayton in 1920 (829). Lester was a tool maker in 9th Ward, Dayton, in 1930. Stacia was not with Lester and their daughters in 1930 (1262). Stacia listed herself as divorced as was living in Fairmont with her mother and step-father, Walter Andrews in 1930 (1285). Lester C. Hannabery
died at Francisan Medical Center, Dayton Campus, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 12 June 1961. His death certificate listed him as widowed (607).

Children: 15991. Trena or Frena Drucilla, b. Ohio 1912  
15992. Thelma Lucille, b. Ohio 1914

15967. Fenton Earl Satterfield, born 9 July 1891, died 22 July 1906 (367).

*** Add 30 ***

15906. Andrew Burton Swisher, born Winfield, Marion County, West Virginia, 23 September (or 23 July) 1870, was listed as being born in "May" in the 1870 census. He married first, circa 1892, Harriet Staats, who was born at Big Sandy, Jackson County, West Virginia, 14 April 1876. They were in Grant District, Jackson County, in 1900 (114). Harriet died in June 1914 of typhoid fever. Andrew married later, in Marion County, in September 1915 or 28 September 1916, Ivy Ellen Poling or Polens, born Catawba, Marion County, 26 August 1887, daughter of William Henry Poling and Helen Rozella Powell (1473). They lived in Maidsville, Monongalia County, in 1920, and in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930 (615, 1285). Living with them in 1920 was Paul A. Swisher, age 13, listed as a son (615). Ivy Poling Swisher died in Catawba, Marion County, 18 January 1933 and is buried at Catawba Cemetery. A. B. Swisher married six more times for a total of eight. He either married or lived with his last companion when he was into his eighties. Andrew died in Fairmont 12 December 1950 or 1951 (92, 93, 367, 596, 719, 819). He is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion County. Informant for his death certificate was Mrs. Rosa Stoller of Catawba, West Virginia (1473).

Children of Andrew B. and Harriet (Staats) Swisher:
15973. Nettie Ann, b. Ripley, W. Va. 9 July 1893  
15974. Ida May ("Irene"), b. W. Va. 16 June 1896  
15976. Clarence Earl, b. Sherman, W. Va. 4 June 1899  
15977. Ruth Nellie Pearl, b. W. Va. 7 Oct. 1901  

Children of Andrew B. and Ivy (Polens) Swisher:
15980. Ernie S. (son), b. 19 May 1918, died in 1918  
15981. Rosa Ellen, b. Maidsville, W. Va. 1 Sept. 1919  
15982. Gilbert S., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Aug. 1921


15984. Vera Anne, b. Penna. 12 Feb. 1912  
15985. Nettie Marie, Penna. b. 29 June 1914
15986. Mildred Virginia, b. N. J. 13 May 1917
15987. Violet Lillian, b. Rodi, Penna. 16 Sept. 1920
15989. David Morgan, b. 19 Apr. 1927


Children: 15990. Nancy Carol, b. 4 Nov. 1942
15991. George Alan, b. 2 June 1945

15991. Nancy Carol Christian, born 4 November 1942, lived (1968-93) in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She was unmarried in 1989 (367). Nancy was a genealogical researcher and contributed substantially to this compilation. Nancy died in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, 30 December 2004 (1473). Her last residence was Pittsburgh (605).


Children: 15992. Clarence Raymond, b. Sewickley Twp. 1929
15993. Arley, b. Apr. 1931
15994. Valerae Linda, b. Wilkinsberg, Penna. 29 June 1932
15995. Starr Theodore (son)


Children:
15999. Margaret, b. 11 July 1940
16000. Charles, b. 1941
16001. William
16003. David Francis, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. 7 May 1948
16004. Paul

15999. Margaret Kiser, born 11 July 1940, married Robert Frank (367).

16000. Charles Kiser, born 1941, married _______ _______ (367).

16001. William Kiser married _______ _______ (367). This must be the William J. Kiser, born in March 1944, who lives (circa 1993) in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (1340).


15986. Mildred Virginia Christian, born Camden, Camden County, New Jersey, 13 May 1917, was unmarried in 1969-1997 (1473).

15987. Violet Lillian Christian, born at Rodi, Penn Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 16 September 1920, was married first, at Verona, Pennsylvania, at Verona Methodist Episcopal Church, by Rev. L. M. Bonner, to John Martin Ward Sr., who was born at Roark Prairie, Walker County, Texas, son of Martin Hamner Ward and Lou Addie Woodard. Violet married second, about 1943, Linus Eugene Johnson from Idaho, an engineer who worked at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base on the FB-36 experimental airplane. Linus was born in Woodland, Idaho County, Idaho, 30 September 1915, son of John Linus and Hilda (___) Johnson. They had no children. Linus died in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 1 March 2007. Violet married third, in Allegheny County, 12 October 1946, James Conti, who was born in Herminie, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 14 August 1920, son of Bernardo Conti and Lucretia "Lucy" Salamne. John M. Ward died at Dodd Field, Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio,

Children of John Martin and Violet L. (Christian) Ward:
16009. David, Martin Sr., b. Ft. Ringgold, Tex. 10 Jan. 1940

Children of James and Violet (Christian) Conti:
16011. Sharon Ann ("Sherry"), b. Penna. 27 Apr. 1947

16009. David Martin Ward Sr., born Ft. Ringgold, Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas, 10 January 1940, married first, at Trinity, Trinity County, Texas, 3 April 1957, Wanda Alice Hale. They later divorced. Wanda remarried and has 2 sons by her second marriage. David married second, at Harlandale Methodist Church, 23 January 1965, Eileen Sue Edwin, who was born at Almeda, Oakland County, California, 30 November 1943, daughter of Edward Benjamin Edwin and Marvel Louise Reynolds. David lives (1989-2008) in Fort Worth, Texas (367, 719).

Children of David Martin and Wanda Alice (Hale) Ward:
16013. David Martin Jr., b. Riverside, Calif. 10 Sept. 1959

Children of David Martin and Eileen Sue (Edwin) Ward:

Child of David Martin Ward and Timmons:
16017. (son) [Timmons]

16013. David Martin Ward Jr., born Riverside, California, 10 September 1959, has been married three times and has children. David first had an illegitimate son by Elizabeth Adams. David then married first, at El Paso, Texas, in October 1977, Bernadette "Bernie" La France, also known as Smith, who was born 2 November 1960. They divorced and Bernie married second Dennis Schkade. (Bernie's second marriage ended in divorce with no children).


Child of David Martin Ward Jr. and Elizabeth Adams:

Child of David Martin and Bernadette (La France) Ward:

Child of David Martin Ward Jr. and Cloma "Arlene" Carrell:

Children of David Martin and Barbara (Roughead) Ward:
16020. Timothy David, b. 6 Apr. 1985
16021. Catherine Nicole, b. 8 Aug. 1986
16022. Laura Louise, b. 17 Feb. 1989
16014. Kelley Lee Ward, born Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, 26 January 1961, married in Mexico, in several wedding ceremonies, on 27 October 1976, and in El Paso, Texas, 3 December 1976, Sgt. Carlos Enrique Nazario-Espinosa, who was born at Country Club, Puerto Rico, 10 June 1953. They divorced in September 1983. Kelley resumed her Ward maiden name. She has one son (719). Kelley has contributed to this branch of the family tree.


16027. Jerry Marvin, b. 23 July 1968


Child: 16030. Jamie Starr, b. 1 May 1983

15988. Louise Madelyn Christian, born Cascade, West Virginia, 1 March 1922, was unmarried in 1969-1997 (1473).


15974. Ida May Swisher ("Irene"), born Skull Run, Jackson County, West Virginia, 16 June 1896, married first, in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 October 1912, Raymond Arthur Headland, who was born in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 21 July 1890, of Pennsylvania-born parents William Rathman Headland and Mary Elizabeth Herzog. They lived in Ward 6, Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, where Raymond was a gatherer at a glass factory (65). "Irene" Headland was divorced, living with her son Robert in 1930 in Beaver Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, working as a waitress in a restaurant (1269). Ida married second, in Westover (Pennsylvania?), 10 February 1938, James Mulrooney, born Jefferson County, Ohio, 5 January 1888. James died in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, 12 February 1958. Ida died in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, 14 February 1963. She is buried at Steubenville (367, 719, 1473).

Children of Raymond A. and Ida May (Swisher) Headland:
16031. Mary E. (twin), b. and died 19 May 1914
16032. Ida M. (twin), b. and died 19 May 1914
16033. Kenneth Leroy, b. W. Va. 22 May 1916

557

and died 1929

16033. Kenneth L. Headland, born West Virginia 22 May 1916, married Patty _________ (1473). He must be the Kenneth L. Headland, born West Virginia 1916, who was married December 1942, when he enlisted at Akron, Ohio, in the U. S. Army, possibly for duty in Hawaii (1342). He is probably the Kenneth Headland, born 22 May 1916, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died at Mingo Junction, Jefferson County, Ohio, in March 1983 (605).

16034. Harold B. Headland, born Marion County, West Virginia, about August 1918, is probably the Harold Headland, born West Virginia, age 11, who was at The Boys Industrial Home in Oakland Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (1269). William Harold "Bill" Headland, a divorced resident of Toronto, Ohio, died in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, 25 February 1966 (607, 1473).


16036. Richard F. Headland, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 18 October 1921, died in Fairmont 22 October 1921 or in 1929 (1473).

15975. Charles Burton Swisher, born Ravenswood, West Virginia, 14 October 1897, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 28 September 1916, Grace Horshburger or Horshberger, born Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1899. They lived in 1918 at R. F. D. #1, Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Charles worked for the B. & O. Railroad. He gave his birth date as 14 October 1896 on his World War I draft registration (1315). They were in Warren, Ohio, in 1920, with Charles working as a railroad brakeman. Living with them in 1920 were Grace's father, Charles Hershberger, and her brother and sister (829). Charles was a railroad engineer in Warren, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Charles died prior to 1970 (367, 719).

            16041. Francis (dau.), b. Ohio Nov. 1917
            16042. Charles Jr., b. Ohio 1922-23

16040. Howard Swisher, born West Virginia 1915-16, is probably the Howard L. Swisher, born West Virginia in 1915, who married before April 1945 _________. Howard enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio, in April 1945 in the U. S. Army (1342). This might be the Howard Swisher, born 6 December 1915, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died at Inverness, Citrus County, Florida, in March 1978 (605).
15976. Clarence Earl Swisher, born Sherman, Grant District, Jackson County, West Virginia, 4 June 1899, married in Sherman, Jackson County, 3 January 1918, Lillian M. (possibly Marie) King ("Lily" or "Lillie"), born Grant District, Jackson County, daughter of Roy King and Ann Mankins of Grant District, Jackson County (367, 1473). (One source calls her Lillian Tolbert.) They lived in 1920 in Milhoan Precinct, Grant District, Jackson County, where Clarence was a farm laborer (615). Clarence died at Spencer Run, Roane County, West Virginia, 1 January 1929. He is buried at Huntington, West Virginia (1473). In 1930, Lillian and her son were living in 8th Ward, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, with Lillian's mother and step-father. Lillian was then a waitress in a restaurant (1285).


16045. Norman Ray Swisher, born Milhoan Precinct, Grant District, Jackson County, 19 December 1918, died in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in January 1983 (1473).

15977. Nellie Ruth Pearl Swisher, born West Virginia 7 October 1901 or 1900, married first, about 1918, William M. Martin, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 31 March 1873, of Pennsylvania-born parents George Washington Martin and Christina Piles. William M. and Ruth Pearl lived in 1920 in Clay District, Monongalia County, where William was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Ruth's sister, Bertha M. Swisher (615). William and Ruth N. Martin were general farming in Clay District. 1930 (1285). William died in Clay District, Monongalia County, 28 September 1944. He is buried at Mt. Olive Church Cemetery, Pentress, Monongalia County, West Virginia (1473). Ruth married second, in West Virginia, after 1945, Morris David Ammons, born Blacksville, Monongalia County, 17 February 1898, son of Warren Ammons and Lena May Copeland. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio (367). Morris D. Ammons, a resident of Brunswick, Ohio, died in a Veterans Hospital in Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in December 1971. Ruth Nell Ammons, widow, of Brunswick, Medina County, died at Medina Community Hospital, Medina, Ohio, 1 September 1985 (607, 1473).

Children of William M. and Ruth Nellie Pearl (Swisher) Martin:

16049. Mabel Jean, b. W. Va. 6 Aug. 1921
16050. Kathryn or Catherine L., b. W. Va. 12 June 1923
16051. Ann or Anna L., b. W. Va. 28 Mar. 1925
16053. possibly (son)

16048. Clarence William Martin, born West Virginia in January 1920, died in 1922. He is buried at Mt. Olive Chrch Cemetery, Pentress, West Virginia (1473).

16049. Mabel Jean Martin, born Clay District, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 6 August 1921, was listed as Mable C. Martin in 1930. She is said by one source to have married George _______. They live in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California (367). More likely, Mable married James Leo Aldridge, born Kansas 18 October 1919. Mable received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. James was a Navy Airman in the Korean War. He received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. He died in Fontana, San Bernardino County,
California, 23 June 2000. He is buried in a veteran's grave at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, California, with the marker "AN US NAVY KOREA" (1359). Mable C. Aldridge lived circa 1998 in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon (1340). Mable died in Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, 1 February 2002 (605, 1473). She is buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Covina, California (1473).


Children: 16058. Laura J., b. 1958

16052. Virginia Martin, born Clay District, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in January 1927, married George Usher and lives in Downey, California (367, 1473).

15978. Bertha Mary Swisher, born West Virginia 13 October 1903, was living with her sister Ruth Pearl Martin in 1920 (615). She married in Marion County, at age 18, about 1922 Eric Carpenter Jolliff or Jolliffe, who was born in Winfield District in April 1883, son of Jonathan Jolliffe and Mary E. Satterfield. Eric died in Fairmont, Marion County, 17 May 1926, killed a falling tree. Bertha was an inmate at Huntington State Hospital in Huntington in 1930 (1285). Bertha died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 7 July 1934 (367, 1473).

15979. Arlie Joseph Swisher, born Marion County 22 July 1906, died in Marion County 5 February 1915 (367, 1473).

15980. Ernie S. Swisher, born Catawba, Marion County, 19 May 1918, died in Catawba 6 July 1918 (1473).

15981. Rosa Ellen Swisher, born Maidsville, Monongalia County, 1 September 1919, married in Marion County in 1934 William Pollard Stoller ("Pollard"), born Winfield District, Marion County, 12 July 1911, son of William A. and Mary M. Stoller. Rosa Stoller lived in Catawba, Marion County, in 1950-51. They lived (1969) in Cleveland, Ohio (367, 596). Pollard died in Fairmont 25 November 1977. His last residence was Carolina, Marion County (605). Rosa was a resident of Berea, Cuyahoga County, in 1990. Rosa ("Rosie") died at Southwest General Hospital, Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 4 May 1990 (607, 1473).
15982. Gilbert S. Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 7 August 1921, was unmarried in October 1942 when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (1342). He died after 1942 (1473).

*** Add 10 ****

15907. Bernice Belle Swisher ("Belle"), born Winfield, Marion County, West Virginia, 29 September 1869 (?) or 1872, was not listed with her family in the 1870 Winfield District census. Some descendants report her birth-date as 28 September 1872, perhaps more likely. In 1880, she was listed as age 8. Bernice married 9 October 1899 James Milton Lawrence, who was born 17 June 1863. James worked for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. He died 10 March 1926. Bernice married second William Hamilton (929). Bernice died 15 October 1955 (12, 93, 367, 438, 719).

16053. William C., b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1892
16054. Iva Mary, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1896
16055. Charles Lester, b. W. Va. 16 Aug. 1898
16056. John Hobart, b. W. Va. 16 Feb. 1900
16057. Pearl Lena, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1902
16058. Lillian Josephine, b. 18 Jan. 1919 (adopted)

16052. Harry Burton Lawrance, born Ravenswood, West Virginia, 29 October 1890, married first Chloe Verna Bland. They lived in Ravenswood, West Virginia. Harry was a brakeman for B. & O. Railroad in June 1917, living in Clarksburg, with a wife and one child (1315). Harry married second, in 1923, Ella Davis, born West Virginia 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Harry was a conductor for a steam railroad (1285). Harry died in 1940 (367). He apparently spelled his name Lawrance.

Children of Harry and Chloe V. (Bland) Lawrence:
16059. Helen, b. W. Va. 1916-17
16060. Margurite or Margaret, b. W. Va. 1919

Children of Harry and Ella (Davis) Lawrance:
16061. Paul, b. W. Va. about June 1925
16062. James, b. W. Va. about May 1928


16066. Marie, b. W. Va. 1916

16065. Ruby Grace Lawrence, born West Virginia 1914, married Robert Burns (367).

16066. Marie Lawrence, born West Virginia 1916, married John Lawton (367). This might be the Marie Isabella Lawton, born 3 March 1916, who received a social security number in
Child: 16068. (son), md. _____ Hinton, 4 children

16054. Iva Mary Lawrence, born West Virginia 6 January 1896, married before January 1920 Rema McKinley Lipscomb, born West Virginia 1896-96. Rema was a carpenter in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, when they lived with Iva’s parents (615). Iva died in 1955 (367).

Children: 16073. Helen, b. and died 1918
16074. Lewis, b. and died 1922

16055. Charles Lester Lawrence, born West Virginia 16 August 1898, was living at home in 1920. He married in 1926-27 Sylvia D. Riggs, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Grant Town, Paw Paw District, Marion County, where Charles was a car repairman for B. & O. Railroad (1285). Charles died in 1965 (367).


Children of William Frederick and Pearl (Lawrence) Preston:
16083. William L., b. W. Va. about May 1924
16085. Walter L., b. W. Va. 20 Aug. 1927
16087. Lillian Bernice, b. 30 Jan. 1934

16082. James Herbert Fisher, born West Virginia in 1921, may have been adopted by William Frederick Preston, as he was listed as James H. Preston in 1930 (1285).

16085. Walter L Preston, born West Virginia 20 August 1927, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 3 May 1993 (605).
16087. Lillian Bernice Preston, born 30 January 1934, married in Marion County in 1952-53 Clarence Edward King ("Bill"), #4053, who was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, 26 June 1925, son of George and Mary King, and a grandson of Silas Haymond and Margaret (Church) King. Bill is (1985) a rural mail carrier for the Fairmont, West Virginia, post office (438, 596).

Children: 16093. William Michael
16094. Gary Wayne
16095. David Lee

16093. William Michael King married Linda Saunders (438).

16094. Gary Wayne King married Susan Engle (438).

Children: 16097. Jeremy Matthew
16098. Amanda Beth

16095. David Lee King married Joy Boram (438).

**Add 20 ***

15181. Salinda Mary Swisher, born Virginia 16 May 1837, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 19 September 1855, Thomas Ashcraft, of New York, born 1832-33, son of Moses and Elizabeth Ashcraft (439). Other sources give his name as Tom Croft or Thomas Craft (12, 90, 367, 656). Although the marriage record spells the name Ashcraft, in 1860, Thomas and Salinda Craft were living in Marion County, post office Palatine, where Thomas was a machinist. In the June 1860 census record, Thomas Craft was born New York 1837-38 (496). Mrs. Salinda Croft married second, in Adams County, Illinois, 11 November 1866, Charles S. Lafferty, who was born in Pennsylvania in January 1845, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Northeast Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Charles farmed. Salinda reported in 1900 having had 4 children, of which 3 were then living (401). Salinda died in 1909. Charles died in 1923 (656).

Children of Thomas and Salinda (Swisher) Ashcraft or Croft:
16081. Samuel P., b. W. Va. 1855-56
16082. Maulby or Maltby T., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1859

Children of Charles and Salinda (Swisher) Lafferty:
16083. (child), died before 1900
16084. Mary J., b. Ill. 15 Aug. 1874

16081. Samuel P. Croft, born West Virginia 1855-56, was age 4 in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1860. Sam Croft was a laborer servant at the home of Richard and Ruth Langley in Allens Grove Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). This is probably the Samuel J. Croft who married in Mason County, Illinois, 27 January 1882, Allie Yost (827). Samuel J. and Mary A. Croft lived in 1900 in Astoria, Fulton County, Illinois, where Samuel was an agent for ______ machines. They had one child. Mary A. was born in Ohio in December 1861, of Ohio-born parents. In 1900, Samuel reported his birth as West Virginia in May 1860 (401). They lived in Ward 4, Canton, Fulton County, Illinbois, in 1910, where Samuel was an agent for sewing machines. They were in Ward 2, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, in 1920, where Samuel was
an agent for sewing machines (1221). Samuel was a widower in 1930, living in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, with his married daughter (122). In every census, Samuel left his father's birthplace blank, as if he knew little of his father. His younger brother Maltby Croft similarly reported his father's birthplace as Pennsylvania or West Virginia when it was actually New York.

Child: 16085. Adella ("Della"), b. III. Sept. 1882

16085. Adella or Adelle Croft ("Della"), born Illinois in September 1882, married in Kansas in 1920-21 Walter Rietzel, born Indiana 1872-73, of Indiana-born parents. Walter had been previously married, about 1895-96. They lived in 1930 in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, where Walter was an engineer for a railroad. Adelle had no children (1221, 1222).

16082. Mauby or Maltby or Maulby T. Croft, born Pennsylvania (more likely West Virginia (probably in late August 1859, was age 9 months in late June 1860, with his parents in Marion County, West Virginia (496). He married first, in Brown County, Illinois, 12 January 1883, Minnie Shelly. This marriage record spells his name Maultby Croft. "Malby Croft" married second, in Logan County, Illinois, 10 March 1888, Emma L. Curry, born Illinois in August 1868, daughter of a New York-born father and an Illinois-born mother. They lived in Illinois and Iowa between 1887 and 1900. They were in Grant District, Wetzel County, in 1900, where Maltby was an oil pumper (114). He was an oil well pumper living in Mounds Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). They were in the town of Grant, post office Grant, Montgomery County, Iowa, in 1915, when they reported being in Iowa for 2 years (1446). They lived in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, in 1920-30 (712, 1264). His name is spelled Craft in 1860 and 1900 but spelled Croft in 1910-20-30.

Child of Maltby T. and Minnie (Shelly) Croft:
   possibly none

Child of Maltby T. and Emma L. (Curry) Croft:
   16086. Beulah B., b. III. Nov. 1887
   16087. Bertha, b. III. Sept. 1890
   16088. Flossie, b. Iowa Nov. 1892
   16089. Hazel V., b. W. Va. 1907-08

Samuel Croft md.
Peoria 1848 Sophia Jones
Ogle 1892 Emma Hoover
Mason 1882 Allie Yost *
Menard 1905 Myrtle Zinn
Cook 1898 hannah Driscoll

in Palatine, Marion Co. Va. 1860.

Grant Distr., Wetzel Co., WV  23 June 1900:
Craft, Maubly head Aug. 1862 38 m 12 WV-WV-WV Oil Pumper b late Aug.?
   , Emma wife Aug. 1868 31 m 12-3-3 Ill-NY-III
   , Beulah dau Nov 1887 12 Ill-NY-III

564
Birtha dau Sept 1890 9 Ill-NY-III
Flossie dau Nov 1892 7 Iowa-NY-III
- next -
Swisher James head March 1869 31 m 1 WV-WV-WV Oil laborer
Jennie ? wife Jan. 1870 30 m 1-0-0 WV-WV-WV
- next -
Swisher, Alpheus
Emma wife
Glover, Myrtle Sister

Mounds Twp., Creek Co., Okla 15 May 1910:
Croft, M. T. head 47 m1 22 head Penna-UNK-WV pumper, oil well
Emma wife 43 m1 22-4-4 Ill-NY-III
Beulah dau 21 s Ill-Penna-III
Flossie dau 19?? Iowa-Penna-III
Hazel dau 2 WV-Penna-III
- next -
Taylor, G. W. head 22 m 1 WV-WV-Penna Driving water wagon
Bertha wife 20 m 1-0-0 Ill-Penna-III

Town of Grant, PO Grant, Montgomery Co., Iowa 1915
Croft, Emma L. 47 Ill-NY-III Church affiliation United Brethren
Beulah Ill-Penna-III

Tiger Twp., Creek Co., Okla 1920:
Croft, Maltby T. head 53 m Penna-WV-WV Pumper, oil co.
Emma wife 51 m Ill-NY-III
Beulah dau 31 s Ill-Pa-III
Taylor, Bertha dau 24 Wid Ill-Pa-III
Ralph J. gr-son 8 s Okla-WV-III
Nellie gr-dau 6 Okla-WV-III
Croft, Hazel dau 12 WV-Pa-III

Tiger Twp., Creek Co., Okla Apr. 11 1930:
Croft, Maltby T. head 65 m 24 Penna-WV-WV pumper, oil field
Emma L. wife 62 m 18 Ill-III-III
Beulah dau 42 s Ill-Pa-III
Lowry, Hazel V. dau (f) 22 Wid WV-Penna-III
Ramona L. gr-dau 1 4/12 Okla-III-WV
Taylor, Ralph J. gr-son 18 s Okla-WV-III
Nettie B. gr-dau 16 s Okla-WV-III

16086. Beulah B. Croft, born Illinois in November 1887, was unmarried in 1930, living with her father in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma (712, 1264).
16087. Bertha Croft, born Illinois in September 1890, married in 1908-09 G. W. Taylor, born West Virginia 1887-88. They lived in 1910 in Mounds Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, where G. W. drove a water wagon (1263). Bertha was a widow with 2 children in 1920, living with her parents in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma (712).

Children: 16090. Ralph J., b. Okla. 1911
16091. Nettie B., b. Okla. 1913

16090. Ralph J. Taylor, born Oklahoma in 1911, is probably the Ralph J. Taylor, born 10 June 1911, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951 and who died 8 December 1991 (605).

16089. Hazel V. Croft, born West Virginia 1907-08, married before 1929 _____ Lowry, born Illinois. Hazel was a widow, at age 22, in April 1930, with one child, living with her parents in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma (712, 1264).

Children: 16093. Ramona L., b. Okla about Nov. 1928

16084. Mary J. Lafferty, born Illinois 15 August 1874, possibly in Brown or Mason or Logan County, Illinois, daughter of a father born in Pennsylvania, married in Schuyler County, Illinois, 11 November 1897, Stephen B. Morgan, #17718, son of Ezra and Susan H. (Swisher) Morgan, who was born in West Virginia 16 June 1872 (827). In 1900 Stephen was working as an oil pumper in Grant District, Wetzel County. They were in Littleton, Schuyler County, Illinois, in 1910, where Stephen was an electrician (1212). They lived in 1930 in St. Marys, Washington District, Pleasants County, West Virginia, where Stephen was manager of a hotel (1285). Stephen died 9 April 1953 (12, 93, 114, 583, 656). For further descendants, see #17718, below.

Children: 17753. Wayne Lafferty, b. Ill. 21 July 1905
17754. Donald Charles, b. Ill. 29 Mar. 1909

15182. James Swisher, born Virginia 24 January 1839 or 1840, died 6 December 1861, in the army in the Civil War, unmarried. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 367, 514).

15183. Sarepta Swisher, born Virginia 11 May 1841 or 1842, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Swisher, of Monongalia County, married in Marion County, 14 November 1866, George Phillips, born 1816-17, of Ohio, son of William and Nancy Philips. George was a blacksmith in Winfield Township in 1870 (552). George and Sarepta farmed in Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 93, 367, 439).

Children: 16097. George, b. Va. 1859-60
16098. James William, b. W. Va. 1867
16099. Melinda ("Linda"), b. W. Va. 1870-71
16100. Harrison ("Harry"), b. W. Va. 1872-73
16101. Samuel, b. W. Va. 1875-76
16102. Catherine (?)
James William Phillips, born West Virginia 1867, married about 1890-93 Florence R. Leeson, born West Virginia in 1874. They lived in 1910 in Union District, Marion County (115). They were in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1920, where James was a policeman at a steel mill (829). They lived in 1930 in Lincoln District, Marion County, where James was manager of a barbeque (1285). Florence died in 1943. James died in 1945. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 514).

Children: 16104. Harry Warden, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 17 Nov. 1894
16105. Eva F., b. W. Va. 1903-04
16106. Estell (dau.), b. W. Va. 1904-05

Harry Warden Phillips, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 November 1894, lived in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1917, working as a stenographer for Carnegie Steel Company, supporting his father and younger brother (1315). He married after 1917 Charlotte. They lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, in 1942, when Harry was a letter carrier for the U.S. Post Office (1342). This must be Harry W. Phillips who was a resident of Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1980. He died at a long-term care facility in Cleveland 6 March 1980. His wife survived him (607). Charlotte Phillips, born 28 February 1903, died in Cleveland in July 1980 (605).

16109. Hiram Oder Baker ("Oder"), born West Virginia 1876-77, married in Marion County, 22 March 1899, Della May Murphy, of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia 22 January 1882, daughter of Gideon M. Murphy and Nancy A. Weaver. They farmed in Winfield District. Living with them in 1910 was Hiram's widowed mother, Rachel (Swisher) Baker. Della reported
in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in May 1910 (Gladys, William, Rachel) (12, 93, 115, 768).

Hiram must have died by about 1917, as Della May married second, after 1917, James Monroe McVicker ("Monroe"), who was born in Barbour County, West Virginia, 23 June 1881, son of _______ McVicker and Hester Ann Columbia Keller. James Monroe McVicker was the widower of Mary Elizabeth Heck, #14300, and Della May Murphy (768). See #14300.

Children of Hiram Oder and Della May (Murphy) Baker:
16111. Gladys or Gladis E., b. W. Va. 16 July 1899
16113. William Gideon ("Willie"), b. W. Va. 6 Mar. 1901
16114. (daughter), died young, possibly Maude May
16115. Rachel Edith, b. W. Va. 1 July 1903

Children of James M. and Della May (Murphy) McVicker:
14304. Bernard M., b. W. Va. 1 June 1908
14305. Hallie L., b. W. Va. 1910-11
14306. Milford J., b. W. Va. 1913-14
14307. Helen O., b. W. Va. 1916-17

16115. Rachel Edith Baker, born West Virginia 1 July 1903, daughter of Hiram Oder Baker, was called Rachel E. in 1910 and called Edith in 1920, when she was living with her mother and step-father in Fairmont (115, 615). She is possibly the Edith Baker who married in Marion County in 1920 Clyde D. Helmick, who was born in Ohio 25 February 1891, son of Ohio-born parents Seldon Fremont Helmick and Anna Forney (596, 686). They had one son and one daughter. Clyde and Edith B. Helmick lived in mannington, Marion County, where Clyde was proprietor of a grocery store (1285). Edith died 15 October 1958 (768). Clyde died in Mannington, Marion County, in January 1974 (686).


**** Add 10 ****

15185. Catherine J. Swisher, born (West) Virginia 20 March 1846 (or possibly 1848), married in Marion County, 4 July 1870, James Luther Baker, born West Virginia 7 May 1847, brother of William above, and son of David L. (or David S.) and Mary (Satterfield) Baker ("Molly") of Marion County. James had first married, in Marion County, 29 July 1866, Eliza Jane Merrifield of Marion County, who was born 1843-44 or 16 May 1840, daughter of Rawley and Matilda Merrifield. Eliza Jane died 22 May 1869 and is buried at Merryfield Cemetery, Winfield District. James and Catharine (Swisher) Baker farmed in Winfield District. Living with them in 1880 were 2 children, Nancy and Mason Baker, whose parents are uncertain. In 1900, Catherine reported that she had had 10 children, of which 9 were still living. James and Catherine were both still living in Winfield District in 1910 (12, 90, 91, 92, 93, 114, 115, 367, 438, 439, 469, 514, 929). James died 15 June 1917. Catherine was living as a widow in 1920 next to her son Joseph Charles (615).
Children of James L. and Eliza Jane (Merrifield) Baker:
16116. Mary Matilda, b. 18 June 1867
16117. possibly Nancy, b. W. Va. 1866-67

Children of James L. and Catherine J. (Swisher) Baker:
16118. Marion Grant, b. W. Va. 10 Jan. 1871
16120. Sarah Jane, b. W. Va. 20 Feb. 1875
16121. Mollie D., b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1877
16122. Ella F. ("Ellie"), b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1879
16123. James Luther, b. W. Va. 31 Aug. 1881
16124. Laura Beatrice, b. W. Va. 3 Apr. 1883
16125. possibly Sarah Virginia ("Jennie")
16126. Lula Ann, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1885
16127. John E. ("Johnny"), b. 11 Dec. 1886
16128. Henry Thornton, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 4 Dec. 1889

16116. Mary Matilda Baker ("Matilda" or "Matilda Jane"), born 18 June 1867, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 9 November 1882, John Everett Morgan, #13636, who was born in West Virginia 18 June 1862, son of William Colvin Morgan and Louise Spicer (439). John Everett Morgan died in 1936 or 1938. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 514). See #13636 for descendants. **BMS.Morgan1**

13648. Lillie or Lillia M., b. W. Va. Apr. 1886, died age 23
13650. Oliver Perry, b. W. Va. 10 May 1891
13651. Julia, died age 3
13654. Eliza, b. W. Va. 1901-02
13655. Brent, b. W. Va. 1903-04
13656. Irene, b. W. a. 1905-06

16118. Marion Grant Baker, born West Virginia 10 January 1871, died 9 August 1908, "in war" (114, 469, 649).

16119. Joseph Charles (or Charles Joseph) Baker, born West Virginia 4 October 1872 (or possibly 1870), married in Marion County, 24 November 1904, Tabitha E. Vincent, who was born in West Virginia 25 April 1881, daughter of Stephen Washington Owen Vincent and Mary Ann Linn. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Joseph died 10 April 1962. Tabitha died in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1969. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 115, 469, 514, 584, 596, 605, 615, 644).

16131. Clyde W., b. W. Va. 1907
16132. Laura Pearl, b. W. Va. 1 June 1909
569
16130. Clarence L. Baker, born West Virginia 10 November 1905, married in Marion County about 1927 Birdie Lee ("Bertie") Moran, who was born 1905-06, daughter of William N. and Malinda (Stevens) Moran of Winfield District (115, 439, 584, 596, 615). Another source gives her name as Bertie Vincent. They had 2 daughters and 1 son (649). Clarence L. Baker's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 7 October 1994 (605).

16131. Clyde W. Baker, born West Virginia 1907, died in 1915 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 514).

16132. Laura Pearl Baker, born West Virginia 1 or 21 June 1909, married Oregon Stanley Vincent ("Stanley"), #22573, born 8 March 1915, son of Lonnie Lonzo Vincent and Goldie Lillian Stanley. They had no children (115, 584, 615, 649). O. Stanley Vincent died at Fairmont, Marion County, 19 September 1994 (605). Laura Pearl Vincent died at Fairmont, Marion County, 18 December 2002, at age 93 (605). BMS.Amos Jr.

16133. John L. Baker ("Johnny"), born West Virginia 30 May 1913, married Levella "Billie" Bonner. They had one daughter (584, 615, 649). His social security record lists his name as John F. Baker. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 21 April 2002 (605). His wife may be the "Lavilla P. Baker," born 4 March 1913, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 October 1988 (605).

16134. Glenn (or Glen) H. Baker, born West Virginia 5 March 1915, married Alice Boyles. They had one son (584, 615, 649). Glenn's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 27 April 1996 (605).

16120. Sarah Jane Baker ("Jenny"), born West Virginia 20 February 1875, married in Marion County in 1904-05 Charles Edward Downs ("Charlie"), born Maryland 16 October 1874, possibly a son of Eber and Nancy M. Downs of Lincoln District, Marion County. Her name is written as Sarah V. Downs in most records. They lived in Fairmont in 1910. They farmed at Opekiska, Monongalia County, in 1918 (1315). Charles was a house carpenter living in Fairmont in 1920 (615). They had 2 daughters. Charles was doing railroad track work and living in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1930. Living with them in 1930 was Paul E. (Boch?), age 7, an adopted son (114, 469, 596, 649, 1285). They are also said to have lived at Wana, West Virginia (?) (469).

Children: 16146. Ruth, b. W. Va. 1908-09
16147. Marion (dau.), b. W. Va. 1910-11

16147. Marion or Marian Downs, born West Virginia 1910-11, married J. Murphy (649). Marion lived at Quinwood, Greenbrier County, West Virginia (649).

570
16121. Mollie D. Baker, born West Virginia 28 April 1877, married David C. Satterfield ("Dave"), #6181, who was born in West Virginia 1868-69, son of John N. and Serelda E. Satterfield. Mollie lived on Grassy Run Road, Fairmont. They were in Union District, Marion County, in 1920-30, where David was a school teacher (615, 1285). Mollie died 12 March 1948 (1, 93, 469, 610, 649). BMS.Casp1

Children: 16153. Lawrence G., b. W. Va. 1897
16154. Mabel, b. W. Va. 6 Sept. 1899
16155. Denzil, b. W. Va. 21 Apr. 1901
16156. Floyd, b. W. Va. 1903-04
16159. Clint, b. W. Va. 18 Sept. 1911
16160. Laura, b. W. Va. 22 June 1919

16153. Lawrence G. Satterfield, born West Virginia in 1897, was living at home, unmarried, in 1920, working as a box maker in a factory (615). He married in 1921-22 Icie L. or Z. Merrill, born West Virginia 1904-05. Lawrence was a machinist for a railroad, living in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). They lived later in Washington, D.C. (2, 649).

Children: 16161. Mildred, died young
16162. Pearl J., b. W. Va. 1924-25
16163. Ethel Louise, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1927
16164. Jerry

16154. Mabel Satterfield, born West Virginia 6 September 1899, married after 1920 Hobart (or Hobert) Wesley Hawkins, born West Virginia 22 December 1899, probably a son of Charles Hawkins of R.F.D. #1, Hammond, Marion County. They lived at Quiet Dell, East Grafton Road, near Fairmont (2, 649). not found 1930

Children: 16167. Wilma
16168. Thorus W., b. 25 Dec. 1925
16169. Genessee
16170. Retha V., b. W. Va. 30 July 1933

16157. Wilma Hawkins married Rex Stutler (2). This is probably the Wilma J. Stutler, born 3 August 1921, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and died 27 January 1990 (605). Rex Stutler, born 19 May 1923, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and died in Martin County, Kentucky, 1 July 1982 (605, 710).


16169. Genessee or Genessie Hawkins died in 1944 (2).


16155. Denzil Satterfield, born West Virginia 21 April 1901, was working in a box factory in 1920 (615). He married in Marion County in 1921-22 Zella Arnett, born West Virginia 10 January 1903. They lived on State Street in Fairmont (2). Denzil was a machinist at a glass plant in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Another Denzil Satterfield (?) married about 1924 Genevieve Robinson (596). Zella Satterfield died in Fairmont in September 1973. Denzil died at Farmington, Marion County, in October 1986 (605).

16184. Mary Jo, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1927
16185. Ester Nan, b. W. Va. about June 1928 or Feb. 1929
16186. Rosalie, b. June 1932

16183. Betty Jane Satterfield, born West Virginia 1924-25, married in Marion County about 1944 Duane B. Merrifield, born 13 April 1924. Duane was single and a pigeon trainer when he enlisted in May 1943, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (2, 596, 1342). He died at Fairmont, Marion County, 30 October 1987 (605). Betty might be the Betty Merrifield, born 7 September 1924, who died at Fairmont in March 1985 (605).

16184. Mary Jo Satterfield, born West Virginia about November 1927, married first Ray Rutherford. She married second ______ ______ (2).

16236. Rosalie Satterfield, born West Virginia in June 1932, married Mike R. Deak, born in December 1925. They live (circa 1993) at Route 1, Farmington, Marion County (2).

Children: 16190. David S.

16156. Floyd Satterfield, born West Virginia 1903-04, married first, in Marion County about 1926, Effie F. Moran, born in Washington, D.C., in 1898-99, daughter of Charles R. and Nanuie E. Moran. They lived in 1930 in Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, with Effie's parents, where Floyd was a laborer for the District of Columbia (1282). Floyd married second Penny Vincent Rogers. Another source gives her name as C. Vincent. Floyd has no children (2, 596, 649).
Virgil E. Satterfield, born West Virginia 24 December 1904, was listed as age 14 in January 1920 (615). He married in Marion County in 1926 Glenna J. Wilson, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Virgil was a truck driver (1285). Virgil lives (1992) at Grassy Run, Route 4, Fairmont. He is the last of his family (2, 596, 649).

16192. Maxine M., b. W. Va. 28 Sept. 1928
16193. Ruby Marjory, b. 8 May 1930
16194. Elizabeth, b. 31 Dec. 1932
16195. William Lowell, b. 22 Aug. 1933
16196. Bertha G., b. 20 July 1935
16197. David Allen, b. 1 July 1937
16198. Evelyn Ann, b. 11 Aug. 1939

Dortha Satterfield, born West Virginia 19 January 1927, was not married in April 1992 (2).

Maxine M. Satterfield, born West Virginia 28 September 1928, married Albert Summers (2).

Children: 16199. Margaret
16200. Wayne
16201. Michael
16202. Linda
16203. Elsie
16204. John
16205. Ray

Margaret Summers married _______ Michuna (2).

Linda Summers married _______ Daughtty (2).

Elsie Summers married _______ Martin (2).

Ruby Marjory Satterfield, born 8 May 1930, married in Marion County, in 1950, George Marshall Pride (2). Ruby M. Pride died at Fairmont, Marion County, 9 January 2007 (605).

Children: 16211. Eugene
16212. David
16213. Kenneth

Elizabeth Satterfield, born 31 December 1932, married Charles Murphy (2).

Children: 16218. Kathy
16219. Mary Jane
16220. Bonnie
Children: 16226. Donna Jane, b. 6 Apr. 1956
16227. Sheila Darlene ("Darlene"), b. Nov. 1958
16228. Patricia Ann, b. 1960
16229. William Steven ("Steve"), b. 26 Dec. 1963
16230. Gerald Evan

16226. Donna Jane Satterfield, born 6 April 1956, married _________ Pelton (2, 929).
Child: 16237. Thomas
16197. David Allen Satterfield, born 1 July 1937, married Beverly A. Rogers, born in May 1941 (2). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont. Living with them were Paul D. Satterfield, born February 1936, and Leonard E. Satterfield, born in October 1938 (1340). This or another David A. Satterfield, also born in July 1937, lives (circa 1993-96) at Route 3, Fairmont, Marion County, with the following family members in the household: Debbie C. Satterfield, born 1958, Elaine C. Satterfield, born July 1969, Brian E. Satterfield, born October 1972, and Victor R. Satterfield (1340).

Children of David Allen and Beverly (Rogers) Satterfield:
16239. Ricky
16240. Denise
16241. Douglas
16242. Kathy

16240. Denise Satterfield married _________ Marino (2).
16242. Kathy (possibly Kathy D.) Satterfield married _________ Toothman (2).
16158. Katherine (or Catherine) Satterfield, born West Virginia 25 December 1906, was listed (in error) as age 12 in January 1920 (615). Katherine married in 1924-25 Homer Smith, born West Virginia 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Homer was a domestic coal laborer. Living with them in 1930 was Homer's sister, Leona Smith (1285). They lived at Pompano Beach, Florida (2, 649). Katherine Smith died at Pompano Beach, Florida, in April 1983 (605).

16250. Winford Dale, b. Marion Co. 1930

16248. Bettie Jean Smith, born West Virginia 1927-28, was listed as Bettie G. in 1930. She married first Bob Riggs. She married second Chief Fluery (2, 1285).


16250. Winford Dale Smith, born Marion Conty in 1930, died in the Korean War (2). He was a Sergeant First Class in the U.S. Army. He was killed in Korea while a prisoner of war. Sergeant First Class Smith was a member of Company L, 3rd Battalion, 38th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division. He was seriously wounded by the enemy in South Korea on September 5, 1950 and returned to duty on September 7, 1950. He was seriously wounded again on September 22, 1950 and returned on November 13, 1950. He was taken Prisoner of War while fighting the enemy in South Korea on February 13, 1951 and was killed by an air raid on Suan Beam Camp on April 22, 1951. Sergeant First Class Smith was awarded the Purple Heart with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters, the Combat Infantryman's Badge, the Prisoner of War Medal, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal and the Republic of Korea War Service Medal (1440).

16159. Clint P. Satterfield, born West Virginia 18 September 1911, married in Marion County, in 1932, Gladys McHenry. They lived on Route 4, Grassy Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 649). Clint received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died 21 February 1992 (605).

Children: 16255. Oscar
16256. Norma June

16255. Oscar Satterfield died without children (2). This may be the Oscar Satterfield, born 14 February 1933, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1984 (605).

16256. Norma June Satterfield married Leo Stemple. They had no children (2). This must be the Norma J. Stemple, born in April 1937, apparently married to Alfred L. Stemple, born in January 1938, who live (circa 1993) at Colfax, Marion County (1340).
16160. Laura Satterfield, born West Virginia 22 June 1919, married William Kopac or Kopec ("Wilbie"). They lived on Route 4, Hickman Run, near Fairmont (2, 649). Laura Kopec received a social security number in New York before 1951. Her last residence was Fairmont, West Virginia. She died in January 1978 (605). William might be the William Kopec who was born 10 November 1908, received a social security number in West Virginia, and died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in May 1985 (605).

16262. Debbie

16261. William Kopec Jr. might be the William H. Kopec, born in February 1947, who lives (circa 1993) at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

16262. Debbie Kopac was not married in April 1992 (2).

**** Add 10 ****

16122. Ella F. Baker ("Ellie"), born West Virginia 3 September 1879, married in Marion County in 1900 Albert Reuben Hall ("Bert"), born West Virginia 1862-63. They lived on Winfield Road, Fairmont, West Virginia. Albert was a blacksmith for a railroad, living in Winfield District in 1920 (615). Ella died 18 June 1971 (1, 469, 596, 649).

Children: 16261. Howard, b. 29 May 1903, died 23 Aug. 1904
16262. Hazel, b. W. Va. 15 July 1905
16263. Ruby, b. W. Va. 1909-10


Children: 16264. Floyd Glenn, b. 27 Dec. 1922
16265. Juanita June, b. 8 June 1924
16266. Hazel Eloise, b. 28 Dec. 1926
16267. Donald Gene, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 16 Mar. 1928
16268. Albert Hall, b. 10 Jan. 1929

16264. Floyd Glenn Morris, born 27 December 1922, married Mary Shaffer. No children (2). Floyd served in the U. S. Navy. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He worked in motor vehicle equipment industry. Mary died before March 1997. Floyd's last residence was Lucas, Richland County, Ohio. He died at Cleveland Clinic Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 26 March 1997 (605, 607).

16265. Juanita June Morris, born 8 June 1924, married first Paul Stewart. She married second Clark Shaffer (2). This is likely the June J. Shaffer, born 1924, who lives (circa 1993) in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio (1340).

Child of Paul and Juanita June (Morris) Stewart:
16269. Shiela Paulette

Children of Clark and Juanita June (Morris) Shaffer:
16270. Shirley
16271. Pamela Sue, b. Feb. 1957
16269. Sheila Paulette Stewart married _______ Henson (2). This is possibly the Sheila P. Henson, born in June 1947, who married Carl N. Henson, born in December 1940, and lives (circa 1993) in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio (1340).

16270. Shirley Shaffer married _______ Ball (2).

16271. Pamela Sue Shaffer, born in February 1957, married _______ Wisenbarger (2). Pamela lives (circa 1993) with her daughter Melanie in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio (1340).

   Children: 16273. Melanie, b. May 1978

16266. Hazel Eloise Morris, born 28 December 1926, married in 1946 Russell Harold Santy, born in Clay County, West Virginia, 15 September 1922, son of the late Thomas W. and Letia Hinzman Santy. Russell served in the United States Army during World War II. He worked for more than 30 years with the Iron Worker's Union Local 549 in Wheeling, West Virginia. During his career, he helped build the West Virginia University Coliseum, the Harrison Power Plant and the Fort Martin Power Plant. They lived (1989-93) at Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 469). Hazel died in Fairmont 18 January 1998. Russell Harold Santy, age 79, of Meadowdale community, Fairmont, died 15 September 2001 at St. Barbara's Nursing Home in Monongah, West Virginia. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. Russell was survived by 2 sons, Harold Santy and his fiancee, Christine Heist, and Gary Santy and his wife, Ruth, all of Fairmont; a stepdaughter and spouse, Janet and James Gordy of Baton Rouge, La.; 4 grandchildren, Emily Santy of Martinsburg, Johanna Santy, Joshua Santy and Eleanor Santy, all of Fairmont (149).

   Children: 16275. Mary Sue, died before 2001
   16276. Janet Louise
   16277. Harold A.
   16278. Gary L., b. 1956

Russell H. Santy
Russell Harold Santy, 79, of Fairmont, Meadowdale community, died Saturday, Sept. 15, 2001, at St. Barbara's Nursing Home in Monongah after a long illness. He was born Sept. 15, 1922, in Clay County, son of the late Thomas W. and Letia Hinzman Santy. He served in the United States Army during World War II. He worked for more than 30 years with the Iron Worker's Union Local 549 in Wheeling. During his career, he helped build the West Virginia University Coliseum, the Harrison Power Plant and the Fort Martin Power Plant. He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene in Fairmont for more than 20 years. He enjoyed spending time with his family. He also liked to spend time at Wal-Mart drinking coffee with friends. He is survived by two sons, Harold Santy, and his fiancee, Christine Heist, and Gary Santy, and his wife, Ruth, all of Fairmont; a stepdaughter and spouse, Janet and James Gordy, of Baton Rouge, La.; four grandchildren, Emily Santy, of Martinsburg, Johanna Santy, Joshua Santy and Eleanor Santy, all of Fairmont.

He was also preceded in death by his wife of 51 years, Hazel Eloise Santy, on Jan. 18, 1998; a daughter, Mary Sue Santy; two brothers, Cecil Santy and Clyde Santy; and two sisters, Bertha Reeves and Goldie Offutt.
Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 7-9 p.m. Monday, from noon-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. Tuesday, and from noon Wednesday, Sept. 19, until the 1 p.m. service with Pastor Frank Bilotta and Clyde Cottrell officiating. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery.


16277. Harold A. Santy was engaged in September 2001 to be married to Christine Heist (probably Christine Shiner Heist, who had been formerly married to Brad Heist and possibly also to _____ Heleva). Harold married (second or third?), before 2004, Michele _______. Harold lives (2001) in Fairmont (149).

Children of Harold A. Santy and ______ ______:
16280. Eleanor ("Ellie")
16281. Emily

Lonny Daniel Heist
Lonny Daniel Heist, 24, of Asheville, N.C., formerly of Orefield, died Thursday, Oct. 28, 2004, in his home. Born in Allentown, he was the son of Brad Heist of Allentown and Christine (Shiner) Santy of Fairmount, W.Va. He was a graduate of Parkland High School, class of 1998. Survivors: Parents; stepparents, Michele Heist and Harold Santy; brother, Nikolas B. Heist of Coopersburg; stepbrother, Peter Heleva of Danielsville; stepsisters, Ellie and Emily Santy of Fairmount; maternal grandmother, June Shiner of Yountville, Calif.; paternal grandmother, Dorothy (Swain) Heist of Allentown. Services: 11 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 4, 2004, Trexler Funeral Home, 1625 Highland St., Allentown. Call 10-11 a.m. Thursday. Interment, Cedar Union Cemetery, Cetronia. Contributions: Lonny Daniel Heist Scholarship Fund

Brad Heist, son of Dorothy (Swin) Heist, md Christine Shiner, dau of June Shiner:
Children: Lonny Daniel Heist, b. 1979-80
Nikolas B. Heist

_____ Heleva md Christine:
Children: Peter Heleva

Harold Santy md Christine:
Children: Eleanor Ellie Santy
Emily Santy

Harold Santy md 2nd or 3rd Michele ________

16278. Gary L. Santy, born 1956, married Ruth E. _____, born 1957. They live (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340)
16267. Donald Gene Morris, born Marion County, West Virginia, 16 March 1928, married after March 1946 Helen Shaffer. Donald was single in March 1946, when he enlisted at Columbus, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342). Donald died 30 July 1973 (2).

Children: 16285. Donald G. Jr.
          16286. James W.

16268. Albert Hall Morris, born 10 January 1929, never married. He was missing in action in Korea in November 1950 and declared dead in December 1953 (2).

16263. Ruby Hall, born West Virginia 1909-10, married ______ Huhn. Ruby had one daughter (2, 649). This must be the Ruby Huhn, born 15 February 1909, who received a social security number in West Virginia. She died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in May 1987 (605).

Child: 16289. Margaret [Hall]


Children: 16290. possibly Weltha

16123. James Luther Baker, born West Virginia 31 August 1881, married at Smithtown, Marion County, West Virginia, 25 April 1903, Minnie Alice Vincent, who was born 3 February 1884, daughter of Stephen W. O. and Mary Ann (Linn) Vincent. James and Minnie bought a home in Fairmont, Marion County. He drove a team of horses in his early years and later was employed by the Monon Valley Wholesale Company. The family later moved to the Stephen Vincent farm on Grassy Run, Marion County. James was a life long member of the Hopewell Methodist Church. Minnie was a life long member of the Bethel Methodist Church. James died 6 June 1946. Minnie died 5 March 1956 (12, 114, 438, 584, 596).

          16297. Claud Ivan, b. 5 Apr. 1906, died 8 Apr. 1906, at age 3 days
          16298. Edythe Blanche, b. W. Va. 16 Sept. 1907
          16299. Ethel Beatrice, b. W. Va. 8 July 1910
          16301. Mary Catherine, b. W. Va. 25 Sept. 1914
          16302. Mildred Lucille, b. W. Va. 23 Nov. 1916
          16303. Grace Margery, b. W. Va. 20 Feb. 1919
          16304. Clarence Luther ("Luther"), b. 10 Mar. 1921
          16305. Sara Frances, b. W. Va. 6 July 1923
          579
16296. Herbert W. Baker, born West Virginia 29 March 1904, married in Marion County 10 July 1928 Jocie Ellen (or Josie) Moran, who was born in West Virginia 24 December 1908, daughter of Joseph W. and Sarah A. (Travis) Moran of Winfield District. Herbert lived in Marion County, then moved to Romney, West Virginia, so his children could attend a special school for the deaf. He then moved back to Marion County, living near his son Allen. Herbert died 11 February 1987 and is buried at the Vincent Family Cemetery on East Grafton Road, near Fairmont (115, 469, 596). Another source gives Herbert's date of death as 22 April 1984 (584).

Children: 16307. Edward Lee, b. 11 May 1929
16308. Eleanor Pearl, b. 26 Mar. 1931
16309. Alice Jean, b. 28 Sept. 1933
16310. Norma Ellen, b. 20 Sept. 1935
16311. Herbert Allen ("Allen"), b. 3 Sept. 1939
16312. Sarah May, b. 7 July 1948
16313. Laressa Sue, b. 4 Jan. 1953

16308. Eleanor Pearl Baker, born 26 March 1931, married in Marion County in 1951-52 Vernon Cornwell (596).


16298. Edythe Blanche Baker, born West Virginia 16 September 1907, married in Marion County 20 April 1956 Dale L. Rogers, son of Luke L. and Grace Lambert Rogers. Edythe was a school teacher in Marion County for 43 years. Dale served in the 330th Engineer Regiment in Burma, China and India during World War II. Dale was a brick mason and was employed by Owens Illinois Glass Company for many years and for the Corning Glass Company. Dale died 26 October 1974. Edythe may have married second Ross Squires, who died before 1990 (584). (Ross Squires, born 1904-05, was a son of Grant and Alice Squires.) Edythe died 21 August 1988. Both Edythe and Dale are buried at the Vincent Cemetery, East Grafton Road, Fairmont, West Virginia. No children (438, 469, 584, 596, 615).


Children of Lanis H. and Ethel B. (Baker) Shaffer:
16327. Harold Wayne, b. 17 Sept. 1928
16328. Doris Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1931
16327. Harold Wayne Shaffer ("Wayne"), born 17 September 1928, married Mildred A. ________, born in May 1927 (469, 584). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 16329. Karen
16330. Linda

16328. Doris Lee Shaffer, born 1 October 1931, married William E. Cain, born in May 1929 (469). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 16331. Jennifer
16332. Cynthia


Child: 16334. Michael

16334. Michael Branson might be the John Michael Branson who lives circa 1993 in Fairmont (1340), but this is speculation.


Children: 16335. James Albert, b. Marion Co. 30 May 1936
16337. Stephen Caroll, b. Feb. 1941, resides Fairmont
16338. Mary Alice, b. July 1943
16339. Edward Arnold, b. 16 Oct. 1950, resides Fairmont
16341. Michael Keith

16335. James Albert Neel, born Marion County 30 May 1936, graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1954. James married first Beverly Ann Reeves (née ________). They apparently divorced and James married second Mary Izetta Heck Vangilder. Mary Izetta Heck had first married, in Marion County, in 1948, James Edward VanGilder, #12537, born West Virginia 14 November 1923, son of William Morgan VanGilder and Lottie Pearl Riggs. Mary died in 1989 (149, 596). James retired from the Thorofare Markets as the produce manager after 27-plus years of service. He was a member of the Army National Guard. James resided (circa 1989-93) in Fairmont (1340). James A. Neel died at his residence in Fairmont 19 October 2004. He was
survived by 2 grandchildren, a longtime companion, Mary Margaret Barnes of Fairmont, and his first wife, Beverly Ann Reeves of Fairmont. James is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Westover (149).

Children of James Albert Neel and (probably) his first wife:
16343. James Gregory, b. Apr. 1957
16344. Tina

James Neel, Fairmont - Obit
James Albert Neel, 68, of Fairmont, died Tuesday (Oct. 19, 2004) at his residence.
He was born May 30, 1936, in Marion County, a son of the late Joseph Arnold and Mary Catherine Baker Neel.
Mr. Neel graduated from East Fairmont High School in 1954. He had retired from the Thorofare Markets as the produce manager after 27-plus years of service.
He enjoyed driving patients to and from the Fairmont General Hospital where he also served as a volunteer.
He was a member of the Army National Guard, a former member of the Fairmont Moose Lodge No. 9 and enjoyed bowling, football and spending "quiet" time with Molly and Mary.
He is survived by two children and their spouses - a son, James Gregory and Rebecca Neel of Fairmont; a daughter, Tina Suzanne and David Lewis of Fairmont; two grandchildren, Travis Gregory Neel and Amy Rebecca Neel, both of Fairmont; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Mary Alice) Compton of Fairmont; two brothers, Jerry Allan Neel of Monongah, and Michael Keith and his wife Susan Neel of Fairmont; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews; a longtime companion, Mary Margaret Barnes of Fairmont; his beloved pet, "Molly;" and his first wife, Beverly Ann Reeves of Fairmont.
In addition to his parents, Mr. Neel was preceded in death by his second wife, Mary Izetta Heck Vangilder in 1989; and three brothers, Stephen Joseph, Edward Arnold, and Joseph Russell Neel who died in infancy.
Friends may call from 6-9 p.m. today and 1-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with Pastor David Alley officiating. Burial will follow in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Westover.
At the request of the deceased, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 2059, Fairmont, WV 26554 or to the MVA Hospice of Marion County, P.O. Box 1112, Fairmont, WV 26554.

Children: 16345. Travis Gregory
16346. Amy Rebecca

16337. Stephen Caroll or Stephen Joseph Neel, born in February 1941, married Linda D. _____, born 1946. They resided in 1989 at Route 7, Fairmont, and later at Route 4, Grafton, Taylor County (1340). Stephen C. Neel is said to have died before 2004 (149).
   - Children: 16348. Amy
   - 16349. Janice M.

   - Children: 16351. Robert, b. circa 1964
   - 16352. (son)


   - Children: 16358. Clyde Eugene, b. 16 May 1938
   - 16359. Richard Lyle, b. 29 May 1941
   - 16360. Mildred Ann, b. 20 Jan. 1943

16358. Clyde Eugene Shaffer, born 16 May 1938, died 2 December 1981 (469, 605).


16303. Grace Margery Baker, born West Virginia 20 February 1919, married in Fairmont, 15 March 1946, Arnold J. Vincent, #19662, born in Marion County, West Virginia, son of Mack U. and Icy (Huffman) Vincent. Icy Huffman, #19531, was a daughter of George W. and Lavinna (Murphy) Huffman. Arnold Vincent is a veteran of World War II, having served in the Glider
Infantry with the 101st Airborne in the invasion of Normandy. He was employed at Alcan Aluminum Co. for 34 years, retiring in 1975. Grace has been a teacher in Marion County for 35 years. Grace is Past Regent of the Col. Morgan Morgan Chapter of the National Society of Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution (438, 469, 584, 596).

Child: 16363. Gary Arnold, b. 1 Oct. 1948

16363. Gary Arnold Vincent, born 1 October 1948, married Beverly Diane Toothman, daughter of Robert and Pauline (Hartzell) Toothman of Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. Gary was (1985) employed at Fort Martin Power Station in Maidsville, West Virginia. Beverly works for the Marion County Board of Education. They were members of Christ United Methodist Church in Fairmont (438). Gary died at Fairmont General Hospital from cancer 26 March 2010. He is buried at the Vincent Cemetery on East Grafton Road (149).

Children: 16364. James Arnold, b. circa 1970
16365. Alicia Diane
16366. Jennifer Lynn

Obit - Gary Arnold Vincent, 61 of Fairmont, passed away March 26, 2010 at Fairmont General Hospital after a brief battle with cancer. He was born October 1, 1948, in Fairmont, son of Grace B. Vincent of Fairmont and the late Arnold J. Vincent. Gary is survived by his wife of 42 years, Beverly Diane (Toothman) Vincent and their three children: James A. Vincent and wife Linda of Oak Hill, WV, Alicia Vincent of Reading, PA, and Jennifer Millstone and spouse Godfrey of Morgantown, WV. Also surviving are two beloved grandsons: Ian and Carson Millstone. His Aunts: Katherine Morgan of Maryland, Mildred Anderson of Maryland, and Fran Baker of Delaware and his Godmother Leora Batson of Fairmont and numerous cousins.

Gary was a member of the Christ United Methodist Church. He graduated from East Fairmont High School and attended Fairmont State University. Gary retired in 2003, after 31 years of services, from Allegheny Power Company as a Shift Supervisor at Fort Martin Power Station, Maidsville, WV. He had also been employed at Sharon Steel and American Laundry. Gary’s first passion was his family. He loved family gatherings and telling stories; he never met a stranger. No task was too much for him. He was the first to offer help and often the last to leave. He was an extremely nurturing father and grandfather and a care-giver to many.

He enjoyed hunting and working in his yard. He also enjoyed working on classic cars and his boat.

Friends and family may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont on Sunday from 6pm to 8pm, Monday 1pm to 8pm and Tuesday noon to 1pm. The funeral service will be at 1pm on Tuesday, March 30, 2010 at the funeral home with Pastor Jim Zinn officiating. Interment will follow at the Vincent Cemetery on East Grafton Road. Online condolences may be sent to the family www.carpenterandford.com


Children: 16369. Ian
16370. Carson

**** add 10 ***

16304. Clarence Luther Baker ("Luther"), born West Virginia 10 March 1921, married in Marion County, 2 October 1948, Alma Faye Bennett ("Faye") of Webster Springs, who was born 29 April 1928. Luther died 27 March 1966 and is buried at the Family Vincent Cemetery, East Grafton Road. Faye lives (1989) in Grafton, West Virginia (469, 584, 596).

16368. Danny Michael, b. 11 Sept. 1951
16369. David Luther, b. 9 June 1953
16370. Louise Ann, b. 14 Jan. 1956
16371. Gary Robert, b. 7 Jan. 1957
16372. William Lee, died in infancy
16373. possibly Dale Allen


16369. David Luther Baker, born 9 June 1953, married at Grafton, West Virginia, 5 July 1975, Linda Lou Leach, who was born 3 November 1956, daughter of Waldene Leach and Mildred Lou Crouse of Pruntytown. They live (1989) in Grafton, West Virginia (469).

Children: 16376. Nicholas Luther, b. 22 Jan. 1979


16305. Sara Frances Baker, born West Virginia 6 July 1923 on the Stephen Vincent farm at Grassy Run, married in Marion County in 1946-47 James Gerald Burns ("Bud" or "Jim"), son of Grover Cleveland and Lillian Mae (Wood) Burns of Braxton County, West Virginia. James Burns came to Marion County in 1940. He served in World War II. The family lived in Fairmont until James took an appointment with the U.S. Department of Justice, U.S. Border Patrol. He served

Child: 16380. James Gerald, Jr., b. circa 1948

16380. James Gerald Burns Jr., born circa 1948, is a graduate of San Diego State University in California. He served with the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. James married Roberta Jean Rosenbaum, daughter of Robert and Mary Rosenbaum of El Centro, California. James is (1985) a Sergeant with the Imperial County Sheriff Department in El Centro, California. Roberta is an administrative Senior Analyst for Imperial County government (438, 796).

16382. Brooke Morgan (dau.), b. Imperial Co., Calif. 28 July 1982

16306. James Oliver Baker, born 13 March 1927, married 2 August 1952 Frances Barbour ("Fran"), who was born 4 July 1929. James was a 4-H Extension Leader. He lived in Harrisville, West Virginia, and later moved to Delaware. He worked at the University of Delaware as an Extension Leader until his death, 12 April 1981. James is buried at Newark, Delaware. Frances remarried to Joe Baker and lived (1989) in Delaware (469). Fran Baker lives (2010) in Delaware (2010).

Children: 16383. Vickie Lee, b. 17 Dec. 1953
16384. James O. II, b. 29 Sept. 1957


16384. James O. Baker II, born 29 September 1957, married and lives in Delaware. He has one child (469).

16124. Laura Beatrice Baker, born West Virginia 3 April 1883, married Henry Frederick Weber ("Fred"). Laura was a nurse. They moved from the Fairmont area and lived in Pennsylvania. In later years Laura returned to live in Fairmont. Laura died 8 August 1954. No children (2, 114, 115, 469, 649).

16126. Lula Ann Baker, born West Virginia 3 March 1885, married Floyd Carpenter, #12904, born West Virginia 1884-85, a son of Joe Carpenter and Laura E. Morgan. They lived in Union District, Marion County. Lula Ann and Floyd were later divorced. Floyd married second, before 1930, Edna Morgan Braddock, née Morgan, who was born in New Jersey 1887-88, daughter of New Jersey-born parents (114, 469, 643, 615, 645). They lived in 1930 in Glassboro Township, Gloucester County, New Jersey, where Floyd was a fireman at a normal school. Living with them in 1930 was Rosie M. Morgan, Edna's unmarried sister, and R. May Morgan, age 10, listed as an uncle but more likely a nephew (1253). Lula Ann died in 1945 (114, 469, 643, 615, 645, 649).
Children of Floyd and Lula Ann (Baker) Carpenter:

16396. Opal, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1906
16398. Louise, b. W. Va. about 1914

Children of ______ and Edna (Morgan) Braddock:

16399. Ruth E., b. N. J. 1920-21

16396. Opal Carpenter, born 1906-07, might be the Opal Carpenter who married 36-141 in 1939 Charlie Chase or the Opal L. Carpenter who married 46-165 in 1948-49 Cecil C. Courtney - No?

16396. Opal Carpenter, born West Virginia 6 January 1906, married at age 17, in 1922-23, Thomas Delligatti or Delli-Gatti, born in West Virginia in 23 October 1903, of Italian parents. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where Thomas was a foreman in road construction (1285). Thomas received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in April 1967. Opal was still living, in her 80's, in 1994 (469, 605, 615, 643, 645). Opal Delligatti died in Fairmont 31 January 2007 (605).

16402. Frank A., b. May 1930

16400. Vito Delligatti, born West Virginia 1924-25, died prior to 1994 (649). This might be the Vito Delligatti, born 21 September 1923, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana. This Vito Delligatti died in November 1973 (605).


Children: 16404. Michael J., b. May 1960

16402. Frank A. Delligatti, born West Virginia in May 1930, married Cora L. ______, born in March 1931. They lived in circa 1993 in Fairmont, Marion County, with Frank's mother and a Victor Delligatti, Frank's son (1340).


Children: 16414. James Joseph Jr., b. about Nov. 1936
16415. Ann Elaine
16414. James Joseph Carpenter Jr. must be the James Joseph Carpenter Jr., born in November 1936, who married in Marion County, about December 1958, Alta Ruth Anderson, born in March 1939 (596). They live (circa 1993-96) in Fairmont and Farmington, Marion County, West Virginia (1340).


16398. Louise Carpenter, born West Virginia about 1914, was lodging in 1930 with Charles E. and Edna J. Cunningham in Paw Paw District, Marion County (1285). Louise married first William Toothman. She married second Emery V. Bonnette or Bonette. Emery Bonnette, born West Virginia 18 February 1902, had first married Lucy ______, born West Virginia 1901-02, and had several children (1285). Emery Bonnette died in Fairmont 12 January 1992. Louise had no children by her second marriage (469, 615, 643, 649). Louise T. C. Bonnette, born in April 1914, was living (circa 1993) at Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, with the following Bonnette family members: Brooks E. Bonnette, Cheryl A. Bonnette, born 1955, W. L. Bonnette, and V. Bonnette (1340).

Children of William and Louise (Carpenter) Toothman:
16417. Donald, b. about 1935
16418. David

16127. John E. Baker ("Johnny"), born 11 December 1886, died 24 August 1896, at age 10 years (649).

16128. Henry Thornton Baker, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 December 1889, married in February 1910 Eva O. Helm, who was born in West Virginia 1892-93, daughter of James Whitman and Maude Helm. They lived in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 114, 115, 469, 649). Henry was a machine operator at Owens Bottle Machine Company in Fairmont in 1918. He had a=one daughter and 3 sons in June 1918 (1315). Henry was an employee of Owens Illinois Corporation in Fairmont in 1942, living at Route 4, Fairmont (1342).

Children: 16421. Sylvia, b. 4 Apr. 1911
16422. Paul, b. 31 Dec. 1912
16423. Cecil, b. 15 Feb. 1915
16424. Encil Oscar, b. W. Va. 27 Jan. 1917
16425. Henry Kendall Sr. ("Kendall"), b. 6 July 1919
16426. Beatrice, b. 24 Aug. 1921
16427. Juanita, b. 10 Dec. 1927
16430. Junior, b. 6 May 1930

16421. Sylvia Baker, born 4 April 1911, married in Marion County in 1936-37 Louis Carl Valentine ("Carl"), born West Virginia 3 November 1912, son of Marselles and Mary J. (Wilson) Valentine of Winfield District, Marion County (596, 649). Carl L. Valentine was married in March 1944 when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). Carl's last
residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County. He died in October 1978 (605). Sylvia lived (circa 1993-96) at Route 5, Morgantown (1340). She was still living in October 2004 (149).


16431. Roberta Ann Valentine, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 1 January 1937, graduated from East Fairmont High School. She married Maxwell Helmick, born in Thomas, West Virginia, 28 June 1930, son of Charles W. and Mary Helmick (649). Maxwell died in Morgantown 22 January 2000. Maxwell was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War. He was a machine attendant at Westinghouse-Phillips Lighting Corp. in Fairmont. Roberta Ann retired from Westinghouse Lamp Plant/North American Philips. In addition, she was the owner of R Ceramics near her home on Halleck Road. Roberta lived (in 2004) in the Triune-Halleck Community, Morgantown. She died at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown, 14 October 2004. Roberta was survived by 6 grandchildren and spouses, Cheryl and Brian Goble, Valerie and Michael Anderson, Steven Gallo, and Jeremy, Benjamin and Kelley Weaver; and two great-grandchildren, Sean and Samantha Anderson. (149).

Children: 16432. Dianna


16434. Renee

16435. Max

Roberta Helmick. Morgantown - Obit


She was born Jan. 1, 1937, in Fairmont, the only child of Sylvia Baker Valentine of Halleck Road, and the late Carl L. Valentine.

Mrs. Helmick was a loving and devoted homemaker, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother. She retired from Westinghouse Lamp Plant/North American Philips. In addition, she was the owner of R Ceramics near her home on Halleck Road.

Roberta graduated from East Fairmont High School. She was a member of the CEO and Senior Citizens organizations in the Triune-Halleck Community.

Her hobbies included crocheting, attending auctions, ceramics and computer games. She most enjoyed spending time with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

In addition to her mother, she is survived by four children - three daughters and sons-in-law, Dianna and Tim Evans of Toms Run, Brenda and Dan Shoemake of Laurinburg, N.C., and Renee and Mike Gallo of Virginia Beach, Va.; a son, Max Helmick of Morgantown; six grandchildren and spouses, Cheryl and Brian Goble, Valerie and Michael Anderson, Steven Gallo, and Jeremy, Benjamin and Kelley Weaver; and two great-grandchildren, Sean and Samantha Anderson.

In addition to her father, she was preceded in death by her husband, Maxwell Helmick in 2000.

Friends may call from 1-8 p.m. today and 9-11 a.m. Monday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with Roger Rush officiating.

In keeping with the wishes of the deceased, her body will be cremated following the funeral services.

Maxwell Helmick - Obit

Maxwell Helmick, 69, of Williams Lane, Morgantown, died Saturday, Jan. 22, 2000, at home. He was born June 28, 1930, in Thomas, son of the late Charles W. and Mary Helmick.
He had been a machine attendant at Westinghouse-Phillips Lighting Corp. in Fairmont. He was a member of the American Legion in Fairmont and the Church of God in Fairmont. He was a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War. He enjoyed working on his automobiles.

He is survived by his wife, Roberta Ann Valentine Helmick; three daughters and spouses, Dianna and Tim Evans, of Morgantown, Brenda and Patrick Weaver, of Bennettsville, S.C., and Renee and Mike Gallo, of Virginia Beach, Va.; a son, Max Helmick, of Morgantown; his mother-in-law, Sylvia Valentine, of Morgantown; three brothers, Richard Helmick, of Hagans, Tom Helmick, of Fairview, and David Helmick, of Orlando, Fla.; a sister, Mary Jane Kelley, of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; and six grandchildren, Cheryl Gallo, Valerie Gallo, Steven Gallo, Airman Jeremy Weaver, Benjamin Weaver and Kelley Ann Weaver.

He was also preceded in death by a brother, Chuck Helmick Jr.

Friends may call at William McCulla Funeral Home from 3-5 and 7-8:45 p.m. Monday, Jan. 24, time of service with cremation to follow


16437. Benjamin
16438. Kelley Ann


Children: 16440. Cheryl
16441. Valerie
16442. Steven


Children: 16444. Sean, b. about 2002
16445. Samantha, b. about 2004

16435. Max Helmick lives (2000-04) in Morgantown, Monongalia County (149).


Children: 16447. Richard
16448. Carl
16449. Edna Mae, b. Sept. 1939
16450. Frances F., b. May 1941

590
16451. Ronald

16449. Edna Mae Baker married ________ Swisher (649). This must be the Edna Mae Swisher, born in September 1939, married to Willie L. Swisher, born in May 1937, who live (circa 1993) in Rawlings, Allegheny County, Maryland (1340). Edna and Willie Swisher live in 2003-04 in McCoole, Maryland (149).

16450. Frances F. Baker ("Fran"), born in May 1941, married in 1957 David Dee "Pete" Stansberry, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 10 September 1936, son of Howard D. and Margaret Virginia (Summers) Stansberry. (649). David retired from Anchor Glass in Keyser, West Virginia, after 23 years of service. He was also the owner and operator and delivery man, along with his wife, of Fran’s Restaurant in Keyser for eight years. David Dee Stansberry of Keyser, Mineral County, died at his home 29 November 2003. He was survived by his wife Frances and 6 grandchildren, Briana Stansberry, April Stansberry, David Stansberry III, Kelly N. "Nici" Stansberry, Brian Stansberry Jr. and Mysti Stansberry (149).

16454. Brian Keith, b. Feb. 1968

David Dee "Pete" Stansberry Sr., 67, of Keyser, died Saturday, November 29, 2003, at his residence.
He was born Sept. 10, 1936, in Morgantown, a son of the late Howard D. and Margaret Virginia (Summers) Stansberry.
Mr. Stansberry was retired from Anchor Glass in Keyser with 23 years of service. He was also the owner and operator and delivery man, along with his wife, of Fran’s Restaurant in Keyser for eight years, until his illness forced him to discontinue the business. He was Protestant by faith, a member of the National Rifle Association and an avid hunter, fisherman and outdoorsman.
Surviving is his wife of 46 years, Frances F. (Baker) Stansberry; two sons, David Dee Stansberry Jr., of Inwood, and Brian Keith Stansberry Sr. and wife, Kelly, of Keyser; four brothers, Howard Philip Stansberry, Jerry Lee Stansberry Sr., James Thomas Stansberry and Robert Gene Stansberry, all of Morgantown; and six grandchildren, Briana Stansberry, April Stansberry, David Stansberry III, Kelly N. "Nici" Stansberry, Brian Stansberry Jr. and Mysti Stansberry. Also surviving are a special brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Willie and Edna Swisher, of McCoole, Md. Friends may call at Smith Funeral Home, Keyser Chapel, on Monday, Dec. 1 from 6-8 p.m. and on Tuesday, Dec. 2, 2003, from 1-3 p.m. Funeral services will be conducted at the Smith Funeral Home, Keyser Chapel, on Tuesday, Dec. 2 at 3:00 p.m., with Pastor Homer Beeman officiating.
The family requests that memorial contributions be directed to either the Fountain Volunteer Fire Department, P.O. Box 56, Keyser, WV 26726 or to the American Cancer Society, 111 South George St., Cumberland MD 21502


Children: 16455. David III
16456. Briana

Children: 16458. Kelly N. ("Nici")
16459. Brian Jr.

16423. Cecil Baker, born West Virginia 15 February 1915, married in Marion County in 1935 Grace McVaney. Cecil died at Fairmont, Marion County, 16 October 1988 (596, 605, 649). Grace is probably the Grace M. Baker, born 5 April 1919, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1988 (605).
16464. Erma Jean, b. Sept. 1938
16465. Cecil W., b. 12 June 1940
16466. Sandra S., b. 1944
16467. Rudy A.
16468. (daughter), died at birth

Name: Grace M. Baker
SSN: 236-44-8848
Last Residence: 26554 Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America
Born: 5 Apr 1919
Died: Dec 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (Before 1951)

16463. Patricia A. Baker ("Patty"), born in January 1937, married Elmer E. Ailstock, born in June 1935, a brother of the Howard Ailstock above (649). They live (circa 1993) at 310 Songbird Lane, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

16464. Erma Jean Baker, born in September 1938, married in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1958, Howard D. Ailstock, born in March 1937, a brother of the Ailstock below (596, 649). They live (circa 1993) at 306 Songbird Lane, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

16465. Cecil W. Baker, born 12 June 1940, died 7 April 1984. His last benefit went to Fairmont, Marion County (605, 649).

16466. Sandra S. Baker, born 1944, married Don A. Sheranko, born 1936 (649). They live (circa 1993) at Montana Mines, Marion County (1340).


16424. Encil Oscar Baker, born West Virginia 27 January 1917, married first Mary Reba Bender. They divorced in Alameda County, California, in November 1973. He married second Margaret J. ________. They divorced in Alameda County in March 1982 (796). Encil lived in Alameda County, California, near Oakland. Encil died in Alameda County 12 December 1984. His last residence was Hayward, Alameda County, California (2, 605, 649, 796).
Child: 16475. Encil Jr. ("Tom")
16475. Encil Baker Jr. ("Tom") lives (1993-94) in Union City, California (649). This must be the Encil D. Baker, born about 1938, who married in Alameda County, California, 3 August 1963, Janice C. Rosenberg, age 24, born about 1939 (796).


*** Add 10 ***


Children: 16471. Beverly Ann, b. 29 Mar. 1939
16472. William Allen, b. 17 Dec. 1940
16473. Donna Jean, b. 19 July 1943
16474. Carolyn Jo, b. 22 Jan. 1946
16475. Henry Kendall Jr., b. 26 Sept. 1949

16471. Beverly Ann Baker, born 29 March 1939, married Donald Ray Meredith (2, 649). This is probably the Donald R. Meredith, born in August 1935, who lives (circa 1993-96) in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 16476. Pam
16477. Sharon
16478. Debbie

16472. William Allen Baker, born 17 December 1940, married Pauline ______ (2, 649). Note also that a marriage is recorded in Marion County, 13 June 1959, between William Allen Baker and Margaret Ann Eddy (596).

Children: 16480. Francis ("Fritz")
16481. Christine
16482. Billy (twin)
16483. Joycelynn (twin)


Children: 16485. James Wesley
16486. Tracey Renee
16487. James Kendall, died at age 3

16474. Carolyn Jo Baker, born 22 January 1946, married first, in Marion County, in 1961-62, Richard Ned Reeves, #12573, born in December 1941, son of Marvin Reeves and Mildred Watson. They were later divorced and Ned married second Doris M. ______, born in March 1941 (2). Richard and Doris live (circa 1993) at Route 6, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Carol married second ______ Starcher. Carolyn married third Paul Anderson. She married 4th Dave ______. Carolyn Jo married 5th Tom Cornwell. Carol's only children were by her first husband (2, 596, 649).
Children of Richard Ned and Carolyn Jo (Baker) Reeves:

- 16489. Richard ("Rickie")
- 16490. Marvin Scott ("Scott" or "Scotty")
- 16491. (son), died in infancy

  buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery


Children of Henry Kendall and Martha Jane (Trader) Baker:

- 16493. Henry Kendall III ("Ken"), b. 2 Jan. 1969
- 16494. James Matthew, b. 22 Sept. 1971
- 16495. Brian Allen, b. 22 Aug. 1975

Children of Roger Lee and Vivian Scarlette (Musick) Combs:

- 16496. Roger Allen, b. 27 July 1965
- 16497. Tonya Melissa, b. 27 Feb. 1968
- 16498. (child), died at age 8
- 16499. (child), died in infancy


Children: 16506. Frances (daughter)
- 16507. Marshall

16506. Frances Emerick married Ronnie P. Zeni (649).

Children: 16508. Sonya
- 16509. Holly

16509. Holly Zeni married Terry ______ (649).


Children: 16511. Christine Renee
- 16512. Bridget Dawn

16427. Juanita (or Wanita) Baker, born 10 December 1927, married Larry Fredrick Emmett (or Emett Fredrick?). He died 12 June 1990. Juanita was still living in July 1994 (2, 649).

Children: 16514. "Butch"
- 16515. Shelly
- 16516. Erik
16515. Shelly Emmett married _______ Russel (649).

16430. Junior Baker, born 6 May 1930, married Eleanor Laffabine or Loffabine. They had one son and 3 daughters. Junior received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died 10 June 1985. His last benefit was paid to Fairmont, Marion County (605, 649).

11384. Mary Morgan, born Virginia 15 December 1810, did not marry but had twin daughters. In 1860 Mary was living with her married daughter Minerva Staunton in Winfield District, Marion County. Mary died 16 December 1884 (12, 90).
   Children: 16524. Minerva, b. W. Va. Apr. 1831 or 1832
             16525. Mariah, b. W. Va. 1831

16524. Minerva or Manerva Morgan, born West Virginia April 1831 or 1832, married in Marion County, 15 March 1855, David Stanton or Staunton ("Dave"), born Cork, Ireland, in 1823-24, son of William and Elizabeth Stanton. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. David died 13 July 1892. Minerva was living with her son Edmund in 1910 (12, 91, 92, 93, 115, 439, 514).
             16527. Mary, b. W. Va. 16 Feb. 1858
             16528. William, b. W. Va. 29 Mar. 1860
             16529. David, Jr., b. W. Va. 1862-63
             16533. possibly William, b. W. Va. 1877-78

16526. Elizabeth E. Stanton, born West Virginia December 1855, married Thomas Swisher ("Tom"), born West Virginia 1852-53, probably the Thomas Swisher, #36395., who was a son of Allen and Elizabeth (Reed) Swisher. Theirs is probably the marriage recorded in Marion County, 11 November 1873, of Thomas O. Swisher, age 21, to Elizabeth E. Stansboro, age 18, both of Marion County (439). Tom and Elizabeth farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. In 1900, Elizabeth reported that she had had 8 children, of which 3 (Anna, Sally, Charles) were still living. Living with them in 1900 were two grandchildren: Lee E. Swisher, born January 1896, and Jettie M. Swisher, born June 1899. The parents of these two are unknown. They are probably Earl Lee Swisher and Nettie B. Snyder, below (12, 91, 92, 93, 114, 583). Thomas and Elizabeth were in Union District, Marion County, in 1910, with 2 grandchildren at home, Earl L. Swisher and Nettie B. ______ (115).
   Thomas apparently died before June 1917. Elizabeth Swisher married second, in early 1917, John L. Skinner, born Maryland about 1828, of Maryland-born parents (596). Elizabeth and John L. Skinner lived in 1920 on Satterfield Street, Fairmont, with Elizabeth's son Charles B. Swisher and 2 grandchildren (615). Elizabeth and John (now age 102) were still there in April 1930 (1285).
   Children: 16535. Rosa ("Rose"), b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1874-75
16537. Mary, b. Marion Co. May 1880
16538. William or Willa
16539. Della
16540. Earl
16542. Charles D., b. Apr. 1898

16535. Rosa Swisher ("Rose"), born West Virginia 1874-75 or 3 September 1871, married in Marion County, 30 June 1894, William Crede Snyder ("Creed"), who was born 10 February 1871 or 1868-69, of Taylor County, possibly #19191, a son of Jacob and Melissa Snyder. Creed died 6 May 1898. Rosa died 10 May 1898. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 93, 104, 439, 514). See #19191. BMS.Casper2
          16544. Tom

16543. Netta Belle Snyder ("Nettie"), born West Virginia April 1895, was living with her grandparents, Thomas and Elizabeth Swisher, in Winfield District in 1900 (114). Nettie B. was with them in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). Nettie Belle married before 1920 Johnson. In 1920, Nettie Belle Johnson and her son were living in Fairmont with Nettie's mother, Elizabeth Skinner, but no Johnson husband (615). See also #16574.

16544. Tom Snyder might be the Thomas Snyder, born in West Virginia in October 1897, who was boarding in 1900 with James E. and Ella Morgan (see #11703) in Fairmont (114). No further information.

16536. Anna Swisher ("Annie"), born West Virginia March 1878, did not marry but had one son (12, 93, 114).

16547. Earl Lee Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 17 January 1897, was living in 1910 with his grandparents, Thomas O. and Elizabeth Swisher, in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). Earl was living in Fairmont in June 1918, working for Carl. L. Gallihue on Colfax Road, Marion County. He then listed Mrs. Mary Watson (sister) of Catawba, Marion County, as his nearest relative. He reported his father's birthplace as Marion County (1315). Lee Earl was unmarried and living with his mother, now Elizabeth Skinner, in Fairmont, in 1920, working as a cook at Teasley Shaw Company (615). In 1942, Earl was in Fairmont, living again on Satterfield Street, working as a mechanic for A. L. Bruneal in Fairmont. He then listed Emma VanGilder (friend, next door neighbor) as the person who will always know his address (1342).

16537. Mary Swisher was born in Marion County in May 1880. No further information.

16538. William or Willa Swisher died young (583).
16539. Della Swisher died young (583).

16541. Sally R. (or Sallie R.) Swisher, born West Virginia June 1886, died young (583).

16542. Charles D. Swisher was born in West Virginia in April 1898. He was living at home with his parents in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). He was unmarried and living with his mother, Elizabeth Skinner, in Fairmont in 1920, working as a laborer for an express company (615). He was unmarried and living with his mother in the same home in 1930, working as a mail clerk for an express parcel company (1285). No further information.

16527. Mary Stanton, born about 16 February 1858, married in Marion County, 8 January 1880, George W. Swisher, born 1858, of Marion County. In mid-1880 they were living in Fetterman District, Taylor County. They had no children. Mary died 17 March 1883, aged 25 years, 1 month, 1 day. George married second, in Marion County, 19 October 1897, Phoebe E. Devault, who was born in 1878. George W. died in 1941. Phoebe died in 1969. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 92, 104, 439, 514). [Note another Phoebe E. Devault, born about the same time, in paragraph #15194.]

16528. William Stanton, born West Virginia 29 March 1860, did not marry. He died 6 June 1880 at age 20 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).

16529. David Stanton, Jr., born West Virginia 1862-63, married Ollie Walker. David died in 1892. In 1900 his children were living with Minerva (Morgan) Stanton and Edmund M. Stanton in Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 114).


16549. Pat


16548. Edmund M. Stanton ("Ed" or "Eddie"), born West Virginia 19 August 1886, married Myrtle ______, born West Virginia 5 July 1892. Ed was a coal miner, living in Winfield District. In 1930, Eddie D. and Myrtle Stanton and their 4 children were living in Township 2 or 3, Fresno County, California, where Eddie was a construction laborer and Myrtle was a cook in a restaurant (1198). Eddie died 12 February 1949 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514, 615). Myrtle Stanton died in Fresno County, California, 2 April 1961. Her death record gives her mother’s maiden name as Moore (796).

Children: 16552. Fred Wilson, b. W. Va. 27 Sept. 1910

16553. Falsy or Ferry L. (daughter), b. W. Va. 1913

16554. Fay L. (daughter), b. W. Va. 1915-16

16555. Ferril L., b. W. Va. Nov. 1923 or 1924

16552. Fred Wilson Stanton, born West Virginia 27 September 1910, died 23 June 1970. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (514).
16555. Ferril L. Stanton, born West Virginia in November 1923 or 1924, married Marie L. ________, born 1927. They live (circa 1993) as Ferol L. and Marie L. Stanton in Fresno, Fresno County, California (1340).

16551. Julia E. Stanton, born West Virginia in April 1892, is probably the Julia E. who married about 1908-09 Herbert Estel or Estell, who was born in Pennsylvania or West Virginia in 1885-86. They were roomers with Thomas J. and Blanche H. Wilson in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1910, where Herbert was a car inspector for B. & O. Railroad (115). They also lived in Fairmont in 1920 (615). They had divorced by 1930, when Julia was living with her son Russell in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, with no occupation (1282).

          16559. Mary L., b. W. Va. 1913-14

16558. Thomas S. Estell, born Marion County, West Virginia, in October 1909, may be the Thomas E. Estell, age 21, who was an enlisted military man at Mather Field, Granite Township, Sacramento County, California, in 1930 (1198).

16530. Edmund M. Stanton ("Ed"), born West Virginia in June 1865, married in Marion County in March 1902 Cora M. Devault, who was born in West Virginia in September 1870, daughter of Theophilus DeVau|t and Helen Farrel, of Clinton District, Monongalia County (104). Cora had been living with Edmund in Winfield District in 1900, working as a servant (114). They lived in Winfield District, Marion County (12, 92, 93, 104, 115). They were in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930, when Edmon was a building janitor. His name was (incorrectly) listed as "Edgar" in 1930 (1285).

          16567. Madge, b. W. Va. 1906-07

16565. Russell Lee Stanton, born West Virginia 1902, gave his age as 18 and his birth date as 27 August 1900 on his September 1918 draft registration. He was then working for his father, Edmon M. Stanton, of R.F.D. #3, Fairmont (1315). He was unmarried and living with his parents in Fairmont in 1930, working as a truck driver for a bakery (1285). He married after 1930 Belva ________. Russell died in 1960. Belva died in 1965. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 514).

16566. Hazel E. Stanton, born West Virginia 17 October 1905, married in 1922-23 O. P. Boyles (12, 115). This is surely the Hazel E. S. Boyles, born 17 October 1905, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Orange Lake, Marion County, Florida. Hazel died in Marion County, Florida, 18 May 1997 (605, 1346). Oliver Perry Boyles, born 12 July 1899, was a wagon driver in Fairmont in 1918, when he listed Mrs. Josie Kerns of R.F.D. #3, Fairmont, as his nearest relative (1315). Oliver and Hazel lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, when Oliver was an electrician at an aluminum plant (1285). Oliver
received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Orange Lake, Marion County, Florida. Oliver died in April 1973 (605).

Children:
16570. Lou (dau.), b. W. Va. about Mar. 1926

16567. Madge Stanton, born West Virginia 1906-07,

16531. Sarah Stanton ("Sallie"), born West Virginia 19 December 1868, died 2 April 1885 at age 16. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (92, 514).

16532. Ellen Stanton, born West Virginia in September 1873, married in Marion County, 12 August 1892, Enoch Johnson of Marion County, born West Virginia about 1870. He was probably Enoch W. Johnson, born Monongalia County in 1869, son of Enoch and Mary M. Johnson of Morgan District, Monongalia County (552). They lived in 1900-10 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Enoch farmed (114). Ellen reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living, all at home, in May 1910 (12, 93, 115, 439). Enoch was a teamster in Union District, Marion County, in 1920 (615). He was a coal miner living in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

Children:
16575. Elizabeth B. ("Lizzie"), b. W. Va. Apr. 1895
16577. (child), died before 1910
16578. Clark, b. W. Va. 1902-03
16579. Maude P., b. W. Va. 1906-07
16580. (child), died before 1910
16581. Lawrence, b. W. Va. 1910-11

16574. William Johnson, born West Virginia in December 1892, married Nettie Swisher (12). Nettie was possibly the Nettie Swisher, born Marion County in May 1893, daughter of Lee and Rebecca J. (Floyd) Swisher of Paw Paw District, Marion County (114). It's also possible that William married Nettie Belle Snyder, #16543, born 1895, daughter of William's first cousin, Rosa Swisher.

16578. Clark Johnson, born West Virginia 1902-03, probably married in 1924-25 Agnes Berdine, born West Virginia 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Clark was a truck driver for Marion County. Living with them in 1930 was Leo Berdine, presumably Agnes's brother (1285).

16579. Maude P. Johnson, born West Virginia 1906-07, was living at home in Fairmont, unmarried, in 1930 (1285).

16581. Lawrence Johnson, born West Virginia 1910-11, was living at home in Fairmont in 1930, working as a stalk boss in a coal mine (1285).
16525. Mariah Morgan, born West Virginia 1831, married in Marion County, 20 July 1853, John M. Jolliffe, who was born in Monongalia County, 12 June 1824, son of Nathan Jolliffe and Dorcas Miller (12, 439). John had first married, about 1846, Mary Ellen Johnson, born Virginia in January 1832. Mary died in Virginia 18 June 1852 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Morgantown, Monongalia County (1422). John and Mariah farmed in Clinton District, Monongalia County (104, 114, 552). Mariah died in Monongalia County before 1900. John M. Jolliffe died in Monongalia County 5 September 1905 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Morgantown (1154, 1422).

Children of John M. and Mary Ellen (Johnson) Jolliffe:
16592. Nancy Jane, b. Monongalia Co. 21 Aug. 1846
16593. Francis or Frances E., b. Monongalia Co. 23 Aug. 1848

Children of John M. and Mariah (Morgan) Jolliffe:
16594. Sarah Bell, b. Monongalia Co. 13 Apr. 1858
16595. Louisa M., b. Monongalia Co. 17 Aug. 1860
16596. John P., b. Monongalia Co. 29 Oct. 1862
16597. Christianna A., b. Monongalia Co. 14 Nov. 1866
16598. Mary Emma, b. Monongalia Co. 9 June 1868
16599. Lyda D., b. 23 July 1872
16600. Ella May, b. Monongalia Co. about June 1866
16601. Ida B., b. 1873, died in 1874
16602. Frank C., b. 1875, died in 1876
16603. Claude E., b. Monongalia Co. 12 Feb. 1881

16592. Nancy Jane Jolliffe, born Monongalia County 21 August 1846, married in Monongalia County, 31 August 1865, Cleon C. Howell, born Monongalia County 28 September 1845, son of Capel Howell and Nancy Ann Hoffman. Nancy died in Monongalia County in 1896. Cleon died in Clinton District, Monongalia County, 15 March 1929. He is buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Monongalia County (1422).

Children: 16600. Ella May, b. Monongalia Co. about June 1866
16601. Ida B., b. 1873, died in 1874
16602. Frank C., b. 1875, died in 1876
16603. Claude E., b. Monongalia Co. 12 Feb. 1881

16594. Sarah Bell Jolliffe, born Monongalia County 13 April 1858, married in 1879-80 Melvin E. Robinson ("Mel"), born West Virginia in November 1858, son of Pennsylvania-born parents Samuel E. and Morgra or Margery Robinson of Clinton District. M. E. and Sarah Robinson farmed in 1880 in Clinton District, Monongalia County. Living with them in 1880 was John Smith, age 81, Melvin's grandfather. In 1900, Melvin and his widowed mother were living in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, where Melvin was a farm laborer. He was then listed as married, but his wife was not with him (104, 114).

Children: 16606. (dau.), died before 1900

16607. Maud or Maude Robinson, born in West Virginia in December 1880, was living at home in Buckhannon District, Upshur County, in 1900 (114). Maude Robinson is said to have
married a Mr. Robinson (12). This might be the Maude _____ who married in 1902-04 George W. Robinson, who was born in West Virginia 1856-57, living in 1910 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where George was a county assessor (115). George had been previously married and probably had children. They lived in 1920 in Waverly, Pee Pee Township, Pike County, Ohio, where George was a liveryman at stables (829). This marriage of Maud Robinson to George W. Robinson is very speculative.

Children of George W. Robinson and a first wife:

Stepchild of George W. Robinson:
16610. Elizabeth A. [Ging or Ying], b. W. Va. 1898-99

Children of George W. and Maud (______) Robinson:
16611. Charles S., b. W. Va. 1907-08

16595. Louisa M. Jolliffe, born Monongalia County 17 August 1860, was living at home in 1880 (104).

16596. John P. Jolliffe, born Monongalia County 29 October 1862, was living at home in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1900, unmarried at age 37, working as a farmer (114). He was head of household, unmarried, farming in Clinton District in 1910-20, supporting his unmarried sisters Annie and Mary Emma (115, 615). He was living there with his sister Emma in 1930 (1285).

16597. Christianna A. Jolliffe ("Christie" or "Annie"), born Monongalia County 14 November 1866, was at home with her father in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1900, unmarried at age 33 (114). Annie was unmarried in 1920, living on the home farm with her brother John and sister Mary Emma (605).

16598. Mary Emma Jolliffe, born Monongalia County 9 June 1868, was at home with her father in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1900, unmarried at age 31 (114). She was unmarried, living on the home farm in Clinton District in 1930 with her unmarried brother John (615, 1285).


16579. Maude Robinson married a Mr. Robinson (12).
11685. Rachel Morgan, born 18 January 1813, died 6 March 1816, aged 3 years, 1 month, 18 days. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514).

*** Add 30 ***

11686. James Morgan, born 29 April 1815, married first, 28 October 1834, Lydia Jane Wilson, born 1814. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, next to the farm of Enoch Ferrell. Lydia died in 1849 (tombstone says Lydia R.). James married second Rebecca Ellen Farrell, born Virginia 1831, daughter of Enoch Ferrell (born Va. 1787-88) and Margaret Fast (born Penna. 1791-92). James died in 1851 or in the early 1850's. James and Lydia are both buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. In 1860, Rebecca and daughter Havanna were living in the household of Enoch Ferrell in Marion County. Rebecca died in 1879 (12, 90, 91, 92, 93, 396, 514). See also paragraph #20571.

Children of James and Lydia (Wilson) Morgan:

16591. Mark or Marcus, b. W. Va. 11 Sept. 1835
16592. Margaret, b. Virginia 1837-38
16593. James, b. 19 Mar. 1839
16594. Mary Ellen, b. Virginia 1841-42
16595. Archie, b. Virginia 1843-44
16596. Joseph Gideon ("Gideon"), b. W. Va. 7 May 1847

Child of James (?) and Rebecca (Farrell) Morgan:

16598. Fanny (Havannah), b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1853

16591. Marcus (or Mark) Morgan, born West Virginia 11 September 1835, served in Company E, of a volunteer regiment in the Federal army in the Civil War. Marcus married first, in Marion County, 24 or 29 June 1858, Mary Elizabeth Wymer, born Virginia 1839, daughter of Levi (1801-1895) and Jane (1810-1897) Wymer of Marion County. Mary died in 1867 and Marcus married second, in Marion County, 5 March 1868, Clemenza A. (or Clemenza Virginia) Wymer, born West Virginia 1842, a sister of his first wife. Mark Morgan farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Clemenza died in 1894. Mark died 15 March 1906. Mary, Clemenza and Marcus are all buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 93, 114, 439, 514).

Children of Marcus and Mary (Wymer) Morgan:

16600. Lydia Jane, b. W. Va. 14 July 1859
16601. Della Ann, b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1861
16602. James F., died in infancy
16603. Levi Waitman, b. W. Va. 10 Jan. 1865

Children of Marcus and Clemenza (Wymer) Morgan:

16605. Alice Pearl ("Pearl"), b. W. Va. 20 Apr. 1871
16607. Mary May, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1878
16608. Nettie or Lou Nettie, b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1881

602
16600. Lydia Jane Morgan, born West Virginia 14 July 1859, married in Marion County, 26 December 1878, Eldora Moran, who was born in [West] Virginia 28 December 1852, son of Elbert (1820-1919) and Margaret Anna (VanGilder) Moran of Winfield District. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Eldora was a farmer and a timberman. Eldora died 5 September 1941. Lydia died 1 April 1947. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 615).

16610. Nola, b. W. Va. 18 Oct. 1881
16611. Maude May, b. W. Va. 9 Nov. 1883
16612. Clate Cecil, b. W. Va. 5 July 1885
16616. Ruby Lillian ("Rubie"), b. W. Va. 28 Feb. 1899

16609. Nellie Moran, born West Virginia 21 February 1880, died 21 April 1883, at age 3, of whooping cough. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (104, 514, 583).

16610. Nola Moran, born West Virginia 18 October 1881, married in Marion County, 4 April 1903, David Harry Morris ("Harry"), born West Virginia 17 September 1880 (more likely born Clinton District, Monongalia County, 17 September 1879, son of David P. and Martha J. Morris). Harry was a hauling contractor. He was a teamster with his own hauling team, living in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). Nola died 10 September 1910, of tuberculosis. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Harry Morris married second, 1 January 1914, Dora Louise Griffith, born West Virginia 1890-91. David was a coal operator at R.F.D. #6, Fairmont, in 1918 (1315). He was doing general farming in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where David was a general hauling contractor (1285). David died 9 January 1937 and is buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery (12, 114, 514, 583, 596).

Children of David Harry and Nola (Moran) Morris:
16617. Beulah, b. W. Va. 1904-05 (twin)
16618. Blanche, b. W. Va. 256 Sept. 1904 (twin)
16619. Paul, b. W. Va. 1906-07
16620. Kenneth, b. W. Va. 1908-09, prob about June 1909

Children of David Harry and Dora Louise (Griffith) Morris:
16621. David G., b. W. Va. about Aug. 1916
16622. Mary L., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1918
16623. Esther A., b. W. Va. 1920-21

16618. Blanche Morris, born West Virginia 26 September 1904, married in 26 December 1930 Lawrence Aubrey Reppert, born 2 September 1903, son of Eugene Elmer Reppert and Anna Lee Loar. However, Blanch Reppert was living, married, with her father and stepmother in Union District, Marion County, in April 1930 (1285). Lawrence lived for his last residence in Morgantown, Monongalia County. He died in April 1981. Blanche Reppert received a socal
security number in West Virginia in 1962. Her last residence was Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. Blanche died 20 November 1998 (605).

16619. Paul Morris, born West Virginia 1906-07, was living at home in Marion County in 1920-30 (615). He was a truck driver doing general hauling in 1930 (1285). This might be the Paul D. Morris, born 15 October 1905, who died at Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia (605), but this is speculation and unlikely.

16620. Kenneth Morris, born West Virginia 1908-09, perhaps about June 1909, might be the Harry Kenneth Morris, born West Virginia 21 June 1908, who married ______ ________. He was a widower in 1985. He died at Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, 3 July 1985, but he was not buried in North Carolina (1341).

16611. Maude May Moran, born West Virginia 9 November 1883, married first, in Marion County, 16 April 1905, Charles Edward Baker, who was born 8 May 1884. Charles died 6 February 1914. Maude married second, in Marion County in 1917-18, her first cousin Bruce Morgan, #17193, born West Virginia 10 November 1880, son of Aaron and Elvira (Layman) Morgan. Maude and Bruce lived in 1919-20 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Bruce was a self-employed hardware merchant (615, 1315). They later separated (12, 93, 114, 583, 596). Bruce was living in Fairmont in 1930 with his 3 children, listed as married but without Maude. He was then a deputy assessor for Marion County (1285). Maude was living separately in Fairmont in 1930 with her 3 children, working as a clerk in a retail shop (1285). See #17193 below.

Children of Bruce and Allie C. (Moran) Morgan:
   Gertrude B., b. W. Va. 1906-07
   Genevieve Lucile ("Lucille"), b. W. Va. 1908-09
   Lowell (?), b. W. Va. 1912-13

Children of Charles Edward and Maude May (Moran) Baker:
   16629. Eva M., b. W. Va. 1907-08
   16631. Kathleen, b. W. Va. 1913-14

16629. Eva M. Baker, born West Virginia 1907-08, was unmarried and living with her mother and sisters in Fairmont in 1930, when she was listed as "Eva Morgan" (1285). This might be the Eva Baker who married in Marion County, about January 1934, Howard Satterfield (596).

16630. Genevieve Baker, born West Virginia 1912-13, was living with her mother and sisters in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). This might be the Genevieve Edna Baker who married in Marion County, about September 1938, Eugene G. Chaplin (596). Eugene Chaplin, born 9 March 1909, died in Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1977. Genevieve E. Chaplin, born 9 May 1911, died in Fairmont, Marion County, 17 April 2007 (605).

16612. Clate Cecil (or Clayte Cecil) Moran, born West Virginia 5 July 1885, married 9 August 1915 Rotha Vivian Collins, who was born in Illinois 12 December 1896. Clayte was a barber. He lived in Fairmont, West Virginia, and in California. They were in Fairmont with one
child in 1930 (1285). Rotha died 18 July 1949 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 514, 583, 807).

16639. Margarete (twin), b. 1922, died 1922
16640. Mary (twin), b. 1922, died 1922
possibly others

16638. George Eldora Moran, born Los Angeles County, California, 14 January 1920, had his mother's maiden name listed as "Collier" on his California birth record (796). George earned a social security number in California before 1951. His last residence was Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. He died in October 1972. He is buried at Tequisquiapan, Queretaro, Mexico (514, 605).

16613. William B. Moran ("Willie"), born West Virginia 31 March 1887, was living in 1910 with his sister Maude Baker. He was then a letter carrier for the U.S. Post Office (115). William married 26 November 1914 Bertha Ellen Price, born West Virginia 11 July 1888, daughter of Clark Price of Monongalia County, West Virginia. They lived in 1930 in Ward 3, Fairmont, where William was Chief of Police for Fairmont (1285). William died 22 October 1972. Bertha died at Portsmouth, Virginia, 29 October 1976. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 115, 514, 583).

16645. Max E., b. W. Va. 7 Nov. 1921

16644. Carl W. Moran, born West Virginia 5 October 1915, married in Marion County about 1941 Kathryn G. Satterfield, born West Virginia 21 January 1918, probably a daughter of Clyde and Mary Satterfield of Monongah, Marion County (596, 1285). Kathryn's last residence was Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida. She died 23 March 1996. Carl received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Punta Gorda, Charlotte County, Florida. He died 3 December 2002 (605).

16645. Max E. Moran, born West Virginia 7 November 1921, married in Marion County in 1944-45 Mary M. Mitchell. Max received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died 12 August 1972 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 596). His wife survived him (607).

16614. James Morgan Moran ("Morgan"), born West Virginia 17 October 1893, married 23 June 1917 Alva Ethel Holden, who was born 22 September 1895. Morgan was manager of a printing and office supply business in Fairmont. They lived in Ward 10, Fairmont, in 1930, when Morgan was manager of a real estate office (1285). He died 13 September 1952. Alva died in 1976 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 114, 115, 583).

Children: 16648. Robert B., b. W. Va. 2 Nov. 1917

16648. Robert B. Moran, born West Virginia 2 November 1917, married in Marion County about 1940 Martha L. Barr, born 1914 (596). Martha was a graduate of Mannington High School (605)
and Fairmont State College. She was a retired associate librarian at the St. Albans Public Library and a former chief statistician with the state Department of Veterans Affairs. Martha L. Moran, age 84, of St. Albans, West Virginia, died at Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, West Virginia, 6 January 1999. She is buried at Cunningham Memorial Park Mausoleum, St. Albans. Martha was survived by 2 grandchildren, one stepgranddaughter, one great-granddaughter, and 2 stepgreat-grandsons. Robert died in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, 7 September 2000 (149, 605).

**Children:** 16649. James Richard ("Dick"), b. Sept. 1940
16650. Ann, b. June 1944

**Martha L. Moran - Obit**

Martha L. Moran, 84, of St. Albans died Jan. 6, 1999, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a long illness.

She was a homemaker, a retired associate librarian at the St. Albans Public Library, and a former chief statistician with the state Department of Veterans Affairs. She was a member of First Baptist Church, St. Albans, Alpha Delta Chi sorority, Sigma Pi Rho fraternity and VFW Post 6418 auxiliary, St. Albans. She was a former treasurer of American Legion Post 73 Auxiliary, St. Albans, and a graduate of Mannington High School and Fairmont State College.

Surviving: husband, Robert B. Moran; son, Dick of Roanoke, Va.; daughter, Ann McFadden of St. Charles, Mo.; two grandchildren; one stepgranddaughter; one great-granddaughter; two stepgreat-grandsons.

Service will be 2 p.m., Sunday at First Baptist Church, St. Albans, with the Rev. Joel Harpold officiating. Entombment will be in Cunningham Memorial Park Mausoleum, St. Albans. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, and one hour prior to service at the church.


16615. Edith Grace Moran ("Grace"), born West Virginia 17 April 1896, married in Marion County, 3 May 1921, Loren Vane Summers of Little Falls, Monongalia County, born 8 November 1891. L. V. and Edith Summers lived in 1930 in Slab Fork District, Raleigh County, West Virginia, where L. V. Summers was superintendent of a coal mine (1285). Edith Moran Summers compiled a Moran Family History. Loren died 5 February 1970 (12, 114, 115, 438, 583, 596).

Children: 16655. Jean Alice, b. W. Va. 26 July 1922
16657. Virginia L., b. W. Va. 9 Dec. 1924
16658. Kathleen, b. W. Va. 1926-27
16659. Dana (dau.), b. W. Va. 17 Nov. 1928
16660. Nelda Grace, b. 3 Feb. 1933
Jean Alice Summers, born West Virginia 26 July 1922, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1956. Her last residence was Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. She died as Jean Alice Summers 16 August 2003 (605).

Aretta J. Summers, born Goodwill, West Virginia, 30 September 1923, was a 1940 graduate of East Fairmont High School and a 1944 graduate of Fairmont State College. She received her master’s degree in English from West Virginia University in 1954. She lived with her family in Winding Gulf before moving to Fairmont. Aretta taught Latin, English, and Journalism at Webster Springs High School from 1944 to 1958 and was a teacher at Mannington High School from 1958 to 1960. Aretta married in Marion County, West Virginia, 31 May or 4 June 1960, Elijah Bernard Gillespie (“Bernard”). Aretta Summers Gillespie, age 81, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died 14 September 2005 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her husband survived her (149).

16662. Gilbert Vane, b. June 1963

Aretta Summers Gillespie, 81, of Cincinnati, Ohio, died Wednesday, Sept. 14, 2005, in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born Sept. 30, 1923, in Goodwill, a daughter of the late Loren Vane and Edith Grace Moran Summers.

Aretta was a 1940 graduate of East Fairmont High School and a 1944 graduate of Fairmont State College. She received her master’s degree in English from West Virginia University in 1954. She lived with her family in Winding Gulf before moving to Fairmont. Aretta taught Latin, English, and Journalism at Webster Springs High School from 1944 to 1958 and was a teacher at Mannington High School from 1958 to 1960.

Aretta is survived by her husband, Bernard Gillespie whom she married June 4, 1960; two sons, Cdr. Jeremy Ward (Suzanne) Gillespie of Ashburn, Va. and Gilbert Vane Gillespie of Fairfield, Ohio; three grandchildren, Laura Rose, Julia Grace, and Andrew Morgan Gillespie, all of Ashburn, Va.; two sisters, Kathleen Summers of Fairmont and Nelda (Fred) Radebaugh of Taylor, S.C.; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, Aretta was preceded in death by three sisters, Jean Alice Summers, Virginia (Jimmy) Ribel, and Dana (Jack) Yaneris.

Services have been held. Arrangements by Moore Family Funeral Homes, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Jeremy Ward Gillespie, born in October 1961, married Suzanne ______. They live (2005) in Ashburn, Loudoun County, Virginia (149, 1340). They have also lived (1994-96) in Chesapeake, Virginia. Jeremy was (in 2002) Safety Officer on board the ship Harry S. Truman. Commander Jeremy W. Gillespie is (in 2003) director of the Naval Warfare Division, Naval Historical Center. He is also editor of Naval Aviation News (686).

Children: 16663. Laura Rose
16664. Julia Grace
16665. Andrew Morgan


16659. Dana Summers, born Winding Gulf, West Virginia, 17 November 1928, graduated from East Fairmont High School and attended West Virginia Business College, where she received a secretarial degree. She worked as a secretary for several businesses and was a secretary for the mayor of Fairmont, West Virginia. Dana married in Marion County in 1951-52 Jack P. Yaneris, born in November 1927. Dana’s last residence was Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio. She died there 28 March 2004 (605). She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (149). Jack lives (circa 2004) in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio (1340).

  Child: 16667. Susan Kelley, b. Lorain, Ohio 17 Nov. 1956

LORAIN -- Dana Yaneris (nee Summers), 75, of Lorain, died Sunday, March 28, 2004, at New Life Hospice Residential Center, Lorain, following a lengthy illness. She was born November 17, 1928, in Winding Gulf, W.Va., where she was raised. She was a Lorain resident for 50 years. She graduated from East Fairmont High School and attended West Virginia Business College, where she received a secretarial degree. Mrs. Yaneris worked as a secretary for several businesses and was a secretary for the mayor of Fairmont, W.Va. She was a member of Christian Heritage Assembly of God, Avon, taught Sunday school and children’s church and enjoyed services and Sunday School class. She spent much time praying and reading the Bible and was an avid seamstress. Survivors include her sisters Aretta Gillespie of Cincinnati, Kathleen Summers of Fairmont and Nelda Radebaugh of Taylors, S.C.; and one granddaughter, seven nephews, four grandnephews, a great-grandnephew, and grandnieces. She was preceded in death by her parents, Loren and Edith (nee Moran) Summers; daughter, Susan Yaneris Mager; and sisters Virginia Ribel and Jean Summers. Visitation and service will be at Ford Funeral Home, Fairmont. Burial will be in Mount Zion Cemetery, Fairmont.

16667. Susan Kelley Yaneris, born Lorain, Ohio, 17 November 1956, completed more than 5 years of college. She married Richard P. Mager, born in December 1951. They lived in Lorain, Ohio. Susan died at Amherst Hospital, Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio, 12 March 2002 (149, 605, 607, 1340).

  Child: 16668. (dau.)

16616. Ruby Lillian Moran ("Rubie"), born West Virginia 28 February 1899, married at the Methodist Temple, Marion County, 18 November 1928, Clyde Hamlin Neill, who was born in Pennsylvania or in Fairmont, Marion County, 21 September 1885, son of John R. Neill, born Pennsylvania and Ellen J. ______, born Pennsylvania. Clyde was a dentist. He applied for a passport in Florida in 1918, planning to visit Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Cuba and Haiti (1475). Clyde had married first ______ ______ but was a widower living with his mother in Fairmont in 1920 (615). Ruby and Clyde lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where Clyde had a dentist office. Living with them in 1930 were 2 sisters of Clyde: Myrtle McCray and Helen Neill (1285). Clyde died in Florida, 9 October 1965. His memorial is in Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 114, 115, 583, 596, 615).

Child of Clyde Hamlin Neill and a first wife:

Child of Clyde Hamlin and Ruby Lillian (Moran) Neill:

16670. John S. Neill, born West Virginia about December 1918, may be the John S. Neill, born West Virginia 29 May 1918, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in November 1991 (605).

?? James R. Neill
SSN: 262-38-7849
Last Residence: 31792 Thomasville, Thomas, Georgia, United States of America
Born: 11 Sep 1929
Died: 21 Jul 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951 )
**** Add 30 **

16601. Della Ann Morgan, born West Virginia 28 April 1861, married in Marion County, 5 October 1884, Oregon Moran, who was born 26 January 1858, son of Elbert and Margaret A. (VanGilder) Moran and brother of Eldora Moran above. They lived in Winfield District. In 1900, Della reported that she had had 6 children, of which 5 were still living. They were in Union District, marion County, in 1910 (115). Oregon died 27 February 1916. Della was living with her son Nelson in Fairmont in 1920 (615) and with her daughter Jennie Bainbridge in 1930 (1285). Della died 2 February 1935. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 92, 93, 114, 438, 439, 514, 583).

16648. Lucie Pearl, b. W. Va. 9 May 1887
16649. Marcus Elbert, b. W. Va. 22 Mar. 1889
16650. Jettie Grace, b. W. Va. 9 Dec. 1890
16651. Nettie Dale or Nellie Dale, b. 30 Sept. 1893,
    died 25 November 1898

16647. James French Moran, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 3 March 1886, married first, in Marion County in February 1907, Anna ("Annie") L. Loudin or Louden, born West Virginia. James was boarding in Akron, Ohio, in 1920, working at a rubber works. He was then listed as
married but his wife was not with him (829). James and Anna were divorced and James married second Emaline Zelma Moore, born Ohio 1897-98, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, where James was a traveling salesman for electric washers (1262). They lived in 1942 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, where James worked for the Bechtel Hotel (1342). James died 15 October 1946 (12, 583, 596).

Children of James French and Anna L. (Louden) Moran:

16653. J. Francis, b. W. Va. 1910-11

16648. Lucy Pearl (or Lucie Pearl) Moran, born West Virginia 9 May 1887, married in Marion County in 1909-10 William Earl Wise ("Earl"), born Pennsylvania 19 September 1884 of Pennsylvania-born parents James Ulery Wise and Annie Marie Buckingham. Earl owned a meat market and raised stock on a large farm. William and Lucy lived in Fairmont in 1918, where William was a butcher (1315). He was a farmer with a stock farm in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Lucy died 12 September 1951 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Earl died 27 April 1954 (12, 583, 596).

Children: 16655. Helen Margaret, b. W. Va. 2 Oct. 1910
16656. Robert Earl, b. W. Va. 1913
16657. Dorothy or Dorothea Lucille, b. W. Va. 24 Apr. 1915
16659. Kenneth Clyde, b. W. Va. 1920-21
16661. William Morgan ("Billy"), b. W. Va. 1925

16655. Helen Margaret Wise, born West Virginia 2 October 1910, married John Leslie Wright, born 7 September 1904 (1476). Both John and Helen received social security numbers in West Virginia before 1951. John's last residence was Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina. He died 20 March 1994. Helen's last residence was Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina. She died 4 February 1996 (605).

Child: 16662. Anne Lucille, b. 23 Oct. 1940

16662. Anne Lucille Wright, born 23 October 1940, married William Neely (1476).

16656. Robert Earl Wise, born West Virginia in 1913, married first Betty Imojean (or Imogene) Costello, daughter of Joshua Lloyd and Eva Elizabeth (Holmes) Costello (1476). After Betty's death, Robert married second Mary Snoderly (1476). This must be the Robert E. Wise, born 9 February 1913, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died 11 March 1990 (605).

Children of Robert Earl and Betty Imogene (Costello) Wise:

16664. Earl Lloyd, b. 20 Dec. 1939
16665. Donna Marie, b. 1941
16666. Barbara Jean, b. 6 June 1943


Children: 16667. Daniel

   Children of Joseph William and Donna Marie (Wise) Mikulan:
   16669. Diane
   16670. Kenneth William, b. 1962
   16671. Paul Ivan

16669. Diane Mikulan partnered as common-law partner with Michael Thomas McGoldrick (Secilia), son of Frank Ronald McGouldrick and Irene Ruth (Collet) Secilia (also common-law partners) (1476). (Irene Ruth Collet first married Anthiny Secilia; later divorced but retained the Secilia name.) This must be Thomas M. McGoldrick, born November 1945, with wife Diane D. or M. ____; born August 1952, living in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts (1340).

   Children of Michael Thomas Secilia:
   3 children

   Children of Michael Thomas Secilia and Diane Mikulan:
   16675. Michael Paul [Secilia], b. 6 Mar. 1986
   16676. Diane Marie [Mikulan]

16675. Michael Paul Secilia ("Mike"), born 6 March 1986, is an honor roll student at Community College of Allegheny County (686, 1476). Ihateringo@stargate.net, ihateringo@hotmail.com, mseci02@acd.ccac.edu

Mikes Tree, RootsWeb file by Michael Secilia, November 2001
Entries: 68    Updated: Thu Nov 1 07:02:55 2001    Contact: Michael Secilia


   Children of Kenneth William and Anne (Gardner) Mikulan:
   16677. Joseph Richard
   16678. Jeffery Robert
   16679. Jacqueline Marie

   Child of Kenneth William and Laurie (Chappelle) Mikulan:
   16680. Zoe Rene (dau.)

16666. Barbara Jean Wise, born 6 June 1943, married two or 3 times and had several children. She is said to have married first, at age 15-16, _____ Kinty and second _____ Oiler. She married third _____ Miller (1476). Barbara J. Miller received a social security number in Maryland in 1966. She died 8 July 2007. Her last residence was Colfax, Marion, West Virginia (605, 1476).

Child of _____ and Barbara Jean (Wise) Kinty:
  16682. Jerry

Children of _____ and Barbara Jean (Wise) Oiler:
  16683. Robin
  16684. Stephen

Child of _____ and Barbara Jean (Wise) Miller:
  16685. Shawn
  16686. (dau.)

Child of Barbara Jean Wise:
  16687. Scotty

16687. Scotty [Wise?] was born out of wedlock and adopted by a neighbor family to Robert Earl Wise, the Yuenglings (1476).

16657. Dorothy or Dorothea Lucille Wise, born West Virginia 24 April 1915, married Denzil H. Musgrave, born West Virginia 16 March 1914, son of Lot A. and Bessie Musgrave of Paw Paw District, Marion County (1476). Denzil died in October 1966 (605). Dorothea L. Musgrave's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died there 15 December 1992 (605).

  Children:  16689. Jimmy
            16690. Wayne
            16691. Jack

16658. Janet Ruth Wise, born West Virginia in November 1918, married first Arnold McCue. This was possibly the Arnold O. McCue, born 24 September 1919, who was a married resident of Marion County in September 1941 when he enlisted in the U. S. Army (1342). Janet married second Willis Eddy (1476), possibly Willis Rex Eddy, born 22 February 1914. Willis Rex Eddy was a World War II veteran. He died at Fairview, West Virginia, 18 February 1999 (605, 1342, 1359).

  Child of Arnold and Janet Ruth (Wise) McCue:
    16695. Carl William

  Children of Willis and Janet Ruth (Wise) Eddy:
    16696. Diane
    16697. John

16695. Carl William McCue may be the Carl W. McCue who lives (1993-2002) in Barrackville, West Virginia (1340).
16659. Kenneth Clyde Wise, born West Virginia 1920-21, married in Marion County in 1944-45 Evelyn Isabelle Sawyer, daughter of Emmett and Louise Apodaca Sawyer (596, 1476). This is probably the Evelyn I. Wise, born in January 1923, who lives (circa 1993-2007) at Route 3, Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 16700. Lucy
16701. David


16660. Edna Caroline Wise ("Caroline"), born West Virginia in June 1923, married first James R. Wright. She married second Mike C. Shaffer Jr., born 7 November 1917 (1476). They lived circa 1993-1999 (apparently with several other Shaffer family members) at Route 1 and Route 9, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Mike died in Fairmont 23 December 1999 (605).

Child of James R. and Edna Caroline (Wise) Wright:
16703. Leonore Jeanne

Children of Michael C. Shaffer Jr:
16704. Charles D., b. Mar. 1946
probably others

16661. William Morgan Wise ("Billy"), born West Virginia 1925, completed 4 years of high school. He was an auto serviceman in Marion County when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in April 1944, in the U. S. Army (1342). William married in Marion County, about 1947, Oneda or Oneida J. Hawkins ("Skeet"), born West Virginia in March 1929, daughter of Berl and Hazel Hawkins of Grant District, Monongalia County (596, 1285, 1476). They lived at Barrackville. Oneda J. Wise lives (circa 1993-2007) in Barrackville and Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 16707. Beatrice Kay
16708. Patricia
16709. Michael E., b. Nov. 1952


16649. Marcus Elbert Moran, born in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 March 1889, married in Marion County in 1912 Delia or Della M. Toothman, #36347, born West Virginia 27 April 1886, daughter of Nimrod and Sisson (Swisher) Toothman of Fairmont. Marcus was a clerk for Sam B. Iseman in Fairmont in 1917 (1315). Marcus was a salesman at Hartley's Men's Department store. Marcus and "Dilia M." Moran lived in 1920 with Della's widowed mother, Sisson Toothman (615). Marcus was working for J. M. Hartley & Son Company in Fairmont in 1942 (1342). He died at the home of his daughter in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in March 1963. Marcus is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont (12, 583, 596). BMS.Casp4

Martha Jane Moran, born West Virginia in February 1918, is said to have married Marcus C. Leatham. Actually she married in Fairmont, probably in August 1942, Charles Henry Leatham, born Frostburg, Maryland, 11 January 1914. Charles grew up in Hagerstown. He graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1936 with Phi Kappa Psi and Tau Beta Pi honors. He was an industrial engineer. He was an unmarried resident of Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1941, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army at Huntington, West Virginia (1342). Before being sent overseas he married his sweetheart Martha Jane Moran. He quickly advanced to the rank of Captain as a Civil Affairs Officer. He participated in campaigns in Africa, Italy, France, and Germany. Charles worked as an engineer in Pittsburgh and Fairmont, West Virginia. He was a registered, professional engineer in three states and helped design and build power plants, electrical distribution systems, steel mills, and sewage treatment plants. Charles received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. They lived (1963) in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (2). Charles Leatham moved to Jackson, Michigan, in 1972 to be a project engineer for Commonwealth Engineering (later, Gilbert-Commonwealth). They lived (circa 1993) in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan (1340). After retirement in 1984, Charles and Martha traveled extensively to Europe, the Middle East, Asia, and South America. He was active nearly all his life with the Boy Scouts of America. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Jackson and the Mount Lebanon Methodist Church of Pittsburgh. He was President of the Pittsburgh Lions Club. Charles Henry Leatham of Jackson, age 93, died at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson, 3 February 2007, where he had lived with his wife Martha for the past 12 years (149, 605, 1340).

16717. Marcus C., b. Apr. 1952

Obit - Charles Henry Leatham of Jackson passed away peacefully Saturday, Feb. 3, 2007, at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson, where he has lived with his wife, Martha, for the past 12 years. He was 93.

Charles' oldest son, John Leatham, a retired Northwest Airlines Pilot, and his wife, Linda, Chelsea Center for the Arts Gallery Manager, reside in the Chelsea/Dexter area. His grandson, Christopher Leatham, a 1994 graduate of Chelsea High School, is currently a manager at Showdown Ski Resort in Montana.

Martha still resides at Vista Grande Villa in Jackson. Mr. Leatham had three sons, three grandchildren, and two great-granddaughters. His middle son, James, lives in Marietta, Ohio with his wife, Mary. James's two daughters, Sandra and Margaret, and his two granddaughters also live in Marietta. The youngest son, Marcus, has recently relocated to Marietta, Ohio from Texas. Mr. Leatham moved to Jackson in 1972 to be a project engineer for Commonwealth Engineering (later, Gilbert-Commonwealth). Prior to this he worked as an engineer in Pittsburgh and Fairmont, W.V. He was a registered, professional engineer in three states and helped design and build power plants, electrical distribution systems, steel mills, and sewage treatment plants. Mr. Leatham was born in Frostburg, Md., on Jan. 11, 1914, and grew up in Hagerstown. He graduated from Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1936 with Phi Kappa Psi and Tau Beta Pi honors. Mr. Leatham was drafted into the Army during WWII as a private, but quickly advanced to the rank of Captain as a Civil Affairs Officer. He participated in campaigns in Africa, Italy, France, and Germany. Before being sent overseas he married his sweetheart Martha Jane Moran in Fairmont, W.V.
After retirement in 1984, Charles and Martha traveled extensively to Europe, the Middle East, Asia, and South America. He was active nearly all his life with the Boy Scouts of America. He was a member of The First United Methodist Church of Jackson and The Mount Lebanon Methodist Church of Pittsburgh. He was President of the Pittsburgh Lions Club and was an active Jackson Lions Club member. Mr. Leatham was a creative man with a sense of humor who loved to sail on Clark Lake. He was devoted to his family. In August, he and Martha celebrated 64 years of marriage.

Mr. Leatham was cremated. Family and friends are invited to a memorial service and luncheon that will be held in his honor at The First United Methodist Church of Jackson, 275 West Michigan Ave., at 11 a.m. on Saturday, March 3.


Children: 16718. Christopher Charles, b. 1976

16718. Christopher Charles Leatham, born in April or June 1976, was a 1994 graduate of Chelsea, Michigan, High School. He is currently (2007) a manager at Showdown Ski Resort in Montana (149).


Children: 16720. Sandra
       16721. Margaret J., b. June 1974


16650. Jettie Grace Moran, born West Virginia 9 December 1890, married in Marion County in 1917 William Raymer Bainbridge, who was born in West Virginia 19 September 1886. William was a street paving contractor in Farmont in 1930. They had no children in 1930 (1285). W. R. Bainbridge died 6 December 1948. Jettie died 8 January 1965 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 583, 596).

16652. Thomas Nelson Moran ("Nelson"), born West Virginia 31 October 1898, was a bookkeeper for a lumber company in Fairmont in 1918 (1315). He married in Marion County, 17 June 1921, Mary Kathleen McMillan ("Kate"), born West Virginia 20 May 1899. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont (next to Clayton C. Moran), where Thomas was a secretary for coal operators
(1285). Kate died in 1968. Thomas died 30 December 1968. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 583, 596).


16725. Patricia A. Moran, born West Virginia 1923-24, must be the Patricia Ann Moran who married in Marion County, in January 1943, David Lee Thompson (596).

*** Add 50 ****

16603. Levi Waitman Morgan ("Waitman"), born West Virginia 10 January 1865, married in Marion County, 27 October 1889, Louie Clarissa Robe ("Lue"), of Monongalia County, who was born in West Virginia in February 1871, daughter of James and Clarissa Robe. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Levi died 16 July 1939. Louie died in 1942. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 114, 115, 439, 514, 615).

16729. Clara Mae, b. W. Va. 20 Oct. 1895
16730. Maude Hazel ("Hazel"), b. W. Va. 1901-02
16731. Opal, b. W. Va. 1912-13

1678. Jocie Belle (or Josie Belle) Morgan, born in West Virginia 23 March 1890 or 1891, married in Marion County in 1916 Rev. Charles Lloyd (or Chester Lloyd) Page ("Lloyd"), #36425, who was born 15 May 1886, son of Abraham D. Page and Mary R. Swisher. Mary Swisher was a daughter of Allen Swisher and Elizabeth D. Reed. Charles Lloyd (or Llody) was a Free Methodist minister. They lived in 1920 in Ward 3, Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (1268). Charles L. and Jocie B. Page were in Uniontown in 1930, where Charles was a Methodist clergyman (1269). Jocie died 23 November 1962. Lloyd died 13 June 1971. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 514, 583, 596, 807).

Children: 16732. Ralph L., b. Penna. 1917-18
16733. Opal Mae, b. Penna. Nov. 1919
16734. Charles A., b. Penna. 1922-23

1679. Clara Mae Morgan, born West Virginia 20 October 1895 or 1896, died 23 August 1928. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 15, 514, 615).

1680. Maude Hazel Morgan ("Hazel"), born West Virginia 1901-02, married in Marion County, 1 March 1924, Frank Van Swearingen, who was born 18 August 1900, son of John Rufus Swearingen and Nancy Ann Barnes. They lived (1930-41) at Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland (12, 32, 115, 596, 615, 1231).

Children: 16805. Frank Van, died in childhood before 1930
16807. Nancy Lou

16804. Ephraim Franklin Morgan, born at Foxburg, Marion County, West Virginia, 16 January 1869, married in Marion County in September 1903 Alma Bennett, born 1877, a daughter of Albert T. and Isabelle (Robe) Bennett of Monongalia County. Ephraim graduated
from the law department of West Virginia University in 1896 and began a law practice in Fairmont. He served in the Spanish-American War from May 1898 to February 1899. Ephraim became Governor of West Virginia (Republican) 1920-24. He died at the Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland, near Washington, D.C., 15 January 1950. Alma died in 1960. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 397, 447, 450, 514, 596).

Children:  
16700. Lucille, b. 27 Aug. 1903, died at age 15 months  
16701. Albert Marcus, b. Fairmont 29 July 1912

16700. Lucille Morgan, born 27 August 1903, died 13 December 1904, at age 15 months. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

16701. Albert Marcus Morgan, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 July 1912, received degrees at West Virginia University (A. B. 1936) and University College of Law (J. D. 1938). He married 10 November 1948 Dorothea Morris.

Albert M. Morgan was a lawyer and a member of the Republican Party. He was a Past District Governor of the Rotary Club, a member, Monongalia County and American Bar Association, Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion; he served as Prosecuting Attorney, Monongalia County 1952-56; U.S. attorney for Northern District Court 1956-61; Morgantown Police Judge 1947-48; Morgantown Police Civil Service Commission President 1963-68; member of the West Virginia Board of Regents 1969-81, of which he was President in 1975. He was a retired Lt. Colonel in the USAF. He was living in 1975 in Morgantown (12, 397). Albert died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 31 May 1994 (605).

Children:  
16702. Albert B.  
16703. Samuel M.  
16704. Suzanne

16605. Alice Pearl Morgan ("Pearl"), born West Virginia 20 April 1871, married in Marion County, 29 April 1892, Elbert Milroy ("Bert") Moran, who was born in Virginia 5 May 1866, son of Elbert and Margaret Anna (VanGilder) Moran and brother of Eldora and Oregon Moran above. They farmed in Winfield District. Elbert died 14 November 1934. Pearl died 24 November 1939. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 12, 90, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 450, 514, 583, 615).

Children:  
16711. Jeanette Georgia, b. W. Va. 9 Apr. 1893  
16712. Margaret Ethel ("Ethel"), b. W. Va. 27 June 1895  
16713. Mary Clemenza, b. W. Va. 26 Mar. 1899  
16714. Addison Kelley ("Kelley"), b. W. Va. 21 Jan. 1901  
16715. Dorothy May, b. W. Va. 26 Oct. 1903  

16711. Jeanette Georgia (or Jennetta Georgia) Moran, born West Virginia 9 April 1893, married in Marion County ("on Mothers Day"), 10 May 1914, Denzel Lloyd (or Denzil Lloyd) Haney, #33891, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 June 1893, a son of William Sheridan and Virginia Blanche (Hall) Haney. Denzil served as a Private in the West Virginia State Guards for 2 years before 1917. He was a teamster for Freedom Oil Works in 1917 (1315).
They lived in 1917-30 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Denzil was a furnace man at an aluminum plant (1285). Denzil worked for Owens Illinois Glass Company in Fairmont in 1942, living at R. F. D. #1, Catawba, Winfield District (1342). Denzil died 11 August 1970. His last address was Carolina, Marion County, West Virginia (605). Jeanette died 19 August 1991, at age 98. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 12, 114, 115, 514, 583, 615, 807). BMS.Cas4b

Children: 16717. Lois Denzil (son), died at age 2-3
16718. Virginia Pearl ("Pearl"), b. W. Va. 1917-18
16719. William Elbert ("Bill"), b. W. Va. 19 Nov. 1919
16720. Elwanda Rosalee (dau), b. W. Va. 1922-23
16723. Doris Jeannette, b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1928
16724. Joann Beatrice
16725. Evelyn Blanche, b. Jan. 1933

16718. Virginia Pearl Haney ("Pearl"), born West Virginia 1917-18, married first Elmer Freeman. She married second _______ ________ (2, 615).

16719. William Elbert Haney ("Bill"), born West Virginia 19 November 1919, married first _______ Ellenbeck (?). Bill married second _______ ________ (2, 615). This must be the William E. Haney who married in Marion County about 1945 Pearl Mae Houston, born 1924 (596). William died in Fairmont, Marion County, in April 1987 (605). Pearl lives (circa 1993) in Fairmont (1340).

16720. Elwanda Rosalee Haney, born West Virginia 1922-23, daughter of Denzil Lloyd Haney and Jeanette Moran, did not marry. She died in 1952 (2, 1285).


16722. Dale Burton Haney, born West Virginia 12 December 1926, completed 4 years of high school. He was single in July 1945, when he enlisted at Hungtonton, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married first Mildred Ruth May, from near Halleck, West Virginia. Dale married second Catherine Theresa Zeidler. They live (1991-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2).

16723. Doris Jeannette Haney, born West Virginia 1 November 1928, married Charles Rufus Swearingen, born 6 June 1923 (2, 686, 1285). Doris received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Garden Valley, El Dorado County, California. She died there 8 January 2001 (605).

Children: 16731. (son), md. _____ Kalovota, 2 children
16732. (dau.), md. _____ Thompson, 2 children

16731. _______ Swearingen, son of Charles R. Swearingen and Doris Haney, is probably the _______ Swearingen who married _____ Kalivoda and had the children below (796).

   Children:  16733. Sean Galt, b. Stanislaus Co., Calif. 9 July 1980


16732. _______ Swearingen, daughter of Charles R. Swearingen and Doris Haney, is probably the Suzanne Swearingen, born about 1953, who married in Santa Clara, California, 6 August 1977, Robert C. Thompson, born about 1953 (796).

   Children:  16735. Casey Grant, b. Sutter Co., Calif. 2 Mar. 1982
               16736. Nicole, b. Fresno Co., Calif. 5 May 1986


16725. Evelyn Blanche Haney, born in January 1933, married Leslie Stout or Staut. Evelyn lives (1992-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 1340). Leslie is probably the Leslie G. Stout, born West Virginia about 1931, who was a divorced resident of Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1986. He died in Cleveland, Ohio, 21 April 1986 (607).

16712. Margaret Ethel Moran ("Ethel"), born West Virginia 27 June 1895 or 1896, was engaged to be married to Lloyd Brown. He was killed in France in World War I. Ethel died 11 July 1926. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (115, 583, 615).

16713. Mary Clemenza Moran, born West Virginia 26 March 1899, was a teacher. She later became a Notary Public. Mary married in 1920 Fay Moran, who was born in West Virginia in September 1897, son of J. C. and Elizabeth Moran, and a descendant of Hezekiah and Rachel (Musgrove) Moran. They lived in 1930 in Norwood Addition, Winfield District, Marion County. Fay was a Justice, working at his office, in 1930 (1285). Fay died in Fairmont 5 March 1979. Mary died in Fairmont 18 March 1996, at age 96 years (115, 583, 605, 807).

               16741. Everett, b. W. Va. 1923-24

16714. Addison Kelley Moran ("Kelley"), born West Virginia 21 January 1901, married first, in 1923, Mabel Curnette, born West Virginia 1902-03, of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District portion of Fairmont, where Kelley was a salesman at a department store (1285). They later divorced. Kelley married second Anne Leonard. Kelley was a carpet layer and a TV repairman (115, 583, 615). Kelley died in Fairmont in June 1982 (605).

   Children of Addison Kelley and Mabel (Curnette) Moran:

619
16743. Dallas K. Moran, born West Virginia 21 March 1925, served in the Air Force in World War II. Dallas married Doris H. ______, born in July 1925. He was a Mechanical Engineering graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1950. He received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. They lived in Fairmont, where Dallas owned M & K Carpet Crafters and later managed the flooring department at Hartley's Department Store (686). Dallas died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 May 2003. His veteran's grave at Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, is marked with his service record: "AVN CADET US ARMY AIR FORCES WORLD WAR II" (605, 1359).


16715. Dorothy May Moran, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 October 1903, was listed as "Georgia M. Moran" in the 1910 census of Winfield District. She married in Marion County, 29 October 1923, John Dewey Garlow, born West Virginia 20 March 1898, who was a son of Joseph M. and Iva Elizabeth (Swearingen) Garlow. Joseph was a son of Levi Garlow. John was a machine operator at Owens Bottle Machine Company in Fairmont in 1918 (1315). John and Dorothy lived at Fairmont. John was a loader at a glass factory in 1930 (1285). Dorothy was a seamstress. John Dewey Garlow died 25 November 1948 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 32, 514, 583, 596, 615).

Dorothy was a member of Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Fairmont. Dorothy May Moran Garlow, age 102, of Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, originally of Fairmont, died at Belle's Residential Board and Care in St. Albans, West Virginia, 16 October 2006 (149). The Rev. Duane A. Geib and the Rev. Eugene M. Garlow officiated at her funeral. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. She was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Rachael Poe Porter of Michigan (149).


Obit - Dorothy May Moran Garlow, 102, of Poca, originally of Fairmont, went home to be with her Lord on October 16, 2006 at Belle's Residential Board and Care in St. Albans. She was born in Marion County on October 26, 1903. Her parents were the late Elbert and Alice Pearl Morgan Moran. Her mother was a sister to former West Virginia Governor Ephriam Morgan. She was a loving mother and homemaker. She most enjoyed time spent with family. She was a member of Mt. Zion United Methodist Church, Fairmont. She is survived by two sons and their wives, the Rev. Eugene Moran and Shirley Farley Garlow of Poca and John Richard and Marilyn Garlow of Charlotte, Michigan. Eugene’s children include Eugene II and Carol of Poca, Philip and Julie of Poca, John and Dawn of North Carolina; and the Rev. Duane and Amy Garlow Geib of Tennessee. John Richard’s children include David of Michigan, Timothy of North Carolina, John Richard II of Texas, Joseph of Michigan and Mary Beth Hartline of Texas. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, John Dewey Garlow, in 1948, two brothers, Kelly Moran and Robert Morgan Moran; three sisters, Jeanette Moran Haney, Mary Moran, and Ethel Moran; and granddaughter, Rachael Poe Porter of Michigan.
Services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, Oct. 20, at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, Fairmont, with the Rev. Duane A. Geib and the Rev. Eugene M. Garlow officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Zion Cemetery.

Friends and family may call two hours prior to the service Friday at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home.

Condolences may be sent to Carpford@verizon.net.

The family would like to thank the staff of Belle's Residential Board and Care for all of the love and care they provided to Mrs. Garlow.


Children: 16751. Rachel
          16753. Timothy
          16754. John Richard II
          16755. Joseph
          16756. Mary Beth


16753. Timothy Garlow lives (2006) in North Carolina (149). This might be the Timothy Garlow who married 16 August 1975 Carol ______. They divorced in Davidson County, North Carolina, in June 1990 (1341). This may be the Timothy Garlow who lives (circa 1993) in Welcome, Davidson County, North Carolina (1340).

16754. John Richard Garlow II lives (2006) in Texas (149). This must be the John R. Garlow, born in August 1959, who has lived (circa 1993-98) on Dalls, Texas, and in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas (1340).


16750. Eugene M. Garlow, born West Virginia about October 1927, married Shirley Farley, born in January 1935. Eugene is a minister. They lived (circa 1999-2006) in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia (149, 1340). They have also lived (circa 1993) in Scott Depot and Hurricane, Putnam County (1340).

          16763. Amy, b. 1961

621
16765. Philip P., b. Nov. 1966


16716. Robert Morgan Moran, born 24 October 1910, married first Bernice Traugh, born 23 October 1910. They were divorced and Robert married second Hazel Walters. Robert was a Justice of the Peace (583, 615). Robert died in Fairmont, Marion County, in January 19709 (605).

16606. Mattie Ellen Morgan, born West Virginia 13 February 1874, married in Marion County, 15 May 1896, Marcus A. Layman (“Mark”), born West Virginia in June 1872, son of Michael and Ann Layman of Winfield District (12, 93, 439, 450). Marcus was a blacksmith for a coal mine, living in Union District, Marion County, in 1900-10 (114, 115). Mattie was living with her 2 children, but without Marcus, in Union District, Marion County, in 1920, working as a saleslady (615).

16774. Clarence Gilbert, b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1899

16773. Clauda Grace Layman (“Claudie”), born West Virginia 1896-97, was a public school teacher in early 1920, living at home in Fairmont (615). She married in Marion County in 1920-21 Foster Dale Reed or Reid (“Dale”), born West Virginia 1898-99 (12, 596). They lived in 1930 in Edgemont, a part of Fairmont, Marion County, when Dale Reed was a foreman at a coal mine (1285). This may be the Dale F. Reed, born about 1898, who was a widower in Athens, Ohio, in 1974. This Dale F. Reed died in Perry County, Ohio, 10 July 1974 (607).


16774. Clarence Gilbert Layman, born West Virginia 22 April 1899, gave his birth date as 22 April 1898 on his 1917 World War I draft registration. He then listed his mother, Mattie Ellen Layman, as nearest relative (1315). He was a laborer for the B & O Railroad in early 1920, living
at home in Fairmont (615). He married in Marion County in 1920 Nora E. Merrifield, born West
Virginia 1901-02 (12, 596). Clarence was a railway storeroom clerk in 1930 and Nora was
telephone exchange operator (1285).


*** Add 30 ****

16607. Mary May Morgan, born West Virginia 3 March 1878, married in Marion County, 3
November 1906, Minta L. (or Minter L.) West, who was born at Upper Prickett 19 July 1875, one
of 16 or 17 children of John Jacob West (1844-1919) and Elvira Ann Vincent (1845-1906). Minta
was a member of the Diamond Street Methodist Church and a member of the Woodman of the
World for more than 50 years. He was a detective in Pittsburgh for several years. Later he was
employed in the offices of Workmen's Compensation for 17 years. Mary died 12 May 1963 or
1964. Minter (or Minta) died 21 March 1964. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield
District (12, 93, 114, 438, 514, 584, 596, 644).

Children: 16749. Donald, b. Allegheny Co., Penna. 26 Nov. 1908
16750. Evelyn Morgan (or Evaline Morgan), b. 4 Jan. 1915
16749. Donald West, born Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 26 November 1908, married
Milded Murrell Sphar, who was born 10 December 1910. Mildred died 1 May 1986 (644).

Children: 16751. Donald Morgan, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 4 Sept. 1931
16752. Judith Ann, b. 25 Feb. 1934
16753. Patricia Jane, b. Marion Co. 27 Aug. 1936

16751. Donald Morgan West, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 September 1931,
moved Beverly Murray (644).

16752. Judith Ann West was born 25 February 1934 (644).

16753. Patricia Jane West, born Marion County 27 August 1936, married Charles M. Snider,
who was born 25 July 1934 (644).

16761. Donald Kenneth, b. Marion Co. 14 June 1958
16762. Sally Ann, b. 18 Sept. 1959

Fee (644). Charles lived circa 1993 in Fairmont, West Virginia, with his mother (1340).

16760. James Edward Snider, born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 September 1956,
moved Kathryn Wade, born in January 1954 (644). They live (circa 1996) in Fairmont, West
Virginia (1340).

Children: 16764. Kristen


16750. Evelyn Morgan (or Evaline Morgan) West, born 4 January 1915, married 6 July 1935 Richard Ford Scully, who was born 6 April 1914, son of Carl William Scully and Lulu Ford (12, 438, 584, 644).

Children: 16772. Carl Richard, b. 2 Nov. 1937
16773. Mary Lou, b. 9 Apr. 1943

16772. Carl Richard Scully, born 2 November 1937, married 18 January 1959 Melba Jean Powell. They were later divorced (644).

16775. Dennis Ford, b. Ocala, Fla. 27 Mar. 1966

16773. Mary Lou Scully, born 9 April 1943, married 16 August 1963 Charles Burke King, who was born 2 July 1942, son of Richard King and Lucille Shields (644).

16780. Richard Eric, b. 18 Nov. 1970

16779. Charles Brian King, born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 July 1964, married Jerri Elizabeth McLauren (644).


16608. Nettie H. or Lou Nettie Morgan, born West Virginia 7 September 1881, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 November 1906, Wayne Leroy Meredith, born West Virginia 6 November 1880 (12, 114, 450, 596). They lived in Winfield and Union Districts, Marion County. Wayne was a stationary engineer in 1910. He was a plumber in 1918 and a house carpenter in 1920. He was a deputy County sheriff in 1930, living in Winfield District (115, 615, 1285, 1315). Wayne worked for himself at the courthouse in Fairmont in 1942. He may then have been a widower, as he listed Mrs. Pauline Prunty, at his address, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Wayne died in Fairmont 17 April 1945 (1477).

16784. Pauline, b. W. Va. 1912-13

16783. James R. Meredith, born West Virginia 1907-08, was living at home in Winfield District in 1930 (1285). This may be the James Meredith, born 13 January 1908, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1982 (605).

Child: 16786. William Lee

16592. Margaret Morgan, born Virginia 1837-38, daughter of "James and Biddy Morgan," married in Marion County, 11 March 1856, Joseph J. Watson ("Jo") of Monongalia County, born Virginia 1835-36. This is probably also the Joseph Watson, born Virginia 1835-36, who was a son of John T. and Lucy Watson of Winfield District, Marion County (12, 90, 439). They lived in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1870, where Joseph was a farm laborer (552). They were in Eagle District, Harrison County, in 1880, where Joseph farmed (104).

Children: 16787. Mary A., b. W. Va. 1858
16788. Lydia Emma, b. W. Va. 1859-60
16789. James P., b. W. Va. 1868-69
16790. Joseph Frank, b. W. Va. 1870-71
16791. Odor A., b. 1880

16787. Mary A. Watson, born West Virginia about 1858, was listed as age 12 in August 1870 (552). She married, in 1880-81, Playford F. Grubb, who was born in Ohio in February 1853 or 1854, son of John A. and Matilda (Malott) Grubb (both born Ohio) of Winfield District, Marion County, and brother of Duncan Grubb. (See #12433 and #33816.) They lived in Winfield District, next to Playford's brother Duncan. Playford was a sawmill laborer. In 1900, and on her gravestone, Mary's name is given as Mary A., born December 1857. Playford died in 1934. Mary A. died in 1940. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 92, 93, 114, 115, 514, 615, 645).

16793. Margaret B., b. W. Va. May 1897

16792. Oral Dayton Grubb ("Dayton"), born Preston County, West Virginia, 19 July 1894, married in 1916-17 Jettie Anise Lake, who was born in West Virginia 25 August 1897, daughter of Ila Henderson Lake and Evolene Travis. (Evolene or Evaline Travis was a daughter of Harman Travis and Nancy E. Pride.) Oral Grubb served in World War I, as a Sergeant in COL 150th Infantry. Oral was a teller at National Bank in 1930, living in Winfield District (1285). They lived in Winfield Road, Route #3, Fairmont, in 1942, when Dayton worked for Fairmont Aluminum Company (1342). Oral died in Fairmont 31 March 1969. Jettie died 1 February 1974. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 438, 514, 605, 610, 615).

Children: 16794. Donald, b. W. Va. 1920-21
16795. Mary E., b. W. Va. 20 Apr. 1923
16796. Gordon, b. W. Va. 18 July 1924
16797. Bernice K., b. W. Va. 20 Apr. 1927
16798. Janette or Jeanette, b. W. Va. about Oct. 1929
16799. Grant, b. 28 July 1933
16800. Virginia Dare, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 21 June 1936
16801. Dorothy ("Dottie"), b. 30 Aug. 1938

625
16794. Donald Grubb, born West Virginia 1920-21, son of Dayton and Jettie Grubb, married Marjorie Hinzmaker or Sensamaker or Sistamaker ("Marge"). They had 4 children. Donald was in the US military service. He lives (1993-2007) in Idaho (2, 149).

Children: 16802. Jeannie
16803. (son), probably Matthew D., b. Nov. 1948
16804. Sidney
16805. Mark A., b. May 1959


16808 Stephanie A., b. May 1978


16795. Mary E. Grubb, born West Virginia 20 April 1923, married Stanley Munza, born 20 January 1914. Stanley was the Postmaster at Montana Mines, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He died in Fairmont 11 June 1990 (2, 605, 610). Mary retired as assistant postmaster of Montana Post Office with over 40 years of service. She died at Montana Mines, Marion County, 24 December 2007. Mary was survived by 5 grandchildren, Scott and his wife, Tracey Robertson, Lisa and her husband Mark Wanstreet, Marcy and her husband, Rick Coulson, Ronald and his wife Becky Nichols and Carla Elaine Phillips, all of Fairmont, and 11 great-grandchildren. Mary is buried at Montana Mines Cemetery, Montana Mines Community, Marion County (149, 605).

Children: 16813. Victoria Ann ("Vickie")
16814. Linda

Mary Munza - Obit
Date of death: December 24, 2007
Mary E. "Grub" Munza, 84, of Montana Mines Community, died Monday morning (Dec. 24, 2007) in Monongalia General Hospital. She was born April 20, 1923, in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Dayton and Jettie Lake Grubb. She was preceded in death by her husband, Stanley Munza, who died in 1990. Mrs. Munza was a member of Montana United Methodist Church. She retired as assistant postmaster of Montana Post Office, with over 40 years of service. She was a member of the Montana Improvement Association and earlier was an avid bowler. She enjoyed various crafts. She also enjoyed spending time with her family and grandchildren. She will be
sadly missed by all who knew her. Survivors include two daughters and their husbands, Victoria "Vicki" and Robert Nichols and Linda and William Robertson, all of Rt. 3, Fairmont; five grandchildren, Scott and his wife, Tracey Robertson, Lisa and her husband Mark Wanstreet, Marcy and her husband, Rick Coulson, Ronald and his wife Becky Nichols and Carla Elaine Phillips, all of Fairmont; 11 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; one brother, Donal Grubb and wife Marge of Idaho; three sisters, Jeanette James and husband Charles of Virginia, Virginia Dare Knight of Ohio, and Dorothy Janes and husband Bill of Fairmont; four sisters-in-law, Emma Grubb, Helen and her husband, Frank Spevock of Montana Mines Community, Josephine Clayton of Ohio and Jean Munza of Fairmont. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Gordon and Grant Grubb; and one sister, Bernice Neel. Friends may call at Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, from 2-9 p.m. on Wednesday and 10 a.m.-2 p.m. on Thursday. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home Thursday with the Rev. Danny Blake and Mr. Lonnie Fast officiating. Burial will follow in Montana Mines Cemetery, Montana Mines Community.


   Children: 16815. Ronald

16815. Ronald Nichols married Becky ______. They live (2007-08) at Fairmont, West Virginia (149).

16814. Linda Munza married Robert Robertson (2). They live (2007-08) at Route 3, Fairmont, West Virginia (149).

   Children: 16817. Scott

16817. Scott Robertson married Tracey ______. They live (2007-08) at Fairmont, West Virginia (149).

16796. Gordon Grubb, born West Virginia 18 July 1924, was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in June 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married Rita Peteshel. They lived in Yonkers and possibly Bronxville, New York. Gordon received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died 23 November 1989 (2, 605, 610).

   Child: 16831. Gordon Joe

16797. Bernice or Burnice K. Grubb, born West Virginia in April 1928, daughter of Dayton and Jettie Grubb, married in Marion County, in 1949, Edward Ellis Neel, born 10 January 1926. They lived (1993) at Piney Run, close to Burnice's sister, Dottie Janes (2, 596). Edward worked as a car salesman, at car lots in Fairmont, Bellview, and Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. In addition, he operated a gas service station on Speedway in Fairmont. He served with the United States Navy in both World War II and the Korean War. He played guitar and mandolin. He was a member of the board of directors of the "Sagebrush Round-up" Country Music Association (149). Bernice L. Neel, born 20 April 1927, died in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 May 2003 (605). Edward Ellis Neel, age 79, of Piney Run Community, Fairmont died at Fairmont General Hospital, Fairmont,
Edward Ellis Neel, Fairmont - Obit
Edward Ellis Neel, 79, of Fairmont (Piney Run Community), passed away Tuesday (Oct. 11, 2005) at Fairmont General Hospital.
He was born Jan. 10, 1926, in Marion County, a son of the late Victor and Myrtle Moran Neel. Mr. Neel has always worked as a car salesman. He worked at car lots in Fairmont, Bellview, and Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
In addition, he had operated a gas service station on Speedway in Fairmont.
He served with the United States Navy in both World War II and the Korean War.
He was a member of the Winfield United Methodist Church.
He loved country music and regularly attended the Sagebrush Round-up. He played guitar and mandolin.
He was a member of the board of directors of the Country Music Association "Sagebrush Round-up."
He is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Marion and Larry Dodd of Fairmont, and Nancy Louise and Martin "Rusty" Tenny of San Antonio, Texas; a brother and sister-in-law, Lawrence and Mary Neel of Bunner Ridge; four sisters and brothers-in-law, Evelyn and Marlin Murphy of Beaufort, N.C., Marilin and Jack Rush of Bunner Ridge, Velda and Ray Musgrove of Reubens Run, and Okareda and Dennie Sanders of Powell Road; three grandchildren and their spouses, Lori and Richard Fancher of Fairmont, Aaron Dodd of Fairmont, and Tracy and Delfino Amador of San Antonio, Texas; two great-grandchildren, Jonathan Fancher and Dakota Fancher; a special friend, Anna Hess of Morgantown; and several nieces and nephews.
In addition to his parents, Mr. Neel was preceded in death by his wife Bernice L. Grubb Neel in May 2003.
Friends may call from 2-9 today and 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Friday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Thomas Shepherd officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Full military rites will be conducted at graveside by the Marion County Veterans Council Honor Guard.

   Children: 16836. Lori S., b. 1973
               16837. Aaron L., b. Feb. 1979

   Children: 16838. Jonathan
               16839. Dakota

   Children: 16840. Tracy (dau.)
16840. Tracy Tenny married Delfino Amador. They live in San Antonio, Texas (149).

   Children:  
   16843. Danny  
   16844. Bobbie (son)  
   16845. Janet, married prior to 1993

16799. Grant Grubb, born 28 July 1933, son of Dayton and Jettie Grubb, married in Marion County, in 1962, Emma D. Linn, born 1936. They had 6 children. Grant lived (1993) at Benton’s Ferry, West Virginia, and at Route #9, Fairmont (2, 596). Grant died in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 July 2005(149, 605).
   Children:  
   16850. Brenda  
   16851. Michael  
   16852. Deborah L., b. May 1966  
   16853. Judy (J. L., b. Feb. 1971?)  
   16854. Carla  
   16855. Donald G., b. 1972

16850. Brenda Grubb was unmarried in July 1993. She lives at home in Benton’s Ferry, West Virginia (2).

16851. Michael Grubb married _______ _______ (2).

16852. Debra or Deborah L. Grubb ("Debbie"), born in May 1966, married William Reuben Boyce ("Bill"), #20040, who was born in October 1963, son of Ervin Boyce and Thelma Ford. They lived on Bunners Ridge and live (1993-96) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 1340).
   BMS.Caspr2a
   Children:  
   20059. Quinlan or Quinlin ("Quin")  
   20060. Shayla (daughter)  
   20061. Logan, b. 1995-96


   Children:  
   16866. Nedra  
   16867. Phyllis
16866. Nedra Knight married first ________. They were divorced before 1993. She may have married a second time by mid-1993 (2).

16867. Phyllis Knight married ________. They were divorced by mid-1993 (2).


   Children: 16875. Thomas Allen, b. 1 June 1957
              16876. Lois Anne, b. 13 Nov. 1960
              16877. David Wade, b. 11 Feb. 1962
              16878. Paula Jean, b. 19 Apr. 1963
              16880. Samuel Lee ("Sam"), b. 9 Apr. 1972

16875. Thomas Allen Janes, born 1 June 1957, was unmarried in July 1993 (2).

16876. Lois Anne Janes, born 13 November 1960, married Randy Renaldo (2)

   Children: 16881. Sarah
              16882. Katie


   Children: 11040. Emma Leann, b. 1 Aug. 1994
             11041. Phoebe Ellen, b. 29 Dec. 1996
             11042. Leah May, b. 1 May 1998
             11044. Ivy Renae, b. 3 Dec. 2000

16878. Paula Jean Janes, born 19 April 1963, married Kevin Gerald Towns or Townes, #19801, who was born 3 April 1964, son of Gerald E. and Charolett Christine (Haddix) Towns (2, 1104). See #19801. BMS.Caspr2a

             19805. Amy Lynn, b. 20 Dec. 1989

16879. John William Janes, born 17 December 1967, was unmarried in July 1993 (2).

16793. Margaret B. Grubb, born West Virginia May 1897, married in Marion County in June-July 1917 Francis Clinton McElflesh ("Clinton" or "Clint"), #14283, who was born 7 August 1883, son of William George McElflesh and Margaret E. Morgan. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, where Clinton was a general store merchant (1285). Marion County Clinton died 4 February 1934 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. No children (2, 12, 114, 115, 514, 596, 615).
16788. Emma Watson, born West Virginia 1859-60 was listed as Lydia E. Watson, age 10, in Winfield District in 1870 (552) and Lydda E. Watson, age 19, in 1880 (104). She married after 1880 Casper E. Losey (12). This is likely the Casper W. Losey, born Ohio in July 1854, son of Samuel (born at sea) and Rachel (born Pennsylvania) Losey of Washington Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. Casper was raised in Indiana and apparently assumed that was his birthplace. Casper and his widowed mother Rachel lived in 1880 in Eagle District, Harrison County, West Virginia (104). In 1900, Casper Losey was listed as divorced, boarding in Washington Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, with Archibald and Elizabeth Conner. He was working as a day laborer (112). His children were apparently scattered in 1900. In 1910, Casper (listed in error as Charles W.) Losey was listed as widowed and living with his daughter Clara in Indianapolis, where he was a school teacher (1215).

Children: 16887. Clara, b. W. Va. 1881
16888. Ethel, b. W. Va. Aug. 1884
16889. Orville
16890. (child)

16887. Clara Losey, born West Virginia in 1881, was a housekeeper servant, boarding in 1900 in Washington Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, with the Henry A. and Harriet C. Barker family (112). Clara was an election teacher in Indianapolis in 1910 (1215). She married about 1911-12 John A. Mushrush, born in Indiana 1867-68, son of a German father and a French mother. John may have been previously married. They lived in 1920 in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana, where John was a baggage man for a railroad (627). Clara married second, in 1927-28, Horace C. Griffin or Guffin, born Indiana 1882-83. They lived in 1930 with Clara's 2 children in 3rd Ward, Indianapolis, where Horace was an inspector in a machine shop (1216).

Children of John A. and Clara (Losey) Mushrush:
16891. Fred A., b. Ind. 1912-13
16892. Clara Katherine, b. Ind. about Mar. 1916

16891. Fred A. Mushrush, born Indiana about 1912, completed 2 years of college. He was unmarried in April 1942 and a resident of Marion County, Indiana, when he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in the U. S. Army (1342).

16892. Clara Katherine Mushrush, born Indiana about March 1916, was listed as Katherine P. Mushrush in 1930 (1216).

16888. Ethel Losey, born West Virginia in August 1884, was attending school and boarding in 1900 with George and Minnie Harrington in Indianapolis, Center Township, Marion County, Indiana (112).

6889. Orville Losey, son of Casper and Emma, might be the Orville Losey, born in "South Carolina" in April 1886, who was a student boarding in Warren Township, Putnam County, Indiana, in 1900 (112). In 1930, Orville J. Losey, born West Virginia 1885, son of a father born in
Ohio and a mother born in West Virginia, was living in Los Angeles City, California, where Orville was a cook in a restaurant. Orville married in 1924-25 Belle _____, born Kansas 1881-82, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. Belle had probably been previously married (1198).

16789. James P. Watson, born West Virginia 1868-69, was listed as age 1 in 1870 (552). He was listed as age 13 in 1880, suggesting he was born 1866 (104, 583, 807). James married in Marion County, 20 October 1889, Rosa Ella Moran ("Rose" or "Rosella"), who was born 10 May 1868, daughter of Elbert and Anna Margaret (VanGilder) Moran of Marion County. They had 5 children. James died in 1899. Rose lived in 1910 with her 5 sons (115). Rosella died 6 April 1946. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (12, 438, 439, 583).

          16896. James Harold, b. W. Va. 27 April 1895
          16898. Alden Russell, b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1899

16894. Charles Odor Watson, born West Virginia 25 December 1890, married first Eva Mae Heston, born West Virginia 25 March 1895. Eva died 10 February 1934. They lived in Fairmont, where Charles was an electrician at a coal mine in 1930 (1285). Charles married second ______ ______. He died in West Virginia in October 1963. Charles and Eva are both buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583, 605, 807).

Children of Charles Odor and Eva Mae (Heston) Watson:
          16899. Beatrice V., b. W. Va. 1913-14


16897. Wayne Morgan Watson, born West Virginia in September 1897, did not marry. He suffered from a long illness, resulting from an injury on a power line. Wayne died in 1923 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583).

16790. Joseph Frank Watson, born West Virginia 1870-71, was listed as age 9 in 1880, in Eagle District, Harrison County (104). He married Lulu Selby (12). No further information.

16791. Odor A. Watson, born West Virginia 1880, married in 1908-09 Alleana E. Sypolt ("Lena"), born West Virginia in July 1888, daughter of Christopher T. and Margaret E. Sypolt of Portland District, Preston County (114). They lived in 1920 in Portland District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Odor was a school teacher. He was listed as age 38 in 1920; his wife was listed as "Stella Watson, age 30" (615). They were in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1930, when she was listed as Estella, age 41. Odor was then working for the Department of Education, State of West Virginia (1285). Lena died 10 August 1941 (12).

16912. Margaret Helen, b. W. Va. 1913-14

16911. Paul Morgan Watson, born West Virginia 1909-10, was living at home in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1930 (1285).

16912. Margaret Helen Watson, born West Virginia 1913-14, married after April 1930 William M. Wilson (12).

16593. James Morgan, born 19 March 1839, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 20 September 1860, Sabina E. (or Sebina E.) Watson, born Virginia 9 July 1840, daughter of John T. (born 1803-04) and Lucy (born 1812-13) Watson of Winfield District, Marion County. James died 5 December 1862. In 1920, the widow Sebina was living with Playford and Mary Grubb (#16787) in Winfield District. Sebina died 15 March 1930. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. James's gravestone gives his birth-date as 21 March 1838 (12, 90, 92, 93, 115, 439, 615).

Child: 16918. Ella, b. 20 Aug. 1861

16918. Ella Morgan, born Virginia 20 August 1861, did not marry. She died 12 January 1917 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 514).

16594. Mary Ellen Morgan, born Virginia 1841-42, married in Marion County, 8 September 1864, John H. (or John W.) Satterfield of Marion County, born 1841-42, son of William Hanks and Anna ("Annie") (Vincent) Satterfield of Clinton District, Monongalia County and later of Marion County (12, 89, 90, 91, 439). This must be the John W. Satterfield, born West Virginia 9 September 1842, minister, with 2 children Isiola, age 14, and James W., age 10, and with a (second?) wife Annis or Annee B. _____, "age 26," born Virginia 1851-52, living in 1880 in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (216). John W. Satterfield, husband of Anna,
died at Barrackville, Marion County, 27 September 1895 and is buried at Ice Cemetery, near Barrackville, near Fairmont (1454).

Annis evidently married (second?) in 1893-94 Isaiah Prickett, born in West Virginia in February 1847, as in 1900, Isaiah and Annis L. Prickett ("born February 1861") were living in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, with the two Satterfield children. Isaiah was a physician. Annis had no children of her own (114).

Children of John W. and Mary Ellen (Morgan) Satterfield:

16905. Iseola ("Isie") (daughter), b. W. Va. 1865-66
16906. Laura, b. W. Va. 1866-67

Children of Isaiah Prickett and an earlier wife:

16908. Helen H. [Voorhes], b. Ohio Oct. 1885

Isaiah Pricket = Va-Va-Va
Annis L. = WVa-Illinois-NY but WVA-blank-blank in 1880

16905. Iseola Satterfield ("Isie"), born West Virginia 1865-66, daughter of John and Mary E. (Morgan) Satterfield, was listed as age 14 with her father and (step)-mother in Springhill Township, Fayette County, in 1880 (216). She must be the Iseola Satterfield, "born November 1869," who was unmarried and living with her brother William and with Isaiah and Annis L. Prickett in Ravenswood, Jackson County, in June 1900. Iseola was a teacher (114).

must not be the Isie V. Satterfield, born in June 1878, who married in Marion County, 13 November 1897, Claude C. Bowman, born Marion County 1876-78 (439). Living with them in Winfield District in 189900 was Icy's unmarried brother, Wesley Satterfield, born in January 1884. Claude and Icy V. lived in 1910 in Redstone Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (1267).

16906. Laura Satterfield was born in West Virginia in 1866-67. No further information.

16907. James William Satterfield ("Willie") was born in Clinton District, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in January 1870. He was age 6 months in July 1870 (552). He married in Jackson County, West Virginia, 27 June 1899 Ethel T. or F. Tumlin, born Ohio or West Virginia in April 1878 (1356). They lived in 1900 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, with William's sister Iseola and Isaiah and Annis L. Prickett. William was then a mail agent. He then listed his birth date (incorrectly) as January 1871 (114). William and Ethel lived in 1910 in Washington, District of Columbia, where William was a clerk in the Post Office Department (1466). This must be the William J. Satterfield, born White Day, West Virginia, 14 January 1870, married, who sailed from San Juan, Puerto Rico, to New York in October 1927 (291). William and Ethel lived in Washington, D. C. in 1930, when William was an inspector for the Post Office Department (1208).


2245 14th St S.E. in 1920?
16910. William James Satterfield Jr., born District of Columbia 21 July 1905, lived in 1930 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, working as an insurance agent (1259). He married after 1930 Marion G. _______, born Orange, New Jersey, 4 June 1906. They sailed from San Juan, Puerto Rico, to New York in July 1934, when they gave their home address as Charlotte, North Carolina (291). William James Satterfield died in Martin County, Florida, 8 June 1972 (1346). His wife might have been Marion Gist, born New Jersey 1906-07, daughter of John W. and Ellis P. Gist of Orange, Essex County, New Jersey. Marion Gist Satterfield married second, in Palm Beach County, Florida, in 1943, Frederick W. Cooke (1346).

16595. Archer Morgan ("Archie"), born Virginia (possibly Goose Creek, Marion County) 1843-44 (another source says 17 March 1845), served in Company F, 12th West Virginia Infantry in the Civil War. He contracted measles during the war and was in a hospital in Cumberland, Maryland. Archie married first, in Marion County, 19 December 1865, Arabella R. Peterson of Frederick County, Maryland, who was born in Pennsylvania or West Virginia in 1843 or 1846, daughter of Joseph and Mariah Peterson. Her name is written as 'Arbelon' in both 1870 and 1880 census records. Arabella died in Marion County 9 August 1880, "in confinement" with her last child (1).

Archie married second, in Marion County, 16 October 1881, Eliza Vandegrift, who was born in Marion County in January 1847, of Marion County, daughter of George and Louise Vandergrift. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Archie was a bricklayer. They were in Union District in 1910, next to their son Thomas (115). Archie died in Fairmont 12 February 1923. Eliza died in Fairmont 6 January 1929. They are both buried at Dunkard (now Nuzum) Cemetery. An old family Bible of Archie Morgan and Eliza Vandergrift is now (1999) in the possession of Archie’s granddaughter Jean Morgan Barnard of Jacksonville, Florida (1, 12, 91, 92, 93, 149, 439, 839).

Children of Archie and Arabella (Peterson) Morgan:
16931. Sophia Belle, b. W. Va. 1 Feb. 1868 or 1869
16932. Mary Ellen, b. W. Va. 1871-72
16933. Joseph Harry, b. Marion Co. 13 Sept. 1873
16934. James Arlington, b. Marion Co. 8 Feb. 1876
16935. Samuel C., b. Marion Co. 5 Sept. 1878
16936. Morgan or Arbelon (daughter), b. Marion Co. 5 Aug. 1880, died the same day

Children of Archie and Eliza (Vandegrift) Morgan:
16937. Thomas M., b. Marion Co. 28 July 1882
16938. Annie L., b. Marion Co. 11 Apr. 1885
16939. William Regar, b. Hammond, W. Va. 1 June 1887
16940. Lloyd C., b. Goose Creek, W. Va. 29 May 1890

Annie arrived in United States in 1894. Charles and Annie farmed in Florence Precinct, Douglas County, Nebraska, in June 1900 (406). Charles married second, in Marion County in 1906-07, Emily E. Mason ("Emma"), born Pennsylvania 1866-67, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (12, 92, 93, 596). This was apparently Emily's third marriage. Her prior marriage had been to ______ Mason, born West Virginia. In 1910, Charles and Emily lived in Champaign Township, Champaign County, Illinois, where Charles farmed. Emily had a total of 10 children, 4 of which were living in April 1910 (1212). They lived in Kingmont, Marion County, in 1918 (1315). They were living on Pleasant Valley Road, Union District, Marion County, West Virginia, in 1920, with just 2 children left at home: Clyde and Ruth (615). Charles lived at one time in Millersville, Marion County. He died in 1937 (2).

Emily must be the Emily E. (Cox) Mason ("Emma"), born Greene County, Pennsylvania, about September 1864, who married first, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 20 March 1884, A. F. Fouty or Foutty and married second, in Marion County, 24 May 1889, Peter L. Mason, born West Virginia in April 1865, of Union District, Marion County (114, 439).

According to researcher Wes Cochran, this (or most likely another) Charles Edward Morgan was born in October 1869 and married in 1888-89 Minnie ________, born January 1872. This Charles Morgan was a coal miner in Lincoln District with children Lottie C., born March 1891, and Russel W., born March 1895 (839).

Children of Charles Edward and Annie L. (Whitmore) Morgan:

16941. Florence M., b. Illinois Sept. 1898
16943. Clyde Edward, b. Nebr. 1 Sept. 1900
16944. Ruth R., b. Nebr. 1904-05
16945. possibly Flossie, died in infancy

Children of ______ and Emily E. (Cox?) Mason:

16946. possibly Lillie L., b. W. Va. Mar. 1900
16947. Florence M., b. W. Va. 1903-04

Children of Charles Edward and Emily E. (______) Morgan:

16948. Lulu L., b. Illinois Oct. 1909 (twin)


16942. Nellie L. Morgan, born Douglas County, Nebraska, in April 1900 (or 1899?), married in Marion County in 1919-20 James William Gower ("Bill"), born Thornton, West Virginia, 9 June 1897 (12, 596), who lived in 1918 at Kingmont, West Virginia (1315). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, West Virginia, where James W. was a track man for a steam railroad. Living with them in 1930 was James's widowed mother, Sarah Virginia Gower (1285). James died in Fairmont in February 1976. His social security record gives his birth as 9 June 1898 (605).

16953. James G., b. W. Va. 1922-23

636
16943. Clyde Edward Morgan, born Nebraska 1 September 1900, lived in Kingmont, Marion County, in 1918, when he was a mule driver for Virginia & Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Company (1315). He married in Marion County in 1921 Flossie M. Howard, born West Virginia 1901-02, daughter of John W. and Ivy M. Howard. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, West Virginia, with Flossie's parents, where Clyde was a house carpenter (12, 596, 1285). Clyde died at Shinnston, Harrison County, in June 1967 (605). Flossie Morgan, born 28 January 1902, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1970-71. She died at Shinnston, Harrison County, in March 1978 (605).

16944. Ruth R. Morgan, born Nebraska 1904-05, married in Marion County about 1922 Ray or Roy F. Gower, born West Virginia 1899-00 (12, 596). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, West Virginia, where Ray was a house carpenter (1285). This must be the Ruth Gower, born 12 June 1904, who died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in July 1987 (605).

Children:  
16958. Edward E., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1926

**** Add 10 ****

16931. Sophia Belle (or Sophia Bell) Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 February 1868 or 1869 (another source says 2 February 1871), married in Marion County, 24 September 1885, Amos Hamilton Huffman of Marion County, #20457, who was born in Marion County 1 April 1862, son of John and Ruhama B. (Mundell) Hoffman of Palatine/Union District, Marion County (12, 92, 93, 439). They lived at Benton's Ferry (2, 149). Amos was a coal miner. He died at the home of his daughter Hattie in Marion County 6 March 1945. Sophia Huffman died after June 1947 (839, 1104). See paragraph #20457.

Children:  
16955. Hattie May, b. Marion Co. 9 Aug. 1886
Jan. 1889

16957. Edna, b. Marion Co. 28 Apr. 1895
16958. Kenneth, b. Marion Co. 2 Oct. 1898

16955. Hattie May Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 9 August 1886, married in Marion County in 1906-07 Burch Lee Hillberry ("Burchie"), born in Mannington, West Virginia, 3 February 1883. They lived in Fairmont. Burch worked as a coal miner and as a foreman at a mining machinery company. They lived in 1942, when Burch worked in Rivesville for Virginia & Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Company (1342). Burch died in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1950. Hattie died in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1974 (12, 596, 1104, 1285).

Children:  
16959. Irene, b. Marion Co. about 1908
16960. Doris, b. Marion Co. about 1909
16961. Burch Lee ("Lee"), b. Marion Co. 8 May 1919

16959. Irene Hillberry, born Marion County about 1908, lived (1930) in Fairmont, West Virginia (1104).

16960. Doris Hillberry, born Marion County about 1909, lived (1930) in Fairmont, West Virginia (1104).
16961. Burch Lee Hillberry ("Burchie" or "Lee"), born Marion County 8 May 1919, lived (1930) in Fairmont, West Virginia (1104). Burchie Lee Hillberry died in Kern County, California, 20 July 1992 (605, 796). He probably married Gertrude Wittenberg, born California 10 March 1921, daughter of _____ Wittenberg and _____ Mulz. Gertrude's last residence was Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She died there 29 March 1983 (605, 796).

Children of _____ and Gertrude (Wittenberg) Hillberry:


16956. Ruhama Gertrude Huffman ("Gertrude" or "Gertie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in January 1889, married about 1909 Samuel Saul Luzader or Luzadder ("Sam"), who was born in Grafton, West Virginia, 1 October 1891 or 1892, son of Almeda Luzader. Sam was a coal miner (12, 1104). They lived in Kingmont, Union District, Marion County, in 1910-20 (115, 615). They lived in Grant District, Marion County, in 1930, when Sam was a laborer at a glass company (1285). They lived in 1942 at Route 2, Shinnston, when Samuel worked at Morgan Mine, Rivesville, for Virginia Pittsburgh Coal Company (1342). Samuel died in Grafton, Taylor County, in February 1977 (605). Gertrude Luzadder, born 15 January 1890, died in Grafton, Taylor County, in January 1983 (605).

Children: 16975. Harold J., b. Marion Co. 14 Feb. 1908
16976. Katherine Eleanor, b. Marion Co. 11 Dec. 1915

16975. Harold J. Luzader or Luzadder, born Marion County 14 February 1908, was living at home and working as a laborer at a glass company in 1930 (1285). He earned a social security number in West Virginia. Harold died in February 1971 (605).

16976. Katherine Eleanor Luzadder, born Marion County 11 December 1915 (or in Grafton, Taylor County, 11 December 1916, according to her obituary), married Luther Brown. They lived following 1958 at Saltsburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. Luther died before 2006. Katherine
Eleanor Luzadder Brown, age 89, of Saltsburg, died 10 November 2006 at Indian Haven, Indiana. Katherine was preceded in death by a son, Samuel, in 1997 and a grandson, Samuel Jr., in 1998. She was survived by 10 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. She is buried at Edgewood Cemetery, Saltsburg, Pennsylvania (149).

Children:  
16980. Samuel, died in 1997  
16981. Harold  
16982. Nancy  
16983. Audrey  
16984. Elizabeth

Obituary  
Katherine Brown, Saltsburg  

Katherine Eleanor Luzadder Brown, 89, of Saltsburg, died Friday, Nov. 10, 2006, at Indian Haven, Indiana.  
She was born Dec. 11, 1916, in Grafton, W.Va., the daughter of the late Samuel S. and Gertrude R. Huffman Luzadder.  
She lived in Saltsburg for the past 48 years and was a member of the United Methodist Church in Saltsburg.  
She was known for her cooking, baking and embroidery.  
She is survived by three daughters: Nancy Corradini and husband Ron; Audrey Rombach and husband Ed; and Elizabeth "Cookie" Rocco and husband Mike, all of Saltsburg; a son, Harold, Marietta, Ga.; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and a brother, Jack Luzadder, Grafton, W.Va.  
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Luther Brown; a son, Samuel, in 1997; a grandson, Samuel Jr., in 1998; and one brother, Harold Luzadder.  
Friends were received at the Kelly L. Corridoni Funeral Home, Avonmore, where services were held with the Rev. Rick Helsel officiating.  
Interment was in Edgewood Cemetery, Saltsburg.

16981. Harold Luzadder lives (2006) in Marietta, Georgia (149). This may be the Harold L. Luzadder, born in August 1946, who lived (circa 1994-2002) in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Iowa. Other names at the same address in Iowa were his wife Patricia K. Luzadder ("Patty"), born 1950, and Betty L. and Amy Jo Luzadder (1340).

Children:  
16987. probably Ronald R., b. 1964  
16988. possibly Dana L., b. 1967


Children:  
16990. possibly Michael A., b. June 1973


16957. Edna V. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 April 1895, was a saleslady in Union District, Marion County, in 1920. She married in 1928 Lonnie Greathouse, born 7 April 1904. They lived in 1930 in West End, Fairmont, Marion County, where Lonnie was an auto bus supervisor and Edna was an operator for a public services company. Living with them in 1930 was Lonnie’s widowed mother, Ida Greathouse (1285). Edna lived (1980) in Bridgeport, Harrison County. Lonnie died in June 1968. Edna died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in December 1980 (12, 1104).


16958. Kenneth Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 October 1898, was a mule driver for Virginia & Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Company, living at Kingmont, in 1918 (1315). He was a driver for the coal mines in 1920, living in Union District, Marion County. In 1945 he lived in Dawson, Pennsylvania (1104).

**** Add 40 ****

16932. Mary Ellen Morgan (“Molie”), born Marion County, West Virginia, in February 1872 (another source says 21 February 1868), married in 1891-92 Elijah Blakemore or Bakemore, born in West Virginia in April 1872. Elijah was a coal miner, living in Grant District, Marion County, in 1900. Living with them in 1900 was Elijah’s mother, Rebecca Blakemore, born South Carolina in June 1836 (114). They lived at Kingmont, West Virginia (2, 12, 93, 149). "Mary E. Blakemore," age 39, was a widow in 1910, living with her 3 children in Union District, Marion County. She was then keeping a boarding house (115).

Children: 16964. Clarence Howard, b. W. Va. 9 Apr. 1893

16964. Clarence Howard Blakemore, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 9 April 1893, married in 1914-15 Linnie Florence Wilfong ("Florence"), born West Virginia 1895-96. He was a coal miner for Virginia & Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Company, living at Kingmont, Marion County, in June 1917, with 2 children (1315). They were in Grant District, Monongalia County, in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Windsor Heights, Buffalo District, Brooke County, West Virginia, where Clarence worked at a coal mine (615, 1285). They were at the same address in 1942, when Clarence worked for Windsor Power House Coal Company (1342). Clarence received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Baltimore, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in December 1968 (605).

16968. Howard E., b. W. Va. 4 May 1917
16969. Herbert L., b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1920

640

16968. Howard E. Blakemore, born West Virginia 4 May 1917, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Princess Anne, Somerset County, Maryland, 27 April 1994 (605).

16969. Herbert L. Blakemore, born West Virginia 4 December 1920, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in Baltimore, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, 11 December 1995 (605).

16970. Albert H. Blakemore ("Whitey"), born Wheeling, West Virginia, 16 October 1925, married Carolyn V. _____, born in June 1927. Albert retired with more than 40 years of mining experience beginning as a foreman with Consolidation Coal. He had previously worked with MSHA as a health and safety specialist as well as the West Virginia Department of Mines as the training director for the state. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served in England during World War II as a gunner's mate. Whitey was involved with and interviewed in a documentary on mine rescue with the History Channel program "Mine Suicide Mission" as well as by NIOSH for Living Mining History. He served 8 years with mine rescue work and was the last surviving member of the Monongah Mine Rescue Team. He was the captain with the first aid team and monitored company classes for regulation compliance. He was a member of the Morgantown VFW, past president of Post 5 National Mine Rescue. He was a member of the International Chili Society and was an avid international chili cook having cooked in Canada and at World Chilireceived a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died at Monongalia General Hospital 6 March 2004. He is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Fairmont (149, 605). Albert was survived by his wife, Carolyn Blakemore; a son, Bruce and his wife, Shirley Blakemore, of Louisiana; a daughter, Janet Smith, of Fairmont; 4 grandchildren, Jeanne Ann Horner, Jason Bruce Blakemore, Amber Weaver and Gabrielle Pilling, and 3 great-grandchildren, Hannah Jean Horner and Brooklynn and Austin Weaver (149).

16977. Janet

Obit - Albert H. "Whitey" Blakemore, 78, of Fairmont, died Saturday, March 6, 2004, at Monongalia General Hospital.
He was born Oct. 16, 1925, in Wheeling, son of the late Clarence and Linnie F. Wilfong Blakemore.
Mr. Blakemore was retired with more than 40 years of mining experience beginning as a foreman with Consolidation Coal. He had previously worked with MSHA as a health and safety specialist as well as the West Virginia Department of Mines as the training director for the state. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served in England during World War II as a gunner's mate. Whitey was involved with and interviewed in a documentary on mine rescue with the History Channel program "Mine Suicide Mission" as well as by NIOSH for Living Mining History. He served eight years with mine rescue work and was the last surviving member of the Monongah Mine Rescue Team. He was the captain with the first aid team and monitored company classes for regulation compliance. He was a member of the Morgantown VFW, past president of Post 5
National Mine Rescue. He was a member of the International Chili Society and was an avid international chili cook having cooked in Canada and at World Chili. He is survived by his wife, Carolyn Blakemore; a son, Bruce and his wife, Shirley Blakemore, of Louisiana; a daughter, Janet Smith, of Fairmont; four grandchildren, Jeanne Ann Horner, Jason Bruce Blakemore, Amber Weaver and Gabrielle Pilling; and three great-grandchildren, Hannah Jean Horner and Brooklynn and Austin Weaver. He was also preceded in death by two brothers, Howard and Herbert Blakemore; and one sister, Maxine Burke. 

Friends and family may call at the Ford Funeral Home, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, Monday, from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. The funeral will be held at the funeral home at 2 p.m. Tuesday, with the Rev. Richard Bowyer officiating. Interment will follow at the Woodlawn Cemetery in Fairmont. Military honors will be held by the Marion County Veterans Council.

   Children: 16978. possibly Jeanne Ann, b. Nov. 1971 
   16979. possibly Amber L. or S., b. Apr. 1974 
   16980. Jason Bruce, b. Jan. 1975

   Children: 16981. Hannah Jean

16979. Amber L. or S. Blakemore (?), born in April 1974 , married John Jay Weaver, born in August 1974. Amber has lived in Fairmont and Kingmont, Marion County (149, 1340). 
   Children: 16982. Brooklynn 
   16983. Austin


   Child: 16985. Gabrielle


16933. Joseph Harry Morgan (“Harry” or “Henry”), born Hammond, Marion County, West Virginia, 13 September 1873, married first, in Marion County, 23 August 1894, Mary Catherine Vandegrift (“Mollie”), born West Virginia 9 June 1876, daughter of Calvin and Margaret Vandegrift. They lived in 1900 in Union District, Marion County, where Harry was a brick setter. Living with them in 1900 was Mollie’s brother Wesley J. Vandegrift, born March 1879. Mary had 3 children in June 1900 (114). Mary died 26 May 1907. Harry and his 3 sons were living in 1910
in Fetterman District, Taylor County, with Mary's Vandegrift parents (115). Harry married second Elizabeth C. ("Lizzie") Miller, born West Virginia 1884-85 (12, 93). They lived (1918-30) in Kingmont and Millersville, Union District, Marion County. Joseph was a laborer at Fairmont Brick Company plant in 1918-20 and was a fireman at the [Fairmont] city pump station in 1930 (2, 149, 615, 1285, 1315). Harry died after June 1947 (839).

Children of Joseph Harry and Mary Catherine (Vandegrift) Morgan:
16987. Lee or Leroy, b. Hammond, W. Va. 31 Mar. 1895
16990. Pearl
16991. Opal, b. 14 Oct. 1904

Children of Joseph Harry and Elizabeth C. (Miller) Morgan:
16992. Nora C., b. W. Va. 1912-13
16994. Dorothy V., b. W. Va. 1916-17
16995. Esther V. or L., b. W. Va. 1924-25

16987. Lee Roy Morgan, born Hammond, West Virginia, 31 March 1895, son of Joseph Harry and Mary Catherine (Vandegrift) Morgan, was listed as Lee, born March 1895, in 1900 but as Leroy in 1910 and 1920. Lee Roy Morgan was unmarried, living in Thornton, Taylor County, in 1917, working as a block setter at a saw mill for E. G. Bailey of Belington, West Virginia (1315). He is probably the Lee Morgan who married in 1926-27 Edra ______, born West Virginia about 1908-09. Lee and Edra Morgan lived in 1830 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Lee was manager of a farm (1285).

16988. Jesse Gay Morgan ("Gay"), born Hammond, West Virginia, 17 March 1897, son of Joseph Harry and Mary Catherine (Vandegrift) Morgan, was unmarried, living in Grafton, Taylor County, in 1918, working for Jackson Grow Machine Company in Morgantown (1315). Gay married in 1920 Bessie ______, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Sabraton, Morgan District, Monongalia County, where Gay was a truck driver for a coal mine (1285). Jesse received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Jesse died in July 1980 (605).

16998. Genevieve, b. W. Va. 1921-22

16989. Charles W. Morgan ("Charlie"), born West Virginia in March 1899, may be the Charles W. Morgan, born about 1899, who married in 1923-24 Mildred ______, born West Virginia 1902-03. They lived in 1930 on East Main Street, Grafton, Taylor County, where Charles was a machinist at a glass factory (1285).


16990. Pearl Morgan must have died young.
16991. Opal Morgan, born 14 October 1904, died 14 March 1905. She is buried in the same cemetery with her mother, Mary (839).

16992. Nora C. Morgan, born West Virginia 1912-13, was living with her parents in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

16993. Jessie D. Morgan, born West Virginia 1912-13, was listed as a son, age 7, in the 1920 census, but must be an error for the daughter Nora C. of the same age listed in 1930 (615, 1285).

16994. Dorothy V. Morgan, born West Virginia 1916-17, daughter of Joseph Harry Morgan and Elizabeth C. ("Lizzie") Miller, might be the Dorothy Morgan who married in Marion County in 1944 Wilbur M. Ritter, but this is only speculation (596).

16995. Esther V. Morgan, born West Virginia 1924-25, **Add 30**

16934. James Arlington Morgan ("Ar"), born Goose Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, 8 February 1876, married 30 September 1897 Sarah Finley Haddix or Haddox. Sarah F. Haddix, born 1873-74, was a daughter of Isaac Haddix and Sarah ("Sally") (Bailey) Haddix of Grant District, Marion County (12, 93, 839). They moved to Ohio circa 1918-22 and lived in Kenmore, Ohio. They lived in 1930 in Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio, when James was a fireman at a chemical plant (1262). Sarah Finley Haddix Morgan received one of the first social security checks ever printed. She wouldn't cash it, because she thought it was charity. Later, the family convinced her to cash all the rest of the checks. James was a miner in West Virginia and later, in Ohio, worked for a utility company until his retirement. James died 26 or 25 June 1947 and is buried in Wadsworth, Ohio. He was survived by his brother, Harry Morgan, and his sister Sophia Huffman (2, 149, 839, 952).

Children:  
16982. Earl D., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 10 June 1898  
16983. Edna, b. W. Va. Marion Co., 1900, died in Marion Co. at age 12 years  
16984. Lester, b. W. Va. 9 Sept. 1903  
16986. Elmer Amos, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 26 June 1909  
16988. Denzil, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1913  
16989. Alton Wayne, b. Goose Creek, W. Va. 31 Jan. 1915  
16990. Adrian Finley, b. W. Va. 1917-18

16982. Earl D. Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 June 1898, was living with his grandfather in the 1900 census. Earl married in 1916-18 Trixie B. Jenkins, born West Virginia 1900-01 (839). They lived in 1930 in Norton Township, Summit County, Ohio, where Earl was a foreman at a chemical plant (1262). Earl died in Ohio in 1935. He is buried at Wadsworth Cemetery, Medina County, Ohio (952).

Children:  
16991. Alfred Earl, b. W. Va. 22 Mar. 1919  

644
16991. Alfred Earl Morgan, born West Virginia 22 March 1919, married _______.
Alfred received a social security number in Ohio. He was a resident of Barberton, Summit
County, Ohio, in 2002. He died at Barberton Citizens Hospital, Barberton, Ohio, 15 October

16983. Edna Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1900, died at age 12 years.
She is buried at Wadsworth, Ohio (839).

16984. Lester Morgan, born West Virginia 9 September 1903, married ______ (Evelyn?)
_______. Lester died in the 1930's of tuberculosis. His children live in Ohio (839).
   Children: 16993. Lester Jr.
   16994. (son)

16986. Elmer Amos Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 June 1909, married
Helen _______. They actually married each other 3 times, as Helen divorced him and re-
   Children: 16996. Glen or Glenn
   16997. Dale

16996. Glen Morgan was a helicopter pilot in the Viet Nam war. He had 5 or 6 daughters
and one son (839).

16997. Dale Morgan was the Captain of a fire department in Arizona (839)

16987. Wilber Chapman Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 January 1912,
mated Glaydis or Gladis or Gladys _______. They had no children. Wilber married second
Nancy _______. No children. Wilber was a postman. He also owned a trailer sales business
and is said to have made two gospel records. Wilber died in Safford, Graham County, Arizona,
23 July 1993. Nancy is thought to have a Morgan Family Bible. She lived (1990's) in Bisbee,
Cochise County, Arizona (839, 952).

16988. Denzil Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1913, married Evelyn
_______. He was a chicken farmer (839). Denzil died in Safford or Stafford, Arizona (839,
952).
   Children: 17006. Vernon

***** Add 10 ***

16989. Alton Wayne Morgan, born Goose Creek, Marion County, West Virginia 31 January
1915, married in Wellsburg, West Virginia, 21 August 1933, Bernice Lillian Morris, who was born
in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 2 December 1911, daughter of Given Morris and Ella Belle
Hafer. Alton was a carpenter. He died in Akron, Ohio, 12 August 1968, and is buried in
Wadsworth, Ohio (839, 952).
   Children: 17000. Eloise Bernice, b. 27 May 1934
   17001. Edna May, b. 6 July 1935
Eloise Bernice Morgan, born 27 May 1934, married first Donald Duff when she was age 16. Eloise married second Michael Reid (“Micky” or “Mick”). She married a third, fourth, and fifth time. Eloise married sixth Gary Davis. She married seventh ______ ______ (839).

Child of Donald and Eloise Bernice (Morgan) Duff:
17011. Debrah Lee (“Debbie”)

Children of Michael and Eloise Bernice (Morgan) Reid:
17012. Elizabeth
17013. Michael
17014. Burton

Children of Gary and Eloise Bernice (Morgan) Davis:
17015. Morgan (twin)
17016. Ellory (twin)
17017. William (“Billy”)

Ellory Davis, twin of Morgan, was hit by a car when he was 12 years old and died (839).

Edna May Morgan, born 6 July 1935, married first Richard Custard when she was 15 years old. She married second Robert Kerr (839).

Children of Richard and Edna May (Morgan) Custard:
17027. Karen
17028. Richard (“Ricky”)

Children of Robert and Edna May (Morgan) Kerr:
17029. Robert
17030. Alan

Aileen Joan Morgan, born 30 August 1936, died in 1937 at age 6 months (839).

David Alton Morgan, born 11 January 1938, married Adrian Jean _________ (“A. J.”) (839).

Children: 17035. Elizabeth
17036. Cherie

Gary Thomas Morgan, born 21 April 1939, married Connie Myers (839).
Children: 17039. Brenda
17040. Gary Thomas Jr.

17005. Lawrence Finley Morgan, born Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 28 May 1940, married, in Safford, Arizona, 23 August 1962, Wilma Joyce White, who was born 10 January 1952 (839, 952).

   Children: 17043. Joel Thomas ("Joey"), b. 9 Apr. 1963
          17044. Laura Anne, b. 11 Nov. 1965
          17045. Denise, b. 21 Sept. 1971
          17046. Kimberly Ann, b. 4 June 1975
          17047. Trisha Lynn, b. 6 Aug. 1979

17044. Laura Anne Morgan, born 11 November 1965, married 20 October 1963 Peter John Thomas, who was born 12 April 1960 (952).

   Children: 17049. Timothy David, b. 10 July 1991
          17051. Seth Andrew, b. 31 Dec. 1996

**** Add 10 ****


   Child of Russell and Judith Ann (Morgan) Plunkett:
          17046. Theresa Lynn

   Children of John and Judith Ann (Morgan) Rowles:
          17047. John Winston
          17048. Gary Keith
          17049. Mary Bernice


   Children: 17051. Christina (adopted)
          17052. Jon (adopted)

17008. Jeanette Carol Morgan, born 18 August 1944, married four times. She married (fourth) Ron Chanel or Channel. Jeanette was unable to have children (839).


   Children: 17054. Carolyne
          17055. Wanda
          17056. (child)


   Children of Norman and Sarah Jean (Morgan) Hammer:
17057. James Edward, b. 4 Aug. 1967
17058. David Allen, b. 6 Dec. 1968
17059. Holly Ann, b. 2 Apr. 1970


16990. Adrian Finley Morgan ("Fin"), born West Virginia 19 March 1918, was married when he enlisted at Camp Atterbury, Columbus, Ohio, in June 1945, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married first Bernice Lillian ________. They had two daughters and one son. Adrian married second Barthena ________. Adrian was a welder. He worked on several dams out west. Adrian received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. He died in November 1979 (605, 839).

Children of Adrian Finley and Bernice Lillian (_____) Morgan:
17061. Adrian Finley Jr. ("Sonny")
17062. (daughter)
17063. (daughter)

Child of Adrian Finley and Barthena (_____) Morgan:
17064. Teresa or Thresa

17064. Teresa or Thresa Morgan died at age 12 in a boating accident in the 1960's (839).

16935. Samuel C. Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 September 1878, died unmarried before 1929 (2, 12, 93).
*** Add 90 ***

16937. Thomas M. Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 July 1882, married in Marion County in 1908-09 Nancy E. Linn, born West Virginia 1883-84 (2, 12, 596). They lived in 1910 in Union District, Marion County, where Thomas was a brick maker at a brick yard (115). Thomas died in 1910 (after April) and is buried in the same cemetery as his father, Archie (839).


16980. Howard Morgan, born West Virginia 7 April 1910, only child of Thomas M. and Nancy (Linn) Morgan, died 17 September 1928 in a car wreck (2).

16938. Annie L. Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 April 1885 (or 1890?), was listed in the 1900 census as Louisa A., so her full name must have been Annie Louisa (839). Annie married in Marion County in 1911 Leman Fluharty ("Lee"), who was born 25 June 1885. Leman served in the U.S. Army from 1905 to 1908. He was a farmer. They lived near Chillicothe, Ohio. Leman died at a Veterans Administration hospital 15 September 1976, at age 91 (2, 12, 596).

Child: 16981. Noel or Noll, b. 17 May 1912

16981. Noel or Noll Fluharty, born 17 May 1912, died in the U. S. Army (2).
16939. William Regar Morgan, born at Hammond, Levels, Marion County, West Virginia 1 June 1887, married first, at Fairmont, Marion County, 3 February 1911, Martha Leota Linn (“Otie” or “Odie”), who was born at Wickwire, Taylor County, West Virginia, 8 November 1889, daughter of John Aaron Linn and Isabelle Ann Henderson. Otie died at Fairmont 22 March 1941. William married second Jettie Baker Criss. William was superintendent of the Fairmont city reservoir. William died at Fairmont 25 October 1977. William and both his wives are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery (1, 12, 596).

Children of William Reger and Martha Leota (Linn) Morgan:
16982. Gladys Virginia, b. Fairmont 13 Apr. 1911
16983. Harry Francis (“Frank”), b. Fairmont 31 Dec. 1912
16984. Martha Kathleen (“Kathleen” or “Kay”), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 9 Feb. 1919
16985. William Regar Jr., b. Fairmont 29 Feb. 1924
16986. Walter Ray, b. 20 Sept. 1925

16982. Gladys Virginia Morgan, born Fairmont, Marion County, 13 April 1911, married first, at Oakland, Maryland, 12 May 1931, Harry Arthur Moore. Gladys married second, at Baltimore, Maryland, 2 February 1941, George Benjamin Sadler. Gladys died at Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California, 2 September 1980 and is buried at Chatsworth, California (1).

Children of George Benjamin and Gladys V. (Morgan) Sadler:
16987. Lynn


Children: 16988. possibly Tamara L., b. Los Angeles Co. 23 May 1969


16985. William Regar Morgan Jr., born Fairmont, Marion County, 29 February 1924, enlisted in World War II at age 17. Battlefield commissions were given to him by General Dwight D. Eisenhower. William was a veteran of World War II, Korea, and Vietnam. He retired from the U.
S. Army with the rank of Lieut. Colonel. William married Shirley _________. He was living in December 1998 (2).

16986. Walter Ray Morgan, born 20 September 1925, never married. He was living in December 1998 (2).

16940. Lloyd C. Morgan, born Goose Creek, Marion County, 29 May 1890, married Lela Miller. They lived at Goose Creek, Union District, Marion County. Lloyd was a general farmer in 1930 (2, 12, 615, 1285).

    17002. Lawrence Clinton, b. W. Va. 19 Oct. 1918
    17003. Louise, b. W. Va. 1921-22
    17004. Wilma Jean, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1927

17001. Catherine Irene Morgan, born West Virginia about October 1916, married in Marion County, in 1936, Donald A. Layman, born West Virginia 11 October 1917, son of Kenneth A. and Mildred M. Layman of Union District, Marion County (596, 1285). Donald enlisted in December 1944, at Huntington, West Virginia, for service in the U. S. Army (1342). Donald received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Deland, Volusia County, Florida. He died in Lake County, Florida, 6 April 1980 (605, 1346).

17002. Lawrence Clinton Morgan, born West Virginia 19 October 1918, entered military service 16 November 1943 and was a Private first class in the U. S. Army. His military record reads, "Fort Eustis, Virginia; Fort Ord, California, Seattle, Washington, Pearl Harbor Hawaiian Islands. Awarded G. Cond. M., VM, Amer., AP. Attended Goose Creek School. Protestant. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Morgan of Fairmont. Husband of Mrs. Nola Williams Morgan, Route 4, Fairmont, West Virginia" (1448).

    Lawrence married before 1946 Nola Williams. Lawrence died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 June 1997 (605).

16596. Joseph Gideon Morgan ("Gideon"), born West Virginia 7 May 1847, married 6 April 1872 Rebecca Moran, born West Virginia 6 or 16 August 1850, daughter of Elbert and Margaret A. (VanGilder) Moran of Winfield District, Marion County. Rebecca attended West Virginia University. She and Gideon farmed in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. Rebecca died 15 August 1923. Joseph died 21 December 1927. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 91, 93, 438, 514, 583).

    Children: 17049. James Franklin ("Frank"), b. W. Va. 11 Apr. 1874
    17050. Anna Virginia ("Jennie"), b. W. Va. 17 Mar. 1876
    17051. Elbert Jackson ("Burt"), b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1878
    17052. Ella Rose, b. W. Va. 3 July 1880
    17053. Ida May, b. 25 Apr. 1882
    17054. Nora Ethel, b. 2 Nov. 1884
    17055. Jessie Estella, b. 30 May 1886
    17056. Marcus Ray, b. 21 Nov. 1888

650
17049. James Franklin Morgan ("Frank"), born West Virginia 11 April 1874, married in Marion County, 11 April 1902, Mary Lavina Morris ("Mollie"), born 26 September 1872. Frank was a farmer and ran a general merchandise store at Cross Roads. Both Frank and Mollie were teachers. Mollie died in 1938. Frank died 26 August 1968. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 12, 93, 514, 583, 596).

Children:

17061. Naoma Frances, b. W. Va. 20 Oct. 1903
17062. Neva Rebecca, b. 29 Mar. 1907
17063. Morris Gideon, b. 1 Nov. 1909
17064. Benjamin F. ("Ben"), b. 15 Aug. 1912

17061. Naoma Frances Morgan, born West Virginia 20 October 1903, never married. She lived (1994) in a nursing home in Fairmont, West Virginia (2). Her last residence was Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. She died 14 December 1999 (605).


17063. Morris Gideon Morgan, born 1 November 1909, married in Marion County about 1941 Lois Ruth Covalt, who was born 5 April 1907, daughter of James Lindsay Covalt and Donna Henderson. Lois used to live in Oklahoma. Morris and Lois live (1994) in Fairmont (2, 596).

Child: 17065. James Gregory, b. 1 Dec. 1946

17065. James Gregory Morgan, born 1 December 1946, married Brenda Lou Morgan, a distant cousin, daughter of David Morgan and Nellie, his first wife, a British bride (2).

17067. Stephanie Jo, b. 26 Jan. 1972


17067. Stephanie Jo Morgan, born 26 January 1972, was unmarried in July 1994. She is (1994-95) in her senior year at Fairmont State University (2).

17064. Benjamin F. Morgan ("Ben"), born 15 August 1912, married Ruth ________. Ben taught agriculture at West Virginia University and Penn State University. Ben received a social security number in Pennsylvania in 1962. They lived later at Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. They lived (1994) at Charlotte, North Carolina (2). Ben’s last residence was at Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia. He died 18 April 2003 (605).

Children: 17070. Stephany Ann
17071. Nancy Jo, b. 1944
17070. Stephany Ann Morgan never married (2).

17071. Nancy Jo Morgan, born 1944, married Dr. Jim Roche, a physician in Charlotte, North Carolina (2). He is probably Dr. James K. Roche, born 1942-43, gastroenterologist and associate professor, Department of Medicine, University of Virginia in Charlottesville, Virginia (1340).

Children: 17072. Caroline
17073. Jimmy

17050. Anna Virginia Morgan ("Jennie"), born West Virginia 17 March 1876, married in Marion County, 29 November 1898, William Elza Hall ("Willie"), who was born in Marion County in 1874. They farmed in 1910-30 in Union District, Marion County (115, 615, 1285). Willie died 19 July 1933. Jennie died 25 March 1968. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 439, 514, 583).

Children: 17076. Maude, b. W. Va. 1901-02
17077. Walter J., b. W. Va. 1904
17078. Pearl, b. W. Va. 1906-07
17079. Blanch or Blanche (twin), b. W. Va. Nov. 1909
17080. Beulah (twin)
17081. Paul M., b. W. Va. 1912
17082. Alma
17083. Howard H., b. W. Va. 8 July 1914

17076. Maude Hall, born West Virginia 1901-02, may be the Maud Hall who married in Fairmont, 24 December 1927, William Edward Vincent, born West Virginia 9 June 1903, son of Samuel W. and Luvara "Laura" Ellen (Fleming) Vincent of Union District (615). They lived (1930) in Union District, Marion County, where William was a car repairer for a railroad (1285, 1363).

17086. Alma, b. 1 Aug. 1931
17087. Dale Clayton, b. Grassy Run, W. Va. 6 May 1934
17088. Darl E., b. 1946

17085. Elmer Cletis Vincent, born West Virginia in September 1928, died in infancy (149, 1285).

17086. Alma Vincent, born 1 August 1931, may have married first ______ Rowan and second ______ Mullens. Alma Rowan Mullens died in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 February 1997 (149, 605).

17087. Dale Clayton Vincent, born Grassy Run, Marion County, 6 May 1934, married in Marion County in 1957 Elizabeth Jane Heck ("Betty"), #12558, born 29 September 1939,
daughter of William Smith Heck and Ruby J. Fetty. They had 3 children (596, 929, 1363). Dale worked for Morgantown Local 152 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 43 years, retiring in 1996. Dale's last residence was Grassy Run Community, near Fairmont. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 January 2003. He is buried at Vincent Cemetery on East Grafton Road. Besides 3 children and 3 grandchildren, Dale was survived by an aunt, Pauline Harker, of Bunner Ridge (149, 605). See #12558 for further descendants. BMS.Morgan

Children: 12573. Sherry Lynne, b. 8 Aug. 1960
12574. William Dale, b. 1 July 1963

He was born on May 6, 1934, at Grassy Run, a son of the late William and Maud Hall Vincent. Mr. Vincent worked for Morgantown Local 152 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 43 years, retiring in 1996. He enjoyed his work and worked several construction jobs in the area. He attended Samaria Free Methodist Church. Following his retirement, he worked at farming, cutting wood and riding the tractor. He also enjoyed a close, caring family along with many good friends and neighbors.
Dale is survived by his wife of 45 years, Betty Heck Vincent; two sons and daughters-in-law, William Dale Vincent and his wife, Kristin, of Grassy Run, and Michael Alan Vincent and his wife, Tracey, of Grassy Run; a daughter and son-in-law, Sherry Lynn Vincent McDowell and her husband, Tom, of Fairmont; a brother, Darl E. Vincent, of Grassy Run; three grandchildren, Sarah Ann Vincent, of Bad Neustadt, Germany, Christopher John Vincent, of Grassy Run, and Andrew David Toothman, of Grassy Run; an aunt, Pauline Harker, of Bunner Ridge; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Alma Rowan Mullens; and a brother, Elmer Vincent, in infancy.

Friends and family may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home on Wednesday from noon-9 p.m. and Thursday 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Services will be at 1 p.m. on Thursday, Jan. 23, 2003, at the funeral home with Pastor Steve Stemple officiating. He will be laid to rest at the Vincent Cemetery on East Grafton Road

17088. Darl E. Vincent, born 1946, lives (2002-03) at Grassy Run, Marion County (149).

17077. Walter J. Hall, born West Virginia 1903-04, son of William Elza and Jennie (Morgan) Hall, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 May 1928, Mildred C. Vandergrift, #49028, born West Virginia 1906-07, daughter of Samuel Leonard and Ivy May (Shriver) Vandegrift of Union District (2, 596, 615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Walter was manager of a pool room (1285). BMS.Starn


17078. Pearl Hall, born West Virginia 1906-07, married Arnold C. Farrell or Ferrell, #2204, born West Virginia 1902-03, son of Charles Wesley and Martha A. Ferrell of Union District (12). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, next to Arnold's parents, where Arnold farmed a general farm (1285). BMS.Ferrell3

Children: 17091. Anna Lee, b. May 19__ (1924 or 1926?)
17079. Blanch or Blanche Hall, born West Virginia about November 1909, twin of Beulah Hall, married ________ ________. She died before 1994 (2).

17080. Beulah Hall, born West Virginia about November 1909, twin of Blanche, may have never married. Beulah died before 1994 (2). Beulah was not listed in the 1910 census and so may have died in infancy (115).

17081. Paul M. Hall, born West Virginia 1911-12, was helping on the home farm in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

17082. Alma Hall is thought to have married ________ Tatterson (2). However, no child named Alma has been found in the census records for this Hall family.


Howard H. Hall married before January 1944 Pauline Conrad, born West Virginia 1916-17, daughter of William and Anna Conrad of Fairmont. They lived at Fairmont. Howard died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1982 (605).

17084. Margarite Hall, born West Virginia in April 1919, may still be living in 1994, on East Grafton Road, near Fairmont, West Virginia (2).

17051. Elbert Jackson Morgan ("Burt"), born West Virginia 8 September 1878, did not marry. He was a logger at logging camp in Grand Mound Precinct, Thurston County, Washington, in 1920. He was a general farmer in Grand Mound Precinct, Thurston County, Washington, in 1930 (1284, 1344). He is buried in California (12, 93, 583).

17052. Ella Rose (or Rose Ella) Morgan, born West Virginia 3 July 1880, married in Marion County in April 1902 George Lonnie Hayhurst ("Lonnie"), who was born in West Virginia 25 December 1879. Lonnie was a farmer and had a general merchandise store. They lived at Meadowdale. G. Lonnie and Ella Hayhurst were listed in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930, next door to D. Edward and R. Belle (Farrell) Hayhurst, Lonnie’s parents. Lonnie was a grocery man with his own shop in 1930 (1285). Lonnie died in Marion County 12 October 1944. Ella died 29 January 1969. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514, 583, 596, 634, 807, 1451). One of the sons below, Ivan or (more likely) Edward, married (second?) Eloise ________, born in April 1921 (149).

17138. Edward E., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 28 Nov. 1911

654
17137. Ivan A. Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 February 1905, married in 1925-26 Hildred Amanda Smith, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 17 December 1905, daughter of Roy and Lura (Bolyard) Smith. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Ivan's parents, where Ivan was a truck driver for wholesale produce (1285). Ivan died in Marion County in January 1986 (1451). Hildred A. Hayhurst, age 95, of Meadowdale, died at Arbors, Fairmont Nursing Center, Fairmont, Marion County, 2 January 2001 (149, 605).

Child:  17141. Alberta Marie, b. W. Va. 31 July 1927

She was born Dec. 17, 1905, in Morgantown, daughter of the late Roy and Lura Bolyard Smith. She was a homemaker. She worked in the office of Anthony Chevrolet for more than 17 years. She had last worked at the Carriage Shop at the Middletown Mall. She was a member of the Meadowdale United Methodist Church, H & H Chapel. She was an active member of the Building Fund workers of the church. She was an avid quilter and enjoyed crocheting. She is survived by five grandchildren and three spouses, Matthew and Pattie Haught, of Creedmoor, N.C., and Mitchell Haught, Valinda and Bob Loy, Vanessa Roque, and Valecia Lynn and Jerry Filler, all of Fairmont; and seven great-grandchildren, Jerry and Jonell Roque, Kristin Haught George, Mitchell J. Haught Jr., and Jonathan, Joshua and Andrew Haught. She was also preceded in death by her daughter, Alberta Haught, and a brother, Howard Smith. Friends may call from 6-9 p.m. Thursday at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home in Fairmont. Service will be 10 a.m. Friday, Jan. 5, with the Rev. Newton Poling officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Zion Cemetery and Mausoleum. Donations: Meadowdale United Methodist Church, H & H Chapel, RR 3, Box 22, Fairmont, WV 26554.

17141. Alberta Marie Hayhurst, born in Monongalia or Marion County, West Virginia, 31 July 1927, was a graduate of East Fairmont High School. She married in Marion County, in 1950-51, Jack L. Haught, born 1927 (596). Alberta Marie Haught, age 73, of Fairmont, died 20 October 2000 at Arbors at Fairmont Nursing Center, Fairmont, Marion County (149, 605). She is buried at Grandview Memorial Gardens. Her husband Jack survived her. She was also survived by 7 grandchildren, Jerry and Jonell Roque, Kristin Haught George, and Jonathan, Joshua, Andrew and Mitchell J. Haught Jr (149).

           17143. Vanessa G., b. Aug. 1957
           17144. Valecia Lynn, b. Aug. 1958
           17145. Matthew W., b. Sept. 1963
           17146. Mitchell J. ("Mitch"), b. 1965-66

Obit - Alberta Marie Haught, 73, of Fairmont, died Friday, Oct. 20, 2000, at Arbors at Fairmont Nursing Center.
She was born July 31, 1927, in Monongalia County, daughter of Hildred Amanda Smith Hayhurst, of Fairmont, and the late Ivan Hayhurst.
She was a homemaker and had worked as a bookkeeper at World of Plants and Flowers until she became ill. She also worked for the Marion County Health Department. She was a graduate of East Fairmont High School and was an active member of the Meadowdale United Methodist Church, United Methodist Women, Civic League Department of the Women’s Club in Fairmont, H&H Chapel, and was the pianist for the church. She enjoyed reading, cross stitch, music, and spending time with her grandchildren.

She is also survived by her husband, Jack L. Haught; two sons and a spouse, Matthew and Pattie Haught, of Creedmoor, N.C., and Mitchell Haught, of Fairmont; three daughters and two spouses, Valinda and Bob Loy, Valecia and Jerry Filler, and Vanessa Roque, all of Fairmont; seven grandchildren, Jerry and Jonell Roque, Kristin Haught George, and Jonathan, Joshua, Andrew and Mitchell J. Haught Jr.

Friends may call from 2-9 p.m. Sunday at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Service will be 10 a.m. Monday, Oct. 23, at Meadowdale United Methodist Church, H&H Chapel, Mount Harmony Road, with the Revs. Barney Snowdon and Thomas Shepard officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Memorial Gardens. Donations: Meadowdale United Methodist Church, H&H Chapel, RR 3, Box 22, Fairmont, WV 26554; American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 2059, Fairmont, WV 26554; or Winfield United Methodist Church, in care of Judy Cook, RR 3, Box 278B-1, Fairmont, WV 26554


Children: 17149. Kristin


** Add 10 **

17138. Edward E. Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 November 1911, was at home, unmarried, in 1930 (1285). He lived at Meadowdale Community, Route 3, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 November 2003 (149, 605, 1340, 1451). Edward probably married (second?) Eloise Towels, born in April 1921, daughter of Emory A. and Lelia (McIntire) Towels (149). Edward and Eloise lived (circa 1993) at Route 3, Fairmont. Others
at the same address included Paul J. Hayhurst, born 1946, and Victoria L. Hayhurst, born January 1951 (1340).  304-363-4864

17139. Marcus R. Hayhurst, born Marion County, West Virginia, 6 December 1915 or 1914, married (second?) 22 September 1952 Rose Alma (or Alma Rose) Tatterson, #13210, who was born 6 October 1917, daughter of Charles Clyde Tatterson and Rosa Pearl Fleming. Rose Alma had first married, 4 September 1938, John Edwin West, born 4 March 1915, son of Clint O. West and Edna Pople. John West was killed 25 August 1944 at Epinal, France, in World War II, in the Battle of the Bulge (32, 438, 634, 644). A marriage is also recorded in Marion County in 1948 between a Marcus Hayhurst and Sarah M. Gardner (596). Marcus and Rose Alma lived near East Fairmont, West Virginia. Rose Alma worked for Hartley's Department Store (634). Marcus spent his life as a truck driver, first for LA Hess Transfer and later hauling sand and limestone for May Brothers in Fairmont. He was a lifelong member of the Walnut Grove United Methodist Church, serving as a trustee for many years. Alma died in Fairmont, Marion County, in April 1989 (605). Marcus R. Hayhurst, born 6 December 1914 according to his social security record, died at Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, following a long illness. His social security death record gives his last residence as Layton, Davis County, Utah, 17 July 2004 (605). Marcus was survived by 9 nine grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews, including a special niece, Mary Lou Parker (#13257), who helped care for him. Marcus is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (149). See #13210.  BMS.Morgan1

Children of Marcus R. Hayhurst and his first wife:
   17147. James L., b. 1935

Marcus Hayhurst
Fairmont

Marcus R. Hayhurst, 89, of Fairmont passed away Saturday (July 17, 2004) at Wishing Well Manor following a long illness. Marcus was born Dec. 6, 1914, a son of the late George Lonnie and Ella Rose Morgan Hayhurst. Mr. Hayhurst spent his life as a truck driver, first for LA Hess Transfer and later hauling sand and limestone for May Brothers in Fairmont. Marcus was a lifelong member of the Walnut Grove United Methodist Church, serving as a trustee for many years. In addition, he assisted with many of the renovations to the church. He led a very active life. He enjoyed working, his church, his family and traveling. He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, James and Janice Hayhurst of Layton, Utah; a daughter and son-in-law, Judith and Robert Albert of Medway, Ohio; a brother and sister-in-law, Wilbur and Freda Hayhurst of Meadowdale; nine grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews, including a special niece, Mary Lou Parker, who helped care for him.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Alma Tatterson Hayhurst in 1989; and two brothers, Ivan A. Hayhurst and Edward Hayhurst.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday and 9-11 a.m. Wednesday at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with Pastor Jim Zinn officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Story created Jul 19, 2004 - 00:10:27 EDT.


Wilbur or Wilbert Fay Hayhurst, born Smithtown, Marion County, West Virginia, 17 July 1919, married in 1937-38 Freda Belle Wamsley, born in Marion County in July 1918. Wilbur served as a corporal with the 313 Wing 20th U S. Air Force at Tinian Island Airfield during World War II. He worked as the district manager for Monongahela Power Company from 1954 to 1982 for the areas of Sistersville, New Martinsville and Saint Marys. They lived (circa 1998-2004) at Meadowdale Community, Route 3, near Fairmont, West Virginia (149). Wilbur died at Fitzwater's Chandler House in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 May 2006. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Freda survived him. He was also survived by 6 grandchildren: David Mitchell and his wife Noelle, John Hayhurst and his wife Suzanne, Kimberly McCann and her husband Michael, Denise Smith and her husband Charles, James Mitchell and his wife Diane, and Carol Ann Ciccio and her husband Steven, all of New Jersey, and 13 great-grandchildren and and many nieces and nephews. (149, 1451). 304-363-4864

Children:

- 17153. Carole, b. Dec. 1939
- 17154. David Alan, b. May 1942

Wilbur F. Hayhurst, 86, of Fairmont (Meadowdale Community) passed away Tuesday (May 2, 2006) at Fitzwater's Chandler House in Fairmont.

He was born June 17, 1919, at Smithtown, a son of the late George Lonnie and Ella Rose Morgan Hayhurst.

Mr. Hayhurst worked as the district manager for Monongahela Power Company from 1954 to 1982 for the areas of Sistersville, New Martinsville and Saint Marys.

He served as a corporal with the 313 wing 20th U S. Air Force at Tinian Island Airfield during World War II.

He had attended H&H Chapel United Methodist Church in Meadowdale.

Wilbur enjoyed hunting, fishing and playing golf. He held the low golf score of 29 at White Day Golf Course for 32 years.

He is survived by his wife of 68 years, Freda Wamsley Hayhurst; a son, David Alan Hayhurst of Roanoke, Va.; a daughter, Carole Hayhurst Mitchell of Vineland, N.J.; a sister-in-law, Eloise Hayhurst of Fairmont; six grandchildren, David Mitchell and his wife Noelle, John Hayhurst and his wife Suzanne, Kimberly McCann and her husband Michael, Denise Smith and her husband Charles, James Mitchell and his wife Diane, and Carol Ann Ciccio and her husband Steven, all of New Jersey; 13 great-grandchildren; and many special nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Mr. Hayhurst was preceded in death by three brothers, Ivan A., Edward and Marcus R. Hayhurst.

Friends may call today from 6-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-8 p.m. at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with Chaplain Dwight Baldwin officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Flag-folding rites will be conducted at the funeral home by the Marion County Veterans Council Honor Guard.

Condolences may be e-mailed to Carpford@verizon.net

Children: 17155. David
17156. James
17157. Carol Ann, b. 1970
    possibly others

17155. David Mitchell married Noelle ________ (149).

17156. James Mitchell married Diane ________ (149).


17154. David Alan Hayhurst, born in May 1942, has lived in Covington, Virginia. He lives in 2006 in Roanoke, Virginia (149, 1340).

Children: 17159. John
    probably others


17053. Ida May Morgan, born West Virginia 25 April 1882, married in Marion County in 1903 George Wesley Rudy, who was born in Marion County 17 February 1882. George was a farmer. They lived at Route 6, Fairmont, in 1917 (1315). They were in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, in 1920, where George was a fireman (?) at a electric company (1200). Ida died 17 November 1920. George was a house carpenter in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). George lived in 1942 at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County, where he farmed for himself. He then listed his son, Morgan L. Rudy, as the person who will always know his address (1342). George died 19 February 1964. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514, 583, 596).

Children: 17163. Alma (twin), b. 9 May 1904, died same day
17164. Olive Dale (twin), b. 9 May 1904, died same day
17165. Myrtle E., b. W. Va. 1905-06
17166. Olive D., b. W. Va. 1910
17167. Morgan Lake, b. W. Va. 26 Sept. 1916
    possibly others

17166. Olive D. Rudy, born West Virginia in 1910, was living at home in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).
17167. Morgan Lake Rudy, born East Grafton Road, West Virginia 26 September 1916, son of Ida May Morgan and George W. Rudy married in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 29 June 1936, Lorna Jessie Haddix, who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 March 1918, daughter of George Oscar Haddix and Nettie Mae Sanders. They had 3 children. Lorna and Morgan lived on George Rudy’s working farm and took care of the farm. Morgan also worked at Hammond Brickyard, Brookside Dairy for two years, and at Westinghouse from 1952 until 1978. He retired with 26 years of service (686). Lorna died of cancer 1 March 1986 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (686).

17170. (daughter), md. Fisher
17171. (daughter), md. Fisher
17172. (daughter), md. Knight

***** Add 30 ****

17054. Nora Ethel Morgan, born West Virginia 2 November 1884, married first, in Marion County, 6 October 1906, Stewart or Stuart Vincent, born West Virginia 30 January 1878, son of Enoch and Susan E. (Thomas) Vincent of Winfield District, Marion County. Stewart was a railroad brakeman. He was killed 1 January 1916 in the B&O rail yard. Stewart is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery. Nora married second, after 1920, Brady Dayton Thompson, #13735, born West Virginia 5 July 1894, son of William P. and Mary B. ("Mollie") (Morgan) Thompson. Nora died 31 December 1948 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (12, 438, 514, 583, 584, 596).

BMS.Morgan1

Children of Stewart and Nora (Morgan) Vincent:
17153. Gladys Lucille, b. 6 Feb. 1908
17154. Ruby Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1910
17155. Joseph William, b. 6 Mar. 1914


Children: 17157. Sue Ann, b. 21 May 1939
17158. Lawrence Jr., b. 7 Aug. 1941
17159. Robert William, b. 2 Nov. 1944

17154. Ruby Elizabeth Vincent, born 16 June 1910, married 18 September 1937 Foster Eugene Turner, who was born 21 July 1910 in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, son of Peter A. and Annie L. (Shippy) Turner (12, 149, 438, 584). Foster retired in 1973 from Consolidation Coal Company as a mine superintendent. He had 50 years of service at various mines in the Marion County area. Foster Eugene Turner, age 89, of Fairmont, Mount Harmony community, died at his home 25 March 2000. He was survived by 8 grandchildren: Vaughn Eugene Turner Jr., Kristen Turner, Sherry Turner Graveson, Michael Turner, Sonya Wood, Brian Wood, Kevin Wood and Lisa Wood. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Jennifer Turner. Foster was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (149, 605).

Children: 17166. Vaughn Eugene, b. 1 Sept. 1938
17167. Joseph Robert, b. 10 Nov. 1943
17168. Rebecca Lou, b. 11 Mar. 1945

660
Obit - Foster Eugene Turner, 89, of Fairmont, Mount Harmony community, died Saturday, March 25, 2000, at home.
He was born July 21, 1910, in Bedford County, Pa., son of the late Peter A. and Annie L. Shippy Turner.
He retired in 1973 from Consolidation Coal Co. as a mine superintendent. He had 50 years of service at various mines in the area. He was a very active member of the Diamond Temple United Methodist Church, serving as a trustee for many years. He was a member of the Win-One Sunday School Class and the Methodist Men. He was a 50-year member of the AF&AM Acacia Lodge 157 and was a 32nd Degree Mason. He was also a 50-year member of the Osiris Shrine and a member of Fairmont Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 34.
He was also preceded in death by eight brothers, three sisters and a granddaughter, Jennifer Turner.
Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 6-9 p.m. Monday, from 10 a.m.-9 p.m. Tuesday, and from 10 a.m. Wednesday, March 29, until the 11 a.m. service with the Rev. Martin Berisford officiating. Burial will be at Mount Zion Cemetery. Acacia Lodge 157 of Fairmont will conduct graveside Masonic rites. Donations: MVA Hospice of Marion County, P.O. Box 1112, Fairmont, WV 26554, or Diamond Temple United Methodist Church, 301 Diamond St., Fairmont, WV 26554.

17166. Vaughn Eugene Turner, born 1 September 1938, married Rosemary ______. They live (in 2000) in Woodbine, Maryland (149).
              17171. possibly Sherry


   Children: 17174. Sonya
              17175. Brian
              17176. Kevin
              17177. Lisa

   Children: 17179. Marcy Jo, b. 29 July 1945
              17181. Charles David, b. 9 Nov. 1948

17181. Charles David Vincent, born 9 November 1948, died in West Virginia 29 December 1974 (438, 605).

   Children of George W. and Goldie (Carpenter) Travis:
   20003. Ruby Mae, b. 1917
   20004. George W., Jr., b. 1918
   Children of Earl and Iva E. (Martin?) Boyce:
   20005. Larene, b. Jan. 1915
   20007. Edith, b. May 1917
   20008. Pearl, b. 21 Feb. 1919, died 4 Mar. 1919
   Children of Earl and Goldie (Carpenter) Boyce:
   20009. Norman L., b. 6 Aug. 1922
   20010. Ervin, b. May 1924
   20011. Amos, b. about 1925
   20012. Alma Gay, b. 20-21 May 1929
   20013. Anna Lee, b. 20-21 May 1934
   20014. Robert, b. 1944

17056. Marcus Ray Morgan, born 21 November 1888, died 12 October 1914. He was shot by a Mrs. Hutchinson. Marcus is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).

17057. Marion Guy Morgan ("Guy"), born West Virginia 28 November 1892, must be the Guy M. Morgan, "age 26," who was unmarried and lodging in 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (with Brady D. Thompson, #13735), where Guy was a machinist in a machine shop (1268). Guy married in 1921-22 Minnie Pheasant, born West Virginia 1900-01, daughter of a New Jersey-born father and a West Virginia-born mother. They lived in 1930 in
Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, where Guy was a tool maker at an electric refrigerator plant (1262). They lived later in Florida (12, 583). Minnie died before 1979. Guy died at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 13 December 1979 (607).

Child: 17189. Dorris Gean or Doris Jean, b. Ohio 1923-24

17058. Lena Dotha (or Letha Datha) Morgan, born 5 April 1895, died 1 October 1895. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).

16597. Aaron Morgan, born West Virginia August 1850, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 19 May 1870, Elvira Layman, #39448, who was born in West Virginia in August 1851, daughter of Eugenius L. and Drusilla Ann (Bunner) Layman of Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Aaron died in 1936. Elvira died in 1939. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 93, 114, 115, 416, 439, 514, 615). See paragraph #39448. BMS.Casp5a

17193. Bruce, b. W. Va. Nov. 1880

17190. Joseph Bert Morgan ("Bert"), born West Virginia April 1871, did not marry. He was a roomer in San Francisco, California, in 1910-20, working as a farm hand (1196, 1197). He was in Winfield District, Marion County, with his aging parents in 1930 (1285). He died in 1963 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 514).

17191. Zackquill Wayne Morgan, born West Virginia April 1873, was listed as 'Zadoc M. Morgan' in the 1880 Marion County census, and 'Zadoc W. Morgan' in 1900 and 1920. He married, in Marion County, 12 February 1902, Margaret Eliza Fleming ("Maggie"), who was born 17 October 1870, daughter of Thomas Albert Fleming and Clarissa S. Lott. They lived at Fairmont, West Virginia. Zadoc W. Morgan was a construction worker in 1920 and a retail sheet-metal worker in Fairmont in 1930 (615, 1285). Maggie died 14 January 1941. Zadoc died in 1941. He had 2 sons and 1 daughter (12, 32, 93, 114, 596).

17197. Max Aaron, b. W. Va. 10 June 1912
17198. Wilma Clarissa, b. W. Va. 1913-14

17196. Albert Wayne Morgan, born West Virginia 31 March 1904, was living at home, unmarried, in 1930, listed as Wayne A. Morgan, working for a coal mine (1285). He was killed in an automobile accident, 5 August 1932 (32).

17197. Max Aaron Morgan, born West Virginia 10 June 1912 (some sources say 1902), was listed as age 18 in 1930, suggesting his birth was in 1912 (615, 1285). He married 24 June 1937 Dorothy Emaline Watkins. They lived (1941) in Fairmont, West Virginia (32).
17192. James Clayton Morgan ("Clayton" or "Clate"), born West Virginia December 1877, did not marry. He lived with his parents at their Winfield District farm, where he was a general farm laborer. He died in 1969 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 115, 514, 615, 1285).

17193. Bruce Morgan, born West Virginia in November 1880, married first, in Marion County, about June 1903, Allie C. Moran (another source calls her Lillie Morgan), born West Virginia 1879-80. Her name was listed as "Allie C." in 1910, when Bruce was a slater and tinner (?) with his own shop in Fairmont (115). He married, second, in Marion County in 1917-18, his first cousin Mrs. Maude May Moran Baker, #16611, who was born in West Virginia 9 November 1883, daughter of Eldora and Lydia Jane (Morgan) Moran and widow of Charles Edward Baker. Maude and Bruce lived in 1919-20 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Bruce was a self-employed hardware merchant (615, 1315). Bruce and Maude later separated (12, 93, 114, 583, 596). Bruce was living in Fairmont in 1930 with his 3 children, listed as married but without Maude. He was then a deputy assessor for Marion County (1285). Maude was living separately in Fairmont in 1930 with her 3 children, working as a clerk in a retail shop (1285). See #16611 above.

Children of Bruce and Allie C. (Moran) Morgan:

17201. Gertrude B., b. W. Va. 11 Aug. 1906
17202. Genevieve Lucile ("Lucille"), b. W. Va. 1908-09
17203. Lowell B., b. W. Va. 25 May 1912

Children of Charles Edward and Maude May (Moran) Baker:

16629. Eva or Ava M., b. W. Va. 1907-08
16631. Kathleen, b. W. Va. 1913-14


17202. Genevieve Lucile Morgan ("Lucille"), born West Virginia 1908-09, might be the Lucille Morgan who married in Marion County in 1945-46 Julis Autals or Putalo (?) (596).

17203. Lowell B. Morgan, born West Virginia 25 May 1912, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He had his last residence in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky. Lowell died 14 November 1993 (605).

17194. Anna M. Morgan ("Annie"), born West Virginia September 1883, did not marry. She lived with her parents at their Winfield District farm. She died in 1973 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 115, 514, 615).
17195. Minnie M. Morgan, born West Virginia. September 1888, did not marry. She lived with her parents at their Winfield District farm (615).

*** Add 10 ***

16598. Fanny (Hannah) Morgan, born West Virginia 22 August 1853, married at age 15, in Marion County, 15 September 1868, Isaac Boyce or Boice, #4627, born West Virginia 12 December 1847, son of Samuel and Mary (Vandergrift) Boyce of Marion County. Isaac Boyce/Boice farmed in Palatine/Union District, Marion County (114). Hannah and Isaac had 12 children, of which 10 were living in June 1900. Hannah died 23 August 1905. Isaac died in 1917. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 439, 514).

BMS.Cas0a

17203. James Worly ("Worly"), b. W. Va. 1871
17205. Rev. Samuel B., b. W. Va. 3 Feb. 1875
17206. Rebecca Lovey, b. W. Va. 1877-78 or 1880
17208. Tawney (son), b. Marion Co., W. Va. 9 Apr. 1882
17209. Fannie
17210. Mary May, b. W. Va. 22 May 1884
17212. Nettie Cecil, b. 6 Sept. 1889, died 14 March 1898
17213. Lawrence Gail, b. W. Va. 4 Oct. 1891
17214. Pearl (dau.), b. W. Va. June 1895 says 1900

17202. Charles E. Boyce ("Charlie"), born West Virginia 6 August 1869, is probably the Charles E. Boyce, born 1869-70, of Marion County, who married in Marion County, 25 April 1889, Martha Ellen Huffman, #19520, born 1868-69, of Marion County, daughter of Amos and Rebecca (Burns) Huffman. Charles died 20 October 1895 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Martha Ellen married second, in Marion County, 20 October 1898, Philip Sheridan Murphy, who was born in West Virginia in 1866-67. They farmed in Winfield District (114). In 1910, Martha noted she had borne 8 children, of which 6 were then living. Martha Ellen died in 1956. Philip and Martha are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery (1, 12, 93, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 611). See #19520 for descendants.

Children of Charles E. and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Boyce:
19932. Malinda Oskas, b. W. Va. 17 Dec. 1890
19933. Ervin, b. W. Va. 30 Sept. 1892

possibly another

Children of Philip Sheridan and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Murphy:
19937. Catherine, b. W. Va. 1902-03
19938. Frona, b. 1904-05
19939. Acta (son) or Actie (daughter), b. May 1911
17203. James Worly Boyce ("Worly"), born West Virginia 1871, is probably the James W. Boyce, born 1871-72, of Marion County, who married in Marion County, 30 November 1896, Tishie L. Heston ("Tessie"), born 1877-78, of Marion County, daughter of David and Mary (Hall) Heston. James was a stationary engineer living in Union District, Marion County, in 1910 (115). Living with them in Fairmont in 1920 was a nephew, Ephir or Ephie Hayhurst, age 19 (Ephraim Hayhurst, #13980) (615). James died 24 March 1940, aged 68. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 439, 514).

   Children: 17215. Marnie or Mamie E., b. W. Va. 1897-98  
              17216. Myrtle T., b. W. Va. 1898-99  
              17217. Denzil G., b. W. Va. 25 Aug. 1902  
              17218. Harry, b. W. Va. 1905-06

17215. Marnie or Mamie E. Boyce, born West Virginia 1897-98, married before 1920 ______ Nichols. In 1920, Mamie Nichols was living with her parents in Fairmont with her son but without her husband present (615).

   Children: 17219. Francis, b. W. Va. 1917-18


   Children: 17221. David L., b. Apr. 1943

17218. Harry Boyce, born West Virginia 1905-06, may be the Harry Boyce, born 1905-06, who married in 1924-25 Nellie ______, born Virginia 1906-07 and lived in 1930 in Westernport, Allegany County, Maryland, where Harry was a paper finisher at a paper mill (1231). This must be the Harry Boyce, born 28 July 1906, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in May 1987 (605).

   Children of Harry and Nellie (____) Boyce:  
              17224. Dora Lee, b. Md. about Apr.-May 1926  
              17225. Novella or Myrtle (?), b. Md. about Aug. 1927

17204. Ora D. Boyce ("Orie"), born West Virginia 13 January 1874 or 1873, was recorded in the 1880 census as a son of Isaac and Hannah Boyce, but appears to have been a daughter. She married, in Marion County, 29 December 1896, Henderson Pride, of Marion County, born West Virginia 1872-73, son of John and Hannah (Spicer) Pride. They lived in Winfield District. Ora Pride died 20 November 1900 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Henderson married second, in 1905-06, Mary Oral ______ ("Oreal"), born West Virginia 1878. They farmed in Winfield District, with no further children. Henderson died in 1944. Mary died in 1965. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (12, 93, 115, 438, 439, 514, 615).

   Child of Henderson and Ora D. (Boyce) Pride:  
              17228. Ota (daughter), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 4 Feb. 1898

** Add 10 ***

17228. Ota Pride, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 February 1898, married at Barrickville, West Virginia, 24 September 1922, Denzil McKinley Robe ("Denzie"), who was born in Fairmont
7 February 1897, son of James Calvin Robe and Arminta Jane Loar. Ot died 15 August 1945. Denzil died 16 April 1976. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 514, 610).

           17221. Bernard Everett, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 22 Apr. 1924
           17223. Audra Maxine, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 15 Nov. 1927
           17225. Millard Blynn, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 26 June 1933

17220. Wilda Genevieve Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 October 1922, married at Meadowvale, West Virginia, 21 October 1943, Henry Jennings Fast, son of Harvey Allen Fast and Edna Browning Summers (610).
           Children: 17228. Yvonne, b. 26 May 1945
                     17229. Ruth, b. 9 Mar. 1951

17228. Yvonne Fast, born 26 May 1945, married in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 5 September 1964, Samuel L. McDonald, who was born 3 February 1942, son of Harman McDonald and Inez Bery (610).
                     17231. Chad, b. Monongalia Co. 20 Oct. 1975

           Child of Richard and Cindy Yvonne (McDonald) Poling:
                     17232. (child), b. before July 1992

17229. Ruth Fast, born 9 March 1951, married in Marion County, 13 April 1968, Camden Bucklew Jr. ("Cam"), who was born 25 December 1948, son of Cam Denzil Bucklew and Juanita Robyn Haught (610).
           Children: 17234. Tonyo Denise, b. Monongalia Co. 8 Mar. 1973
                     17235. Misty, b. 24 June 1975


17235. Misty Bucklew, born 24 June 1975, was unmarried in July 1992 (610).

17221. Bernard Everett Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 22 April 1924, married at Millersville, West Virginia, 23 April 1949, Vonetta June Carpenter, who was born 4 June 1927, daughter of Clyde Anson Carpenter and Bessie May Lake of Winfield District. Bernard died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 18 September 1987 (596, 610).
17238. Kimberly Delaine, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 11 Nov. 1961

17237. Ronald Leon Robe, born Fairmont or Morgantown, West Virginia, 20 January 1950, married 18 July 1970 Virginia Josephine McDonald. Ronald lives (1992) at Route 6, Fairmont. He is an active genealogical researcher and has contributed much data to this compilation (610).  

17238. Kimberly Delaine Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 November 1961, was unmarried in July 1992 (610).

17222. Doris Arlene Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 August 1925, married in Marion County, 11 March 1948, Glenn N. (or Glen N.) Carpenter, brother of Vonetta Carpenter above, and son of Clyde Anson Carpenter and Bessie May Lake (596, 610).  
Children:  17242. Linda Marlene, b. Marion Co. 2 June 1950  
17243. Karen Joyce, b. Marion Co. 6 March 1953  
17244. Daniel Lee, b. Marion Co. 12 June 1958  
17245. Timothy Duane, b. Marion Co. 8 Mar. 1963  
17246. Glenn Jr., b. Marion Co. 20 Aug. 1967

17242. Linda Marlene Carpenter, born Marion County 2 June 1950, was unmarried in July 1995 (610).

17243. Karen Joyce Carpenter, born Marion County 6 March 1953, was unmarried in July 1995 (610).

Children:  17250. Daniel Lee Jr., b. 21 Nov. 1990

17245. Timothy Duane Carpenter, born Marion County 8 March 1963, married at Middleton, Pennsylvania, 20 August 1983, Teressa Eileen Young, who was born in Pennsylvania 14 February 1966, daughter of Robert and Carol Young (610).  
Children:  17252. Timothy Duane Jr., b. 7 Oct. 1985  
17253. James, b. 11 Aug. 1986, died the next day  
17254. Joseph Lee, b. 23 June 1989  
17255. Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1 Dec. 1991

17223. Audra Maxine Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 November 1927, died young, 22 January 1928 (610). She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District. Her stone there is reported reading "died 11-15-1922" (514).

17224. Dorothy A. Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 October 1929, married in Marion County, 2 September 1948, Wayman Carpenter, brother of Vonetta and Glenn Carpenter above, and son of Clyde Anson Carpenter and Bessie May Lake (596, 610).

Children: 17261. Marvin Ray, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 May 1950
17262. Glanna Sue, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 Aug. 1955
17263. Randy Carroll, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1957

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17224. Dorothy A. Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 October 1929, married in Marion County, 2 September 1948, Wayman Carpenter, brother of Vonetta and Glenn Carpenter above, and son of Clyde Anson Carpenter and Bessie May Lake (596, 610).

Children: 17261. Marvin Ray Carpenter, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 May 1950, married, 8 January 19__, Barbara Rush. They were divorced prior to 1992 (610).

17266. Casey Ray, b. 5 Aug. 1977


17263. Randy Carroll Carpenter, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 April 1957, married Karen Linn (610).

Children: 17269. Shelley
17270. Christie (daughter)


Children: 17272. Jessie (daughter)
17273. Heather

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).

Children: 17275. Sharon Diane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 July 1956

17225. Millard Blynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 June 1933, married in Marion County, 24 December 1954, Margaret E. (or Margaret C.) Carpenter, #5029, who was born 30 April 1938, daughter of Ruby Davis. They live (1992-93) at Piney Run, near Fairmont (2, 596, 610).
17276. Debra Kay Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 September 1958, married ______ and has children (610).

17277. Joyce Lynn Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 October 1963, married ______ and has children (610).

17226. Gianna Marlene Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 14 January 1937, married first, in Marion County, 16 January 1956, Claude Everett (or Claude Everette) VanGilder ("Everette"), #12227, who was born at Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 January 1931, son of Samuel Leonard and Nona Pearl (Sturm) VanGilder. Gianna and Claude were divorced prior to 1985. Gianna married second William Gaskin (438, 583, 596, 610). For further descendants, see #12227.

Children of Claude E. and Gianna Marlene (Robe) VanGilder:

12250. Brenda Darlene, b. 19 Nov. 1956
12251. Claude Everette, Jr., b. Marion Co. 1 June 1963

17227. Marvin Eugene Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 28 April 1939, married in Marion County, 11 May 1962, Velma Jean Satterfield, who was born in Marion County, 8 July 1944, daughter of Raymond and Madeline (McHenry) Satterfield (596, 610).

Children: 17284. Steven, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 July 1963
17285. Tinia or Tina, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 Jan. 1965

17284. Steven Robe, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 July 1963, married ______ ______, who had one child of her own already. Steven adopted this child, then he and his wife had one child of their own (610). This might be the Steven E. Robe, born 1963, who lives (circa 1993) at Kingwood, Preston County, with wife Melissa K., born 1962, and son Bryan Robe (1340).


Child of Michael and Tina (Robe) Erickson:

17290. (child), b. 1992-93
Child of Steve and Tina (Robe) ______:

17291. (son), expected July 1995


17205. Rev. Samuel B. (or Samuel Columbus) Boyce ("Sam"), born West Virginia 3 February 1875, was listed in June 1880 as "Samie C., age 5," a son (104). This must be the Samuel C. Boyce, born 1875-76, of Marion County, who married in Marion County, 5 January 1898, Emma J. Heston, born West Virginia about December 1880, of Marion County. They lived in 1910 in Union, Marion, West Virginia, where Samuel was a laborer at a stone quarry. Emma then reported having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1910 (115). Samuel was coal mining in 1918 (1315). He was a laborer at a rolling (?) company in 1920 (615). They lived in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930, where Samuel was a laborer at a glass plant (1285). Samuel died in 1932. Emma died in 1966. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (12, 93, 438, 439, 514, 1043).

17299. Grace L., b. W. Va. 1900-01
17300. Clarence F., b. W. Va. 1902-03
17301. probably Samuel Jr., b. 2 Jan. 1904
17302. Cecil O., b. W. Va. 1906-07
17303. Carl, b. W. Va. 1916-17

17298. Goldie E. Boyce, born West Virginia in November 1898, married in 1915-16 Jesse Ray Austin ("Ray"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 May 1892, son of West Virginia-born parents. Jesse was a lather in Fairmont in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Star City, Morgan District, Monongalia County, when Jesse was a coal miner (615). They lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, with Goldie's parents. Ray was then a laborer at a lumber camp (1285). They lived in 1942 at Horners Run, Route 2, Shinnston, Harrison County, where Jesse worked for West Fork Collieries (1342).

17305. Harold, b. W. Va. 1920-21
17306. Marjery, b. W. Va. 1922-23
17307. Madeline, b. W. Va. 1923-24
17308. Mary S., b. W. Va. 1926-27
17309. Donald P., b. W. Va. about Feb. 1930

17304. Paul B. Austin, born West Virginia 13 December 1917, is probably the Paul Boyce Austin, born West Virginia 1917, who was unmarried in March 1943, when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army (1342). He died 26 February 1960 and is buried as a veteran at Grafton National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia (1359). Section G Site 76b

17305. Harold Austin, born West Virginia 1920-21, is probably the Harold H. Austin, born 19 July 1921, who was unmarried when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 22 December 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). Harold died 29 May 1943. He is buried as a soldier at Grafton National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia (1359). Section A Site 84

17309. Donald P. Austin, born West Virginia about February 1930, might be the Donald Ray Austin, born 3 August 1929, who served in the Koren War starting in September 1952. He died 28 Dec 1993. He is buried as a veteran at Grafton National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia,
with his military rank "CPL US ARMY KOREA." He is buried next to Paul Boyce Austin above (1359). 

Section G Site 76a

17300. Clarence F. Boyce, born West Virginia 1902-03, married in 1922 Maggie ________, born West Virginia 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln District, Marion County, where Clarence was a farm laborer (1285). Maggie is probably the Maggie Boyce, born 18 September 1906, who received a social security number in West Virginia in 1963 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 12 March 1997 (605).

17314. Eugene F., b. W. Va. 11 Feb. 1930

17314. Eugene F. Boyce, born West Virginia 11 February 1930, served as a Private in the U. S. Army in the Korean Way, starting in October 1951. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Eugene died at Fairmont, Marion County, 17 October 1993. He is buried as a veteran at West Virginia National Cemetery, Route 2, Grafton, West Virginia (1359).

17302. Cecil O. Boyce, born West Virginia 1906-07, may be the Cecil Boyce, born 26 September 1906, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in September 1952 (605).

17303. Carl Boyce, born West Virginia 1916-17, may be the Carl H. Boyce, born 1916, who was single, with dependents (his mother?), in October 1942, when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (1342). This is probably the Carl Boyce, born 25 October 1916, who died in October 1972 (605).

17206. Rebecca Lovey (or Lovie Rebecca) Boyce ("Lovie"), born West Virginia 1877-78 or 1880, was listed as age 2 in June 1880 (104). She married in Marion County in 1900 Hyson Dever or Devers. Lovie Rebecca died in 1901 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 438, 514, 596). Mosus Hyson Devers, born 16 December 1876, married second, in 1903-04, Myrtle Bird ________, born West Virginia 1880-81. They were in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1910. Living with them in 1910 was an unmarried aunt, Frances Williamson. They lived (1918) at Thornton, Taylor County, where Hyson was a brick burner for Thornton Fire Brick Company (115, 1315). Moses Hyson and Myrtle B. Devers lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, when Moses was still a brick burner at a brick plant. Living with them in 1930 was Myrtle’s widowed mother, Vern or Vera Currey (1285).

Children of Hyson and Myrtle Bird (______) Devers:
17317. Bernice, b. W. Va. 1904-05
17319. Carl H., b. W. Va. 1921-22

17207. Havana or Havannah S. Boyce, born West Virginia 1878-79 (1900 census says in December 1879), was listed as age 1 in June 1880. She was living at home in 1910, unmarried at "age 22" (115). This must be the Havanna S. Boyce who married in Marion County in 1919 George Burgess, born 1875-76, son of a father born in Germany and a mother born in Holland.
They lived in 1920 in Riverside village, Grant District, Monongalia County, where George was a coal miner. Havana was listed as "age 36" in 1920 but must have been 40-41. She apparently had no children (615).

Tawney Boyce was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 9 April 1882. He was listed as "Toney," age 22, living unmarried with his brother Charles Boyce in Union District, Marion County, in April 1910, working as a laborer at a bottle factory (115). He married in Marion County in 1910-11 Minnie Belle Kittel, born West Virginia 1885-86. They lived in 1918 at R. F. D. #2, Hall, Barbour County, where Tawney was a laborer (1315). They lived in 1920 in Union District, Marion County, next to Walter and Bessie Kittle. Tawney was then a laborer in concrete work (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Tawney did odd jobs at a bottle factory (596, 1285). Tawney and Minnie lived in 1942 at Route 16, Fairmont, when Tawney worked for Joe Garlow on Grafton Road (1342).

Children: 17320. Irene R., b. W. Va. 1912
         17321. Olivia L., b. W. Va. 1914
         17325. Victor E., b. W. Va. 1919-20
         17326. Augustine (dau.), b. W. Va. about Nov. 1926

Olivia L. Boyce, born West Virginia 1914, must be the Olivia Lee Boyce who married in Marion County, in 1933, Henry Thomas Myers (596).

Naomi M. Boyce, born West Virginia 24 March 1916, must be the Naomi Mae Boyce who married in Marion County, in 1945-46, Wayman Earl Lewis (596). This must have been a second marriage for Wayman, as in 1930 Wayman E. Lewis, born West Virginia 1903-04 (son of William E. and Mary Lewis), lived close to the Tawney Boyce family in Union District, Marion County, with a (first?) wife Elsie G. _____, born West Virginia 1900-01, and several children. Wayman was a power plant operator in 1930 (1285). Naomi M. Lewis died at Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia, 9 March 2003 (605).

Children of Wayman E. and Elsie G. (_____ ) Lewis:
         17329. Doris E., b. W. Va. 1924-25

Brooks O. Boyce, born West Virginia 24 July 1917, was single, with dependents, when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in October 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). He died at Rivesville, Marion County, West Virginia, in April 1975 (605).

Victor E. Boyce, born West Virginia 1919-20, was single when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in October 1941, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married in Marion County in early 1956 Thelma Woodring (596). This may be the Victor Boyce, born 24 March
1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died in February 1967 (605).

17209. Fannie (or Fanny) Boyce, born West Virginia, married _______ Canfield (438). However, no child named Fannie has been found in census records in the family of Isaac Boyce and Havannah Morgan.

17210. Mary May Boyce, born West Virginia 22 May 1884, married _______ Berkshire. Mary died 20 April 1956 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (438, 514). A marriage is also recorded in Marion County in 1912-13 of Mary May Boyce (born 1889-90) to Davis Rice (596).

17211. Hannah Lou Boyce, born West Virginia in September 1887, married in 1907-08 Harry F. Morris, born West Virginia 1889-90 (438). Harry was a grocery clerk in Fairmont in 1910. They lived in 1920 in Ward 1, Fairmont, Marion County, where Harry was a laborer at Owens Glass (115, 615).

Children: 17336. Lucille, b. W. Va. 1911-12
17337. Raymond E., b. W. Va. 1913-14

17213. Lawrence Gail Boyce ("Gail"), born West Virginia 4 October 1891, was living at home in 1910 (115). He died 19 July 1923.

17214. Pearl Boyce, born West Virginia in June 1895, was living at home in 1910 (115).

11687. Drusilla H. Morgan, born 1817, died in October 1819, at age 2. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514).

** Add 10 ***

11688. Salinda Morgan, born Virginia 27 June 1818, married 22 December 1840 John Ward May, who was born in Virginia, 6 December 1817, son of William May and Mary VanGilder. Mary (Margaret) VanGilder (1786-1859) was a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Kibler) VanGilder. John and Salinda farmed in Winfield District, Marion County (104, 552). John died 7 April 1892. Salinda died 10 February 1900. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 92, 93, 104, 438, 514, 583).

Children: 17332. Alpheus ("Alph"), b. Virginia 3 Apr. 1842
17333. Jacob, b. Virginia 1844
17334. Rachel, b. Virginia Aug. 1846
17335. Sylvanus, b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1849
17336. Mary L. (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1851, died 14 Mar. 1851
17337. Sarah D. (twin), b. 10 Mar. 1851, died 14 Mar. 1851
17338. Havanna, b. W. Va. 1852-53
17339. Clamenza, b. Ohio (?) 6 Apr. 1854
17341. Adelphia M., b. W. Va. 1863, died young
Alpheus ("Alph") May, born Virginia 3 April 1842, served as a volunteer in the Civil War, in Company C, 6th West Virginia Infantry. He died 23 April 1862. No children. Alpheus is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 90, 583).

Jacob May, born Virginia 1844, married after 1870 ______ McMechen, from Benwood. He was living at home in Winfield District, unmarried at "age 34," in 1880 (104). He is said to have married second ______ _______. Jacob died 1 February 1923. No children (12, 90, 92, 583).

Rachel May, born Virginia in August 1846 or possibly 1845, was listed (in error) as "Richard May, age 23," in 1870 (552). Rachel married in 1872-73 Morgan Levelle (12, 92). A marriage is recorded in Marion County, 16 January 1873, between Morgan L. Levell, born 1839-40, a widow, of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, and Virginia Nay [sic], born 1846-47, of Marion County (439). Perhaps Rachel's full name was Rachel Virginia. Morgan T. Levelle, born in March 1839, was a son of Edward and Anne Levelle of Springhill Township, Fayette County (118). He served in the Civil War in Company F, 73rd Illinois Infantry, from 1862 to 1865 (583). He lived in Union District, Marion County, in 1890 (156). He was a coal miner living in Fairmont in 1900 (114). Rachel was living as a widow with her son Olney in Fairmont in 1910 (115). Rachel died in 1928 (607).

Children of Morgan T. and Rachel (Morgan) Levelle:
17343. Olney B., b. W. Va. 25 May 1879
17344. (child), died before 1900

Florence Wilma Levelle, born West Virginia in January 1874, was living in 1910 in Fairmont with her brother (115). She married soon after April 1910 Frank Joseph Carraher, born Ohio 4 December 1874, son of an Irish father and an Ohio-born mother (12, 583). They lived in 1918-20 in Ward 1, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, where Frank worked on structural iron in a shipyard for Toledo Shipbuilding Company. Florence's name was in 1920 listed (in error) as Laura F. Carraher (829, 1315). Frank died before 1958. Florence W. Carraher, a resident of Lucas County, died at her home in Lucas County, Ohio, 15 May 1958 (607).

Child: 17345. Anna Virginia, b. W. Va. 26 June 1911

Anna Virginia Carraher, born West Virginia 26 June 1911, married ______ Freiheit. Anna was an elementary school teacher. Her husband died before 1996. Anna V. Freiheit died at Flower Hospital, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, 26 February 1996, at age 84 (607).

Olney B. Levelle, born West Virginia 25 May 1879, married 30 May 1901 Edna Murrell, born West Virginia 17 May 1882. Olney worked for Marion County in 1910, living in Fairmont (115). They lived in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1920, where Olney was a traveling salesman (829). They were in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930, when Olney was a commercial traveler for steel culverts (1262). Olney died in 1941. Edna died in 1967 (12, 583).

Children: 17347. Jacob Morgan, b. W. Va. 4 Nov. 1904
17348. Francis Rogers, b. 26 Jan. 1908
17347. Jacob Morgan Levelle, born West Virginia 4 November 1904, married 17 April 1928 Kathryn E. Conrad, born Ohio 1905-06 (12). They lived in 1930 in Ward 4, Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where "Morgan" was a public high school teacher and Kathryn was a clerical clerk for a telephone company (1262). Jacob received a social security number in Arizona before 1951. He died at Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo County, California, 24 June 1983 (605, 796).

Child: 17350. Sandra Jean

17348. Francis Rogers Levelle, born West Virginia 26 January 1908, was living with his parents in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). He married 26 January 1936 Lenora Hall, born 6 July 1909 (12). Francis died in Riverside County, California, 9 February 1988 (796). Lenora received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Her last residence was Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California. Lenora died 1 December 2002 (605).

17349. Martha May Levelle, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 May 1914, married in Columbus, Ohio, 26 December 1936, Maurice Koblentz (12). Martha M. Koblentz earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She died in September 1992 (605). Maurice Charles Koblentz, born Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, 23 July 1912, son of Max William Koblentz and Rachel Tiba Boon, died at his home in Upper Arlington, Franklin County, Ohio, 13 November 1993 (607).

Children: 17355. David O., b. Feb. 1940

17355. David O. Koblentz, born in February 1940, married Lynne Suzanne Smith, born in January 1946. They had 2 children (1478). They live (circa 1993-96) in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, and in Cary and Durham, North Carolina (1340).

17558. possible Robert A., b. Aug. 1982

**Add 10 **

17335. Sylvanus May, born West Virginia 27 February 1849, married in Marion County, 18 December 1877, Zelpha Louisa or Louise A. Sigler, born Maryland 1854, of Maryland-born parents. Sylvanus farmed in Union and later Winfield District, Marion County. They had 11 children. Sylvanus died 20 March 1927. One of their children was born in April 1898 and died in Marion County in May 1898, aged 21 days (12, 90, 92, 93, 439, 583). Attorney George May of Marion County was a grandson of Sylvanus (438).

17356. Caroline Ola ("Oly"), b. W. Va. 4 Sept. 1880
17357. Eddie E., b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1882
17358. Wilbur Morgan, b. W. Va. 10 Nov. 1884

676
17359. Clyde Arteville, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 24 Apr. 1887
17360. George Amos, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 18 June 1889
17361. James Okey ("Okie"), b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1892
17362. Lawrence Pierpont, b. Marion Co. 4 Dec. 1893
17363. Lora Eva ("Eva"), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 14 Aug. 1895
17364. Lloyd or Floyd M., b. W. Va. Apr. 1899, lived only about one
    year
17365. Anna, died at birth

17355. Dessie Lee May, daughter of Sylvanus and Louisa May, born West Virginia 16
    December 1878, married French Reaser, presumably French D. Reaser, born West Virginia
    1881-82, son of William T. and Rosanna Reaser of DeKalb District, Gilmer County, West Virginia
    (115). Dessie died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in May 1968. No children (12,
    583, 605, 807).

17356. Caroline Ola May ("Oly"), born West Virginia 4 September 1880, did not marry. She
    lived in 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia, where she was a mailing clerk for Zone Fair (?)
    (1207). She was a U. S. government clerk in Washington in 1930 (1208). She retired from
    Government service and lived at Winchester, Virginia (12, 583). Caroline O. May received a
    social security number in West Virginia in 1962. She died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 October
    1990, at age 110! (605). She is listed on lists of the oldest human beings (686).

17357. Eddie E. May, born West Virginia 6 October 1882, did not marry. He lived in
    Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Eddie died in August 1930 (583).

17358. Wilbur Morgan May, born West Virginia 10 November 1884, married Leah Mae
    DuBois or Du Boise. They had one child (12, 583).
    Child: 17367. Francis Pierpont, b. 4 Sept. 1913

17357. Francis Pierpont May, born 4 September 1913, married Helen Edward, born 25 June
    1912 (583). Francis received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He lived
    (circa 1993-96) at Route 1, Farmington, Marion County. Also at this address: Alberta L. May,
    born October 1943, James F. May, born June 1944, Richard M. May, born June 1954, and Susan
    R. May, born November 1956 (1340). Francis died at Farmington, Marion County, West Virginia,
    10 Nov 2004 (605).

17359. Clyde Arteville May, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 24 April 1887, was unmarried and
    working as a carpenter contractor in Aspinwall Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in
    1910 (1267). He is said to have married Retta Bright (12) or Frances Cody Pacana or Pocana
    (583, 807). They lived in or near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (583). Clyde was married with one
    child in June 1917, living in Verona, Allegheny County, north-east of Pittsburgh, where Clyde was
    a carpenter (1315). His wife in 1920-42 was Wilhelmina _____, born Pennsylvania 1893-94,
    daughter of an Irish father and a Scottish mother (1268). Clyde was a building contractor in Penn
    Township, Allegheny County, in 1930 (1269). He was self-employed, living in Verona, Penn
Township, in 1942 (1342). Clyde received a social security number in Pennsylvania in 1953-55. His last residence was Verona, Allegheny County. His last benefit went to Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He died in January 1980 (605).

Children of Clyde A. and Wilhelmina (_____) May:
17371. Floyd A. or B., b. Penna. 24 July 1913
17372. Catherine J., b. Penna. about July 1918
17374. Marie, b. Penna 1920-21
17375. Wilhelmina, b. Penna 1924-25

17371. Floyd A. May, born Pennsylvania 24 July 1913, received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Verona, Allegheny County. Floyd died 13 October 1996 (605).

*** Add 10 ***

17360. George Amos May, born Marion County, West Virginia, 18 June 1889, married 13 June 1918 Retta Smith, born West Virginia 1894-95. They lived (1920-30) in Fairmont, next to Zadoc and Margaret Morgan. George was a contractor in Fairmont in 1920 and manager of a builders' supply store in 1930 (615, 1285). George and his wife lived in 1942 in Fairmont, Marion County, when George worked for a building supply dealer (1342). They are said to have also lived in Pittsburgh (583).

    Children: 17369. Marie Ellen, b. 10 May 1919
              17370. George Willis, b. 19 Sept. 1922
              17371. Paul Edward, b. 28 Dec. 1926
              17372. Mildred Irene, b. 29 Nov. 1928
              17373. Nan Elizabeth, b. 5 Apr. 19__

17369. Marie Ellen May, born 10 May 1919, married Mayard Ebberly. They lived at Milford, Ohio (583). This must be the Maynard N. Ebberly, born 25 March 1918, who was a resident of Clermont County, Ohio, in 1975. Maynard was an unmarried resident of Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1941, when he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in the U. S. Army (1342). Maynard received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Maynard died at Mercy Hospital Anderson, Hamilton County, Ohio 7 December 1975 (605, 607). Marie lives (circa 1993) in Milford, Clermont County, Ohio (1340).

17370. George Willis May, born 19 or 18 September 1922, married Joanne Jenkins. George was an attorney in Marion County (583). His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. George died in March 1984. His last benefit went to Morgantown, Monongalia County (605).

17371. Paul Edward May, born 28 December 1926, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Marion County when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in April 1945, in the U. S. Army. Paul married Rutia N. Hall, born in West Virginia in February 1928, daughter of Alburn R. and Lulu Hall of Glenville District, Gilmer County (583, 1285). They lived (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children:  
17376. Mark Allen, b. Fairmont 6 July 1954


Children:  
17379. Stephanie Lea, b. Fairmont 4 Apr. 1984


Children:  
17380. Ryan Brent, b. Fairmont 30 Apr. 1990

17373. Nan Elizabeth May, born 5 April 19__, lived in Fairfax, Virginia (583).

17361. James Okey May ("Okie"), born 7 March 1892, married first, in 1913-14, Alice Clarissa Grimm, born West Virginia 1890-91, daughter of George C. Grimm and Sarah Martha Swope. They lived in 1920 in Pittsburgh, with Alice’s married sister, Dorothy M. Callender. Okey was then a house carpenter (1268). They lived in 1930 in Ward 4, Fairmont, where Okie was the proprietor of supply shops (1285). J. Okey and Alice C. May lived in Fairmont in 1930, where Okey ran the May Brothers building supplies business of Fairmont (1342). He married second (?) Odie McMillian (12, 583). James died at Fairmont, Marion County, 8 February 1989 (605).

Children of James Okey and Alice C. (Grimm) May:  
17382. Dessie or Bessie Louise, b. W. Va. 1914-15
17383. Marvin, b. Penna. 1915-16
17384. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Penna. 1917-18


Child:  
17386. Charles G. III


Children:  
17388. Donald Lee
17389. Janet Lynn
17390. Terry Lynn
17391. Nancy Kay

   Children:  17394. Carroll Jean
              17396. Richard Ray

   Child:  17397. Jason Edward


   Child:  17399. Crystal Lynn

   Children:  17400. Brenda
              17401. Jennifer
              17402. Marsha
              17403. Shan (dau.)
              17405. Valerie

17400. Brenda May married Kevin Dobel (686)

17402. Marsha May married Perry Hannah (686).

17403. Shan May married Scott Miggo (686).

17405. Valerie May married Terry Poling (686).

17362. Lawrence Pierpont May, born Marion County 4 December 1893 or 1894, lived with his parents in Fairmont in 1920 (615). He married in 1921-22 Lucy Reaser, of Fairmont, who was born in West Virginia 20 December 1895. Lucy was a graduate of West Virginia University at Morgantown. They lived in Fairmont in 1942, where Lawrence was part of the May Brothers building supplies business of Fairmont (1342). Lawrence died 12 November 1968 (438, 583).
   Child:  17391. Estaline (daughter), b. Fairmont 5 Nov. 1935

17391. Estaline May, born Fairmont 5 November 1935, married 23 November 1956 Howard Silas Charlton Jr. ("Juno"), who was born at Fairview, West Virginia, 12 June 1934, son of Howard Silas and Ruby Fern (Hamilton) Charlton. Both Howard and Estaline graduated from
Fairmont State College. Howard served as Principal of Fairmont Senior High School and earned a Doctor of Education degree from West Virginia University (438, 583).

Children: 17392. Judie Fern, b. 28 Dec. 1957
17393. Elizabeth Nan, b. 13 June 1961


17393. Elizabeth Nan Charlton, born 13 June 1961, graduated from West Virginia in Education and has taught in Marion County schools (438).

17363. Lora Eva May ("Eva"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 14 August 1895, married 18 July 1918 Joseph Allen Stretchberry ("Jo"), born at Needmore, Brown County, Indiana, 10 November 1895, son of John Wesley Stretchberry and Elizabeth Permelia Matthew. Joseph was a clerk in Fairmont in 1918 for B. & O. Railroad, working in a railroad car shop (1315). Joseph was a laborer at a woolen mill in Winchester, Virginia in 1930 (1282). They lived (1942) at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, where Joseph worked for C. L. Robinsin Ice and Cold Storage Corporation (12, 583, 1342). Joseph received a social security number in Virginia before 1951. He died in Winchester, Virginia, in December 1971 (605). Eva received a social security number in Virginia in 1956-57. Eva's last residence was Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia. She died 10 January 1999. Her social security record gives her birthdate as 14 July 1895 (605). Eva is buried at Mount Hebron Cemetery in Winchester, Virginia (848).

17397. Evelyn Caroline, b. Mar. 1921
17398. Betty Jo, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1925

17396. Barbara E. Stretchberry, born West Virginia 1920-21, was listed as a child in the 1930 census, but must be the same person Evelyn Caroline of the same age, below.

17397. Evelyn Caroline Stretchberry ("Caroline"), born in March 1921, married Edwin Rhodes Ebersole Sr., born Virginia 28 October 1920, son of Ollis L. and Tella W. of Winchester, Virginia (1282). They lived (circa 1993) in Hagerstown, Maryland (1340). Edwin died in Hagerstown, Maryland, 23 October 2000. He is buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Virginia (848).

Children: 17400. (dau.), md. _____ Muritz
17401. (dau.), md. _____ Simmons
17402. Richard L., b. Feb. 1943
17403. Edwin R., b. 1950


17398. Betty Jo Stretchberry, born about December 1925, married Leate Jarmon Hammer Jr., born 30 May 1926. He received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He died in Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia, 8 June 2003 (605, 848).

Children:
17407. (dau.), md. Alger, 2 children
17408. (son), md. ______ Henry, 2 children
17409. (son), md. ______ Cubbage, 2 children
17410. (son), md. ______ Buracker, 2 children

Hengler edhengler@yahoo.com
Entries: 3718 Updated: 2007-01-27 06:37:38 UTC (Sat) Contact: Hengler, Harold

17364. Lloyd or Floyd M. May, born West Virginia in April 1899, was listed as Floyd M. May in June 1900 (114). He lived only about one year.

17338. Havanna May ("Fannie"), born West Virginia 1852-54, was living at home in Winfield District in 1880 (104). She married in Marion County, West Virginia, 17 March 1894, David Rogers, born 1854-55, of Marion County. This is probably the David Rogers, born Virginia 1851-52, who was a son of James and Sarah Rogers of Fairmont, Marion County. David and Havanna had no children (12, 91, 92, 439, 583).

17339. Clamenza (or Clemenza) May, born Ohio (according to 1880 census) or West Virginia, 6 April 1854, married in Marion County, 27 September 1874, John Wilson (or John Wesley) Reeves, who was born in Virginia 20 February 1853, of Greene County, Pennsylvania-born parents, Harvey and Sarah (Mundle, Mundell) Reeves. John and Clemenza farmed in Clinton District, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Clemenza died 25 April 1914. John lived with his son Albert in Fairmont in 1920 (615). John died 3 May 1942 (12, 92, 104, 438, 439, 583).

Children:
17417. Effie May, b. 16 July 1875
17418. Frederick Ford, b. 2 Oct. 1877
17419. Albertus Harvey, b. W. Va. 24 Nov. 1879 or 1880
17420. Salinda Eulah, b. W. Va. 29 Apr. 1882
17421. Jacob Walter, b. W. Va. 3 July 1884
17422. Benjamin Frank ("Frank"), b. Triune 11 Oct. 1886
17424. Sarah Alta, b. 30 Mar. 1896

17417. Effie May Reeves, born 16 July (or 17 August) 1875, of Monongalia County, married in Marion County, 18 or 16 July 1898, Charles S. Carpenter, who was born West Virginia 24 June 1875, son of George W. and Matilda C. Carpenter of Palatine/Union District, Marion County. They lived in 1920 in Monroe Township, Delaware County, Indiana, where Charles was a general farmer (627). Effie May died 4 June 1925 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery. Charles was
a widower in Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1930, living with 2 of his children (Esther and George) and with his sister Josephine L. Crowley. Charles was a laborer at a glass factory in 1930 (1285). Charles died in 1953 (12, 93, 104, 438, 439, 583, 807).

**Children:**
17425. Esther Gertrude, b. W Va. 12 Dec. 1897
17426. James O., b. 1 Aug. 1899
17427. Fannie Genevieve, b. W. Va. 1 Mar. 1903
17428. John Reeves, b. Ind. 26 Dec. 1908 or 1909
17429. George Rex, b. Ind. 28 Nov. 1910


17426. James O. Carpenter was born 1 August 1899. No further information.

17427. Fannie Genevieve Carpenter, born 1 March 1903, married James Olan McCray, born West Virginia 1 August 1899, of Fairview, Marion County, son of Frank M. McCray of Fairview. Both Fannie and James graduated from the Northern Illinois College of Optometry. James died at Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia, 13 June 1969 (12, 583, 605).

**Child:**
17432. Susanne, b. 22 Mar. 1935

17428. John Reeves Carpenter, born Indiana 26 December 1908 or 1909, died 2 July 1924 (12, 807).

17429. George Rex Carpenter, born Indiana 28 November 1910 or 1911, married 6 May 1931 Lois E. Cameron, born 12 August (or 12 September) 1911 (12, 583).

**Children:**
17435. Jacquiline Andora, b. 16 May 1932
17436. James Scott, b. 23 June 1937

17439. Naomi Reeves, born 7 December 1899, married in Marion County, 11 June 1919, Kenneth L. Swearingen, who was born 29 January or 9 December 1897, son of John Rufus Swearingen and Nancy Ann Barnes (1, 12, 583, 596).

**Children:**
17440. Ruth Julia, b. 27 July 1920
17441. Paul K., b. 21 Dec. 1921
17442. Charles Rufus, b. 6 June 1923
17443. Robert Frederick, b. 16 July 1924
17444. James Ed, b. 16 Aug. 1926
17445. Richard Reeves, b. 5 Oct. 1927

683
17446. George Wesley, b. 25 Nov. 1936

17440. Ruth Julia Swearingen, born 27 July 1920, married in Marion County about 1942
Roger M. Bartrug or Bartrog, born west Virginia 26 April 1920, son of Hazel Bartrug of Fairmont, Marion County (1285). Roger received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Dillwyn, Buckingham County, Virginia. He died in May 1983. Ruth lives (1992) at Silverdale, Washington (2, 12, 596).

Children: 17447. Thelma R.
17448. Mary K.
17449. Bobbi L., b. 1949

17447. Thelma R. Bartrug married Donald Bickell (2).

17448. Mary K. Bartrug married Donald James (2).


Children: 17452. Kenneth E.
17453. Helen P.
17454. Danny V.
17455. William F.
17456. Paula K.

17452. Kenneth E. Swearingen married Dolores _______ (2).

17453. Helen P. Swearingen married Larry Hess (2).

17454. Danny V. Swearingen married Marie Trout (2).

17456. Paula K. Swearingen married Doug Carmen (2).

17442. Charles Rufus Swearingen, born 6 June 1923, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 8 February 1947, Doris Jean or Doris Jeanette Haney, born 1 November 1928. Charles lived (1992) at Garden Valley, California (2). Doris received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Garden Valley, El Dorado County, California. She died 8 January 2001 (605). She is buried with her military service rank "EM2C US NAVY" at San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, California (1359). Charles's last residence was Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. He died 4 July 2007 (605).

Children: 17461. John C., b. Apr. 1951
Name: Doris Jeanette Swearingen
Service Info.: EM2C US NAVY
Birth Date: 1 Nov 1928
Death Date: 8 Jan 2001
Relation: Wife of Swearingen, Charles R
Interment Date: 9 Feb 2001
Cemetery: San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 32053 West McCabe Road Gustine, CA 95322
Buried At: Section C-6 Site 392

   Children: 17463. Sean Galt, b. Stanislaus Co., Calif. 9 July 1980
               17464. Julie Michelle, b. Stanislaus Co., Calif. 5 Mar. 1983

17462. Suzanne Swearingen married Robert Thompson (2, 796).
   Children: 17465. possibly Casey Grant, b. Sutter Co., Calif. 2 Mar. 1982
               17466. possibly Nicole, b. Fresno Co., Calif. 5 May 1986

               17468. Deborah E.
               17469. Judy K.

   Children: 17470. Patrick M., b. 1980

17468. Deborah E. Swearingen married Clinton Howe (2).


17445. Richard Reeves Swearingen, born 5 October 1927, married Hermoine (Hermione?) Tippetts. They were later divorced. Richard lived (1992) at Roseville, California (2, 796).
   Children of Richard Reeves and Hermoine (Tippetts) Swearingen:
17474. Larry Thomas, b. Sacramento Co. 29 Mar. 1954
17475. Jade R., b. Sacramento Co. 10 Sept. 1956
17476. Brian D., b. Sacramento Co. 18 Sept. 1958


Children: 17480. Sharon E., b. 13 Mar. 1958
17481. Rose Marie, b. 24 Aug. 1959
17482. Wendy S., b. 8 Oct. 1960


Children: 17483. Mandy
17484. Kelly

17481. Rose Marie Swearingen, born 24 August 1959, married James M. Henderson (2).

Children: 17485. Jennifer
17486. Audra
17487. Angela

17482. Wendy S. Swearingen, born 8 October 1960, married Ronald Ray Hayhurst ("Ronnie"), #20326, born Fairmont 23 April 1957, son of Donald Ray and Marilyn (Franks) Hayhurst (2, 613). They live (circa 1993) at Route 3, Fairmont, West Virginia (1340). See #20326. BMS.Caspr2a

Children: 20329. Shannon Renee, b. 2 May 1977
20330. Michele
20331. Jeremy

17419. Albertus Harvey Reeves ("Albert" or "Bert"), born 24 November 1879 or 1880, married in Marion County in 1903-04 Anna Beatrice Hawkins ("Anna Bertie" or "Bertie"), born West Virginia 11 July 1880. Albert died in 1958. Anna Bertie died in 1973 (12, 104, 438, 583, 596).

Children: 17491. Margaret C., b. W. Va. 18 Apr. 1905
17492. John Wesley, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1908
17493. possibly Arlie

686
17491. Margaret C. Reeves, born West Virginia 18 April 1905, was living at home in Fairmont in 1930, working as a stenographer at a motor garage (1285). She died 6 May 1934, unmarried (583).

17492. John Wesley Reeves, born West Virginia or in Arizona 6 January 1908, married Arlie Bliss Caynor or Gainer, born West Virginia 20 October 1906. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where John was a repair man at a garage. John reported in 1930 that he was born in Arizona (1285). They lived later in Florida (583). John's last residence was Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. He died in Pinellas County, Florida, 12 November 1973 (605, 1346).

           17495. John Wesley, b. 2 Jan. 1931

17494. Albert H. Reeves, born West Virginia 16 July 1928, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Dayton, Greene County, Ohio. He died at home in Montgomery County, Ohio, 15 January 1994. His wife survived him (605, 607).

17420. Salinda Eulah Reeves ("Linnie"), born 29 April 1882, married 22 December 1910 Richard Edward Johnson, who was born 12 September 1872 (438, 583) or Edward R. Johnson, born West Virginia 9 September 1874 (12). They lived (1920-30) in Fairmont, Marion County, where Edward worked as a plasterer and finisher in construction (615, 1285). Edward Johnson died in 1961. Salinda died in 1974 (438).

           17501. Robert Reeves, b. W. Va. 8 June 1913
           17502. Frank Morgan, b. W. Va. 29 Nov. 1915
           17503. Sara Clemenza, b. W. Va. 11 Mar. 1918


17501. Robert Reeves Johnson, born West Virginia 8 June 1913, married Nellie Coda Layman, born 8 March 1913, daughter of Curt and Estella Layman of Fairmont, West Virginia (12, 615). They later separated (583).

Children: 17507. Mary Salinda, b. 15 Nov. 1934
           17508. Evajo, b. 14 Oct. 1943
           17509. Vivian Roberto, b. 24 Dec. 1945

17502. Frank Morgan Johnson, born West Virginia 29 November 1915 or 1918, married Caroline E. Jackson, born 26 May 1919 (12, 583).

17503. Sara Clemenza Johnson was born in West Virginia 11 March 1918. No further information.

687
17504. Charles Edward Johnson, born West Virginia 21 September 1920, married Mary Elizabeth Cronin, born 18 November 1922. They had about 5 daughters (12, 583).

17421. Jacob Walter Reeves, born West Virginia 3 July 1884, married Elizabeth B. Heindel or Hindle, born Ohio 1 August 1888, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1918-20 in East Windsor, Mercer County, New Jersey, where Jacob was a teacher at Peddic Institute, Hightstown, Mercer County (1252, 1315). Walter J. Reeves was a teacher at a private school living in Hightstown Borough, East Windsor Township, Mercer County, in 1930 (1253). Jacob died in 1960. Elizabeth died in 1968 (12, 438).

Children: 17516. Elizabeth B., b. N. J. 4 June 1917
17517. Dorothy Elaine, b. N. J. 4 Dec. 1919
17518. Richard Walter, b. N. J. 13 May 1923

17516. Elizabeth B. Reeves, born New Jersey 4 June 1917, married first Harold Hanley (12). She married second Howard W. Klank (583). Elizabeth received a social security number in New York. They lived (circa 1993) in Monroe Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey. Elizabeth’s last residence was Jamesburg, Middlesex County, New Jersey. She died 29 January 2005 (605, 1340).

Child: 17519. Morgan Elizabeth, b. 27 May 1945


Child: 17522. Cynthia Laine, b. 23 May 1942

17422. Benjamin Frank Reeves ("Frank"), born Triune, near Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 October 1886, married first, 22 January 1916, Charlotte D. Woehst, born 26 December 1896. Charlotte became a U. S. citizen by her marriage. They lived in Baltimore, Maryland, about 1918, when Frank was at Johns Hopkins University. He then reported being employed as geologist at Morgantown, West Virginia (1315). He applied for a passport in January 1918 in order to travel to Costa Rica and Panama as a geological investigator for Sinclair Oil Company. Charlotte and her children traveled by ship between New York and Hamburg, Germany, in 1922 (291). Frank, Charlotte, and their 2 daughters traveled between New York and Bremen in June 1931. He was then affiliated with the Geological Institute of Washington, D. C. (291). They were later divorced and Frank married second Dorothy Rose Deeds, born 3 December 1900 (12). In 1942, Frank was living at Brookside, Preston County, West Virginia, with a mailing address of Oakland, Maryland. His wife was then living in Washington, D. C. (1342). Charlotte died in 1976. Frank was a noted petroleum geologist. He lived at Paris, Virginia, where he had a farm of 200 acres (438, 583).

Children of Frank and Charlotte (Woehst) Reeves:
17526. Sonya Harriet, b. Eastland, Tex. 19 May 1920
Child of Frank and Dorothy (Deeds) Reeves:

17525. Gerhard Reeves, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 14 June 1917, was unmarried when he sailed from San Juan, Puerto Rico, to New York, in October 1941 (291). He married Eileen Wolf or Wolfe, born 1 September 1920 (12, 583). Gerhard received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951. He died in February 1962 (605).

Child: 17529. James Keith, b. 30 Oct. 1942


Child: 17531. Geoffrey Morgan, b. 24 Aug. 1944

17527. Nancy May Reeves was born Washington, District of Columbia, 12 March 1929 (291). No further information.


17424. Sarah Alta Reeves, born 30 March 1894, married in 1920 Dorsey Golden Knight, born West Virginia 31 August 1897, son of Abraham H. and Nancy E. Knight of Otter District, Braxton County, West Virginia (114). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Dorsey was a foreman at a glass factory (1285). Dorsey died 7 December 1965. Alta lived (1985) at Fairmont, West Virginia (12, 438, 583). Sara A. Knight died at Fairmont 7 April 1994 (605).

17538. Lois Mae, b. W. Va. 30 Mar. 1927
17337. Rosemary R. Knight, born West Virginia 8 September 1922, was single circa 1980 (583). Rosemary R. Knight died at Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 17 June 2001 (605).


17340. Evaline May, born West Virginia in June 1859, married in Marion County, 9 June 1891, John D. Cox, born West Virginia in August 1856, of Arnettsville, Monongalia County. They were listed as J. D. and Eveline Cox in Grant District, Monongalia County, in 1900, where John was a farmer (114). They lived in Morgantown, West Virginia. Evaline died 9 August 1923. No children (12, 92, 93, 439, 583).

17341. Adelphia M. (or Adelphia Jane) May ("Delphia"), born West Virginia 1863, died young, 2 September 1883, aged 19 years, 11 months, 11 days. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, '93, 514, 583).

11689. Rev. Stephen E. Morgan, born Virginia 10 June 1820, son of "Buffalo" Jim Morgan, married 26 November 1839 Salome Vangilder, who was born in Virginia 23 February 1819, first-born daughter of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) VanGilder. Salome reported in 1880 that her father was born in Virginia and her mother in Pennsylvania. Stephen and Salome Morgan farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, until sometime between 1870 and 1880, when they moved to Washington District, Upshur County. Salome died 2 January 1885. Stephen died 28 August 1893. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 104, 438, 514, 583).

Children: 17541. Dr. Joseph Jefferson, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1840
17542. Susan or Susanna, b. W. Va. 29 Apr. 1842
17543. Sarah G., b. W. Va. 18 Feb. 1844
17544. Ezra, b. W. Va. 8 Aug. 1846
17545. (twin daughter), b. 1 Oct. 1848, died 3 Oct. 1848
17546. (twin daughter), b. 1 Oct. 1848, died 3 Oct. 1848
17547. Hezekiah Boyers, b. W. Va. 15 June 1851
17548. Rachel N., b. W. Va. 25 July 1855
17549. (daughter), b. 18 Apr. 1859, died 18 Nov. 1860, from burns when scalded by a hot kettle of water
17550. Stephen Ellsworth, b. W. Va. 17 June 1861

17541. Dr. Joseph Jefferson Morgan, born West Virginia 27 August 1840, became a physician. He married, 21 November 1867, Mary Elizabeth Schobe or Shobe ("Betty"), born 20 May 1847. In 1880, Joseph was living in Meade District, Upshur County. Betty died 31 December 1930. Joseph died 22 January 1938, aged 97 years. They are buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (12, 91, 104, 438, 514, 583).

Children: 17551. John, b. W. Va. 10 Apr. 1869
17551. John Morgan, born West Virginia 10 April 1869, died 10 March 1870, age 11 months. He is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (583).

17552. Minnie Mary Morgan, born West Virginia 5 December 1871, remained single. She owned a hat shop in Buckhannon, West Virginia. Minnie Mary died in 1957 and is buried at Heavener Cemetery (12, 104, 583).

17553. Atlee Morgan, born West Virginia 8 September 1874, married 18 May (or 18 June) 1902 Anna Dorris Curry ("Dorris"), born West Virginia 1880-81. Atlee was a bookkeeper for West Virginia Central Gas Company in Buckhannon in 1918-1930 (615, 1285, 1315). Atlee died 19 February 1941 (12, 104, 807).

   17559. Margarite, b. W. Va. 21 June 1916

17558. Mabel or Mable F. Morgan, born West Virginia 22 May 1904, married in 1927-28 John Callaway Houchins, who was born at Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, 20 June 1892 (12, 615, 1315). They lived in 1930 in Clark Town, North Fork District, McDowell County, West Virginia, where John was a dentist with an office in his home (1285). John had first married, in 1918, Nellie L._____, born Virginia 1893-94. John and Nellie had lived (1918-20) in North Fork District, McDowell County, West Virginia, where John was a dentist (615, 1315). John and Mabel lived in 1942 at Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia, where John practiced dentistry (1342). John died at Vista, San Diego County, California, 9 December 1970 (605, 796). Mabel received a social security number in California in 1952. She died in San Diego County, California, 7 June 1990 (796). Note that a John C. Houchins was still listed in directories of Vista, California, in 1993-95 (1340).

   Children of John C. and Mabel F. (Morgan) Houchins:
   possibly others


   Children of John C. and Alice (Lee) Houchins:
   17563. Linda L., b. Los Angeles Co. 6 May 1960
   17564. Carol D., b. Orange Co., Calif. 2 June 1963

Children: 17569. Peggy Jo
17570. Mike
17571. Robert

17554. Leroy Morgan, born West Virginia 14 June 1877, died 1 May 1897. He is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (12, 104, 583).

17555. Ivah or Iva Morgan, born 26 April 1880, remained single. She died in 1960 and is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (583).

17556. Mazie Morgan, born West Virginia 16 April 1884, married 26 September 1906 Emerson B. Smith, born Pennsylvania 1870-71, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. This was Emerson's second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Ward 4, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, where Emerson was a real estate salesman (622). Emerson was a general farmer living in Ward 6, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1920 (829). Emerson was a grantor of farm insurance for a life insurance company in Columbus in 1930 (1262). Mazie died 26 November 1953 (12, 583).

Children: 17580. Donald Morgan, b. Ohio 1910-11
17581. Virginia E., b. Canada 1913-14
17582. Mary A., b. Ohio 1914-15

17580. Donald Morgan Smith, born Ohio 1910-11, must be the Donald Morgan Smith, born 28 October 1910, who completed 4 years of high school and was a single resident of Franklin County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in June 1942 in the U. S. Army (1342). Donald Morgan Smith served as a Private First Class from June 1942 to January 1946. He died 21 July 1986. He is buried as a veteran at Dayton National Cemetery, Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio (1359).


17582. Mary A. Smith, born Ohio 1914-15, does not appear with the family in the 1930 census and so might have died young (829, 1262).

17557. Morton Morgan, born 23 December 1887, died 27 December 1903 and is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon (12, 583).

** Add 10 **

17542. Susanna or Susan Morgan, born West Virginia 29 April 1842, married 10 September 1865 James Shahan, who was born in West Virginia 7 July 1843, and who had served in the Civil War. James Shahan was a son of George A. Shahan and Alinda Snyder. James and Susan
frowned at Palace Valley, Banks District, Upshur County. James died at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 4 December 1925. Susan died 19 January 1929. They are buried at Shahan Cemetery, near Bear Camp, West Virginia (12, 91, 104, 438, 583, 807).

17577. Abraham, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1868
17579. Stephen U., b. W. Va. 11 Nov. 1872,
died 27 April 1874, buried Shahan farm
17580. Wesley (twin), b. W. Va. 2 Oct. 1874
17581. Charles (twin), b. W. Va. 2 Oct. 1874
17582. Luther, b. W. Va. 16 Jan. 1877
17583. Verna, b. W. Va. 4 June 1880
17585. Salome, b. 28 Aug. 1884
17586. Susan, b. 13 Apr. 1886

17576. Alcinda Shahan ("Chub"), born West Virginia 13 February 1867, married 8 October 1889 George O. Clark, who was born 4 January 1860, son of Melvin A. and Susan (Anderson) Clark of Hemlock, West Virginia. Melvin A. Clark (1829-1892) was a son of William Clark II and Betty Kelley of Randolph County, West Virginia. Alcinda died 10 March 1904. George died in January 1938. They are buried at Hemlock (12, 104, 583).

17588. Audra, b. W. Va. 24 Nov. 1897
17589. Orda (son), b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1900
17590. Luther E., b. 27 Feb. 1902
17591. Alcinda (twin), b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1904
17592. Carrie Mae (twin), b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1904


17594. Frederick R. ("Fred"), b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1926
17595. Andrew Melvin ("Melvin"), b. W. Va. about Mar. 1928

17593. Boyers Morgan Clark Jr., born Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 18 April 1924, served as Lieutenant Junior Grade in the U. S. Navy in the Korean War. Lieutenant Junior Grade Clark served aboard the mine sweeper USS Partridge (AMS-31) in Korean waters. He
was Killed in Action after his ship struck an enemy mine on February 2, 1951 and sank. His remains were not recovered. Lieutenant Junior Grade Clark was awarded the Purple Heart, the Combat Action Ribbon, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal, the Korean Presidential Unit Citation and the Republic of Korea War Service Medal (1440).

17594. Frederick R. Clark ("Fred"), born West Virginia 19 March 1926, completed 3 years of high school. He was a single resident of Randolph County, West Virginia, enlisted at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in June 1944, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). Frederick's last residence was Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia. He died 18 December 1997 (605). Corporal Frederick R. Clark, veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps, is buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph County (1359).

17595. Andrew Melvin Clark ("Melvin"), born West Virginia about March 1928, must more accurately be Melvin Anderson Clark, born West Virginia 8 March 1928. He was a resident of Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, in 1980. Melvin died at a general hospital in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, 1 January 1981. His wife survived him (1341).

17596. Robert E. Clark, born West Virginia about March 1930, must be the Robert E. Clark, born 19 March 1930, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Chandler, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died in April 1998 (605)

17588. Audra Clark, born West Virginia 24 November 1897, married 6 July 1923 Jacob E. Seitz, born New York 1894-95, of German parents. They lived in 1930 in Hackers Creek District, Lewis County, West Virginia, where Jacob was a public school teacher (1285). Audra died 2 October 1939 (12).

Children: 17605. Mary Lee, b. W. Va. 3 June 1924

17589. Orda Clark ("Ordee"?), born West Virginia 19 March 1900, married 21 November 1923 Fannie M. Moore, born West Virginia 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County, where Orda was a pharmacist at a drug store (1285). Orda died in 1955 and is buried at Elkins, West Virginia (12, 583).


17590. Luther E. Clark, born 27 February 1902, died 27 November 1919. He is buried at Hemlock Cemetery (12, 583).

17591. Alcinda E. Clark (twin of Carrie Mae), born 3 March 1904, married 31 May 1924 Charles (Charles M.?) Zickefoose, born 13 July 1899, son of Elias and Nancy (Bean) Zickefoose. They lived in 1930 in Banks District, Upshur County, where Charles was a general farmer (1285). Charles died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 26 September 1975 (12, 583). Alcinda Zickefoose, widow, of Akron, Ohio, worked as a hairdresser or cosmetologist. She died in a long-term care facility in Stow, Summit County, Ohio, 9 March 1988 (605, 607).
Children: 17610. Richard Clark, b. W. Va. 7 June 1924
17611. Glenn Edward, b. W. Va. 9 May 1928
17612. Loren Nelson, b. 24 July 1931

17610. Richard Clark Zickefoose, born West Virginia 7 June 1924, married 24 November 1946 Beulah Mae Metzner, born 23 May 1925 (12, 583). Richard's obituary (and city directories) list him as Charles Richard Zickefoose, born 7 June 1924. His last residence was Rootstown, Portage County, Ohio. He died 17 April 1906. His obituary mentions the locations Helvetia, West Virginia, and Akron, Ohio (149).
Children: 17613. Dale, b. 2 June 1952
17614. Dean, b. 23 Apr. 1954


Children: 17616. Dian, b. 27 Feb. 1952
17617. Jeany, b. 8 Apr. 1954
17618. Janice Lee, b. 22 Aug. 1958

17620. Edward Charles, b. Akron, Ohio 24 Nov. 1965
17621. Alcindy Lou, b. 17 Dec. 1968
17622. William (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1971
17623. Lora (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1971

17592. Carrie Mae Clark (twin of Alcinda), born West Virginia 3 March 1904, was unmarried in April 1930, boarding in Pickens, Middle Fork District, Randolph County, working as a public school teacher (1285). She married Don E. Porter, born in Pennsylvania in 1903-04, son of Frank W. and Carrie Porter of Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia (12). Carrie received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, in November 1985 (605). Don is probably the Don E. Porter, born 28 September 1903, who died at Kensington, Montgomery, Maryland, 29 August 1992 (605).
Child: 17626. Anna Lee, b. 19 Jan. 1932

17577. Abraham Shahan, born West Virginia 6 October 1868, died 1 October 1891. He is buried at the Shahan farm (12, 104, 583).
17578. Rev. George A. Shahan, born West Virginia 27 August 1870, was already a minister in 1900, living at home in Banks District, Upshur County (114). He married 2 June 1903 Mary E. Porter, born New York about 1878, of New York-born parents _____ and Nellie Porter of Saugerties, Ulster County, New York. They were in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, in 1920 (1256). They lived in 1930 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, where George was a Methodist clergyman (1257). Rev. George Shahan died 6 January 1938 at Saugerties, New York (12, 104, 583).

Children:

17628. Wellington Porter ("Porter"), b. N. Y. 4 June 1904
17629. Eunice May, b. N. Y. 1911-12
17630. George Morgan, b. N. Y. 1914-15


Children:

17631. Jean Mc., b. Ind. Mar. 1930
probably others

Georgia G McNelly?

17629. Eunice May Shahan, born New York 1911-12, married Arthur Scott (12), possibly Arthur T. Scott, born New York 1911-12, son of Irving W. and Mary H. Scott of Kingston, Ulster County, New York (1257). This might be the Eunice S. Scott, born 15 December 1911, who received a social security number in New York in 1955-56 and whose last residence was East Greenbush, Rensselaer County, New York. This Eunice died 13 November 1988 (605). But this connection is speculation.

Child:

17633. possibly Mary Janet, b. 10 Nov. 1939

?? Name: Arthur T. Scott
Birth: 23 Aug 1911
Death: 8 Apr 1998 - Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon, United States of America
Civil: California

17630. George Morgan Shahan, born New York 1914-15, married _____ ______. The child listed above may be a child of George Morgan Shahan (12).

Child:

17633. possibly Mary Janet, b. 10 Nov. 1939

17580. Wesley Shahan (twin of Charles), born West Virginia 2 October 1874, died 28 September 1894. He is buried at the Shahan farm cemetery (12, 104, 583).

17581. Charles Shahan (twin of Wesley), born West Virginia 2 October 1874, married in Upshur County, 2 March 1901, Kathryn (or Catharine) Scott ("Kitty") of Upshur County, born 1884-85, daughter of George W. and Lucy Scott. They lived in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County,
where Charles was a public school teacher (1285). Charles died 26 November 1944 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery near Czar, West Virginia (12, 104, 583, 682, 751).

Children:  17634. Lillian Georgia, b. Cassity, W. Va. 24 Nov. 1901
17635. Eldon Dwight (or Dwight L.) (“Dwight”),
         b. W. Va. 1903-04
         23 Oct. 1908
17637. Beatrice Pauline, died in infancy

17634. Lillian Georgia Shahan, born Cassity, West Virginia, 24 November 1901, married in 1921-22 Columbus Grant Reed (“Grant”), born West Virginia 1895-96 (12, 807). They lived in 1930 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Grant was a machinist at a saw mill (1285). Grant died in 1965. Lillian died 28 May 1991, aged 89 years. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751, 807).

17639. Mary L., b. W. Va. 1927-28

17635. Eldon Dwight (or Dwight L.) Shahan, born West Virginia 1903-04, was was living at home in Elkins in 1930, working as a laborer at a rubber factory (1285). He married after 1930 Retta Poling. Dwight is said to have died in 1987 (12, 807). More likely, Eldon Shahan, born 2 August 1903, died at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, in May 1971 (605). Rita Shahan, born 13 July 1907, received a social security number in Maryland before 1951 and died at Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia, in September 1982 (605). She was probably Rita B. Poling, daughter of J. London and Cora B. Poling of Montrose, Randolph County, West Virginia (1285).

Children:  17640. Neal
17641. (son)


Child:     17642. (son)

17582. Luther Shahan, born West Virginia 16 January 1877, married 1 January 1904 Ella Loretta Cutright, who was born in West Virginia in 1878, daughter of Lorenzo Dow Cutright and Catherine Lanham. Luther was a coal mine laborer in Mingo Disdtrict, Randolph County, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Buckhannon, Upshur County, where Luther was a hardware salesman (1285). Luther died 13 February 1937. Ella died in 1967. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery near Czar, West Virginia (12, 104, 583, 751, 807).
Children: 17643. Anna Eleanor, b. W. Va. 1904-05  
17644. Bonnie Beryl or Burl, b. W. Va. 1906  
17645. Ruskin R., b. W. Va. 24 Oct. 1918 or 1917  
17646. Doris Joy, b. W. Va. about July 1919  
17647. Kathryn or Katherine, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1922

17643. Anna Ellenor or Eleanor Shahan ("Eleanor"), born West Virginia 1904-05, was living at home in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1930 (1285). She married, 6 December 1931, Harold Hollen, born 21 December 1903 (12).

Children: 17649. Harold Kale, b. and died 23 December 1932  
17650. William Van, b. and died 12 November 1933  
17651. James David, b. 24 Feb. 1936, died 1 October 1937

17644. Bonnie Beryl or Burl Shahan ("Neryl"), born West Virginia in 1906, married in 1927-28 Hi. H. Samples or Sample. Beryl was living at her parents' home in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in April 1930, without her husband present (1285). Burl died 26 December 1941 (12).

Child: 17652. Bonny Beryl, b. 1935

17645. Ruskin R. Shahan, born West Virginia 24 October 1917 or 1918, was listed as age 12 in April 1930 (1285). He served as a Corporal in the Allied Air Force in World War II. He died 9 January 1965 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery (583, 751).

17646. Doris Joy Shahan, born West Virginia about July 1919, died in 1922 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery near Czar, West Virginia (583, 615, 751).

17647. Kathryn or Katherine Shahan, born West Virginia 22 August 1922, married 10 December 1942 James M. Beer (12).

17583. Verna Shahan, born West Virginia 4 June 1880, married in Upshur County, 2 April 1901, Ezra W. Lewis, #14465, of Randolph County, who was born 28 February 1881 or 1880, son of Andy D. and Caroline V. (Morgan) Lewis. Verna died 15 September 1919 and is buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia. Ezra married second, in Upshur County, 27 July 1920, Mrs. Stella F. Parker of Upshur County, a widow, born 1890-91, daughter of Andy and M. A. Wilfong (12, 104, 583, 682). See paragraph #14465. BMS.Morg2

Children of Ezra W. and Verna (Shahan) Lewis:
14480. Robert M., b. W. Va. 16 May 1903
14481. Evelyn Rose, b. 27 Jan. 1907, died young
14482. Francis T., b. W. Va. 16 Oct. 1910
14483. James A., b. 26 July 1915, died young
14484. Lemoyne Alice, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1919

17585. Salome or Salona Shahan, born West Virginia 28 August 1884, married 12 November 1912 Wilbur Lloyd ("Bill"), born Randolph County 12 July 1882. "Wilbur and Lona" Lloyd lived in 1918-20 in Mill Creek Township, Randolph County, where Wilbur was a farmer and
a laborer in the woods (615, 1315). Salome died 23 or 25 January 1925, just before the birth of another child. She is buried at the Shahan farm cemetery (12, 1479). Wilbur lived in 1942 in Mill Creek, Randolph County. He then listed C. H. Lloyd of Mill Creek (C. Herbert Lloyd, born 1882?) as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Children:

17657. James, b. W. Va. 14 Nov. 1913
17658. Ladieu (son), b. W. Va. 18 Feb. 1915
17659. Ora or Oran (son), b. W. Va. 4 Aug. 1917
17660. Christine (or Christian) (dau.), b. W. Va. 24 July 1919
17661. Joseph W., b. 18 Aug. 1921
possibly one other

17658. Ladieu Lloyd, born West Virginia 18 February 1915, was listed as "age 16," boarding in 1930 in Banks District, Upshur County, with Elza Golden (1285).

17660. Christine Lloyd, born West Virginia 24 July 1919, was living in 1930 with her uncle and aunt Fleming and Carrie or Jessie Crawford in Elkins, Randolph County (1285).

17661. Joseph W. Lloyd, born West Virginia 18 August 1921, must be the Joseph Lloyd, age 8, with (younger brother?) Dice Lloyd, age 5, rooming in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County, with the Watson E. and Maude E. Stark family (1285).

17586. Susan Shahan ("Susie"), born West Virginia 13 April 1886, married 18 August 1906, Earl Jackson Hoover ("early"), born Walkersville, West Virginia, 11 December 1885, son of John and Mauda Hoover of Middlefork District, Randolph County. They lived in 1910 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Early was a railroad relief agent. Living with them in 1910 was Audra Clark, age 12, a niece (115). They were in Buckhannon, Upshur County, in 1918-30, where Earl was a railroad agent for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (1285, 1315). Earl died 24 December 1960. Susan died 23 June 1963. They are buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (12, 583).

Children:

17673. Adaline Ruth, b. W. Va. 2 Apr. 1908


17543. Sarah G. (or Sarah Ann) Morgan, born West Virginia 18 February 1844, married 27 November 1868 Alexander Lister Simmons ("Lister" or "Lester"), who was born West Virginia 16 January 1846, son of Jonas J. Simmons and Nancy Ann Stalnaker. They farmed in Washington District, Upshur County, West Virginia. Lister died 16 May 1916. Sarah was living as a widow in
1920 with her son Elza in Washington District, Upshur County (615). Sarah died 26 August 1921 (12, 91, 104, 438, 583).

Children: 17686. Jerdon, b. W. Va. 1869-70
17687. Permelia, b. W. Va. Dec. 1871 or 1872
17688. Elza, b. W. Va. 3 Dec. 1874
17689. Linza, b. 1878
17690. Miranda, b. W. Va. 1879
17691. (son), died in infancy
17692. (son), died in infancy

17686. Jerdon (or Jordan?) J. Simmons, born West Virginia 1869-70, married before 1900 Emza Bunner, #21610, born West Virginia 1871-72, daughter of Jacob S. and Mary (Zickefoose) Bunner. Jordan died in 1897. Emza then married, in Upshur County, 17 September 1899, John K. Findley, born West Virginia in August 1868, son of Levi J. and Emeline Findley of Roaring Creek District, Randolph County (1356). (This or another John K. Findley had earlier married, in Barbour County, 21 April 1892, Grace M. Perry.) In 1900, John K. and Emza and her child were living with John’s parents in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, where John was a farmer (114). Emza lived later in Elkins, West Virginia. John H. and Emza E. Findley were living in 1930 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, where John farmed. Living with them in 1930 was Mary Bunner, Emza’s widowed mother, and Glenn W. Nay, #21849, age 19, a nephew (1285). Emza died before 1968 (2, 12, 104, 114, 583). See #21610. BMS.Caspr2b

Child of Jordan and Emza (Bunner) Simmons:

17687. Permelia Simmons, born West Virginia in December 1871 or 1872, of Upshur County, married in Marion County, 24 December 1897, Zebulon Monroe Burns Jr. ("Munroe"), who was born in West Virginia 28 January 1871, son of Zebulon Monroe Burns Sr. and Nancy VanGilder. Monroe was a mine laborer in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900 (114). They lived in 1930 in Cairo, Ritchie County, where Monroe was postmaster (1285). Monroe died in 1952. Permelia died in 1956 (12, 104, 583, 807).


17693. Dayton S. Burns, born in West Virginia in December 1898, died at about 1 year of age, after June 1900 (114).

17688. Elza Simmons ("Elzy"), son of Lister and Sarah Simmons, born West Virginia 3 December 1874, married in Upshur County, 30 August 1896, Ettie Ann Goodwin, born West Virginia 16 February 1872. Elza and Etta lived in 1920 in Washington District, Upshur County, where Elza was a general farmer (615). Nettie is said to have died 3 September 1928. However, Elza and wife Ettie were living in 1930 with their 3 youngest children in Mill Creek, Huttonsville District, Randolph County, where Elza was a laborer in lumber woods (1285). Elza died 13 June 1940 (12, 104, 583).

Children: 17695. Alexander Lewis ("Louis"), b. W. Va. 1 May 1897

700
17695. Alexander Lewis Simmons ("Louis"), born Cubana, Randolph County, West Virginia, 1 May 1897, lived at Cubana in 1918 (1315). He married 7 August 1920 Rita Pearl Hornback or Hornbeck, born West Virginia 7 February 1903, daughter of ______ Hornbeck and _____ Reed (12, 583). A. L. Simmons was superintendent of a cemetery, living in Shinnston, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). Alexander received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Modesto, Stanislaus, California. He died in November 1967 (605). Rita H. Simmons died in Santa Clara County, California, 29 June 1994 (796).

Child: 17704. Ilo (dau.), b. W. Va. 11 Nov. 1921


17696. Edith J. Simmons, born West Virginia 26 February 1899, married in 1923-24 Webster Nathaniel Lower, born West Virginia 24 November 1899, son of Josiah J. and Mary J. Lower of Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia. Webster was a miner living at Long, Randolph County, in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Huttonsville District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Webster was a laborer in lumber woods. Living with them in 1930 was Charley D. Snyder, age 10, a nephew (1285). They lived (1980's) at Huttonsville, West Virginia (12). Edith died at Huttonsville in January 1983. Webster died at Huttonsville, Randolph County, 3 June 1988 (605).


17697. Hazel Simmons, born West Virginia 22 June 1902, married 27 May 1921 Herbert George Poling, born in Randolph County, West Virginia, 23 May 1899, son of Alexander J. ("Evander") and Dora E. (Anderson) Poling of Middle Fork District, Randolph County (12, 583). They lived in 1930 with Herbert's mother in Middle Fork District, Randolph County (1285). Herbert died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, in March 1973. Hazel S. Poling died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 5 February 1991 (605).

17707. Howard D., b. W. Va. 1923-24  
17708. possibly Wilda D., b. W. Va. 1925-26  
17709. possibly Kathleen, b. W. Va. 1926-27  
17710. possibly Elmer A., b. W. Va. 1928-29
17706. Wilmer Gerald Poling, born West Virginia 24 May 1922, was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in October 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). He died 12 August 1944 (1480).

17707. Howard D. Poling, born West Virginia 1923-24, must be the Howard D. Poling, born in March 1924, who married Susie E. _____, born in September 1925, and lives (circa 1993) at Buckhannon, Upshur County (1340).

17710. Elmer A. Poling, born West Virginia 1928-29, must be the Elmer A. Poling, born 3 September 1928, who died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 3 February 1985 (605).

17698. Harry J. Simmons, born West Virginia 21 May 1904, married Bertha Lower (583), probably the Bertha S. Lower, born West Virginia 1904-05, daughter of William H. and Charity (?) Lower of Middle Fork District, Randolph County (115).

17699. Mazie M. Simmons, born West Virginia 26 May 1907, married C. F. Rexroad (12, 583). Mazie M. Rexroad died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 18 December 1997 (605).

17700. Lillian S. Simmons, born West Virginia 26 October 1909, married after April 1930 Omar D. McGee (12, 583). This must be the Omar Danter McGee, born 18 October 1914, son of D. L. and Letha B. McGee, of Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1920, who died at Fairmont, West Virginia, in July 1986 (605, 615).

17701. Ruth Simmons, born West Virginia 10 October 1912, married O. B. White (12, 583). This might be the Ruth S. White, born 10 November 1912, who died at Elkins, Randolph County, 2 November 1995 (605).

17702. Willard Simmons, born West Virginia 8 April 1917, married 28 June 1937 Bernadene McGee (583), probably the Bernadine McGee, born February 1919, daughter of Casel (or Easel) and Anna McGee of Roaring Creek District, Randolph County (615). Willard was issued a social security number in Colorado before 1951. His last residence was Othello, Adams County, Washington. Willard died 4 February 1998 (605).

17703. Glendine Simmons, born West Virginia about April 1919, died in infancy, after January 1920 (615).

17690. Miranda Simmons, born West Virginia 1879, died in 1882 (104, 583).

17544. Ezra Morgan, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 8 August 1846, married first, in Marion County, 7 June 1867, Nancy Permelia (or Mary Permelia) Fast, of Marion County. Nancy was born 27 January 1847, daughter of Jonathan Rex and Elizabeth Ann (Moran) Fast. Mary Permelia died 11 May 1869. Ezra married second, 30 September 1869, Susan H. Swisher, #33602, who was born in West Virginia 19 September 1844, daughter of Henry J. and Mary Ann (or Miriam) (Brain) Swisher of Eastern District, Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District,
Marion County. In 1900 Ezra was working as an oil laborer in Grant District, Wetzel County. Susan then reported having 7 children, of which 5 were then living. They were farming again in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1910. Susan died 23 November 1920. Ezra married third Cora Brown, from Shinnston, West Virginia. Ezra died 28 May 1931. Ezra and Susan are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Cora died in 1934 (12, 91, 93, 114, 15, 438, 439, 514, 583, 615, 645, 819).

Child of Ezra and Mary Permelia (Fast) Morgan:
17716. Dora, b. W. Va. 19 Apr. 1868

Children of Ezra and Susan H. (Swisher) Morgan:
17717. Henry Bertram ("Bert"), b. W. Va. 22 June 1870
17718. Stephen B., b. W. Va. 16 June 1872
17719. Brooks, b. W. Va. 16 May 1874
17720. Miriam or May, b. WVa 11 May 1876, died May 1876
17721. Bailey Young, b. W. Va. 29 May 1877
17722. Cora Belle, b. W. Va. 24 Apr. 1883
17723. Clyde Blaine, b. W. Va. 12 Dec. 1886

17716. Dora Morgan, born West Virginia 19 April 1868, married in Marion County, 9 or 10 November 1889, James Thomas Johnson ("Tom"), born in West Virginia in December 1867, of Marion County, son of Robert Johnson of Smithtown. They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Wetzel County, where James was an oil pumper (114). They were in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1920 (615). Dora died in 1941. Thomas died in 1945 (12, 93, 439, 583, 645). Reference #645 lists children Clyde, Dale, and Earl.

17725. Willie Clyde ("Clyde"), b. W. Va. 20 Feb. 1893
17726. Jesse David, b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1893
17727. Robert Earl ("Earl"), b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1897
17728. Stephen Worth, b. W. Va. 26 Sept. 1900

17724. Justanna Grace Johnson ("Grace"), born West Virginia 13 October 1891, married Matthew Kidd, who was born in West Virginia 31 August 1890, grandson of Mathew and Sarah J. Kidd of Buckhannon. Matthew served in World War I as a Corporal in Battery C, 83rd Field Ast. They lived in Shinnston, Harrison County, in 1930, where Matthew was a city policeman (1285). Matthew died 25 October 1956 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514). Grace lived in Shinnston, West Virginia, and died 14 September 1987. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (583).


17729. Ruth Mattie (or Ruth Nattie) Kidd, born West Virginia 1923-24, married William Vincent. She lived at Shinnston, West Virginia. William was a Mayor (583).

Children: 17730. Matthew
17731. Troy Vernon
17732. Diana
17725. Willie Clyde Johnson ("Clyde"), born Smithtown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 20 February 1893, married after 1920 Lillian Conway (12, 645). William Clyde Johnson lived in 1942 at Everettville, Monongalia County, when he worked for Eastern Gas and Fuel of Everettville. He then listed Betty Johnson of Everettville as the person who will always know his address (1342).

17727. Robert Earl Johnson ("Earl"), born Montana Mines, West Virginia, 1 November 1897, was living at home in Shinnston, Harrison County, in 1918, working for Consolidation Coal Company at Gypsy, West Virginia (1315). He married Pansy Davis (12, 645).


17728. Stephen Worth Johnson, born West Virginia 26 September 1900, married in 1918-19 Olive Styles, born West Virginia 1899-00 (12). They lived in 1930 in Ward 4, Shinnston, Harrison County, where Steven was a clerk at a grocery store (1285).

17745. James Albert, b. W. Va. 1922-23
17747. Doris, b. W. Va. about Sept. 1926
17748. Walter, b. W. Va. about Jan. 1930

17717. Henry Bertram Morgan ("Bert"), born West Virginia 22 June 1870, is said by one source to have married, 11 November 1897, Mrs. Mary Lafferty, who was born 15 August 1874 (548). Bert died as a young man in 1884, at age 14, of diphtheria, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 514, 583).

17718. Stephen B. Morgan, born West Virginia 16 June 1872, married in Schuyler County, Illinois, 11 November 1897, Mary Lafferty, #16084, born Illinois 15 August 1874, daughter of Charles S. and Salinda (Swisher) Lafferty of Illinois (827). In 1900 Stephen was working as an oil pumper in Grant District, Wetzel County. They were in Littleton, Schuyler County, Illinois, in 1910, where Stephen was an electrician (1212). They lived in 1930 in St. Marys, Washington District, Pleasants County, West Virginia, where Stephen was manager of a hotel (1285). Stephen died 9 April 1953 (12, 93, 114, 583, 656).

Children: 17753. Wayne Lafferty, b. Ill. 21 July 1905
17754. Donald Charles, b. Ill. 29 Mar. 1909


Children: 17755. Max Fred, b. 13 Feb. 1931
17756. Stephen Lafferty, b. 17 Feb. 1939
17757. David Wayne, b. 12 July 1942
Donald Charles Morgan, born Illinois 29 March 1909, married first, in 1926-27, Martha Ellen Russel, born Ohio 4 December 1904, daughter of Ohio-born parents. In 1930, Donald and Martha lived with Donald's parents in St. Marys, Washington District, Pleasants County, West Virginia, where Donald was assistant manager at his father's hotel (1285). Donald married second Betty Speer (12).

Children of Donald Charles and Martha (Russel) Morgan:
17762. Leandre, b. Ohio 30 Mar. 1928
17763. Charmaine Rebecca, b. Ohio 24 July 1929

Children of Donald Charles and Betty (Speer) Morgan:
17764. Charles, b. 1943
17765. Speer, b. 1945

Leandre Morgan, born Ohio 30 March 1928, was listed as Lee A. Morgan, a son, in the 1930 census of Pleasants County, West Virginia (1285).

Charmaine Rebecca Morgan, born Ohio 24 July 1929, was listed as Becky Morgan in the 1930 census of Pleasants County, West Virginia (1285).

Brooks Morgan, born West Virginia 16 May 1874, married in Marion County, 29 or 30 October 1898, Helen Vangilder, who was born in West Virginia 13 May 1877, daughter of Martin Steenrod (1839-1925) and Rebecca Ellen (Fast) Vangilder of Winfield District, Marion County. Martin Steenrod Vangilder ("Steenrod") was a son of Frederick and Susannah (Longstreth) Vangilder. Brooks Morgan was a minister in the Free Methodist Church. He died of heart attack 21 March 1950 or 1949. Helen married second Corder S. Musgrove. Helen died 15 May (or 15 January) 1960 (12, 91, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 583, 807).

Children: 17771. Almeda May, b. W. Va. 29 or 27 July 1902
17772. Ruby Bell, b. 11 June 1910
17773. Eva Grace, b. 7 Sept. 1914

Almeda May Morgan ("Alma May"), born West Virginia 29 or 27 July 1902, married in Marion County, 1 July 1922, Arden N. Jones, who was born in Marion County 11 June 1903, son of Frank Z. and Agnes Jones. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, next to Arden's father, where Arden was a machinist at a glass factory (1285). Almeda married second Alva Gay Spiker, born 19 June 1900. Almeda is said to have had no children (12, 115, 583, 596, 807). Alva died in Fairmont in March 1982. Almeda M. Spiker, of Fairmont, died at a nursing home in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 24 December 1989 (605, 607). See also #17782.

Ruby Bell (or Ruby Belle) Morgan, born 11 June 1910, married after 1930 Donald E. Wolfe of East Liverpool, Ohio, who was born in Ohio 22 June 1910 (12, 583, 645). Donald died at Potters Medical Center, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 25 September 1980. Ruby B. Wolfe died in a hospital in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 10 March 1991 (607).

Children: 17775. Patty Lou

17720. Miriam or May Morgan, born West Virginia 11 May 1876, died young in July 1876 and is buried (with the name "May") at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514). Another source reports her date of death as 1883, aged 7 years, 2 months (583).

17721. Bailey Young Morgan, born West Virginia 29 May 1877, married in Marion County, 24 or 25 December 1898, Elizabeth VanGilder, who was born in West Virginia 1 January 1875, daughter of Steenrod and Rebecca Ellen (Fast) Vangilder of Winfield District, Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District. Elizabeth died 20 October 1959. Bailey died 29 August 1969. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 615, 807).

17781. Paul LeRoy, b. W. Va. 9 May 1901
17782. Margaret Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 8 July 1904

17780. Olive Edna Morgan, born West Virginia 4 October 1899, was a seamstress in Baltimore, Maryland. She married first, in Marion County in 1919-20, Harold G. Stealey or Staley, born West Virginia 1900-01. In 1930, Harold was listed as married, lodging in Bridgeton, Cumberland County, New Jersey, where he was foreman at a glass factory (1253). At the same time, Olive Morgan Stealey was living in Fairmont, listed as divorced (1285). They divorced and Olive married second, after 1930, Donley St. Clair Jones, who was born in 1890, an uncle of West Virginia Governor Arch A. Moore. Donley died 22 November (or 22 October) 1942 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Olive married third, 7 April 1973, Douglas Merriweather. She died 24 June 1978 or in the early spring of 1979 (12, 114, 115, 514, 583, 596, 645).

Children of Harold G. and Olive E. (Morgan) Stealey:
17783. Jean Eleanor, b. W. Va. 1920-21

17783. Jean Eleanor Stealey, born West Virginia 1920-21, was living in 1930 with her grandparents, W. O. and Verna Stealey, in Fairmont (1285).

17781. Paul LeRoy Morgan, born West Virginia 9 May 1901, married 16 April 1927 Alma Irene Martin, who was born 9 April 1909. They lived in Winfield District in 1930 (1285). Paul lived at one time in Huntington, West Virginia. No children. Paul's last residence was Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He died 11 November 1989. Alma died there 9 November 1999 (605). They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 514, 583, 615).

17782. Margaret Elizabeth Morgan, born West Virginia 8 July 1904, married in Marion County in 1922 Alva Gay Spiker, born West Virginia 19 June 1900, son of William H. Spiker. Alva was a machinist in Meadowbrook, Harrison County, in 1918 (1315). Alva and margaret lived in 1930 in Winfield District, when Alva was a machinist at a power plant (1285). They were later
divorced. Margaret owned "Margaret's Hat Shoppe" in Fairmont, West Virginia. She died 20 March 1974 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 514, 583, 596, 615, 645, 807). Alva Gay Spiker died in Fairmont in March 1982 (605). See also #17771.

17786. June E., b. Apr. 1934


17722. Cora Belle Morgan, born West Virginia 24 April 1883, married 9 September 1901 Patrick Carlin, born West Virginia 1867-68. Patrick was a general store merchant in Grant District, Wetzel County, in 1910-20 (115, 615). They lived, retired, in Sardis District, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). Cora died 20 August 1938. Patrick died in 1952. Cora is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 514, 583).

Child: 17789. Mary Alma, b. W. Va. 23 Aug. 1903

17789. Mary Alma Carlin, born West Virginia 23 August 1903, married ______ Piggott or Pigott. Alma lived in 1942 in Fairmont (1342). Alma died in 1977 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514).

Child: 17790. Mary Ann

17723. Clyde Blaine Morgan, born Marion County, West Virginia, 12 December 1886, was single in 1910. Clyde was single in June 1917, living in Fairmont and working at tailoring (1315). Clyde Blaine Morgan was a veteran of World War I, where he served as a Private in the Quartermaster Corps. He was unmarried in 1930, living in Winfield District, Marion County, with his aged father, Ezra Morgan (1285). He was living in Fairmont in 1942, working for "committee for Lyda Swisher." He then listed Alma Pigott of Fairmont as the person who will always know his address (1342). Clyde died 28 April 1954 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County, West Virginia (12, 114, 115, 514).

17547. Hezekiah Boyers Morgan, born West Virginia 15 June 1851, married 30 October 1879 Manerva Jane Bunner, #21341, who was born in West Virginia 19 May 1859, daughter of Joseph Ellsworth Bunner and Eliza A. Moran. They farmed in Banks District, Upshur County. Hezekiah died 13 May 1931. Manerva Jane died 13 July 1946 (1, 12, 29, 91, 104, 384, 438, 583). See #21341 for further details on descendants. BMS.Caspr2b

Children: 22134. French, b. Palace Valley, W. Va. 31 Aug. 1880
22135. Sylvia, b. Palace Valley, W. Va. 2 May 1882
22136. Joseph Jefferson, b. 16 May 1885
22137. Nellie, b. 18 Dec. 1888

707
22139. (daughter), b. 19 Sept. 1896, died 23 Sept. 1896
22140. Mary L., b. 8 Feb. 1899

17548. Rachel N. Morgan, born West Virginia 25 July 1855, married 7 June 1880 Henry Wolfe, who was born 9 March 1858, son of Thomas Wolfe and Anna Simmons Zickefoose. Rachel died 10 September 1896. Henry died 24 October 1896. They are buried at Shahan Cemetery (12, 91, 438, 583, 807).

Children: 17792. Sylvester, b. 23 Apr. 1881, died 23 November 1896
17793. Mason L., b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1882
17794. Leslie, b. 1883 (?), died 9 November 1903
17795. Boyers M, b. 1885 (?), died in 1912
17796. Ellen, b. 1 Jan. 1887, died 19 September 1896
17797. Lacy (daughter), b. 1889, died 1911

17793. Mason L. Wolfe, born West Virginia 15 September 1882, married 22 May 1910 Amelia Maud Scott ("Millie"), born 27 July 1887 (12). Their infant child who died in 1912 is buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Hemlock, West Virginia (807). Mason and Amelia lived in 1918-20 in Alexander, Washington District, Upshur County, where Mason was a railroad conductor for Croft Railway Company of Alexander (615, 1315). They were in Union District, Upshur County, in 1930. They lived in 1942 at Route #4, Buckhannon, Upshur County, when Mason worked for State Road Commission at Webster Springs (1342). Mason was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur County. He died in December 1975. Amelia died at Buckhannon in February 1978 (605).

17799. (child), b. and died 30 December 1912
17800. Virginia Ernestine, b. W. Va. 18 June 1915
17801. Vera Doris, b. W. Va. 2 May 1920
17802. Elizabeth Zane, b. W. Va. 8 Feb. 1923

17798. Zelda Dale Wolfe, born Wildel, West Virginia, 17 March 1911, married 24 December 1929 George Arnett Dean ("Arnett"), born West Virginia 12 April 1910. They lived with Zelda's parents in Upshur County in 1930 (1285). Arnett died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 24 August 2002 (another source says 24 October 2002). Zelda attended Mt. Rupert United Methodist Church and was a faithful pianist for the church for more than 50 years. Zelda D. Dean, age 94, a resident of Route 4, Buckhannon, died at Nella's Nursing Home at Elkins, Upshur County, West Virginia, 13 September 2005. She was survived by 9 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Zelda is buried at Mt. Rupert Church Cemetery at Buckhannon (149, 605).

Children: 17803. George Edward, b. 1930-31
17804. Joanne
17805. Elaine
17806. Larry
17807. Gale
Obit - Zelda Dale Dean, 94, a resident of Route 4, Buckhannon, died Tuesday, Sept. 13, 2005, in Nella's Nursing Home at Elkins.

She was born March 17, 1911, at Wildel, a daughter of the late Mason L. Wolfe and Millie Scott Wolfe.

On Dec. 24, 1929, she was married to Arnett Dean, who preceded her in death Oct. 24, 2002. Surviving are three sons, George Edward Dean of Buckhannon, Larry Dean of Coinjock, N.C., and Gale Dean and wife, Linda, of Duck, N.C.; two daughters, Edith Kelly and husband, Walter, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Joanne Scruggs and husband, Lonnie, of Chesapeake, Va.; one sister, Vera Frederick of Weston; nine grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

Also preceding her in death were one daughter, Elaine Tenney; two sisters, Ernestine “Susie” Miller and Elizabeth “Betty” Hines; one infant brother, three grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

She was a homemaker and attended Mt. Rupert United Methodist Church. She was a member of WSCS, United Methodist Women and was a faithful pianist for the church for more than 50 years.

Friends will be received from 4 p.m. to 9 p.m. today at Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home with the Rev. Robert Poling officiating. Interment will follow in Mt. Rupert Church Cemetery at Buckhannon. Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.


?? Laura L. Tenney
Laura Lynn Tenney, 21, a resident of Adrian, passed away Sunday, Dec. 19, 2004, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Buckhannon.

She was born Dec. 6, 1983, in Morgantown, a daughter of Leonard Earl Tenney of Buckhannon and the late Margaret Ellen Tenney.

In addition to her father, she is survived by her fiancé, Teddy Mcle of Adrian; two brothers, William Mark Branson and wife, Pam, of French Creek and Michael L. Branson of Buckhannon; three sisters, Tammy R. Carroll of Buckhannon, Tonya M. Smith and husband, Rocky, of Ellamore and Tina M. Bailey and husband, Brian, of Weston; three nephews, Brandon Smith of Ellamore, Nathaniel Carroll of Augusta and Dorian Phillips of Buckhannon; and two nieces, Rodnitta Phillips of Buckhannon and Leah Branson of French Creek.

In addition to her mother, she was preceded in death by one nephew, William Anthony Taylor. She was a homemaker and a member of Lighthouse Chapel.

Friends will be received today from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. at Poling-St. Clair Funeral Home Inc. Funeral services will be Thursday at 1 p.m. from the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Weese Day officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Lebanon Church Cemetery.
17806. Larry Dean lives (2005) at Coinjock, Currituck County, North Carolina (149).

17807. Gale Dean married Linda ________. They live (2005) at Duck, Dare County, North Carolina (149).


17800. Virginia Ernestine Wolfe ("Ernestine" or "Susie"), born West Virginia 18 June 1915, married _______ Miller. Ernestine received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died as Ernestine V. Miller at Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 6 January 1998 (149, 605).


17797. Lacy or Lacey Wolfe, born 1889, died in 1911. She is buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Hemlock, West Virginia (807).

17549. S. A. S. Morgan, daughter of Rev. Stephen and Salome (VanGilder) Morgan, born 18 April 1859, died 18 November 1860, from burns when scalded by a hot kettle of water. She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Although her name is unknown, the initials S. A. S. appear in the cemetery records (12, 514).

**** Add !0 ***

17550. Stephen Ellsworth Morgan, born West Virginia 17 June 1861, married 17 December 1884 Lorena Alvareno (or Lorena Lora Alaveno) Powers ("Lora"), born West Virginia 27 May 1867. Stephen was a general farmer. They lived in 1910-20 in Washington District, Upshur County, with their son Perry (115, 615). They were in Washington District, Upshur County, in 1930, next to Perry Morgan (1285). Stephen died 15 February 1938, at age 77. Lora died in 1958. They are buried at Shahan Cemetery (12, 91, 104, 438, 583, 807).

Child: 17811. Parry Lester, b. W. Va. 2 Sept. 1886

** Got to here 16 Apr. '08 **

17811. Parry Lester (or Perry Lester) Morgan, born West Virginia 2 September 1886, married 17 June 1917 Nellie Edith Hicks, born West Virginia 14 August 1886. Perry Lester Morgan lived at Palace Valley, West Virginia, at the home of his grandparents, Stephen and Salome (VanGilder) Morgan (12, 583). Perry and Nellie lived in 1942 at Czar, Upshur County,
when he spelled his name as Perry Lister Morgan (1342). Perry died in 1963. Nellie Edith died in 1984. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

Apparently also family members buried with Perry and Nellie at Pine Grove Cemetery are: Don Thomas Morgan, 1955-1959, and Edward Lee Morgan, 1958-1977 (751).

**Children:**

17812. Alexander Gale, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1917
17813. Elmer Pershing, b. W. Va. 26 July 1919
17814. Stephen M., b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1921
17815. John Jefferson, b. 2 Feb. 1923
17816. Mary Kathaline, b. W. Va. 4 Apr. 1925
17817. Parry Vincent, b. W. Va. about Oct. 1927
17818. Lorena Jane
17819. Archie Dwain b. 8 Jan. 1932
17820. Joseph Thomas
17821. Elbert E., b. 1937, died 1938
17822. Alfred McCoy, b. 6 Sept. 1939

17812. Alexander Gale Morgan ("Gale"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 8 September 1917, married 17 December 1939 Luella Hoover (12, 615). This must be the Gale Morgan, born 8 November 1917 according to his social security record, who died near Dailey, Randolph, West Virginia, in May 1981 (605).

**Children:**

17823. William Gail, b. 17 Aug. 1941

17813. Elmer Pershing Morgan, born Washington District, Upshur County, West Virginia, 26 July 1919, was an unmarried resident of Ritchie County in October 1940 when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army for the Panama Canal Department, Coast Artillery Corps or Army Mine Planter Service (1342). Elmer married in July 1944 Juanita J. Suder, b. 1 June 1923 (12, 615). His last residence was Beverly, Randolph County, West Virginia. He died 17 August 1999 (605). They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Helvetia, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

17814. Stephen M. Morgan, born West Virginia 22 April 1921, was listed as Steven, age 9, in 1930 (1285).


17816. Mary Kathaline Morgan (gravestone says Mary Kathleen), born West Virginia 4 April 1925, was listed as Kathaleen, age 5, in April 1930 (1285). She married Dr. Kelvin L. McCray. Mary received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 29 January 1979 and is buried with the Morgan family at Pine Grove Cemetery, Helvetia, near Czar, Randolph County (605, 751).
17817. Perry Vincent Morgan, born West Virginia about October 1927, was listed as Vincent Morgan in 1930 (1285). He was unmarried in November 1945 when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (132).


11690. Alpheus Morgan, born Virginia 21 June 1823, never married. He was a giant and also a good singer. He is said to have been butted by a sheep while a young man, which left him somewhat mentally defective. Alpheus never married. He lived in Winfield District, Marion County. He died 1 March 1869 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 514).

11691. Dority Morgan, son of James and Rebecca (Bunner) Morgan, born 1 March 1825, died 1 or 11 April 1830, aged 5 years, 1 month, 10 days. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 514).
Descendants of Amos Bunner and Sarah Fink

26. Amos Bunner, born Virginia 1787, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 2 August 1809, Sarah Fink ("Sally"), born Virginia 1794-95. The surety at their marriage was John Cooper. In 1900, son Jacob reported Sarah's birthplace as Ohio. They farmed in the Eastern District (now Marion County) of Monongalia County, (West) Virginia. A grandson of Amos, Otha W. Bunner, reported that Amos was a native of Pennsylvania and of Scotch-Irish descent. In 1860, Amos and Sarah reported their ages as 72 and 68. Living with them in 1860 was Sarah Snider, born 1850, possibly a daughter of Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder (550).

Sarah died 30 March 1865. Amos died 23 May 1865. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (1, 13, 22, 86, 90, 438, 514).

Children:

17851. Martha, b. Virginia 12 Dec. 1810
17852. Nancy Ann, b. Virginia 9 Aug. 1815
17853. Mary Ellen, b. Va. about 1811
17854. Rebecca Ann, b. Virginia 19 Oct. 1818
17855. Jacob ("Jake"), b. Virginia 15 May 1819
17856. Joseph Ellsworth, b. Virginia 11 May 1820
17858. Sarah A., b. Virginia 1824-25
17859. Rachel, b. Virginia 1826-29
17860. Amos, b. Bunner Ridge, Virginia 1 Apr. 1829
17861. Catherine, b. Virginia 1831-32
17862. Elizabeth Susan, b. Marion Co. 3 Apr. 1834
17863. James, b. Virginia 1836-37, died young

17851. Martha Bunner, born Virginia 12 December 1810, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 14 June 1832, Samuel Hill, possibly a son of Samuel and Rachel Hill. Surety for their marriage was Nathan Hartley (13). This may be the Martha Hill, born Virginia 1810, who was living without a husband but with the children below in Palatine District, Marion County in 1850 and 1860, close to the Meredith family and to Joseph Bunner, #33755. Living with them in 1860 was a girl, Hannah Dorsey, age 11, #36985, daughter of Samuel S. and Barsheba (Bunner) Dorsey. Samuel may have died 28 December 1858. Martha died 2 January 1863 and is buried at Prickett Fort Cemetery, Winfield District (90, 91, 92, 93, 514).

Children:

17865. possibly Joseph A., b. 26 Feb. 1832
17866. Sarah Jane, b. Virginia 26 May 1833
17868. possibly Amos, b. 10 Mar. 1842
17869. Francis M., b. Virginia 12 Apr. 1843
17870. Jacob, b. Virginia June 1845
17865. Joseph A. Hill, born 26 February 1832, died 13 March 1832, aged 14 days, and is buried at Prickett Fort Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

17866. Sarah Jane Hill, born Virginia 26 May 1833, married in Marion County, 25 June 1854, Joseph Walters or Walter, born 1832-33, of Pennsylvania, son of John and Mary Walters. Joseph and Sarah J. Walter lived in 1860 in 3rd District, post office Meredith’s Tavern, Marion County, next to Martha (Bunner) Hill and close to Joseph and Nancy Bunner. Joseph was a farmer (222). Sarah died 10 September 1860 and is buried at Prickett Fort Cemetery, Winfield District (439, 514).

Children: 17871. John W., b. Va. 1855-56

17871. John W. Walter or Walters, born Virginia 1855-56, married in Marion County, 29 September 1881, Martha E. Davis, age 16, born in Preston County 1864-65 (439). She was possibly Manany E. Davis, born about 1865, daughter of George W. and Deborah Davis of Fetterman District, Taylor County (in 1870-80). In 1900, John W. (born April 1855) and Amany (or Annary) D. Walters (born August 1855) were living in Lincoln District, Marion County, with 3 children. John was a farm laborer (114). John and Annary Walters were in Mannington District, Marion County, in 1910. They lived with their son George in Mannington in 1920 (615).

17874. Margaret M. ("Maggie") (dau.), b. W. Va. Aug. 1889

17873. George N. or M. Walters, born West Virginia in March 1886, married in 1908-09 Pearl _____, born West Virginia 1888-89. They lived in 1910 in Mannington District, Marion County, with George’s parents. George was a pottery laborer (115). George was a kiln placer at a pottery, living in Mannington, in 1920 (615).

Children: 17876. Howard, b. W. Va. 1911-12
17877. Genavee (dau.), b. W. Va. 1913-14

17874. Margaret M. Walters ("Maggie"), born West Virginia in August 1889, was an ironer at a laundry in 1910 (115).

17875. Martha Deb Walters, born West Virginia in January 1893, was doing cleaning at a pottery in 1910 (115).

17872. Martha J. Walters, born Virginia 1857-58, married in Marion County, 16 December 1877, Charles Lewis Tapp, "age 25," born Culpepper County, Virginia, 23 April 1834, son of Armistead Tapp and Lucy Mildred Dores (439). Charles lived in 1870-80 in Cass District, Monongalia County. He was a farm hand and farmer (104, 552). Martha died between October
1894 and August 1895. Charles died in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 13 August 1895 (1482).

Children: 17885. Igie Walter, b. W. Va. 15 Dec. 1878
17886. Jacob Allen, b. W. Va. 26 Jan. 1880
17887. Ida Ellen, b. 5 Feb. 1882
17888. Oran S., b. Braxton Co., W. Va. 10 Sept. 1883
17889. Ira Fountain, b. Braxton Co., W. Va. 2 Aug. 1886
17890. Minta, b. Barbour Co., W. Va. 7 Nov. 1889
17891. Lucy May, b. Braxton Co., W. Va. 10 May 1891

17885. Igie Walter Tapp, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 15 December 1878, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 24 June 1900, Sadie Elizabeth Brown, born in Farmington, Marion County, 3 May 1881. Living with them in 1910 was Sadie's unmarried brother Nelson G. Brown (115). Igie was a self-employed farmer at R.F.D. #4, Mannington, in 1918 (1315). He was a dairy farmer at the same location in 1910 and 1942 (615, 1285, 1342). Igie died in Flaggy Meadow, Marion County, West Virginia, 18 April 1949. Sadie died in Flaggy Meadow, Marion County, 7 July 1949. They are buried at Hamilton Cemetery (1482).

17893. Brooks V. or B. (son), b. W. Va. 1902-03
17894. Cassel W. (son), b. W. Va. 21 June 1904
17895. Gertie E., b. W. Va. 1906
17897. Martha Elizabeth, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 2 Mar. 1908 or 1911
17898. Woodrow W., b. W. Va. 1913
17899. George F., b. Mannington, W. Va. 7 July 1914
17901. Goldie (dau.), b. W. Va. 1920-21

17892. Charles F. Tapp, born West Virginia in 1901, lived in 1920 with his aunt and uncle Lucy and Obie Moore in Mannington (615). This must be the Charles Tapp, born 12 April 1901, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1983 (605). Charles married in 1922-23 Pearl M. ______, born West Virginia 20 January 1903. They lived in 1930 in Springfield Township, Summit County, Ohio, where Charles was a laborer at a rubber factory (1262). Pearl died at Fairmont, Marion County, in May 1980 (605).

Children: 17902. Helen V., b. W. Va. 28 Aug. 1924
17903. Charles F. Jr., b. Akron, Ohio 7 Nov. 1926
17904. John W., b. Ohio about Oct. 1928

17902. Helen V. Tapp, born West Virginia 28 August 1924, married ______ Rush. Helen Rush received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. She died in Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1980 (149, 605).
Charles Francis Tapp Jr., born Akron, Ohio, 7 November 1926, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1926. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1944 to 1946. He then went on to serve in the U.S. Army from 1947 to 1949. He subsequently served in the U.S. Air Force from 1949 to 1970. Charles married first Wanda May Gemeinhardt, born 21 December 1929. Wanda received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. She died 5 August 1975. Charles married second Muriel S. He was buried at Fort Bliss National Cemetery, Fort Bliss, Texas, with his military record "MSGT US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM" (1359). His obituary appeared in newspapers of Alamogordo, Las Cruces, Carlsbad, Deming, and Farmington, New Mexico. He was survived by his wife Muriel (149).

Children of Charles Francis and Wanda May (Gemeinhardt) Tapp:
17907. Sandra Sue, b. Val Verde Co., Tex. 16 Apr. 1961

Children of Muriel and her prior husband:
17908. Bruce [Bonneau]
17909. Lisa [Bonneau?], md ______ Adkins

CHARLES F. TAPP, 77, passed away Sunday, March 21, 2004. He was born in Akron, Ohio to the late Charles F. and Pearl M. Tapp. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1944 to 1946. He then went on to serve in the U.S. Army from 1947 to 1949. He subsequently served in the U.S. Air Force from 1949 to 1970. He was preceded in death by Wanda Gemeinhardt Tapp, Sandra Sue Tapp, and Helen Rush. He is survived by his wife, Muriel S. Tapp; daughter, Cindy Wasson (husband, Robert Wasson); step-daughter, Lisa Adkins; step-sons, Bruce Bonneau (wife, Marie Bonneau) and Mark Bonneau; grandchildren: Ethan Wasson, Shelby Jones, Delanie Adkins, Kelly Bonneau, and Bryan Bonneau. Graveside service will be held at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 24, 2004 at Fort Bliss National Cemetery. Services entrusted to Sunset Funeral Home-Northeast.

17906. Cynthia Elizabeth Tapp ("Cindy"), born Val Verde County, Texas, 8 October 1958, married Robert Wasson (149). Cynthia has lived in Morgantown and Fairmont, West Virginia, and El Paso, Texas (1340).
Children:  17910. Ethan

17907. Sandra Sue Tapp, born Val Verde County, Texas, 16 April 1961, died unmarried before 2004 (149).

17893. Brooks V. or B. Tapp, born West Virginia 1902-03, married in 1923 Sarah E. _______, born West Virginia 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Booths Creek District, Taylor County, where Brooks B. Tapp was a stationary engineer at a gas drilling station (1285).

17894. Cassel W. Tapp, born West Virginia 21 June 1904, received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He died in August 1968 (605).
Children:  17914. possibly Cassel W.
17914. Cassel W. Tapp lives (circa 1993) at Route 1, Jefferson, Greene County, Pennsylvania (1340).

17895. Gertie E. Tapp, born West Virginia about 1906, was unmarried at age 24, living at home in Mannington District in 1930 (1285).

17896. Cora E. Tapp, born West Virginia in June 1909, was not at home in 1920 and may have died young (115, 615).

17897. Martha Elizabeth Tapp, born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 March 1908, was age 8 in January 1920, and so was probably in 1911. Martha married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 July 1929, George Foster Plke, born Harrison County 13 July 1905 (1482). They lived in 1930 in Morgantown where George was an odd jobs laborer (1285). George died in Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, in October 1985 (605).

17893. George F. Tapp, born Flaggy Meadow, Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, 7 July 1914, died at Flaggy Meadow, Mannington, Marion County, 31 October 1924 (1482).

17886. Jacob Allen Tapp, born West Virginia 26 January 1880, died before 1894 (1482).

17887. Ida Ellen Tapp, born West Virginia 5 February 1882, married in Broomfield, West Virginia, 10 March 1907, Clyde Ross Walls, born Metz, West Virginia, 9 May 1883, son of Joseph R. and Lee or Lu Walls of Monongah, Lincoln District, marion County (1482). Clyde was listed as age 14 in June 1900 and sometimes gave his birthdate as may 1886 (114). They lived in 1910 in Mannington District, Marion County, next to Igie W. Tapp, Clyde was a dairy farm laborer in 1910 (115). They lived at Enterprise, Harrison County, in 1918-20, when Clyde was a coal miner for Winchester Coal Company of Enterprise (615, 1315). They were in Enterprise, Clay District, Harrison County, in 1930, when Clyde was a coal miner (1285). Clyde lived in 1942 at Route #1, Fairmont, Marion County, possibly with his daughter Mrs. Arch Martin (1342).

  Children:  17918. Walter R., b. W. Va. 1 May 1908
            17919. Opal M., b. W. Va. about 1910
            17920. Harry or Harvey H., b. W. Va. 1912-13
            17921. Robert, b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1919
            17922. Homer, b. W. Va. 3 July 1924

17918. Walter R. Walls, born West Virginia 1 May 1908, was living at home, unmarried, in Enterprise, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Wyatt, Harrison County, West Virginia. His last benefit was paid to Shinnston, Harrison County. Walter died in January 1978 (605).

17919. Opal M. Walls, born West Virginia about 1910, married in 1928-29 Arch L. Martin, born West Virginia 1905-06. He was probably Archie O. Martin, son of Hershel C. and Bessie E. Martin of Riverdale, Shinnston, harrison County (615). They lived in 1930 in Eagle District, Harrison County, where Arch farmed (1285). Mrs. Arch Martin lived in 1942 at Route #1,
Fairmont, Marion County (1342). This is probably the Opal Martin, born 16 October 1910, whose last residence was Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia. She died there in January 1978 (605). Arch Martin, born 22 September 1906, died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, in May 1987 (605).

17920. Harry or Harvey H. Walls, born West Virginia 1912-13, is probably the Harry Walls, born 14 January 1913, whose last residence was Wyatt, Harrison County, West Virginia. Harry died in March 1985 (605).

17921. Robert Walls was born in West Virginia 7 September 1919. His last residence was Wyatt, Harrison County, West Virginia. He died in November 1982. His last benefit was paid to Wyatt, Harrison County (605).

17922. Homer Walls Sr., born West Virginia 3 July 1924, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in November 1975 (605).

17888. Oran S. Tapp, born Otter District, Braxton County, West Virginia, 10 September 1883, died 2 December 1906 (1482).

17889. Ira Fountain Tapp, born Otter District, Braxton County, West Virginia, 2 August 1886, died 25 February 1906 (1482).

17890. Minta E. Tapp, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 7 November 1889, was living in 1910 with her sister Ida Walls in Mannington District. She married about 1910 Herman Morris, born 28 February 1885. This must be the Herman Rex Morris, who gave his birth date as 14 February 1884, with wife Minnie, who lived at Arden, near Philippi, Barbour County, in 1918, where he was a coal miner for Marral Coal Company of Philippi (1315). Herman and Minnie E. Morris lived in 1930 in Philippi District, Barbour County, where Herman was a coal miner. Living with them in April 1930 were 5 Yaeger family members: Fetna or Eletna, age 26, single female, listed as Herman's "step-father," Woodroe, age 11, Marie, age 8, Lorane, age 6, Argil, age 2 11/12, the others all listed as boarders (1285). Who these Yaeger children might be is unknown. Minta died 17 April 1935. Herman died in Barbour County, West Virginia, in April 1967 (1482). His last residence was Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia (605).

17891. Lucy May Tapp, born Braxton County, West Virginia, 10 May 1891, was living in 1910 with her brother Igie W. Tapp in Mannington District. She married in Marion County, West Virginia, before 1917, Obie Moore, born Mannington, West Virginia, 13 February 1891. Obie was a tool dresser for Hope Natural Gas Company in Mannington in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Mannington District, Marion County. Obie was an oil field driller in 1920-30. Living with them in 1920 were Lucy's nephews, Charles and Brooks Tapp. Lucy and Obie had no children in 1930 (615, 1285). Obie still worked for Hope Natural Gas Company in Mannington in 1942 (1342). Obie died 27 September 1951. Lucy died 2 April 1961 (1482).
Joseph Allen Hill, born (West) Virginia 31 March 1837, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 18 April 1858, Julia Caroline Bunner, #36980, who was born (West) Virginia 1836, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Ann (Springer) Bunner. Joseph and Julia Hill lived in Palatine District in 1860, and in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1870-1910. Living with them in 1860 was a girl, Phebe Dorsey, age 6, #36989, daughter of Samuel S. and Barsheba (Bunner) Dorsey. Julia died 12 November 1899. Joseph married second, in 1902-03, Martha A., born West Virginia 1858-59. Joseph died 6 October 1919. They are buried at Hill Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 9, 90, 91, 92, 93, 104, 114, 115, 439, 514). For further descendants, see paragraph #36980. BMS.Casp5a

39726. Joanna or Josephine, b. W. Va. May 1860
39728. Bruce, b. W. Va. 11 Apr. 1866
39729. Vallarie or Valerie, b. W. Va. Oct. 1866
39730. Myrtle, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 16 or 1 Oct. 1871
39731. Icie, b. W. Va. 13 or 18 May 1874
39732. Clyde A., b. W. Va. 30 Sept. 1876

Amos Hill, born 10 March 1842, died 21 June 1844, aged 2 years, 3 months, 11 days. He is buried at Prickett Fort Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

Francis M. Hill, born Virginia 12 April 1843, served in the Civil War. He died 5 June 1867 and is buried at Hill Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

** Add 40 **

Jacob Hill, born (West) Virginia June 1845, was living with his brother Joseph A. Hill in Winfield District in 1870. He married about 1871 Sabina L. Conaway, born West Virginia February 1844, daughter of Thornton F. and Elizabeth Ann (Laishley) Conaway. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, close to Joseph A. Hill. Living with them in 1910 was Sebina's sister, Harriett E. Kingcaid, a widow, and her son Hershel Kingcaid (90, 91, 92, 93, 114).

Child: 17890. Della May, b. W. Va. 1871-72

Della May Hill, born West Virginia 1871-72, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 1 May 1897, Wilbur Harrison Brand of Marion County, who was born 7 February 1872, son of Thomas and Jane (Menear) Brand. They lived (1922) in Fairmont. Wilbur H. Brand was a member of the Methodist church, served for 17 years as assistant postmaster of Fairmont, and was assistant secretary of the Republican State Committee. He was employed for some years in the office of the State Tax Commissioner at Charleston. No children (439, 482).

Nancy Ann Bunner, born Virginia 9 August 1815, married 21 December 1834 Augustus Wellington Hamer or Hammer (pronounced Hay-mer), who was born 28 December 1817 on Buffalo Creek, in present Marion County, son of John Peter Hammers of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and his second wife, Sarah Pierce. In 1840 Nancy and Augustus were living in Monongalia County, Virginia. Augustus was a railroadman on the B&O Railroad. After losing his left arm in a railroading accident, he continued working for them as a clerk.
In 1850, they were living in Richland Township, Gasconade County, Missouri. Nancy died 1 June 1853, possibly at Richland, Gasconade County. She is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, near Prickett's Creek, Winfield District. Her son Joseph is buried beside her. Augustus Hamer married second, in Marion County, 24 September 1854, Caroline Tichenor, born 1829-30, daughter of Jonathan Tichenor. They were in Pruntytown, Taylor County, in 1860, and in Clay Township, Ritchie County, in 1870. Caroline died 23 May 1892. Augustus died 19 July 1896. They are buried at Hilltop Greenbrier Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia (9, 86, 95, 205, 393, 408, 438, 439, 514, 552). One of their daughters, possibly Cora Belle, was living in New York City in 1925 (714).

Children of Augustus and Nancy (Bunner) Hamer:

17893. Amos B., b. Fairmont, Va. 23 Sept. 1835 or 1836
17894. Mary Ellen, b. Marion Co., Virginia 2 June 1837
17895. Henry Harrison, b. Virginia May 1840
17896. Joseph Bunner, b. 1841, died 1842
17897. Sarah, b. Virginia 1844
17898. Rebecca Ann, b. Senecaville, Ohio 1846
17899. Malissa Catherine, b. Middletown, Ohio 1849
17900. Augustus Franklin, b. Cahokia Village, Illinois 19 Feb. 1853

Children of Augustus and Caroline (Tichenor) Hamer:

17901. Ethelbert, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 19 July 1855
17902. Sanford B., b. Grafton, W. Va. 7 Jan. 1857
17903. Charles, b. W. Va. 1859, died 1861
17904. Ellsworth Scott, b. Grafton, W. Va. 1862
17905. Virginia May, b. Ravenna, Ohio 23 or 28 June 1865
17906. George Washington, b. Wellsville, Ohio 1868
17907. Ida J., b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 1870
17908. Cora Belle, b. St. Albans, W. Va. 17 Apr. 1874

17893. Amos B. Hammer, born at Fairmont, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 23 September 1836 or 1835, was the first child of Augustus W. and Nancy (Bunner) Hammer. He married, in Marion County, 22 February 1857, Emily R. (or Emily B. or Emma Shaw) Miller ("Emma"), who was born in West Virginia in May 1842, daughter of James and Nancy A. (Shaw) Miller (439, 764). Amos entered the Union army early in 1861, rising to rank of Captain. After the Civil War he studied law and had a law practice in central Illinois. In 1872 he moved to Labette County, Kansas. In 1881 he moved to Texas. When Oklahoma was opened to white settlement on 22 April 1889, Capt. Amos Hammer moved to Oklahoma City. In Oklahoma, he was the first attorney to attack the legality of the imprisonment of settlers under the Seminole regime. He was chairman of the first convention to nominate city officers in Oklahoma City, and chairman of the first Republican territorial convention. He was appointed County Judge of Oklahoma County by Governor Steele. In 1890 he had a large law practice in the land office and territorial courts. In 1900 he and his wife were living on Noble Street in Oklahoma City (9, 205, 393, 408, 438). Amos died in Oklahoma City 15 April 1914. Emma died there 8 October 1921. They had 10 children (1, 764, 779).
According to a biographical sketch published in 1901 (765), Major A. B. Hammer was “of sturdy old Swiss lineage, his grandfather [great-grandfather?] Capt. Bascom Hammer, having emigrated from Berne, Switzerland prior to the Revolutionary War in America, in which conflict he won his title while serving on the staff of General Green. Capt. Bascom Hammer accompanied Barons DeKalb and Steuben to this country with the express purpose of fighting [for the American colonists]. Lucius Hammer, the cousin of Amos Hammer’s father, was the president of Switzerland from 1880 to 1882. Subsequent to the Revolution, [Bascom Hammer] settled in the Cumberland Valley, Pennsylvania, and later located in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. For a period he owned slaves, as was customary in the Old Dominion, but he became a thorough abolitionist and set his slaves free. He then removed to Monongalia County, West Virginia and there carried on a large farm. He attained the age of 96 years, and his son Joseph, now in his 89th year, is hale and hearty. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 8th Illinois.”

“The father of Major Hammer, Augustus W. Hammer, was a native of Monongalia County and for many years he was actively engaged in railroading. During the Civil War he was in the employ of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad as a superintendent, and later was employed by the Cleveland & Pittsburgh and the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad. He died in 1897, in his 79th year. His wife, Nancy, was a daughter of Amos Bunner, who was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, and was one of the early settlers in Cumberland County, Maryland, where he was engaged in general farming and stock-raising. He [Amos Bunner] was a soldier of the war of 1812, and his wife, Elizabeth Morgan, was the granddaughter of General Morgan of Revolutionary fame. Mrs. Nancy Hammer died in 1853, and of her 7 children only one is deceased.”

“Major Hammer was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 23 September 1835. He attended the academies of Senecaville and Bridgewater and Jefferson College [in Ohio]. When his father emigrated to Missouri in 1849 he had to leave school and in the west he aided his father in his business until 1854, when the family returned to West Virginia. In 1855 Amos came westward again and after staying a period in St. Louis, he went to Independence, where he joined the expedition of Kit Carson and Captain Clayton, who proceeded to relieve a train on the Santa Fe trail, near Fisher’s Peak, where a desperate hand-to-hand conflict with the Cheyennes and Comanches was engaged in. Later, a second fight with the redskins was had at a point about 60 miles east of the first encounter.”

“In 1856 he returned to his native state and for the ensuing 5 years he served as a fireman and engineer on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. When the Civil War broke out, he and 86 of his railroad comrades enlisted in Company B, Second West Virginia Infantry. He declined a commission under General McClellan and with his company participated in the battles of Rich Mountain, Carrick Ford, the first victories scored by the Union Army. He also fought in the engagements of Greenbrer, McDowell, and Strausburg. He next took part, as first lieutenant of his company, in the second battle of Bull Run, the engagement of Slaughter Mountain, and the 5 days fight along the Rappahannock and Fairfax. He was in command of 400 cavalrymen at the battle of Bloody Run and at Gettysburg. In August 1863 he was transferred to Company B, Fifth Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, and at the battle of Rocky Gap he was wounded in the right leg and received a scalp wound, which probably would have resulted in his death, had not the military insignia on his cap broken much of its force. He also went on the Salem raid, one of the most reckless expeditions into the Confederacy, and among other things accomplished by his men, railroads and supplies were destroyed.”
“He was present in the campaigns of Lynchburg and Cloyd Mountain and joined Sheridan at Charleston. He took part in the battles of Shenandoah, Mount Jackson, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, and throughout the campaign which was closed by the march to Petersburg and finally by the surrender of General Lee. Amos was brevetted major of his regiment by the governor of West Virginia for his daring and gallant service.”

“In November 1865, he located at Assumption, [Christian County], Illinois, where he began the study of law under Judge Berse. He was admitted to the Bar in 1868. When the railroad had been completed to Taylorville, Illinois, he established an office there. In 1872 he was appointed by President Grant to the United States land office at Independence, Kansas. From 1874 to 1880 he had a regular law practice in Labette County, Kansas.”

“Major Hammer married, in Marion County, West Virginia, Miss Emma Miller, a native of that place, in which locality her father, a Connecticut man, had settled at an early day” (765).

In the biographical story cited above, it is assumed that someone interviewed Amos B. Hammer and got a few facts wrong. The reference to “Elizabeth Morgan” as the mother of Nancy Ann Bunner is clearly wrong, as is the confusion in the name of Amos Hammer’s grandfather Hammer. The “Elizabeth Morgan” is puzzling, as Amos was 29 when his grandmother Bunner died and Amos must have known her well.

17910. Laura A., b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1858
17912. Alice Belle, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 11 Jan. 1864
17913. Emma D., b. 22 Mar. 1867
17914. Lula or Lulu, b. Illinois 7 May 1870
17916. Jessie Fremont, b. Labette Co., Kans. 4 Mar. 1874
17917. Karl Sumner (or Carl S.), b. Kansas 16 Dec. 1879
17918. Fredrick B. (“Fred”), b. Mound Valley, Kans. 6 Jan. 1882
17919. Pearl Margaret, b. Eddy, Texas 16 May 1887

17909. Rev. Augustus W. Hammer (“A. W.”), born West Virginia in December or early 1857, was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in north-western Montana in 1900-01. Augustus married Mary Alice Bell (“Alice”), who was born in New York State in June 1870, of New York-born parents. They were in Browning, Glacier County, Montana, in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Thompson Falls, Thompson Township, Sanders County, Montana, where Augustus was a Methodist clergyman (1247). Augustus died at Great Falls, in Dupuyer Township, Teton County, Montana, 14 August 1930. Mary Alice also died there (714, 764, 765, 779).

Children: 17921. Henry G., b. Mont. 1901-02
17922. Sarah Pearl (“Pearl”), b. Mont. 1906-07
17923. Lillie Mae, b. Mont. 26 June 1907

17921. Henry G. Hammer, born Montana 1901-02, was unmarried and living at home in Thompson Falls, Thompson Township, Sanders County, Montana, in 1930 (1247). Henry died in Dupuyer Township, Teton County, Montana (779).
17922. Sarah Pearl Hammer ("Pearl"), born Montana 1906-07, married A. D. Taylor. She died in Dupuyer Township, Teton County, Montana (779).


17910. Laura A. Hammer, born West Virginia 5 September 1858, was an unmarried teacher, living with her family in Fair View Township, Labette County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). Laura died at Eddy, Montana, 31 December 1887 (714, 779).

17911. Henry A. Hammer ("H. A."), born West Virginia 17 March 1861, was a missionary stationed at Fez, Morocco, in 1900-01 (764, 765, 779). No further information.

17912. Alice Belle Hamer ("Belle"), born Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 11 January 1864, married at Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, 26 September 1887, George Morgan Sorrelle or SoRelle, of Fayette, Texas, born 10 January 1858, son of Thomas Benton Morgan and Barbara Ann Gordon Kennedy. They were living in Whatcom, Washington, in 1900-01. They had 4 children. George had other marriages. He died at Los Angeles, California, 3 November 1921. Belle died at Bellingham 9 November 1931 and is buried at Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham (1, 764, 765).

Children:

17924. Vivian, b. Bellingham, Wash. 24 July 1888
17925. Lillian, b. Bellingham, Wash. 24 July 1888
17926. Mildred, b. Bellingham, Wash. 29 Dec. 1889
17927. Wiley Augustus, b. Bellingham, Wash. 27 Dec. 1891

17924. Vivian Sorrelle, born Bellingham, Washington, 24 July 1888, married Robert John Williams. He changed his name to John Ruskin Williams after John Ruskin, the philosopher. Vivian graduated from the University of Washington and was a journalist. They lived in France from 1920 to 1930. Ruskin was an artist. They later divorced. Ruskin lived after their divorce in Woodstock, New York, and died at Longboat Key, Florida. Vivian lived in New York City. She died in 1951 (764). She compiled in 1950 a manuscript entitled "Notes on the SoRelle Family of the South," a copy of which is in the New York Public Library (1, 2, 764).

Child:

17928. Dorothy Ann, b. Chicago, Ill. 11 Nov. 1917


Children:


Children: 17931. Amy Caroline, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 29 June 1987


17932. Josiah Ruskin Wedgwood, born New York, New York, in August 1998, was not named Josiah Wedgwood VIII because of a Wedgwood family tradition that the first son in each generation gets the honor of the number (2).


17926. Mildred Sorrelle, born Bellingham, Washington, 29 December 1889, married in Washington about 1912 Harry Edward Barnhart, who was born in Minnesota in 1889, son of W. Frank and Rose L. Barnhart. Mildred had 4 children. She died at Ogden, Utah, 28 December 1978 and is buried at Ogden Cemetery (1, 764, 1390).

17936. Robert Wiley, b. Bellingham, Wash. 3 June 1916
17937. Arthur SoRelle, b. Bellingham, Wash. 5 Jan. 1919
17938. Elizabeth Jane, b. Bellingham, Wash. 19 July 1921


17936. Robert Wiley Barnhart, born Bellingham, Clark County, Washington, 3 June 1916, completed 4 years of college. He married Lucille ______. Robert was a married resident of Los Angeles County, California, when he enlisted at Fort MacArthur, San Pedro, California, in April 1945, in the U. S. Army (1342). Robert died 9 May 1955 (764).


17938. Elizabeth Jane Barnhart, born Bellingham, Washington, 19 July 1921, married at Bellingham, 26 February 1944, Leslie Marvin Gardiner, who was born at Ogden, Utah, 3 November 1921, son of Bertram Alfred Gardiner and Lorna Wilbur. They had 3 children. Leslie
died at Ogden 17 November 1981. Elizabeth died at Ogden, Utah, 18 November 1981. They are buried at Ogden Cemetery (1, 764).

Children: 17941. Gordon Bruce, b. Ogden, Utah 11 May 1945  
17942. Julianne, b. Ogden, Utah 7 July 1950  
17943. Donald Jay (“Don”), b. Ogden, Utah 26 Aug. 1953  
17944. Jon, b. Ogden, Utah 13 Oct. 1954, died the same day


Children: 17945. Kristen Elizabeth, b. Ogden, Utah 10 Sept. 1971  
17946. Scott Timothy, b. Ogden, Utah 11 June 1973  
17947. Katie Leigh, b. Ogden, Utah 10 May 1976  
17948. Tyler John, b. Ogden, Utah 9 Aug. 1978  
17949. Jonathan Bruce, b. Ogden, Utah 3 Jan. 1980  
17950. Laurie Janeen, b. Bountiful, Utah 5 Mar. 1982  
17951. Bryce Andrew, b. Bountiful, Utah 11 Apr. 1984  
17952. Lindsey Jill, b. Bountiful, Utah 16 July 1987


Children: 17953. McKenna Nichole, b. Salt Lake City 17 Sept. 1996  
17954. Paige Aylissa, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 24 Mar. 1999

17946. Scott Timothy Gardiner, born Ogden, Utah, 11 June 1973, married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 December 1995, Sarah Adeline Tracy (764).

Children: 17956. Spencer Scott, b. Portland, Ore. 5 May 1998


Children: 17958. Kandace  
17959. Joshua  
17960. Fawn


Children: 17961. Rachel (stillborn)  
17962. Jennifer, died before 1999

636

   Children: 17974. Barbara, b. 27 Feb. 1925
              17975. (child)
              17976. (child)


   Children of William and Barbara (Sorrelle) Jarratt:
   17978. Leslee Anne, b. 15 Feb. 1951

   Children of Wesley Leroy and Barbara (Sorrelle) Carey:
   17979. Patricia Joanne, b. 14 Apr. 1955
   17980. Pamela Jeanne, b. 14 Apr. 1955


   Child of David William and Terry (Klever) Jarratt:
   17981. William David, b. 13 May 1967

   Child of David William and Carlotta (Spencer) Jarratt:
   17982. Tracie Anjeanette, b. 9 Apr. 1973


   Children: 17984. John Christopher, b. 31 Jan. 1972
             17985. Deberaha Anne, b. 2 July 1975


             17987. Ryan Christopher, b. 19 Aug. 1999
17985. Deberaha Anne Hoover, born 2 July 1975, has one child:
   Child: 17988. Braden [Hoover], b. 3 Aug. 1998

17988. Braden Hoover, born 3 August 1998, also goes by the surname Ash (714).

   Children: 17989. Jacob lee, b. 7 Sept. 1980
             17990. Jennifer Dianne, b. 31 Oct. 1983
             17991. Jessica Brianne, b. 16 Mar. 1989

   Child of Pamela Jeanne Carey:
             17992. Jason Edward [Carey]. b. 14 June 1973,
                                  died 18 Jan. 1999

****** Add 20 **
17914. Lula or Lulu Hammer, born in Illinois 7 May 1870, married in Whatcom County, Washington, 12 November 1890, Weston Atwood, who was born in Illinois 18 August 1868. They lived (1900-10) in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (1, 764, 765, 779). Lula Atwood was divorced in 1920, living in Oklahoma City with her 2 youngest daughters (712). Lulu later married Loker. Lulu died in Oklahoma City 18 November 1938 (714, 779).
   Children of Weston and Lulu (Hammer) Atwood:
             17983. Pearl Wigginton, b. Washington 15 Oct. 1891
             17984. Roy Weston, b. about 1895
             17985. Evaline May, b. McLeod, Okla. 20 June 1897
             17986. Margaret Doris, b. Okla. 1901
             17987. William Porter, b. 28 July 1906
             17988. Elizabeth Pendleton, b. Oklahoma City, Okla.
                                  20 July 1907

17983. Pearl Wigginton Atwood, born Washington 15 October 1891, married Walter Gunnell Moore, who was born in Paris, Texas, 4 February 1886. They lived and died in Dallas, Texas (779).
             17990. Kathryn, b. Paris, Tex. 13 Nov. 1915

17989. Margaret Moore, born Paris, Texas, 20 March 1913, married Jesse Donovan Gamel, who was born in New York City, New York, in November 1913. They lived in Fort Worth, Texas (779).
17991. Cynthia Ann Gamel, born Fort Worth, Texas, 9 August 1940, lives in Fort Worth (779).


Children of Don Michael and Lisa (Atkinson) Gamel:

17994. Christopher Michael Gamel, born Galveston, Texas, 5 July 1972
17995. Jessica, b. Santa Ana, Tex. 6 May 1975


17984. Roy Weston Atwood, born about 1895, lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (779).

17985. Evaline May Atwood, born McLoud, Oklahoma, 20 June 1897, married John Kilpatrick Sr., who was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, 1 February 1892. They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (2, 779).

Children: 18003. Bette Jeanne, b. Oklahoma City 3 July 1919
18004. John Jr., b. Oklahoma City 29 Mar. 1921
18005. William Malcolm, b. Oklahoma City 11 Sept. 1923

18003. Bette Jeanne Kilpatrick, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 3 July 1919, married Edmund Thomas Kennedy, born Pawhuska, Oklahoma, 15 October 1919. They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Edmund died in Oklahoma City 7 December 1998. Bette Jeanne's last residence was Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. She died 1 July 1999 (605, 779).

Children: 18006. Claire Elizabeth, b. 29 Sept. 1949
18007. Mary Blake, b. Roswell 8 Oct. 1950
18008. Laura Ann, b. Pawhuska, Okla. 5 Dec. 1952


Children of James William and Mary Blake (Kennedy) Keffer:

18010. Rebecca Blake, b. Roswell 17 Nov. 1974
18011. Laura Elizabeth, b. Roswell 19 May 1979


Children of Robert Stephen and Laura Ann (Kennedy) Gary:
18012. Kathryn Marie, b. Oklahoma City 5 Apr. 1983
18013. Stephen Marie, b. Oklahoma City 14 Aug. 1984

18004. John Kilpatrick Jr., born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 29 March 1921, married first Mary Elizabeth Cooper, who was born in Ardmore, Oklahoma, 29 September 1923. They lived in Oklahoma City. John married second Patricia Wheeler. She lives (circa 1999) in Tulsa, Oklahoma (2, 779).

Children of John and Mary Elizabeth (Cooper) Kilpatrick:
18014. Douglas Cooper, b. Fort Worth, Tex. 2 July 1951
18015. Margaret Elise, b. Fort Worth, Tex. 10 Mar. 1954
18016. John Thomas, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 13 May 1958


Children of Douglas Cooper and Linda Darnell (O'Cockrell) Kilpatrick:
18017. Pennelope Darnell [Hair], b. 19 Feb. 1965
18018. Laura Elizabeth, b. Oklahoma City 28 June 1983

Children of Donna Marie Donnelly:
18019. Nicole Marie [Haddad], b. Oklahoma City 15 Sept. 1983
18020. Constance Louise [Haddad], b. Oklahoma City 10 Sept. 1985

18017. Pennelope Darnell Hair, born 19 February 1965, daughter of Linda Darnell O'Cockrell, lives (circa 1999) in Dallas, Texas (779).

18015. Margaret Elise Kilpatrick, born Fort Worth, Texas, 10 March 1954, married James Clinton Ross, who was born in Ardmore, Oklahoma, 26 August 1942. They live (circa 1999) in Oklahoma City (779).


Child of William Malcolm Sr. and Jill (Click) Kilpatrick:
18024. Williamson Click, b. Oklahoma City, Okla.

Child of William Malcolm Sr. and Gladys JoAnn (Baker) Kilpatrick:
18025. Melissa Ann, b. Oklahoma City 3 Oct. 1950
18026. William Malcolm Jr., b. Oklahoma City 1 July 1952
18027. Julie Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1956


Children of William M. and Martha S. (Featherstone) Kilpatrick:
18029. Kathryn Leigh, b. Oklahoma City 22 Jan. 1979


17986. Margaret Doris Atwood, born Oklahoma 1901, lived with her mother in Ward 1, Oklahoma City, in 1920 (712). Margaret married after 1920 Benjamin Stewart Dawson ("Ben"), who was born in Oklahoma City (another source says in Chicago, Illinois), 16 February 1896 (779). Benjamin was unmarried and living in Oklahoma City in June 1917 (1315). In May 1927, Ben and Evelyn and Claude S. and May Dawson, all born 1896-1900 (two married couples?) sailed from Cristobal, Canal Zone, to New Orleans. Ben and Evelyn sailed again from Cristobal, Canal Zone, to New Orleans in March 1936. from these records and their 1930 census record, it is clear that Benjamin Stewart Dawson ("Ben"), born Oklahoma City 16 February 1896, was married to Evelyn _____, born Vinita, Oklahoma, 5 February 1899, from 1927 through 1936. They probably married in 1920-21 and lived in Oklahoma City, where Ben was manager of a produce company (1264, 1492). Therefore it is not clear who Margaret Atwood married.

Earl Higgins nephew 15 in 1930 OK-US-Ark

17987. William Porter Atwood, born 28 July 1906, lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (779).

17988. Elizabeth Pendleton Atwood, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 20 July 1907, married first Don Worthington Reynolds Sr., born 1907. Don last lived in Reno, Nevada. Elizabeth
married second George Edward Billingsley. Elizabeth and George last lived in Taxco de Alarcon (Mexico?) (779).

Children of Don W. and Elizabeth Pendleton (Atwood) Reynolds:
18035. Don Worthington Jr., b. Oklahoma City 3 Aug. 1933


Children of Don Worthington Jr. and Lora Janice (Ward) Reynolds:
18037. Donald Worthington III, b. Laredo, Tex. 15 June 1959
18038. Lora Elizabeth, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 5 July 1961


18043. Sarah Kay, b. 5 June 1993
18044. Julia Blaire, b. 21 Dec. 1995

17915. Nellie G. Hammer, born in Kansas 14 August 1872, married in Oklahoma City, 23 March 1899, Alexander Hempson Denham, who was born in England in April 1872, of English parents. They lived (1900-30) in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Alexander Denham was one of the Rough Riders who took part in the severe Santiago campaign in Cuba in the Spanish-American War. He was wounded at San Juan (764, 765, 779). Alexander was a veterinarian for the U. S. government in Oklahoma City in 1930 (1264). Nellie died in Oklahoma City 28 February 1966 (714).

Children: 18046. Vero Lloyd (son), b. Okla. 8 Jan. 1900
18047. Dorothy, b. Okla. 6 May 1903

18046. Vero Lloyd Denham, born Oklahoma 8 January 1900, married Imo Lorraine Jones, born Oklahoma 24 June 1902, daughter of Kansas-born parents (779). They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, with Vero's parents, where Vero was an electrical designer for a gas and electric company (1264).

Children: 18048. Mary Joan, b. Okla. 1925-26
18049. Margaret, b. Okla. 1927-28

642
18048. Mary Joan Denham, born Oklahoma 1925-26, married James Pat McClain (779).


18047. Dorothy Denham, born Oklahoma 6 May 1903, married in 1924-25 George Bryce Brady ("Bryce"), born Oklahoma 8 September 1903 (779). They lived in 1930 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where Bryce was an engineer for an electric company (1264). Bryce received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. His last residence was Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died 5 March 1992 (605).

            18053. Lloyd


17916. Jessie Fremont (or Jessie Freemont) Hammer, born in Mound Valley, Labette County, Kansas, 4 March 1874, was a trained nurse. She was in Wichita, Kansas, in 1900-01. She lived later in Ponca City, Oklahoma (764, 765, 779). Jessie died at Ponca City, Oklahoma, 15 November 1944 (714).

17917. Karl Sumner (or Carl S.) Hammer, born in Kansas 16 December 1879 (other sources say 16 December 1880), was living at home in Oklahoma City in 1900-01. He enlisted at Oklahoma City in May 1901, at which time he was a bookkeeper. He served in Company L, First Oklahoma Territorial Regiment, during the Spanish-American War. Karl married in 1901-02 Alice Bell, born Kansas 19 April 1879, daughter of Illinois-born parents _____ Bell and _____ Robinson. They lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (764, 765, 779). Karl was a bank teller there in 1910 (1263). In 1918, they lived in Oklahoma City and Karl was mining (?) for the Vice President of Early Bird Polaring (?) Company of Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas (1315).

   Alice Bell Hammer died in Los Angeles County, California, 25 June 1956 (796).

17918. Fredrick B. Hammer ("Fred"), born Mound Valley, Kansas, 6 January 1882, is said to have lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He died as a child (779). Fredrick died in Oklahoma City 1 July 1891 (714).

17919. Pearl Margaret Hammer, born in Eddy, Texas, 16 May 1887, was living at home in Oklahoma City in 1900-01. She married in Oklahoma City, 25 November 1908, William Wolfe Vance Sr., who was born in Topeka, Kansas, 20 February 1883, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, where William was an auto dealer with his

18058. Jane, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 8 Jan. 1913

18057. William Wolfe Vance Jr., born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 30 March 1911, married Ruth Mason Brown. They lived at Las Cruces, New Mexico (779). William received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. His last residence was Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia. William died 26 January 2004 (605). Ruth may be the Ruth Vance, born 5 July 1918, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Her last residence was Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. Ruth died in September 1985 (605).

18058. Jane Vance, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 8 January 1913, lived at Ponca City, Oklahoma (779).

17894. Mary Ellen Hamer or Hammer, born Marion County, Virginia, 2 June 1837, married first, in Marion County, 6 March 1857, Ira Wesley Heiskel or Heiskell or Heiskill ("Ira"), who was born 1834-35, of Marion County, son of George Lewis ("Lewis") and Anna (Ferrell) Heiskell. George Lewis Heiskell was a son of George Frederick Heiskell. Anna Ferrell was a daughter of Franklin William Ferrell and Rebecca Hammond (662).

In 1860 Mary Ellen and Ira were living in Marion County, close to Robinson Carpenter and Uriah Carpenter. Ira served in Company F, 1st West Virginia Artillery, in the Civil War. He died, 17 July 1862, from exposure on furlough from the war. He is buried at Hayhurst Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. Mary Ellen Heiskell, age 23, married second, in Taylor County, West Virginia, 12 September 1863, Milton Smith, who was born in Marion or Monongalia County 28 February 1841, son of Prichard William and Sabra or Ziba (Lancaster) Smith (592, 662). Milton Smith died at Columbus, Ohio, 5 March 1916, and is buried at Grafton Civil War Cemetery. Mary Ellen is said to have married (third?) Tom Adkins. They moved to Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia (1, 91, 205, 438, 439, 514, 662). Mary Ellen died in West Virginia in July 1908 and is buried at Grafton Civil War Cemetery (662, 825). See #2253. BMS.Ferrell3

Children of Ira Wesley and Mary Ellen (Hamer) Heiskell:
18066. Harrison Wesley, b. W. Va. 25 July 1858
18067. Maria or Marie or Mariah Jane (twin),
   b. Boone Co., W. Va. 3 Jan. 1861
18068. Mary Ann (twin), b. Boone Co., W. Va. 3 Jan. 1861

Children of Milton and Mary Ellen (Hamer) Smith:
   25 June 1866

Child of Tom and Mary Ellen (Hamer) Adkins:
18071. Laef or Leaf
18066. Wesley Harrison (or Harrison Wesley) Heiskell ("Wesley"), born in Pennsylvania or West Virginia 25 July 1858, married in Boone County, West Virginia, 23 April 1878, Mary A. Dolin. They had 11 children. In 1880 they lived in Kanawha County, West Virginia. Between 1880 and 1884, Wesley changed his family name from Heiskell to Smith, his mother’s new family name. Wesley was a farmer and an adherent to the Baptist church. He died at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, 17 January 1944 and is buried at Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Road, Teags Valley (662).

Children:
18072. Alonzo Franklin ("Lon"), b. Winfield 3 Sept. 1882
18073. Emma Mae, b. Hurricane, W. Va. 28 Oct. 1883
18077. Albert W., b. Winfield, W. Va. 7 Apr. 1895
18081. Rose, b. Sept. 1890

18071. Amaline Annie Heiskell Smith, born Jefferson Township, Kanawha County, West Virginia, in October about 1879, married in 1899-00 Charles Jackson Milbee, born West Virginia 7 February 1876 or 1877, son of George W. and Margaret J. (Reese) Milbee of Pocatalico, Poca District, Putnam County, West Virginia (104, 686). Charles served in the Spanish American War, in Company G, West Virginia Infantry. They lived in 1910-18 in Winfield District, Putnam County, and in 1920 in Scott District, Putnam County, West Virginia, where Charles was a general farmer (115, 615, 1315). Annie’s name was listed in 1900 as Annie S. and in 1910, 1918, and 1920 as Annie L. She reported in 1910 having borne 4 children, all living in April 1910 (115, 1315). Amaline is reported to have died before 1900 in Virginia or West Virginia. However, Annie and Charles J. Milbee, married for 30 years, were still living in Scott District, Putnam County, in 1930 (1285). They are buried at Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot, West Virginia (662). Annie’s cemetery record reads, "Annie Leanor Milbee, born Kanawha County 20 April 1881, daughter of Wesley Smith and Mary Ellen Dolin, died 19 March 1957" (1497).

Children:
18082. Althea or Alpha M., b. W. Va. 1900-01
18083. Verde L. ("Vertie"), b. W. Va. 1902-03
18085. James E., b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1909
18087. Alvin F., b. W. Va. 1920-21

18084. Mason B. Milbee, born West Virginia 13 October 1905, married in 1927-28 Marie G. __________, born West Virginia 1910-11. They lived in 1930 at Carbondale, Falls District, Fayette County, West Virginia, where Mason was loading coal in mines (1285). Mason died at his home in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 28 April 1975. His wife survived him (605, 607). Mason might
have married second Margaret Helen Donaugh, born Ohio 27 October 1923, who died as a widow at her home in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 19 June 1991 (607).

Children of Mason B. and Marie G. (______) Milbee:
18090. Cecil Ray, b. W. Va. 8 July 1928

18090. Cecil Ray Milbee, born West Virginia 8 July 1928, married Mary Alice Creech. Cecil was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Tornado, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Cecil died 2 August 1993 (605).

Children: 18093. Alice M., b. 1953-54
18094. Cheryl A., b. 1954-55
18095. Michael Anthony, b. 6 Oct. 1956
18096. Robert
18097. Cecil R. Jr., b. 9 Sept. 1959
18098. Donald E., b. 1964-65
18099. Tammy Lynn, b. 1971-72
18100. Derek W., b. 1972-73


Children: 18101. possibly Christy E.
18102. possibly Vada M.

18095. Michael Anthony Milbee, born 6 October 1956, died 30 May 1969. He is buried at Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, West Virginia (1497).


18097. Cecil R. Milbee Jr., born 9 September 1959, was a graduate of St. Albans High School and was employed as a Nutritional Administrator for Corpus Christi Christian School in Dayton, Ohio. He earned a social security number in West Virginia in 1971. His last residence was Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He died 30 November 2003 (605). Cecil is buried at at Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, West Virginia (149).

18098. Donald E. Milbee, born 1965-65, married Christina or Christine ______. They live (circa 1998-2003) in North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina (149, 1340).


Children: 18105. possibly Tyler
Derek W. Milbee, born 1972-73, lives (2003) at Tornado, Kanawha County, West Virginia (149, 1340).

He was a graduate of St. Albans High School, an employed as a Nutritional Administrator for Corpus Christi Christian School in Dayton, Ohio.
He was preceded in death by his parents, Cecil Ray and Mary Alice Creech Milbee.
He is survived by brother, Donald Milbee and his wife, Christine of North Myrtle Beach, S.C.;
Robert Milbee and his wife, Amy of Fraziers Bottom, W.Va., Derek Milbee of Tornado. Sisters surviving are Tammy Parks and her husband, Dave of Arcanum, Ohio, Alice Milbee of Tornado, Cheryl Cantrell and her husband, Rick of Charleston.
Graveside service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, with the Rev. Daniel Coleman officiating.
Friends may of from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston.

James E. Milbee, born West Virginia 5 December 1909, was living at home in Scott District, Putnam County, West Virginia, in 1930, working as an odd jobs laborer (1285). James married Verna Mae Wick, born 1921-22, daughter of Harry E. and Clara (Hodge) Wick. James's last residence was Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia. He died in December 1972 (605). Verna retired from St. Francis Hospital and Thomas Memorial Hospital. Verna Mae Milbee, age 83, of Scott Depot died at Sunbridge of Putnam, 11 September 2005. She left 16 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren and one great great-grandchild. She is buried at Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot (149).

Children: 18109. Frank E., b. May 1942
18110. Gloria, b. 1944-45
18111. Fred R., b. Sept. 1946
18112. James E. Jr., died before 2005
18113. Pat (dau.)
18114. John E., b. Apr. 1954

Obit - Verna Mae Milbee
Verna Mae Milbee, 83, of Scott Depot went home to be with the Lord Sunday, Sept. 11, 2005, at Sunbridge of Putnam after a long illness.
Verna was the wife of the late James E. Milbee and the eldest daughter of the late Harry E. and Clara Hodge Wick; and also was preceded in death by a son, James E. Milbee Jr.
She was retired from St. Francis Hospital and Thomas Memorial Hospital.
She is survived by her daughters, Gloria Wells of Scott Depot and Pat Shirkey of Hurricane; sons, Frank Milbee of Texas, Fred Milbee, and John Milbee of Scott Depot; sisters, Frances Adkins of Hurricane and Phyllis Briscoe of Scott Depot; brother, Robert Wick of Hurricane; 16 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and one great great-grandchild.
Funeral service will be held at 12 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 14 at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley with Pastor Pete Davidson officiating. Burial will be in Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot.
Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.
Online condolences may be made at www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com.
Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane is in charge of arrangements.

FRANK E MILBEE

View Details
66
SCOTT DEPOT, WV 147 Kilgore Road
HURRICANE, WV

CRYSTAL ANN MILBEE, b. Nov. 1956
JERRY EDWARD MILBEE, b. Aug. 1960
NANCY MILBEE
FRED R MILBEE, b. Sept. 1946
VIRGINIA E MILBEE, b. mar. 1944
LARRY M MILBEE
MIKE L MILBEE, b. Nov. 1973
2  FRANK E MILBEE

View Details
66
HURRICANE, WV

LARRY M MILBEE
NANCY MILBEE
MICHAEL L MILBEE

3  FRANK E MILBEE

View Details
66
CULLODEN, WV


Children:  18117. Rick D.


18113. Pat (Patricia A. or E.?) Milbee married _____ Shirley. Pat lives (2005) at Hurricane, West Virginia (149).


18087. Alvin F. Milbee, born West Virginia 1920-21, may be the Alvin Milbee, born about 1922, who lives (circa 1993-96) in Lexington, Kentucky (1340).

**Add 40 ****

18072. Alonzo Franklin Heiskell Smith ("Lon"), born Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, 3 September 1882, was a carpenter. He married first, in Kanawha County, 20 December 1906, Ocea Garnet Dillon, who was born in West Virginia 4 December 1883. Ocea died at St. Albans, Kanawha County, 14 March 1927, and is buried at Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans. Alonzo married second Minnie Johnson. He died at St. Albans 19 June 1971 and is buried at Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans (662).

Children of Alonzo Franklin and Ocea Garnet (Dillon) Smith:
18086. Wallace Holman, b. Spring Hill, W. Va. 27 Oct. 1907
18087. Muriel Margaret, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1909
18088. Orville Bertrum, b. Chesapeake, Ohio 23 May 1914
18089. Mary Grace Virginia, b. St. Albans 18 Dec. 1916
18090. Nina Evelyn Gertrude, b. St. Albans 25 June 1918

18086. Wallace Holman Smith, born Spring Hill, West Virginia, 27 October 1907, married Emma Louise Martin, who was born at Thurman, West Virginia, 7 January 1911. Emma died at St. Albans, West Virginia, 9 March 1949 and is buried at Cunningham Memorial Cemetery, St. Albans (662).

18092. James Frederick, b. St. Albans, W. Va. 6 Feb. 1935


Children: 18093. Cynthia Louise, b. 12 July 1958
18094. Saralee, b. 26 July 1961


Children of John and Cynthia Louise (Baker) Winsor:
18095. Andrew Christopher, b. 6 May 1992
18097. Rachael Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1999

649

18092. James Frederick Smith, born St. Albans, West Virginia, 6 February 1935, married in Texas Loretta Elizabeth Parsons. James died in Bexar County, Texas, 6 April 1986 (662, 881).

   18101. Beverly Louise, b. Harris Co., Tex. 2 Nov. 1959
   18102. Gregory Cameron, b. Galveston Co. 5 Mar. 1961

18100. Christopher Anthony Smith, born Galveston County, Texas, 24 May 1958, is possibly the Christopher A. Smith who married in Denton County, Texas, 9 August 1980, Helen D. Hudgins, age 20, born 1959-60 (881). This or another Christopher A. Smith, born about 1958, married in Bexar County, Texas, 30 April 1983, Cheryl L. Robertson, age 24, born 1958-59 (881).

18101. Beverly Louise Smith, born Harris County, Texas, 2 November 1959, may be the Beverly L. Smith who married in Harrison County, Texas, 7 January 1986, Richard J. Miller, age 31, born 1954-55 (881). Or, this might be the Beverly Lou Smith who married in Dallas County, Texas, 7 June 1980, Robert James Richardson, age 28, born 1951-52 (881).

   Feramarz Danavandi       23 Jan 1980      Bexar
   Robert J Richardson      7 Jun 1980       Dallas


18087. Muriel Margaret Smith, born West Virginia 22 August 1909, married Lloyd Arnold McDowell, who was born in West Virginia 11 November 1909. Muriel died at St. Albans, West Virginia, 15 November 1991. They are buried at Cunningham Memorial Cemetery, St. Albans. No children (662).

*** Add 10 ****

18088. Orville Bertrum Smith, born Chesapeake, Ohio 23 May 1914, married first at Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 14 September 1936, Freeda Loretta Cross ("Freda"), who was born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, 20 March 1914. Freda died at Galveston, Texas, 16 August 1972, and is buried in Webster, Texas. Orville married second, at Galveston, Texas, 13 November 1975, Alice Katherine Bryan, who was born in West Virginia 9 September 1928. Orville worked for Union Carbide Corporation (662).

   Children of Orville Bertrum and Freeda Loretta (Cross) Smith:
           28 Apr. 1937
   18095. Robert Orville ("Bobby"), b. St. Albans 8 Mar. 1940

   Child of Alice Katherine Bryan by her first marriage:
18094. Bertrum Eugene Smith Sr. ("Bert"), born St. Albans, West Virginia, 28 April 1937, married at Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas, 29 May 1959, Peggy Joyce McKnight, who was born at Clarksdale, Mississippi, 25 June 1941. They live (1995) at La Marque, Texas. Bert worked at the Amoco Refinery in Texas City as a blender. He died 14 April 1999. Peggy is a genealogical researcher who has provided much information for this compilation (662).

18098. Bertrum Eugene II, b. Texas City, Tex. 28 Mar. 1969


18098. Bertrum Eugene Smith II ("Bubba"), born Texas City, Texas, 28 March 1969, married at Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas, 30 August 1991, Rosalin Rae Rollins, who was born at Houma, Louisiana, 7 October 1972. They divorced in 1995 (662).


Children of Robert Orville and Katie Mae Louise (Martin) Smith:
18104. Loretta Joyce, b. Texas City, Tex. 12 Sept. 1962
18105. Guyle Marcus, b. Texas City, Tex. 3 Nov. 1963

Child of Geneva Perry:
18106. Soja Kaye [Felder], b. 28 Aug. 1971

Children of Robert Orville and Geneva (Perry) Smith:
18107. Shannon Cole, b. Galveston, Tex. 7 July 1977


18089. Mary Grace Virginia Smith, born St. Albans, West Virginia, 18 December 1916, never married. She is buried at Cunningham Memorial Cemetery, St. Albans, West Virginia (662).

18090. Nina Evelyn Gertrude Smith, born St. Albans, West Virginia, 25 June 1918, married at Gallipolis, Ohio, 25 June 1938, Fred Lewis Bowser, who was born at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 13 or 16 August 1916 (662). Fred's last residence was Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He died 6 May 1996 (605). Nina's last residence was Waynesburg, Lincoln County, Kentucky. She died 1 November 2001 (605).

Children: 18109. Fred Nelson, b. 28 Mar. 1939
18110. Cynthia Sue, b. 15 Aug. 1941


18073. Emma Mae Smith, born Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, 28 October 1883, married Francis M. Johnson ("Frank"), who was born at Poco, West Virginia, 7 May 1872. Frank died at Webster, Harris County, Texas, 1 May 1948. Emma died at Webster 30 May 1963. Both are buried at Fairview Cemetery, League City, Texas (662).

             18117. Louis Francis, b. W. Va. 12 July 1915

18116. Bob Wesley Johnson, born West Virginia 13 September 1899, was a shrimper. He married first, in 1920-21, Stella Mae _____, born West Virginia 7 December 1902, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. Wesley R. and Stella M. Johnson lived in 1930 in Webster, Harris County, Texas, where Wesley was a general laborer. They had no children in April 1930 (). Stella Mae died 2 September 1942 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, League City, Texas. Bob married second Cleo Lavern Rawls, born in Mississippi 21 September 19____. Bob was issued a social security number in Texas before 1951. He died at Webster, Harris County, Texas, 1 December 1984 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, League City, Texas (605, 662).

   Children: 18118. Robert Wesley
              18119. Betty

18118. Robert Wesley Johnson, born probably after April 1930, married Patricia Ann Fox ("Pat") (662, 881).

   Children: 18120. Carol Sue, b. Travis Co., Tex. 8 Nov. 1967

18120. Carol Sue Johnson, born Travis County, Texas, 8 November 1967, may be the Carol S. Johnson, born 1967-68, who married David C. Buček Jr. (881).

18119. Betty Johnson married Donald Bouver (662). This must be the Betty Joan Johnson who married Donald Adolf Bauer and lived in Galveston County, Texas (881). This must be the Donald A. Bauer, born 23 December 1929, who died at Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas, 17 July 2001 (605).

   Children of Donald Adolf and Betty Joan (Johnson) Bauer:
             18122. Linda Jeannine, b. Galveston Co. 7 Nov. 1952
             18123. Kathleen Rose, b. Galveston Co. 15 Jan. 1956
             18124. Ronald Charles, b. Galveston Co. 4 May 1960
             18125. Donald Wesley, b. Galveston Co. 24 Jan. 1965

18122. Linda Jeannine Bauer, born Galveston County, Texas, 7 November 1952, married David Lee Thrapp (881).


652
18127. Linlee Rose, b. Harris Co., Tex. 7 July 1980


Child of James August and Kathleen Rose (Bauer) Moore:
18128. Starla Marissa, b, Harris Co., Tex. 1 June 1977

Children of Rodney Craig and Kathleen Rose (Bauer) Eubanks:
18129. Bridgette Christine, b. Travis Co., Tex. 18 Nov. 1984
18130. Heidi Katherine, b. Tarrant Co. 14 Nov. 1985


Children of Donald Wesley and Vanessa Leigh (Fitzgerald) Bauer:

18117. Louis Francis Johnson, born West Virginia 12 July 1915, worked at the Amoco Refinery at Texas City, Texas. He died at Webster, Texas, 7 March 1963 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, League City, Texas (662).

*** Add 10 ***

18074. Lula Smith, born Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, 20 March 1888, married first, possibly in 1907, Harry C. Veail, who was born in Kentucky. She married second, at Winfield, West Virginia, in 1914, Frank Robert Scholz (originally Scholtz), who was born in West Virginia 10 February 1882. Frank R. and Lula "Schols" lived in 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, where Frank was a carpenter at a chemical plant (1277). Frank died at Webster, Texas, 9 October 1964. Lula died at Webster 18 May 1965. Frank and Lula are buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Webster, Texas (662).

Child of Harry C. and Lula (Smith) Veail:
18125. Lucille Livica, b. Linden, Ohio 31 May 1908

18125. Lucille Livica Veail, born Linden, Ohio, 31 May 1908, married in 1928-29 Earnest (or Ernest) Henry Adler, born Texas 1905-06 (662). They lived in 1930 in Houston, Texas, with Lucille's mother and step-father, where Ernest was credit manager for a meat packers company (1277). Ernest enlisted at Houston, Texas, in June 1942 in the U. S. Army (1342). This or another Ernest Henry Adler married (second?) before 1960 Mary Inis Russ, born 5 May 1921 (881). This may be the Ernest H. Adler, born 7 July 1905, who received a social security number 653
in Louisiana before 1951. He died at Bacliff, Galveston County, Texas, in April 1984 (605). Mary R. Adler died at Bacliff, Galveston County, Texas, 31 January 1990 (605).

Child of Ernest Henry and Lucille Livica (Veai|) Adler:

18126. Barbara Ann, b. Houston, Tex. 2 Sept. 1932

Child of Ernest Henry and Mary Inis (Russ) Adler:

18127. Glenda Paulette, b. Harris Co., Tex. 27 June 1960

18126. Barbara Ann Adler, born Houston, Texas, 2 September 1932, married at Dallas, Texas, 5 June 1956, Carroll Dean Gregory, who was born at Dimmitt, Texas, 5 June 1931. Carroll is a obstetrics/gynecology doctor (662).

18130. Emily Carroll, b. San Mateo, Calif. 2 June 1962


18132. Lauren Nichole, b. San Mateo, Calif. 7 Feb. 1991


18075. Fred B. Smith, born Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, November 1886, died young when he fell from a water tank on to a wooden stake, puncturing his lungs (662).

18076. Maymie Ellen Smith, born Kanawha County, West Virginia, 7 March (or in April) 1893, married in 1911-12 Herbert Franklin Groves, born Beach Hill, Mason County, West Virginia, 24 April 1888, of Ohio-born parents Doctor Franklin and Luella (Hobbs) Groves of Clendenin District, Mason County (114, 115, 662). They lived in 1917-20 in Fostoria, Loudon Township, Seneca County, Ohio, where Herbert was a wire drawer at wire mills for Seneca Wire Company of Fostoria (829, 1315). They were in Jackson Township, Seneca County, in 1930, when Herbert was a wire drawer at a wire mill (1262). Herbert lived in 1942 at Route #3, Loudon Township, Seneca County, and worked for Seneca Wire and Manufacturing Company. He then gave the name of his sister, Mrs. Mary Short of Fostoria, Ohio, as the person who would always know his address (1342). Mamie died 27 October 1954. F. Herbert Groves died 19 May 1955 (1498).

18137. Virgil P., b. Ohio 1916-17
18138. Gladys M., b. Ohio 1918-19
18139. Harold B., b. Ohio 1920-21
18140. Mae Kathleen, b. Ohio 1923-24
18141. Mary R., b. Ohio Feb. 1926  
18142. Virginia E., b. Ohio Mar. 1928  
18143. Melvin, never married

18136. Irvin Herbert Groves, born Mason County, West Virginia, 7 March 1914-15, must be the Irvin Groves, born 7 March 1915, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died at Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, 22 February 1965 (605). Herbert Irvin Groves married 3 February 1934 Hazel Fern McMahman, who was born in Cygnet, Ohio, 23 February 1917, daughter of Howard McMahan and Pearl Daugherty. Irvin is buried at Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio (1498).

Child: 18144. Patricia Ann, b. June 1935


18146. (son), md. Reinhart, 3 children


Children: 18147. Ashley Nicole, b. 5 Aug. 1989  
18148. Daniel Burton, b. 9 Jan. 1991

1498. Michaels Family  slim975@hotmail.com
Entries: 644  Updated: Sun Dec 15 23:15:45 2002  Contact: Charlie Michaels  also Raymond C. Michaels, Kansas, Ohio

18137. Virgil P. Groves, born Ohio 1916-17, married Dorothy Brayton. Virgil was divorced resident of Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1967. He died at his home in Guernsey County 19 December 1967 (607). This or another Virgil Groves married Margaret Hudnall of Marietta, Ohio. Margaret was living in Marietta, Ohio, in 2005 (149).

Child of Virgil P. and Dorothy (Brayton) Groves:  
18152. Jerry

18138. Gladys M. Groves, born Ohio 1918-19, married first Thomas Stevens. Gladys married second Paul Hitchcock (2). This might be the Gladys Hitchcock, born Ohio 15 February 1919, who was a resident of Sandusky County, and of Risingsun, Wood County, Ohio, in 1979. She died at Fostoria City Hospital, Hancock County, Ohio, 22 October 1979 (605, 607).

Child of Thomas and Gladys M. (Groves) Stevens:  
18154. James
Children of Paul and Gladys M. (Groves) Hitchcock:

18155. Joy (twin)
18156. Joyce (twin)
18157. Ray


Children: 18160. Ted
18161. Susan

18140. Mae Kathleen Groves ("Kathleen"), born Ohio 1923-24, married Clyde Dillon (2).

Child: 18163. Darah

18141. Mary R. Groves, born Ohio in February 1926, married first Willard Abrams. Mary married second George Stevens. There were no children from this second marriage (2).

Children of Willard and Mary R. (Groves) Abrams:
18165. Jack
18166. Freddy
18167. Kenny

18142. Virginia E. Groves, born Ohio in March 1928, married Daryl Lawrence or Lawrance (2).

Children: 18170. Dennis
18171. Timothy
18172. Ronald

** Add 40 ***

18077. Albert W. Smith, born Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, 7 April 1895 (or possibly 1892), married at Teagarden Church, Darke County, Ohio, 15 May 1915, Mabel Shives, who was born in Ohio 20 June 1896, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Jackson Township, Darke County, where Albert was a general farmer (1262). Albert died at Fort Recovery, Ohio, in December 1978 and is buried at Teagarden Church, Darke County, Ohio (662).

18142. Marcelle, b. Ohio 25 July 1917
18143. Donald Henry, b. Ohio 20 July 1920
18144. Glenn Charles, b. Ohio 26 July 1926

18141. Lillian Smith, born Ohio 12 December 1915, married at Byrkettsville, Ohio, 23 August 1934, Charles Henry Stemley, who was born at New Weston, Ohio, 21 December 1910. Charles died at Coldwater, Ohio, 5 November 1968 (662).

18146. Gary Alan, b. Elroy, Ohio 27 Mar. 1935

   Children: 18147. Scott Alan, b. Greenville, Ohio 12 May 1964
   18148. Christine Marie, b. Greenville, Ohio 13 Mar. 1966
   18150. Jill Eileen, b. Greenville, Ohio 1 Aug. 1969


   Children: 18151. Mary Lillian, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 30 Mar. 1991
   18152. Margaret Michelle, b. Indianapolis, In. 20 Feb. 1993


   18155. Charles Raymond, b. Ft. Lee, Va. 1 June 1963
   18156. Sharon Josette, b. Orleans, France 27 Sept. 1965


18154. Craig Anthony Stemley, born Troy, Ohio, 28 October 1960, married Caroline Burger (662).

   Children: 18159. Forest Joshua, b. Eureka, Calif. 6 June 1981

18142. Marcelle Smith, born Ohio 25 July 1917, married first Millard Worth. She married second, at Dayton, Ohio, 14 July 1944, Sylvester P. Meyer, who was born 31 August 1912. Marcelle's last residence was Mendon, Saint Joseph County, Michigan. She died at Battle Creek, Michigan, 5 September 1980 (605, 662, 1468). Sylvester received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Spring Lake, Ottawa County, Michigan. He died at Mendon, Saint Joseph County, Michigan, 24 April 1997 (605, 1468).

18143. Donald Henry Smith, born Darke County, Ohio, 20 July 1920, married 27 May 1939 Waveline Riegel, born 13 April 1921. Donald Harry Smith died at his home 24 February 1992 at Ft. Recovery, Mercer County, Ohio. His Ohio death record notes that he was a resident of Lee County, Florida. His wife survived him (607, 662).

   Children: 18161. Terry Dean, b. 1 Mar. 1941
   18162. Rebecca Sue, b. 10 June 1947

657
   Children: 18163. Pamela Jo, b. 22 June 1968
               18164. Vicki Lynn, b. 13 Jan. 1972
               18165. Kelli Ann, b. 6 Jan. 1975

   Children: 18166. Lee Thomas, b. 22 Sept. 1968
               18167. Donny Joe, b. 3 Oct. 1971

   Children: 18168. Tommy Lee, b. 1991

18144. Glenn Charles Smith, born Ohio 26 July 1926, married 14 November 1944 Dorothy Horton, born 12 December 1921. They lived in Ohio (662).

18078. Thomas L. Smith ("Tommy") was born at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, in August 1896 (662). No further information.
*  
18079. Frank J. Smith, born Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, in July 1899, twin of J. Clarence, married Margaret or Margarett Harbour (662). This must be the Frank J. Smith who married in 1927-28 Marguerite ________, born West Virginia 1910-12, of West Virginia-born parents Frank D. and Garnest Harbour of Curry District, Putnam County (615). They lived in 1930 in Hurricane, Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia, where Frank was an odd jobs laborer (1285).

18080. J. Clarence Smith, born Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, in July 1899, twin of Frank J., married first, in 1925-26, Reba Ryder, born West Virginia 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Virginia Heights, Jefferson District, Kanawha County, where Clarence was a laborer for the C. and O. Railway Company (1285). He married second Omi Arbaugh White ("Oma"). They live (1993) in Scott Depot, West Virginia. Clarence had no children but Oma had children by an earlier marriage (662).

18081. Rose Smith was born in September 1890. She changed her name to Smyth (662). No further information.

18067. Maria or Marie or Mariah Jane Heiskell, twin of Mary Ann, was born in Boone County, West Virginia, 3 January 1861. No further information.

18068. Mary Ann Heiskell, twin of Maria or Marie or Mariah Jane, was born in Boone County, West Virginia, 3 January 1861. No further information.
18069. William Oliver Smith ("Oliver"), born in West Virginia in October 1864, son of Milton and Mary Ellen (Hamer) Smith, married in 1885-86, in West Virginia, Edna A. Smith, born West Virginia in April 1869, of West Virginia-born parents (714, 825). They lived in 1900-10 in Teays Valley District, Putnam County, West Virginia, where William farmed (114, 115). He was listed as William A. Smith in 1920, a widower, living with his son Clarence in Curry District, Putnam County, and working as a teamster with a wagon (615).

18182. Anna F. or T., b. W. Va. June 1892
18185. Verner, b. W. Va. 20 Jan. 1899
18186. Edith, b. W. Va. 1907-08

18180. Charles Otis Smith, born Putnam County, West Virginia, 9 February 1887, married about 1904-05 Bertha May ______ ("May"), born Virginia 1884-85, of Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Teays Valley District, Putnam County, West Virginia, where Charles farmed a general farm (615). Charles was a railroad carpenter in 1930, living in Hurricane, Curry District, Putnam County (1285). Charles and May lived in Hurricane in 1942, when Charles worked for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railway in Huntington, Cabell County (1342).

18188. Thelma, b. W. Va. 1910-11
18190. Obie Henson (son), b. W. Va. 13 May 1917
18192. Dartho (dau.), b. W. Va. 1920-21

18190. Obie Henson Smith, born Putnam County, West Virginia, 13 May 1917, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He died 26 June 2003 (149, 605). His obituary appeared in the Putnam Post. This obituary mentions the names "Alvin; Brian Odell; Marguerite; Gene Woodson; Charity; Josephine Smith; Barbara Ann Mathena; Dorothy Hanley; John Duffy; James G. Vanmeter; Clarice Bayliss; Patricia; Gary Allen; Virginia Mathena; Clint; Gertie Umberger; James Morton; Barbara Lynn; Jeffrey Wayne; Jason Morton; James Frankie Mathena; James A. Vanmeter; Hazel Umberger Mathena." Also mentioned are places "Black Lick; Atkins, VA; Annapolis, MD; Lanes; Scott Depot; Teays Valley; VA; Wytheville, VA" (149).

Name of Deceased: Obie H. Smith
Age at Death: 86
Birth Date: abt 1917
Death Date: 26 Jun 2003
Newspaper Title: Putnam Post
Newspaper Location: Putnam, WV, US
Obituary Publication Date: 30 Dec 2005
Hazel I. Mathena, b. Feb. 1937, lives Scott Depot, Putnam, & Clendenin, Kanawha, West Virginia. She is a quilter.

The Wytheville Enterprise 1 July 2003

James Frankie Mathena
James Frankie Mathena, 62, of Scott Depot, W.Va., and formerly of the Black Lick community in Wythe County, Va., died Friday, June 27, 2003. [Born 1940-41] Funeral services will be Monday, June 30, at 2 p.m. in the Grubb Funeral Home Chapel, Wytheville, Va. Interment will be in the Marvin United Methodist Church Cemetery in the Black Lick community of Wythe County, Va. He was a retired Rite Aid driver. He was preceded in death by his parents, Clint and Gertie Umberger Mathena; and a sister, Barbara Ann Mathena. Survivors include wife, Hazel Umbarger Mathena of Scott Depot, W.Va.; two sons and daughter-in-law, Gary Allen and Virginia Mathena of Atkins, Va., and Jeffrey Wayne Mathena of Scott Depot, W.Va.; a daughter and son-in-law, Barbara Lynn and Brian Odell, of Scott Depot, W.Va.; four grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and several cousins. Flowers will be appreciated or donations may be made to the Black Lick Cemetery Fund, Alzheimer’s Association or the American Cancer Society. Grubb Funeral Home in Wytheville, Va., is in charge of the arrangements.


18192. Dartho Smith, born West Virginia 1920-21, may be Dorothy Smith who married _______ Hanley (149).

18181. William E. Smith, born West Virginia in January 1889,

18183. Clarence Smith, born West Virginia in August 1894, married about 1915 Lura _______, born West Virginia 1895-96. They lived in 1920 in Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia, where Clarence was a teamster with a wagon. Living with them in 1920 were Clarence’s widowed father, William A. Smith, and his younger sister Edith (615). They lived in 1930 in Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia, where Clarence was a team boss for a gas company...
Lura may be the Lura Smith, born 19 July 1895 who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose residence was Dunbar, Kanawha, West Virginia. This Lura Smith died in September 1970.

18197. Cledith or Clelith (son), b. W. Va. 1921-22
18198. Romalida or Bomatida (dau.), b. W. Va. 1923-24

Verner Smith, born West Virginia 20 January 1899, was a teamster in 1918, living in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, and working for C. O. Smith, presumably his older brother. He listed W. A. Smith of Hurricane as his nearest relative, possibly his father.

Thomas Pritchard Smith, born at Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia 25 June 1866, son of Milton and Mary Ellen (Hamer) Smith, married 3 or 4 times. His first 2 wives died of typhoid fever, along with 4 of the 7 children that were born to the first wife. Thomas married (first), circa 1886, Nancy Jane Adkins, who was born in West Virginia 12 July 1867. Nancy died in Lincoln County, Virginia, 5 November 1900. Thomas married (second), between 1900 and 1911, Laura Belle Honaker (“Laurie”), born 3 July 1875. Thomas then married (third), at Hager, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 2 October 1913, Stella Blaine Adkins, who was born at Hager, West Virginia, 31 December 1889, daughter of John Reuben Adkins and Eliza Mildred Stowers. Thomas and Stella had 6 daughters. They lived in 1920 in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Thomas worked at a steel mill. Thomas died at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 26 December 1959, and is buried at East Liverpool. Stella died at East Liverpool 9 December 1971.

Children of Thomas Pritchard and Nancy Jane (Adkins) Smith:
18170. Lula M., b. Lincoln, W. Va. about 1887
18171. Leslie Monroe, b. Lincoln, W. Va. 30 May 1889
18172. Laura, b. about 1891
18173. Harry, b. W. Va. about 1893
18174. Lena Anna, b. Lincoln, W. Va. 16 Nov. 1895
18175. Hallie, b. Lincoln, W. Va. about 1897
18176. Leona, b. Hamlin, W. Va. 6 Sept. 1899

Children of Thomas Pritchard and Stella Blaine (Adkins) Smith:
18179. Melva Wilhelmina, b. Big Laurel, WV. 23 Apr. 1922
18180. Mary Jane, b. Smiths Ferry, Penna. 14 Jan. 1925
18181. Nelda Ruth, b. Smiths Ferry, Penna. 13 Apr. 1928
18182. Eliza Amogeau, b. Smiths Ferry, Pa. 14 Nov. 1931

Lula M. Smith, born Lincoln County, West Virginia, about 1887, died in Ohio about 1900.
Leslie Monroe Smith, born Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 May 1889, married in Lincoln County 5 February 1914 Ada Adkins, who was born in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 4 May 1897, daughter of Doss Adkins and Martha Smith. They were in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1920, when Leslie was a chain man at a steel mill (1268). They lived in 1930 in Ohio Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Leslie worked as a "hook up" at a steel mill (1269). He retired from Crucible Alloy Division of Colt Industries, Midland, Beaver County, where he had been employed in the shell plant as a chainman. Leslie died at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 7 January 1979. He is buried at Shadow Lawn Cemetery, Hancock County, West Virginia. Leslie was survived by 44 grandchildren, 58 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great-grandchildren. He is buried at Shadow Lawn Memorial Gardens, Newell, West Virginia (149). Ada died at East Liverpool 29 June 1987 and is buried at Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia (714).

Children:
18185. Elva Opal, b. W. Va. 15 Feb. 1919
18186. Alma Jeanetta, b. Penna. 1 Feb. 1923
18187. Fred Calvin, b. W. Va. 21 Sept. 1924
18188. Martha Halena, b. Smiths Ferry, Pa. 18 May 1928
18189. Carl Leslie, b. 21 June 1932
18190. Frank Milton, b. 7 Sept. 1935
18191. Donald Dale, b. 25 Dec. 1940

Death Notice - Leslie M. Smith
Contributed to Genealogy Pit Stop
By Virginia (Stevens) Adkins Plumley
Beaver County Times
Leslie M. Smith 89 R.D. 1, Midland, died Sunday Jan 7, 1979 in City Hospital, East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Following an extended illness. Born May 30, 1889 in Hamlin Lincoln Co., West Virginia, he was a son of the late Thomas P. and Nancy Jane Adkins Smith. He was a retired employee of Crucible Alloy Division of Colt Industries, Midland, where he had been employed in the shell plant as a chainman. Surviving are five sons, Augbert Smith of Milton Florida, Fred Smith of Glenmore, Ohio, Carl Smith of Chester, West Virginia Frank Smith of New Brighton, Pennsylvania and Donald Smith of Dohinda, Illinois; four daughters, Mrs. Elben (Phoebe) Boswell of Midland, Pennsylvania, Mrs. William (Elva) Davidson of New Brighton, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Robert (Alma) Powell of Midland, Pennsylvania and Mrs. Frank (Helena) Morgan of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio; 44 grandchildren, 58 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great-grandchildren; 6 sisters, Mrs. Leona Plumley of Smiths Ferry, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Una Cumberledge of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, Mrs. Melva Dingess of Newell, West Virginia, Mrs. Mary Jane Hessman, Indiana Mrs. Nelda Ruth Daniels, of Ohioville, Pennsylvania, Mrs. Armogene Coleman, East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio and several Nieces and Nephews.

Friends will be received today and Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. in the D. L. Williams Funeral Home, 848 Midland Ave., Midland, formerly Henry L. Cannon Jr. Funeral home, where a service will be conducted Thursday at 2p.m. with Rev. Robert J. Higerd, pastor of Methodist Church, Smiths Ferry, officiating. Interment will follow in Shadow Lawn Memorial Gardens, Newell, West Virginia.

Children: 18192. (son)
18193. (son)
18194. (dau.), md. _______ Talbott
18195. (dau.), md. _______ Bartram
18196. (son)
18197. (son)
18198. (son)
18200. (dau.), md. ______ Baker
18201. (dau.), md. ______ Fetterhoff

18199. Rickey Lee Smith, born East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 9 December 1955, died in East Liverpool 8 March 1957 (1508).


18185. Elva Opal Smith, born West Virginia (another source says in Smiths Ferry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania) 15 February 1919, married William Edward Davidson. Elva died in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 9 August 1990. She is buried at Beaver Falls Cemetery, Chippewa Township, Beaver County (1508). died about 28 February 1919 (714).

Children: 18205. (son)
18206. (son)
18207. (son)
18208. (dau.), md. ______ Cox

Children of Franklin Francis I. and Alma Jeanetta (Smith) Hubbard:

18211. Franklin F., b. July 1941
18213. (son), md. _____ Simmons, 2 daughters
18214. Rose Marie, b. East Liverpool 8 Oct. 1944
18215. Kenneth Lee, b. East Liverpool 30 May 1946
18216. (son) Gary?

Children of Robert and Alma Jeanetta (Smith) Powell:

18217. Daniel
18218. Michael W., b. East Liverpool 19 Mar. 1956
18221. Charlie, died before Dec. 2007


18213. _____ Hubbard married _____ Simmons. They had 2 daughters (1508). This might be the Larry R. Hubbard, born 1945-46, who has lived at Virginia Beach, Virginia, Minot Air Force Base, North Dakota, and Tucson, Arizona. In his household are Jennifer Marie Hubbard, Charlotte Theresia Hubbard, and Tammra Lynn Hubbard (1340).

18214. Rose Marie Hubbard, born East Liverpool, Ohio, 8 October 1944, married ______ Cunningham, son of William Homer Cunningham Sr. and Kathleen Virginia Leeson. Rose died in St. Louis, Missouri, 24 April 1981. She is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (1508).

Children: 18226. (dau.), md. _____ Everson
18229. (son)
18230. (dau.)
18231. (dau.)
18232. William Lane, b. East Liverpool 21 Nov. 1970

18232. William Lane Cunningham ("Willie"), born East Liverpool, Ohio, 21 November 1970, died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 28 October 1990 (1508).


Children: 18234. (dau.), md. _____ Taylor

18218. Michael W. Powell, born East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 19 March 1956, married or partnered in 1980 with Mary Marshall. Michael worked for the East Liverpool Review. He died at East Liverpool City Hospital 20 December 2007. His life partner of 27 years, Mary Marshall, survived him. He is buried at Columbiana County Memorial Park (149, 1508).

Children: 18238. Michael [Quinn]
18239. Robert [Smith]

Obit - EAST LIVERPOOL — Michael W. Powell, 51 of East Liverpool died on Thursday, Dec. 20, 2007, at East Liverpool City Hospital following a lengthy illness.
A son of the late Robert and Alma Smith Powell, he was born on March 19, 1956, in East Liverpool.
He last worked for the East Liverpool Review.
Mary Marshall, his life partner of 27 years, survives along with two sons, Michael Quinn and Robert Smith; a brother, Daniel Powell of Lisbon; two sisters, Shirley Powell of New Martinsville, W.Va. and Judy Powell of Ohioville; and four half brothers, Frank Hubbard and his wife Gloria of Salineville, Larry Hubbard of Arizona, Bob Powell of New Martinsville, W.Va.; and Gary Powell of Cleveland.
In addition there are two grandchildren.
Preceding him in death was a step-son Christopher Marshall, a brother Charlie Powell, a half sister Rose Hubbard, half brothers Gary Hubbard, Kenny Hubbard, and Jim Hubbard.
The Rev. Duane Hetzer, pastoral director and chaplain of East Liverpool City Hospital, will conduct a memorial service on Friday, Dec. 28 at 11 a.m. in the chapel at Columbiana County Memorial Park where interment will follow.
Arrangements have been entrusted to the Arner Funeral Chapel in Chester

18187. Fred Calvin Smith, born West Virginia 21 September 1924, lived in 1978-79 in Glenmore, Ohio (149).


18172. Laura Smith, born about 1891, died about 1900 (714).
18173. Harry Smith, born West Virginia about 1893, died about 1902 (714).

18174. Lena Anna Smith, born Lincoln, West Virginia, 16 November 1895, married in 1913 James Spry Adkins or Atkins, born West Virginia 25 December 1892. They lived in 1917 in Hager, Lincoln County, when James was a steel worker for Pitts Crucible Steel Company of Midland, Pennsylvania (1315). They lived in 1920 in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, close to Thomas P. and Leslie M. Smith, where James was a laborer at a steel mill (1268). Lena Adkins was a widow in 1930, living with her 4 children in Ohioville, Ohio Township, Beaver County. Lena is said to have had other marriages (after 1930) to Willis Adams and to _____ Spooner (1508). Lena died at Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 9 May 1963 (714).

Children of James Spry and Lena Anna (Smith) Adkins:

18246. Agnes Agatha, b. Hamlin, W. Va. 4 Sept. 1915
18247. Donald Harold, b. Ohio 21 Oct. 1917
18248. Wynona Juanita, b. Penna. 21 Oct. 1919
18249. Blenard Almond, b. Penna. 21 Sept. 1921

18246. Agnes Agatha Atkins, born Hamlin, West Virginia, 4 September 1915, married Harry E. Pigott. Agnes died at Ohioville, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 10 February 1965 (714).

18247. Donald Harold Atkins, born 21 October 1917, married Helen Osborn (714).


Children: 18252. (dau.)
18253. (dau.)
18254. (son)
18255. (son)


18176. Leona Smith, born Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 6 September 1899, married before 1920 Herman Plumley, who was born in Lincoln County about 1895, born Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 13 October 1894, son of William Elisha Plumley and Mary Jane Strickland. They lived in 1930 in Hannan District, Mason County, West Virginia, where Herman farmed (1285). Leona lived (1978-79) at Smiths Ferry, Pennsylvania (149). Herman died in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 24 October 1966. Leona died in Brighton Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 15 November 1980. They are buried at Oakgrove Cemetery, Fairview Road, Industry Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (714, 953, 1508).

18266. Dewey Austin, b. Huntington, W. Va. 9 Oct. 1922
18265. Conrad Elden Plumley, born Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 8 December 1920, married 17 July 1956 Thelma Wray, born Mason County, West Virginia, 4 October 1929. Conrad died in Glenwood, Mason County, West Virginia, 2 September 1998. Thelma died in Glenwood, Mason County, 4 January 2003. They are buried at Balls Chapel Cemetery, Ashton, Mason County (1508).

Children: 18266. (dau.), md. Meadows
18267. (son), md. Meadows, 5 children
18268. (son), md. (1) _ Workman; md. (2) ___ Stevens
18269. (dau.), md. Meadows, one child
18270. Ronald Dale, b. Mason Co. 18 Dec. 1953
18271. (dau.), md. Dewayne Percy Casey
18273. (son), md. ______ Bowles

18266. Dewey Austin Plumley Sr., born Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 9 October 1922, served in World War II. He married in West Virginia Doris Jean Blair, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 4 March 1931, daughter of Robert Earl Blair and Ida Virginia Minger. Dewey died at Midland, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 1 December 1990. He is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Industry, Pennsylvania. Doris died in Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 8 or 10 April 1999 (953, 1508).

18281. Danny Thomas
18282. Randy Lee

18281. Danny Thomas Plumley married _____ Roby, daughter of _____ Roby and Varlene L. Walsh. They had 3 children (1508).


Children of Randy Lee and Pamela Sue (LePort) Plumley:
18288. Michelle Lee, md. _____ Dillon
18289. Christine Marie, md. _____ Gibson

Children of Randy Lee and _____ (Stevens) Plumley:
18290. (son)
18291. (son)
18292. (dau.)
18283. Robert D. Plumley, born East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 26 February 1959, died in East Liverpool the same day (1508).

18267. Ilene or Ilean Dilnorthy Plumley, born Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia, 6 April 1924, Ilean died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 16 September 1996 (1508).


18269. Bernard B. Plumley, born Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia, 4 April 1931, served in World War II. He died in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 25 February 1959 (1508).


**** Add 20 ***


Children: 18240. Marilyn Jean, b. 13 Jan. 1938
18241. Barbara Ann, b. Smith’s Ferry, Pa. 11 July 1940
18242. Gary Wayne, b. 16 Nov. 1944
18243. John Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1948


18245. Jennifer

18241. Barbara Ann Cumberledge ("Bobbie"), born Smith’s Ferry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 11 July 1940, married first (?) Earl Cope. She married second Jack Lawrence (714). Barbara’s last residence was Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia. She died as Barbara A. Lawrence 19 January 2005 and is buried at Long’s Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery. She was survived by 8 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Barbara was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (149, 605).
Children of Earl and Barbara (Cumberledge) Cope:
18247. Theresa
18249. Tammy

Obit: CHESTER - Barbara A. Lawrence, 63, died Wednesday, Jan. 19, 2005.
She was born July 11, 1940, in Smithferry, Pa., the daughter of the late Samuel and Una (Smith) Cumberledge.
She was a former finished at the Homer Laughlin China Co. and a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
She is survived by three daughters, Susan O'Rourke of Chester, Theresa Jackson of Delaware, Ohio, and Tami Gentry of Chester; a son, Jeff Cope of East Liverpool; eight grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a sister, Marilyn McKelvey of California; and a brother, Gary Cumberledge of Delaware, Ohio.
Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at the Newell Chapel of the Nixon Funeral Home.
Interment at Long's Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery.


18242. Gary Wayne Cumberledge, born 16 November 1944, married _______ _________.
He lives (1999-2005) in Delaware, Ohio (149, 714).
  Children: 18253. Sally
  18254. John
  18255. Vallie (dau., twin)
  18256. Vicky (dau., twin)

18243. John Thomas Cumberledge, born 7 October 1948, married _______ _________.
John died in April 1995 (714).
  Children: 18258. Tommy

Children: 18260. Shirley, b. about 1935


Children: 18261. Julie
18262. Tammy
18263. (child)
18264. Jenny, b. about 1957
18265. Cheryl, b. about 1959
18266. Bobby, b. about 1961

18264. Jenny Ballas, born about 1957, married _______ Waxler (714).

*** Add 100 **


Children: 18175. Judith Carol (“Judi”), b. East Liverpool, Ohio
          17 Aug. 1944
18176. Donald Lee, b. East Liverpool, Ohio 6 June 1949

18175. Judith Carol Dingess (“Judi”), born East Liverpool, Ohio, 17 August 1944, married at St. George, Utah, 27 May 1967, Earl Ross Gubler, who was born at St. George, Utah, 17 September 1944, son of Emil Gubler and Nellie McArthur. They live (2000) in Salt Lake City, Utah, and have 4 sons and 2 daughters (2, 825).

18181. Randy Milton, b. Salt Lake City 12 Sept. 1975
18181. Angelee, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 2 Nov. 1978
18182. Tyler Ross, b. 30 Oct. 1983


Children: 18183. Emma, b. 28 June 1996
18184. Colin Todd, b. 28 Jan. 1998


Children: 18186. Joshua James, b. 8 Sept. 1996


18176. Donald Lee Dingess, born East Liverpool, Ohio, 6 June 1949, was not married in 2000 (2).

Child: 18189. LaDawna [Dingess]

*** Add 10 **


Children: 18183. Patricia Ruth, b. about 1947
18184. Joan, b. about 1949
18185. Albert, b. about 1954


18185. Albert Hessman, born about 1954, married Susan ______. Albert is a policeman (714).


Children: 18188. Angela
18189. Melanie
18190. Andrew


Child: 18191. Daniella
18182. Eliza Amogean Smith ("Amogean"), born Smiths Ferry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 14 November 1931, married at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 14 February 1953, Ronald S. Coleman. Amogene Coleman lived (1978-79) in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio (149). She lived (1999-2005) in East Liverpool and Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio (714, 825, 1508). She died in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, 27 October 2005, and is buried at Columbiana County Memorial Park, Irish Ridge Road, Calcutta, Columbiana County (1508).

Children:  
18192. Charmaine Nancy, b. July 1955  
18193. Timmy, b. July 1962  
18194. Ruth Ann, b. 1964, died 1964 (stillborn)

18192. Charmaine Nancy Coleman, born in July 1955, lives (1999) in Florida. She is a PT Aid (714).


17895. Henry Harrison Hamer, born Virginia in May 1840, served in the Civil War. He served in the Fourth Ohio and later was an adjutant of the 11th Tennessee. He then moved to "the Oregon Territory," settling in Washington State. He married a girl from Tennessee and had children (438, 715). This is undoubtedly the First Lieut. Henry H. Hamer who was discharged from the Tennessee Cavalry September 14, 1864, and who married in Tennessee, 1 October 1864, Nancy O. Bonham, born Tennessee in March 1847 (205, 715, 718, 765). They lived in 1880 in Oswego Township, Labette County, Kansas, where Henry was a farmer (133). They lived in 1900 in Centralia, Centralia Precinct, Lewis County, Washington, where Henry was a carpenter. Nancy reported in 1900 having borne 11 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (1283). Henry was in Cleveland, Washington, in 1901, in Centralia, Washington, in 1904, in Highland Park, California, in 1905, and back in Centralia, Washington, in 1906-10. Henry and Nancy were still in Centralia in 1910-20 (1343, 1344). Apparently he might have started a clock company named "Hope and Hamer Clock Co." Three letters written by H. H. Hamer to his brother F. A. Hamer in 1904-06 have been preserved by Bobbie Merle Smith of San Antonio. According to these letters, Henry Harrison Hamer had children and grandchildren as listed below (4 grandchildren by March 1905) (714, 765).

Children:  
18201. Augustus B. ("Gus"), b. Tenn. 1865-66  
18202. May L., b. Ohio 1860-61 or 1867-68  
18203. Mary E., b. Ohio 1867-68  
18204. Prior J. (son), b. Tenn. 1874-75  
18205. Samuel H. ("Sam"), b. Tenn. 1876-77  
18207. James V. ("Jim"), b. Tenn. 1876-77  
18208. Bessie E., b. Tenn. June 1882  
18209. John R., b. Tenn. Feb. 1886  
18210. (daughter), died young  
18211. (daughter), died young  
18212. (daughter), died young

672
18201. Augustus B. Hamer ("Gus"), born Tennessee 1865-66, was single and living in Seattle, Washington, in March 1905. He was working at that time as a Deputy Collector of Customs at a salary of $1500 per year (714). Augustus B. Hamer died in King County, Washington, 19 September 1945 (1390).

18202. May L. Hamer, born Ohio 1860-61 (or 1867-68), was single and living in Seattle, Washington, in March 1905 (714). She was single ("age 59") and living with her parents in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, in 1920 (1344). She was single ("age 62") and living in 1930 in Centralia, Lewis County, with her divorced brother James V. Hamer. May was a servant at a hotel in 1930 (1284).

18205. Samuel H. Hamer ("Sam"), born Tennessee 1876-77, married in 1898-99 Bertha N. _______ (Cook?), born Kansas 1879-80. They were living in March 1905 in Seattle, Washington. He had two little girls by March 1905. He was working at that time as a Chinese Inspector (customs or immigration?) at a salary of $1800 per year (714). Samuel and Bertha lived in 1910 in Ward 4, Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, where Samuel was an immigration inspector. Living with them in 1910 was Bertha's sister Ethel Cook, age 19, unmarried, a teacher (1343). Samuel was in an insurance business in Bellingham in 1920 (1344). They lived in Los Angeles city in 1930, where Samuel was a special agent for the U. S. Revenue Service (1198). Samuel died in Washington State 17 January 1952 (1390).

Children: 18218. Nita M., b. Wash. 1900-01
18219. Imogene or Emogene F. P., b. Wash. 1902-03
18220. Elizabeth E. ("Betty"), b. Wash. about Oct. 1909

18218. Nita M. Hamer, born Washington 1900-01, was a public school teacher, living at home in Bellingham in 1920 (1344).

18220. Elizabeth E. Hamer ("Betty"), born Washington about October 1909, was living at home with her parents in Los Angeles in 1930 (1198).

18207. James V. Hamer, born Tennessee 1876-77, was single and living in Seattle, Washington, in March 1905. He was working at that time as a Chinese Inspector (customs or immigration?) at a salary of $1200 per year (714). James married (first?) Carrie _______, born Kansas 1882-83, daughter of a Pennsylvania-born father and a Wisconsin-born mother. They lived in 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington, where James was a salesman for Standard Oil (1344). James was divorced by April 1930, when he lived in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, with his unmarried sister May Hamer, age 62 (1284).

Children: 18223. Florence M., b. Wash. 1905

18208. Bessie E. Hamer, born Tennessee in June 1882, married, before 1905, Howard Norris Newkirk, who was born in Detroit, Michigan, or possibly in Ohio in 1875. Bessie had two little boys in 1905. In 1905, they were living in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, where her husband was employed as Superintendent and General Manager of a Washington saw mill.

Children:  
18231. Howard Norris Jr., b. Centralia, Wash. 3 Aug. 1901  
18232. Harrison Roe, b. Centralia, Wash. 4 Apr. 1903  
18233. William H., b. Wash. 6 Mar 1909  
18234. Edythe Nancee, b. Wash. 6 Mar 1909  


Children:  
18238. Jay Harrison, b. Seattle, Wash. 27 Aug. 1942  


Children:  
18241. Lee Jay, b. Seattle, Wash. 11 July 1972  


Child of Jeffrey Howard and Jane (Rice) Newkirk:  
18244. Kimberly
    Children: 18245. (child), expected June 2003


    Children: 18247. Sandra, b. Seattle, Wash. about 1939
    18248. Kirk, b. Seattle, Wash. about 1942

    Children: 18249. Barry
    18250. Chris

    Child: 18251. Troy

18209. John R. Hamer, born Tennessee in February 1886, youngest living child of Henry Harrison Hamer in 1905, had these words written about him by his father in March 1905: "Now John, that's the one that was in Texas, I don't know where he is now. I call him a tramp; he would rather go around with a Show or a Merry-go-round that go to school and fit himself for a Position. In other words, he is sowing his wild oats and if he don't stop pretty soon he will have a larger crop than he can harvest. Everybody that knows him says, 'Oh, he will come out alright.' He has caused me and his mother more trouble than all the rest. He is our youngest child now, as we have six living and 5 little girls dead."

17896. Joseph Bunner Hamer, born 1841, died in 1842 and is buried next to his mother at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (662).

17897. Sarah Hamer, born in Virginia in 1844, died in 1851 in Gasconade County, Missouri (205, 438).

17898. Rebecca Ann Hamer or Hammer ("Anna" or "Annie"), born Senecaville, Guernsey County, Ohio, in April 1846, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 23 September 1867, George Washington Tichenor of Monongalia County, born Wood County, West Virginia, 24 January 1844, son of John and Mary Ann (Metz) Tichenor. George was a Civil War veteran, having served in Company B, 6th Reg. Infantry, Marion County, in 1864-1865 (1509). George and Rebecca Ann lived in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia (95, 205, 438, 439, 686).
They were in Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1880. They were in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1900, where George farmed. Annie reported in 1900 having borne 10 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (114). (These 5 would presumably be Bertha, George W., James, Benjamin, and either Herman or Carl.) However, reference #1509 lists a total of 15 children for this couple, shown below. Rebecca Ann died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 February 1908. George Sr. was living as a widower with his son George Jr. in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1910, working as a general farmer (115). George died in Harrison County 11 April 1914. They are buried at Nutter Run Cemetery, near William Mine, West Virginia (1509).

Children:  
18255. Dora, b Harrison Co. 12 Sept. 1868, prob. died young  
18257. Herman T., b. Harrison Co. 1871  
18258. Ulysses Grant, b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 8 Jan. 1873  
18259. Ellsworth, b. Clay Dist., W. Va. 12 Nov. 1874  
18260. Mabel, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 8 Jan. 1877, prob. died young  
18261. Clyde, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 1877-78  
18262. Carl, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 30 May 1880  
18263. Minnie M., b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 30 May 1880  
18264. John, b. W. Va. July 1881  
18265. Augusta, b. Ritchie Co. 1881  
18266. James Blain, b. W. Va. Apr. 1884  
18268. George Winford, b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 13 May 1890

18256. Bertha Ellen Tichenor, born West Virginia in October 1869, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 October 1891, Albert S. Parsons, born Ohio in August 1868, of Ohio-born parents (1356). They farmed in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1880 (104). Albert was an assistant engineer at a pipeline station in 1910-20 (115, 615). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Ritchie County, where Albert was an engineer at a pump station (1285).

Children:  
18273. Carl W., b. W. Va. 1900-01  
18274. Albert T., b. W. Va. 1904-05

18270. Annie Myrtle Parsons ("Myrtle"), born West Virginia in August 1892, was unmarried and living at home in Ritchie County, in 1930, without occupation (1285).

18273. Carl W. Parsons, born West Virginia 1900-01, was a school teacher in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1920 (615).

18257. Herman T. Tichenor, born Harrison County 1871, died 6 August 1921 (1509). However, Herman Tichenor was not with his family in the 1880 census and has not been found in census records in other years.
18258. Ulysses Grant Tichenor ("Grant"), born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 8 January 1873, died in the N. J. H. River 19 June 1897 (1509).

18259. Ellsworth Tichenor, born Clay District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 November 1874, died from scarlet fever at Bundles Run, West Virginia, 14 January 1882 (1509).

18261. Clyde Tichenor, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1877-78, died from scarlet fever at Bundles Run, West Virginia, 20 January 1882 (1509). This Clyde Tichenor should not be confused with another Clyde Trevylyng Tichenor, born 13 December 1876 (1509).

18262. Carl Tichenor, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 May 1880, married 15 April 1937 Erchie Miller (1509). He has not been found in any census besides the 1880 census (104). Carl Tichenor, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 April 1884, married in 1907-08 Daisy E. or B. Matheny, born West Virginia about 1886, daughter of William M. Matheny and Martha Gabbert. They lived in 1918 in West Shinnston, Harrison County, where James was a teamster. He then spelled his name as James Blane Tichnor and his wife as Daisy Stell Tichnor (1315). James was a teamster in Shinnston in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Enterprise, Clay District, Harrison County, where James was an odd jobs laborer. Living with them in April 1930 was Benjamin W. Tichenor, a nephew, #18281 (1285). James was self-employed, living at Enterprise, in 1942 (1342). James died by suicide-hanging in Catawba, West Virginia, 28 July 1953 (1509). They apparently had no children.

18263. Minnie M. Tichenor, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 May 1880, apparently a twin of Carl, dies not appear with Carl and his family in the 1880 census. Minnie is said to have died from scarlet fever at Bundles Run, West Virginia, 20 January 1882 (1509).

18264. John Tichenor, born West Virginia in July 1881, was with his family in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1900 (114). No further information.

18265. Augusta Tichenor, born West Virginia 1881, died from scarlet fever at Bundles Run, West Virginia, 15 January 1882 (1509).

18266. James Blain (or Blane) Tichenor, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 April 1884, married in 1907-08 Daisy E. or B. Matheny, born West Virginia about 1886, daughter of William M. Matheny and Martha Gabbert. They lived in 1918 in West Shinnston, Harrison County, where James was a teamster. He then spelled his name as James Blane Tichnor and his wife as Daisy Stell Tichnor (1315). James was a teamster in Shinnston in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Enterprise, Clay District, Harrison County, where James was an odd jobs laborer. Living with them in April 1930 was Benjamin W. Tichenor, a nephew, #18281 (1285). James was self-employed, living at Enterprise, in 1942 (1342). James died by suicide-hanging in Catawba, West Virginia, 28 July 1953 (1509). They apparently had no children.

18267. Benjamin Harrison Tichenor ("Ben"), born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 October 1886, married in Harrison County, 7 January 1908, Laura or Lora O. McIntyre, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 1889-90. They lived in 1910 in Clay District, Harrison County, next to Benjamin's father, where Ben was a coal mine laborer. Living with them in 1910 were Lora's younger bothers, Harts and Dallas McIntire (115). Laura died at Mud Lick, Harrison County, 25 March 1925, from tuberculosis. Benjamin married second, in Clarksburg, 12 April 1922, Nina May barr, born Doddridge County 19 October 1900, daughter of Orvil Barr and Bashiba Morris Mundy. Benjamin and Nina lived in 1942 at Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, when was Benjamin was self-employed. He then may have spelled his name
Tichner (1342)  Benjamin Tichner's last residence was Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia. He died in May 1966 (605).

Children of Benjamin Harrison and Laura O. (McIntyre) Tichnor:
18280. Gayford Leroy, b. Harrison Co. 12 Mar. 1911
18281. Benjamin Winifred, b. Shinnston, W. Va. 10 July 1921

Child of Benjamin Harrison and Nina May (Barr) Tichenor:
18282. Frank, b. Ritchie Co. 20 Jan. 1927


Children: 18285. Jason
18286. Jeromy E., b. 1979
18287. Elizabeth


18281. Benjamin Winifred or Winford Tichenor, born Shinnston, West Virginia, 10 July 1921, married 21 December 1963 Justine R. Henderson, born 10 February 1926, daughter of Charles Odbert Zinn (1509).

18263. George Winford Tichenor ("George Jr."), born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 13 May 1890, married in 1908-09 Mabel Lura McIntyre, born West Virginia 1891-92, daughter of Dallas McIntyre and Flora E. Robinson. They lived in 1910 in Clay District, Harrison County, with George’s widowed father, where George Jr. was a coal mine laborer (115). He had 2 children in June 1917, when he lived at Enterprise, Harrison County, and worked as a miner for Consolidation Coal Company at Viropa (1315). George was a fireman at a greenhouse, living in Clay District in 1920 (615).

18291. Bernard, b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 27 Nov. 1913

678
18290. Estel Milroy Tichenor, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 2 April 1910,

18291. Bernard Tichenor, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 27 November 1913 (1509), was not listed with his family in 1920 and so may have died young.

18292. George W. Tichenor, born Bingamon, Marion County, West Virginia, 2 February 1915, died in Bingamon, Marion County, 2 February 1915 (1509).

18293. Virginia Tichenor, born West Virginia in August 1916,

18294. Raymond Tichenor, born Shinnston, West Virginia 17 October 1919, was age 5 months in January 1920. He is said to have married Eunice Desales Conrad, born 1922 (1509), but that may have been a different Raymond Tichenor.

Child: 18296. (dau.) Raymond J. Tichenor

SHINNSTON -- Raymond J. Tichenor, 83, of Anmoore, formerly of Shinnston, died Monday, March 22, 2005, at Louis A. Johnson V.A. Medical Center, Clarksburg, following an extended illness.

He was born November 18, 1921, at Bingamon, Harrison County, a son of the late Harry and Grace Shaffer Tichenor.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Eunice Conrad Tichenor, who died October 25, 1992. He is survived by his wife and companion, Mary Lou Bochert Cain Tichenor, Anmoore; his daughter, Dr. Linda L. Tichenor, Fayetteville, Arkansas; and his sister, Louise Witt, Philippi. Also preceding him in death were his brother, Homer Tichenor, and his sister, Iona Basnett.

Mr. Tichenor was a member of the American Legion Post 13, Clarksburg and the VFW Post 573, Clarksburg. He was retired from the coal mines.

Friends will be received at the Harmer Funeral Home, Shinnston, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday. A funeral service will be at the funeral home at 11 a.m. Saturday, March 26, 2005, with Rev. Robert Anderson officiating. Interment will follow at the Shinnston Masonic Cemetery. V.F.W. Post 9151, Salem, will conduct military graveside rites. A reception will follow at the Shinnston Woman's Club, Bridge St., Shinnston.

Harmer Funeral Home, Shinnston.

17899. Malissa Catherine Hamer or Hammer ("Catharine"), born Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 1849, was raised by her uncle Jacob Bunner (#17855) and his wife Lavina Carpenter. Malissa married, in Marion County, West Virginia, 10 January 1867, Augustus John Smith Weaver of Barbour County, who was born 1843-44, son of Uriah and Margaret Barbary (Duckworth) Weaver. Another source gives his name as Augustus James Weaver, born 24 January 1840 (1062). Augustus had first married, 24 October 1860, Evaline McDaniel, daughter of Isaac McDaniel. Augustus and Evaline were divorced. Augustus served in the Union Army during the Civil War. They lived at Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia. Augustus died 28
February 1922. Malissa died 28 October 1929. They are buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery near
Selma, Indiana (205, 438, 439, 508).

Children of Augustus J. S. and Evaline (McDaniel) Weaver:
18330. John Wesley, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1861

Children of Augustus J. S. and Malissa Catherine (Hamer) Weaver:
18331. Oskaloosa Desmoin (or Oskaloosa Desmoin),
   b. Barbour Co. 31 Jan. 1868
18332. Francis Augustus, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 6 Dec. 1869
18334. Jacob Rex, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 20 Feb. 1874
18335. Eldorah, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 11 Oct. 1876
18337. Winfred Osten, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 11 Oct. 1879
18338. James Burton, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 10 May 1882
18339. Alice Lavina ("Lola"), b. Clemtown 19 Oct. 1885
18340. Anna Augusta, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1888
18341. Harry Raymond, b. Clemtown, W. Va. 13 May 1891

18330. John Wesley Weaver, born West Virginia 27 August 1861, married 3 October 1883
Emily Alice Murphy ("Alice"), who was born in West Virginia 8 March 1863, daughter of David
Murphy and Mardula A. Blake. They farmed in 1920 in Pleasant District, Barbour County (615).
John Wesley died in Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 21 January 1941, and is buried
at Clemtown. Alice died 2 April 1948 (508, 954).

Children: 18342. Forest Rose, b. 27 July 1884
18343. Alva Dora (son), b. Barbour Co. 11 July 1886
18344. Bernard Hugh, b. Barbour Co. 25 Nov. 1893

18342. Forest Rose Weaver, born 27 July 1884, died at Clemtown, West Virginia, 25
December 1884 (954).

18343. Alva Dora Weaver, born Barbour County 11 July 1886, married first, in 1906-07, Otta
Lavada Moats, born West Virginia 1888-89. They were in Center Township, Delaware County,
Indiana, in 1910 (1215). They lived in 1918 at Rural Route #2, Moatsville, West Virginia, when
Alva was both a farmer and a miner for Initial Fuel Company (1315). Alva and Otta lived in 1930
in Philippi District, Barbour County, when Alva was a general farmer (1285). Alva married
second Mildred Moats. They lived in 1942 at Route #2, Moatsville, where Alva farmed for himself
(1342). Alva died 12 July 1962 and is buried at Fairview Church Cemetery, West Virginia (954).

Children of Alva Dora and Otta Lavada (Moats) Weaver:
18346. Wilda Fern (dau.), b. W. Va. 1908-09
18347. Jane K., b. Ind. Dec. 1909
18348. Paul, b. Ind. 1910
18349. Ward (son), b. 1918-19
18344. Bernard Hugh or Bernard D. Weaver, born Barbour County 25 November 1893, married Edna Jane Stemple. They lived in Pleasant Township, Barbour County. In 1920 they were with Bernard's parents (615). In 1942, Bernard lived at Arden, Barbour County, and worked at Morgantown Ordnance Works. He then listed Mrs. Harry D. Nester of Philippi as the person who will always know his address (1342). Bernard died 22 October 1977 (686, 1062).

18345. Nellie Blanche Weaver, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 1 February 1898, married Darl Glen Robinson, who was born in Barbour County, 29 July 1896, son of Francis V. Robinson and Lovena O. Murphy. (Francis Robinson had a blacksmithing business in Arden, Barbour County. Lovena Murphy was a daughter of Josiah Murphy, brother to David Murphy above.) They had 5 children. Darl died 25 November 1977. Nellie died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 26 January 1988. They are buried at Floral Hills Memorial gardens, Clarksburg (954, 1062).

Children: 18352. Alice Kathleen, b. Arden, W. Va. 12 Nov. 1920
18353. Donald Wilmouth, b. Arden, W. Va. 27 Dec. 1921
18354. Lowell Wayne, b. Arden, W. Va. 26 May 1924
18355. Frances Neal, b. Arden, W. Va. 30 Dec. 1926

18352. Alice Kathleen Robinson, born Arden, Barbour County, West Virginia, 12 November 1920, died 14 January 1921 (686, 954). She is buried at Mariah Chapel, Clemstown, West Virginia (1062).

18353. Donald Wilmouth Robinson, born Arden, Barbour County, West Virginia, 27 December 1921, married first Margaret Kosmas. He married second Artha Singleton, born 1 July 1921 (1062). Donald received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia. Donald died 14 December 2005 (605).

18354. Lowell Wayne Robinson, born Arden, Barbour County, West Virginia, 26 May 1924, married 31 October 1946 Dorothy Jean Nutter, who was born in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 12 August 1926 (1062).

Children: 18359. Donald Wayne, b. 26 Apr. 1947
18360. Donna Jean, b. 31 Jan. 1953

*** Add 10 ***

18351. Frances Neal Robinson, born Arden, Barbour County, West Virginia, 30 December 1926, son of Darl Glen and Nellie Blanche (Weaver) Robinson, married in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 31 August 1950, Alma Jean Harris (“Jean”), who was born 13 July 1930. They had 4 children. He was a fabricator/welder for Hinkle Brothers. Frances died 28 March 1964. Jean died 8 July 1998. They are buried at Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Clarksburg, West Virginia (686, 954).

18356. Jeffrey Lynn, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 3 Feb. 1956
18359. Gale Denise, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1957


   Children: 18362. Evan Walker James, b. 19 Nov. 1999

18358. Jeffrey Lynn Robinson, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 3 February 1956, married Debra Lorraine Jackson ("Debbie"), born 1 October 1956 (1062).

18359. Gale Denise Robinson, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 29 April 1957, married first, 18 November 1977, Robert Kipling Riley. Gale married second O. Keith Whiteman, who was born in Elkins, West Virginia, 3 December 19__ (1062).
   Child of Robert Kipling and Gale Denise (Robinson) Riley:

     18366. Gabriele, b. 1 Apr. 1990
     18367. Ethan, b. 7 Dec. 1991

   Children: 18368. Noreen
     18369. Nelson
     18370. Neil
     18371. Nora

***** Add 30 ****

18331. Oscoloosa Desmoin (or Oskaloosa Desmoin) Weaver, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 31 January 1868, married in Barbour County, 28 January 1892, Waitman T. Nestor, who was born in West Virginia 2 February 1870, son of William and Elizabeth (McVicker) Nestor. They lived in 1910 in Hamilton Township, Delaware County, Indiana, where Waitman was a general farmer (1215). Waitman died 16 May 1935. Oscaloosa died in Delaware County, Indiana, 28 January 1963 (508).
   Children: 18345. Ethal, b. Barbour Co. 13 Nov. 1892
     18346. Violet Anna, b. Ind. 19 Nov. 1899
     18347. Wava Alice, b. Ind. 12 Sept. 1904
18345. Ethal Nestor, born Barbour County 13 November 1892, died in Delaware County, Indiana, in 1904. She is buried at Sparr Cemetery (508).

18346. Violet Anna Nestor, born Indiana 19 November 1899, married 16 April 1927 Francis Myers ("Frank"), son of John and Elizabeth (Fadley) Meyers. Frank died at Desoto, Delaware County, Indiana, in 1988. Violet was still living in August 1989, at age 90. Violet died in Muncie, Indiana, in February 1990, the same day as Sheldon Weaver, #18426. No children (508).

18347. Wava Alice Nestor, born Indiana 12 September 1904, never married. She died at Muncie, Indiana, in June 1990 (508).

18332. Francis Augustus Weaver, born Clemontown, West Virginia, 6 December 1869, died young, at Clemontown, 11 July 1871 (508).

18333. Tesalena (or Tessalena) Weaver, born Clemontown, West Virginia, 22 January 1872, died young, at Clemontown, 26 July 1880 (508).

18334. Jacob Rex (or Jacob Rexrode or Jacob Rexroad) Weaver ("Rex"), born Clemontown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 20 February 1874, married in Barbour County, 11 July 1899, a cousin, Martha Mardula Weaver, who was born in Barbour County 31 July 1879, daughter of Albert T. and Melissa (Murphy) Weaver. They lived in 1920 in Pleasant District, Barbour County, where Jacob farmed (615). Rex died at Clemontown 11 March 1955. Martha died at Clemontown 30 May 1961 (508).

Children: 18349. Delpha Opal, b. W. Va. 8 Feb. 1901
18350. (child), b. 2 Sept. 1903, died 3 Sept. 1903
18351. Melissa Cordia, b. W. Va. 12 Nov. 1905
18352. Wavia, b. W. Va. 29 Apr. 1908
18353. Delbert Camden, b. W. Va. 8 July 1913
18355. Harry Quinton, b. W. Va. 12 Dec. 1918

18349. Delpha Opal Weaver, born West Virginia 8 February 1901, married 13 January 1921 Ogburn Lonzo Marsh ("Alonzo"), who was born in West Virginia 3 November 1894. They lived in 1930 in Pleasant Township, Barbour County, where Alonzo was a general farmer (1285). Delpha died 13 August 1955 and is buried at Clemontown Cemetery, West Virginia (508).

Children: 18356. Dorothy M., b. W. Va. 1921
18357. Ruby Eileen, b. Clemontown, W. Va. 7 Dec. 1925
18358. Dallas Odburn, b. W. Va. 30 Mar. 1930
18359. Eleanor Jean, b. Moatsville, W. Va. 7 June 1936

18357. Ruby Eileen Marsh, born Clemontown, West Virginia, 7 December 1925, married at Oakland, Maryland, 23 June 1947, Robert Herman Phillips, who was born 15 March 1921, son of Joseph Clarence and Mary Etta (Linn) Phillips of Winfield District. Joseph C. Phillips was a son of Elisha and Sarah A. Phillips (508).
Child: 18360. Sheila Sue

18358. Dallas Odburn Marsh, born West Virginia 30 March 1930, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia. He died 10 September 1993 (605).

18359. Eleanor Jean Marsh, born Moatsville, West Virginia, 7 June 1936, married at Oakland, Maryland, 5 October 1958, Winfred L. Stead, who was born at Valga, West Virginia, 22 November 1934, son of Berkley and Nancy Stead (508).

18351. Melissa Cordia Weaver ("Cordia"), born West Virginia 12 November 1905, married 12 June 1927 Claude Ernest Gough, born Grafton, West Virginia, 23 September 1893. Claude was a railroad fireman in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Claude was a boilermaker for a steam railroad (1285). Melissa died at Bridgeport, West Virginia, 26 March 1975 (508).
            18367. Evelyn
            18368. Ernest
            18369. Charles

18365. Dr. Francis J. Gough, born West Virginia in April 1928, lived in Stillwater, Oklahoma, in 1975 (508). This may be the Dr. Francis J. Gough, professor of plant pathology at Oklahoma State University (686).

18366. Mabel L. Gough, born West Virginia in February 1930, married Donald Boyles. They lived in Grafton, West Virginia, in 1975 (508, 1340).


18352. Wavia Weaver ("Wavie"), born West Virginia 29 April 1908, married 31 May 1930 Virgil Glenn Sturm ("Glenn"), born Barbour County about 1901, son of Wade Hampton Sturm and Almarinda Moats (508, 1510).
   Children: 18374. Charles
            18375. Emerald B. ("Brownie")
18374. Charles Sturm married ______ Lantz (1510).
    Child: 18376. (dau.)

18375. Emerald B. Sturm ("Brownie"), married ______ Williams (1510).
    Children: 18377. (dau.), md. ______ Bibey
    18378. (son)

18353. Delbert Camden Weaver ("Camden"), born West Virginia 8 July 1913, married 13
    January 1946 Eva Marcel Phillips. Delbert died in 1986 and is buried at Clemtown Cemetery
    (508).
    18383. Delbert C. Jr.

18381. Dorothy May Weaver, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 15 May 1947, married 28
    Children: 18384. Karla Kay (daughter)
    18385. Bryan Glen

18384. Karla Kay Hathaway has a daughter, born June 1989 (508).

18382. Haley Ann Weaver, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 14 September 1949, married 28
    May 1971 Richard Hathaway ("Rick"), a cousin of Perry Hathaway above. They live
    at Clemtown, West Virginia (508).
    Children: 18387. Broderick Harold, b. 1971

18383. Delbert C. Weaver Jr. married Dorothy ______. They live at Clemtown, West
    Virginia (508).

18354. Ruth A. Weaver, born West Virginia 25 May 1917, married 24 December 1935 Paul
    McCartney, who was born at Grafton, West Virginia, 6 October 1914, son of George and Carrie
    (Lock) McCartney (508).
    Children: 18393. Elwanda, b. 13 Oct. 1936
    18394. Carolyn, b. Baltimore, Md. 8 Feb. 1943
    18395. Sheldon Paul, b. Baltimore, Md. 30 Oct. 1945
    18396. Darla Cherylane, b. 1 Oct. 1953


18394. Carolyn McCartney, born Baltimore, Maryland, 8 February 1943, married Gary Sturm
    (508).
18395. Sheldon Paul McCartney, born Baltimore, Maryland, 30 October 1945, married Hern Whuitt (508).

18396. Darla Cherylane McCartney, born 1 October 1953, married Roger Ware (508).

18355. Harry Quinton Weaver, born West Virginia 12 December 1918, married Lola Allen. Harry was killed in an auto accident 19 June 1960. He is buried at National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia (508).

   Children:  18407. Elwood, lives Baltimore, Md.
              18408. Donald, lives Arden, W. Va.

18335. Eldorah Weaver, born Clemtown, West Virginia, 11 October 1876, died young, at Clemtown, 24 October 1876 (508).

18336. Charles Henry Weaver, born Clemtown, West Virginia, 13 October 1877, never married. In 1920, he was living with his brother John and Alice Weaver in Pleasant Township, Barbour County, where he was a coal mine laborer (615). He died at Clemtown in 1949 and is buried there (508).

   Child:  18415. Rolland C., b. 9 Feb. 1915

18415. Rolland C. Weaver, born 9 February 1915, died 16 August 1967 (508).

18337. Winfred Osten (or Osten Winfred) Weaver ("Wint"), born Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 11 October 1879, married in Barbour County, 23 February 1904, Rose Mae Farrance, who was born in West Virginia 9 April 1884, daughter of Elrin and Mary (Haddix) Farrance. They lived in 1930 in Owen Township, Jackson County, Indiana, where Osten was a general farmer (1216). Rose died 28 April 1949. Wint died 17 July 1969 at Potosi, Missouri. He is buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, near Muncie, in Delaware County, Indiana (508).

   Children:  18416. Sylvia Lavern, b. 19 Mar. 1905
              18417. Lena Pearl, b. Delaware Co. 4 Apr. 1906
              18418. Wilbur, b. 1 Sept. 1907
              18419. Loren Burton ("Burton"), b. Ind. 27 Sept. 1909
              18420. James Harley, b. Ind. 8 Feb. 1911
              18421. Elsie Virginia, b. Ind. 14 Sept. 1912
              18422. Vera Ethal, b. Ind. 8 July 1914
              18423. Clara, b. 3 Mar. 1916
              18424. Ruth Genevieve, b. Ind. 20 July 1917
              18425. John, b. Ind. 1920-21
              18426. Anna Rosemary ("Rosemary"), b. Ind. 11 Feb. 1922
              18427. Charles Sheldon ("Sheldon"), b. Ind. 17 Sept. 1924

18416. Sylvia Lavern Weaver, born 19 March 1905, married Wilson Haney, born Ohio 1898-99. They lived in 1930 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, where Wilson was proprietor of a


18417. Lena Pearl Weaver, born Delaware County, Indiana, 4 April 1906, married in Jackson County, Indiana, in 1926, Otto Cummings or Cummins ("Ott"), who was born in Indiana 23 October 1906, of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Clay Township, Hendricks County, Indiana, where Otto was a farmer and laborer (1216). They lived later in Missouri. Ott died in South Dakota 28 May 1985. Lena was still living in 1989, in North Dakota (508). Lena Cummings lives in 2008 at Cuba, Missouri (149).

Children: 18430. Betta Geraldine, b. Ind. 21 Mar. 1927
18431. Robert Duane, b. Ind. 27 Jan. 1929
18432. Nora Mae, b. 23 Jan. 1931
18433. Beverly Jean, b. 18 Apr. 1933
18434. Leona Catherine, b. 14 Oct. 1935
18435. Joy Lee, b. 9 July 1938
18436. Laura Louise ("Tiny"), b. 9 Sept. 1940
18437. Mary Eileen, b. 3 Apr. 1943
18438. Albert Lloyd, b. 9 Oct. 1945

18430. Betta Geraldine Cummings, born Indiana 21 March 1927, married Charles (or Charles J.) Cassidy Jr., who was born 27 August 1922. They have 6 children (508). Betta lives (circa 1993-98) at rural Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri (1340). Charles and Betta both live in 2008 at Steelville, Missouri (149).


18432. Nora Mae Cummings, born 23 January 1931, married Victor Hawkins. They were divorced. Nora Mae had 3 daughters and one son who died prior to 1989 (508). Nora Hawkins lives (2008) at Chandler, Oklahoma (149).


Children: 18449. (son)
18434. Leona Catherine Cummings, born 14 October 1935, married in Steelville, Missouri, 15 July 1951, Ivan Joseph Umberger, who was born at Burke, South Dakota, 27 March 1931 (his obituary says 19 May 1931), son of Charles and Della (Allred) Umberger. Ivan had entered the U. S. Army in 1949, during the Korean War. They moved to South Dakota in 1951 and farmed for a few years on the family farm. Ivan worked in construction and running a blade for Tripp and Gregory Counties. They lived in South Dakota in 1981. They had 4 sons and one daughter (508). Ivan lived circa 1994-2008 at Fairfax, Gregory County, South Dakota. He died there 9 January 2008. He was survived by 19 grandchildren and 20 great grandchildren. Ivan is buried at Graceland Cemetery, Burke, South Dakota (149, 605, 1340).

Children:  
18455. Gary, b. 1953-54  
18456. Mark A., b. 1954-55  
18457. Ivan Eugene, b. Sept. 1955  
18458. Larry J., b. 1956-57  
18459. Leana P., b. 1957-58

Obit: Wednesday, 13 February 2008

Ivan Joseph Umberger

Ivan Joseph Umberger was born May 19, 1931 at Burke, South Dakota to Charles and Della (Allred) Umberger. He passed away January 9, 2008 at the Gregory Community Hospital in Gregory, South Dakota at the age of 76 years.

Ivan was raised in the Burke area. He attended school through the eighth grade and entered the Army in 1949, during the Korean War.

He was united in marriage to Leona “Katie” Cummings on July 15, 1951 at Steelville, Missouri while stationed at Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri. They returned to South Dakota in 1951 and farmed for a few years on the family farm. Through the years his life work was construction and running a blade for Tripp and Gregory Counties. He also worked for several contractors through the years.

Ivan loved the outdoors, hunting and fishing.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his brothers, David, Ralph, Earl and Charles; sisters, Ethel Andresen and Edith Bellville; one great grandchild, Bobbie Jo Umberger; father-in-law, Otto Cummings; two sisters-in-law, Lee Cummings and Beverly Guthrie and two brothers-in-law, Phil Guthrie and Victor Hawkins.

He is survived by his wife of Fairfax, South Dakota; one daughter, Leana (Vic) Schmitz of Gregory, South Dakota; four sons, Ivan Jr. (Gene and Rita) of Fairfax, South Dakota, Gary (Cindi) of Randolph, Nebraska, Mark (Lorri) of Norton, Massachusetts and Larry (Denise) of Ogallala, Nebraska; 19 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; one sister, Dorothy Baker of Ironton, Missouri; mother-in-law, Lena Cummings of Cuba, Missouri; brothers and sisters-in-law, Helen Umberger of Topeka, Kansas and Mildred Umberger of Burke, South Dakota, Robert Cummings of Steelville, Missouri, Albert Cummings of Houstonia, Missouri, Charles Cassidy of Steelville, Missouri, Betta Cassidy of Steelville, Nora Hawkins of Chandler, Oklahoma, Joy (Ron) Crocker of Viburnum, Missouri, Lura (John) Reeves of Cuba, Missouri and Eileen (Danny) Reeves of Heyworth, Illinois; other relatives and friends.

Services were January 12, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Clausen Funeral Home, Burke, South Dakota with Pastor Russ Grim officiating.
Music was by his grandchildren and Joel Jons with Sara Umberger on piano.

Casket bearers were Don Umberger, Vick Schmitz, Ivan Umberger Jr., Gary Umberger, Mark Umberger and Larry Umberger. Honorary casket bearers were all of his grandchildren and great grandchildren.

Interment was at Graceland Cemetery, Burke, South Dakota.

   Children: 18460. Christy


   Children: 18463. Vanessa
   18464. Jessica

   Children: 18466. Christen L.
   18467. Lance


18436. Laura Louise Cummings ("Tiny"), born 9 September 1940, married John Reeves. They lived in Missouri in 1981. They have one son, one daughter, and one granddaughter born 1981 (508). Laura and John Reeves live (2008) at Cuba, Missouri (149).


18438. Albert Lloyd Cummings, born 9 October 1945, married Patsy Elwood, who was born 16 October 1945. They lived in Missouri in 1981. They have one son, 3 daughters (508). Albert lives (2008) at Houstonia, Missouri (149).
18418. Wilbur Weaver, born 1 September 1907, died in 1913. He is buried at Sparr Cemetery, Desoto, Delaware County, Indiana (508).

18419. Loren Burton Weaver ("Burton"), born Indiana 27 September 1909, married at Danville, Delaware County, Indiana, 28 January 1930, Margaret Heckathorn, who was born 9 March 1914, daughter of John William and Stella Effie (Hinton) Heckathorn. Burton died at Losantville, Randolph County, Indiana, 19 or 23 September 1962. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Randolph County, Indiana. They had 7 children (508).

  Children: 18477. Ruby Marie, b. Danville, Ind. 19 June 1931
            18478. Stella Mae, b. Danville, Ind. 28 July 1934
            18479. Sylva Jeanett, b. Danville, Ind. 21 Apr. 1936
            18480. Ruth Mary, b. Danville, Ind. 15 Sept. 1940
            18481. Nancy Elaine, b. New Castle, Ind. 21 May 1945
            18482. Stephen Edwin, b. New Castle, Ind. 11 Nov. 1949
            18483. Randy Allen, b. New Castle, Ind. 20 Apr. 1956


  Children: 18484. Linda Jo, b. 15 July 1951
            18485. Rex Dewayne, b. 30 July 1953
            18486. Dave Eugene, b. 7 Aug. 1955
            18487. Joseph Neal, b. 20 Aug. 1957
            18488. Martha Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1959

18478. Stella Mae Weaver, born Danville, Indiana, 28 July 1934, married first, 28 July 1951, William Deady. They were divorced and Stella Mae married second, in September 1969, Glen Karr (508).


18480. Ruth Mary Weaver, born Danville, Indiana, 15 September 1940, was single in 1989 (508).


  Children: 18491. Sean Philip, b. 16 Aug. 1975


  Child: 18493. Scott Allen, b. 20 Apr. 1975
18483. Randy Allen Weaver, born New Castle, Indiana, 20 April 1956, married ______ ______ (508).

Children: 18495. Ty Allen, b. 10 June 1980

18420. James Harley Weaver, born Indiana 8 February 1911, married in Missouri Juanita ______, a cousin to Elsie Farrar, below. James died in Missouri 2 June 1954. He is buried at Cherryville, Missouri. He had two children (?) (508).

Children: 18499. Gary
18500. Linda

18421. Elsie Virginia Weaver, born Indiana 14 September 1912, married first, in 1930, Ross Jones, son of Meade and Eunice (White) Jones, and a brother to Aden Jones below. They were divorced. She married second, 7 July 1956, Coleman Harden. Elsie died in Florida 5 June 1981. She is buried at Brownstown or Seymore, Indiana (508).

Child of Ross and Elsie (Weaver) Jones:
18506. Rosalie June, b. Jackson Co., Ind. 8 May 1930

18506. Rosalie June Jones, born Jackson County, Indiana, 8 May 1930, daughter of Elsie Weaver Jones, married first, 10 May 1947, Herbert Rose. They were divorced and Rosalie married second, at Columbus, Indiana, 30 April 1955, Homes Bridges. She lives (1989) in Florida (508).

Children of Herbert and Rosalie June (Jones) Rose:
18507. Collie Janel, b. 9 Dec. 1951
18508. Thomas Dale, b. 7 Oct. 1953

Children of Homes and Rosalie June (Jones) Bridges:
18509. Cathy June, b. 30 May 1955
18510. David Wayne, b. 28 Mar. 1956

18422. Vera Ethal Weaver, born Indiana 8 July 1914, married, in Madison, Jackson County, Indiana, 29 March 1931, Aden Ernest Jones, who was born at Terre Haute, Indiana, 4 March 1909, son of Meade and Eunice (White) Jones, and a brother to Ross Jones above. They had 12 children. They lived near Brownstown, Indiana. Aden died in 1985. Vera died in California in February 1989 and is buried in Jackson County, Indiana (508).

Children: 18515. Harold Dale, b. Jackson Co., Ind. 15 Apr. 1931
18516. Delores Arline, b. Freetown, Ind. 3 Nov. 1932
18517. Ferrel Eugene, b. Brownstown, Ind. 5 Sept. 1934
18518. Millicent Laverne, b. Freetown, Ind. 25 June 1938
18519. Aden Ernest Jr., b. Freetown, Ind. 5 Apr. 1940
18520. Charles David, b. 20 May 1943
18521. Lyle Dwight, b. Brownstown, Ind. 31 Dec. 1944
18522. Vernon Lee, b. Brownstown, Ind. 30 Mar. 1946
18523. Sharon Kaye, b. Brownstown, Ind. 12 Feb. 1948
18524. Cheryl Lynn, b. Brownstown, Ind. 13 Dec. 1951
18525. Garnet Edwin, b. 15 Sept. 1953
   Children: 18527. Mark Eugene, b. 10 July 1956
              18528. Anita Carol, b. 18 July 1958
              18529. Jan Renee, b. 23 May 1965

18527. Mark Eugene Jones, born 10 July 1956, married Judy Goodman (508).
   Child: 18530. Rusty Eugene, b. 27 Feb. 1976

   Children: 18531. Jerri Radell
              18532. Rex Damon
              18533. Royce Allen
              18534. Robin Day
              18535. Roger Van

18531. Jerri Radell Wheeler married Curt Burbrink (508).

18532. Rex Damon Wheeler married Robin Montgomery. They were divorced prior to 1989 (508).


18517. Ferrel Eugene Jones, born Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, 5 September 1934, married 9 September 1955 Lorene Margaret Keller, who was born 27 October 1937, daughter of John Herbert and Vangie Edith (Thomas) Keller (508).
   Children: 18537. Cynthia Gail, b. 22 Aug. 1956
              18538. Raymond Lee, b. 8 July 1958
              18539. Jeffery Ross, b. 21 May 1960
              18540. Paul Eugene, b. 8 June 1961
              18541. Susan Jane, b. 17 Sept. 1965

18518. Millicent Laverne Jones, born Freetown, Indiana, 25 June 1938, married Frank Fields, who was born in June 1937 (508).
   Children: 18542. Tony Dale
              18543. Terry Dewayne
              18544. Travis Darrell
              18545. Jacqueline Jo

18519. Aden Ernest Jones Jr., born Freetown, Indiana, 5 April 1940, married Rita Lou Barlow, who was born 14 January 1942 (508).
18547. Kevin Bryan, b. 6 Apr. 1963
18548. Gregory Allen, b. 6 Aug. 1965

18520. Charles David Jones, born 20 May 1943, married Lynette Brown. They are divorced (508).
   Children: 18549. Tamera Leigh
   18550. Valerie Ann
   18551. Angela Dee

18521. Lyle Dwight Jones, born Brownstown, Indiana, 31 December 1944, married Carol Marcott, who was born 3 January 1946. They were divorced prior to 1989 (508).
   Child: 18552. Vera Jean

18522. Vernon Lee Jones, born Brownstown, Indiana, 30 March 1946, died 16 February 1984 and is buried at Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana (508).

18523. Sharon Kaye Jones, born Brownstown, Indiana, 12 February 1948,

18524. Cheryl Lynn Jones, born Brownstown, Indiana, 13 December 1951, married Daniel Fleetwood, who was born 7 October 1948. They were divorced prior to 1989 (508).
   Children: 18554. Tracy Dawn
   18555. Tara Lee

   Children: 18556. Brent Edwin, b. 20 Nov. 1972
   18557. Cortney Joanne
   18558. Quincey LeAnn

   Child: 18559. Holly Lynn

18423. Clara Weaver, born 3 March 1916, died young, 6 March 1916. She is buried at Sparr Cemetery, Desoto, Indiana (508).

18424. Ruth Genevieve Weaver, born Indiana 20 July 1917, married in Jackson County, Indiana, 3 September 1933, James McCoy, who was born in Jackson County 9 February 1914. They lived (1989) at Middletown, Henry County, Indiana. Ruth died in Henry County circa May 1993 (508).
   18562. Donald Ray, b. Jackson Co., Ind. 13 Jan. 1936
   18563. Rodney Allen, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 1 Nov. 1937
   18564. Marilyn Sue, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 14 Jan. 1939

693

18562. Donald Ray McCoy, born Jackson County, Indiana, 13 January 1936, married 23 December 1956 Mary Lou Baughn (508).

18563. Rodney Allen McCoy, born Delaware County, Indiana, 1 November 1937, died in Indiana 12 December 1937. He is buried at Acme, Jackson County (508).

18564. Marilyn Sue McCoy, born Delaware County, Indiana, 14 January 1939, was not married in 1971 (508).

18565. Marvin Lee McCoy, born Madison County, Indiana, 9 December 1941, married 20 March 1965 Sara Lou Higgins. They were divorced (508).

18566. Cheryl Darlene McCoy, born Madison County, Indiana, 12 February 1945, was not married in 1971 (508).


18426. Anna Rosemary Weaver ("Rosemary"), born Indiana 11 February 1922, married in Randolph County, Indiana, 22 March 1941, Robert Edward Wilkenson, who was born in Henry County, Indiana, 23 May 1921, son of William Alonzo and Edith Irene (Gates) Wilkenson. They live (1989) in Delaware County, Indiana (508).

Children: 18586. Bonnie Sue, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 11 Aug. 1941
18587. Robert Lee, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 26 Aug. 1944
18588. Sherry Jean, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 9 Jan. 1946

18586. Bonnie Sue Wilkenson, born Delaware County, Indiana, 11 August 1941, married George Edward Roberts (508).

Children: 18589. Gre Allen
18590. Julie Eileen
18591. Melissa Kathlean


Child: 18592. Kellie Renee
18588. Sherry Jean Wilkenson or Wilkerson, born Delaware County, Indiana, 9 January 1946, married 13 November 1965 Jerry Lee Springer (508).
   Child: 18594. Deborah Diane

18427. Charles Sheldon Weaver ("Sheldon"), born Indiana 17 September 1924, married in Crawford County, Missouri, 26 July 1946, Elsie Lee Farrar, who was born at Keysville, Missouri, 2 July 1930, daughter of William Clark and Lola Esther (Oxendine) Farrar. They lived (1989) in Steeleville, Crawford County, Missouri. They had seven children. Sheldon died in February 1990, the same day as Violet Myers, #18346 (508).
   18597. Sandra Key, b. Keysville, Mo. 1 Dec. 1949
   18598. Anna Mae, b. Steelville, Mo. 24 Oct. 1952
   18599. James Lavohn ("Bo"), b. Steelville, Mo. 5 May 1955
   18600. Brenda Lee, b. Steelville, Mo. 24 Apr. 1958
   18601. Tammy Sue, b. Steelville, Mo. 17 July 1963
   18602. Timothy Wayne, b. 26 Mar. 1969


18597. Sandra Key Weaver, born Keysville, Missouri, 1 December 1949, married 15 February 1969 Daniel G. Becker, son of Eugene P. and Mabel (Cross) Becker (508).
   Children: 18603. Daniel DeWayne
   18604. Cheri Ann

18598. Anna Mae Weaver, born Steelville, Missouri, 24 October 1952, married at Cuba, Missouri, 8 October 1971, Kenneth James Staples (508).
   18606. Christopher Shan, b. 29 Aug. 1972
   18607. (child), b. 1977

18599. James Lavohn Weaver ("Bo"), born Steelville, Missouri, 5 May 1955, married at Steelville, 12 November 1977, Pamela Jones (508).
   Children: 18609. Roseann Marie, b. 6 Aug. 1978
   18610. Justin Wyatt, b. 22 Apr. 1981

   Children: 18612. Heather Renee, b. 30 Nov. 1976
   18613. April Dawn, b. 23 May 1979
   18614. Chad Allen, b. 19 Apr. 1980

18338. James Burton Weaver, born Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 10 May 1882, married first Mrs. _______ (Jones) Likens (né Jones). He married second Florence
Augburn. James married third, in Muncie Indiana, 1 January 1925, Olive Marie Pauley, who was born in Boone County, Indiana, 26 July 1905, daughter of Oscar Dwight Pauley and Dessie Myrtle Phillippe. James Burton died 6 March 1941 at Muncie, Indiana. He is buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery (438, 508). Olive died in Indiana 20 October 1999 (714).

Children of James Burton and ______ (Jones) Weaver:

   none

Children of James Burton and Florence (Augburn) Weaver:

   18621. Kenneth, died in infancy

Children of James Burton and Olive Marie (Pauley) Weaver:

   18622. Frances Esther, b. Muncie, Ind. 16 Nov. 1925
   18623. Adrian Leon, b. Delaware Co. 5 Mar. 1928
   18624. Juanita Louise, b. Delaware Co. 9 Jan. 1931
   18625. Virginia Lee, b. Delaware Co. 1 June 1934
   18626. Phyllis Eileen, b. Delaware Co. 29 Jan. 1937
   18627. Charles David, b. Muncie, Ind. 15 Jan. 1941

18622. Frances Esther Weaver, born Muncie, Indiana, 16 November 1925, married first, 7 December 1943, Joseph Robert Smith. They were divorced with no children. Frances married second, at Bowling Green, Ohio, 7 September 1945, John B. Smith. They were divorced and Frances married third, in Muncie, Indiana, 20 November 1949, Elbert Brown, who was born 18 June 1909, son of John Thomas and Fannie Elizabeth (Robinson) Brown. They were divorced in 1965. Elbert died in October 1973. Frances married fourth, in Reno, Nevada, 26 March 1966, Gerald Emmett Jett, who was born at Washington Courthouse, Ohio, 1 March 1924, son of Jonathan Jacob and Sarah (Kepler) Jett (508).

Children of John B. and Frances Esther (Weaver) Smith:

   18628. George Allen, b. Muncie, Ind. 28 Aug. 1946
   18629. Candice Jean, b. Muncie, Ind. 1 July 1948

Children of Elbert and Frances Esther (Weaver) Brown:

   18630. Richard Wayne, b. 1 Aug. 1951
   18631. Perry Earl, b. 2 Nov. 1967 (?)

Children of Gerald and Frances Esther (Weaver) Jett:

   18632. Gerald E. Jr., b. 22 Feb. 1966


          18634. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan. 1977


Children of Michael E. and Candice Jean (Smith) Walburn:
   Children: 18637. Bryan Lee
              18638. Jordan Douglas
              18639. Jessica Jo


18630. Richard Wayne Brown, born 1 August 1951, married first, in August 1969, Davia or Avia Baker, daughter of Arthur Baker. She died prior to 1989. Richard married second Mickey ______. They were divorced prior to 1989 (508).
   Children of Richard Wayne and Davia (Baker) Brown:
       18640. Paula Kay, b. 24 Oct. 1969
              18641. Christopher Wayne, b. 2 Jan. 1971
   Children of Richard Wayne and Mickey (______) Brown:
       18642. Todd, b. 1976-77


18623. Adrian Leon Weaver, born Delaware County, Indiana, 5 March 1928, married first, in Muncie, Indiana, 12 March 1949, Doris Jean Smith of Jamestown, Tennessee, who was born in Jamestown 27 March 1933, daughter of Oscar and Elva (McCann) Smith. They were divorced and Adrian married second, in Denver, Colorado, in 1963, Maxine Louise Vice, who was born in Paris, Illinois, 25 April 1932, daughter of Robert Levi and Ethel Pearl (Watkins) Vice. They lived in Denver, Colorado. They were divorced about 1969. Adrian lived (1989) in Muncie, Indiana. He died 5 September 1992 (508).
   Children of Adrian Leon and Doris Jean (Smith) Weaver:
       18647. Terry Dale (son), b. Muncie, Ind. 9 Feb. 1950
18648. Pamela Sue, b. Muncie, Ind. 23 Oct. 1952
18649. Derek Lynn, b. Muncie, Ind. 17 Oct. 1958

Children of Adrian Leon and Maxine (Vice) Weaver:
18650. Stephea Angelette ("Angel"), b. Denver, Colo.
          27 Feb. 1964
18651. Carmen D’Ross (son), b. Muncie, Ind. 7 Oct. 1965


Children: 18652. Megan
          18653. Margaret

18648. Pamela Sue Weaver, born Muncie, Indiana, 23 October 1952, married first ______ Hackney. They lived in Athens, Ohio. They were divorced and Pamela married second, in West Virginia or Athens, Ohio, Edward Lee Pitner ("Lee") of West Virginia. Pamela lives (1989-93) in Gulfport, Mississippi (508).

Child of _____ and Pamela Sue (Weaver) Hackney:
          18654. Emerson Ludwig, b. 1973-74

Child of Lee and Pamela Sue (Weaver) Pitner:
          18655. Malissa Catherine, b. Gulfport, Miss. 1983-84

18649. Derek Lynn Weaver, born Muncie 17 October 1958, married first, in Gulfport, Mississippi, Mary Anne _____ of Pennsylvania. They lived in Baltimore. They were divorced in 1991 and Derek married second Pat ______. Derek lives (1989) in Gulfport, Mississippi (508, 714).

Child of Derek and Mary Anne (______) Weaver:
          18657. Bridget Nicole, b. 20 Apr. 1983

Child of Derek and Pat (______) Weaver:

18650. Stephea Angelette (or Stephia Angelique) Weaver ("Angel"), born Denver, Colorado, 27 February 1964, had 3 children out of wedlock. Stephea died in a motorcycle accident at Muncie, Indiana, 27 October 1986. She is buried at Mt. Tabor. Two of her children, Samantha and Jedediah, were adopted in June 1987 by Charles David and Marcella (Eddington) Weaver (508).

Children: 18660. Shaun D’Ross (son), b. 27 June 1981, adopted out
          18662. Jedediah Matthew Shane, b. Dec. 1985

18660. Shaun D’Ross Weaver, born 27 June 1981, was adopted in 1982 by the O’Brian family in Paris, Illinois. His name was changed to Wade O’Brian (714).

18651. Carmen (or Carman) D’Ross Weaver, born Muncie, Indiana, 7 October 1965, son of Adrian Leon and Maxine (Vice) Weaver, married ______ ______ but was divorced after only a


Children: 18664. Sherry Elaine, b. Anderson, Ind. 16 Nov. 1948
18665. Jennifer Leigh, b. Muncie, Ind. 21 Nov. 1967


Children: 18666. Heidi Nichole Lewis, b. Muncie 5 Nov. 1979
18667. Adam Christopher Lewis, b. Muncie 3 Feb. 1982


Children of Billy Earnest and Virginia Lee (Weaver) Spurgeon:
18669. Susan Kay, b. Muncie, Ind. 30 July 1950
18670. William Allen, b. Muncie, Ind. 5 Dec. 1952
18671. James Kevin, b. Muncie, Ind. 6 Jan. 1956
18672. Sheila Dawn, b. 3 Aug. 1960


18674. Raymond Alfred III ("Bubba"), b. Muncie, Ind. 15 Oct. 1971

18673. Rachelle Dawn Muncey, born Muncie, Indiana, 9 August 1969, graduated from Ball State University in 1992. She was unmarried and living in Florida in July 1993 (508).

Children: 18677. Mindi Jo, b. Muncie 17 May 1973


18680. Andrew Phillip, b. Muncie, Ind. 8 Sept. 1983


18626. Phyllis Eileen Weaver, born Delaware County, Indiana, 29 January 1937, married at New Castle, Indiana, 1 September 1953, Edward Charles Hiett. Phyllis lives (1989-93) in Muncie, Indiana (508). She has contributed substantially to this family tree.

18686. Charles Rodney, b. Muncie, Ind. 18 May 1955


Child of Gerald and Deborah Ann (Hiett) Neal:
18688. Michele Lee, b. Muncie, Ind. 9 Feb. 1972

Child of Roy Allen and Deborah Ann (Hiett) Skidmore:
18689. Le Ann, b. New Albany, Ind. 6 Sept. 1974


Children:
18691. Julie Jo DeLong, b. Muncie, Ind. 20 Apr. 1980
18692. Lindsy Le, b. Gulfport, Miss. 2 Apr. 1987


Child of David Allen and Ginger Lea (Hiett) Collins:
18694. Joshua Aaron Hiett, b. Fort Wayne, Ind. 25 Aug. 1977

Charles David Weaver ("Chuck"), born Muncie, Indiana, 15 January 1941, married first, 15 November 1958, while Charles was a senior in high school, Janice Nichols. They were divorced with no children. Charles David married second, 3 October 1960, Carolyn Coats, daughter of Clarence Lester and Bertha (McDowell) Coats. They were divorced. Charles married third, in Muncie, Indiana, 11 November 1963, Marcella Gail Ray Eddington, stepdaughter of Charles Eddington and Mable Louise White. Charles lives (1989) in West Terre Haute, Indiana. Besides his own children, Charles David and Marcella (Eddington) Weaver adopted in June 1987 two of the children of Stephea Angelette Weaver ("Angel"), #18650, who was killed in a motorcycle accident at Muncie, Indiana, about 31 October 1986 (508).

Child of Charles David and Carolyn (Coats) Weaver:
18696. Tamara Kay ("Tammy"), b. Muncie Feb. 1963

Children of Charles David and Marcella (Eddington) Weaver:
18698. Joanna Marie, b. 2 June 1966

Children adopted by Charles David and Marcella (Eddington) Weaver:
18661. Samantha, b. 1984

Tamara Kay Weaver ("Tammy"), born Muncie in February 1963, was adopted by Mr. Travis Herring or Herron, changing her name to Herring. Tammy is not married but has (1989) two children, a son and a daughter, surname Herring (508).


18339. Alice Lavina (or Alice Lovina) Weaver ("Lola"), born Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 19 October 1885 or 1884, married first, in Muncie, Indiana, 11 April 1903, William Orma Satterfield ("Orma"), who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 July 1881, a son of Oregon and Margaret (Carpenter) Satterfield (who were married in Marion County, West Virginia, 21 September 1876). Margaret Carpenter was a daughter of John and Abigail (Weaver) Carpenter (438, 439). They were in Liberty Township, Delaware County, Indiana, in 1910 (1215). They lived in 1918 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, where William worked for Prudential Insurance Company (1315). He was a detective for a railroad in 1920 (627). Orma Satterfield died at Marion, Indiana, 25 July 1945 and is buried at Grant Memorial, Marion. Lola married second James Monroe McVicker. Lola died at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 30 January 1977. She is buried at Marion, Indiana (508).

Children of Orma and Alice Lavina (Weaver) Satterfield:
18708. Raymond H., b. Ind. 6 Jan. 1907
18709. Evelyn B., b. Ind. 30 Aug. 1908


18708. Raymond H. Satterfield, born Indiana 6 January 1907, married 10 May 1936 Elizabeth Smith. Raymond died in Marion, Indiana, 13 December 1969. He is buried at Grant Memorial, Marion, Grant County, Indiana. Elizabeth may now live (1992) in Florida (508).
Child: 18710. Phillip, b. circa 1939


18340. Anna Augusta Weaver, born Clemtown, Barbour County, West Virginia, 29 April 1888, married in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 21 October 1905, Frank Elroy "Roy" Bogardus, who was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 2 April 1885, son of James Burton and Ida L. (Boals) Bogardus. They lived in 1920 in Randolph Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where Roy was a general farmer (1268). They were later divorced. Frank lived with his son Claude in 1930 in Eldred Township, McKean County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where
both were oil well drillers (1269). Anna died in Santa Monica, California, in August 1965. She is buried at Mt. Tabor Cemetery, Delaware County, Indiana (508). Frank Elroy died in June 1970 ().

18716. Gladys Wilma, b. Ind. 12 Feb. 1908
18717. Helen, b. Ind. 1910-11
18718. Merle Peter (son), b. Penna. 27 Dec. 1916

18715. Claude L. Bogardus, born Indiana 12 October 1906, was lodging with his father Frank E. Bogardus in Eldred Township, McKean County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where both were oil well drillers (1269). Claude married after 1930 Louella Johnson ("Lou") and lived in Guys Mills, Pennsylvania and in New York State (508, 1511). Claude received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Bath, Steuben County, New York. He died in April 1982 (605). His wife must be the Louella Bogardus, born 30 June 1913, whose last residence was Bath, Steuben County, New York. She died in August 1990 (605).

18722. Mona Lou, b. 11 Oct. 1933


18716. Gladys Wilma Bogardus, born Indiana 12 February 1908, married Thomas McIntyre and lived (1989) in Santa Monica, California (508). Gladys Wilma McIntyre died in Los Angeles County, California, 1 October 1996 (796, 1511).

Children: 18729. Elliott
18730. Tom

18717. Helen Bogardus, born Indiana 1910-11, daughter of Roy and Anna Augusta (Weaver) Bogardus, married Charles Gore or Goff or Gough and lived in Tennessee (508, 1511).


**** Add 10 ***

18341. Harry Raymond Weaver, born Clentown, West Virginia, 13 May 1891, married first _____ ______. They were divorced with no children. Harry married second, in Muncie, Indiana, 26 December 1917, Ruth Drayer, who was born in Jay County, Indiana, 26 November 1897, daughter of John Harvey and Anna Marie (Brosher) Drayer. Harry died in Delaware County, Indiana, 16 July 1965. He is buried at Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie. Ruth died 9 July 1972 and is buried at Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie (508).

Children of Harry Raymond and Ruth (Drayer) Weaver:
18723. Harry Raymond Jr., b. Delaware Co., Ind. 1 Dec. 1918
18724. Sydnie Laline (daughter), b. 22 Aug. 1924  
18725. Yvonne Elana, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 26 Nov. 1934

18723. Harry Raymond Weaver Jr., born Delaware County, Indiana, 1 December 1918,  
married 5 October 1940 Lorena Chapman, who was born 19 July 1916, daughter of Archibald  
and Charlotte (Reece) Chapman. Harry died at Muncie 27 September 1978 and is buried at  
Beech Grove Cemetery (508).

Children:  
18726. Malissa Catherine, b. 11 Aug. 1949  
18727. Drew (daughter)

18726. Malissa Catherine Weaver, born 11 August 1949, married 7 February 1971 Ronald  
David Kelly, son of Jesse Calvin and Juanita (Seats) Kelly. Malissa lives (1989) in Indianapolis  
and has 2 children (508).

Children:  
18728. Jessica Lynn, b. 14 Feb. 1974  
18729. (child?)

18727. Drew Weaver, daughter of Harry Raymond Weaver Jr. and Lorena Chapman, was  
unmarried in July 1992 (508).

18724. Sydnie Laline Weaver, born Delaware County, Indiana, 22 August 1924, daughter of  
Harry Raymond Weaver, married 30 June 1947 Kenneth Kimberlin, son of Carroll and Florence  
(Clevenger) Kimberlin. Kenneth was killed in action in 1952 in the Korean War. Sidney lived in  
Boulder, Colorado and worked for the Ball Corporation. She married second ______ ____. She  

Child of Kenneth and Sidney (Weaver) Kimberlin:  
18730. Kathy L.

18730. Kathy L. Kimberlin married at Boise, Idaho, 26 July 1976, Jack D. Morris, son of Nate  
C. Morris (508).

18725. Yvonne Elana Weaver, born Delaware County, Indiana, 26 November 1934, married  
at Muncie, Indiana, 18 June 1954, L. Jack Rowe, who is in the US military service. Jack was  
born in Muncie 14 September 1934, son of Lloyd J. and Gladys E. (Plymale) Rowe. They lived in  
Nebraska and have 2 children. Yvonne lives in North Dakota or Wyoming (508).

Children:  
18732. Lloyd  
18733. Ruth

17900. Augustus Franklin (or Franklin Augustus) Hamer ("Frank") was born in Cahokia  
Village, Illinois, 19 February 1853, as his parents were en route back to Fairmont, West Virginia,  
from Missouri. He was reared in West Virginia. Frank went to Texas in the late 1860's with Col.  
Mackenzie, serving both as a cavalryman and a blacksmith for the U.S. 4th Cavalry. As a  
Trooper, he once escaped from a group of hostile Comanche Indians near Fort Clark, Texas, by  
feigning insanity. After his enlistment ended in 1874, Frank married, 26 September 1881, at  
Fairview, Wilson County, Texas, a Texas girl, Emmalou (or Lavessa Emma or Lou Emma)
Francis, who was born at Veal's Station, Parker County, Texas, 17 February 1860, daughter of Leatheridge James Francis and Mary Angeline Paschall. They settled in Fairview, near present Floresville, Texas, where Francis opened a blacksmith shop. Frank had 5 boys and 3 girls. Some of his boys became farmers, some ranchers, and some lawmen (438, 503). Franklin died at Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, 26 or 25 March 1925. Lou Emma died at Del Rio, Texas, 29 August 1934 (1, 95, 552, 714, 715, 765).

Children:

18735. Dennis Estill ("Estill") (son), b. 12 July 1882
18736. Francis Augustus ("Frank"), b. Wilson Co., Texas 17 Mar. 1884
18737. Sanford Clinton ("Sant"), b. 4 July 1886
18738. Harrison Lester, b. Fairview, Tex. 15 Aug. 1888
18739. Mary Grace ("Grace"), b. 16 Aug. 1891
18740. Emma Patience ("Pat"), b. 23 Feb. 1894
18741. Alma Dell, b. The Bend, Tex. 8 Oct. 1898
18742. Flavius Letherage, b. 21 Feb. 1900
18744. possibly Emmalou

18735. Dennis Estill (or Estell or Estelle) Hamer ("Estill," pronounced "Estill"), born in Texas 12 July 1882, son of Augustus Franklin Hamer, fought in Mexico during the Madero Revolution. He became a Texas Ranger in 1916. At one time, four Hamer brothers served simultaneously in the Texas Rangers: Estelle, Frank, Flavius, and Harrison. Apparently Estelle married 19 March 1918 but his wife, name unknown, died only about 9 months later, 4 November 1918. Dennis Estill owned a mine in Mexico. Estelle ended up in Nogales, Arizona, where he was living in 1956-58. He died at Nogales 12 January 1967. Estelle never remarried (2, 714, 715).

18736. Francis Augustus Hamer ("Frank" or "Pancho"), born Wilson County, Texas, 17 March 1884, was the famous Texas Ranger who arranged the 1934 capture of the notorious couple "Bonnie and Clyde." Frank grew up on the Welch ranch in San Saba County, Texas. In 1894 the family moved to Oxford, Llano County, where Frank worked at his father's blacksmith shop. In 1901 he and his brothers hired out as wranglers on the Pecos County ranch of Barry Ketchum, brother of outlaw Tom "Black Jack" Ketchum. In 1905 he was a cowboy on the Carr ranch, between Sheffield and Fort Stockton, where, after capturing a horse thief, he was recommended for a position with the Texas Rangers. Frank joined the Texas Rangers in April 1906. Working primarily along the South Texas border, he became known as an expert shot. He became the City Marshal of Navasota, Texas, in 1908. He went to Houston in 1911.

Frank apparently married first (in Dallas, Texas, 11 or 19 March 1911?) Molly ________, who was born 19 May 1876. Molly died in 1911. Frank married (second?) in New Orleans, 12 May 1917, Gladys Johnson, who was born 5 October 1890, daughter of W. A. ("Bill") Johnson, a prominent rancher and banker of Snyder, Texas. Gladys had previously married ______ Sims and had two daughters, Beverly and Helen Sims. Frank settled with them all in Snyder, Curry County, Texas.

In 1922 Frank became Headquarters Company captain, senior captain of all the Texas Rangers and settled in Austin, Texas. In 1934, the Governor of Texas called Frank back to duty to track the nationally known outlaws Clyde Barrow and Bonnie Parker. After a 3-month search,
he trapped them near Gibsland, Louisiana, on 23 May 1934 and, with the aid of several local policemen, shot and killed them. Congress awarded Hamer a special citation for catching the pair. Frank Hamer died at Austin, Texas, 10 July 1955. Gladys died in San Marcos, Texas, in May 1976 (438, 503, 714, 717).

Children of _______ and Gladys (Johnson) Sims:
- 18745. Beverly
- 18746. Helen

Children of Frank and Gladys (Johnson) Hamer:
- 18747. Frank Augustus, Jr., b. 11 Apr. 1918
- 18748. Billy Beckham, b. circa 1922


Children: 18749. Larry Hamer, b. Calif. 28 May 1930
- 18750. John Berry, b. Ala. 17 Nov. 1943

18749. Larry Hamer Benson, born Los Angeles County, California, 28 May 1930, died unmarried in Alameda County, California, 2 November 1993 (2, 796).

18750. John Berry Benson, born Alabama 17 November 1943, died unmarried in San Francisco County, California, 26 April 1991 (2, 796).

18746. Helen Sims, daughter of Gladys Sims, married Verne McMullan, a rancher (503).

Children: 18751. Billy Bob
- 18752. Ann

18751. Billy Bob McMullan married _______ _______. He was an agriculture teacher in Snyder, Texas. He lives (1996-97) at Big Springs, Texas (2).


Children: 18755. Rance

18747. Frank Augustus Hamer, Jr., born 11 April 1918, became, like his father, a Texas Ranger, and also a game warden. He also served on the private staff of Governor Allen Shivers. Frank Jr. married Dorothy Bissell, born 26 September 1920, and had children by 1941. In 1941 he volunteered for the Marines and became a Marine pilot. In 1949, Frank Jr. was a pilot and game warden for the Texas Parks and Wildlife Commission. He lived with his family in nearby San Marcos. Dorothy died in San Marcos, Texas, 13 (or 8) November 1996 (1, 503, 714).

Child: 18757. Francis Augustus III, b. 22 June 1941 or 1939

18759. Travis Prescott, b. Kermit, Tex. 5 Feb. 1974

18758. Francis Augustus Hamer IV, born 12 January 1970, was unmarried in February 1997 (2). He married, before 1999, Pamela West (714). Frank was diagnosed with a serious rare type of cancer in 2000 (714).

18748. Billy Beckham Hamer, born circa 1922, was married to Joy Stubblefield, who was born 18 August 1924, daughter of Irving Stubblefield. Billy had a child by 1941. He volunteered for the Marines in 1941 and joined the Marine infantry. He was killed 7 March (or in May) 1945 in the storming of Iwo Jima. Joy died in February 1976 (2, 503, 714).

Child: 18760. Beverly Ann, b. 2 Aug. 1942

18760. Beverly Ann Hamer, born 1942-44 (probably) 2 August 1942, married ________, ________, a U.S. Navy officer (2). He may also have been a jockey (714).

18737. Sanford Clinton Hamer ("Sant"), born 4 July 1886, was a Texas Ranger. He died at Vail or Vails Station, Arizona, 29 April 1908, possibly as a result of mercury poisoning from working in mines. He was buried in a local cemetery at Tucson. In another version of the story, he (or another ranger) was killed in a gun fight in Del Rio Texas, in 1912-13, as a young man (2, 715). The family record of Francis Augustus Hamer gives his date of death as 29 April 1908 (714).

18738. Harrison Lester Hamer, born at Fairview, Wilson County, Texas, 15 August 1888, married at Anson, Jones County, Texas, 10 August 1907, Freda or Freddie Inez Rainey ("Freddie"), who was born at Mason, Texas, 25 September 1892, daughter of Thomas Firth Rainey and Sophie Shurley (or Shirley). Harrison was a Texas Ranger. He became a Customs Agent at Del Rio, Texas. On July 4, 1924, he arrested one of the most wanted men in America, Jess Newton, who had pulled off a $3 million mail train robbery near Chicago. Hamer recognized Newton at an Independence Day rodeo in Del Rio, Texas.

Harrison and Freddie were affiliated with the Church of Christ. Freddie died at LaGrange, Texas, 23 July 1968. Harrison died at Houston, Texas, 24 (or 4) August 1977 and is buried at Del Rio (1, 2, 503, 714, 715).

Children: 18763. Beulah Sophia, b. Texas 29 July 1908
18764. Clinton Paul ("Clint"), b. Rotan, Tex. 16 Mar. 1911
18765. Frank Augustus ("F. A."), b. 16 Sept. 1914
18766. Harrison Lester Jr. ("H. L."), b. 12 Oct. 1915
18767. Frieda Wilna ("Wilna"), b. 7 Sept. 1918
18768. Daniel Vaughn ("Sonny"), b. Snyder, Tex. 3 Feb. 1922
18769. Robert, b. 11 Apr. 1925

Children: 18779. Fay Nell or Faynell (dau.), b. 30 Apr. 1927
18780. Emma Louise ("Louise"), b. 8 Feb. 1929
18781. Walter Scott Jr. ("Pete"), b. Uvalde Co., Tex. 23 Apr. 1931
18782. Wanda Harriet, b. 5 Sept. 1933
18783. Pat Lee (son), b. 6 Apr. 1936
18784. Freddy Lester, b. 15 Aug. 1938
18785. Sherry Jo, b. Del Rio, Tex. 19 Aug. 1944


Children: 18786. Wanda Marie, b. 18 May 1947
18787. Charles Dale, b. 8 Sept. 1948

18786. Wanda Marie Barnes, born 18 May 1947, married Donald Rex Duncan ("Don"), who was born 19 October 1945. They live (2000) in Duncan, Texas (714, 881).

Children: 18788. Kayla Michelle, b. Harris Co. 1 Apr. 1974
18789. Kerrie Lynne, b. Harris Co. 25 Mar. 1977
18790. Thomas Dale, b. 13 Dec. 1979


Children: 18791. Jennifer Kate, b. 23 Oct. 1988


Child of Robbie Cameron and Janet Louise Cherry:
18793. Robbie D., b. 19 Aug. 1964

18793. Robbie D. Cameron, born 19 August 1964, was adopted by John T. Howard and goes by the Howard name (714).

Child: 18796. Deborah Ann ("Debbie"), b. 31 Aug. 1952

18796. Deborah Ann Yancy ("Debbie"), born 31 August 1952, married Steven Dennis Holsey, born 26 July 1941. They have two children (714, 715).

Children: 18797. Mary Lee, b. 16 Aug. 1973
18798. Peter Cory, b. 5 Sept. 1976


Children: 18799. Austin Corey, b. 12 May 1997
18800. Blake Wesley, b. 13 May 1999

18801. Daniel Scott ("Scotty" or "Scottie") Cape, born 20 July 1954, had spina bifida. He lives (1997-98) with his parents in Denver, Colorado (2, 714).

18802. Ronald Chris Cape, born 31 April 1959, married Patricia Ann ("Patti") _________ (714).


Children: 18801. Daniel Scott ("Scottie"), b. 20 July 1954
18802. Ronald Chris, b. 31 Apr. 1959

18801. Daniel Scott ("Scotty" or "Scottie") Cape, born 20 July 1954, had spina bifida. He lives (1997-98) with his parents in Denver, Colorado (2, 714).

18802. Ronald Chris Cape, born 31 April 1959, married Patricia Ann ("Patti") _________ (714).

18783. Pat Lee Yancey, born 6 April 1936, son of Scott and Beulah (Hamer) Yancey, married Jo Elane Chulak, who was born 14 September 1935. They live (1997-2000) at Victoria, Victoria County, Texas. They have three sons (714, 715).

Children: 18804. Quentin Lee, b. 17 Sept. 1966
18805. Walter Keith, b. 30 Oct. 1969
18806. Travis Lee, b. 3 Feb. 1976


18808. Katelyn Lee Yancey, b. 26 Sept. 1996

Canyon, near San Antonio, Texas. They had one daughter who is married with about two children (714, 715).

Child: 18810. Melady Ann (daughter), b. 9 Oct. 1959


Children of Carl Bottoms and Melady Ann Yancey:
18811. Tera Lyn (or Teri Lyn), b. 28 Jan. 1981
18812. Whitney Katherine, b. 2 Apr. 1988

18785. Sherry Jo Yancey, born Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas, 19 August 1944, youngest child of Scott and Beulah (Hamer) Yancy, was listed as Sherry Joe in her birth record (881). She married Joseph David Felix (“Joe”), born 7 November 1942. She lives (1997-2000) at Houston, Texas (714, 715).

18815. Jamie Louise (daughter, twin), b. 6 Jan. 1972
18816. Jill (daughter, twin), b. 6 Jan. 1972


18764. Clinton Paul Hamer (“Clint”), born at Rotan, Fisher County, Texas, 16 March 1911, married at Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas, 15 December 1928, Georgia Elizabeth Ware (“Georgie”), who was born at Utopia, Texas, 26 January 1909, daughter of Oscar Lee Ware and Eva Mellie Hodges. Clint was a law enforcement officer and like his father a Texas Ranger. He lived (1990) at a ranch at Giddings, Texas. Clint and Georgia were affiliated with the Church of Christ. Clint died in Houston 13 January 1990 and is buried at Giddings, Texas. Georgie lives (2000) in Katy, Texas (2, 714, 715).

        28 Aug. 1933
18822. Linda Kay, b. Houston, Tex. 6 Sept. 1945

the Church of Christ (714, 715). Robert Jean Daigle Jr. is thought to have died before 1999 (714).

Child of Robert Jean and Bobbie Myrle (Hamer) Daigle:
18823. Robert Paul, b. Houston, Tex. 13 July 1951

Child of Warren Harding and Bobbie Myrle (Hamer) Smith:
18824. Georgia Maureen, b. El Paso, Tex. 30 July 1957

   Children: 18826. Clinton Zachary, b. Austin, Tex. 29 June 1987
              18827. Chelsea Dawn, b. Austin, Tex. 17 May 1989

              18830. Steven Clint, b. Houston, Tex. 21 Jan. 1958
              18831. Jo Denise, b. Houston, Tex. 6 Oct. 1964

              18833. Kelley Lynette, b. 17 Apr. 1983

              18835. Natalie Lynette, b. 25 July 1982


              18837. Caleb, b. 21 Aug. 1984
              18838. Austin, b. 20 Oct. 1986
              18839. Wayne, b. 3 Jan. 1989

   Children: 18841. Ashley Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1984  
             18842. Samantha Gaza, b. 9 May 1987  


             18850. Erin Elizabeth, b. Garland, Tex. 4 Nov. 1976  
             18851. Stacie Helen, b. Garland, Tex. 4 Nov. 1976 (twin)  

18765. Frank Augustus (or Francis Augustus) Hamer ("F. A."), born at Snyder, Texas, 11 September 1913 (or 16 September 1914 or 11 October 1913), married (first) Ray __________. He married second Francis or Frances _________. He married third, in Del Rio, Texas, 18 August 1934, Mary Ellen Word, who was born in San Antonio 18 September 1915, daughter of Freeman Word and Mary Ellen Kilmer. They divorced in July 1939. Frank married (fourth), about 1939, Jackie Durham, who was born 8 May 1920. They later divorced and Jackie moved to Oklahoma, possibly near Holdenville. Frank married (fifth), 2 March 1960, Ruth _________. Frank had no other known children than the three below. Francis died at Austin, Texas, 6 July 1972. Jackie died at Woodward, Oklahoma, in April 1996 (714, 715).

   Children of Frank Augustus and Mary Ellen (Word) Hamer:  
             18852. Harrison Flavius Sr., b. Sonora, Tex. 8 Sept. 1936  
             18853. Bobbie Ann (daughter), b. Sonora 17 Dec. 1938  
   Child of Frank Augustus and Jackie (Durham) Hamer:  

18852. Harrison Flavius Hamer Sr. ("Sonny"), born Sonora, Texas, 8 September 1936, married Barbara Ann Smith, who was born 21 or 12 March 1937, daughter of Sadie Marie Drew and John Sorrell Smith. Harrison was a pilot and a flight instructor. He served in Thailand during the Viet Nam war (1972). At one time he owned a flying school. He has worked for many years as a corporate pilot. In 1988 he was living in Huntsville, Texas. He lives (1996-2000) in Fort Worth, Texas (714). Sonny has organized periodic Hamer family reunions and compiled a family tree for the Hamer family.

             18856. Travis Wesley, b. Wimpol Park, U. K. 15 June 1959  
             18857. Stuart Frank, b. Altus, Okla. 20 June 1962  

18855. Harrison Flavius (or Harrison Flavis) Hamer Jr. ("Butch"), born Tucson, Arizona, 1 July 1956, married first, in Fort Worth, Texas, Jeannie Melia Green (or Jeanne Malia Green), born 9 September 1956. They divorced after 6 years of marriage. Harrison married second
Cynthia Lee Harley ("Cindy"), born 25 July 1960. They lived (1996-97) at Italy, near Fort Worth, Texas, where Harrison was a school teacher and computer programmer. Butch lives (2000) at Forney, Texas (2, 714).

Children of Harrison F. and Jeannie Melia (Green) Hamer:
18858. Christopher Frank, b. 30 Dec. 1974
18859. Andrea Denise, b. 21 Mar. 1978

Children of Harrison F. and Cynthia Lee (Harley) Hamer:
18860. Ashley Marie, b. 15 Mar. 1988
18861. Austin Scott ("Scotty"), b. 25 June 1993
18862. Katelyn Nicole (or Katlyn Nicole), b. 28 Apr. 1995


18856. Travis Wesley Hamer, born Wimpol Park, United Kingdom, 15 June 1959, married in Fort Worth, Texas, Donna Garcia, who was born 19 October 1959, of Mexican descent. They live (1999-2000) at Lipan, Texas (2, 714).
Children: 18864. Ryan Wesley, b. 27 Dec. 1987
18865. Melissa Rene, b. 30 Dec. 1989


Children: 18867. Corina Ann ("Ann"), b. 29 Sept. 1956
18868. Dixie Gail, b. 15 Mar. 1958
18869. Toy Ellen (dau.), b. 3 Dec. 1960
18870. Clyde Lael or Clyde Layle ("Lael"), b. 28 May 1975
18871. Mary Elisha ("Alesia"), b. 8 Mar. 1982

18873. Nicole Cherice, b. 19 Nov. 1984
18874. Devon Shawn (son), b. 7 Oct. 1986

713

Children of Randolph and Dixie Gail (Hubbard) Robb:
18876. Timothy Andrew, b. 2 July 1978
18877. Kami Ellen, b. 16 Aug. 1980
18878. Megann Joy, b. 12 Nov. 1982
18879. Aaron David, b. 26 Mar. 1985

Children of Terry and Dixie Gail (Hubbard) Lewis:
18880. Jenny Marie, b. 20 Nov. 1989
18881. Shawna Danielle, b. 28 Sept. 1992

18869. Toy Ellen Hubbard, born 3 December 1960, daughter of Clyde and Bobby Ann (Hamer) Hubbard, married Duane Lloyd Malm, a truck driver, who was born 9 April 1957. They live (1996-2000) at Coaldale, near Calgary, Alberta. They have 2 children (2, 714).

Children: 18882. Justin Duane, b. 6 Feb. 1985
18883. Keira Brianne, b. 5 Apr. 1988

18870. Clyde Lael (or Clyde Layle) Hubbard ("Lael"), born 28 May 1975, son of Clyde and Bobby Ann (Hamer) Hubbard, was not married in February 1997. He serves in the U.S. Army (2).


Children: 18885. Marla Inez, b. Sonora, Tex. 11 Feb. 1939
18886. Aileen or Aline, b. Sonora, Tex. 28 Mar. 1941


Children: 18888. Robert Curtis, b. 25 Nov. 1958
18889. Keith Earl, b. 14 Mar. 1963
18890. Grant Allen, b. 9 July 1964
Children: 18891. Tayler Leigh, b. 28 Apr. 1990
18892. Tanner Curtis, b. 28 Mar. 1993

Children: 18894. Austin Joshua, b. 4 Aug. 1998


Children: 18897. John Todd, b. 13 June 1963
18898. Jennifer Clara Marlene, b. Austin 10 July 1965

18898. Jennifer Clara Marlene Gilbert, born Austin, Texas, 10 July 1965, has one child, below, surname Gilbert (714).


Children: 18903. Allison, b. 3 Jan. 1973
18904. Elba, b. 27 Apr. 1975

18903. Allison Schweining, born 3 January 1973, married David Allen Miarke or Miale (714).


Child of Robert and Jackie (Wharton) Hamer:
18905. Diana, b. 21 June 1945

715

Children: 18906. Traci Lynn, b. 2 July 1968 (adopted)
18908. Michael James, b. 18 Dec. 1972


Children: 18909. Patrick Harris, b. 14 June 1996
18910. Dillon Michael, b. 26 Jan. 1998


Children: 18914. Cannon James, b. 16 Feb. 1995

18893. Mary Grace Hamer, born at Bend, Texas, 16 August 1891, died 9 July 1895 (714, 715).

18894. Emma Patience Hamer ("Pat"), born 23 February 1894, married 3 October 1912 Daniel Hardy Smith ("Dan"). Dan was at one time a peace officer. They lived at Del Rio, Texas. Dan died 18 April 1960. Pat died at Fort Stockton, Texas, 22 March 1991 and is buried at Del Rio. No children (2, 714, 715).

*** Add 10 ****

18741. Alma Dell Hamer, born 8 October 1898 or 1897 at The Bend, San Saba County, Texas, married first, 11 June 1916, at Polar, Kent County, Texas, Aaron Albert Cumbie, who was born at Jim Ned Creek, Coleman County, Texas, 20 October 1893, a son of Thomas Vinson Cumbie and Samantha Columbus Myers. Alma married second Bill ("Willie") Knoll or Kuynall, who was German.

Aaron Cumbie was a ranch worker. They lived at Snyder and Barnhart, Texas, Antlers, Oklahoma, and near Stonewall, Texas. Aaron died at Big Springs, Howard County, Texas, 21 January 1959. Alma died at Fort Worth, Texas, 30 January 1975. Her second husband, Bill Knoll, died in the 1950's (?). They may have had 2 children (?) (1, 2, 714, 715).

Joan Crabtree of Boise City, Oklahoma, is a granddaughter of Alma Dell Hamer (1, 885).

Children of Aaron Albert and Alma Dell (Hamer) Cumbie:
18912. Opal Estelle, b. Polar, Tex. 2 May 1917
18913. Constance ElJean, b. Snyder, Tex. 5 Dec. 1918
18914. Marion Louise, b. Snyder, Tex. 5 Sept. 1920
18915. Aaron Banie, b. Snyder, Tex. 28 Feb. 1922
18916. Aaron Albert Jr., b. Snyder, Tex. 9 June 1924
18917. Alma Grace, b. Barnart, Tex. 29 Sept. 1926
18912. Opal Estelle (or Opel Estelle) Cumbie, born Polar, Kent County, Texas, 2 May 1917, married first, 11 December 1931, Claude Kilpatrick, who was born in Sheffield, Texas, 9 October 19___. Claude died at Iraan, Texas, 29 September 19___. Opel married second Ray Fant. Opel married third Boots Casy. There were no children from Opel’s second and third marriages (2, 714, 885).

Children of Claude Kilpatrick and Opel Estelle Cumbie:
18918. Claude Jr., b. Barnhart, Tex. 17 Sept. 1932
18919. Clark Gene, b. Barnhart, Tex. 25 Sept. 1934
18920. Billie Louise, b. Barnhart, Tex. 17 June 1936

18918. Claude Kilpatrick Jr., born Barnhart, Texas, 17 September 1932, is thought to have married twice. Claude died in Odessa, Texas, 8 September 19___. He is thought to have died before 1999 (714, 885).


Children of Leo and Billie Louise (Kilpatrick) Philips:
18924. Leo Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1956


Child: 18925. Chad Lee, b. 15 June 1975
18926. Leo III (“Trey”), b. 22 Aug. 1979


Children: 18927. Shania Anastasia, b. 7 Nov. 1997
18928. Robert Mitchell, b. 1999

**** Add 10 ***


Children of Foster and Connie (Cumbie) Kirkpatrick:
18925. Alice Joan (“Joan”), b. San Angelo 15 July 1941

    Children of Robert and Alice Joan (Kirkpatrick) Casper:
    18930. Michael Storm, b. 14 June 1961
    18931. Shawna Ann, b. 27 Feb. 1963
    18932. Dayna Lynn, b. 27 Sept. 1970


    Children: 18933. Rylee Michele, b. 9 May 1988

18931. Shawna Ann Casper, born 27 February 1963, married Kerry Lane Bowman Jeffrey or Jeffery, born 10 April 1959. Kerry Lane Bowman Jeffrey had first married __________ ________ (714, 885).

    Children of Kerry Lane Bowman Jeffrey and his first wife:
    18935. Sonia, b. 13 June 1976
    18936. Dannon, b. 11 June 1979

    Child of Kerry Lane Bowman and Shawna Ann (Casper) Jeffrey:
    18937. Kecia Dawn Casper, b. 5 Aug. 1982

18926. Tommy Foster Kirkpatrick, born San Angelo, Texas, 22 January 1945, married Peggy Sharon Bryant, born 28 _____ 1944 (714, 885).

    18939. Erin Kirsten, b. 25 Feb. 1974


    Children: 18940. Destiny, b. 28 Nov. 1994
    18941. Dakota, b. 15 May 1997


    Children: 18943. Bridget Ann, b. 19 July 1973
    18944. Brooke J., b. 2 Apr. 1980
    18945. Samantha, b. 21 July 1982
18946. Erica Jade, b. 12 July 1991

   Children: 18947. Cheyenne, b. 21 Dec. 1993
              18948. Sierra, b. 29 May 1996

   Children of Gregery and Kathryn Margaret (Ratliff) Benes:
       18950. Nicholas, b. 10 Nov. 1980
       18951. Mitchell, b. 21 Mar. 1986

18929. Thomas Bradley Ratliff, born Boise City, Oklahoma, 22 January 1959, married 31 December 1984 Ann Alea Callihan Fishgrab (née Callihan), who was born 2 August 1957 (714, 885).
   Children: 18953. Clay Thomas, b. 5 June 1977
              18954. Paige Ryan, b. 11 Feb. 1992

18953. Clay Thomas Ratliff, born 5 June 1977, was probably a child of Ann Alea Callihan Fishgrab by her first marriage.

   Children of Ted and Marion Louise (Cumbie) Atkins:
       18962. Ted Jr., b. San Angelo, Tex. 4 July 1936
       18963. Margie Jean, b. San Angelo, Tex. 17 Nov. 1938
       18964. Jimmy Dale, b. San Angelo, Tex. 9 July 1943
   Child of J. P. and Marion Louise (Cumbie) Duncan:
       18965. Arlene Franich
       18966. Mildred, b. 12 Apr. 1948
   Children of Dan and Marion Louise (Cumbie) Pitts:
       18967. Daniel, b. 3 Sept. 1955

   Children: 18968. Sharon Ann, b. 17 May 1954
              18969. Diana Dell, b. 20 Oct. 1957
              18970. Sandra Sue, b. 10 Oct. 1959
              18971. Mark Wade, b. 21 Nov. 1963
   Children: 18972. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct. 1977
   18973. Kendra Ruth, b. 7 Apr. 1982
   18974. Andrew Ross, b. 7 Apr. 1982

18969. Diana Dell Atkins, born 20 October 1957, married Dwight Scott Cutlett. Diana
   Child of Dwight Scott and Diana Dell (Atkins) Cutlett:
   18975. Mitchell Scott, b. 29 Oct. 1980
   Child of Jerry Wayne and Diana Dell (Atkins) Reed:
   18976. Benjamin Lee, b. 10 Apr. 1991

18970. Sandra Sue Atkins, born 10 October 1959, married Paul Hestand Green (714).
   18978. Leila Jeanett (or Leila Jenett), b. 8 June 1985

   married second Peggy L. Miller (714).
   Child: 18979. Laura Christine, b. 21 July 1987

18963. Margie Jean Atkins, born San Angelo, Texas, 17 November 1938, married Lawrence
   Doss, born 4 December 1937. Lawrence died in March 1989 (714). Margie married second Jim
   Campbell. This may be the Margie and Jim Campbell who live (2000) at Brownwood, Texas
   (714, 885).
   Child: 18980. Dana Louise, b. 17 Aug. 1959
   18981. Mildred Jean, b. 19 Feb. 1964

18980. Dana Louise Doss, born 17 August 1959, married first Jorge Kutugata. She married
   second Saul Garay (714).
   Children of Jorge and Dana Louise (Doss) Kutugata:
   18982. Kandice Ray, b. 23 Aug. 1985
   18983. Matthew Douglas, b. 25 June 1989
   Child of Saul and Dana Louise (Doss) Garay:
   18984. Alexandra Noel, b. 15 June 1998

   Child: 18985. Kassandra Lauren, b. 3 May 1990
   18986. Tyler Dewayne, b. 29 Mar. 1999

18964. Jimmy Dale Atkins Pitts, born San Angelo, Texas, 9 July 1943, was adopted by Dan
   Pitts. Jimmy married Lynn __________ (714, 885). This must be the Jimmie Dale Pitts who may
   have married first Pamela Morrow. He may have married second Le Dena Marie Foreman. He
   married third (?) Amber Linnette MacHetta ("Linn"?) (881).
Child of Jimmy Dale Pitts and Pamela Morrow:
18987. William Morrow, b. Wichita Co. 11 June 1961

Child of Jimmy Dale Pitts and Dena Marie Foreman:
18988. Jimmie Dale II, b. Wichita Co. 12 Apr. 1972

Children of Jimmy Dale Pitts and Amber Linnette Machetta:
18989. Brittany Dale, b. Wichita Co. 29 Dec. 1995

18966. Mildred Duncan, born 12 April 1948, daughter of J. P. and Marion Louise (Cumbie) Duncan, was adopted by Dan Pitts (885).

18915. Aaron Banie Cumbie, born Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, 28 February 1922, married Opal _______. Aaron Banie died at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, 28 March 1995 (2).
**** add 10 ****
18916. Aaron Albert Cumbie Jr., born Snyder, Scurry County, Texas, 9 June 1924, married first Frances Packard Mort. He married second Margaret Pryde. Aaron Albert died 22 October 1986 at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and is buried at Santa Fe, New Mexico (2, 885).

Children of Aaron Albert and Frances Packard (Mort) Cumbie:
18986. Cora Lee
18987. Laddie Shane, b. 1953
18988. Banie, b. 9 Dec. 1954
18989. Joseph ("Joe"), b. 25 July 1957
18990. Alma Arlene, b. 3 June 1960

Children of Aaron Albert and Margaret (Pryde) Cumbie:
18991. Michele
18992. Andrew


18990. Alma Arlene Cumbie, born 3 June 1960, married first Cris Cunningham. She married second Bruce Owen (714).


18742. Flavius Letherage Hamer, born Goldthwaite, Texas, 21 February 1900, served as a Texas Ranger, along with his brothers Frank, Estill, and Harrison. Flavius married first (23
December 192_?) Lucille ________, who was born 7 January 1899. He married second Daisy ________, who was born in Alabama 30 August 1913. They lived in Auburn, California. Flavius may have ended up in the banking business in California. He died in Meadow Vista, California, in April 1967, and is buried at Auburn, California (714, 715). Daisy might have lived in Marshall, Texas, after Flavius died. Lucille lived in Carson City, Nevada. She died there in October 1975. Daisy died in Dolan Springs, Arizona. One child below might have been with Lucille and one with Daisy (714).

19001. Archie Charley, b. Freeport, Tex. 18 Sept. 1942


Children of Flavius L. and Phyllis (Samson) Hamer:
19002. Michael James, b. Reno, Nev. 7 July 1955
19003. Vickie Jean, b. 21 Aug. 1956
19004. Patricia Ann, b. 22 May 1958
19005. William Charles, b. 13 July 1959

Children of Flavius L. and Cecilia (Lopez) Hamer:
19006. Flavius Letherage III, b. 5 Sept. 1965
19007. Angelina Naomi, b. 26 Apr. 1968
19008. Melissa Renee, b. Granger, Utah 5 Jan. 1972
19009. Justin Harrison, b. 23 May 1976
19010. Jeremiah Augustus, b. 19 July 1977


Children: 19011. Jared L. (or Jarret), b. circa 1978-79
19012. Lisett (or Lisette), b. circa 1982-83


Children: 19013. Shannon

19014. Shannon Sprague has one child:
Child: 19014. Shayla


Children: 19015. Patrick
19016. Stephenie


19018. Matthew Christopher, b. Nevada Co. 3 Jan. 1985

19006. Flavious Letherage Hamer III, born 5 September 1965, son of Flavious L. and Cecilia (Lopez) Hamer,


19008. Melissa Renee Hamer, born Granger, Utah 5 January 1972, married Thomas Allen Gardiner, who was born in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 21 November 1963 (714).

Children: 19021. Kristyn Ashley, b. 27 Apr. 1988
19022. Kyle Preston, b. 23 May 1989
19023. Kala Brianna [Daugherty], b. 21 Mar. 1993
19024. Kody [Blake], b. 24 June 1994


Children: 19026. Haile McKay, b. 25 July 1999


Children: 19028. Ashley Nicole, b. 30 Mar. 1991
19029. Eloi Ruben, b. 28 May 1992
19030. Cain Zachery, b. 29 Feb. 1996

19001. Archie Charley Hamer, born Freeport, Texas, 18 September 1942, lived in California. He was a racing boat driver. He was killed in a hydroplane racing boat accident (714).

18743. Clint Hamer was also a Texas Ranger, like several of his brothers. Clint ended up as a banker in California (2).

17901. Ethelbert Hamer ("Bert"), born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 19 July 1855, married Virginia (Cole) Smith ("Jennie C."). born West Virginia 1856, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. Jennie reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (115). They lived (1925) at Hinton, West Virginia, on the same street as brother Sant and sister Virginia Graham. All of Bert's sons were married in 1925. Virginia died at Hinton, West Virginia, in 1935. Bert died at Hinton in 1941. They are buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Hinton (95, 438, 508, 552, 714).


19033. Ethel Virginia Hamer ("Ethie"), born West Virginia 1884, never married. She was a nurse. She was living with her parents in Hinton in 1930, doing private nursing (1285). She died at Huntington, West Virginia in 1969. She is buried at Greenbriar Cemetery, Hinton, West Virginia (508).


19036. Benjamin Franklin Hamer, born Hinton, West Virginia, 1893, married Nellie Myrtis Marks, born West Virginia 26 April 1899. They lived in 1930 in Hinton, Summers County, where Benjamin was a pipefitter for a railroad shop (1285). Benjamin died at Hinton in 1970 and is buried at Greenwood (or Greenbrier) Cemetery, Hinton. Nellie was still living at Hinton in 1985 (508).

Children: 19038. Nancy, died young


Children: 19040. Coleen Kay, b. 1949
19041. Terry Hamer, b. 1952
19041. Erin Lynn, b. 1962


Children: 19042. Laura Jean, b. 1965
19043. Tammy, b. 1968
19044. (child)

19041. Terry Hamer Moore, born 1952, was in college in 1972 (508).

19037. Holbert D. Hamer, born Hinton, West Virginia 1896-97, may have never married. He is buried at Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C. (508) This might be the John Hobert Hamer, born Hinton, Summers County, 21 September 1895, whose home address in 1918 was Hinton, while he was a university student, attending Lebanon University, Lebanon, Ohio (1315).
17902. Sanford B. Hamer, born at Fetterman, now Grafton, West Virginia, 7 January 1857, married 29 March 1882 Elizabeth Reese or Reece, who was born in Virginia 9 September 1862. They lived in Hinton, Greenbrier District, Summers County, in 1900, when Sanford was a railroad conductor. Elizabeth had 6 living children in 1900 (114). They lived (1925) at Hinton, West Virginia, on the same street as brother Bert and sister Virginia Graham. All six of their children were married in 1925. Sanford died at Hinton, West Virginia, in March 1944. Elizabeth died at Hinton 7 July 1949. They are buried at Hilltop Cemetery, Hinton (95, 438, 508, 552, 714).

19051. Carrie M., b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1891
19052. Charles Sanford, b. Hinton, W. Va. 4 July 1893

19048. Leona A. Hamer ("Ona"), born West Virginia in May 1883 or 5 May 1881 (according to her death certificate), married in 1903-04 Churchill Bland Selden, born Virginia 10 January 1876, son of Virginia-born parents (508). Churchill was a railroad electrician in Hinton in 1910 (115). They lived in 1918 at Meadow Creek, Summers County, when Churchill was a signal man for the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad, working in Hinton (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Green Sulphur District, Summers County, West Virginia, where Churchill worked in maintenance for a steam railroad (1285). Ona Seldon was living in Burlington, North Carolina, in 1936. She died there 12 October 1936, at age 55 years, 5 months, 7 days. Informant for her death record was Mr. A. C. Chapman of the same address. She was buried at Hill Top Cemetery, Hinton, West Virginia (1341). They are said to have had 3 daughters who died young (508), some of whom might be listed below.

Children: 19054. Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 1905-06
19057. Celia or Delia (dau.), b. 1908-09
19058. Celeste Beverly, b. W. Va. 8 June 1910
19059. Billy or Bill (son), b. W. Va. 1910-11
19060. Bernice C., b. W. Va. 1913-14
19061. John Randolph b. W. Va. 5 Mar. 1915
19062. Phillip Churchill ("Phil"), b. W. Va. 4 Mar. 1916
19063. Kirby S. (son), b. W. Va. 15 Aug. 1920

19056. James B. Selden ("Jim"), born West Virginia 1906-07, was living at home in 1930, working as a fireman for a steam railroad (1285). He is said to have lived near Hinton, West Virginia (508).

19057. Celeste Beverly Selden, born West Virginia 8 June 1910, was listed as age 5 or 6 months in April 1910 and as age 22 in 1930. She married after 1930 Albert C. Chapman. Albert died before 1963. Celeste worked in mill work. Her "usual residence" in 1963 was 1207 Loy
Street, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina. She died at North Carolina Memorial Hospital, Chapen Hill, North Carolina, 3 April 1963, at age 52 (1341).

19059. Bill or Billy Selden, born West Virginia 1910-11, married _______ and lives in California (508).
   Children: 19071. Etta Jean, lives Connecticut
              19072. (son), lives Florida

19061. John Randolph Selden, born West Virginia 5 March 1915, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Alamance County, North Carolina, in February 1942, when he enlisted at Columbia, South Carolina, in the U.S. Army (1342). John received a social security number in North Carolina before 1951. He later lived in Florida (508). John died in Leon County, Florida, 5 February 1992 (1346).


19063. Kirby S. Selden, born West Virginia 15 August 1920, died in Solano County, California, 7 September 1976 (796).

19049. Robert William Hamer ("William"), born West Virginia in December 1885

19050. Walter G. Hamer, born West Virginia in July 1887, never married. He died at Hinton, West Virginia, 11 June 1924 (508).

19051. Carrie M. Hamer, born West Virginia 28 April 1891, married 5 December 1913 Webster W. Bryant, born West Virginia 1887-88 (508). Webster was a railroad brakeman in Hinton, Summers County, in 1910 (115). In 1964, Carrie’s "usual residence" was listed as 847 Twelfth Avenue, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. However, Carrie died at Wake Memorial Hospital, Raleigh, North Carolina, 10 May 1964, from myocardial infarction. Informant for her death record was Mrs. L. A. Copenhaver of 412 Peyton Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. For some reason, Carrie’s mother’s maiden name was listed (in error) as Nancy Taylor. She was buried at Hill Top Cemetery, Hinton, West Virginia (1341).
   Children: 19079. Bill
              19080. Bernie (son)
              19081. Betty

1910: Webster R Brant Hinton
1910 Webster Bryant, s Greenup, Ky brakeman, steam RR
Bernie Bryant, b. about 1921, son of George W. and Mvley Bryant, of Greensboro 1930 married _____ ______ and had children born in Guilford County, North Carolina in 1947-50

Caroline Bryant, born Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, probably married Lewis Albert Copenhaver, born Sparks, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 24 January 1922, son of Albert Marion Copenhaver and Lena Pearl Baily of Nicholas County. Lewis received a social security number in West Virginia. He lived in Baldwin County, Georgia, in 1994. Lewis was a salesman for Coffee Machines of America. Lewis died in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, 18 June 1994 (1386). Caroline lives (circa 1994-98) at 29115 Pharr Court NW, Atlanta, Georgia (605)

19089. Mary Jo, b. 21 Mar. 1951
19090. Sue, b. 6 Sept. 1952
19091. James Howard, b. 22 Oct. 1953

Charlotte Ann Copenhaver, born 11 December 1949, married or partnered with David Edward Mills ("Edward"), son of Tyrus Edward Mills and Lucy Armindy "Lou" Parker of Stephens County, Georgia. They have 2 children. Charlotte is a school teacher (2, 686).

Children: 19092. Jonathan Edward [Copenhaver], b. 23 June 1980
19093. Matthew [Copenhaver], b. 17 Nov. 1981

Mary Jo Copenhaver, born 21 March 1951, married first Michael Hall. She married second, about 1984, Douglas Waite. They have 2 children. Mary works as a secretary (2).

Children of Douglas and Mary Jo (Copenhaver) Waite:
19094. Timothy, b. 20 Dec. 1984
19095. Daniel, b. 16 Feb. 1987

Sue Copenhaver, born 6 September 1952, married Mark Collins (2).

James Howard Copenhaver, born 22 October 1953, married Margaret ______. They have one child (2).


Charles Sanford Hamer ("Charlie"), born Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, 4 July 1893, was unmarried in 1917, living in Hinton and working as a lineman for Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Company of Charleston (1315). Charlie lived (1992) in Florida. He had one son (1992). This Charles S. Hamer should not be confused with another Charles Hamer, born Wayne County, West Virginia 5 July 1892.

Child: 19097. possibly Charles S. Jr.
19098. Charles Sanford, b. 14 Aug. 1932
Charles Sanford, born 14 August 1932, died in Marion County, Florida, 11 August 1970 (1346).

Roxton L. or N. Hamer, born West Virginia in October 1894, was unmarried and living at home in Hinton in 1920, working as a brakeman for the C. and O. Railway (615). He married in 1924-25 Clara ______ (Stevens?), who had apparently been previously married in 1917-18 (508). They lived in 1930 in Hinton, Summers County, where Roxton was a brakeman for a steam railroad (1285).

Child of Clara ______ by her first marriage:
19100. Dorothy, b. W. Va. 1919-20

Children of Roxton L. and Clara (_____ ) Hamer:

Dorothy ______, born West Virginia 1919-20, was probably adopted by Roxton Hamer as she appears as Dorothy Hamer in the 1930 census in Hinton, West Virginia (1285).

Sanford Stevens Hamer ("Sant"), born West Virginia 17 December 1925, son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Hamer of 321 Temple Street, Hinton, Summers County, attended Hinton High School and completed 12 years of schooling. He entered military service in March 1944, serving as Private First Class in the U. S. Marines. He served at Parris Island, South Carolina, and in the Southwest Pacific. He married Mildred Lilly ______. They lived (circa 1946) on Main Street, Hinton, West Virginia (1448). They were in North Carolina in 1992. They lived in 2000 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina. Sanford died in Greensboro 21 August 2000. His wife survived him (1341).


Ellsworth Scott Hamer ("Scott"), son of Augustus and Caroline (Tichenor) Hamer, was born at Grafton, West Virginia, in 1862 (552). No further information.

Virginia May Hamer ("Jennie"), born Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 23 or 28 June 1865, married at Hinton, West Virginia, 23 December 1891, Luther Powhatan Graham, who was born at Clayton, West Virginia, 29 September 1858, son of David Graham and Sarah Alderson. Luther had first married, 23 March 1882, Madora M. Miller, born 7 March 1861. They must have divorced, as Madora died in California in 1905. Luther and Jennie lived (1925) at Hinton, West Virginia, on the same street as brothers Bert and Sant. Luther was Postmaster at Hinton. Jennie died at Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, 27 February 1943. Luther died at Beckley, West Virginia, 6 January 1944. They are buried at Hilltop Cemetery, Hinton (438, 508, 552, 686, 714). In 1925, Jennie wrote, "I have two sons and one daughter. Only one son is married but I am a grandmother. Our oldest boy, who is married, is general bookkeeper in a bank in Charleston. Our other son is a businessman." (714)

Child of Luther Powhatan and Madora M. (Miller) Graham:

Children of Luther Powhatan and Virginia May (Hamer) Graham:
19151. Emmons S., b. Hinton, W. Va. 16 Nov. 1892
19152. Walter, died at Hinton, W. Va., in 1983
                           21 Mar. 1895
19154. Wallace, b. 3 Jan. 1897


19151. Emmons S. Graham was born at Hinton, West Virginia, 16 November 1892. He married first, 27 November 1913, Augusta Porter Plumley, who was born in Staunton, Virginia, 30 January 1892, daughter of William Plumley Jr. and Sarah Susan Richmond. They were in Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia in 1917, with one child, where Emmons was manager of Williamson Lumber (?) Company (1315). They lived in 1920 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida, where Emmons was manager of utilities at an Inn (?) (1513). Emmons and Augusta apparently divorced, as Augusta married second, in 1927-28, Earl L. Van Kirk, born Pennsylvania 1899-00. Earl and Augusta lived in 1930 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, with Augusta's two Graham children (1285). Emmons Graham was in Charleston, Kanawha County, in 1942, working in Charleston, possibly at Charleston National Bank. He then listed D. N. Mohler of Charleston National Bank as the person who will always know his address (1342). Augusta died at Charleston, West Virginia, 3 July 1976. Emmons married second ______ Thompson (686). Emmons died in Charleston, Kanawha County, in April 1981 (605).

    Children of Emmons S. and Augusta Porter (Plumley) Graham:
          19159. Susan V., b. Fla. about Jan. 1921

19153. Caroline Virginia Graham ("Carrie"), born Hinton, West Virginia, 21 March 1895, was a high school teacher in Hinton in 1925. She married Robert Lee Reardon, born West Virginia 1887-88. They lived in 1930 in Hinton, Summers County, with Carrie's family. Robert was a traveling salesman for a meat house (1285). Robert died 17 April 1963. Carrie was living in Beckley, West Virginia, in 1978. She was living with her daughter when she died in 1983 (508).


               19167. Carrinelle, b. 2 June 1963

19154. Wallace Graham, born 3 January 1897, died 17 April 1899 (508).

19155. Ernest Wray Graham, born 2 August 1898, was a student, living at home with his father, L. P. Graham, in Hinton, Summers County, in 1918 (1315). He completed one year of
college. He was unmarried and living with his parents in Hinton in 1930, working as an insurance agent (1285). He was single and a resident of Summers County when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in June 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). He lived later at Fort Lauderdale, Florida (508). His last residence was Pompano Beach, Broward County, Florida. He died there 28 January 1982 (605, 1346).

17906. George Washington Hamer, son of Augustus and Caroline (Tichenor) Hamer, was born at Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1868 (552). No further information.

17907. Ida J. Hamer, born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 1870, died in 1873 at St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia (438).

17908. Cora Bell or Cora Belle Hamer, born St. Albans, West Virginia, 17 April 1874, married in 1903-04 John Cloud Jacobs, who was said to be born at San Antonio, Texas. However, census data show that John Jacobs was born in Kentucky 1851-52, son of a Kentucky-born father and a West Virginia-born mother. John and Cora lived in 1910 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. John's occupation there is difficult to decipher from the 1910 census page, but looks like "stock team,Clauch" (1255). John died before 1920, when Cora was living as a widow with her children in Los Angeles, California, working as a nurse's assistant with families (1197). Cora Belle died at Hinton, West Virginia, 30 August 1937 (438, 508).

Children: 19171. Virginia Cloud, b. Texas 1905
19172. Nancy, b. Tex. 1913-14

19171. Virginia Cloud Jacobs, born Texas 1905, lived (1977) at Charlotte, Virginia. She was a writer and went by the pen-name "Virginia Cloud" (508).

19172. Nancy Jacobs, born Texas 1913-14, never married. She lived in California and worked in the movie industry. Nancy died circa 1970 and is buried at Hilltop Cemetery, Hinton, West Virginia (508).

17853. Mary Ellen Bunner ("Mary"), born in Virginia, possibly in 1810-11, married in Monongalia County, 16 January 1838, William M. Snyder, born Virginia 1816-17. Surety to their marriage was David Grimm (13). We have little further solid information on this couple. In 1860, a Sarah Snider, born 1850, was living with Amos Sr. and Sarah Bunner in Marion County, and an Elizabeth Snyder, age 6, was living next door to Amos and Sarah with the Harison B. Haskill family. Because there would likely be additional children born between 1838 and 1850, Jean Nelsxund has speculated that the 3 Snider children living in 1860 with the Job H. Morgan family, Benjamin, age 18, Polly, age 15, and Cordelia, age 13, might also be children of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder. Benjamin had $1000 value in real estate, unusual for an 18-year old unless his parents had died (550). However, the most likely history for this Mary Ellen Bunner is given from the 1860-70-80 censuses and shown below. See also paragraphs #26 above and #17862. BMS.Amos Jr

William and Mary Ellen Snider were farming in Taylor County, post office Pruntytown, in 1860, with 9 children (496). They were living in Haymond District, post office Pruntytown, Taylor
County, in 1870, with a young married couple and next to Jacob B. Snider, both likely their children (552). They were in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1880, without children, next to C. B. and Martha A. Snider. This William Snider was born in West Virginia in 1817-18 of Maryland-born parents and this Mary Ellen was born in West Virginia in 1809-10 of West Virginia-born parents (104).

Children:  
19175. Jesse (son), b. Va. 1838-39  
19176. Amos, b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 1840  
19177. Jacob B., b. Taylor Co. Dec. 1841  
19179. Joshua, b. Va. 1846-47  
19176. possibly Benjamin, b. 1840-41  
19177. possibly Polly, b. 1844-45  
19178. possibly Cordelia, b. 1846-47  
19180. Rachel or Rachael, b. Va. 1847-48  
19181. Susana or Susan, b. Taylor Co. Apr. 1849  
19180. probably Sarah, b. 1850  
19183. possibly Elizabeth, b. 1854  
19184. Melissa E., b. Va. 1856-57  
19185. Sarah A., b. Va. 1858-59  
possibly others

19176. Amos Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, about 1840, son of William and Mary E. Snider, married in Taylor County, 19 November 1863, Christena Luzader, who was born in Taylor County 1844-45, daughter of Matthew and Matilda Luzader of Taylor County (550, 592). No further information. This might be the Amos Snyder who enlisted in Company F, 10th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry, in the Union Army, as a Private (1514).

19177. Jacob B. Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, in December 1840 or 1841 (probably 1841), son of William and Mary Ellen Snider, married in Taylor County, 3 December 1861, Melissa Ford, who was born in Taylor County in April about 1846, daughter of James and Maria Ford (592). They farmed in Fetterman District, Taylor County (104). They lived in 1870 next door to William and Mary E. Snider, probably Jacob's parents (552). They lived in 1900 in Knottsville Township, Taylor County, where Jacob farmed. Melissa (or Malissa) reported in 1900 having had 12 children, of which 9 were living in June 1900. James Ford (born November 1814) and his wife Mariah (born July 1816) were living with Jacob and Malissa in 1900 (114).

Children:  
19188. James I. or E., b. W. Va. 1862-63  
19189. Sarah E., b. W. Va. 1864-65  
19190. Mary E., b. W. Va. 1865-66  
19191. William C., b. W. Va. 1868-69  
19192. Dessa F. (daughter), b. W. Va. 1872-73  
19193. Melvena (daughter), b. W. Va. 1874-75  
731
plus others who died young

19191. William C. Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 1868-69, must be the William Crede Snider, born Taylor County, who married in Marion County, 30 June 1894, Rosa Swisher ("Rose"), #16535. born West Virginia 1874-75 or 3 September 1871, daugther of Thomas Swisher and Elizabeth E. Stanton. Creed died 6 May 1898. Rosa died 10 May 1898. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (12, 93, 104, 439, 514). See #16535. BMS.Morgan2

16544. Tom

19194. Amos M. or N. Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, in June 1877, was unmarried and living at home in Knottsville Township, Taylor County, in 1900, when he was serving in the regular Army (114).

19195. Marselas or Lee A. Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, in February 1879, was unmarried and living at home in Knottsville Township, Taylor County, in 1900, when he was serving in the regular Army (114).

19176. Benjamin Snider, born 1840-41, might have been a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder. This Benjamin was living in 1860, along with Polly and Cordelia Snyder, with the Job H. and Leah Morgan family in Marion County. Benjamin had $1000 value in real estate, unusual for an 18-year old unless his parents had died (91, 550).

19177. Polly Snider, born 1844-45, might have been a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder. This Polly was living in 1860, along with Benjamin and Cordelia Snyder, with the Job H. and Leah Morgan family in Marion County (91, 550).

19178. Cordelia Snider, born 1846-47, might have been a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder. This Cordelia was living in 1860, along with Benjamin and Polly Snyder, with the Job H. and Leah Morgan family in Marion County (91, 550).

19178. Joseph Snider, born West Virginia 1842-43, might be the Joseph Snider who enlisted in Company D. 6th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, in the Union Army, as a Private (1514). No further information.

19179. Joshua Snider, born West Virginia 1846-47, might be the Joshua Snider who enlisted in Company D. 6th Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry, in the Union Army, as a Private (1514). No further information.

19180. Rachael or Rachel Snider, born West Virginia 1847-48, probably a daughter of William and Mary Ellen Snider, married Frederic Halbritter or Halbetter, born New York in November 1847, of German parents. Frederic was a pedlar in 1870, living in the same household as William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snider in Fetterman District, Taylor County (552).
However, in 1900 and 1910, Frederic M. Halbritter, born New York 1847-48, married for 30 years, was with his wife Sarah C., born West Virginia in March 1847. They lived in Reno District, Preston County, where Frederic was a constable in 1900 and later a general farmer. Living with them in 1900 was Fred's widowed mother, Sarah G. Halbritter, born Germany in August 1813 (114, 115).

Children of Frederick M. and Rachel and/or Sarah C. Halbritter:
19201. David Henry, b. W. Va. 7 June 1883
19202. Walter or Mettie B. (son), b. W. Va. Oct. 1883
19203. Densel or Darryl L., b. W. Va. May 1886 or 1887-88

19201. David Henry Halbritter, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 7 or 15 June 1883, married in 1910 Icie or Isa Pearl Phillips, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 12 February 1892. They lived in 1918 in Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, where David was a coal miner for Merchants Coal Corporation of Tunnelton (1315). David was a coal miner in Reno District, Preston County, in 1920-30, living next to his brother Densel L. Halbritter in 1920 (615). Although David gave his birthdate as 7 June 1883 in his World War I registration, his birth year appears to be closer to 1888 in his census records. Icy Pearl died in Preston County 20 May 1940 (762, 1448).

Children of David Henry and Isa Pearl (Phillips) Halbritter:
19205. Glenn Earl (or Earl Glenn), b. W. Va. 24 May 1912
19207. Carl L., b. W. Va. 8 May 1915
19208. Lilia M. or Lela B., b. W. Va. July 1917

19205. Glenn Earl or Earl Glenn Halbritter, born West Virginia 24 May 1912, lived for his final residence at Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia. Glenn died in October 1968 (605).

19206. Blanche Halbritter, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 19 October 1913, died at Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, about 1980 (762).

19207. Carl L. Halbritter, born West Virginia 8 May 1915, married Isabel Bolyard. Carl entered the U. S. Army in August 1942. His military record reads, "Private, U.S. Army; entered service Aug. 29 1942, Fort Hayes, Ohio; Camp Campbell, Kentucky. Contracted spinal meningitis in line of duty. Awarded G. Cond Medal, VM, Amer. Attended Fellowsville School [Preston County]. Methodist. Son of Mr. and the late Mrs. David Halbritter, Tunnelton, West Virginia. Husband of Mrs. Isabel Bolyard Halbritter, Tunnelton" (1448). Carl received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Tunnelton, Preston County. He died in February 1968 (605).
19209. Helen B. Halbritter, born West Virginia in September 1919, possibly died young, as she was not present with her family in 1930 (615, 1285).

19211. Robert Halbritter, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 21 Mar. 1933, died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, in December 1986 (762).

19202. Walter or Mettie B. Halbritter, born West Virginia in October 1883, must be the William B. Halbritter, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 13 October 1884, who married before July 1917 Beryl J. Watkins, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 10 June 1888. William enlisted in the U. S. Army in February 1902, re-enlisting in 1905, 1908, and 1911. In July 1917, Lieut William B. Halbritter and his wife sailed from Cristobal, Canal Zone, to New York City. Their address at that time was Tunnelton (291). William was serving as a soldier in 1920 at Camp Grant, Winnebago County, Illinois, with Beryl living in Rockford, Winnebago County, with her nephew Blake G. or J. Watkins (1213). William and Beryl lived in 1930 in Ward 13, Minneapolis, Minnesota. They had no children with them in 1930 but had Beryl's unmarried sister Jessie E. Watkins, born West Virginia 1894-95, with them (1241). Beryl received a social security number in West Virginia in 1973. Her last residence was Wales, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She died in April 1976 (605).

19203. Denzel or Dansel or Darryl L. Halbritter, born West Virginia in May 1886 or possibly 1887-88, married Ollie M. Shahan, born 1890-91. He was listed as age 34 in February 1920. They lived in 1920-30 in Reno District, Preston County, where Denzel was a coal miner. Living with them in 1920-30 was Frederick M. Halbritter, age 82 in 1930, Denzel's widowed father (615, 1285).

19220. Hazel V., b. W. Va. 1911-12
19221. Clifford Charles, b. W. Va. 1913
19222. Oscar Wayne, b. W. Va. 22 May 1915
19224. Carrol C., b. W. Va. 1920-21
19225. Oakie W., b. W. Va. 4 Jan. 1923
19226. Martha L., b. W. Va. 1924-25


19222. Oscar Wayne Halbritter, born West Virginia 22 May 1915, died in Los Angeles County, California, 18 June 1997. His California death record lists his mother's maiden name as Shannon (796).
19225. Oakie W. Halbritter, born West Virginia 4 January 1923, was unmarried when he enlisted, at Baltimore, Maryland, in April 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). He received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. His last residence was Westernport, Allegany County, Maryland. He died there 29 May 1982 (605). His wife may be either Martha L. Halbritter, born in February 1922, of Westernport, Maryland, or Mary (Brown) Halbritter, daughter of Floyd P. and Leone (Pyles) Brown, of Westernport, Maryland (149, 1340).

19227. Elsie M. Halbritter, born West Virginia in June 1929, was age 10 months in late February 1930. This or another Elsie M. Halbritter, born in March 1932, lives (circa 1993-98) in Williamsburg and Bethel, Clermont County, and Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio (1340).

19181. Susan or Susana Snider or Snyder, born Taylor County, West Virginia, in April 1849, daughter of William and Mary Ellen Snider, married in Taylor County, 9 June 1867, Simon Henry Garner of Taylor County, who was born in Preston County, West Virginia, in February 1846, son of Alfred and Mary Ellen (Smith) Garner (592, 955). Simon H. and Susan Garner lived and farmed in 1880-1920 in McClellan District, Doddridge County, West Virginia, where Simon was a general farmer. Suasan reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in April 1910 (104, 114, 615). Simon was a widower in 1930, living with his son Claud or Cloyd in Tenmile District, Harrison County, West Virginia (1285).

Children:

19241. William T., b. Preston Co., W. Va. 22 June 1868
19243. Rachel H., b. W. Va. 1871-72
19244. Joshua Hite, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 5 Feb. 1874
19245. Alfred Cloyd, b. Doddridge Co. 10 May 1880
19247. (child), died young before 1910

19241. William T. Garner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 22 June 1868, married at Fellowsville, Preston County, 15 April 1905 (more likely 1903), Olive Ridenour, born West Virginia in 1876 (955). This might have been a second marriage for Olive. They lived in 1910 in Penn Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where William was a railroad engineer (1267). They were in Penn Hills, Allegheny County, in 1920, when William was an engine inspector for the railroad (1268). William was a widower in 1930, living in Penn Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, with his son Martin (1269).

Child of Olive Ridenour and her first husband:
19249. Edna, b. W. Va. 1897-98

Children of William T. and Olive (Ridenour) Garner:
19251. Susan O., b. Penna. Nov. 1906
19252. Martin R., b. Penna. 5 Oct. 1908

735
19249. Edna ______, born West Virginia 1897-98, may have been adopted by William T. Garner, as she was listed as Edna Garner, daughter, in the 1910 census (1267). She was listed as Vira E. Garner in 1920, unmarried at age 21, working as a clerk for a railroad (1268).


19252. Martin R. Garner, born Pennsylvania 5 October 1908, was living at home with his father in 1930 (1269). He received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Martin died in October 1983 (605).

19242. Mary C. Garner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 24 October 1869, probably married in Dodridge County, West Virginia, 21 April 1898, Wilson K. Shinn, born West Virginia in January 1845, son of George W. and Mary Shinn of Dodridge County (496, 1356). Wilson had been previously twice married and had several children. He married first, in Dodridge County, 21 October 1869, Nancy Evans, born Virginia 1844-45. He married second, in Dodridge County, 21 September 1873, Rebecca Miller, born Virginia 1846-47 (104, 1356). Wilson and Mary C. Shinn lived in 1900-20 in Central District, Dodridge County, where Wilson was a farmer (114, 115, 615, 1315).

Children of Wilson K. and Nancy (Evans) Shinn:
probably none

Children of Wilson K. and Rebecca (Miller) Shinn:
19260. Immanel (dau.), b. Doddridge Co. June 1879
19263. Gracie D., b. Nov. 1889

Children of Wilson K. and Mary C. (Garner) Shinn:
19264. Ernest Wilson, b. W. Va. 30 Nov. 1899
19265. Herschel G., b. W. Va. 1901-02
19266. Cloyd R. (son), b. W. Va. 1902-03

19258. Henry A. or H. Shinn, born West Virginia in September 1874, was unmarried and living at home in June 1900, working as a farmer (114).

19259. Austin B. Shinn, born West Virginia in February 1878, was unmarried and living at home in June 1900, working as a carpenter (114).
19264. Earnest or Ernest Wilson Shinn, born West Virginia 30 November 1899, was a farmer working for his father in 1918 (1315). He completed 3 years of college. He married in 1921-22 Lura M. ______, born West Virginia 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Marshall Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Ernest ran the house office for an "infirmary" for teenage boys and Lura was the housekeeper, at Thorn Hill School, Allegheny Industrial Home for Boys (1269). Ernest was a divorced resident of Doddridge County, West Virginia, in October 1942, with dependents, when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, as a Private in the U. S. Army. His civil occupation was then listed as boilermaker (1342). Ernest earned a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia. He died 15 February 1997 (605).

Children:  
19265. Rex E., b. W. Va. 7 Oct. 1925

19269. Rex E. Shinn, born West Virginia 7 October 1925, received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Edmonds, Snohomish County, Washington. He died 16 March 2001 (605).

19267. Hallie C. Shinn, born West Virginia 19 September 1911, married _____ Pierce. Hallie was a cook at eating and drinking places. She died as Hallie C. Pierce at Selby General Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. Her Ohio death record says "never married" (607).

19243. Joshua Hite Garner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 5 February 1874, married at Bruceton Mills, Preston County, 23 February 1901, Bessie M. Metheny, born in Preston County 23 January 1879, daughter of Silas Milton Matheny and Mary Armenia (Mamgna) King. They had 3 children (955). They lived in 1920 in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where J. H. was a clerk at a steel mill (1268). Bessie died 19 November 1931 (1515).

Children:  
19275. Alfred Joe, b. Rankin, Penna. 11 Aug. 1901
19276. Harold Waldo, b. McKeesport, Pa. 10 Sept. 1902
19277. Raymond King, b. McKeesport, Pa. 6 Apr. 1905

19275. Alfred Joe Garner ("Joseph"), born Rankin, Pennsylvania, 11 August 1901, married in 1922-23 Audrey Kightinger, born Pennsylvania 14 January 1901 (1515). They lived in 1930 in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Alfred was a mill worker at a steel mill (1268, 1269). Audrey's last residence was McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died in August 1975. Alfred's last residence was McKeesport, Allegheny County. He died in October 1968 (605).

Children:  
19278. George W., b. Penna. about Mar. 1925
19279. Robert, b. Penna. about Nov. 1928

19276. Harold Waldo Garner, born McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 10 September 1902, may have died young, as he was not with his family in 1920 (1268).

19245. Alfred Cloyd or Claud Alfred Garner, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 10 May 1880, was listed as "Clyd A. Garner" in 1930. He married in 1903 Grayce ______, born West Virginia 1879-80, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1918 at Route 2, Salem, Harrison County, where Alfred farmed for himself (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Tenmile District, Harrison County West Virginia, where Cloyd was a pumper in an oil field. Cloyd's widowed father was living with them in 1930 (1285). Alfred was still near Salem, Tenmile District, in 1942, self-employed. He then listed Edna Garner, also of Route 1, Salem, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Alfred died at Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia, in February 1967 (605).

Children: 19282. J. Ralph, b. W. Va. 1905-06
19283. William Brooks (son), b. W. Va. 1910
19284. Garnet (dau.), b. W. Va. 1913-14

19248. Halla C. Garner ("Hallie"), born West Virginia in March 1892, was the only child left at home in 1910

19180. Sarah Snider, born 1850, was living in 1860 with Amos and Sarah (Fink) Bunner in Marion County, who might well have been her grandparents. Therefore we suggest that Sarah was a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder (550).

19183. Elizabeth Snider, born 1854, was living in 1860 next door to Amos and Sarah (Fink) Bunner, in the household of Harrison B. and Elizabeth Susan (Bunner) Haskill or Heiskell. (See #17862.) Therefore we suggest that Elizabeth Snyder was a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder (550). This might be the Lizzie E. Snider who married in Taylor County, 12 January 1871, Silvanus Annon (1356).

19184. Melissa E. Snider, born Virginia in July 1856, married in Taylor County, 20 July 1879, William W. Haney, born West Virginia in February 1854 (1356). They lived in 1900-20 in Kingwood, Preston County, where William was a locomotive engineer. They had 7 children in 1900, all living and all at home (114, 615). Virginia Sanders, age 14, was a boarder with them in 1920 (615).

Children: 19293. Earl Browning, b. W. Va. 6 Apr. 1880
19297. Bert Walter (son), b. Irondale, W. Va. 24 July 1886

19293. Earl Browning Haney, born West Virginia 6 April 1880, was unmarried and living at home in Kingwood in 1910, working as a tailor with his own shop (114, 115). He married Nell J. 738
Woller, born Maryland 1895-96. They lived in 1918 at Kingwood, Preston County, when Earl was self-employed at cleaning and pressing. On his World War I draft registration he noted that he was "badly deformed" (1315). Nell was a tailor with her own shop in 1920. Living with them in Kingwood in 1920 was Nell’s sister, Julia Woller (615).

19302. possibly Ethel, b. W. Va. 1920

19294. Elizabeth V. Haney ("Bessie"), born West Virginia in January 1882, was unmarried and living at home in Kingwood in 1910, working as a nurse for a private family (114, 115). She was unmarried and living with her parents in 1920, working as a nurse at a hospital (615). She was a County Health Nurse in Kingwood in 1930. Living with Elizabeth in 1930 were her unmarried sister and brother Mary F. and Edward Haney, and two nieces, Anna (age 12) and Ethel (age 10) Haney (1285).

19297. Bert Walter Haney, born Irondale, West Virginia, 24 July 1886, was unmarried and living at home in Kingwood in 1910, working as an apprentice tailor (115). This must be the same child that was listed as Ethel B. Haney, a daughter, in 1900 (114). Bert served 3 years in the West Virginia National Guard. He was unmarried in June 1917, living in Kingwood, Preston County, and working as an accountant for Rosemont Coal Company of Rosemont, West Virginia (1315).

19298. Mary F. Haney, born West Virginia in August 1888, was living at home in 1910, working as a nurse in a hospital (115).

19299. George Allen Haney, born West Virginia 22 December 1892 or 1893, was an apprentice barber in 1910 (115). George married in 1919-20 Pauline ________, born West Virginia 14 May 1901. They lived in 1920-30 in Flemington, Taylor County, where George was a meat cutter at a coal company store and a salesman at a grocery store (615, 1285). They lived in 1942 at Rosemont, Taylor County, where George worked for Waddell Fuel Company of Philippi, West Virginia (1342). Pauline’s last residence was Rosemont, Taylor County, West Virginia. She died in November 1982 (605).

Children: 19305. George W., b. W. Va. 1920-21
19306. Clara B., b. W. Va. 1921-22
19307. Billie (son), b. W. Va. 1923-24

19300. Edward G. Haney, born West Virginia in September 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Kingwood in 1920, working as a laborer in a coal mine (615). He was unmarried in 1930, living in Kingwood, Preston County, with his unmarried sister Elizabeth C. Haney. Edward was then a civil engineer, working for the State of West Virginia (1285).

19185. Sarah A. Snider, born Virginia 1858-59, may be the Sarah A. Snider who married in Taylor County, 11 November 1875, David W. Drennen (1356). No further information.
17854. Rebecca Ann Bunner, born Virginia 19 October 1818, married first, in Monongalia County, 5 March 1835, John Huffman or Hoffman of Smithtown, who was a son of John Hoffman (born 11 January 1775) and Sarah Goodwin of Kent County, Delaware. This John Hoffman was a son of a John Hoffman Sr., born 23 October 1741.

Surety for the marriage of Rebecca Ann and John Huffman was Amos Bunner. Rebecca married second, in Monongalia County, 20 January 1846 (marriage bond date), Joseph A. Sapp, born 10 May 1819, son of Benjamin Franklin Sapp and Sarah Guthrie. Surety for this marriage was William Sapp (13). Benjamin F. Sapp was a son of Joseph and Polly (Pride) Sapp. Polly Pride was a daughter of John and Ann Pride. Joseph Sapp, born 1819, had first married Asenith or Cenith Shuttleworth. Joseph and Rebecca Ann Sapp farmed in Palatine District (1860) and Winfield District (1870-80), Marion County. Joseph served in the Civil War.

Living with Joseph and Rebecca in 1850 were Joseph's parents, Benjamin and Sarah Sapp (550). Living with Joseph and Rebecca in 1870 was a child, Jacob B. Hoffman, born June 1869. Rebecca died 20 May 1875 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County. Joseph died 10 January 1886 (1, 2, 30, 91, 92, 93, 396, 438, 608). When Joseph Sapp died, he bequeathed to: Amos D. Bunner and Cenith his wife, B. F. Phillips and Charlotte his wife, William E. Sapp and Sarah B. his wife, John E. Guthrie and Sarah his wife, Joshua Robinson and Rebecca J. his wife, and Minerva Sapp (550, 657). Assuming that Minerva Sapp was the wife of Samuel P. Sapp and that Margaret (#19305) was deceased by 1886, this would account for all of the children of Joseph Sapp.

Children of Rebecca Ann Bunner and John Huffman:
  19294. Squire Washington, b. 16 Jan. 1836
  19295. Amos, b. Marion Co., Virginia 25 Dec. 1836
  19296. John, b. Marion Co. Nov. 1838-39

Children of Rebecca Ann Bunner and Joseph Sapp:
  19298. William E., b. Virginia 1846
  19300. Cenith or Asenith, b. Virginia 1849-50
  19301. Samuel P., b. Virginia 1852
  19302. Sarah Elizabeth. or Sarah C., b. Virginia 17 Aug. 1855
  19303. Rebecca Jane, b. Marion Co., Virginia 8 June 1858

Child of Joseph Sapp and Cenith Shuttleworth:
  19304. Benjamin, b. 1841, died in infancy
  19305. Margaret, b. Virginia 1842-43

19294. Squire Washington Hoffman, born 16 January 1836, is identified as a first son of John and Rebecca Huffman by his Marion County marriage record and by his descendants. Squire married first, in Marion County, 11 October 1856, Mary Jane (or Mariah Jane) Heiskell or Hinkle, who was born in Marion County 1836-37, daughter of George Louis ("Lewis") and Anna.
(Ferrell) Heiskell (439). They lived in 1860 in Preston County, post office Independence, where Squire was a house carpenter. His wife's name was then listed as Joanna or Jeanna (496). Maria Jane (Heiskell) Hoffman is buried at Bunner Ridge (662).

They apparently lived for some years in Preston County. Squire Washington Huffman fought in the Civil War. He married second, 12 June 1871, Mary Catherine Halpenny, who was born 5 June 1846 of Irish ancestry, daughter of Peter and Susan (Gray) Halpenny. On 27 June 1881, Squire Washington and Mary C. Hoffman sold 12 acres, the remainder of a 40-acre farm on Laurel Run branch of White Day Creek, next to Nathan Musgrove, to Squire's uncle Amos Bunner (657).

Squire and Mary lived in early 1910 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, with their son Clarence and next to their son Lee. Mary then reported having borne 7 children, of which 6 were living in 1910 (115). Squire died in Marion County 9 November 1910. Mary was living as a widow with her son Robert Clarence Huffman in Court House District, Taylor County, in 1920 (615). Mary Catherine died 10 November 1923. They are both buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery (514, 608, 662).

Children of Squire Washington and Mary Jane (Heiskell) Hoffman:

Children of Squire Washington and Mary C. (Halpenny) Hoffman:
19312. Virginia ("Jennie"), b. W. Va. 1874-75
19313. Rosa Etta, b. Marion Co. 5 Sept. 1878
19314. Anna
19315. Lee, b. W. Va. 1882-83
19316. Thomas J., b. 11 Feb. 1884
19317. Robert Clarence, b. W. Va. 1885-86

19307. Henry H. Huffman or Hoffman, born Preston County, West Virginia, in June 1859 (1900 census says in June 1860), was listed as age 1 year in September 1860 (496). He married in Marion County, 3 May 1879, Marjorie or Margary Ellen Litten, who was born in Marion County 1861-62 (1900 census says in April 1863). They lived in 1900 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Henry was a farm laborer and later a general farmer. His wife's name was listed in 1900 as "Margria" and in 1910 as "Margrie." She reported having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (114). Margary must have died before 1920, as Henry had a new and younger wife in 1920. He apparently married second Sarah Amy ______, born West Virginia 1888-89. Sarah Amy had first married, in 1906-07, ______ ______ and probably brought her child Dale to the marriage. They continued general farming in Winfield district (615). They lived in 1930 next to Henry's children Dale and Luther Huffman (1285). Henry died in Winfield District, Marion County, 9 April 1931, at age 71 (2358). He is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (439, 514).

Children of Henry H. and Margary E. (Litten) Huffman:
19318. Elizabeth Alice, b. Bunners Ridge 12 Apr. 1880

655
19320. Clara A., b. 14 May 1885
19321. Maryle, b. 28 Aug. 1887
19324. Luther Harlen, b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1899
19325. Thomas W., b. W. Va. 1906-07
possibly another
Child of _____ and Sarah Amy (____) ______:
19327. Dale T., b. W. Va. about 1907

19318. Elizabeth Alice Hoffman ("Alice"), born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, 12 April
1880, was "age 18" when she married in Marion County, 16 December 1897, Ora Orr Austin, age
25, born West Virginia 30 August 1872, son of Julius G. Austin and Mariah S. Powell. They lived
in 1910 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Ora was a general farmer. Elizabeth
reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910, all at home. Ora O.
Austin died in Clarksburg West Virginia, 30 May 1941. Elizabeth died in Wheeling, Ohio County,
West Virginia, 18 November 1959 (2358).

19330. Edna Arthelia, b. W. Va. 16 Sept. 1903
19331. Denzil Rufus, b. W. Va. 13 Sept. 1906

19328. Dewey Franklin Austin, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 25 January 1899, married
Genie E. Williams, born West Virginia in 1896, daughter of Lowry C. Williams and May C.
Faulkner. They lived in 1930 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, with Genie's parents, where
Dewy was a general farmer (1285). Dewey died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, in April
1974 (2358).

Children: 19333. Doris June, b. Uffington, W. Va. 5 June 1927

19333. Doris June Austin, born Uffington, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 5 June 1927,
marrried at Gladesville, Preston County, West Virginia, 3 September 1949, Roy E. Dunn, age 30,

19329. Claude A. Austin, born Uffington, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 25 January
1902, died at Uffington 1 October 1902 (2358).

19330. Edna Arthelia Austin, born Clinton District, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 16
September 1903, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 4 February 1924, Leroy Paul
Anderson ("Paul"), born Marshville, Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 August 1902, son of Lloyd
Ashbury Anderson and Zora Bird Lyons. (Their marriage license writes Zora's name as "Dora
Loran.") At the time of their marriage, Leroy was a pharmacist in Morgantown and Edna was a
druggist clerk (1356). They lived in 1930 in Vienna, near Parkersburg, Wood County, West
Virginia, where Paul was a pharmacist at a drug store (1285). Edna died in West Covina, California, in 1963. Leroy died at West Covina, Los Angeles County, 28 April 1974 (2358).

Children: 19335. Helen Pauline, b. W. Va. about June 1924
19336. Irene, b. W. Va. 1925-26

19335. Helen Pauline Anderson ("Pauline"), born West Virginia about June 1924, married in Hagerstown, Maryland, 29 November 1942, Glenn Eugene Geyer Sr., born Quincy, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, 28 February 1922, son of Albert Guyer and Elsie Catherine McFerren. They had 6 children. Glenn died at Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland, 19 February 1995 (2358).

Children: 19337. Diane B., b. 8 Aug. 1946
19338. Ray A., b. 1948-49 or 1953-54
19339. Gisele Lynne, b. 1951-52
19340. Glenn E. Jr., b. 29 Oct. 1956
19341. Jeffrey C., b. 31 Dec.
19342. Kent Alan, b. Hagerstown, Md. 16 Dec. 1962

19337. Diane B. Geyer, born 8 August 1946, married Terry Lee Kittell, born Hagerstown, Maryland, 25 July 1943, son of Joseph W. and Louise (Baker) Kittell. Terry served in the U.S. Navy from 1961 to 1964. He retired in 2006 from Mack Trucks, Inc. after 40 years of service. He was a member of the First Brethren Church. Terry lived in 1993-2006 in Greencastle, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. He died at the Washington Hospital Center in Washington, D. C. 24 October 2009 (149, 2358). He was survived by one granddaughter, Alison Getridge and one grandson, Austin Getridge. Terry is buried at Beaver Creek Cemetery (149).

Children: 19343. Jill
19344. Jeremy

Obit - October 27, 2009
Terry Lee Kittell, 66
JULY 25, 1943-OCT. 24, 2009
GREENCASTLE, Pa. - Terry Lee Kittell, 66, of 430 Catherine St., Greencastle, Pa., died Saturday, Oct. 24, 2009, at the Washington Hospital Center in Washington, D.C. Born July 25, 1943, in Hagerstown, Md., he was the son of the late Joseph W. and Louise Baker Kittell. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1961 to 1964.
Terry retired in 2006 from Mack Trucks, Inc. after 40 years service.
He was a member of the First Brethren Church.
Terry was a member of American Legion, Mack’s Retirees Breakfast Club and the U.A.W.
He is survived by his wife, Diane Geyer Kittell; one daughter, Jill Kittell of Leitersburg, Md.; one son, Jeremy Kittell of Greencastle; two sisters, Joyce Patricia Davis and Barbara Seilhamer, both of Hagerstown; one granddaughter, Alison Getridge; one grandson, Austin Getridge; many nieces, nephews and grand nieces and nephews.
Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the Minnich Funeral Home, 415 E. Wilson Blvd., Hagerstown. Brother Roland Wilhelm will officiate. Burial will be in Beaver Creek Cemetery.
The family will receive friends on Thursday at the funeral home from 6 to 8 p.m.

19343. Jill M. Kittell lives (2009) at Leitersburg, Maryland (149). She apparently was the mother of 2 Getridge children (686).
   Children:  19345. Alison
              19346. Austin


19339. Gisele Lynne Geyer, born 1951-52, married Shelton Warren Smith, born Hagerstown, Maryland, 7 August 1951, son of Jay Warren and Dolores "Dee" Smith of Hagerstown. They lived (circa 2000-06) at Fairplay, Washington County, Maryland (149, 1340). Terry was a graduate of North Hagerstown High School, class of 1969. He was employed with Hub City Sprinkler for many years and also worked for K&M Water Service. Shelton's last residence was Boonsboro, Washington County, Maryland. He died 29 June 2004 (149, 1340). He is buried at at Rest Haven Cemetery, Boonsville, Maryland (149).
   Children:  19353. Jason W., b. 1974-75
              19354. Jessica W.
              19355. Jenell Whitney (dau.)

Obit - Shelton W. Smith, 52
AUG. 7, 1951-JUNE 29, 2004
BOONSBORO - Shelton Warren "Smitty" Smith, 52, of 7777 Fairplay Road, Boonsboro, Md., died Tuesday, June 29, 2004, at his home.
He was born Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1951, in Hagerstown, Md. He was the son of the late Jay Warren Smith and is survived by mother Dolores "Dee" Smith of Hagerstown.
He was a graduate of North Hagerstown High School, class of 1969. He was employed with Hub City Sprinkler for many years and also worked for K&M Water Service.
He was a member of St. Marks Episcopal Church. He also was a member of Williamsport American Legion Post 202, Funkstown Moose Lodge, Redmen of Williamsport Tribe 84 and North American Rod and Gun Club.
He is survived by his wife, Gisele Lynne Smith; daughter, Jessica W. Cummings of Hedgesville, W.Va.; daughter, Jenell Whitney Smith of Boonsboro; son, Jason Warren Smith of Boonsboro; two brothers, Todd C. Smith of Hagerstown and David W. Curry of Hagerstown; and two grandchildren.
The family received friends Thursday, July 1, 2004, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Douglas A. Fiery Funeral Home, 1331 Eastern Blvd. North, Hagerstown.
Graveside services will be held today, July 2, 2004, at 11 a.m. at Rest Haven Cemetery with the Rev. Anne Weatherholt officiating.
In lieu of flowers, Shelton strongly encouraged contributions be made to the John R. Marsh Cancer Center, 11110 Medical Campus Road, Hagerstown, MD 21742.


19341. Jeffrey C. Geyer, born 31 December 1958, lives (2006) at Myersville, Frederick County, Maryland (149, 1340). He has also lived at Williamsport (in 1988) and in Hagerstown, Maryland (1340).

19342. Kent Alan Geyer, born Hagerstown, Maryland, 16 December 1962, lived all of his life in the Hagerstown and Myersville areas. He married (second) in Hagerstown, Maryland, 22 February 1998, Sharon M. Ritter. Kent worked for Ellsworth Electric, Hagerstown, as an electrician. He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Hagerstown, and Salem United Methodist Church, Keedysville. He died in Myersville, Maryland, 29 April 2006. Kent is buried at Quincy Cemetery, Quincy, Pennsylvania (149, 2358).

Children of Kent Alan Geyer and his first wife:
19359. Amanda M.
19360. Sheena P.
19361. Kent Alan Jr.

Children of Sharon M. Ritter and her first husband ______ Monninger:
19362. Sharai L. Monninger of Marydel, Delaware
19363. Shadd D. Monninger of Fairplay, Maryland
19364. Dylan S. Monninger of Marydel, Delaware

Obit - Kent A. Geyer Sr., 43
DEC. 16, 1962-APRIL 29, 2006
MYERSVILLE, Md. — Mr. Kent A. Geyer Sr., 43, of 2029 Canada Hill Road, Myersville, Md., was pronounced dead at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006, in his home. Death was unexpected and attributed to natural causes.
Born Dec. 16, 1962, in Hagerstown, Md., he was the son of Helen Pauline (Anderson) Geyer of Myersville, and the late Glenn E. Geyer Sr. He lived all of his life in the Hagerstown and Myersville areas.
Mr. Geyer attended Hagerstown schools.
He and his wife, Sharon M. (Ritter) Geyer, were married on Feb. 22, 1998, in Hagerstown.
Mr. Geyer worked for Ellsworth Electric, Hagerstown, as an electrician.
He was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Hagerstown Ward, and Salem United Methodist Church, Keedysville, Md.
Mr. Geyer enjoyed playing guitar, video games, and music.
In addition to his wife and mother, he is survived by two daughters, Amanda M. Ortiz of Hagerstown and Sheena P. Geyer of Sharpsburg, Md.; one son, Kent A. Geyer Jr. of Hagerstown; one stepdaughter, Sharai L. Monninger of Marydel, Del.; two stepsons, Shadd D. Monninger of Fairplay, Md., and Dylan S. Monninger of Marydel; seven grandchildren; two sisters, Diane B. Kittello of Greencastle, Pa., and Gisele L. Smith of Fairplay; three brothers, Ray A. Geyer of Myrtle Beach, S.C., Glenn E. Geyer Jr. of Myersville and Jeffrey C. Geyer of Myersville.
In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by one brother-in-law, Shelton W. Smith.
Services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, May 4, 2006, in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Hagerstown Ward, 1253 Mount Aetna Road, Hagerstown, with Bishop Michael Carson officiating. Burial will follow in Quincy Cemetery, Quincy, Pa.
The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday evening in Grove-Bowersox Funeral Home, 50 S. Broad St., Waynesboro, Pa.


19361. Kent Alan Geyer Jr. married Sara Louise _______. They divorced in Hagerstown, Maryland, in October 2008 (686).

19336. Irene Anderson, born West Virginia 1925-26, married _______ McClung (2358). This MIGHT be the Edith Irene McClung, born 21 September 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and who died at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 9 March 2008 (605), but that connection is speculation.

19331. Denzil Rufus Austin, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 13 September 1906, married (first?) in 1928-29 Thelma J. Stewart, born Montana Mines, Marion County, West Virginia, 24 May 1907. They had 8 children. They lived in 1930 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Denzil was a railroad laborer (1285). The family moved to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1955-60. Denzil and Thelma divorced. Thelma died in Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, 28 April 1975. She was survived by 37 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren (149). Denzil also married, about 1965, Annie Mary Pullen, born 29 March 1933 in West Virginia. Annie died 13 Jul 1992 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Denzil died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 6 January 1971 (2358).

19370. Margaret Louise, b. 25 Aug. 1931
19372. Harry Dale, b. 1936-37
19373. Maxine E., b. 1938-39
19374. Damon G. (son), b. W. Va. 23 Nov. 1939  
19375. Doris L., b. 1938-39 or 1945-46  
19376. Lois, b. 24 May 1946 (?)  

Obit - Austin. Thelma J. Austin, age 67, of 1611 Pike Pkwy., Streetsboro, passed away April 28, 1975, survived by daughters; Mrs. Francis (Maxine) Flick of Streetsboro, Mrs. Rodger (Doris) Bowden of Cleveland and Mrs. Warner (Lois) Davidson of Ravenna, sons; William R. of North Bloomfield, Ohio, Charles of Streetsboro, Harry of Twinsburg and Darnon of Maple Heights, sister Mary Wallace of Fairmount, W. Va., brothers; Arthur Stewart of Fairmount, W. Va., Chester Stewart of Whittler, Calif., 37 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Friends may call at The Shorts Funeral Home, Streetsboro, Wednesday And Thursday 7-9 P. M. where services will be held Friday at 2:30.

19369. William R. Austin, born West Virginia about June 1929, lived in 1975 in North Bloomfield, Ohio (149).

19370. Margaret Louise Austin, born 25 August 1931, married Everette Howell, born 14 October 1922. Margaret died 2 December 1965. Her funeral was in Morgantown, West Virginia (149). Everette died at Mentor, Lake County Ohio, in February 1980 (2358).
   Children: 19379. Patricia A.  
              19380. John M.  
              19381. James E.

Obit - Howell. Margaret L. Howell, 34, of Mentor, O., beloved wife of Everette, mother of Patricia A.; John M. and James E., daughter of Mrs. Thelma Austin of Cleveland and Denzil Austin of Cleveland, sister of Mrs. Lois Davidson, Bedford, O., Mrs. Maxine Flick, Damon and Charles, all of Streetsboro, Mrs. Doris Pickering of Cleveland, William of Lockwood O., Harry of Twinsburg. Friends will be received at The Nixon Funeral Home, 176 N. State St., Painesville, O., 7-9 P.M. Friday. Services will be held Sunday, at 1 p.m., at The Dering Funeral Home, Morgantown, W. Va."

19371. Charles J. Austin, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 23 January 1934, lived in Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio, in 1975 (149). He died 24 April 2003 (2358). His last residence was Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio (605).


19373. Maxine E. Austin, born 1938-39, married first Samuel B. Howell, born 19 March 1934, son of Henry Howell and Oshie _______. They had 4 children. Samuel died in Cleveland, Ohio, in May 1960. He was buried at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Maxine also married (second?) Francis Flick. Maxine lived in 1965-75 in Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio (2358).
Children of Samuel B. and Maxine (Austin) Howell:
19385. Donald
19386. Roy
19387. Rogers
19388. Samuel Jr.

Children of Francis Flick:
19389. Daniel W., b. 1960-61
19390. Ronald F., b. 1967-68

19374. Damon G. Austin, born West Virginia 23 November 1939, married Elizabeth J. _____ They lived in 1965 in Streetsboro, Portage County, Ohio. They lived in 1975 in Maple Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Damon died in Ravenna, Ohio, 30 September 1995 (149).

19375. Doris L. Austin, born 1938-39 or 1945-46, married first _______ Pickering. They lived in 1965 in Cleveland. Doris married second, in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 17 February 1974, Rodger Bowden, born 1945-46. This was also Rodger’s second marriage. They lived in 1975 in Cleveland, Ohio (149).


19332. Jesse Gilbert Austin, born Little Falls, Uffington, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 30 July 1908, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 14 April 1934, Sarah Irene Stansberry, #6374, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 May 1911, daughter of William Creed Stansberry and Emma Louvera Steel. Jesse died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 13 November 1972. Sarah died in Monongalia County 16 March 1991 (2356). BMS Grubb
Children: 19395. (son)

19319. Joseph F. Hoffman, born West Virginia in March 1883, was unmarried and living at home in Winfield District in 1910, working as a farmer (114, 115). No further information.

19320. Clara A. Hoffman, born 14 May 1885, died 24 January 1891. She is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (514).

19321. Maryle Hoffman, born 28 August 1887, died 29 January 1891. She is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (514).

*** Add 90 ****
19324. Luther Harlen Huffman, born West Virginia 5 October 1899, was a farmer with his father at R. F. D. #1, Catawba, Marion County, in 1918 (1315). He was living with his father and step-mother in Winfield District in 1920 (115, 615). Luther married in Marion County about 1922 Bessie Melvina Haun, born West Virginia 1900-01. They farmed in 1930 in Winfield District (596, 1285). Luther’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in May 1982 (605). Bessie M. Huffman, born 5 June 1900, had her last residence at Fairmont, Marion County. She died 5 November 1992 (605).
Children:  
19332. Kenny  
19333. (dau.), died in infancy

19329. Albert H. Huffman, born West Virginia in September 1924, was single and a railway section hand in November 1945, when he enlisted as a Staff Sergeant in the U. S. Army for the Panama Canal Department (1342). Albert Huffman lives (circa 1998-2001) at Fairmont, Marion County (149, 1340).

19330. Lewis or Louis H. Huffman, born West Virginia in September 1926, died before 2001 (149).

19331. Earl F. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 January 1929, married Bertha May Sliger. Earl was a radio operator in the U.S. Army. He was later a construction worker for Jesse Stewart Construction, Rogers & lams and S&M Kisner. He was a member of the Mount Nebo Church of Christ and a member of the Sagebrush Round-up. Bertha died 22 February 1987. Earl F. Huffman, age 72, of Rural Route 6, Bunners Ridge, died 10 June 2001 at the Arbors at Fairmont Nursing Center. He left 3 grandchildren, Courtney Huffman, Jacob Huffman and Brent Huffman. Earl is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery (149, 605).

Child of Bertha May Sliger:
19336. Richard M. [Sliger], b. June 1954

Children of Earl F. and Bertha May (Sliger) Huffman:
19337. Frank  
19338. David  
19339. Becky

Obit - Earl F. Huffman  
Earl F. Huffman, 72, of RR 6, Bunners Ridge, died Sunday, June 10, 2001, at the Arbors at Fairmont Nursing Center.  
He was born Jan. 11, 1929, in Marion County, son of the late Luther H. and Bessie Melvina Haun Huffman.  
He was a radio operator in the U.S. Army. He was a construction worker for Jesse Stewart Construction, Rogers & lams and S&M Kisner. He was a member of the Mount Nebo Church of Christ. He enjoyed hunting, fishing and the outdoors, and spending time with family, especially watching his grandchildren. He was a member of the Sagebrush Round-up. He was known as "Popeye the Sailor Man" on his CB radio.  
He is survived by two sons and a spouse, Frank and Carol Huffman and David Huffman, all of Fairmont; a daughter, Becky Huffman, of Fairmont; a stepson and spouse, Richard and Sandy Sliger, of Mannington; two brothers and a spouse, Albert Huffman and Kenny and Barbara Huffman, all of Fairmont; and three grandchildren, Courtney Huffman, Jacob Huffman and Brent Huffman.  
He was also preceded in death by his wife, Bertha May Sliger Huffman, on Feb. 22, 1987; a brother, Lewis H. Huffman; and a sister in infancy.

19337. Frank Huffman married Carol _______. They live (circa 1998-2001) at Route 6, Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 1340).
   Children: 19341. possibly Courtney
               19342. possibly Jacob
               19343. possibly Brent

19341. Courtney Huffman, born circa 1989, may be attending West Liberty College in 2008 (686).

19338. David Huffman lives (2001) at Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 1340).


19327. Dale T. Huffman, born West Virginia 1907, may have been a child of Henry Huffman's second wife, Sarah Amy ________, but if so he was adopted by Henry Huffman. He was Dale Hoffman, age 12, in 1920 (615). Dale Huffman married in Marion County in 1926-27 Mary I. Williams, born West Virginia 1901-02. Dale lived in Winfield District and worked at an aluminum plant in 1930 (596, 1285).
             19348. Marjorie A. or W., b. W. Va. about Jan. 1930

19308. Joseph Hoffman (or Joseph Q. Huffman), born Preston County, West Virginia, in 1859-60 One source says born 14 February 1859 in Bunner's Ridge, Marion County, but census data suggest 1860-61), married in Marion County, 24 December 1878, Sarepta Powers, who was born at Bunner's Ridge, Marion County, 12 January 1858 (439). This must be the Joseph Hoffman, born about February 1860, who married in 1878-79 Harriet S. Powers, born West Virginia in January 1858, daughter of John and Nancy Powers of Winfield District, Marion County. This or another Sarepta Powers had first married, in Marion County, 9 September 1877, Daniel Hawkins, age 48, a widower (439). This marriage may have been short-lived. Harriet S. and Joseph Hoffman lived in 1900 in Winfield District, next to Melvin Bunner, where Joseph was a blacksmith (114). Harriet reported in 1910 having had 13 children, of which 12 were living in May 1910 (115). They were in Ward 2, Fairmont in 1920, when Joseph was blacksmith for a machine company (615). Joe and Harriet lived in Ward 2, Fairmont, in 1930 with 2 of their married daughters. Living with the family in 1930 was Marcella Henyline or Hengline, age 6, an "adopted daughter," but whether she was adopted by Joseph or Jessie or Mona is unclear (1285).

664
19353. (child), died before 1900
19358. Ethel ("Effie") Mae, b. W. Va. Apr. 1897
19360. Mona, b. W. Va. 1900-01, md. _ Vernon

Powers, John I.
< Nancy
Clementina
, Margarett
, Syrena 13
, harriett S. 11
< James G. 9
, Omer J. (son 5
, Elza W. 2

19350. Emma L. Huffman, born West Virginia 22 December 1881, married Sheridan VanGilder, #33812, born West Virginia 8 August 1865, son of James VanGilder and Sarah Matilda Swisher. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where Sheridan was an odd jobs laborer (1285). Sheridan died 13 June 1957. Emma died 1 October 1977 (1516). Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 514, 548, 583, 807). See #33812 for further descendants. BMS.Cas4b

Children: 33871. Loren, b. 19 June 1904
33873. Macel or Masel (dau.), b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1909
33874. Russell, b. W. Va. 9 July 1917
33875. Anna, b. 24 Dec. 1924

19351. Cordelia Ellen Huffman, born West Virginia 8 March 1883, married at Bunniers Ridge, 17 March 1901, Henry Ellis Hawkins, #7161, who was born 9 July 1882, son of Joshua J. Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Boyce. Henry died in 1959. Cordelia died in Marion County in 1961. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1516). See #7161. BMS.Cas0a

19364. Elsie Ellen, b. W. Va. 2 July 1905
19365. Virginia Mae, b. W. Va. 16 Aug. 1910
19366. Arthur Henry, b. W. Va. 1913-14
19367. Dale Francis, b. W. Va. 18 May 1920
19363. Samuel Kenneth Hawkins ("Kenneth"), born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 21 January 1902, married Mildred Katherine Hohmann. Samuel died 5 February 1977 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 613).

Child: 19368. Virginia Lee

19368. Virginia Lee Hawkins married in Marion County, in 1949, John M. Maurer or Mauer. They had 2 children (596, 613).

Children: 19369. (child)
19370. (child)


19372. Nancy L.

19371. Jack Edward White, born Fairmont, Marion County, 2 January 1928, married Frances ______. Jack was living in Ontario, California, in 1986 (613).

Children: 19373. Lynn
19374. John E.
19375. Tim

19373. Lynn White married ________ O'Hara. In 1989 they were living in El Toro, Orange County, California (613, 796). This might be the Lynn B. O'Hara, born 21 October 1948, who was living circa 1993 in San Leandro, Alameda County, California (1340).

19377. possibly Jennifer D., b. Riverside Co., Calif. 21 Aug. 1973

19372. Nancy L. White married Joseph Raymond Snider Jr., son of Joseph Raymond Snider Sr. (613)

Children: 19378. Valerie Lynn
19379. Leisa
19380. Monica Jo
19381. Joe Raymond III

19378. Valerie Lynn Snider married at Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1980, Randell Albert (or Randall Albert) Jordan (613).

Children: 19382. Randall
19383 Brandon

August 1996. He was buried at West Virginia National Cemetery, Pruntytown, West Virginia (1516).

Children: 19384. Dorothy Mae
19385. (son)

19384. Dorothy Mae Cunningham married Harold Crites (1516).
Children: 19386. (son)
19387. (dau.)

19366. Arthur Henry Hawkins ("Henry"), born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 August 1913, married 16 August 1944 Ethel Emma Villers, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 29 February 1911, daughter of Albert Villers and Bertha V. Stutler. Ethel died in Fairmont 27 October 1981. Arthur married second ______ _______. Arthur died at Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1987 (2, 605, 613, 615). They are buried at Grand View Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, Marion County (1516).

Children of Arthur Henry and Ethel Emma (Villers) Hawkins:
19388. (dau.), md. _____ Seccuro, 2 children
19389. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 children

Child of Arthur Henry and _____ (______) Hawkins:
19391. (son), md. ______ ______, 4 children

Children: 19397. (dau.), md. _____
19398. (son)

19367. Dale Francis Hawkins, born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 18 May 1920, married 19 August 1939 Jessie Lee Nestor, born Fairmont, Marion County, 19 May 1920 (613). Dale died in Fairmont, Marion County, 1 May 1995 (605). Jessie is surely the Jessie L. Hawkins, born 19 May 1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Eau Claire, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. She died 5 August 1998 (605, 1516).

Children: 19400. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 children
19401. (dau.), md. (1) __ ____; md. (2) ______
19402. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 children

19352. Mattie A. Huffman, born West Virginia in November 1885, may be the Mattie Huffman who married in Marion County in early 1905 B. Amos Satterfield, born West Virginia in October 1885, son of Amos B. and Mary I Satterfield of Paw Paw or Union District, Marion County (114, 596). No further information.

19354. Delphia J. Huffman, born West Virginia in July 1889, married in Marion County in 1905-06 Maldon Manuel Leeson, born Marion County, West Virginia, 9 April 1886, son of Manuel
and Alice A. Leeson of Winfield District (114, 596). They lived in 1910 in Union District, Marion County, where Maldon was a locomotive fireman (115). He was a car inspector for the B & O Railroad in 1920-30, living in Fairmont and Union District (615, 1285). Maldon lived in 1942 in Winfield District, Route #3, Fairmont, when he worked for the car department of Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in Fairmont. He then listed Mrs. Florence Phillips of Route #3, Fairmont, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

19416. Waneta, b. W. Va. 1921-22
19417. Wilbur R., b. W. Va. 21 Apr. 1924
19418. Maldon A., b. W. Va. 24 May 1926
19419. William E., b. W. Va. about May 1929

19412. Raymond G. Leeson, born West Virginia 23 August 1907, was unmarried and living at home in 1930, working odd jobs at a glass factory (1285). He married _______ ______. She died before 1983. Raymond was a widower living in Stark County, Ohio, in 1983. His last residence was Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio. He died at Dunlap Memorial Hospital, Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio, 1 June 1983 (605, 607).

19413. Elma Leeson, born West Virginia in June 1909, was not present with her family in 1920 and so might have died young (115, 615).

19415. Joseph Q. Leeson, born West Virginia 22 February 1920, was an unmarried resident of Marion County in November 1941, when he enlisted at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (1342). His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 10 October 1986 (605).

19417. Wilbur R. Leeson, born West Virginia 21 April 1924, was an unmarried resident of Marion County in May 1943, when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army. He served as a Private (1342). Wilbur lived (circa 1993-98) in Seville, Chippewa Lake, and Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio (1340). He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio. He died 9 December 2003 (605). He is buried at Eastlawn Memory Gardens, Brunswick, Ohio (1359).

19418. Maldon A. Leeson, born West Virginia 24 May 1926, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Folcroft, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Maldon died in May 1977. His last benefit went to Crum Lynne, Delaware County, Pennsylvania (605).

19419. William E. Leeson, born West about April-May 1929, must be the William E. Leeson, born 12 April 1929, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Scio, Harrison County, Ohio. He died at Cleveland Metro Health
Center, Cleveland, Ohio, 30 March 1978. His wife survived him. His last benefit was paid to Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (605).

19357. Harry H. Huffman, born West Virginia in September 1895, may be the Hershel Huffman, age 23, single, who was living in 1920 with Sheridan and Emma (Huffman) VanGilder, listed as Sheridan's brother-in-law. Hershel was then a glass factory laborer (615). He may be the Harry Huffman, age 24, who married in Marion County 24 December 1921 Fern Costello, age 23 (596, 1552). Or more likely he is the Hershel Huffman, born West Virginia 1894-95, who married in 1920-21 Anna ______, born West Virginia 1900-01 and lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where Hershel was a machinist at an aluminum plant (1285). This might be the Harry H. Huffman, born West Virginia about 1895, who died as a widower at Holzer Medical Center, Gallia, Gallia County, Ohio, 6 August 1980 (607).

Child of Hershel and Anna (______) Huffman:
19427. Brooks, b. W. Va. 1925-26

19358. Ethel Mae Huffman ("Effie"), born West Virginia in April 1897, must be the Ethel Huffman who married in Marion County about April 1915 John Henry Byer, born Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 14 September 1893 (596). John was a glass gatherer for Monongah Glass Company in Fairmont in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, where John was a presser at a glass factory (615). They were in Point Marion, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where John was a presser at a glass factory. Living with them in 1930 was Ethel's brother, Sam Hoffman, listed as age 31 and married at age 21 (1269). They were in Point Marion in 1942, when John worked for L. J. House Convex Glass Company. His nearest of kin was then his wife, Ethel Mae Byer (1342). John died in January 1964 (605).

19430. Anna, b. W. Va. Apr. 1919

19430. Anna Byer, born West Virginia in April 1919, might have died young as she was not with her parents in 1930 (615, 1269).

19359. Sampson G. Hoffman, born West Virginia in April 1899, was unmarried and living with his parents in January 1920. He married about 1920 ______ _______. In 1930, "Sam Hoffman" was living in Point Marion, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with his sister, Ethel Byer. Sam was then a gatherer at a glass factory (615, 1269).

19360. Mona Huffman, born West Virginia 1900-01, married first, before 1920 ______ Vernon. Mona Vernon was living with her parents in Fairmont in 1920. Mona married second, before 1930, _____ Christas or Christos. Mona was again living with her parents in Fairmont in 1930 (615, 1285). Mona received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. Mona R. Christos, born 16 December 1900, died 25 March 1992 (605). She probably married James Christos, born in Greece 1895, who married in 1929-30 and was living separately in Fairmont in 1930, managing a restaurant. James received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was in Pennsylvania. James died in September 1962 (605).
19361. Jessie H. Huffman, born West Virginia 1903-04, married in Marion County in 1922
William Ray Layman, born West Virginia 1898-99, probably a son of Charles and Emma A.
Layman of Flemington District, Taylor County (114). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont with Jessie's
parents. Ray was then a truck driver for a business transfer company (596, 1285). This must be
the Roy William Layman, born 13 January 1898 or 1899, who died in Fairmont in November 1973
(605, 1315). Jessie died in Fairmont, either in 1984 or 1987 (605).

19309. Charlotta Hoffman ("Lotta"), born Preston County, West Virginia, in 1863, married in
Marion County, 20 September 1882, William D. Kisner, who was born in Monongalia County in
1859-60, son of William and Lucinda (Kisner) Kisner of Monongalia County. In 1880, William
was living in Clinton District. Monongalia County, with his brothers Henry and Samuel. In
January 1884, Charlotte and William D. Kisner sold land to Amos D. Bunner, on the eve of
Amos's marriage to Charlotte's aunt, Asenith Sapp (657). Charlotte died in 1892 and is buried at
Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (439, 514, 608, 883). William married second, in Marion
County, 5 February 1895, Julia A. Hall, who was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1869-
70 (883, 1117).

Children of William D. and Charlotta (Hoffman) Kisner:
19375. Squire Monroe, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 27 Nov. 1883
19376. Mary C., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 15 Jan. 1885
19377. Matinola, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1886
19378. Nora J., b. Marion Co. July 1887
19379. William Caperton, b. Montana Mines 15 Nov. 1890

Child of William D. and Julia (Hall) Kisner:
19380. Jessie D., b. Kings, Marion Co. 16 Aug. 1897

19375. Squire Monroe Kisner, born Fairmont, Marion County, 27 November 1883, married
first Elizabeth Stella Morase, who was born in Marion County in 1885. They lived in 1918 in rural
Watson, Marion County, where Squire was a roofing contractor (1315). He was a house roof
contractor also in 1930 (1285). Squire married second, after 1930, Belle Kellar, who was born
Barbour County, West Virginia, in 1897 (883). Squire Monroe and C. Belle Kisner lived in 1942
at Route 1, Watson, Marion County, when Squire worked at his own general sheet metal shop in
Fairmont (1342). Squire died in 1960. He is listed in the National Cyclopaedia of American

Children of Squire Monroe and Elizabeth Stella (Morase) Kisner:
19381. William Frederick, b. Fairmont, WV 13 Mar. 1908
19382. Dora Charlotte, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 9 July 1909
19383. Jennette, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 17 Aug. 1911
19384. Rex M. (son), b. W. Va. 1911-12
19385. Richard D., b. Fairmont, W Va. 18 Feb. 1913
19388. Odbert C. ("Junior"), b. Watson, Marion Co. 28 Jan. 1918
19389. Kathryn Irene, b. W. Va. 1922-23

670

Children of Squire Monroe and Belle (Kellar) Kisner:

19392. Joyce Chloe

19381. William Frederick Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 13 March 1908, married after April 1930 Hilda Jarrett, who was born in Fairmont in 1912 (883). William lived in West Virginia. He died in October 1965 (605).

   Children: 19393. William Frederick Jr.

19384. Rex M. Kisner, born West Virginia 1911-12, completed 3 years of high school. He married _______ _______. He was a resident of Marion County when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in December 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342).


19386. Howard Albert Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 24 January 1915, married Reva G. Marteney, who was born in Carrollton, Barbour County, West Virginia, 16 December 1916 (883). They lived (circa 1993-96) in Fairmont, Marion County, and Philippi and Volga, Barbour County, West Virginia (1340). Reva's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died 13 October 2005 (605).

   Children: 19397. Shirley Ann
            19398. Ronald Lee

19388. Odbert C. Kisner ("Junior"), born Watson, Marion County, 28 January 1918, must be the Odbert C. Kisner, actually born 28 June 1918, who lived (circa 1993-96) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340). He died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 10 March 2006 (605).

19390. John Wendell or John D. Kisner, born West Virginia about December 1925, must be the John W. Kisner, born 9 November 1925, who was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died 4 March 2006 (605).

19391. Virginia May Kisner, born West Virginia in December 1927, may be the Virginia Kisner who married in Marion County in 1948-49 James E. Short (596)

19379. William Caperton or Coperton Kisner, born Montana Mines, West Virginia, 15 November 1890, married in 1915 Laura Evelyn ________, born Indiana 1894-95, of Indiana-born parents (883). They lived in 1918 at Watson, Marion County (1315). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, where William was house roofer (1285). They lived at Watson in 1942, when William worked for Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company at Hoult West Virginia (1342).

   Children: 19413. Marion Elaine, b. Marion Co. 29 Apr. 1915

** Add 10 **
19310. Rebecca Ann Hoffman or Huffman, born Preston County, West Virginia, 25 September 1865, married in Marion County, 2 August 1884, Elisha M. Summers, who was born in Monongalia County 18 April 1859. Living with them in Winfield District in 1900 was a nephew, William C. Kisner, born April 1890 (114). In 1920, Elisha was a railroad section hand, living in Winfield District. Rebecca died 25 November 1920 and is buried with her husband at Catawba Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (439, 514, 608, 615).


19410. William Henry Summers ("Bill"), born Catawba, West Virginia, 12 June 1885, married first, in Marion County, in early 1905, Bessie Pyles, from Preston County, born 1887-88. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. William was a coal mine laborer in 1920 (615). After Bessie died, William married second Sophronia Cleo Bell ("Cleo") (2, 596, 615). They lived in Catawba, marion County, in 1942, when William worked for the U. S. Postal Service (1342).

Children of William Henry and Bessie (Pyles) Summers:
19412. Denzil, b. W. Va. 1907-08
19413. Ruby, b. W. Va. 1909-10
19414. May, b. W. Va. 1911-12
19416. Grace Waneta ("Waneta"), b. W. Va. about June 1917
19417. (infant), died young

Name: Sophronia Summers
Birth: Mar 1891
Death: Mar 1972 - Rivesville, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America
Civil: West Virginia

19412. Denzil Summers, born West Virginia 1907-08, died before 1994, unmarried (2, 615).


Child: 19418. M______ ("Butch")

19414. May Summers, born West Virginia 1911-12, died before 1994, unmarried (2, 615).

Child: 19421. (daughter), lives (1993) in Florida

Children: 19423. William Enoch ("Billy"), b. Apr. 1943
19424. (infant), died young
19425. (infant), died young

19427. probably William A., b. May 1968
19428. possibly Erin D., b. Nov. 1969

19411. Cora L. Summers, born West Virginia in January 1887, married Guy Starn, #48568, who was born in 1881, son of Thomas Jefferson Starn and Harriet Ellen T. Kisner. Guy died 24 January 1937 of a broken neck caused by falling out of a cherry tree. Cora died in 1964. They are buried at Catawba Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (1, 114, 462, 514, 615). For further descendants, see #48568. BMS.Starn
Children: 48707. Delmar Odbert ("Odbert"), b. Marion Co. 9 Mar. 1907
48708. Raymond E., b. 1908
48709. Charles Clyde ("Clyde"), b. Marion Co. 16 Aug. 1910
48711. Emmet Guy or Emmit Guy, b. Marion Co. 30 Mar. 1915
48712. Lily Marie, b. Marion Co. 1917
48713. Robert O., b. 1920
48714. Doris Mae, b. Marion Co. 1922

19311. James Brice Hoffman, born Tremble Hill, Marion County, West Virginia, 6 August 1872, child of Squire Washington and Mary Catherine (Halpenny) Hoffman, moved as a child to Laurel Run, Marion County, near Mt. Nebo. He married in Marion County, 1 July 1897, Mary Viola Phillips, who was born on Bunners Ridge, Marion County, 25 July 1881, daughter of Elisha Phillips (1849-1925) and Sarah Adaline Fast (1850-1924). They lived in 1920 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where James did general farming (615). James Hoffman died 9 December 1949. Mary died 5 December 1955. They are buried at Woodsdale Memorial Park, near Grafton, West Virginia (439, 608).
Children: 19429. Wilmer Everett, b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1899
19430. Edith Melba, b. W. Va. 1 Feb. 1904
19431. Orva Leonard, b. W. Va. 29 May 1907
19432. Nettie Beatrice, b. Banners Ridge 12 Sept. 1909
19429. Wilmer Everett Hoffman, born West Virginia 6 or 5 December 1899, married Opal Mae Belch, born West Virginia 15 March 1907. Wilmer died 16 July 1970. Wilmer Hoffman’s last residence was Sewickley, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (605, 608). They had one son, which was Opal’s child by an earlier marriage (in 1923) to John E. Hibbs of Mannington, West Virginia, born 1900-01 (2, 1092). Opal received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. Her last residence was Leetsdale, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She died 23 December 1984 (605).

Child of John E. and Opal Mae (Belch) Hibbs:

19434. Billie (son), b. W. Va. 1923-24

19434. Billie Hibbs, born West Virginia 1923-24, married _______ _________, who was raised at Ambridge, Pennsylvania. They had no children. Billie died before 2002 (2).

19430. Edith Melba Hoffman (or Edith Malba Phillips), born West Virginia 1 February 1904, married William Hobart Simmons, son of John Thoburn Simmons and Nettie Alice Shriver. Nettie Shriver was an only child, born out of wedlock. Edith and William had one child. Edith died 10 July 1975 (1, 608, 1092).


19435. Genevieve Marie Simmons, born Yellow Springs, Green County, Ohio, 27 October 1925, married in 1948-49 Lloyd Lee Leeper, who was born 1 February 1919, son of Lloyd Olen Leeper and Martha Lemley. Lloyd’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 1 January 1993 (605). Genevieve was a graduate of East Fairmont High School, Class of 1943. She was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons) for over 50 years. She was a former employee of the Fairmont Supply Company and White Cross Warehouse, and retired from Barnes Contracting Inc. of Fairmont with 15 years of service. She served as a volunteer worker at the Mormon Washington Temple, Kensington, Maryland, for 2 1/2 years. She was a member of the local and state Letter Carriers Auxiliary and served as local president and two terms as state president. She and her husband owned and operated the G & L Greenhouses on Pleasant Valley Road for 25 years (149). Genevieve lived (2002) in a nursing home in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 1092). Her last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. She died 24 December 2002 (605). She is buried at Pisgah Cemetery on Route 73 North (149).

          19437. Robert Lee (“Bob”), b. 24 Nov. 1950
          19438. Douglas Alan (“Doug”), b. 11 Jan. 1955

*Obit* - Genevieve Marie Simmons Leeper, 77, of Wishing Well Health Center in Fairmont, was called home to the Lord on Dec. 24, 2002. She was born Oct. 27, 1925, in Yellow Springs, Green County, Ohio, daughter of the late William Hobart and Edith Melba Hoffman Simmons. Also preceding her in death was her husband of 44 years, Lloyd Lee Leeper, who passed away Jan. 1, 1993. She is survived by three sons and daughters-in-law, William Lloyd and Donna Jean Hennis Leeper, of Morgantown, Robert Lee and Jean Tulin Leeper, of Pleasant Valley, Fairmont, and
Douglas Alan and Cynthia Louise Davis Leeper, of Greensburg, Pa.; three grandchildren and their spouses, Robert Thomas Leeper, of Frederick, Md., Shellie Louise and Jonathan Bliss, of Holloman AFB, N.M., and Jeffrey Douglas Leeper, of Greensburg, Pa.; and a great-grandson, Andrew Lee Bliss. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Grace Summers Leeper, of Taylor County, and Marjorie Leeper Graham, of Memphis, Tenn.; and a brother-in-law, James Miller of Maglodore, Ohio, and several nieces and nephews.

She was a graduate of East Fairmont High School, Class of 1943. She was a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons) for over 50 years. She was a former employee of the Fairmont Supply Co. and White Cross Warehouse, and retired from Barnes Contracting Inc. of Fairmont with 15 years of service. She served as a volunteer worker at the Mormon Washington Temple, Kensington, Md., for 2 1/2 years. She was a member of the local and state Letter Carriers Auxiliary and served as local president and two terms as state president. She also belonged to the local and national NARFE Association. She and her husband owned and operated the G & L Greenhouses on Pleasant Valley Road for 25 years. She and her husband loved to travel and had the distinction of traveling in all 50 states of the union plus Mexico and Canada.

Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home on Merchant Street in Fairmont on Thursday from 6-8 p.m., and Friday from 1-8 p.m. Services will be held at the funeral home at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Dec. 28, 2002, with the Elders of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints presiding.

Interment will be at the Pisgah Cemetery on Route 73 North. Members of the Elders Quorum from the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints will serve as pallbearers.


Child: 19439. Robert Thomas ("Tommy"), b. 1967-68

19439. Robert Thomas Leeper ("Tommy"), born 1967-68, lives (2002-03) in Frederick, Maryland (149).


Children: 19444. Andrew Lee, expected 31 July 2002

675
19443. Jeffrey Douglas (or Jeffrey Alan) Leeper, born 1978-80, has the same birthday as his mother, Cindy. He was unmarried in July 2002 (2). He lives (2002-03) in Greensburg, Pennsylvania (149).

19431. Orva Leonard (or Orva Lenord) Hoffman ("Orvy"), born West Virginia 29 May 1907, married at Barrackville, Marion County, 10 July 1926, Katherine A. Knight, #49037, born West Virginia 1905-06, daughter of Nelson R. Knight and Carrie F. Shriver (1356). They had several children. They were listed as "Arva and Kathryn Huffman" in Fairmont in 1930, when Orva was a truck driver for a dairy farm (1285). Orva was married and a railway mechanic in March 1945, when he enlisted at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). Orva's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died 6 February 1983 (605, 608). BMS Stam

Children: 19447. Herschel, b. W. Va. about May 1927, died at age 6
19449. Anona P., b. about 26 May 1932
19450. Charles Everett, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 28 Nov. 1934

19448. DeLloyd Carl Hoffman, born West Virginia 19 August 1929, served in the U. S. Army. He became a steel worker and machine operator. DeLloyd married _______ ________, from Fairmont. They had children. DeLloyd Hoffman's last residence was Garrettsville, Portage County, Ohio. He died at Robinson Memorial Hospital, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 23 May 1996. His wife survived him (2, 607).


19455. William J. ("Bill"), b. Sept. 1959
19457. Tonya F., b. 1968

Obit - Broze F. Vance
Broze Foye Vance, 74, a resident of East Dailey community, passed away Saturday, Dec. 4, 2004, at 2:48 A.M. at his residence. He had been in failing health since June and death was attributed to cancer.

Born June 23, 1930, at Whitmer, he was the son of the late Snowden Lester Vance Sr. and Dora Lambert Vance.

On Nov. 12, 1949, he was united in marriage to the former Anona Hoffman, who survives in East Dailey.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Tonya Faye Smith and husband, Mason, of Winchester, Va.; three sons, David Wayne Vance of Monroe, N.C., William J. "Bill" Vance and wife, Angela, of Belington, Ronald Alan Vance and wife, Jane, of Dailey; one brother, Hollis Vance of Elkins; eight grandchildren, David Vance Jr., Nicloe Vance, Amanda Vance, Christopher Vance, Daniel Vance, Jessica Vance, Molly Vance and Aaron Smith; one great-grandchild, Joshua Vance; and several nieces and nephews.

Preceding him in death, besides his parents were three brothers, Hansel B., Elwood Glenn and Snowden Lester Vance Jr., and one sister, Argey May Vance.

Broze was a graduate of Harman High School with the class of 1948. Two years later he entered the U.S. Navy in 1951, retiring in 1970 as chief store keeper E7, serving during the Korean and Vietnam conflicts. He received five Good Conduct Awards, United Nations Service Medal, National Defense Service Medal and the Korean Service Medal. After returning to Randolph County, he owned and operated the Sears Catalog Store in Elkins from where he retired in 1988. In his younger years, he enjoyed golfing, camping, hunting and fishing. Broze was a member of the Tygart Valley Post 3647 Veterans of Foreign Wars, where he had served in many offices including commander and quarter master for several years and at the time of his death he was acting adjutant. He was also a member of the H.W. Daniels Post 29 American Legion, Disabled American Veterans, Isaac Walton League, Randolph Masonic Lodge 55 AF & AM, Osiris Shriners Club, Tygart Valley Shriner's Club, Fleet Reserve Association Branch 33, Cooties High Rocker Pup Tent 7 and the National Rifleman's Association. Broze was also a member of the Whitmer Methodist Church.

Friends will be received at the F.E. Runner Funeral Home on Tuesday after 6 p.m. Funeral services will be conducted from the Runner Chapel Tuesday evening at 7 p.m. with Pastor Dan Meadows of Morgantown officiating. The Tygart Valley Post 3647 VFW will make the presentation of the American flag at the beginning of the service. Roy Teets, a close friend, will play "Amazing Grace" on the bagpipes. After the visitation and service, at the request of the deceased, the remains will be cremated. Interment of the cremains will follow at a later date in the American Legion Little Arlington Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested that memorials be made in Broze's name to Mt. Hospice, 1600 Crim Ave., Belington, W.Va. 26250. The F.E. Runner Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements for Broze Foye Vance. From 6 Dec 2004.


Child: 19461. Aaron

19450. Charles Everett Hoffman, born Fairmont, Marion County, 28 November 1934, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 November 1955, Margaret Ann Nichols, age 20, of Fairmont, a first cousin to DeLoyd Hoffman's wife. Margaret Ann was born in West Virginia 19 October 1935, daughter of James F. and Mildred E. Nichols (1356). They lived in Fairmont, West Virginia. Charles died before 2002 (2). This is probably the Charles E. Hoffman, born 28 November 1934, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 14 August 1992 (605).

Children: 19461. (daughter), lives (2002) in Ohio

*** Add 20 ***

19432. Nettie Beatrice Hoffman, born on Bunners Ridge near the Lake School House in Taylor County, 12 September 1909, married at Cameron, West Virginia, 2 August 1931, Howard Alfred Clark, who was born 5 August 1906 at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, son of Jason Clark (1878-1907) and Bertha Iona Delay (1881-1951) (608). Nettie died before 2006 (149).

Children: 19446. Mary Iona, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 26 May 1932
19447. Paul Edwin, b. Cameron, W. Va. 1 Dec. 1934
19448. Lloyd Alfred, b. Cameron, W. Va. 19 Dec. 1936
19449. David James, b. Cameron, W. Va. 17 May 1941


Child of Jack and Mary Iona (Clark) Patterson:
19450. Wesley Howard ("Sandy"), b. 27 Nov. 1954

Child of James David and Mary Iona (Clark) Moss:
19451. William Alexander ("Billy"), b. 3 Oct. 1959

19450. Wesley Howard Patterson ("Sandy"), born 27 November 1954, was killed in 1979 in a trailer fire. He was unmarried (1092).


Children: 19452. William Alexander III, b. 27 Nov. 1983
19453. James Edward, b. 17 June 1986

19447. Paul Edwin Clark, born at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, 1 December 1934, married 1 January 1956 Esther Areda Hendershot, #51940, who was born at Dent's Run, Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, 16 September 1938, daughter of Elven Elbertis

678

Children of Paul Edwin and Esther Areda (Hendershot) Clark:
19456. Phillip Elvin, b. 24 Apr. 1958
19457. Janice Kay, b. 5 July 1959
19458. Howard Eugene, b. 20 June 1960
19459. Anita Esther, b. 30 Sept. 1963
19460. Cynthia Lynn ("Cindy"), b. 25 Feb. 1963

Child of Blaine and Esther Areda (Hendershot) Golden:
19461. Melanie Anne, b. 5 Nov. 1970


Child of Paul Edwin and Sue (Lewellyn) Clark:
19462. Kaitlyn, b. 11 Sept. 1992

Child of Paul Edwin and Hye (______) Clark:


Children: 19465. Virginia Marie, b. 10 July 1981
19466. Emily Dawn, b. 15 Jan. 1983
19467. Paul Michael, b. 27 Nov. 1985
19468. Christopher Alan, b. 11 Aug. 1988


19471. Aaron Michael, b. 10 May 1982 (twin)
19472. Eric Matthew, b. 10 May 1982 (twin)


Children: 19474. Jessica Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug. 1983
19475. Alex Benjamin, b. 4 Mar. 1988
19476. Jeremy Daniel, b. 20 Apr. 1989


Children: 19477. Ruth Esther, b. 8 Feb. 1988
19478. Paula Grace, b. 8 July 1989

Children of Jimmy and Cynthia Lynn (Clark) Postlethwait:
19479. Jessica Lynn, b. 25 Aug. 1984
19480. Lisa Michelle, b. 15 Dec. 1985

Children of Paul and Cynthia Lynn (Clark) Oswalt:
19481. Katrina Marie, b. 16 Jan. 1988
19482. Ashley Renee, b. 28 Mar. 1990


Children: 19483. Conner Morgan (son), b. 25 June 1992
19484. Dayton Maxwell, b. 7 May 1994

**** Add 30 ****

19448. Lloyd Alfred Clark, born at Cameron, Marshall County, 19 December 1936, married in Marion County, 26 December 1957, Elizabeth Jean Hendershot, #51895, who was born at Flaggy Meadow, Mannington, Marion County, 11 March 1937, daughter of William Jason Hendershot and Helen Elizabeth Virginia Higginbotham (596, 608, 1089).

Children: 19458. Jean Ann, b. 15 July 1959
19459. Kenneth Wayne, b. 29 Dec. 1962

19458. Jean Ann Clark, born 15 July 1959, married Mark Shane Ice, who was born 12 March 1960, adopted son of Bert and Wanda Jo Ice (1089).

19461. Mark Shane Jr., b. 30 Jan. 1986

19459. Kenneth Wayne Clark, born 29 December 1962, married Dallas Sue Logston, daughter of Delmer and Laura Logston. They adopted their daughter Tiffany 15 December 1994 (1089).

Child: 19462. Tiffany Ann, b. 30 June 1988

19462. Tiffany Ann Clark, born 30 June 1988, had her legs burned as a child and has required some surgery. She was pleased to be adopted in December 1994 by Kenneth and Dallas Sue Clark (1089).

19449. David James Clark, born at Cameron, Marshall County, 17 May 1941, married 1 January 1961 Opal Lee Dale Crimm, who was born 27 November 1938 (608).

19464. Anthony "B", b. 28 July 1964
19465. Vida Jane, b. 10 Aug. 1965
19466. Garland "D", b. 3 Mar. 1968
19433. Naomi Virginia Hoffman ("Virginia"), born on her family farm on Wickwire Road, Bunners Ridge, in Taylor County, West Virginia, 13 October 1913, married 8 June 1947 Earl W. Yost, born 1 August 1918 (608). They had 3 children (2). Virginia was a graduate of the West Virginia Business College, Class of 1931. In old age, she was proud of being the oldest living graduate of her class. She was a volunteer driver for the American Red Cross in World War II. She was then first employed with Dr. Smith in Fairmont, later a secretary for Senator Neeley, and an executive secretary for Consolidation Coal Company. She then went on to work for Dr. Paul Gotses, having then retired from the American Red Cross in Fairmont. Earl died at Shinnston, Harrison County, 21 October 1982. Virginia died at Peterson Hospital in Wheeling, West Virginia, 17 November 2006. She is buried at Woodsdale Memorial Park, Grafton (149).

Children: 
19477. Virginia J. ("Jennie" or "Jinnie")

Obit - Virginia N. Yost

YOST, Virginia Naomi Hoffman, loving mother and grandmother, departed this life on Friday, November 17, 2006 in the Peterson Hospital in Wheeling, W.Va., following an extended illness. She was born October 13, 1913 on her family farm on Wickwire Road, Bunners Ridge in Taylor County.

Her husband, Earl W. Yost, whom she married June 8, 1947, preceded her in death on October 21, 1982.

In addition to her parents, and her husband, Mrs. Yost was preceded in death by two brothers, Orvy and Wilbur Hoffman; and two sisters, Edith Simmons and Nettie Clark.

Mrs. Yost was a graduate of the West Virginia Business College, Class of 1931. She was very proud of being the oldest living graduate of her class. She was a volunteer driver for the American Red Cross in World War II. She was then first employed with Dr. Smith in Fairmont. Mrs. Yost was then a secretary for Senator Neeley, and an executive secretary for Consolidation Coal Company. She then went on to work for Dr. Paul Gotses, having then retired from the American Red Cross in Fairmont.

Mrs. Yost was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, formerly in Shinnston. She was the past president of the Shinnston P.T.A.; Shinnston High School Band Boosters; and the Spartan Athletic Boosters. She was also a member of the Church of Christ, having attended Oakwood Road Church in Fairmont, and Central Church in Clarksburg.

Surviving are her loving children, Kenneth E. Yost and his wife, Carolyn, of Shinnston, Virginia J. Yost Morgan and husband, Merwood, of McMechen, W.Va., and James L. Yost and his wife, Dr. Tina Arcuri Yost, of Fairmont; seven grandchildren, John Kenneth Yost and his wife, Jessica, of Bloomingburg, Ohio, Anna Naomi Yost of Morgantown, Nathanael Earl Yost and his fiancee, Tessa Swiger, of Shinnston, Rebecca Jane Morgan of State College, Pa., Sarah Beth Morgan of Nashville, Tenn., Matthew Morgan of McMechen, and James Anthony Yost of Fairmont; and two great-grandchildren, John Tyler Yost and Olivia Dawn Yost.

Family and friends will be received at the Dorsey Funeral Home, 701 S. Pike Street, Shinnston on Saturday from 2-9 p.m., where funeral services will be held on Sunday at 2 p.m. with Pastor Brent Gallagher and Pastor Michael Foresha presiding.

Interment will follow in the Woodsdale Memorial Park, Grafton.

19480. Anna Naomi
19481. Nathaniel Earl


Children: 19482. John Tyler
19483. Olivia Dawn


19477. Virginia J. Yost ("Jennie" or "Jinnie"), married Merwood Morgan. She is a nurse at Wheeling Hospital and lived (2002) in Wheeling or Weirton, West Virginia. She has 2 daughters and one son (2). They live (2006) in McMechen, Marshall County, West Virginia (149).

Children: 19485. Rebecca Jane
19486. Sarah Beth
19487. Matthew


Children: 19488. James Anthony

19312. Virginia M. Hoffman ("Jennie"), born West Virginia 1874-75, may have married first ______ Powers (933). Virginia married (second) in 1898-99 Albert M. Veyon, born West Virginia 1873-74, son of West Virginia-born parents (608). They lived in 1910-20 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, West Virginia, where Albert was a laborer in railroad shops (115, 615). They lived in 1930 in Blueville, Fetterman District, Taylor County, when Albert was a boilermaker for the B. & O. steam railroad (1285).

Children of Albert and Virginia (Hoffman) Veyon:
19490. Arthur Earnie Veyon, born West Virginia 27 June 1906, son of _______ Robinson, reported in 1910 as an adopted son of Albert M. Veyon, married in Barrackville, West Virginia, 24 March 1928 Lulu Mae Ice ("Mae"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 December 1908, daughter of John Franklin Ice and Junia Virginia C. Garner. They lived in 1930 in Blueville, Fetterman District, Taylor County, with Arthur's parents, when Arthur was a packer at a glass plant (115, 615, 1285). He completed 12 years of schooling. He was in a newspaper publishing and printing business. He received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. They lived in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, following 1950. Mae died at Lake County Memorial Hospital, Ohio, in 1962. She is buried at Woodsdale Memorial Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia. Besides her 5 children, Mae was survived by 14 grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Wilson, Barrackville, W.Va., and Mrs. Frankie Williams, North Bloomfield, Ohio (149). Arthur may have married a second wife. He died at home in Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, 14 June 1996 (605, 607).

Children of Arthur E. and Lula Mae (Ice) Veyon:
19492. Catherine
19493. Mary Ilene
19494. Alice E., b. Feb. 1933
19495. JoAnn, b. Feb. 1935

Manitoulin Obit - MRS. ARTHUR VEYON
Mrs. Mae Veyon, 826 North Ave., died this morning in Lake County Memorial Hospital after an illness of several weeks.
Mrs. Veyon, who was 53, was born Dec. 30, 1908, in Marion County, W.Va. She had been a resident of Painesville since 1950.
A member of the Madison Avenue Church of Christ, she enjoyed traveling and visiting various churches of the Church of Christ. Mrs. Veyon who was a Bible School teacher here was married to Arthur E. Veyon March 24, 1928, in Barrackville, W.Va.
She is survived by her husband; one son John A., Paden City, W.Va.; four daughters, Mrs. Catherine Salisbury, Painesville, Mrs. Mary Ilene Ashworth, Livona, Mich., Mrs. Alice Addison, Mentor, and Mrs. JoAnn Harding, Painesville; 14 grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Mabel Wilson, Barrackville, W.Va., and Mrs. Frankie Williams, North Bloomfield, Ohio.
Services will be held Friday at 3 p.m. at the Johnson Funeral home. Raymond A. Ford, minister of the Madison Avenue Church of Christ, will officiate. Burial will be in Woodsdale Memorial Cemetery, Grafton, W.Va. Services will also be conducted at the Bartlett Funeral home, Grafton, W.Va., Sunday afternoon. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9.
Uncited obit
Dorothy Hopkins Addison Scrapbook

19492. Catherine Veyon married in 1950 Thayer Duane Salisbury Sr., born 1 November 1930. They lived (1962) in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio (149, 1363). Thayer died at Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, 26 August 1999 (605). He is buried with a veteran's
memorial at Woodsdale Memorial Park, Grafton, West Virginia, with the service marker “SGT US ARMY KOREA” (1359). He may have been a Church of Christ minister (686).

19498. (son)
19499. (dau.)
19500. (son)

19497. Thayer Duane Salisbury Jr., born in March 1952, died in March 1955 (1363).

19493. Mary Ilene Veyon married Raymond M. Ashworth, born 17 May 1929. They had 6 children. They lived in 1962 in Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan (149). Raymond received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. This must be the Mary Ilene Ashworth, born in August 1931, who lives (circa 1993) in Irving, Dallas County, Texas (1340, 1363). Raymond’s last residence was Irving, Dallas County, Texas. He died 14 December 1998 (605).

5 others

19494. Alice E. Veyon, born in February 1933, married John Joseph Addison. They lived (1962-93) in Mentor and Painesville, Lake County, Ohio (149, 1340, 1363).

Children: 19507. (son)
19508. (son)


Child: 19509. Robert


19511. Eric T., b. Apr. 1960
19512. possibly Sarah J., b. Apr. 1968
19513. (son)

19313. Rosa Etta Hoffman or Huffman, born Marion County 5 September 1878, married in Marion County, 6 April 1896, William Arthur Rogers, who was born in Taylor County 5 May 1873, son of Jacob Rogers and Eveline Travis (439, 608). In 1910-30, William and Rosa Rogers were in Fetterman District, Taylor County, West Virginia, where William was a general farmer (115, 615, 1285). William died in Grafton, Taylor County 26 January 1944. Rosa died in Grafton, Taylor County, 4 June 1949. They are buried at Woodsdale Memorial Park (1517).

19516. Lula Gale (dau.), b. W. Va. 1898-99
19517. William, b. W. Va. 1899-00
19518. Rufus Henry, b. W. Va. 1901-02

684
19519. Leroy ("Roy"), b. W. Va. 1903-04
19520. Icy May, b. W. Va. 1906-07
19521. Albert, b. W. Va. 1908-09
19524. Harold M., b. W. Va. 1920

19515. Charles Luther Rogers, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 25 January 1897, married Edna J. O. ________, born West Virginia 1894-95. They lived in 1920-30 in Grafton, where Charles was a helper in boiler making for a steam railroad (615, 1285). Charles died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 7 September 1966 (1517).


19517. William Rogers, born West Virginia 1899-00, was with his parents in Fetterman District in 1920 (615).

 NOT might be the William A. Rogers who married in 1920 Emma J. ________, born West Virginia 1892-93 and lived in 1930 in Reno District, Preston County, West Virginia, where William was a cement plant laborer (1285).

19518. Rufus Henry Rogers, born West Virginia 1901-02, married in 1921 Lena M. ________, born West Virginia 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, where Rufus was a laborer for a steam railroad (1285).

             19529. Mary F., b. W. Va. 1924-25

19519. Leroy Rogers ("Roy"), born West Virginia 1903-04, might be the Roy L. Rogers, born 1902-03, who married in 1923-24 Grace M. Poynter, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 27 December 1905, daughter of William Howard Poynter and Delia Julia Trickett (883). They lived in 1930 in Blueville, Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Roy was a storekeeper with his own store (1285). Roy L. Rogers died in February 1968. Grace did in Taylor County 4 May 1995 and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Taylor County (883).

   Children of Roy L. and Grace M. (Poynter) Rogers:
             19537. Samuel
             19538. Carol
             19539. Jo Claire, md. ________ Andrews
             19540. Shirley, md. ________ Slaton
             19541. Brenda, md. ________ Ice


19536. Howard William Rogers, born West Virginia in May 1927, died in 1941 (883).

19314. Anna Hoffman was a daughter of Squire Washington and Mary Catherine (Halpenny) Hoffman. No further information.

19315. Lee Hoffman, born West Virginia 1882-83, was a son of Squire Washington and Mary Catherine (Halpenny) Hoffman. Lee married in 1906-07 Ruth ______, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1910 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Clarence Hoffman and their parents. Lee was then a machinist's helper in a railroad shop (115).

Children: 19550. Herbert, b. W. Va. about July 1908

19550. Herbert Hoffman, born West Virginia about July 1908, must be the Herbert Hoffman, born 18 July 1908, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, where he died in June 1980 (605).

19316. Thomas J. Hoffman, born 11 February 1884, died 13 February 1891. He is buried near his parents in Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 608).

19317. Clarence Hoffman, born West Virginia 1885-86, was a son of Squire Washington and Mary Catherine (Halpenny) Hoffman. Clarence married in 1908-09 Rosa ______, born West Virginia 1889-90. They lived in 1910 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Lee Hoffman. Clarence’s parents lived with them. Clarence was then a painter for a railroad company (115). In 1920 and 1930, they were listed as “Robert C. and Rose E. Huffman” in Court House District, Taylor County, where Robert was a coal miner. The 4 sons listed below were at home with them in 1920 and 1930 (615, 1285).

Children: 19552. Elbert E. or L., b. W. Va. about June 1909
19554. Herber (Herbert?) Clarence, b. W. Va. 1915-16

19552. Elbert E. or L. Huffman, born West Virginia about June 1909, was a coal miner in Court House District, Taylor County, in 1930 (615, 1285).

*** Add 50 ***

19295. Amos Huffman, born Clinton District, Marion County, (West) Virginia, 25 December 1836, married first, in Marion County, 17 September 1857, Mary Catherine (or Sarah Catherine) Philips of Marion County, born Virginia 15 September 1840, daughter of Rebecca Philips. They were living in 1860 in Palatine District, Marion County. Mary Catherine died in Marion County, 15 July 1863, in childbirth. She is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, near Fairmont (1518). Amos then took his little son, George, to his maternal grandparents, and enlisted, 9 April 1865, in Company
E, 7th Regiment of West Virginia Infantry Volunteers. On the March to Richmond, near Burksville, Amos became so ill, due to exposure and bad food, that he was hospitalized, in Fairfax County, for the remainder of his tour. He was honorably discharged in July 1865 (438).

Amos returned home, where he owned his own coal mine, which was part of an underground railroad, where runaway slaves were hidden until they could start on the next lap of their journey to freedom. Amos married second, in Marion County, 23 August 1866, Rebecca Ellen Burns of Monongalia County, born (West) Virginia June 1836, daughter of James (1794-1883) and Elizabeth (Knotts) Burns (438, 439). In 1870 they were living in Union Township and in 1880-1900, in Winfield Township, Marion County (91, 92, 93, 114).

Following the Civil War, Amos was a semi-invalid for the rest of his life. Amos battled government red tape for 26 years for his pension. Finally, he received 90 cents per month. When he died he was receiving $72.00 per month. Rebecca Ellen died in 1901 of cancer. Amos apparently was married again, in Marion County in 1906-07, to Eliza J. Campbell, who was born in Virginia in 1849-50. Another source reports his marriage was in 1905 to Eliza Jane Aylor, born 1850, who had earlier married _____ Campbell (739, 1518). In 1910 Amos was in Winfield District, next to Zebulon B. Huffman, with wife Eliza J., age 60, who said this was her second marriage and that she had borne 7 children, of which 6 were then living. Amos died at his home on Mudlick Run at the age of 89, 17 December 1926. He is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District. Eliza Jane died in September 1928 and is also buried at Mt. Nebo (115, 438, 514, 596, 615, 739, 1518).

Children of Amos and Mary Catherine (Philips) Huffman:

19517. Mary Ellen, b. 8 Dec. 1861
19518. (infant), b. 15 July 1863, died the same day

Children of Amos and Rebecca Ellen (Burns) Huffman:

19519. Zebulon Burns, b. W. Va. 14 July 1867
19520. Martha Ellen, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 5 Apr. 1869
19521. John B. or John E., b. W. Va. 14 Apr. 1871
19522. Isaac Spencer, b. W. Va. 28 Feb. 1873
19523. Elizabeth ("Bertie"), b. W. Va. 1875
19524. Jacob P., b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1877
19525. Anna Eliza, b. Mudlick Run, W. Va. 20 July 1879
19526. Hannah J., b. W. Va. 20 July 1879, died 1879
19527. Enoch Amos, b. W. Va. Nov. 1881

19516. George F. Washington Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 February 1860, married in Marion County, 13 October 1878, Lavina or Lovina Murphy of Marion County, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 13 September or July 1859. They lived in Winfield District, next to Amos and Rebecca Huffman. Lovina died in Winfield District, Marion County, 27 April 1937. She is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont (1518). George died in Marion County 22 March 1939 (114, 115, 438, 439, 615). He is buried at Meadowdale (1518).

Children: 19528. Goldie Etta, b. 15 Apr. 1880
19529. Lulu Bell or Loubell, b. W. Va. 28 Mar. 1883
19530. Lunda Ellen (daughter), b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1886

687
19531. Charles Marion, b. W. Va. 25 Apr. 1889
19532. Ica Alice (daughter), b. W. Va. 1 Oct. 1891
19533. Roy Roscoe, b. W. Va. July 1894 or 16 July 1893

19529. Lulu Bell or Loubell Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia 29 or 28 March 1883, daughter of George Washington Huffman, married in Marion County, in 1904, Benjamin Frank Hamilton ("Frank"), born 1882 (1, 2, 469, 596). Lula Belle Hamilton died in Marion County 22 October 1940 and is buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County. B. Frank Hamilton died in 1946 and is also buried at Pisgah Cemetery (1518).

           19535. Opal Virginia, b. 24 Aug. 1907


Children:  19536. Harold Ivan II, b. 22 Oct. 1932


Children:  19537. Jane Gale
           19538. Jeffrey

19535. Opal Virginia Hamilton, born 24 August 1907, married Cecil Arthur Keener, who was born 25 April 1906, son of Charles Arthur Keener (born 1869 Fetterman, West Virginia) and Etta Caroline Prickett (born 1875 Rivesville, West Virginia). Opal lives (1992) at Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 469). Opal’s last residence was Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia. She died 26 December 1996 (605).

Children:  19539. Richard Hamilton, b. 11 Jan. 1932
           19540. Judith Ann, b. 22 July 1937
           19541. James Duane, b. 28 Mar. 1941


Children:  19542. Richard Carlyle
           19543. Jon Ray
           19544. Pamela Sue, b. 30 Sept. 1964

19542. Richard Carlyle Keener married Susan James (2).

Children:  19545. Adam James, b. 14 May 1983
           19546. Emily Sue, b. 9 Mar. 1989

19543. Jon Ray Keener married Linda Tennant (2).

Children:  19548. Joshua Allen, b. 2 Nov. 1978

19544. Pamela Sue Keener, born 30 September 1964, married Brent McClain (2).
   Children: 19550. Lauren Candace, b. 23 May 1991

19540. Judith Ann Keener, born 22 July 1937, married in Marion County, in summer 1955,
   Ervin O. Pride (2, 596).
   Children: 19552. Debra Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1956
   19553. Diana Ray, b. 13 May 1958
   19554. Timothy Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1960
   19555. Donna Lea, b. 18 Mar. 1964
   19556. Jennifer Lynn, b. 26 Oct. 1966
   19557. Virginia Marie, b. 3 Aug. 1970

   Children: 19558. Rebecca Lynn, b. 21 Jan. 1976
   19559. Steven Dale, b. 5 Oct. 1978

   Children: 19560. James Robert, b. 3 July 1976
   19561. William David, b. 5 Sept. 1980

19554. Timothy Lee Pride, born 4 September 1960, married Cynthia Harmon (2).
   Children: 19562. Rhonda Gail, b. 6 Jan. 1984
   19563. Anna Marie, b. 13 Aug. 1986

   Children: 19564. Natacha Nicole, b. 28 Mar. 1987
   19565. Cassandra Dawn

19556. Jennifer Lynn Pride, born 26 October 1966, married David Bryant. They were later
   divorced (2).

   Children: 19567. James Scott, b. 11 Feb. 1962
   19568. Jeffery Duane, b. 15 Apr. 1963

   Children: 19570. Cody, b. 2 Mar. 1989
   19571. Deniese, b. 30 Apr. 1990


19530. Lunda Ellen or Louda E. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 19 March 1886, was single, living with her parents in Winfield District in 1900-10. She married in Marion County, in March 1910, Jacob Owen Swisher ("Jake"), #34727, who was born in West Virginia in 1870, son of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Ann (Morley or Manley) Swisher. Jacob was a farmer. Jacob and Lunda lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Jacob was carpenter in construction (1285). Jacob died in 1959 and is buried at Meadowdale (1518). One Mrs. Jacob O. Swisher died in 1939-40 (819). However, the social security records confirm that Lunda Ellen Swisher died in Marion County 23 March 1968 (605, 1518). Jacob died in Marion County in 1959 (1616). See #34727. BMS.Cas4b

Children: 19584. Owen Claude ("Claude"), b. W. Va. 1913-14
19585. Etta May ("Ada Mae"), b. W. Va. 1915-16

19584. Owen Claude Swisher ("Claude"), born West Virginia 1913-14, married Grace Baker of Clarksburg, West Virginia. This might be the Owen Swisher, born 13 June 1913, who died at Clarksburg, Harrison County, in February 1986 (605). Grace was still living in July 1992 (2, 469, 645).

Child: 19586. Richard

19585. Etta May Swisher, born West Virginia 1915-16, was called "Ada Mae" in 1930 (1285). She married first Ernest McDougual. She married second Silas Henry Johnson ("Jack"), who was born in 1900, son of Charles Pickett Johnson and Emma Dilemma Glaspell. Silas Henry Johnson had first married, in Marion County, in 1923, Eva Myrtle Swiger, who was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 May 1905, daughter of Henry Ellsworth Swiger and Mary Prudence Winters. Silas died in 1971 (2, 438, 469, 596, 1146). Etta might be the Etta Johnson, born 2 March 1916, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1985 (605).

Child of Silas Henry and Eva Myrtle (Swiger) Johnson:
19587. Robert Earl

Child of Ernest and Etta May (Swisher) McDougual:
19588. Robert ("Bobby") (died before 1992)
19589. William
19590. Barbara

19531. Charles Marion Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 April 1889, was living with his parents in 1910 (115). Charles M. Huffman married in Marion County, in 1914, Ada Ree Keener, born West Virginia 1893-94 (possibly in 1896) (2, 469, 596). They lived in 1930 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, where Charles was a general farmer (1285). Charles died 29 January 1962 ad is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County. Ada Ree (Keener) Huffman died 15 October 1970 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1518)

19600. Lawrence G. ("Larry"), b. W. Va. 1920-21
19601. Donald L., b. W. Va. 1923-24
19602. Charles Marion Jr. ("Sonny"), b. 8 Sept. 1929

19599. Clifton W. Huffman ("Cliff"), born West Virginia 23 July 1915, married in Marion County, in 1939, Lillian Marie Starn ("Lily"), #48712, who was born in Marion County 1 November 1917, daughter of Guy Starn and Cora L. Summers. Clifton retired from Alcan Aluminum with 34 years of service. Cliff died in Colfax, Fairmont, Marion County, 30 April 1983. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Lily lived (1989-93) at Catawba, West Virginia (2, 462, 469, 596, 598, 605). She died in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 August 2003 (605).  


19607. Deborah Anne

19606. Thomas Charles Huffman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 August 1962, married at Fairview, West Virginia, 4 January 1986, Jennifer Lynn Cannon, who was born in West Virginia 11 August 1964, daughter of William Taylor Cannon Jr. and Ellen Irene Gates. (William T. Cannon Jr. was a son of William Taylor Cannon Sr. and Oretha Hazel Martin. Ellen Irene Gates was a daughter of John Oliver Roy Gates and Edna Ivy Heiskel). (662)


19607. Deborah Anne or Deborah Ann Huffman married Stewart Richard Comstock (1518).


Children: 19618. Steve  
19619. Scott


Child of Richard and Priscilla (Garland) Huffman:  
19620. Noah  

Child of Richard and Sandra (Weebrink) Huffman:  
19621. Cora Lee (adopted; Korean origin)
19600. Lawrence G. Huffman (Larry”), born West Virginia 1920-21, married Josephine Layman. Larry died about 1966. His wife later married a second husband, _______ Cotrell, and lives (1992-93) in Clarksburg, West Virginia (2, 469). This might be the Lawrence W. Huffman, born 8 September 1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 13 March 1994 (605).

Children of Larry and Josephine (Layman) Huffman:
19623. Gerald O. ("Jerry"), b. July 1944
19624. Libby Ann (adopted)

19623. Gerald O. Huffman ("Jerry"), born in July 1944, married first _______ _______. He married second Victoria A. _______ ("Vicky"), born 1951. Gerald lived in Rivesville. He lives (1993) on Bunner Ridge. Vicky is a nurse at Monongalia General Hospital. Gerald and Vicky had no children of their own in 1993 (2). Also at the same address in Fairmont appears to be Charles M Huffman, Earl F. Huffman, and Angela D. Huffman (1340).

Children of Gerald Huffman and his first wife:
19625. Gloria
19626. (daughter)

19624. Libby Ann Huffman, adopted daughter of Larry and Josephine (Layman) Huffman, married _______ Goff. Mr Goff died before July 1993 (2).


Children: 19628. David
19629. Donna Jean

19628. David Huffman married _______ _______. He was separated in 1993 (2).

Child: 19630. (son)

19629. Donna Jean has married three times. Her third husband is _______ Nestor (2).

19602. Charles Marion Huffman Jr. ("Sonny"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 8 September 1929, married in Marion County, 23 March 1950, Pauline Van Meter, daughter of David Lee Van Meter and Viola Parsons. Charles retired from Consolidation Coal Co., Blacksville Mine # 2, as a mechanic. They lived (1992-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Sonny died in April 1993. He is buried at Marion County Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont. He left 13 grandchildren (2, 469, 596, 1518).

19638. Linda, b. 17 Mar. 1953
19639. Charles Michael ("Michael"), b. 16 Aug. 1956
19640. Diana Gail ("Diane"), b. 22 Jan. 1962
19641. Suzanne, b. 9 Oct. 1963
   Children: 19642. Rebecca Jo

19642. Rebecca Jo Hayhurst married, before July 1993, William Francis ("Billy"). They live (1993) in the Fairmont area (2). This may be the Rebecca J. Francis born in October 1970 (1340).

19644. Emily Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1993

19638. Linda Huffman, born 17 March 1953, married James Goff Harris. They live (1993) in the Meadowdale community, Fairmont area (2).
              19646. Amy Lynn, b. 17 Mar. 1975

   Children: 19647. Lisa Marie, b. 18 May 1977
              19648. Angela Dawn, b. Sept. 1979

   Children: 19649. Amanda June
              19650. Casandra May
              19651. Sarah Elizabeth

   Children: 19652. Andrew Mark (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1986
              19653. Adam Michael (twin), b. 3 Apr. 1986
              19654. Melissa, b. 24 Feb. 1989

19532. Ica Alice Huffman ("Icie" or "Icy"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 October 1891, daughter of George F. Washington Huffman, married Uriah Mack Vincent ("Mack"), who was born in West Virginia 19 October 1888, son of Edward Lee Vincent ("Lee") and Elizabeth Catherine Carpenter ("Eliza"). Lee Vincent was a son of Andrew J. Vincent and Margaret Rudy. Eliza Carpenter was a daughter of Uriah and Catherine (Fast) Carpenter. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Mack was a general farmer (1285). Icie Alice Vincent died 30 June 1934 (1518). Mack Vincent married second, 4 October 1937, Gertrude Herchman Murphy, who had been previously married. Gertrude died 20 October 1969. Mack died 26 May 1972 (114, 438, 584, 615, 645).

   Children of U. Mack and Icie Alice (Huffman) Vincent:
              19661. George Lee, b. W. Va. 12 May 1909 or 1910
19662. Arnold J., b. Marion Co. 3 Nov. 1912
19664. Marjory or Marjorie W., b. W. Va. 14 Sept. 1918
19665. Donald Mack, b. W. Va. 30 Jan. 1927

Children of U. Mack and Gertrude (Herchman) Vincent:
  none

Children of ______ and Gertrude (Herchman) Murphy:
  19666. Ernest, b. 26 Mar. 19__
  19667. Mary Ellen, b. 29 July 19__
  19668. Mildred

19661. George Lee Vincent, born West Virginia 12 May 1909 or 1910, married in Marion County 15 April 1934 Goldie Moran, daughter of ______ and Sarah Moran. George died prior to 1992 (2, 584, 596, 615).

          19670. Alma Jean
          19671. George Lee Jr.


Children:  19672. Cathy Sullivan Murphy
          19673. Blaine


Children:  19676. Kimberly ("Kim")
          19677. Bruce
          19678. Laura Jean


Children:  19679. Cynthia Dawn
          19680. Timothy, unmarried in July 1992

19680. Timothy Vincent married in 1993-94 ______ ________.


19662. Arnold J. (or Arnold Jay) Vincent, born Marion County 3 November 1912, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 March 1946, Grace Margery Baker, #16303, who was born 20 February 1919, daughter of James L. Baker and Minnie Alice Vincent. Arnold is a veteran of 694
World War II, having served in the Glider Infantry with the 101st Airborne in the invasion of
Normandy. He was employed at Alcan Aluminum Co. for 34 years, retiring in 1975. Grace has
been a teacher in Marion County for 35 years. Grace is Past Regent of the Col. Morgan Morgan
Chapter of the National Society of Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution (438, 469,
584, 596). See #16303 for further descendants.

Child: 16363. Gary Arnold, b. 1 Oct. 1948

19663. Kathryn V. or D. Vincent, born West Virginia 11 October 1914, married in Marion
County, 10 January 1936, Russell H. Morgan, probably the son of William S. Morgan (#12868),
who was a policeman, and Winnie Ruth Malone (469, 584, 596, 615). This is probably the
Russell Ho. W. Morgan, born 1 October 1915, who received a social security number in West
Virginia before 1951 and who died at Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, 19 December 2005
(605). Katherine Morgan lives (2010) in Maryland (149). See #12875. BMS.Morgan1

Child: 19683. Linda

Children: 19684. Angela
19685. David

19664. Marjory (or Marjorie) W. Vincent, born West Virginia 14 September 1918, married 22
February 19__ Thomas McDougal (469, 584, 615, 645).
Children: 19686. Larry
19687. Jimmy

19686. Larry McDougal married Shirley Rohr. They had no children in July 1992 (469).

19687. Jimmy McDougal married Karen ______. They moved to Kissimee, Florida (469).

19665. Donald Mack Vincent, born West Virginia 30 January 1927, married 11 February
19__ Etta Jean Dodd (584, 645).
Children: 19691. Deborah Jean
19692. Richard Alan ("Rick")

19691. Deborah Jean Vincent married William Clelland (469).
Children: 19693. Chase (son)
19694. (daughter)

19692. Richard Alan ("Rick") married ______ ______ (469).
Children: 19695. Fallon (daughter)
19696. Tyler (son)

19666. Ernest Murphy, born 26 March 19__, married Betty Patrick. Betty died prior to 1992
(2).
19667. Mary Ellen Murphy, born 29 July 19__, died prior to 1992 (2).


19533. Roy Roscoe Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 July 1894 or 1893, was a infantryman in France in World War I. He was with the U.S. Army Engineers and helped build the Hoult Lock and Dam #15. He married circa 1918-19 Ethel Clevenger, who was born at Montana Mines, Marion County, 24 July 1900, daughter of John Melroy Clevenger and Leona Summers. Roy lived at Route 3, Fairmont. He died in Fairmont 27 March 1975 (1518). Ethel (pronounced "Eethel") lived (1992) at Route 3, Hoult Town, near Fairmont, with her son Burlyn (2, 469, 615). Ethel died at Panama City, Florida, 7 December 1995 (1518).

Children:

19707. Roy Burlyn ("Burlyn") (son), b. 28 Jan. 1919
19708. Donald Demeritt, b. Marion Co. 11 July 1920
19709. Wanella Jean, b. Fairmont 24 Feb. 1923
19710. Orianna Lee, b. Marion Co. 31 Dec. 1925
19711. Bedala Jacqueline ("Jacqueline"), b. 29 Feb. 1928

19707. Roy Burlyn Huffman ("Burlyn"), born Marion County 28 January 1919, son of Roy and Ethel Huffman, lives (1992) at home with his mother at Route 3, Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 469, 615).

19708. Donald Demeritt Huffman, born Marion County 11 July 1920, died in Marion County 22 October 1920 and is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Fairmont (1518).

19709. Wanella Jean Huffman ("Jean"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 24 February 1923, married in Marion County, in 1944, Harry Samuel DeVault or Devault, born Fairmont, Marion County, 28 October 1918, son of William Pinkney Devault. Harry received a social security number in Ohio. He was a retired bricklayer. He died in Orlando, Orange County, Florida, 5 July 1983 (1518). Jean lives (1992-95) in Orlando, Florida (2, 469, 596, 1518).

Children:

19713. Coy Reed, b. Fairmont 17 Nov. 1946
19714. Mark Randal, b. Orlando, Fla. 15 June 1958
19715. Sharon Kay, b. Orlando, Fla. 4 Jan. 1960


Children:

19716. De Ann Michelle
19717. Steven Reed, b. 1979


Children:

19718. Brittany Amber

Children: 19720. Amanda Lynne

19710. Orianna Lee Huffman, born Marion County 31 December 1925, died in Marion County in September 1926. She is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Fairmont (1518).

19711. Bedala Jacqueline Huffman ("Jacqueline"), born 29 February 1928, married in Marion County, about 1945, Joseph Munza. They lived (1992) in Georgia (2, 469, 596). Joseph lived (circa 1994) in Scottsboro, Alabama (1518). This might be the Joseph Munza, born 12 February 1926, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Lynn Haven, Bay County, Florida, 16 November 2003 (605). Joseph is buried at Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, West Virginia, with his military record, "S1 US NAVY WORLD WAR II" (1359).

Children: 19722. Jo Carol, b. 1949
19723. Barry Wayne, b. 1952


Children of Barry Wayne Munza and his first wife:
19724. Heather Marie, b. 1972
19725. Stephanie, b. 1973

19517. Mary Ellen Huffman, born 8 December 1861, died 15 June 1863. She is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (1518).

19519. Zebulon Burns Huffman, born West Virginia 14 July 1867, married first, in Marion County, 7 November 1893, Stella M. (or Estelle) Weaver of Barbour County, who was born 22 December 1873, daughter of H. J. Weaver. Stella died 23 January 1896. He married second, in Marion County, 7 September 1896, Alice Levada Mundell, #7137, of Marion County, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia 19 October 1877, daughter of John C. Mundell. They lived in Winfield District, next to George Washington Huffman. In the 1920 census, their family name was spelled Hoffman. Zebulon was a tenant farmer. Zebulon died in Marion County 4 July 1946. Alice died in Marion County 23 June 1953. All three are buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 615, 1104). See #7137.

BMS.Cas0a

Child of Zebulon Burns and Stella M. (Weaver) Huffman:
19729. Lee Roy, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 9 July 1895

Child of Alice Levada Mundell:
19730. Lavada, died young

697
Child of Zebulon Burns and Alice L. (Mundell) Huffman:
19731. John Emery, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 2 Dec. 1897
19732. Viola, b. about 1898
19733. Florida Leona, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 29 Aug. 1900
19734. Rebecca Ellen or Ellen B., b. Fairmont 8 June 1903
19735. Nellie Jeanette, b. Catawba, W. Va. 29 Nov. 1905
19736. Dessie May, b. W. Va. 7 May 1908
19737. Frona, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1910 (twin)
19738. Mabel, twin to Frona, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1910, died at birth
19739. Opal Louise, b. W. Va. 25 Feb. 1912
19740. Margaret ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 25 Jan. 1914
19741. Earl Ray, b. 10 Mar. 1915, died young
19742. Irene, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 June 1916
19744. Nina, b. about 1923, died young?

19729. Lee Roy (or Leroy) Huffman ("Roy"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 9 July 1895 or 1894, was raised by Alice Lavada Huffman. Leroy was a coal miner. He died 18 June 1920 and is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (5, 115, 514, 615, 1104).

19730. Lavada Mundell, daughter of Alice Lavada Mundell, died young. One report is that this child was the daughter of Alice and her sister’s future husband, Clayton Wolfe (1104).

19731. John Emery Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 December 1897, may be the father of John E. Huffman below. He married in Marion County in 1921 Nola Beryl Hess, who was born in Marion County, 24 September 1900, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Meredith) Hess of Bellview and Fairmont, Marion County. Nola died in Marion County in 1950. John was a self-employed carpenter and painter for over 60 years, living in Fairmont. His last child was apparently the daughter of ______ ______, who was housekeeper for John after Nola’s death. He died at Fairmont 18 April 1983 (114, 115, 438, 596, 1104). Nola and John are buried at Jones Cemetery, Bellview, Fairmont (1104).

Children of John Emery and Nola Beryl (Hess) Huffman:
19745. John Edward, b. Fairmont 12 July 1922
19746. Nola V., b. Marion Co. 26 Nov. 1925
19747. Mildred L., b. Marion Co. 14 June 1928

Child of John Emery and ______ (______) Huffman:
19748. Doris

19745. John Edward Huffman, born Fairmont, Marion County, 12 July 1922, married in Marion County, 25 December 1946, Thelma Southern, of Kuhn Run, on the Marion-Harrison County line, who was born in Adamsville, West Virginia, 10 February 1922, (or at Shinnston 10 February 1925) daughter of Dr. Fred Dow Southern of Shinnston and Margaret Virginia Harman of Pendleton County, West Virginia. John states that he is “the only male descendant of the
Amos, Zebulon, and John Emery Huffman family, living in Marion County." John has been a school principal in Marion County for 36 years. He attends St. Paul's Methodist Church in Watson, West Virginia (438, 672).

Children: 19754. Anita Mae (twin), b 20 May 1948
19755. Shirley Kaye (twin), b. 20 May 1948


19757. Robert Redford ("Rob"), b. 1977

19755. Shirley Kaye Huffman, identical twin of Anita Mae, born Fairmont, Marion County, 20 May 1948 (or 20 May 1949), graduated from Fairmont State College in Fairmont. She later taught in Lincoln and Ohio Counties, West Virginia. Shirley married 6 July 1974 Frederick Daniel Roth Jr. ("Fred") of Wheeling, West Virginia. Fred is an attorney. They live (1982-1999) in Wheeling, West Virginia, where Fred is a tax attorney (438, 672, 1104).

Children: 19758. John Derek ("Derek"), b. 2 Mar. 1976
19759. Frederick Daniel III ("Daniel"), b. 6 Dec. 1977
19760. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 19 Oct. 1979
19761. Robert


Children of Vernon and Nola (Huffman) Mayfield:
19764. David B., b. 14 Mar. 1950
19765. Gretchen, b. 24 Feb. 1952, lives Morgantown

Children: 19766. Christine, b. 15 Jan. 19__
19767. Jennifer, b. 12 Apr. 19__


Children: 19768. Heather, b. 13 Nov. 19__
19769. Eric, b. 15 Aug. 1969

19747. Mildred L. Huffman, born Marion County 14 June 1928, married in Marion County, in 1947, Dennis Eugene Hall, who was born in Frametown, West Virginia, 4 January 1927. They lived later in Atlanta, Georgia. Dennis died in Fairmont, Marion County, or in Clarksburg, in October 1982. Mildred lives (1985-92) in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia (2, 438, 596).

Children: 19773. Catherine ("Kathy"), b. 31 Dec. 1953

19773. Catherine Hall ("Kathy" or "Cathy"), born 31 December 1953, lives circa 1996 in Atlanta, Georgia (1518).

19748. Doris Huffman, daughter of John Emery and ______ (______) Huffman, married Edward L. Gump Sr. They live (1985) at Joe's Run, Mannington, West Virginia (2, 438, 1104). This must be Doris J. Gump, born April 1955, and Edward L Gump, born 29 July 1951 (1340).

19777. David John, b. circa 1982
19778. Michael, b. circa 1984

**** Add 10 ****

19733. Florida Leona Huffman, born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 August 1900, married first, before 1924, John Perkins, born about 1900. They were divorced with no children. Florida married second, in Marion County, 23 January 1924, Jacob E. Haun, who was born in Marion County 2 or 3 September 1888. Jacob Haun ("Dode") had first married ______ _______ and had one son. Jacob was a veteran of World War I. He was a coal miner and a farmer. Florida died at Rivesville, Marion County, 17 May 1977. Jacob died at Rivesville, Marion County, 15 April 1984. They are buried together at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 596, 1104).

Child of Jacob E. Haun and first wife:
19771. Jonathan, b. W. Va. about 1921


19734. Rebecca Ellen (or Ellen B.) Huffman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 June 1903, was a daughter of Zebulon Burns and Alice L. (Mundell) Huffman. She married at Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 31 October 1919, Edward Royce Kisner, who was born at "Turkey Holler," on Bunner Run, near Fairmont, 13 April 1899, son of Theron Alphonso Kisner and Florence Trader. Edward died at Fairmont 17 April 1985. Rebecca died at Fairmont 19 February 1996. At her death, she had 20 grandchildren, 6 step-grandchildren, 39 great grandchildren, and 11 great-great grandchildren (2, 1104).
Children:  

19775. Florence Levada, b. 30 June 1920, died 1920  
19776. Ruby Alberta, b. 18 Mar. 1921, died the same day  
19777. Dorothy Lucille, b. Catawba, W. Va. 18 Feb. 1922  
19778. Edward Theron, b. Catawba, W. Va. 24 July 1923  
19779. Sherman Louis, b. Marion Co. 11 Aug. 1924  
19780. Herman Estel, b. 27 June 1926, died the same day  
19781. Grace Gladine or Gladene Grace, b. 5 Aug. 1927  
19782. Delia Louise, b. 22 Feb. 1930  
19783. Ellen Elizabeth ("Elizabeth"), b. 29 June 1931  
19784. Flora Alene, b. 2 Dec. 1936

19775. Florence Levada Kisner, born Marion County 30 June 1920, died in Marion County 10 August 1920. She is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

19777. Dorothy Lucille Kisner, born Catawba, Marion County, 18 February 1922, married 11 April 1942 Harry Hayes Haddix, who was born in Flemington, Taylor County, 26 April 1921, son of Garfield and Floria Haddix. Harry was a maintenance foreman at Fairmont General Hospital in Fairmont. He died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 June 1988, and is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Marion County. Dorothy lived (1995) at Jordan, West Virginia. She lives (2000) in Fairmont (2, 1104, 1518).

Children:  

19785. Barbara Ellen, b. 15 Feb. 1943  
19786. Charolett Christine, b. 16 July 1944


Children:  

19787. Brian Keith, b. Oregon 13 July 1965  
19788. Philip Dean, b. 14 July 1967  
19789. Steven Scott, b. 4 Nov. 1968  
19790. Gregory Alan, b. 6 June 1972


Children:  

19791. Brandon Christopher, b. Fairmont 3 Dec. 1987  
19792. Taylor Lindsay, b. Morgantown 2 Sept. 1992

19788. Philip Dean Wright, born 14 July 1967, married Christine Hill (1104).

Children:  

19793. MacKensey Brooke  
19794. Hayley

19789. Steven Scott Wright, born 4 November 1968, married Robin Goodwin, born 8 February 1967. They live at White Hall Community, near Fairmont, West Virginia (1104).

Children:  

19796. Cienna or Ceanna Rae, b. 3 May 1995

19790. Gregory Alan Wright ("Greg"), born 6 or 7 June 1972, married Teresa Garwin (1104).
Children: 19798. Zachary Alan
19799. William Hayes


Child of Gerald E. and Charolett Christine (Haddix) Towns:
19801. Kevin Gerald, b. Fairmont 3 Apr. 1964

Child of Charles Richard and Charolett Christine (Haddix) Williams:
19802. Shelley Christine, b. 19 Sept. 1978

19801. Kevin Gerald Towns, born Fairmont 3 April 1964, married Paula Jean Janes, #16878, who was born 19 April 1963, daughter of George W. Janes and Dorothy Grubb. They live (circa 2000) near Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 1104). BMS.Morgan2

19805. Amy Lynn, b. Fairmont 20 Dec. 1989


Children: 19792. Carolyn Sue, b. 31 May 1944
19793. Joel Theron, b. 8 Feb. 1951
19794. Karen, b. 4 May 1953
19795. Jane

19793. Joel Theron Kisner, born 8 February 1951, married _____ _____ (1104).

19779. Sherman Louis (or Sherman Lewis) Kisner, born Marion County 11 August 1924, married 17 April 1948 Beatrice Marie Butcher of Fairmont, West Virginia, who was born 5 March 1931. They have 4 or 5 children. They lived in Fairmont (2, 1104).

Children: 19802. Ronald Louis, b. 28 June 1949
19803. Sharon Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1952
19804. David Edward, b. 2 Feb. 1955
19805. Sherman Keith, b. 10 Oct. 1961


702
19807. Ronald Scott, b. 28 Mar. 1969

19803. Sharon Louise (or Sharon Lucille) Kisner, born 8 September 1952, married Terry Fink, born 17 May 1947 (1104, 1518).

Child: 19808. Marcy


Children: 19810. David Eric, b. 25 Feb. 19__


19781. Grace Gladine or Gladene Grace Kisner (“Grace”), born Catawba, Marion County, 5 August 1927, married 13 August 1943 Wilfred or Wilford Williams, born 2 May 1923. She lives (1995) at Homewood, East Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 1104).

19816. Linda S., b. June 1952

19815. Marvin Darrell or Marvin Dale Williams, born Fairmont 6 February 1947, is a football coach (2). He married first Carol Ann Fluharty. He married second Eloise Gay Coung or Coung (1104).

Child of Marvin Darrell and Eloise Gay (Coung) Williams:
19817. Brooke Dean or Brooke DeAnn, b. Princeton, W. Va. 5 May 1980


Children: 19818. Carry Sue
19819. Angela

19782. Delia (or Dellia) Louise Kisner, born 22 February 1930, married 22 January 1949 French Keith Pheasant (“Keith”), who was born 16 February 1931, a son of James and Grace (Travis) Pheasant of White Day. Keith and Delia live at Bentons Ferry, West Virginia (2, 1104).


19816. Linda S. Williams Woody, born in June 1952, was a blood sister to Shelia Kay, but was adopted by Wilford Williams above (1518).

19825. Sheila Kay Pheasant, born Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, 20 February 1955, married Larry Brown (1104).


Children of Robert Lee and Ellen Elizabeth (Kisner) Harvey:
19831. Linda Darlene, b. 31 May 1953
19832. Robert Lee Jr. ("Bobby"), b. 17 May 1956
19833. Deborah Lenore ("Debbie"), b. 14 Sept. 1959
19834. Timothy Paul ("Timmy"), b. 22 June 1961
19835. Phillip Mark, b. 18 January 1964

19833. Deborah Lenore Harvey ("Debbie"), born 14 September 1959, is called Debora Leora Harvey in reference #1518.


19838. Joshua Paul Harvey was born at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 11 May 1986, when his parents were at the U.S. Air Force Academy (1518).


19841. Michelle Lynn, b. Lewiston, N. Y. 12 Oct. 1990

19784. Flora Alene Kisner, born Bunner Run, Clinton District, Monongalia County, 2 December 1936, married 8 July 1958 Harold Donald Williams Sr. ("Donald") of Fairmont, who was born 19 December 1932. They lived in Oakton, Maryland. Flora lived (1995) in Maryland. They may live (circa 1996-99) in Newark, Delaware (2, 1104, 1518).


**** Add 40 ****

19735. Nellie Jeanette Huffman, born Mudlick Run, Catawba, West Virginia, 29 November 1905, was living with her parents in Winfield District in 1920 (615). Nellie Huffman, of Mudlick, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 12 May 1923, William Paul Kisner of Bunner's Run, near Jordan, West Virginia, a farmer. William was born at Catawba, near Fairmont, Marion County, 28 June 1901, son of Theron Alphonso Kisner and Florence Trader. William died at
Fairmont 29 November 1963. Nellie married second, in Fairmont, 29 September 1969, Homer H. Brown, a retired steel worker, who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 February 1901. Homer had first married Pearl Kendall and had 5 children. Homer retired from Sharon Steel with 43 years of service. He died in Fairmont in January 1979. Nellie was still living in July 1995. She died at Fairmont 24 September 1998. William and Nellie are buried at Catawba Cemetery (2, 438, 1104).

Children of William Paul and Nellie Jeanette (Huffman) Kisner:

19812. Adeline Alberta, b. 18 Apr. 1925
19813. Arthur Ray, b. 28 Sept. 1926
19814. Roberta, b. Catawba 23 Oct. 1929
19815. Lisa May or Letha Mae (twin), b. Catawba,
    W. Va. 25 Jan. 1935, died at birth
19816. Gladys May or Gladys Mae (twin), b. Catawba,
    W. Va. 25 Jan. 1935, died at birth
19817. Theron Alphonso, b. Catawba 28 Aug. 1937
19818. Barbara Jean, b. 7 Nov. 1940

19811. William Lee Kisner, born Catawba, Marion County, 4 January 1924, served in World War II and then made a career of military service, including Korea and Vietnam. He married first Geneva Hannah ("Geneva"). They divorced with no children and William married second Giesela Auchenburger or Geishela Okenburg, who is from Germany and was born in Germany. William had 7 children. He died at Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia, 7 April 1983 (2, 1104). He is buried at Arlington National Cemetery (158). Geneva M. (Hannah) Loboda lives (circa 1995-96) on Carter Street in Fairmont, West Virginia (1340, 1518).

Children of William Lee and Giesela (Auchenburger) Kisner:

19819. Gabriella Ellse Elfriede, b. 11 Sept. 1951
19820. William Rinehart Franz, b. 7 June 1955
19821. Robert Edward, b. 30 Sept. 1958
19822. Roger Lee, b. 8 May 1960
19823. Jeanette Katherine
19824. Roy Edwin
19825. Ralph Rodney, b. 3 Nov. 1965

19819. Gabriella Ellse (or Ilse) Elfriede Kisner, born 11 September 1951, married Robert Pierce (1104, 1518).

    Children: 19826. Robert Louis, b. 15 July 1972
               19827. Shannon


    Child: 19829. Paul Jeffrey

705

Children: 19831. Misty Marie
            19832. Jeanette Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1983

19822. Roger (or Rodger) Lee Kisner, born 8 May 1960,


19812. Adeline Alberta Kisner ("Alberta"), born Catawba, West Virginia, 18 April 1925, daughter of William Paul and Nellie Jeanette (Huffman) Kisner, married in Marion County, 27 June 1942, William Earl Carpenter ("Earl"), #7354, born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, 11 October 1918 (or September 1916), son of Burse Monroe Carpenter and Nora I. Satterfield. William Earl Carpenter died in Fairmont 18 May 1980. He is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Bunners Ridge (2, 438, 596, 615, 1104). See #7354 for further descendants. [BMS.Cas0a]

Children of Earl and Alberta (Kisner) Carpenter:
            7471. Emma Jeanette, b. 4 Mar. 1943
            7472. William Earl ("Buzzy"), b. 22 Nov. 1944
            7473. Roxie Roberta, b. 12 July 1947
            7474. Sherry Kay, b. 13 Mar. 1949
            7475. Patty Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1951
            7476. Roger Lee, b. 9 Apr. 1953
            7477. Edward Allen ("Ed"), b. 2 Nov. 1955
            7478. David Ray, b. 10 Sept. 1957
            7479. Bonnie Earlene, b. 2 Aug. 1959
            7480. Linda Darlene, b. 18 May 1961

**** Add 10 **


Children: 19826. Darris Ray, b. 3 Aug. 1949
            19827. Richard Dannis, b. 12 Dec. 1951
            19828. Arthur Dennis, b. 29 Aug. 1954


Child: 19829. Shelly Rae, b. 15 Sept. 1968


Children: 19832. Richard Dannis Jr., b. 8 June 1974
19833. Stacy Marie, b. 2 May 1978


19836. Joshua Dennis, b. 11 Nov. 1981

*** Add 10 **

19814. Roberta Kisner, born Catawba, near Fairmont, 23 October 1929, married at Oakland, Maryland, 20 October 1947, Roy Junior Mahaffey, #23293, who was born 16 October 1927, son of Roy Everett Mahaffey of Catawba and Hazel Winifred Reckart of Cuzzart, Preston County. Roy Everett Mahaffey was a son of Lanta Gibson Mahaffey and Lula Belle Swisher (438). Roberta lives (2000) at Smithtown, Monongalia County (1104). BMS.Amos Jr

Children: 19833. Karen Lynn, b. 22 June 1948
19834. Deborah Gale ("Debbie"), b. 20 May 1951
19835. Terry Dianne (dau.), b. Marion Co. 26 Sept. 1952


Children: 19836. Rebecca Ann, b. 8 or 5 June 1975
19837. Amy Lynn, b. 10 Oct. 1977

19838. Bethany Leah Boore ("Beth"), born 18 January 1981, died at West Virginia University Hospital, Morgantown, 12 April 1981, of congenital heart disease. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

19834. Deborah Gale Mahaffey ("Debbie"), born 20 May 1951, daughter of Junior Mahaffey and Roberta Kisner, married first, 15 August 1970, William Robert VanGilder ("Bill"), #34016, who was born 23 January 1945, son of Clyde Wilmer and Davylin E. (Corbin) VanGilder (438, 583). William VanGilder died near Fairmont 4 April 1986 when he was killed at the rear of a volunteer fire truck (807). Deborah married second, 9 October 1993, James E. Short II, born 28 December 1949. James was a graduate of Fairmont Senior High School and president of Marion County Rescue Squad (1104, 1518). Deborah lives (1996) at Route 3, Fairmont (1518). See #34015. BMS.Cas4b

Child of William R. and Deborah Gale (Mahaffey) VanGilder:
34019. Jonathan Eric, b. 8 Sept. 1975 (adopted)

19835. Terry Dianne Mahaffey, born Marion County 28 or 26 September 1952, married 6 August 1971 Roger Wayne Eddy, #35069, who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 20 October
1947, son of Nelson Ezekiel Eddy and Clara Yvonne Morris ("Yvonne"). Nelson Eddy, born 1925, was a son of Jacob Russell Eddy and Dorothy Mildred Amos. Yvonne Morris, born 1925, was a daughter of Raymond Leroy Morris and Frankie Viola Kerns.

Roger Eddy lived (1985-94) in Winfield and worked for 20 years for the Times-West Virginian newspaper. He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene. He died in Fairmont 19 November (or 19 September) 1994 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (149, 438, 1104).

Children:  
19839. Shannon Patricia, b. 22 Dec. 1973  
19840. Sean Patrick, b. 30 Sept. 1976

19839. Shannon Patricia Eddy, born 22 December 1973, married 1 June 1996 Matthew Thomas Messenger ("Matt"), whose family was originally from Ohio but moved to Fairmont, West Virginia. Matt’s family has several McDonald’s franchises (2).

Children:  
19841. Hannah Grace, b. 16 Apr. 1999

19817. Theron Alphonso Kisner, born Catawba, Marion County, 26 or 28 August 1937, married 8 June 1956 Patricia Jane Gillispie or Gillespie ("Patty"), who was born near Nagle 15 June 1938. Theron died at North Ridgeville, Ohio, 22 June 1992. He is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Monongalia County (2, 1104).

Children:  
19842. Theron Alphonso Jr., b. 20 July 1957  
19844. Janet Lea, b. Lakewood, Ohio 11 Dec. 1964  
19845. Ronald Dion, b. Lakewood, Ohio 7 Sept. 1969  
19846. Lori Melinda, b. Ohio 5 Oct. 1975  
19848. Jason Isaac, b. Ohio 1 Apr. 1982

19842. Theron Alphonso Kisner Jr., born 22 or 20 July 1957, married Sharon Tunnell. They live (1995) at Cleveland, Ohio (2, 1104, 1581).

Children:  
19849. Susan Marie, b. Ohio 4 June 1982  
19851. Mark Andrew, b. Ohio 7 Mar. 1987


19846. Lori Melinda Kisner, born Ohio 5 October 1975, married in 1995 ______ Scandaloin. They are said to have eloped (2).
19847. Kim Andrew Kisner ("Andy"), born Ohio 30 January 1978, was unmarried in July 1995 (2).


Children of George and Barbara Jean (Kisner) Shaffer:
19855. Virginia Lea, b. 10 Oct. 1957
19856. Victoria Jean ("Vicky"), b. Fairmont 7 May 1963

Children of Richard Henry and Barbara Jean (Kisner) Smith:
none

Child of Daniel and Barbara Jean (Kisner) White:
19857. Mary Jeanette, b. Fairmont 28 or 24 May 1972


Child of Richard Gail and Virginia Lea (Shaffer) Hanifan:
19858. Bobby Jo, b. 19 July 1975, died the same day

Child of Steven Ray and Virginia Lea (Shaffer) Palmer:

Child of Kenneth John Onderick:
19861. Brian Richard, b. 24 Aug. 1973
19862. Michael Kenneth, b. 20 Nov. 1974

Child of Keith Martin Jones:
Child of Charles Edward Walters II:
  19864. Natalie, b. about 1979
  19865. Laura, b. about 1981


19857. Mary Jeanette White, born Fairmont 28 or 24 May 1972, graduated from High School and attended Fairmont State College. She married in July 1994 Paul Anthony Farrell or Ferrell, born Atlantic City, New Jersey, 11 July 1965, a graduate of Morgantown High School. They lived (1995) at Phoenix, Arizona (2) and in 1996 in Fairmont, West Virginia (1518).

19736. Dessie May (or Dessie Mae) Huffman, born in West Virginia 7 May 1908, married in Marion County in 1930 George William Ramsey Sr., who was born 22 September 1908. They had a total of 12 children, of which 5 lived. Dessie died 7 May 1950. George died in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 12 May 1975, at age 66. They are buried together at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 596, 615).

Child of Dessie Mae Huffman:
  19869. Lillian Marie, b. 21 January 1926

Children of George William and Dessie Mae (Huffman) Ramsey:
  19870. Alice Lenore ("Pooch"), b. 12 Mar. 1931
  19871. George W. Jr. ("Bud"), b. 27 Sept. 1932
  19872. Robert Lloyd ("Bob"), b. 7 Nov. 1934
  19873. Harry Joe, b. 29 Mar. 1941
  several others, died young

19869. Lillian Marie Huffman Ramsey, born 21 January 1926, was born before Dessie Huffman married. Lillian married first Roscoe Poe, born 5 February 1924. They were later divorced and Lillian married second Howard Ivill, born 8 June 1917. There were no children by her second marriage (2).

Children of Roscoe and Lillian Marie (Ramsey) Poe:
  19874. Wanda Jean, b. Monongalia Co. 31 Oct. 1953
  19875. Diana Joy, b. Monongalia Co. 15 Sept. 1956

19874. Wanda Jean Poe, born Monongalia County 31 October 1953, married Billy Joe Howell, born 29 November 1952 (2, 1518).


19870. Alice Lenore Ramsey ("Pooch"), born 12 March 1931, married and lived in Ohio. She married Robert Lee Robinson, born 22 April 1931. Alice had 3 or 4 children. She died in Ohio 11 July 1980 (2, 1518).
Children:  19878. Karen Sue, b. 30 Aug. 1952
         19879. Debra Diana, b. 28 Feb. 1955
         19880. Pam, b. 23 Mar. 19
         19881. Robert, b. 23 Mar. 19


Children:  19886. George W. III, b. 11 or 5 Nov. 1969
          19887. Georgette Andree, b. 16 Sept. 1971


*** Add 10 ***


          19886. Jennifer Carol, b. 4 May 1977


19737. Frona or Fronia Huffman ("Frony"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 22 August 1910, twin of Mabel, was living with her parents in Winfield District in 1920 (615). She married in Marion County, 1 or 19 November 1930, William Albert Trader ("Albert"), who was born 13 July 1911, son of William and Lucy (Kisner) Trader. Albert died in Fairmont 5 November 1991. Fronia died in Fairmont 16 April 1995. They are buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (2, 1104).

          19888. Richard Royce, b. Fairmont 19 Jan. 1932
          19889. Margaret Maxine ("Maxine"), b. 22 Feb. 1934
          19890. Charles Joseph, b. 19 Sept. 1936
          19891. Shelby Ruth (dau.), b. 8 May 1938,
               died at age 6 months
          19892. James Edward Lee, b. 1 July 1939

711
19893. Shirley Ann, b. 4 June 1942
19894. Roger Louis (or Roger Lee), b. Fairmont, W. Va.
   25 Nov. 1945

19887. William Albert Trader Jr., born Fairmont, Marion County, 8 February 1931, married Deloris (or Delores) Blanche Stottlemire, who was born 28 March 1936, a sister of Walter or Herman Stottlemire below. William Albert died in Fairmont 13 May 1986 and is buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (2, 1104).
   Children: 19895. Donna Darlene, b. 16 Aug. 1957
   19896. Sharon


19896. Sharon Trader (“Sherry”) married Larry Monroe Merrill (1104). They live in Fairmont (1518).
   Children: 19898. Laura Jean, b. about 1971
   19899. Larry Monroe Jr., b. 11 Dec. 1973

19898. Laura Jean Merrill, born about 1971, married David Fox (1518).


19888. Richard Royce Trader, born Fairmont, Marion County, 19 January 1932, married Beulah Louise Shuttlesworth, who was born 4 August 1932. They lived in Baltimore. Beulah died 8 September 1992. They had 4 children (2, 1104). Beulah is buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (1518).
   Children: 19902. Goldie Louise, b. 28 Nov. 1952
   19903. Richard Lee, b. 16 Nov. 1955
   19904. Albert Joseph, b. 19 June 1957
   19905. Judith Ann, b. 17 Sept. 1962

19903. Richard Lee Trader, born 16 November 1955, was unmarried about 2000 (1104).


19889. Margaret Maxine Trader (“Maxine”), born Fairmont, Marion County, 22 February 1934, married Walter L. Stottlemire (“Herman”?), who was born 11 April 1931, a brother of Deloris above. They lived near Fairmont. No children. Walter died at Fairmont 13 May 1986 (2).

19890. Charles Joseph Trader, born 19 September 1936, never married. He lives in the family homestead at Turkey Hollow, West Virginia (2).

712
19891. Shelby Ruth (or Selba Ruth) Trader, born 8 May 1938, died 18 September 1938, at age 6 months of pyloric stenosis. She is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Marion County (1104).


   Children: 19909. James Michael ("Jamie"), b. 28 Dec. 1973
              19910. Jennifer Ann, b. 15 Nov. 1977

19909. James Michael Trader ("Jamie"), born 28 December 1973, was unmarried in 1995-99 (2, 1104).


19893. Shirley Ann Trader, born 4 June 1942, died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 December 1958. She had rheumatic fever and died from heart problems. She is buried at Catawba Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

19894. Roger Louis (or Roger Lee) Trader, born Fairmont, Marion County, 25 November 1945, married Betty Pavalock (or Polock), from Texas, who was born 26 January 1945. They live (1995-99) in Dayton, Texas, and have 2 children (2, 1104).

              19913. William Lee, b. 21 Jan. 1980

**** Add 10 ****


   Children: 19906. James Edward ("Jim"), b. 22 July 1938
              19907. Robert Eugene ("Bob"), b. 7 May 1940
              19908. Nancy Rae, b. 19 Nov. 1944
              19909. Roger Michael, b. 19 Dec. 1949


   Children of Norma Lea Tankersley:
              19910. George Hayden [Buckner], b. about 27 Sept. 1958
              19911. Norma Lea [Spencer], b. about 14 Nov. 1960

Child of James Edward and Norma Lea (Tankersley) Rugg:
              19912. Michael Edward, b. 16 Mar. 1961

713

   Children: 19914. Kenneth Max, b. 2 Jan. 1964
              19915. Daniel Bruce, b. 6 Mar. 1965
              19916. Donald Wayne, b. 21 Jan. 1967

   Children of Roger Michael and Roxanne (Rittenhouse) Rugg:
              19919. Richard Alan, b. 26 Sept. 1973
   Children of Roger Michael and June (Lewis) Rugg:

**** Add 10 ***

19740. Margaret Huffman ("Maggie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 or 15 January 1914, was living with her parents in Winfield District in 1920 (615). Maggie had one child before her marriage by Kenneth Trader, son of Albert and Lucy (Kisner) Trader. Maggie married 3 August 1948 George G. Cook, who was born 31 January 1915. They lived at Connellsville, Pennsylvania. George died 22 July 1989. He is buried at Green Ridge Memorial Park (1518). Maggie lived (1995) at Connellsville, Pennsylvania (2). She died at Connellsville 6 June 2001 (1104).
   Child of Maggie Huffman and Kenneth Trader:
              19914. Janice Yvonne, b. 31 Aug. 1939
   Children of George and Maggie (Huffman) Cook:
              19915. Charles Robert, died in infancy
              19916. Keith Arnold, b. 29 Jan. 1952
              19917. Phillip Rayburn, b. 10 Aug. 1954

              19919. Timothy Wayne, b. 10 Dec. 1962
              19920. Darla Roxanne, b. 27 Oct. 1963
              19921. Todd Montgomery, b. 3 Dec. 1977


   Children: 19923. Fern Michelle
   19924. Keith Arnold Jr., b. 3 Mar. 19__
   19925. Crystal Lynn, b. 25 Apr. 1986

19917. Phillip Dean or Phillip Rayburn Cook, born 10 August 1954, married Patty Darnell. Phillip has two step-children (2). He lived circa 1999 (?) at Connellsville, Pennsylvania (1104).

   Children of Patty Darnell:
   19926. Dani Nette
   19927. Heather Dawn

19741. Earl Ray Huffman, born 10 March 1915, died young in September 1915. He is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

19742. Irene Huffman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 June 1916, was living with her parents in Winfield District in 1920 (615). Irene worked at Westinghouse Corp. She married later in life, 21 July 1955, Joseph Cantor (“Joe”), who was born in Russia 22 April 1886. They lived at Fairmont. Joe died at Fairmont 9 February 1960. Irene retired after 30 years at Westinghouse Corp., Fairmont. She died 24 March 1994 and is buried at Beverly Hills Cemetery, Marion County. No children (2, 1104).

19743. Wayne Edward Huffman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 24 or 4 January 1921, was a son of Zebulon Burns and Alice L. (Mundell) Huffman. He married in Atlanta, Georgia, 11 July 1945, Florence L. Puckett, from Atlanta, Georgia, who was born 17 April 1926, a triplet. The lived in Marion County until 1956-57. They then moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where they now (1995) live (2, 1104).

   Children: 19928. Carolyn Sue, b. 30 May 1946
   19929. Margaret (“Peggy”)


   Child: 19930. Charles Wayne, b. 18 Nov. 1969

19929. Margaret Huffman (“Peggy”) married in Georgia, 29 August 19__, Michael Jenkins (2, 1104).

   Child: 19931. Timothy Michael, b. 31 Dec. 1974

19744. Nina Huffman, born about 1923, apparently died young. She is buried without birth and death dates at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

19520. Martha Ellen Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 April 1869, married first, in Marion County, 25 April 1889, Charles E. Boyce, #17202, who was born in Marion County 6
August 1869, son of Isaac and Havannah (Morgan) Boyce. Charles died 20 October 1895 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Martha Ellen married second, in Marion County, 20 October 1898, Philip Sheridan Murphy, who was born in West Virginia 1866-67. They farmed in Winfield District (114). In 1910, Martha noted she had borne 8 children, of which 6 were then living. Martha Ellen died in 1956. Philip and Martha are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery (1, 12, 93, 115, 438, 439, 514, 550, 583, 611, 615).

Children of Charles E. and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Boyce:
19932. Malinda Oskas, b. W. Va. 17 Dec. 1890
19933. Ervin, b. W. Va. 30 Sept. 1892

possibly another

Children of Philip Sheridan and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Murphy:
19936. Clara Edna, b. W. Va. 11 Aug. 1899
19937. Catherine, b. W. Va. 1902-03
19938. Frona, b. 12 Nov. 1904
19939. Acta (son) or Actie (daughter), b. May 1911

19932. Malinda Oskas Boyce, born West Virginia 17 December 1890, married first, in Marion County in April 1913, Robert D. Chase. She married second, in Marion County in 1917, Jacob Foster Murphy ("Foster"), who was born 2 September 1895. Foster Murphy served in World War I in the Quartermaster Corps. Malinda died 2 November 1941. Foster died 15 June 1964. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 596, 611, 615).

Child of Robert D. and Malinda O. (Boyce) Chase:
19941. Mabel, b. 1915-16

Children of Jacob Foster and Malinda O. (Boyce) Murphy:
19942. Harold Stacey, b. 6 Dec. 1921 (?)
19943. Mildred, b. Apr. 1923 (?)
19944. Irene
19945. Imogene, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 31 Aug. 1928

19941. Mabel Chase, born 1915-16, married Arlis Wilson (611, 615). This must be the Mabel Wilson, born 25 February 1915, who received a social security number in Ohio in 1953-54 and who died at Moatsville, Barbour County, West Virginia, 14 February 1988. Arlis Wilson, born 12 May 1915, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died at Moatsville, Barbour County, 15 January 2001 (605).

Children: 19946. Stacey (son)
19947. Robert
19948. Carolyn Mabel


19942. Harold Stacey Murphy, born 6 December 1921 (?), did not marry. He lives (1993) on Coons Run, near Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 611).

19943. Mildred Murphy, born April 1923 (?), married Charles Martin, son of Joseph Martin (611).

Children: 19955. Lucille Jean
19956. Dennis Eugene
19957. Lucinda ("Cindy")
19958. Rickie Lee (son), died young

19955. Lucille Jean Martin married Wilbert Holley. They live (1993) on Coons Run, near Fairmont. They have 4 children (2, 611).

Children: 19959. Ray Foster, died young
19960. Cecilia Lou
19961. Misty Dawn
19962. Chad Everett

19956. Dennis Eugene Martin married first Denise Cunningham. He married second Sheila Boyce. Dennis and Sheila had 2 children. They live (1993) in Monongah, West Virginia (2, 611).

19957. Lucinda Martin ("Cindy") married Robert Gooden. They have 3 children. They live (1993) in Monongah, West Virginia (2, 611).

19944. Irene Murphy married in Marion County, in 1945-46, Cecil G. Helms, #11239, who was born 24 December 1922, son of Noel Fred Helms and Florence Viola Bunner. Cecil and Irene live (1989-92) on Long Run Road, near Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 591, 596). See #11239 for further information on descendants. BMS.John2

Children: 11281. Gary, b. 25 May 1948
11282. Ray, b. 26 Feb. 1950
11283. Larry, b. 17 Dec. 1953
11284. Melinda, b. 17 Dec. 1962

19945. Imogene Murphy, born Marion County, West Virginia, 31 August 1928, married Carl E. Martin, who was born in Monongalia County, 11 December 1927, son of Earl W. Murphy and Mildred Lawlis (611).

Children: 19968. Linda Darnell, b. 19 May 1948
19970. Randy Carl, b. 5 Jan. 1965
19971. Scott Willis, b. 11 June 1968

Children: 19972. Ronald Jay, b. 22 June 1964
           19973. Idonna Kay ("Donna"), b. 12 Sept. 1965
           19975. Rodney Shawn, b. 31 Dec. 1972


19973. Idonna Kay Dayton ("Donna"), born 12 September 1965, married Darryl Kees (2, 611).

Children: 19977. Ashley Nicole (daughter), b. Aug. 1992

19974. Linda Lynn Dayton, born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 13 January 1970, married Roger Lee Bunner, #11086, who was born at St. Louis, Missouri, 16 April 1970, adopted son of Richard Randolph Bunner (2, 611). See #11086.

Children: 11090. Shelby Lynn, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 July 1993

19975. Rodney Shawn Dayton, born 31 December 1972, was unmarried in July 1992 (2, 611).

19969. Lois Charlene Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 October 1954, lives (1992) at Route 8, Fairmont. She was unmarried in 1993 (2, 611).


19971. Scott Willis Martin, born 11 June 1968, was unmarried in July 1993 (2, 611).

19933. Ervin Boyce, born West Virginia 30 September 1892, married in Marion County, 23 February 1913, Esther Alice Keener, who was born at Alexander, Upshur County, 10 October 1895, daughter of Adolphus Luther Keener and Minnie May VanGilder. Minnie VanGilder was a daughter of Martin Steenrod VanGilder and Rebecca Ellen Fast. Ervin Boyce died 31 October 1921. Esther married second, 9 September 1922, Wayman Arlington Merrifield, who was born 29 October 1900. Wayman died 14 July 1967 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583, 596, 645).

Children of Ervin and Esther Alice (Keener) Boyce:
           19980. Daryll Amos, b. W. Va. 1914-15
           19981. Minnie Lois, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 3 Apr. 1916
           19982. Charles Paul, b. 10 July 1918
           19983. Martha Eleanor, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 26 Mar. 1921

Children of Wayman A. and Esther Alice (Keener) Merrifield:
           19984. Ethel Arlington, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 12 Apr. 1923
           19985. Mary Lee, b. 18 Nov. 1924

718
19980. Darrell or Daryll Amos Boyce, born West Virginia 1914-15, son of Ervin and Esther Alice (Keener) Boyce, was living in 1930 with his grandparents Adolphus L. and Minnie M. Keener. He completed 4 years of high school. He is probably the "Darrell Boyce" who married in Marion County in 1939 Dorothy Kinney (596). He was married and a resident of Marion County when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in January 1945, in the U. S. Army (1342). He may be the Darrell Boyce, born 6 November 1914, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in January 1972 (605).

19981. Minnie Lois Boyce, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 3 April 1916, married Lewis Earl Sloter, born 7 March 1911. They lived at Connellsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Minnie died at Connellsville 20 November 1972. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (583).

Children: 19987. L. J.
19988. Lewis Earl Jr.

19982. Charles Paul Boyce, born 10 July 1918, was a child of Ervin and Esther Alice (Keener) Boyce. He died 15 June 1929 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (686).

19983. Martha Eleanor Boyce ("Eleanor"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 March 1921, married first W. P. Augustus, son of Walter Moses Augustus (1892-1931) and ______ Price. ______ Augustus had prior marriages to (1) ______ Enix and to (2) ______ Smith. His marriage to Martha Eleanor was his third marriage. ______ Augustus married fourth ______ Stump (929).

Eleanor married second Chester Alfred DeVaul ("Bud"), who was born at Antioch, Ohio, 22 August 1920. Chester Alfred died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 9 June 1984 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (583). Eleanor died at Fairmont 12 December 1992 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (929).

Children of W. P. and Eleanor (Boyce) Augustus:
19990. Walter Alan, b. Dec. 1941
19991. Esther Ann, b. 1943
19992. Thomas Gary, b. July 1944

Children of Chester Alfred and Eleanor (Boyce) DeVaul:
none

19990. Walter Alan Augustus, born in December 1941, lives (1984-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 1340).

19991. Esther Ann Augustus, born 1943, married John M. Mathew, born Columbus, Ohio, in 1943, son of ______ Mathew and ______ Hawkins (583). John is an accomplished genealogical researcher. He and Esther live (2002) at Surfside Beach, South Carolina (929). See paragraph #6214.


Children: 19999. Robert ("Herb")

possibly others

19999. Robert Anderson ("Herb") married Terri _______ (583).

20002. Lindsay Robert, b. 21 May 1983

19934. Earl Boyce, born West Virginia in March 1895, apparently married first Iva Elizabeth Martin or Morton, born 1895, from Littleton, West Virginia. Iva died in 1919, perhaps in connection with the birth of her daughter. She is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont (1518). In 1920, Earl, a machine operator, was living as a widow with 3 children in Winfield District next to Philip Sheridan Murphy. Earl apparently married second, in Marion County in 1921, Goldie Carpenter Travis, born circa 1896-99, daughter of John and Nancy (Vincent) Carpenter. Goldie had previously married (at age about 17) George W. Travis. Earl Boyce died in 1949. He and Iva and their daughter, Pearl, are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 514, 596, 615).

Children of George W. and Goldie (Carpenter) Travis:
20003. Ruby Mae, b. 1917
20004. George W., Jr., b. 1918

Child of Earl and Iva E. (Martin?) Boyce:
20005. Larene, b. about Jan. 1915
20006. Willard E., b. Fairmont Jan. 1916
20007. Edith, b. May 1917
20008. Pearl, b. 21 Feb. 1919, died 4 Mar. 1919

Children of Earl and Goldie (Carpenter) Boyce:
20009. Norman L., b. Marion Co. 6 Aug. 1922
20010. Ervin Earl, b. Fairmont 21 May 1924
20011. Amos, b. about 1925
Audrey, b. 8 Nov. 1928, died Fairmont 20 Aug. 1930
20012. Alma Gay, b. 20-21 May 1929
20013. Anna Lee, b. 20-21 May 1934
20014. Robert, b. 1944
20003. Ruby Mae Travis, born 1917 or 6 February 1918, married in Marion County about 1940 Thomas N. Satterfield. Thomas was an alcoholic. He killed his wife, Ruby, and served 5 years in jail (2, 596). Buby May Satterfield died 11 November 1961 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (1518). This must be the Thomas N. Satterfield, born Winfield District, Marion County, 24 February 1918, son of Edward and Garnet Satterfield (615). Thomas died in Fairmont, Marion County, 10 December 1995 (605).

Children: 20015. Rosalie Alice ("Alice")
20016. Ray
20017. Kenneth ("Kenny")
20019. Roy
20020. Mary Belle

20015. Rosalie Alice Satterfield ("Alice"), eldest child of Tom and Ruby Satterfield, married 11 June 1967 Jonathan Fay Reeves ("Jon"), #3899, who was born 9 July 1945, son of Fay Alfred Reeves and Mary Roselle Vincent (2, 584, 644).

Children: 20021. Thomas Fay, b. 2 Mar. 1968
20022. Kip Ashley, b. 10 June 1973

20016. Ray Satterfield married ____ ______. He moved to Texas (2).


20019. Roy Satterfield married _______ ________. They were later divorced (2).

20020. Mary Belle Satterfield married first _______ Morris, son of George Morris. They were divorced after having 3 children. Mary Belle married second _______ ____, by whom she has no children (2).


20005. Larene Boyce, born about December 1914 or January 1915, is probably the Lourine Boyce who married in Marion County in 1935 Charles Edward Liller (596, 615). This must be the Charles Liller, born 21 May 1914, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Alton, Madison County, Illinois, in December 1984. Lourine Liller, born 14 November 1914, received a social security number in California in 1952. She died at Alton, Madison County, Illinois, 24 January 1992 (605).
20006. Willard E. Boyce, born December 1915 or January 1916, is probably the Willard E. Boyce, born Fairmont 29 November 1915, who married in Marion County 18 September 1937, Lorena Estella Rowand, who was born 10 September 1916, daughter of Caleb Larkin Rowland and Mary Jeanette Showalter of Wirt County. Willard worked at Owens-Illinois Plant as a quality inspector for 26 years. Willard died 13 February 1974 and is buried at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Fairmont. Lorena died in Fairmont 12 November 1979 (596, 615, 956, 1518).

Children:  
20024. Mary Gay, b. 9 Oct. 1939  
20025. Connie M., md. 1. ___ Bowman  
20026. Lorena Sue  
20027. Willard Kevin, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 24 Apr. 1953


Children:  
20028. Steven, died about 1974


20026. Lorena Sue Boyce was living in Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1974 ( ).

20027. Willard Kevin Boyce ("Kevin"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 24 April 1953, died in Fairmont, 8 September 1967, and is buried at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Fairmont (956).

20007. Edith Boyce, born May 1917, was living with her widowed father Earl Boyce in Winfield District in 1920 (615). She was living in Eldorado, Arkansas, in 1974, and possibly in Texas in 1993 and 1996 (1518). No further information.

20009. Norman L. Boyce, born Marion County 6 August 1922, child of Earl and Goldie (Carpenter) Boyce, married Geraldine Zinn, who was a daughter of David "Day" Zinn and Elizabeth Ashley. Norman lived (1993) at Winfield, Marion County (2). Norman served in World War II and was wounded. He was a member of the Disabled Veterans Association. He was the owner-operator of the Boyce Barber Shop on Morgantown Avenue, Fairmont. He died in Fairmont 23 May 1996. He is buried at Grandview Memorial Gardens, Fairmont (1518).

Children:  
20032. Dana Alan


20032. Dana Alan Boyce, son of Norman L. and Geraldine (Zinn) Boyce, married Pamela Bolyard. They live (1993) at Picketts Creek, Marion County, West Virginia. They had no

20010. Ervin Earl Boyce, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 May 1924, married Thelma Ford, daughter of Reuben and Eula Ford. They separated after many years of marriage. Ervin served in the US Army - WW II 43rd Division in the Philippines. He then worked for 32 years at Owens-Illinois Glass Plant. Ervin lived at Hopewell, West Virginia. He died in Fairmont 7 November 1993 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (1518). Thelma lives (1993) on Piney Run, near Fairmont. All of their children were married and most had children in 1993 (2).

20034. Don ("Donny"), b. 28 May 1950
20035. Leonard Ray ("Lenny"), b. 18 Feb. 1953
20036. Melanie, b. 1955
20037. Linda, b. 1956
20038. Stanley Earl, b. 1959
20039. Marilyn, b. 1961
20040. William Reuben ("Bill"), b. 1963
20041. Melissa, b. 1968
20042. Steven Lee, died as an infant
20043. Carolyn Fay, died as an infant

20033. Ronald Ervin Boyce ("Ronnie"), born 13 February 1949, married Charlotte Lee. They were later divorced. Ron lives (1992-96) at Mt. Harmony, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He is a Boyce family researcher (2).

20045. Nita, b. 8 Apr. 1973
20046. Alana, b. 22 Jan. 1979
20047. Analisa, b. 6 June 1981

20034. Don Boyce ("Donny"), born 28 May 1950, married Louise Hilling. Donny lives (1996) on Piney Run, Marion County (2). This must be Donald Lee Boyce of Fairmont (1518).

Children: 20049. Timothy ("Tim")
20050. Tylan (son)
20051. Bryant


Children: 20053. Jared
20054. Tiffany
20055. (daughter)
              20059. Melinda
              20060. Marissa

20038. Stanley Earl Boyce, born 1959, married Kim Powell, daughter of David Powell of Benton's Ferry, West Virginia (2).
   Children: 20062. Daniel
              20063. Zachary

20039. Marilyn Boyce, born 1961, married Wayne Thompson. They were later divorced. Marilyn lives (1996) at Norway, Marion County, West Virginia (20).
   Children: 20065. Crystal
              20066. Adam

*** Add 10 ***

   Children: 20059. Quinlan or Quinlin ("Quin")
              20060. Shayla (daughter)
              20061. Logan, b. 1995-96

   Children: 20064. Jacob, b. circa 1994
              20065. Hannah, b. circa 1995

   Children: 20071. David
              20072. Denise
              20073. Kevin A., b. Nov. 1951
              20074. Kerry B. (son), b. Oct. 1953
              20075. Kyle (son)
              20076. Kim (son)

   Children: 20077. Dwayne
              20078. (son)
20072. Denise Boyce was unmarried in July 1995 (2).

20073. Kevin A. Boyce, born in November 1951, married Dottie D. ________, born in October 1954 (2). They live (circa 1996) at Route 9, Fairmont (1340).

20074. Kerry B. Boyce, born in October 1953, married prior to July 1995 Tammy Lofelbein or Laufelbein, who is related to the Baker family (2). Kerry lives (circa 1996) at Route 2, Grafton (1340).

20075. Kyle Boyce married prior to July 1995 ______ ______ (2).

20076. Kim Boyce married prior to July 1995 ______ ______ (2).

20079. Stephanie


Children: 20088. James Gilbert Jr. ("Jimmy"), b. 1948
20089. Gerald Lee, b. 1950
20090. Delilah Amber, b. 1958


Children: 20091. Amy Marie


Children of ______ and Debbie (Bolsser) Bingamon:
20092. Jacob
20093. Matthew

Child of Gerald Lee and Debbie (Bolsser) Gower:
20094. Alisha (adopted)

20094. Alisha Gower, adopted daughter of Gerald Lee and Debbie (Bolsser) Gower, was born a daughter of Connie Quickle (2).

20090. Delilah Amber Gower, born 1958, married first Carroll Hamilton. They were divorced and Delilah married second Brent Gibson (2).

Children of Carroll and Delilah Amber (Gower) Hamilton:
20095. Brandon Heath
20096. Randy Nichole (daughter)

Children of Brent and Delilah Amber (Gower) Gibson:
20097. Ashley Jo

20102. Connie Estel, daughter of Carol V. and Anna Lee (Boyce) Estel, married first Tim Sharp. She married second ______ Yoakum (2).

Children of Tim and Connie (Estel) Sharp:
20105. Heather
20106. Holly
20107. Allen


20014. Robert Boyce, born 1944, married first Nora Sue Merrill (“Sue”), #7556, born 5 July 1942, daughter of William R. Merrill and Emma Virginia Carpenter. They had a family of 7 children. They divorced and Sue remarried. Robert has not remarried. He lives (1995) at Mill Fall Run, near Fairmont, Marion County (2). Sue died 17 August 1995. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1155).  

Children of Robert and Sue (Merrill) Boyce:
20112. Brenda
20113. Bob (“Bobby”)
20114. Douglas (“Doug”)
20115. Nora
20116. Adam
20117. (son)
20118. (child)

20112. Brenda Boyce married ______ ______ (2).

20113. Bob Boyce (“Bobby”) married ______ ______ (2).


19936. Clara Edna Murphy, born West Virginia 11 August 1899, married J. Paul Lough, born West Virginia 1896-97 (114, 611). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where J. P. was a barber in a barber shop (1285). Clara Lough died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1984 (605). Clara might have been his second wife, as in 1920 P. John Lough, barber, was in Lincoln District, Marion County, with a wife Maggie, born 1899-00 (615).

Children: 20121. Auda Gail, b. W. Va. 1920-21
19937. Catherine Murphy, born West Virginia 14 March 1902, married in 1921-22 Minta Lonnie Carpenter ("Mick"), born Fairmont 8 February 1899, son of George Lonnie and Sarah Ina (West) Carpenter (611, 615). Minta was a coal miner for Fairmont Gas Coal Company in Fairmont in 1918, when he listed his nearest relative as George L. Carpenter of Fairmont (1315). He was a box maker at a paper box factory living in Winfield District, in 1930 (1285). Minta retired from Owens-Illinois Glass Company. Catherine died at her home in southeast Charleston, West Virginia, in November 1973. Mick died in Charleston, West Virginia, 15 December 1989. They are buried at Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Charleston, West Virginia (605, 1518).

          20124. Fred William, b. W. Va. about July 1925
          21025. Minta Oliver, b. W. Va. 1926-27


20124. Fred William Carpenter, born West Virginia about July 1925, lived in Vienna, West Virginia (1518).

21025. Minta Oliver Carpenter ("Oliver"), born West Virginia 1926-27, lived at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana (1518).

19938. Frona Murphy, born 12 November 1904, daughter of Philip Sheridan and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Murphy, married Edward L. Summers, born 19 June 1908. Edward worked in the maintenance department of Owens-Illinois Company for 29 years. Frona died in Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1985. She had been living at Rest Haven Nursing Home in Grafton. Edward died 12 June 1990. They are buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Garden, Fairmont, West Virginia (611, 605, 615).

           21029. Donald
           21030. Zana Joyce, b. Sept. 1936

21029. Donald Summers married Jennifer ________. Donald has lived in New Mexico. He lives (in 1990) in Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California (1518).

Children:  21032. Katie
           21033. Daniel


           21036. Rick or Ricky, b. about 1963

21035. Cindi or Cindy Egress, born in August 1957, married ________ (Adam?) Castelli. They lived (1990) in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina (1518). This must be the Cindi E. Castelli,

21036. Rick or Ricky Egress, born about 1963, must be the Richard A. Egress, born in December 1964, who lives in Fairmont (1340). He married Judy _____ Rick lives in Fairmont, Marion County (1518).

Children: 21039. Mathew, b. about 1985
21040. Jozef, b. about 1989
21041. Kyle David, b. 2 May 1991

19939. Acta Murphy, son of Philip Sheridan and Martha Ellen (Huffman) Murphy, (or "Actie" Murphy, daughter) was born May 1911. Acta never married (611, 615).

11951. John B. (or John E.) Huffman, born West Virginia 14 April 1871, was a minister. He never married. John died 2 May 1891 and is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514).

**Add 10**

19522. Isaac Spencer Huffman, born West Virginia 28 February 1873, married after 1900 Melvina Frances Campbell, who was born 30 July 1885. They lived in the Fairview and Palatine and Fairmont, Marion County, area all their lives. During the influenza epidemic of 1918, Isaac took care of 19 people, his own family and his neighbors, who were all sick. They lived in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). Isaac died 17 March 1948. Melvina died 7 December 1979 (114, 438). They are buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District, where their dates have been read as: Isaac Spencer, 28 February 1875 to 19 March 1947, and Melvina, 1885 to 1979 (1, 514).

Children: 20137. Rebecca Jane, b. W. Va. 26 May 1909 or 1908
20139. Jacob Arnos, b. W. Va. 19 Feb. 1913
20141. Virginia Ruth (twin), b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1919
20142. Henry Frank (twin), b. 1 Nov. 1919
20143. Darrell Edward, b. 12 Feb. 1927


Children: 20144. Lawrence Elvin, b. W. Va. 10 Nov. 1929
20145. Richard Earl, b. 26 July 1931
20146. Sarah Roberta, b. 14 Mar. 1933
20147. Ople M. (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1936
20148. Ocle M. (twin), b. 14 Aug. 1936
20149. Alfred B., b. 6 June 1939
20144. Lawrence Elvin Wolfe, born 10 November 1929, married Vivian _______ ("Vi"), who had one child by an earlier first marriage. Lawrence and Vivian had no children. Vivian died before 1992 (2).


Children: 20151. James Richard
20152. John Robert
20153. Carol
20154. Catherine
20155. Patricia
20156. Joseph


Children: 20161. Edna
20162. Robert
20163. Gary
20164. Rebecca

20161. Edna Radcliffe married ______ ________ (2).


Children: 21066. Ray Allen, b. 14 Apr. 1958
20167. Donna Jo
20168. Roger Lee
20169. Gerry (son, twin)
20170. Terry (daughter, twin)

20166. Ray Allen Wolfe, born 14 April 1958, died in Fairmont 24 September 1958 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont (1518).

20138. Rosa Beatrice ("Rose") Huffman, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in 1911, was raised in Marion County. She married first, in Marion County, 21 August 1928, Dallas D. Steele, Sr. Dallas served in the U.S. Marine Corps. After their marriage, they moved away for 40 years. Dallas died in January 1976. Rose married second John Suddarth. She lives (1985-92) near Fairmont, in Marion County, West Virginia. In July 1992, Rose held the remarkable distinction of having, at age 80, 23 grandchildren, 60 great-grandchildren, and 3 great-great grandchildren (2, 438, 596).

Children:

- 20175. Robert Spencer, b. 22 July 1929
- 20176. Dallas Darrell, Jr., b. 6 June 1931
- 20177. Iver Clark II, b. 29 Aug. 1936
- 20178. Barbara Esther, b. 11 Nov. 1932
- 20179. Frances Jane, b. 1934


Children:

- 20181. William Burdette
- 20182. Diane
- 20183. James, unmarried in July 1992


Children:

- 20186. Michael Darrell
- 20187. Marion Patricia
- 20188. Vada Elizabeth
- 20189. Dallas Darrell III
- 20190. Lisa
- 20191. Victoria L.
- 20192. possibly Kandi

20177. Iver Clark Steele II, born 29 August 1936, has served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He married Carol Martin, daughter of George Martin (2, 438).

Children:

- 20207. Ivan Clark III, b. 28 Mar. 1956
- 20208. George
- 20209. Elana

20207. Ivan Clark (or Iver Clark) Steele III, born 28 March 1956, is serving (1985) in the U.S. Marines (438).


Children of Dewey and Barbara E. (Steele) Seal:

- 20214. Christine
20215. Susan Ann
20216. Judith

Children of Cecil and Barbara E. (Steele) Shelton:
20217. Rocke Wesley, b. 11 Aug. 1962
20218. Leslie Rose

20216. Judith Seal died young, murdered about 1982 at Manassas, Virginia. She left two young children (2). This may be the Judith Lynn Rue, age 26, born 1955-56, who was found murdered on a gravel driveway just off Davis Ford Road, Manassas Park, Prince William County, in August 1982. Her murder is still unsolved (686).


Child of Jalal and Frances Jane (Steele) Abed:
20221. Gerald Jerome

Children of Theodore and Frances Jane (Steele) Kuchlewski:
20222. Darrell, b. 14 Jan. 19__
20223. Catherine Jane
20224. Diane
20225. Theodore


20139. Jacob Amos Huffman (“Amos”), born West Virginia 19 February 1913, was unable to serve in military service because of a physical handicap. He worked during the World War II years at the Owens-Illinois Company. He married first Olga Minnette Milland Holland. Jacob married second Ruby Carpenter Davis, daughter of Clint Carpenter. He died 24 December 1990. No children (2, 438).

20140. Cyrus Harold Huffman (“Harold”), born West Virginia 14 October 1915, married in Marion County, 3 January 1943, Ida Elizabeth Maze, who was born 29 July 1921, daughter of Frank Mark Maze and Maude Lillie Rice. Cyrus served in World War II in northern France, the Rhineland, central Europe, and in the Battle of the Bulge. He was discharged from Fort Meade, Maryland, in October 1945 (438, 596).

Children: 20227. Cyrus Jr., b. 6 Mar. 1944
20228. Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1952
20229. Charlene, b. 18 July 1955
20230. Carol, b. 5 Nov. 1956
20227. Cyrus Huffman Jr., born 6 March 1944, married Mary Ann Binnix (2).
   Children: 20231. Cyrus III
   20232. Tabitha

   Children: 20233. Jason
   20234. Malissa
   20235. Kristin

   Children: 20236. John
   20237. Jolene
   20238. Joseph William

20230. Carol Huffman, born 5 November 1956, married _______ Michael. They were divorced before 1992. Carol lives (1992) in Fairmont. She has inherited the genealogy and family papers of Virginia Ruth Huffman Humphries (2, 438).
   Children: 20238. Barsheba ("Sheba")
   20239. Lynn Reed


20142. Henry Frank Huffman, twin of Virginia Ruth, born West Virginia 1 November 1919, died in 1920 and is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (438, 514).

20143. Darrell Edward Huffman, born 12 February 1927, lived only for 5 hours (2, 438).

19523. Elizabeth Huffman ("Bettie" or "Bertie"), born West Virginia 1875, married in Marion County in early 1900 James Heston ("Jim"), born West Virginia 1874-75, son of David and Mary V. Heston of Winfield District, Marion County. Elizabeth died in 1906 (438, 596). James and his children were living in 1910 with James's parents in Winfield District, when James was a grading contractor (115). James H. Heston married second, in Marion County, 12 December 1915, Virginia Belle Wymer ("Belle"), who was born 16 August 1871, of Marion County, daughter of Taylor Wymer and widow of Jacob VanGilder. James and Belle Heston farmed with their melded families in Winfield District. James Heston died 12 May 1938. Belle died 21 April 1955 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (12, 91, 92, 93, 115, 438, 439, 514, 583, 596, 615). See #11694. BMS.Morgan
Children of James and Elizabeth (Huffman) Heston:

20241. possibly Virgil Junior, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1900
20243. Howard H., b. W. Va. 31 Mar. 1904
20244. (child), died at birth

20241. Virgil Junior Heston, born West Virginia 3 March 1900, was living with James Heston and his grandparents in 1910. He listed James Heston of Fairmont as his nearest relative in 1918, when Virgil was a truck driver for Owens Bottling Machine Company (1315). However, Virgil seems to have been listed as a son of David and Bertha Heston in Fairmont in June 1900 (114).

20242. Charles H. or W. Heston, born West Virginia 25 March 1902, married in Marion County, in 1928-29, Margaret W. (or Margaret Matilda) Grubb ("Tillie"), #34029, who was born 1910-11, daughter of Duncan and Elnora (VanGilder) Grubb. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, where Charles was a general farmer. His brother Howard lived with them in 1930 (1285). Margaret died in 1968. Charles died in Fairmont in April 1971 (2, 596, 605). See #34029 for further descendants.  BMS.Cas4b

Children: 34077. Mary Francis, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1929
34078. James Henry
34079. Lewis Charles, b. 1934
34080. Joseph Lee ("Joe"), b. circa 1944
34081. David Thomas
34082. Janice Margaret

20243. Howard H. Heston, born West Virginia 31 March 1904, was living with his brother Charles in 1930, working as an odd jobs farm laborer (1285). Howard married in Marion County, in 1931, Ada Carpenter, #7317, who was born in West Virginia 8 September 1901, daughter of Henderson T. Carpenter and Cora Belle Satterfield. They adopted one son but had no children of their own (2, 596). Ada died 1 March 1969 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (514). Howard's last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County. He died in March 1977. His last benefit went to Fairmont, West Virginia (605).  BMS.Cas0a

Child: 20247. James (adopted)

20247. James Heston married Sarah Lee Boice, daughter of Francis Boice. They were divorced about 1979-80 with no children. James may have married other partners (2).

19524. Jacob P. (or Jacob B.) Huffman, born West Virginia 6 October 1877, died in Fairmont 27 April 1902 (114, 438, 739).

19525. Anna Eliza (or Anna J.) Huffman, born at Mudlick Run, Marion County, West Virginia, 20 July 1879, is remembered by descendants as Eliza Ann Huffman. The 1900 census listed her as "Annaliza". She married in 1901 (or 12 March 1902) William Lester (or William E.) Hawkins, #4658, who was born at Mudlick Run, Marion County, 30 January 1875, son of Joshua (born
1850) and Mary Elizabeth (Boyce) Hawkins ("Elizabeth") of Bunner's Ridge. Joshua Hawkins was a son of John W. and Margaret (Shaw) Hawkins of Preston County. Elizabeth Boyce was a daughter of Samuel Boyce. William and Anna Eliza farmed in Winfield District (115, 613, 615, 739).

William Hawkins's brother, Henry, born 1882, also married a Huffman: Delia Ellen Huffman, born 1883, daughter of Joseph Q. Huffman. William owned a farm on Mud Lick Run where he died 26 June 1947. Anna Huffman Hawkins died 11 February 1960. Both are buried in Bunner Cemetery on Bunner's Ridge (114, 438, 613). See also #4658 and #4661.

Children: 20258. Rosa Rozena, b. W. Va. 2 July 1903
           20259. Goldie Dora, b. near Fairmont 12 Nov. 1904
           20260. Lloyd, b. Mudlick Run 9 Sept. 1906
           20261. Martha Belle, b. Mudlick Run 10 June 1908
           20262. Mary Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 19 Feb. 1910
           20263. Dessie Maude, b. W. Va. 1 Feb. 1912
           20264. Cora Marie, b. Grassy Run, W. Va. 5 Sept. 1914
           20265. Louanna or Lovanna, b. Grassy Run, W. Va. 15 July 1916
           20266. Olive Rebecca, b. Glady Creek 11 Dec. 1918
           20267. Nina Francis (dau.), b. Mudlick Run 8 Jan. 1921
           20268. Glenn, b. 9 Apr. 1923, died young, age 8 months


Children: 20269. Dorotha Jauneta, b. 11 Aug. 1927
           20270. Marjorie Louise, b. Boothsville, W. Va. 26 Nov. 1928
           20272. Doris Jean (twin), b. Bunner Ridge 8 July 1935
           20273. Deloris Mae (twin), b. Bunner Ridge 8 July 1935

20269. Dorotha Jauneta Pride, born Marion County 11 August 1927, died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 28 February 1932 (2, 613, 1518).

20270. Marjorie Louise Pride, born Boothsville, West Virginia, 26 November 1928, married in Marion County, in 1949, Simon Alfred Tennant, who was born in Monongalia County 10 February 1926, son of Harley G. Tennant and Edith Yost (2, 596, 613).


20274. Mark Douglas Tennant, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 March 1952, married at Fairmont, 8 June 1980, Pamela Rose Tichenor, daughter of Gail T. Tichenor and Mary Biafore (613). Mark is a member of the West Virginia Re-enactors of the Civil War Association (1518).
20271. William Junior Pride, born Boothsville, West Virginia, 28 September 1932, married first, in Marion County, 27 December 1954, Ernestine Rebecca Wilson, who was born 26 March 1931, daughter of Ernest Wilson and Louise Thorne. They were later divorced. William married second Betty Wilson, and adopted Betty's two children, Diane and Allen. They were later divorced and William married third Eileen Snodgrass, born about 1935. They live (1992) on South Bunner Ridge (2, 613).

Children of William Junior and Ernestine (Wilson) Pride:
- 20277. Carl Dennis, b. Fairmont 12 Feb. 1959

Children of ________ and Betty Wilson:
- 20278. Diane
- 20279. Allen


Children: 20280. Autumn Mariah, b. 2 Mar. 1989
- 20281. Zachery Adam, b. 15 Nov. 1992

20277. Carl Dennis Pride ("Dennis"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 February 1959, married 1 November 1986, at Rivesville, West Virginia, Darlene Annette Grubb, #3266, born 25 May 1960, daughter of Donald K. Grubb and Maralee Michael (who were married in Marion County in 1947) (2, 596, 613). See #3266.

- 3275. Abigail Rose, b. 8 Sept. 1991

20272. Doris Jean Pride, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 8 July 1935, twin of Deloris Mae, married at Catawba, West Virginia, 23 September 1960, Nolan Fay Carpenter, #6320, who was born 31 January 1936, son of Virgil Carpenter and Gladys Vincent (2, 596, 613, 644).

Child: 20284. Kevin David, b. 20 or 21 Apr. 1964

20273. Deloris Mae Pride, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 8 July 1935, twin of Doris Jean, married first, at Fairmont, 16 April 1965, Franklin Paul Roberts ("Frank"). They were later divorced. Deloris married second, at Fairmont, 23 January 1983, Holbert Garret (or Hobert Garrett) White, who was born in Marion County 17 February 1928, son of William Harvey White and Lucy Shaver (2, 613, 1518).

Child of Frank and Deloris Mae (Pride) Roberts:


- 20287. Sean Michael, b. Dayton, Ohio 9 June 1993

735

20260. Lloyd Hawkins, born Mudlick Run, Marion County, 9 September 1906, married at Baltimore, Maryland, 6 November 1926, Mary Madelene (or Mary Madgeline) Dietz ("Madeline"), who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 October 1908 or 1907, daughter of John Dietz and Mary Elizabeth Lilley. Mary Madeline died 12 July 1959 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 115, 438, 514, 613, 615).

20290. (son), died in infancy

20288. Peggy Lou Hawkins, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 5 February 1932, married at Oakland, Maryland, 9 September 1946, Harold Edward Dennison, Sr., who was born 17 February 1928, son of William Lloyd Dennison and Harriet Lillian Odewalt. Harold died 29 August 1985 (2, 613).

Children: 20291. Linda Renie, b. 22 June 1949
20292. Paula Lou, b. 20 Jan. 1951
20293. Sheila Linell, b. 29 Dec. 1952
20294. Marlina Kay, b. 24 Oct. 1953, died same day
20295. Beverly Janeen, b. 31 Oct. 1955

20291. Linda Renie Dennison, born 22 June 1949, married in May 1968 Charles J. Thompson ("Jerry"), son of Samuel Thompson Jr. (613)
Child: 20297. Annette Marie, b. 3 Feb. 1969

20292. Paula Lou Dennison, born 20 January 1951, married at Honolulu, Hawaii, 14 August 1971, John Patrick Vilone, son of Philip and Mary Vilone (613).


20293. Sheila Linell Dennison, born 29 December 1952, married at Viola, near Fairmont, West Virginia, in March 1971, Timothy Lee Rowe, son of Paul E. Rowe (613).

Children: 20300. Tim Ja, b. 1 Aug. 1972 ** Who ?? **
20301. Janis


Child: 20302. Brian Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1972

736

Child of Harold Edward and Pamela Jean (Kincaid) Dennison:

20303. Harold Christopher, b. 5 July 19___

20289. Betty Mobra Hawkins, born Mudlick, Marion County, 21 December 1935, married first VanGilder. This marriage lasted only a few months, with no children. Betty married second, in Marion County, in 1956, Charles Ray Morgan, #13762, who was born 16 August 1934, son of Stewart William Morgan and Geneva Irene Lake ("Irene"). Charles Ray died in Morgantown 2 August 1979 or 1974 (2, 438, 584, 596, 610, 613). See also #13762.

Children of Charles Ray and Betty M. (Hawkins) Morgan:

20305. Susan
20306. Connie
20307. Roger, b. Marion Co. 22 Mar. 1958
20308. Charles J. ("Chuck"), b. 1959-60
20309. Richard ("Rick")
20310. Donna Jean

20305. Susan Morgan married Michael Steel or Steele (610).

Child: 20311. Travis

20306. Connie Morgan married Jackie Crites. They have 3 children (2, 610).

Children: 20313. Shawn or Shaun others

20307. Roger Morgan, born Marion County 22 March 1958, was killed at a young age, unmarried (2). Another report is that Roger married _______ _____ and had the children below (610, 1518).

Children: 20317. Jeffrey Scott
20318. Brandy

20308. Richard Morgan ("Rick") married _______ _____ (2).

20309. Charles J. ("Chuck") Morgan, born 1959-60, married _______ _______. He lived in the Grassy Run area, at the head of Prickett's Creek (2, 610).

20310. Donna Jean Morgan married or was living with _______ _______. They later divorced or separated (2).
20261. Martha Belle Hawkins, born Mudlick Run, Marion County, 10 June 1908, married in Marion County, 8 June 1929, James Garfield Blaine Hayhurst ("Blaine") #13981, who was born 9 October 1902, a son of James B. and Nellie (Heston) Hayhurst. Blaine died 25 October 1971. His grave is at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Martha was still living circa 1985 (2, 12, 115, 438, 514, 596, 613, 615). See #13981. BMS.Morgan1

20323. Donald Ray, b. Bunner Ridge 12 May 1934

20322. Paul Junior Hayhurst, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 6 June 1930, married Edith Mae Snyder, #12379, who was born 26 November 1930, daughter of Charles Kent Snyder and Cassy VanGilder, and sister of Janice Snyder who married Rex Lake. Paul worked for Alcan Aluminum until his retirement in 1994 (2, 613, 646).

Child: 20324. Kathryn Elaine, b. 6 Nov. 1950

20324. Kathryn Elaine Hayhurst, born 6 November 1950, is a school teacher (613).

20323. Donald Ray Hayhurst, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 12 May 1934, married first Marilyn Franks. They were later divorced. Donald married second, 30 December 19__, Jane or Janen Bowman (1518). They reside (1992) at Piney Run, near Fairmont. They had no children in July 1992 (2, 613).

Children of Donald Ray and Marilyn (Franks) Hayhurst:
20325. Debra Ann ("Debbie"), b. Fairmont 29 July 1955
20326. Ronald Ray ("Ronnie"), b. Fairmont 23 Apr. 1957

20325. Debra Ann Hayhurst ("Debbie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 July 1955, married first Roger Henderson. They were divorced and Debra Ann married second Donald Friend, from Ohio. They live (1992) on Bunner Ridge, Marion County (613).

Child of Roger and Debra Ann Hayhurst) Henderson:


Children: 20329. Shannon Renee, b. 2 May 1977
20330. Michele
20331. Jeremy


*** Add 10 **

20262. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, born West Virginia 19 February 1910, married in Marion County in 1930-31 Bert W. Pride, who was born in West Virginia 31 March 1908, son of Clifford

Child: 20331. Margaret Mae, b. Mudlick, Marion Co. 25 May 1931

20331. Margaret Mae Pride, born Mudlick, Marion County, 25 May 1931, married at Millersville, West Virginia, 8 August 1953, Harry R. Sauborn or Saurborn. They were later divorced. She evidently married second ______ Curry. Margaret Mae Curry lives (1992) in Cleveland, Ohio (2, 596, 613, 1518).

Children: 20332. Robert Michael, b. 4 Sept. 1954
20333. Valerie Lynn, b. 26 July 1958


Children: 20334. Angel Cleste, b. 23 Mar. 1980
20335. Jason, b. 4 May 1983
20336. David, b. 12 May 1984
20337. Michael, b. Apr. 1988


20263. Dessie Maude Hawkins, born West Virginia 1 February 1912, married at Grassy Run, Marion County, 10 August 1929, Claude Dayton Lake, who was born 1 March 1908, son of Ila Henderson Lake and Evolene Travis of Winfield District. Claude died in Marion County 12 April 1975. Dessie died 19 May 1980 (2, 438, 596, 610, 613, 615).

Children: 20340. Lorraine Ernestine, b. 5 Dec. 1929
20341. Velma Beatrice, b. 31 Aug. 1931
20342. Evelyn Louise, b. 17 Nov. 1932
20343. Doris Jean, b. 4 July 1934
20345. Dennis Ray, b. 29 May 1936
20346. Archie Harmon, b. Mudlick, W. Va. 28 Nov. 1938
20347. Janet Wilda, b. near Fairmont 25 Nov. 1944

20340. Lorraine Ernestine Lake, born 5 December 1929, married at Fairmont, 6 June 1948, Loyal Paul Estel, who was born at White Day Creek, 16 February 1927, son of Samuel Franklin Estel and Lillian Rose Stevens. Loyal died 10 January 1989 (2, 613).

20349. Linda Lorraine, b. Bunner Ridge 6 Aug. 1950
20350. Freda Louise, b. Meadowdale, W. Va. 27 July 1952

20349. Linda Lorraine Estel, born Bunner Ridge, West Virginia, 6 August 1950, married first, in February 1971, William David Alltop ("David"). They later divorced, with no children. Linda married second, in 1975, Denzil Lester Haught. They divorced with no children. Linda married third Donald Eugene Rogers ("Don"), who was born at Daybrook, West Virginia, 31 May 1957, son of Carl Franklin Rogers and Lenora Jean Simpson (2, 613).

Child of Donald Eugene and Linda Lorraine (Estel) Rogers:
   20351. Melinda Dawn, b. 29 June 1982


Children of Gary Howard and Freda Louise (Estel) Bleigh:
   20353. Jeannette Sue, b. Fairmont 7 Sept. 1976

20341. Velma Beatrice Lake, born 31 August 1931, married at Oakland, Maryland, 13 September 1952, Paul Marion Conner ("Poker"), who was born at Coffman, Taylor County, 29 June 1926, son of Edward B. Conner and Lula Jane Sanders. Velma and Paul live (1992) on Powell Road in Fairmont, Marion County. Velma is an avid genealogical researcher and has contributed much to this compilation (2, 613).

          20355. Ralph Alan, b. Fairmont 16 Aug. 1961


Child of Mary Emily Ridenour:

20355. Ralph Alan Conner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 16 August 1961, married at Grafton, Taylor County, 28 July 1984, Elaine Rose Palmer, who was born at Fairmont, 13 February 1965, daughter of James Holly Palmer and Brenda Floyd (2, 613).


740
20359. Michael Fredrick Kirby, b. Lawton, Okla. 26 June 1957
20360. David Phillip Kirby, b. Frankfurt, Germany 2 Feb. 1959


20359. Michael Fredrick Kirby, born Lawton, Oklahoma, 26 June 1957, was unmarried in July 1992 (2, 613).


20343. Doris Jean Lake, born 4 July 1934, married at Millersville, West Virginia, 18 December 1952, Garrett Brooks Yost ("Buster"), who was born at Mannington, West Virginia, 22 September 1928, son of Norval Wayne Yost (1902-1978) and Verna Elsa Powell (born 1909, daughter of Brooks and Hannah Powell) (613, 922).
20365. Randy Gene, b. Statesville, N. C. 22 June 1961

20364. Gary Wayne Yost, born Cleveland, Ohio, 17 January 1958, adopted son of Garrett and Doris Yost, was not married in July 1992 (2, 613).


20345. Dennis Ray Lake, born 29 May 1936, married 26 May 1958 Amelia Joann (or Joan Amelia) McVicker, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 18 April 1939, daughter of Milford J. McVicker and Ocie G. Motter (613).
Children: 20367. Kimberly Ann ("Kim"), b. Fairmont 10 June 1961
20369. Lisa Jo, b. Fairmont 23 Apr. 1964
20371. Eric Alan, b. East Liverpool, Ohio 4 Mar. 1969

Child of John and Kimberly Ann (Lake) Carlson:
20372. Jennifer Rae, b. 10 Dec. 1981

Child of William T. Jr. and Kimberly Ann (Lake) Chappell:
20373. Linsey Renee

741
20368. Dennis Gregg Lake ("Gregg"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 March 1963, married Patricia Smith, who already had 2 daughters. They divorced in 1991. Greg was unmarried in July 1992 (2, 613).

   Children of Patricia Smith:
   20374. Terri
   20375. Cristina


20370. Deborah Kay (or Debora Kay) Lake, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 13 October 1965, married at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 8 June 1984, Tod W. Loveman, who was born at Lewisburg 22 April 1965, son of Robert W. and Marguerite Loveman (2, 613).

   Child: 20378. Matthew Robert, b. 11 Dec. 1984

20346. Archie Harmon Lake, born at Mudlick, Marion County, 28 November 1938, served in the U. S. Army. He married in Germany, 5 January 1968, Edith Hannelore Wiegard, who was born at Heidelberg, Germany, 25 August 1939 (2, 613). Archie died 18 August 1993 (1518).

   Children: 20380. Michael Thomas, b. Karlsruhe, Germany
   31 Mar. 1960
   20381. Kathy Ann, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 30 June 1962
   20383. Brian Keith, b. East Liverpool, Ohio 8 Feb. 1969

20380. Michael Thomas Lake, born Karlsruhe, West Germany, 31 March 1960, married first, at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, 31 December 1983, Angela Settle. They were divorced with no children. Michael married second Wanda Gail Knight, daughter of Andrew M. Knight. They had no children in July 1992 (2, 613).

20381. Kathy Ann Lake, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 30 June 1962, married first Ray Heinz. They were divorced and Kathy married second _______ _______ (2, 613).

   Child of Ray and Kathy Ann (Lake) Heinz:

20382. Robert Edward Lake, born Okinawa, Pacific Ocean, 12 October 1964, was unmarried in July 1992. He is said to have a live-in companion (2, 613).

20383. Brian Keith Lake, born East Liverpool, Ohio, 8 February 1969, married in 1991 _______ _______ (613). They may have divorced in 1992-93 (2).
20347. Janet Wilda Lake, born near Fairmont, Marion County, 25 November 1944, married at Fairmont, 30 September 1962, Clarence Lee Linn ("Bud"), who was born at Rock Lake, near Fairmont, 7 June 1943, son of Clarence Linn and Dora Vincent (2, 613, 643).

20388. Barbara Kay, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 31 July 1966
20389. Diana Jo, b. Fairmont 15 Nov. 1968
20391. Teressa Lee, b. Fairmont 1 Aug. 1972

20387. Sharon Sue Linn, born Walden, New York, 30 January 1964, married first, at Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 May 1982, Scott Allan Cutlip, who was born 6 October 1959, son of John B. Cutlip and Rose Marie Morrison. They were divorced in November 1988, with no children. Sharon married second, at Valley Falls State Park, West Virginia, 29 September 1990, Herschel Guy (or Hershel Guy) Thomas, son of Herschel and Diane Thomas (2, 613).


20389. Diana Jo Linn, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 November 1968, was unmarried in July 1992 (2, 613).

20264. Cora Marie Hawkins, born Grassy Run, West Virginia, 5 September 1914, married in Marion County, 24 August 1935, Robert Ellis Clifford Poling ("Ellis"), who was born at Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia, 4 July 1916 or 1915, son of James Arthur Poling and Angeline Shaffer of Tucker County. They were later divorced. Cora Marie lives (1992) in Fairmont (438, 596, 613, 615, 674). Ellis poling died in February 1978 (1518).

Children: 20394. Jo Ann, b. 7 July 1933, died 24 Jan. 1934
20396. Martha Ann, b. Fairmont 9 July 1938
20397. Ellis Jr., b. Pricketts Creek, W. Va. 1941, died at birth

20395. Adrian Richard Poling ("Richard"), born in Tucker County (or in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania) 16 (or 19) August 1936, married 12 April 1957 Edna Joy Davis, who was born in Tucker County 31 December 1936, daughter of Ray C. (or Roy C.) Davis and Hazel Fordyce (2, 613, 674).

20399. Sheryl Dian (or Sheryle Diane), b. 26 July 1964


Children: 20400. Michael
20401. Malinda
   Children:  
   20403. Laura Beth, b. Dec. 1986  
   20404. Andrew, b. June 1988  
   20405. Jacob  
   20406. Kaleb

20396. Martha Ann Poling, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 July 1938, was unmarried in July 1992 and lives with her mother in Fairmont (2, 613).

20265. Louanna or Lovanna Hawkins, born Grassy Run, West Virginia, 15 July 1916, married at Goose Creek, in Marion County, 24 October 1938, Lindsay David VanGilder ("Pete"), #13455, who was born in West Virginia 15 November 1916, son of Thomas Lee and Ida May VanGilder of Union District, Marion County (2, 438, 514, 596, 613, 615). Lindsay enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in January 1944, in the U. S. Army (1342). Lindsay died 21 October 1990 (605). Louanna VanGilder died at Fairmont, Marion County, 12 October 2003 (605). See #13455. BMS.Morgan.1
   Children:  
   20407. Patricia Ilene, b. Mudlick, W. Va. 4 Oct. 1938  
   20408. Ida May, b. 16 Aug. 1945, died 22 Feb. 1946

20407. Patricia Ilene VanGilder, born Mudlick, West Virginia, 4 October 1938, married in Fairmont, 1 July 1962, Gary Lee Martin, who was born 6 September 1939, son of Milfred Martin and Nellie Brudlove (2, 596, 613).
   Children:  
   20409. Carolyn Ilene, b. Falls Church, Va. 21 Feb. 1966  
   20410. Karen Diane, b. Falls Church, Va. 21 Mar. 1969  


20266. Olive Rebecca Hawkins, born Glady Creek, Marion County, 11 December 1918, married at Fairmont, Marion County, 7 October 1936, Ruhal Harrison Coffman, who was born in Nicholas County, West Virginia, 18 November 1916, son of Odie Coffman and Birtie Ann Whytsel. Ruhal died 17 July 1989. Olive lives (1992) in the Sutton, West Virginia, area (2, 438, 596, 613, 615).
   Children:  
   20414. Kenneth Lee ("Kenny"), b. 12 Mar. 1939  
   20415. Virgie May, b. 21 July 1941  
   20416. Moloha Ann, b. 18 Aug. 1943  
   20417. Charles Ronnie, b. Falls Mills 21 Sept. 1945
20413. Roscoe Robert Coffman, born Mudlick Run, West Virginia, 31 October 1937, married Elsa Mae Shaffer, who was born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, 7 February 1943 (613).

20419. William Holly, b. 20 May 1962
20420. Rebecca Burnice, b. 7 May 1964
20421. Timothy Ross, b. 19 May 1965
20422. Teresa May, b. 21 Feb. 1969

20414. Kenneth Lee Coffman ("Kenny"), born 12 March 1939, married Barbara Ellen Crites, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, 13 February 1944 (613).

20424. Kimberly Sue, b. 13 Feb. 1963

20415. Virgie May Coffman, born 21 July 1941, married Robert Dale Hissam, who was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 24 May 1938 (613).

Children: 20425. Loretta Jean, b. 24 Sept. 1960
20427. David Lee, b. 30 June 1963

20416. Moloha Ann Coffman, born 18 August 1943, married Eddie Burton Hissam, who was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 15 May 1936 (613).

Children: 20428. Patricia Ann, b. 25 Dec. 1960
20429. Alvin Edward, b. 16 Nov. 1961

20417. Charles Ronnie Coffman, born Falls Mills 21 September 1945, married Dawn Reta Rose, who was born at Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, 27 September 1946 (613).

20432. Kevin Neil, b. 5 Apr. 1971

20267. Nina Francis (or Nina Frances) Hawkins, born Mudlick Run, Marion County, 8 January 1921, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 April 1939, Harry Luther Shaw, who was born at Pricketts Creek, Marion County, 25 April 1909, son of Edward H. Shaw and Ellen Wilda Fetty. Harry died 19 April 1987 (2, 438, 596, 613).

Children: 20434. Harry David ("David"), b. Pricketts Creek, W. Va. 8 June 1940
20435. Lloyd Eddie ("Eddie"), b. Pricketts Creek, W. Va. 14 July 1942
20436. Janet Lenora, b. Pricketts Creek, W. Va. 24 June 1945
20437. Nieta Frances, b. Pricketts Creek, W. Va. 31 Oct. 1947
20434. Harry David Shaw ("David"), born Pricketts Creek, West Virginia, 8 June 1940, married 28 May 1960 Elaine Gae Byard, who was born in Calhoun County 1 February 1941, daughter of Roy E. Byard and Tressie F. McCumber (2, 613).

Children: 20438. Michael David, b. 23 Feb. 1964
20439. Shelley Lynn

20438. Michael David Shaw, born 23 February 1964, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 March 1985, Lenora Jane Satterfield, daughter of Paul D. and Ida Jeane (Woodward) Satterfield (who were married in Marion County 27 August 1960) (596, 613).


22 July 1986

20435. Lloyd Edward (or Lloyd Eddie) Shaw ("Eddie" or "Ed"), born Pricketts Creek, West Virginia, 14 July 1942, married first Sandra Boyce, daughter of Harry Dana Boyce (1906-1987) and Irene Lucas. Eddie and Sandra divorced and Sandra married second John Campbell. Eddie married second, at Fairmont, in 1988, Debra Jane Davis (613).

Child of Lloyd Eddie and Sandra (Boyce) Shaw:
20442. Melissa Jo, b. Fairmont 7 Sept. 1968

20442. Melissa Jo Shaw, born Fairmont, Marion County, 7 September 1968, married at Fairmont, 19 July 1986, John Howard Williams, son of Rev. Dorman and Jo Ann Williams. Melissa and John were divorced before 1992 (613).

20436. Janet Lenora Shaw, born Pricketts Creek, West Virginia, 24 June 1945, married Michael Alen Clelland ("Mike"). They had no children in early 1992 (613).

20437. Nieta Frances Shaw, born Pricketts Creek, West Virginia, 31 October 1947, married 21 April 1968 James Stewart Jr. ("Jim"), who was born 14 July 19__ (2, 613).

20447. Jay
20448. Jimmy

20452. Virginia Alice, b. 1910-11
20453. Dorothy Rebecca, b. Fairmont 21 Apr. 1912

19526. Hannah J. Huffman, born West Virginia 20 July 1879, died 11 October 1879 and is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

19527. Enoch Amos Huffman, born in West Virginia in November 1881 or 1880, married Lulu Bell (or Lula Belle) Kincaid, #39032, who was born in West Virginia September 1886, daughter of Andrew J. and Dora E. (Ross) Kincaid of Winfield District, Marion County. Enoch served in World War I. He then worked as a trackman for a coal mine. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. He died in 1954 (2, 114, 438, 615, 651, 739). BMS.Casp5a

Children: 20452. Virginia Alice, b. 1910-11
20453. Dorothy Rebecca, b. Fairmont 21 Apr. 1912

746
20452. Virginia Alice Huffman, born 1910-11, married _________ Thomas. No children. Virginia died before July 1992 (2, 615). This may be the "Virginia Anne" Huffman who married in Marion County in 1943 Hobart E. Thomas, born West Virginia 1898-99, son of Mart P. and Isabel K. Thomas of Fairmont (596, 651). Virginia Alice Thomas lived (circa 1996?) in Fairmont (1518). This might be the Virginia Thomas, born 7 April 1910, who died in Fairmont in December 1982 (605).

20453. Dorothy Rebecca Huffman, born 1912, never married. She worked for 36 years with Dr. A. B. Smith, then was a dispatcher for Scotty Conn Yellow Cab Company. She lived in later years with her sister Virginia on Jefferson Street in Fairmont. She died in Fairmont 18 March 1981 (2, 615, 651, 1518).

19296. John Huffman or Hoffman, born (West) Virginia in November 1838 or 1839, was working as a farm hand in 1860 on the farm of Alpheus and Sarah J. Harris in White Day District, Monongalia County. He married in Marion County, 12 February 1861, Ruhama Belle (or Ruhamy E.) Mundell of Marion County, who was born in Marion County 1844 or 5 January 1845, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Lyman or Layman) Mundell. They farmed in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. John served in the Civil War. Ruhama died at Smithtown, 5 September 1894, of "dropsy." In 1900 John was living with his children Eugenus and Alice and Thomas. John died 11 January 1908. They are buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District (90, 91, 92, 93, 439, 514, 739, 1104).

Children:  20457. Amos Hamilton, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1 Apr. 1862
20458. Scott C., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 30 June 1865
20459. Elmina C., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1 July 1867
20461. Elizabeth Alice ("Alice"), b. Marion Co. May 1872
20463. Thomas Benjamin, b. Marion Co. 22 May 1876
20464. Nathaniel Boaz, b. Marion Co. 20 May 1881
20466. Kate
20467. Pearl (son)

20457. Amos Hamilton Huffman or Hoffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 April 1862, married in Marion County, 24 September 1885, Sophia Belle Morgan, #16931, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 1 February 1868 or 1869, daughter of Archie and Arabella R. (Peterson) Morgan of Winfield District, Marion County. Amos was a coal miner. He died at the home of his daughter Hattie in Marion County 6 March 1945. Sophia Huffman died in Marion County 1 November 1959 (12, 92, 93, 439, 839, 1104). For further descendants see paragraph #16931. Morgan2

Children:  16955. Hattie May, b. Marion Co. 9 Aug. 1886
16957. Edna, b. Marion Co. 28 Apr. 1895

747
20458. Scott G. (or Scott C.) Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 June 1865, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 28 May 1886, Ingabe Weaver of Barbour County, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 1864-65 or 1870-72 (possibly January 1870), daughter of _____ and Jessie Weaver. They lived in Winfield District. In 1900, Scott was a coal miner. In 1910, Scott worked at “repairing cars.” Ingabee (or Engabee) reported that she had 5 children, of which 4 were living in 1910 (115, 439, 1104). Scott died in Marion County 26 December 1915. He is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Meadowdale, Marion County. Ingabee was living as a widow in Winfield District in 1920, next to her son Lloyd. She died after 1930 (615, 1104).

Children:

20470. John Ellis, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 15 July 1888
20471. Lloyd Amos, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 3 Sept. 1890
20473. Charles, b. Marion Co. 10 Dec. 1910, died young

20469. Grace M. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 March 1887, married Clarence M. Garrett, who was born in West Virginia 31 December 1874, son of William H. Garrett and Mary L. Davison. They lived (1920) in Magnolia District, Wetzel County, West Virginia, where Clarence worked in a furniture store. Clarence died in West Virginia in November 1963. Grace died at Paden City, Wetzel County, West Virginia, in December 1977 (1104).

Children:

20474. Helen B., b. W. Va. about 1905
20476. Maude B., b. W. Va. about 1907
20477. Alma R., b. W. Va. about 1910
20478. Maxine E., b. W. Va. about 1912
20479. Beatrice H., b. W. Va. about 1914

20477. Alma R. Garrett, born West Virginia about 1909-10, was unmarried and living at home in Paden City in 1930, working as a grade school teacher (615, 1285).

20475. Brooks A. Garrett, born West Virginia in 1905-06, completed 4 years of high school. He married in 1924-25 Madge G. ________, born West Virginia in 1899-00, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where Brooks was a furniture salesman (615, 1285). Brooks was divorced, without dependents, when he enlisted in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1940, in the U.S. Army (1342).

20470. John Ellis Huffman, born Halleck, Marion County, West Virginia, 15 July 1888, son of Scott and Ingabe (Weaver) Huffman, might be the John E. Huffman who married in Marion County in 1916 Annie Jeffers, but this is speculation (596). He claimed in June 1917 that he lived at Hoult, Winfield District, Marion County, and was married and supporting 3 children. He was then an engine hostler for Monongahela Railway Company in Fairmont (1315). Reference #1104 reports that John E. Huffman married in 1909-10 Iva M. ________, born West Virginia.
1886. John E. and Iva M. Huffman lived in 1920 in Cass District, Monongalia County, where John was a railroad gang leader (615). John was a general farmer in Pleasant District, Preston County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285). John died in 1936. John and Iva are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

Children of John E. and Iva M. (____) Huffman:
20488. (child), died young?
20489. Raymond E., b. W. Va. 1910-11
20490. Berline or Beyerl (dau.), b. W. Va. 1913-14

20489. Raymond E. Huffman, born West Virginia 1910-11, must be the Raymond E. Huffman, born 2 January 1911, whose last residence was Albright, Preston County, West Virginia. Raymond died 3 June 1994 (605).

20471. Lloyd Amos Huffman, born Opekiska, West Virginia, 3 September 1890, was a son of Scott C. Huffman and Ingabe Weaver. Lloyd married circa 1911-12 Edna Kerns, who was born in West Virginia 1891-92, daughter of Olive Kerns, who was living as a widow with Lloyd and Edna in Winfield District in 1920 (615). In June 1917, Lloyd was doing day labor at Riverside Mine for Chesapeake Coal Gas Company (1315). Lloyd was an inspector at the railroad and a laborer in railroad construction (1104).

20495. Hustead E., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1916-17
20496. Marvin D., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 24 May 1925

20494. Kenneth Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1912-13, was a railroad section hand in 1930, living in Winfield District, Marion County (1104).

20495. Hustead E. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1916-17, married in Marion County in 1939-41 Mary Olive Campbell (596, 615, 1104).

20496. Marvin D. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 May 1925, had his last residence in Fairmont, Marion County. He died in April 1985 (605).

20472. Olive E. Huffman, born West Virginia 1893-94, married in Marion County in 1910-11 Edward Cornelius Casteel, who was born in Oakland, Maryland, 13 September 1889 (596, 1104). In June 1917, Edward was a car inspector for Monongahela Railway Company in Fairmont, with a wife, one daughter, and one son (1315). In 1930, Olive and her children were living with Olive’s mother, but no husband was listed (1104). In 1942, Edward was living at the home of George Porter in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, working for West Virginia Pulp and Paper Company at Luke, Allegany County, Maryland. He listed S. M. Casteel of Terra Alta, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Children: 20499. Opal M., b. W. Va. about 1912
20500. Lloyd G., b. W. Va. 24 Aug. 1913
20501. Garnet L., b. W. Va. about 1921

749
20500. Lloyd G. Casteel, born West Virginia 24 August 1913, was married when he enlisted, in March 1945, at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army (1342). Lloyd's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in July 1968 (605).

20502. Edward Casteel, born West Virginia 14 March 1923, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in July 1973 (605).

20473. Charles Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 December 1910, died the same day. He is buried with Scott and Ingabee Huffman at Meadowdale Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

*** Add 30 ***

20469. Elmina C. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 July 1867, married Lovell Devault, born West Virginia 1870, son of Charles Pinkney ("C. P.") and Louisa C. (Fast) Devault of Monongalia County. Elmina died 1 June 1892 and Lovell married second, in Marion County, 23 December 1893, Mollie D. Harris, born in West Virginia in 1869. Lovell was a farmer and a coal miner, living in Winfield District (1285). Mollie died in 1941. Lovell died in 1949. All three are buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District (104, 514, 615, 645, 1104).

Child of Lovell and Elmina C. (Huffman) Devault:

20482. Nellie A., b. Marion Co. 15 Apr. 1892

Children of Lovell and Mollie D. (Harris) Devault:

20483. Edna, b. 1894-95
20484. Lonnie
20485. possibly Charles
20486. Cecil E., b. 1900-01
20487. Worth, b. W. Va. 1902-03
20488. Violet, b. W. Va. 1905
20489. Maxine, b. W. Va. 1915
possibly others

20482. Nellie A. Devault, born Marion County, West Virginia, 15 April 1892, died 5 September 1892 and is buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

20484. Lonnie DeVault married _______ Henderson (645).

20486. Cecil E. Devault, born 1900-01, married in Marion County in 1922-23 Madie V. Morley (596, 615, 645).

20487. Worth Devault, born West Virginia 1902-03, married in 1921-22 Ruby _______, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, when Worth was a driver for a coal mine (1285).

20488. Violet DeVault, born West Virginia in 1905, married in 1927 Harry Wolfe, born West Virginia 1905-06 (615, 645). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, next to Lovell Devault and to Worth DeVault, where Harry was a coal miner (1285).


20460. Eugenius or Eugenus O. Huffman ("Eugene"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in January 1870, son of John Huffman and Bell Mundell, married in 1894 Minnie A. Hawley or Harley, who was born in West Virginia 29 November 1873. Living with them in Winfield District in 1900 was Minnie’s sister, Lona Hawley. Minnie died 10 July 1906. Eugenius worked as a miner and a lineman. Eugenus died in Marion or Monongalia County 13 or 3 September 1944. Both are buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 739, 1104).

20499. Paul E., b. Winfield Distr. 18 Feb. 1900
20500. Maude May, b. Marion Co. 17 Jan. 1906
20501. John

20496. Nellie Huffman, born Winfield District, Marion County, in March 1895, married J. Walter Holdsworth, who was born in Pennsylvania 1901-02, son of an English father (1104). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Monongalia County, when Walter was a foreman at coal mine (615). Walter Holdsworth of Monongalia County, was elected in 1954 as Democratic Member of the West Virginia state house of delegates from Monongalia County (686)

20503. Charles F., b. W. Va. 9 Oct. 1916
20504. Eugene F.

20502. Hubert H. Holdsworth, born West Virginia 14 January 1915, died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 23 November 1996 (1104). Another Hubert Holdsworth was Assistant Principal at Westwood Middle School, Monongalia County, in 2007-08 (686).


20497. Mabel Huffman, born Winfield District, Marion County, in December 1897, married Lloyd Lee Tomlinson, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 31 August 1994. Lloyd was a coal miner and a driver in a mine, living in Fairmont in 1920 and working for Consolidation Coal Company of Fairmont. In June 1917, Lloyd reported that he was married and was supporting “father, mother, and 3 children” (1315). Mabel died in Marion County in 1922 (1104).

20509. Raymond Tomlinson Snyder born Marion County, West Virginia, was raised by a Snyder family and took the surname Snyder (1104).

Children: 20511. Ronald
20512. Richard

20510. Robert E. Tomlinson, born Marion County, West Virginia, 19 March 1919, married Marge ________ (possibly Gormley). They lived in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California. Robert died in Riverside County, California, 30 April 1976 (796, 1104).

Children: 20516. Harry
20517. Terri

20498. Polene Huffman, born Winfield District, Marion County, in January 1899, died in Marion County 21 February 1899, at age 5 weeks. She is buried at Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

20499. Paul E. Huffman, born Winfield District, Marion County, 18 February 1900, may have lived in Ohio, where he was issued a social security number. Paul died in June 1942 (605, 1104).

20500. Maude May Huffman, born Marion County 17 January 1906, died in Marion County 12 July 1906. She is buried at Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

**** Add 10 ****

20461. Elizabeth Alice Huffman ("Alice"), born Winfield District, Marion County, West Virginia, in May 1872, daughter of John and Ruhama (Mundell) Huffman, married first, in Marion County, 15 December 1897, Ora A. Austin (1104). Alice Huffman married second, in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 July 1904, Harvey or Henry Watkins (596, 1104, 1356) or Harvey H. Watkins, who was a coal miner in Union District, Marion County, in 1920 (1104). Another source reports Alice's marriage to Richard Watkins (739). Alice lived in Bentons Ferry, Marion County, in 1945 (1104).

Children of Harvey H. and Elizabeth Alice (Huffman) Watkins:
20511. Ray, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1908
20512. Ruth, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1910
20513. Earl, b. 2 July 1911
20514. Neal, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1914

Other family:
Ora Orr Austin, born West Virginia 30 August 1872 (1882??), son of Julius G. Austin and Mariah S. Powell, was age 25 when he married in Marion County, 16 December 1897, Elizabeth Alice Hoffman, age 18, born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 12 April 1880 (or 1882-83?), daughter of Henry H. Hoffman and Marjorie Ellen Litten. They lived in 1910 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Ora was a general farmer. Elizabeth reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910, all at home. Ora O. Austin died in Clarksburg West Virginia, 30 May 1941

Children: Dewey Franklin, b. 1898-99
Claude A., b. 1902, died in 1902
Edna Arthelia, b. W. Va. 1903-04
Denzil Rufus, b. W. Va. 1905-06
Jesse Gilbert, b. W. Va. about Oct. 1908

20511. Ray Watkins, born Marion County about 1908, married before 1930 Mildred P. ______, born West Virginia about 1912. Ray was a glazer at a glass factory in Fairmont in 1930 (1104).


20513. Earl Watkins, born 2 July 1911, lived for a time in Pennsylvania, where he was issued a social security number. Earl died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 22 December 1998 (1104).

20462. William P. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1872, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 23 December 1896, Frances E. Hayhurst ("Fannie") of Monongalia County, born in Marion County in May 1875 or 1876, daughter of John Hayhurst (439, 1104). William was a coal miner and a blacksmith at a coal mine. In 1920 he lived at High Lewis Addition, Marion County. In 1930 he was in Rivesville, Paw Paw District, Marion County (1104).

20527. Doris I., b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1908
20528. Sarah, b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1912
20529. Charles W., b. Marion Co., W. Va. about 1914

20525. Geneva B. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in October 1897, must be the Geneva Belle Huffman who married in Marion County, in May 1918, Leslie Lee Ice, born Metz, West Virginia, 18 September 1895, son of James R. and Mary E. Ice of Grant District, Marion County (114, 115, 596, 1315). They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, where Leslie was a bottle selector at Owens Bottling Company (615). They lived in Fairmont in 1942, when Leslie worked for Domestic Coke Company of Fairmont (1342).

20526. Mary A. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in December 1899, was a laundress in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1920 (1104).

20527. Doris I. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1908, lived in 1930 in Rivesville, Paw Paw District, Marion County, where she worked as a checker at cleaners (1104).

20529. Charles W. Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1914, was listed as an adopted son in 1930 (1104)

***** Add 20 ***

20463. Thomas Benjamin Huffman, born at Monkey Wrench Hollow or Poplar Island, Marion County, West Virginia, 22 May 1876, married in Marion County, 23 December 1901, Cora Belle Griffith, who was born at Monkey Wrench Hollow or Poplar Island, Marion County, in 1876,
daughter of Orlando G. Griffith and Sarah Ann Winter. Orlando Griffith, born 1834, was a son of Orlando Griffith and Catherine Lyman. Thomas Huffman is reported to have been a radical unionizer while working as a coal miner. Because of his stands, after a strike he could not get a job again as a coal miner and for the rest of his life took odd jobs including grave digging.

Thomas and Cora lived at Monkey Wrench Hollow, Kingmont, Whitehall, and Benton's Ferry, Marion County. They kept an open house for anyone needing a meal or a roof over their head. All the pall bearers at Cora's funeral were former teen-agers who found temporary shelter in Thomas and Cora's home. Thomas died in Washington, D.C., 9 July 1931. As a widow, Cora lived with her son Jess in Lancaster, Ohio, for many years. Cora died in Michigan 8 May 1963. They are buried at Mount Harmony Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 739, 1104).

Children: 20510. Gladys Catherine, b. Marion Co. 10 Oct. 1902
20511. Lemuel Henry, b. Marion Co. 5 Feb. 1905
20512. Ada Belle, b. Marion Co. 12 Jan. 1908
20513. Jess Edward, b. Marion Co. 2 Apr. 1911
20514. Harold Jennings, b. Marion Co. 2 Apr. 1911


Children: 20515. Madeline or Madelyn B., b. 30 Dec. 1924
20516. Thomas A.
20517. Raymond A., b. 10 Nov. 1928
20518. Joseph ("Bud")
20519. Johnnie L., b. 1937


20521. Jeff

20516. Thomas A. Orth served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was killed 11 December 1944 when his ship was bombed. His name is listed on a memorial at Fort William McKinley, Manila, Philippines (or in Hawaii). His grave stone is in Clermont Cemetery, Eldora, Fairmont, West Virginia (739, 1104).

20517. Raymond A. Orth, born 10 November 1928, married Kay _______ (739, 1104).

Children: 20523. Thomas
20524. Susan

20518. Joseph Orth ("Bud") married first Robin _______. He married second Patricia _______ ("Pat"). Bud was a representative for State Farm Insurance. He lives (1997) in Cocoa, Florida (739).

Child of Joseph and Robin (______) Orth:
20526. David

20519. Johnnie L. Orth, born 1937, died in 1938 and is buried at Eldora Cemetery, Eldora, near Fairmont, West Virginia (739).

20511. Lemuel Henry Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 February 1905, married after 1930 Veda or Vida Barrett, born 4 December 1897. They lived later in Upland, San Bernardino County, California. Lemuel died in San Bernardino County, California, 22 January 1982. Veda died in Los Angeles County, California, 26 December 1993 (739, 1104).

20512. Ada Belle Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 12 January 1908, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 December 1930, James Wayman Gattain ("Wayman"), #36452, who was born 26 August 1907, son of Everett or Ernest and Bessie Jane (Swisher) Gattain (739, 1104, 1552). Wayman died at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, in May 1975. Ada died at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 9 March 1988 (1104, 2238). BMS.Casp4

Child: 20529. Joan

20513. Jess Edward Huffman, born Marion County 2 April 1911, twin of Harold, married in Maryland, 20 May 1933, Alice Virginia Linn, who was born in Marion County 20 October 1912, daughter of Charles Linn and Hallie Reed. Jess served in the U. S. Navy in 1944-45. Later he worked as a machine operator, residing in Lancaster, Ohio. He belonged to the Methodist church. Alice was a public school teacher. Jess died in Columbus, Ohio, 30 March 1986. Alice died in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, 25 December 1991. They are buried at Floral Hills Cemetery, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio. (739, 1104).

Children: 20531. Kenneth Linn ("Ken"), b. Lancaster, Ohio

20532. Darrell Lee, b. Lancaster, Ohio 8 Aug. 1935
20533. Donna Marie, b. Lancaster, Ohio 27 July 1937

20531. Kenneth Linn Huffman ("Ken"), born Lancaster, Ohio, 20 January 1934, married at Akron, Ohio, 23 August 1959, Nancy Belle Saffels, who was born in Akron 4 April 1937, daughter of Sam Saffel and Malinda Malissa Baker. Malinda Baker was a daughter of William Baker and Jane Glass. Sam Saffel was a son of Floyd Saffel and Etta Morgan. Ken Huffman served in the U. S. Army in Germany 1952-55. He works (1998) for Information System Technologies and resides in Chappells, South Carolina. Nancy graduated from Ohio State University in 1959 and is a teacher (739, 1104).

Children: 20534. Michelle Rene, b. Columbus, Ohio 23 Feb. 1964

20534. Michelle Rene Huffman, born Columbus, Ohio, 23 February 1964, married in Columbus, Ohio, 6 October 1988, Gregory Parsons ("Greg"), who was born in February 1964, son of Maurice and Frieda Parsons (739, 1104).

20537. Sydney Parsons, b. Columbus, Ohio 27 Oct. 1994

755

20540. Gillian Nicole, b. 24 or 29 Oct. 1997
20541. Skyla Marie, b. 12 Feb. 1999

20532. Darrell Lee Huffman, born Lancaster, Ohio, 8 August 1935, married first, in South Africa, Jasmine Bullard ("Jay"), who was born in South Africa. Darrell married second Joan Theunison (739).

Child of Darrell Lee and Jasmine (Bullard) Huffman:

Children of Darrell Lee and Joan (Theunison) Huffman:
20543. Leigh Theunison, b. 6 Apr. 1964 (twin, adopted)
20544. Nick Theunison, b. 6 Apr. 1964 (twin, adopted)

20542. Kelly Lee Huffman, born Puerto Rico 14 January 1968, graduated from Florida State University in 1991 and received his Masters degree in 1992 in Arizona. He worked for the Ford motor company in Detroit for 18 months before a transfer sent him to California. He left the Ford company in 1995 to open his own store, "Indigo Imports," selling imports from India (739).

20543. Leigh Theunison Huffman, born 6 April 1964, twin of Nick, was a child of Joan Theunison by her previous marriage who was adopted by Darrell Lee Huffman. She married James Mullany (739).

20547. Tessa Lee, b. 9 Dec. 1993
20548. Patrick James, b. 4 Feb. 1997

20544. Nick Theunison Huffman, born 6 April 1964, twin of Leigh, was a child of Joan Theunison by her previous marriage who chose not to be adopted by Darrell Lee Huffman. Nick later changed his name to Huffman. Nick married Linda (739).


20533. Donna Marie Huffman, born Lancaster, Ohio, 27 July 1937, married in Lancaster, Ohio, 7 September 1958, Ivan Watson Barnes, who was born in Lancaster, Ohio, 29 December 1931, son of Vernon Barnes and Cleo Hannahs. Ivan earned an AB degree in 1953 from Ohio University and served as a Lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He is (1998) director of human resources for PPG Industries in Ocala, Florida, where he lives (739, 1104).

20554. Revonda Kay, b. Athens Co., Ohio 18 July 1965

Children of Kevin and Vicki (Barnes) McCarty:
20556. Kelley Linn, b. New Jersey 8 May 1994

20554. Revonda Kay Barnes, born Athens County, Ohio, 18 July 1965, married in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 22 June 1991, Michael Balser, who was born in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 17 March 1965, son of Don Balser and Marilyn Woekner (739, 1104).

20559. Hannah Marie, b. Raleigh, N. C. 5 May 1997

20514. Harold Jennings Huffman, born Marion County 2 April 1911, twin of Jess Edward, married Kathleen Ice, daughter of Arlee and Goldie Ice (739). Harold died at Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 March 1977 (1104).

Children: 20561. Delores Jean, b. 12 May 1932

20561. Delores Jean Huffman, born 12 May 1932, married first Franklin Moore Jr. She married second Carl Griffin (739).

Children of Franklin and Delores Jean (Huffman) Moore:
20563. Diane
20564. Larry


20464. Nathaniel Boaz Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 May 1881, married Minnie M. __________, born West Virginia 1884. This must be the "Natt Ormiscy Huffman who married in Marion County in 1905-06 Minnie M. Griffith (596). They lived in Union District, Marion County, and in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1920 (115, 615). Nathaniel was foreman on a mine track and later a blacksmith at a stone quarry. Minnie died in 1926. Nathaniel lived in 1945 in Smithtown, Monongalia County. He died in January 1963. Both are buried at Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Marion County (1104).

Children: 20568. (child), died before 1910
20569. Clay E., b. W. Va. 1907
20570. Sarah O., b. 15 Aug. 1910
20571. Minnie, died young

20569. Clay E. Huffman, born West Virginia 1907, was with his father Nat O. Huffman in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1930, when Clay was a general farm laborer (1285). He
married 12 August 1933 Edith M. _______, born 1915. Clay died in 1964. They are buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (1104).


20465. Delia Huffman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1884, was listed in the home of W. R. Satterfield in Union District, Marion County, in 1900, where she was working as a servant (1104). This must be the Delia Huffman who married in Marion County about 1900 Harry Hawkins. However, that Delia Huffman appears to be Cordelia Ellen Huffman, #19351 (above), born West Virginia 8 March 1883, daughter of Joseph Q. Huffman and Sarepta Powers, who married at Bunners Ridge, 17 March 1901, Henry Ellis Hawkins, #7161. Therefore we have no information on a Delia Huffman as a daughter of John Huffman and Ruhama Belle Mundell.

20467. Pearl Huffman, son of John and Ruhama Hoffman, married ______ ______. Pearl lived in Rivesville, West Virginia (739). He lived in 1945 in Smithtown, Monongalia County (1104).

Children: 20576. Edith
           20577. Mary

**** Add 10 ***

19297. Charlotte Temple Sapp, born Virginia 11 October 1846, married in Marion County, 4 May 1865, Benjamin Franklin Phillips ("Frank") of Taylor County, born May 1842-43, son of Samuel Phillips (1812-1891) and Sarah Rogers (1813-1857) of Taylor County. Benjamin Franklin died in January 1886. Charlotte was living with her son Benjamin in 1900. She died 25 September 1915 (30, 90, 91, 95, 114, 396, 439).

Children: 20571. Samuel Joseph, b. 21 Jan. 1870
           20572. Benjamin Finley, b. W. Va. Dec. 1876

20571. Samuel Joseph Phillips, born West Virginia 21 January 1870, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 26 October 1889, Myrtle Belle Morgan, born West Virginia 6 December 1871, daughter of Rebecca Ellen (Farrell) Morgan (1831-1879) of Monongalia and Marion Counties, West Virginia. (See paragraph #11686.) They lived in 1900 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Samuel farmed. Myrtle reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (114). Myrtle Belle died 28 September 1927. Samuel died 16 October 1940 (396, 439). BMS.Morgan2

Children: 20574. Robert Lee, b. W. Va in January 1890 or 1891
           20575. Frank Gay, b. 1892, died in 1892
           20576. Maude May, b. W. Va. 7 Feb. 1894
           20577. Charlotta Belle, b. 1897
           20578. Laudia Pearl, b. W. Va. June 1899
           20579. Lula Mabel, b. W. Va. 1902
           20580. Mattie Lelan, b. 25 May 1906
20574. Robert Lee Phillips, born West Virginia in January 1890 or 1891, married in 1914-15 Flora Belle Norris, born West Virginia 1897-98, daughter of Cyrus Norris and Sarah Malinda Robinson of Grafton, West Virginia. They lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Robert was a glass maker at a glass plant (1285). Robert died in 1948 (396).

20582. Haymond L., b. W. Va. 1917-18
20584. Thelma G., b. W. Va. 1920-21
20585. Mildred M., b. W. Va. 1924-25


20583. Marshall E. Phillips, born West Virginia 1919-20, must be the Marshall E. Phillips, born West Virginia in 1919, who completed 3 years of high school and was married in May 1944, when he enlisted at New Cumberland, Pennsylvania, in the U. S. Army (1342). He is probably the Marshall E. Phillips, born 14 June 1919, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. He died 1 April 1995 (605).

20576. Maude May Phillips, born West Virginia 7 February 1894, was married by Dr. E. Doolittle, 18 May 1913, to Hayward Norris, born 13 April 1895, son of Cyrus Norris and Sarah Malinda Robinson of Grafton, West Virginia. They were married while sitting in their horse-drawn buggy. Maude and Hayward were lifelong residents of Blueville, Taylor County. Hayward retired from the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in 1958 after 48 years of service. He died 5 January 1968. Maude died 27 July 1967 (396).

20587. Clara B., b. 19 Aug. 1916
20588. Letha P., b. 7 Dec. 1918
20589. Wanda Eileen, b. 24 Aug. 1920
20590. Ralph Edward, b. 24 Aug. 1922
20591. Sarah Kathryn, b. 10 Aug. 1924
20592. Robert Hayward, b. 16 June 1926
20593. Helen R., b. 3 Apr. 1929
20594. Richard Franklin, b. 10 July 1934


Children: 20595. Ron, b. 2 May 1936
20596. Fred, b. 22 Aug. 1937

759

Children of Virgil E. and Victoria (_____ ) Layman:


Children: 20600. Jane, b. 4 July 1941
20601. Gary, b. 16 Sept. 1944
20602. Judy, b. 28 May 1946
20603. Darleta, b. 8 Apr. 1949
20604. Sarah Catharine (“Kathy”), b. 17 Aug. 1956

20604. Sarah Catharine Cox ("Kathy"), born 17 August 1956, married 10 November 1974 Thomas Richard Poling, who was born 8 February 1955, son of Paul Donald Poling Sr. and Mary Edna Richards. Paul Donald Poling was a son of John Carney Poling and Minnie May Shree of Clarksburg, West Virginia. Mary Edna Richards was a daughter of Esta and Pearl (Rhinehart) Richards. Thomas Richard Poling married second Deanna Renee Poling (674).

20589. Wanda Eileen Norris ("Eileen"), born 24 August 1920, was raised in Blueville, West Virginia. She married, 6 September 1943, at Winchester, Virginia, Edward Luther Mooney, born 29 December 1918, of Morgantown, son of Luther Leroy Mooney and Goldie May Christopher. Edward piloted a B-17 during World War II. Eileen and Edward lived (1964) in Madison Heights, Michigan, but planned to retire to Grafton, West Virginia, in 1985 (396).

Children: 20608. Sharon, b. Grafton, W. Va. 23 July 1944
20609. Phillip Edward, b. 29 May 1947
20610. Linda Eileen, b. 6 Feb. 1949
20611. John Michael, b. 8 Feb. 1950
20612. Kevin Norris, b. 25 Mar. 1961

20608. Sharon Mooney, born Grafton, West Virginia, 23 July 1944, has resided in Michigan most of her life. She married Leon Malinowski, born 2 August 1936, of Detroit, who has worked as an automotive designer for General Motors for several years and now (1985) runs a restaurant-lounge business in Sterling Heights, Michigan. Sharon pursued doctoral studies in American culture at the University of Michigan (396).
20609. Phillip Edward Mooney, born 29 May 1947, works in nuclear medicine in Chicago, Illinois. He was studying (in 1985) to become a Naprapath, and sings classical music, having performed in concerts nationwide (396).

20610. Linda Eileen Mooney, born 6 February 1949, is a nurse in a suburban Detroit hospital. She lives (1985) in Royal Oak, Michigan (396).

   20617. Tara Bethany, b. 16 May 1984


   Children: 20620. Sandra, b. 26 Mar. 1947
   20621. Beverly, b. 21 Dec. 1949
   20622. Janet, b. 3 Jan. 1953

   Children: 20626. Deatra, b. 20 Aug. 1955
   20627. Keith, b. 1 Oct. 1950
   20628. Yolanda, b. 11 May 1957

20592. Robert Hayward Norris, born 16 June 1926, lived at Blueville, West Virginia. He died 2 June 1939 (396).

   Children: 20630. Jack, b. 15 Apr. 1948
   20631. Mike, b. 26 Apr. 1949
   20632. Tom, b. 27 Jan. 1951
   20633. Bob, b. 5 Jan. 1952
   20634. Dan, b. 24 Jan. 1953
   20635. David, b. 20 Aug. 1955
   20636. Mary Ellen, b. 8 Aug. 1959
   20637. Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1966

Children: 20653. Kimberlee, b. 15 May 1956
20654. Lisa, b. 21 May 1959
20655. Rick, b. 1 June 1962
20656. Chris, b. 29 July 1970

20577. Charlotte Belle Phillips, born West Virginia 1897, died in 1898 (396).

20578. Laudia Pearl Phillips, born West Virginia in June 1899, married in 1919-20 Clarence B. Sinsel, born West Virginia 27 October 1899, son of Clarence E. and Hannah C. Sinsel. They lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, with Clarence’s parents, where Clarence V. was a general farm laborer (1285). Laudia died in 1950 (396). One source reports that this or another Clarence B. Sinsel, born 27 October 1899, married _____ Newlon, daughter of Dellet Newlon and Effie Dearing (1519). Clarence B. Sinsel died at Grafton, Taylor County, 30 September 1987 (605).

Children: 20658. Carl B., b. W. Va. 4 Feb. 1923

20658. Carl B. Sinsel, born West Virginia 4 February 1923, died at Grafton, Taylor County, in May 1985 (605).

Clarence B. SINSEL (AFN: 12PM-5QC) Pedigree
Sex: M
Submitter(s):
WILLIAM A. YATES Microfilm: NONE
P O BOX 67
STEVENSVILLE MT Submission: AF93-106417
USA 59870

The Times-Reporter
Posted Jun 23, 2008 @ 10:28 PM
Candiss Marie Sinsel, age 23, went home to be with the Lord on June 17, 2008. She was born on Nov. 13, 1984, in Canton, O. She is the daughter of Mrs. Denise R. (Paul Sr.) Evans of York, Pa., and Carl Bradley Sinsel of Morgantown, W.Va. Candiss is survived by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl (Carolyn, b. May 1946) Sinsel of Sherrodsville, O., Lela Miller of Philippi, W.Va., and Linda Salewsky of Canton, O. Her great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul (Janice) Ennis of Wooster, O. She is also survived by numerous uncles, aunts and cousins. Candiss died in York, Pa., hospital after a courageous 4 1/2-month battle against HLH. Memorial donations may be made in memory of Candiss to the Lake Drive Fellowship Church at 8158 Lake Dr., Mineral City, O. 44656. Private services are being planned at the Keffer Funeral Home at York, Pa.

20579. Lula Mabel Phillips, born West Virginia 1902, married in 1923-24 Clair T. Woodyard of Grafton, who was born in West Virginia 29 March 1903, son of Walter A. and Luella Woodyard 762
of Knottsville, Taylor County. Clair and “Lulu” lived in 1930 in Blueville, Fetterman District, Taylor County, when Clair was a lumberman for a lumberyard (1285). Lula Mabel died in 1959 (396). Clair received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 27 February 1992 (605).


20572. Benjamin Finley Phillips, born West Virginia December 1876, married in 1898-99 Dorcas C. Rogers, who was born in West Virginia in October 1881. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Living with them in 1900 was Benjamin’s widowed mother, Charlotte Temple (Sapp) Phillips (114, 396). This family has not been found after 1900.

probably others

*** Add 10 **

19298. William E. Sapp, born Virginia 1848, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 5 March 1868, Permelia F. (Moran) Carpenter of Marion County, a widow, born 12 April 1841, daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Musgrove) Moran (438, 439). They farmed in Clinton District, Monongalia County, next to John Randolph Bunner, #7399 (89, 104). In 1880, W. E. Sapp of Clinton District was living with a young (new) wife, Sarah B., born Virginia 1855-57. They were married in 1870-71. Sarah and William had 5 children. Living with them in Winfield District in 1910 was Dewey Sapp, age 11, and Cora E. Sapp, age 9, presumably their grandchildren (104, 115). William may have later married Mary Moran (30).

Children of _____ and Permelia F. (Moran) Carpenter:
20666. Smith E., b. W. Va. 1868-69

Children of William E. and Permelia F. (Moran) Sapp:
20667. Asenith (daughter), b. W. Va. 1868-69

Children of William E. and Sarah B. (____) Sapp:
20670. Benjamin F., b. W. Va. 1875-76
20671. William H., b. W. Va. 1877-78

20668. Jasper Steenrod Sapp, born West Virginia in August 1871 or 1872, married in 1890-91 Retta A. ________, born West Virginia in June 1864. They lived in 1900 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Jasper farmed (114). Jasper was a railroad repair laborer in 1910.
Retta reported in 1910 having had 5 children, 3 then living (115). Jasper and Retta were in Clinton District in 1930, when Jasper was a track worker for a steam railroad (1285).

Children:

20674. Lona Leslie (son), b. W. Va. 11 Sept. 1892
20675. (child), died before 1900
20677. (child), died before 1910
20678. Lawrence, b. W. Va. 1904-05

20674. Lona Leslie Sapp (“Lonnie”), born West Virginia 11 September 1892, married Iris L. __________, born West Virginia 1899-00. They lived in 1920 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Lonnie was a bookkeeper for a coal mine (615). They were in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1930, when Lonnie was a salesman at a grocery (1285). Lonnie died in Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1967 (605).

Children:

20679. Eugene R., b. W. Va. about Apr. 1918
20680. Dorothy, b. W. Va. 1920-21

20676. Jennings Ray Sapp, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 11 December 1896, married in 1915-16 Ethel E. Summers, born West Virginia 1898-99. They lived in 1918 in Lowesville, Monongalia County, where Jennings worked for Mulgahey Coal Company (1315). They were in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1930, when Ray was a day laborer at a stone quarry (1285). They lived in 1942 at Opekiska, Monongalia County, when Jennings worked for Riverseam Coal Company of Boothe, Monongalia County (1342). Jennings’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. He died at home in January 1979. His last benefit went to Morgantown, Monongalia County (605).

Children:

20683. Elva M., b. W. Va. 1918-19
20685. Charles D., b. W. Va. 9 Jan. 1922
20687. Ray Franklin, b. Opekiska, W. Va. 29 June 1928
20688. Leo M., b. Sept. 1931
20689. Doris J., b. Oct. 1932


20684. Pauline R. Sapp, born West Virginia 1 March 1920, married in Marion County, 40-451, Harvey H. Staggers Jr., born West Virginia 4 January 1916, son of Harvey H. and Mabel Staggers of Fairmont. Harvey completed one year of college wand was single in February 1941, when he an actor or entertainer in a movie business and a resident of Marion County. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in February 1941 (1342). Sgt. Harvey Staggers was in Fairmont in 1945. Harvey died at his home in Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio, 28 November 1980 (605, 607). Pauline lived (2000) in Fairmont, West Virginia (149). She died in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 October 2006 (605).
20685. Charles D. Sapp ("Bunk"), born West Virginia 9 January 1922, died in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 September 1997 (149, 605).


Obit - Ray Franklin Sapp
Ray Franklin Sapp, 71, of Hopewell Road, Bunner's Ridge, Fairmont, died Monday, June 19, 2000, at home.
He was born at Opekiska, June 29, 1928, son of the late Jennings Ray and Ethel Summers Sapp. He retired from Kaiser Aluminum and served in the U.S. Army Paratroopers and the Army Reserves. He was a faithful member of Fellowship Baptist Church. He graduated from Morgantown High School.
He is survived by four sons and spouses, Danny and Teresia Sapp, of Parkersburg, Jeff Sapp, of Hollywood, Calif., Rodney and Jean Sapp, of Doyle, Pa., and David and Kristan Sapp, of Duluth, Ga.; a brother and spouse, Leo and Margie Sapp, of Parkersburg; three sisters, Pauline Staggers, of Fairmont, and Doris Fletcher and Irene Fletcher, both of Opekiska; and six grandchildren.
In addition, he was preceded in death by his wife, Marie Sapp; a son, Michael Sapp; a sister, Elva Sapp Garland; and a brother, Charles "Bunk" Sapp.
Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., from 6-9 p.m. Tuesday and from 11 a.m.-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Wednesday. Service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 22, with Pastor Ron Blackburn officiating. Burial will be in Pisgah Cemetery.


Children: 20701. Chad A., b. 1975

19300. Cenith or Asenith Sapp, born Virginia 1849-50 (possibly March 1850), married John Bucklew (30, 90, 91, 92). Another source suggests that she married (second) Hawkins and then, as a widow, married her second cousin, Amos D. Bunner, #23434. BMS.Casper4

In 1880, Cenith and her second husband, Daniel J. Hawkins, born (West) Virginia in 1830, were farming in Grant District, Monongalia County, with one Bucklew child and 3 Hawkins children, as shown below (104). Daniel J. Hawkins, son of Abraham and Catherine Hawkins, had first married Mary S. Wilcox, born 1828, and second married In 1859) Mary Catherine Cooper, born 1833. Daniel Hawkins died in Marion County 25 August 1882 (1520).

Amos D. (or Amos G.) Bunner, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 1852-53, son of Robert and Mary (Pride) Bunner, was living with his older brother, Valentine, in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1880 (100). He apparently married first a wife whose name is unknown and who had apparently died by mid-1880. Amos married second, in Marion County, 17 January 1884, Aseneth Hawkins ("Cenith") of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia, probably in Marion County, in March 1850. Both Amos and Aseneth were listed as widow/widowers at the time of this marriage. In 1900 and 1910 they were living in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, West Virginia (2, 98, 114, 115, 439). See #23434, page 961. BMS.Casper4

It is strongly suggested that Monroe Bucklew, born Marion County 1872-73, step-son of Daniel Hawkins, might have been a child, perhaps the only child, of John and Cenith (Sapp) Bucklew (104).

Children of John and Asenith (Sapp) Bucklew:
20703. Monroe S., b. Marion Co. Jan. 1873

Children of Daniel and Mary S. (Wilcox) Hawkins:
20704. Abraham, b. Marion Co. 1851
20705. Asberry W., b. Marion Co. 6 Oct. 1853
20706. Helsspa, b. Marion Co. 1855
20707. Sarah C., b. Marion Co. 10 Dec. 1855
20708. Daniel S., b. Marion Co. 8 Mar. 1857

Children of Daniel and Mary Catherine (Cooper) Hawkins:
20709. Margaret E., b. Marion Co. 1 Apr. 1860
20710. Virginia M. B., b. Marion Co. 5 Oct. 1866

Children of Daniel and Asenith (Sapp) Hawkins:


Children of Amos and Mary Ann (Freed) Bunner:

27682. Leota Arlene ("India"), b. 30 Mar. 1877
27683. possibly Minerva ("Minnie"), b. 15 May 1879
27684. Lilly H., b. W. Va. June 1880

Children of Amos D. and Asenith (Sapp) Bunner:

27685. Mary E., b. W. Va. June 1886
27687. possibly Branson, b. W. Va. May 1891

20703. Monroe S. Bucklew or Buckalew, born Marion County, West Virginia, in January 1873, married in Marion County, 23 February 1897, Nancy Evaline Phillips, age 24, of Marion County, born West Virginia in May 1873 (439). They lived in 1900 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, next to the Clarence E. Sinsel family. Monroe was a farmer (114). They lived and farmed in 1910 in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Asenith (Sapp) Bucklew's brother, William Sapp (115). Eveline Bucklew was a widow with 4 children in Winfield District in 1920 (615).

20715. Denzel C., b. W. Va. 1905-06
20717. Benjamin, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1911

20714. Samuel M. Bucklew, born West Virginia 1902-03, was unmarried in 1930, boarding with Fay and Mary C. Moran in Norwood Addition, Winfield District, Marion County, where Samuel was a truck driver for a grocery store (1285).

20717. Benjamin Bucklew, born West Virginia 22 August 1911, earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He married and was divorced by 1987. He operated molding and casting machines for airplane parts. He died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 20 March 1987 (605, 607).

20712. Jasper E. Hawkins, born West Virginia in September 1871, married in 1892-93 Christina E. ______, born West Virginia in January 1975. They lived in 1900 in Mannington District, Marion County, where Jasper was a farm laborer (114). Jasper was a general farmer in Mannington District in 1910 (115). They lived in Island Creek Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1920, where Jasper was a general farmer (829).

20721. Franklin M., b. W. Va. 1900-01

767
20720. Armeta or Permelia C. Hawkins, born West Virginia 23 February 1896, must be the Permelia K. Hawkins who married in Marion County in 1913-14 Lawrence Boyd Hays, born West Virginia 3 February 1885, probably a son of John N. and Nancy E. Hays (596). They lived in Mannington District (615). Lawrence died in Mannington, Marion County, in September 1973. Permelia Hays died in Mannington District, Marion, West Virginia, in April 1976 (605).

Children: 20723. Lyda, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1916  
20724. Hellen, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1918

**** Add 40 ***

19301. Samuel P. Sapp, born (West) Virginia 1852, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 16 August 1872, Minerva Malott of Marion County, born West Virginia 1853, daughter of Rezin and Mary E. Malott. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, close to Samuel's father, and later in Taylor County. In February 1887, Samuel Sapp sold a 2/6 interest in Joseph Sapp's 91-acre tract at White Day (acquired by Joseph from Moses Doolittle). Then in May 1887, the heirs of Joseph Sapp conveyed 6/7 of this 91-acre tract to Minerva, Samuel's wife (550, 657). They lived in 1900-10 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, where Samuel farmed a general farm. Minerva reported in 1910 having 11 children, all living in early 1910 (114, 115). Samuel died in 1937 (?). Minerva was a widow in 1920, living in Knottsville District, next to Lewis Bunner, with two Sapp grandsons. The parents of the 2 "grandsons," shown below, are unknown (615). She was living with her daughter Sadie in 1930 (1285). Minerva died in 1937. Many of their children settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (30, 91, 93, 93, 396, 439).

20695. Rufus, b. W. Va. 1876-77  
20697. Martha ("Mattie"), b. Taylor Co., W.Va 10 May 1883  
20698. Maud R. ("Maudie"), b. W. Va. 1885-86  
20699. Grover Cleveland ("Bud"), b. W. Va. 21 Apr. 1888  
20700. Jedediah Merry (twin), b. W. Va. 1891-92  

Grandsons: 20704. Ralph N., b. W. Va. 30 July 1905  
20705. Raymond H., b. W. Va. 1905-06

20704. Ralph H. or N. Sapp, born West Virginia 30 July 1905, of West Virginia-born parents, probably a twin of Raymond H., was living in 1920 with his grandmother Minerva Sapp (615). He married in 1924-25 Edith E. _________, born West Virginia 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Knottsville District, Taylor County (next to Leroy Woodyard and to Joseph E. and Ida Sapp), where Ralph was a ware finisher at a pottery. Ralph's brother Raymond was then living with them, as was Edith's divorced sister, Sarah S. Barcus and her children (1285). Ralph died at Grafton, Taylor County, in March 1967 (605).
20705. Raymond H. Sapp, born West Virginia 1905-06, of West Virginia-born parents, probably a twin of Ralph H., was unmarried in 1930, living with his brother Ralph in Knottsville District, working as a “batter out” at a pottery (1285).

20692. Eldora Sapp, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1872-73, son of Samuel P. Sapp and Minerva Malott, settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (396). This may be the Eldora C. Sapp, born 1872, who married 12 February 1896 Florence Estella McDaniel, who was born in West Virginia 7 February 1875, daughter of Chapen and Loretta McDaniel. They lived (1910) in Knottsville District, Taylor County, where Eldora was a machinist in a railroad shop (115). Eldora was doing general farming in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1920 (615). He was a general farmer in Knottsville District in 1930 (1285). Florence died in 1951 (952).

20710. C. Warden, b. W. Va. 1899-00
20711. Harold, b. W. Va. 1903-04
20713. Joseph, b. W. Va. 1907-08
20714. Georgia Madaline, b. W. Va. 1910-11
20715. Katharine or Kathryn D., b. W. Va. 1918-19

20708. Clarence Ray Sapp, born Grafton, West Virginia, 18 March 1897, married before June 1918 Nina Almeda Kinter, born Alabama 1901-02, daughter of Ethel (Shields) Kinter Myers of Grafton, Taylor County. Clarence worked for Carr China Company in Grafton in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, next to Clarence’s parents. Clarence was then a laborer at a pottery (615). Clarence was listed as “single” again in 1930, living with his brother Harold and working as a “batter out” at the pottery (1285). Clarence died in November 1963 (605). Nina was listed as Nina Kinter, divorced, living with her mother and her Kinter siblings in Grafton in 1930 and working as a decorator at the pottery (1285).

Child of Clarence Ray and Nina (Kinter) Sapp:
20716. Vernon R., b. W. Va. 15 June 1920

20716. Vernon R. Sapp, born West Virginia 15 June 1920, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He married ________. Vernon was in an air conditioning contractor business in Alabaster, Alabama (686). He died at Alabaster, Shelby County, Alabama, 31 March 2008 (605).


Children: 20718. (son), b. Lafayette, Ind. 29 May 2008

20709. Pierre Love Sapp (“Pearie”), born West Virginia 1898-99, was unmarried in 1920, living at home and working in the home (615).
20710. C. Warden Sapp, born West Virginia 1899-00, married in 1923 Gladys ________, born West Virginia 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Warden was a shop boy at a glass factory (1285).

20711. Harold Sapp, born West Virginia 1903-04, married in 1928-29 Lela ________, born West Virginia 1908-09. They lived in 1930 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, where Harold was a caster at a pottery. They had no children in April 1930 (1285).

20712. William Sapp (“Willie”), born West Virginia 1905, was unmarried and living at home in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930 (1285).

20713. Joseph Sapp, born West Virginia 1907-08, married before 1930 but was a widower in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930, living with his parents (1285).

20693. Joseph Elwood Sapp, born West Virginia 1874-75, was a son of Samuel P. Sapp and Minerva Malott. He was unmarried, age 25, and living with his parents in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1900 (114). Joseph married in 1901-02 Ida J. ________, born West Virginia 1875-76. They lived in 1920 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Joseph’s mother, where Joseph was a general farmer (615).

Child: Eddie (son), b. W. Va. 1903-04

**** Add 10 ***

20694. Joseph Elwood Sapp (“Elwood”), born West Virginia 24 August 1876, had only one functioning lung as a result of pneumonia. He was unmarried, age 25, and living with his parents in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1900 (114). He married in 1901-02 Ida Jane Saffle, who was born in West Virginia in 1876, daughter of Elias Saffle (1836-1902) and Emily McDaniel (1838-1926) (396). They lived in 1920 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Joseph’s mother, where Joseph was a general farmer (615).

Children: 20709. Eddie, b. W. Va. 1903
20710. Bertie, b. 1913

20709. Eddie Sapp, born West Virginia 1903, married Virgie Viola Williams, who was born in West Virginia in 1905, youngest daughter of Martin Luther Williams (1861-1945) and Abbie Ann Poling (1862-1937) of the Bull Run area of Tucker County, West Virginia. Eddie worked for 30 years at Carr China Company in Grafton. He later worked at Walker China Company in Bedford, Ohio. They lived at Scab Hollow until the construction of the Tygart Lake Dam project forced their relocation. Eddie and his father then purchased 18.5 acres in Blueville (396, 674).

Children: 20711. Lillian Rosaline, b. W. Va. 29 Nov. 1925
20712. Eugene Joseph, b. W. Va. 2 Dec. 1929
20713. Willadene, b. 17 Oct. 1933

20711. Lillian Rosaline Sapp, born West Virginia 29 November 1925, graduated from Clarksburg Business College in 1944. Lillian married 16 December 1946 Karl William Reese,
who was born in 1925, a son of Alonzo R. and Etta May (Travis) Reese. Karl is a railroader and World War II veteran. They live in the Blueville area (396).

Children: 20714. Ronald Richard, b. 1947
20715. Judy Karlene, b. 1951
20716. Ricky Randall, b. 1955


Children: 20717. Timothy Eugene, b. 1961 (adopted)
20718. Sheri-Lynn, b. 1964 (adopted)

20713. Willadene Sapp, born 17 October 1933, attended Fairmont Business College and later was society editor of the Clarksburg Exponent-Telegram. She married, in December 1957, William Edward Wilcox of Sycamore Road, Harrison County, West Virginia. They live (1986) in Parkersburg (396).


20710. Bertie Sapp, born 1913, died in 1914 at age 11 months (396).

20695. Rufus Lonzo Sapp, born West Virginia 11 August 1877, married in 1899-00 Allie Virgie ________, born West Virginia in February 1881. Rufus settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (396). He was a blacksmith for a railroad in 1910 (115). He was working as a blacksmith for the B & O Railroad in Grafton in 1918 (1315). Rufus and Allie were still living in Grafton in 1942, when Rufus was still a blacksmith for the B & O Railroad (1342). Rufus died in Grafton in June 1968 (605).

20722. Carrie L., b. W. Va. 1902-03
20723. Olan W., b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1905
20726. Dorothy I., b. W. Va. 1920-21
20727. Lois G., b. W. Va. 1926-27

20721. Herbert Clayton Sapp, born West Virginia 10 February 1900, was an apprentice machinist for the B & O Railroad in Grafton in 1918 (1315). He married in 1923-24 Clara Fancher or Rencher, born West Virginia 1900-01, daughter of Wanda Fancher or Rencher, who was living with them in Grafton in 1930. H. C. Sapp was a machinist with a steam railroad in 1930 (1285).
20723. Olan W. Sapp, born West Virginia 5 February 1905, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Washington, District of Columbia. He died in April 1970 (605).

20725. Howard L. Sapp, born West Virginia about December 1916, might be the Howard Sapp, born 2 February 1917, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He died there in May 1980 (605, 615).

20696. Goldie E. Sapp, born West Virginia in April 1880, daughter of Samuel P. Sapp and Minerva Malott, was unmarried in 1910, working as a servant at the County Infirmary in Court House District, Taylor County (115). She married in 1916 William J. Ott, born West Virginia 1879-80. They settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (396). They were in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930, when William was a printer at a pottery (1285).

Child of William J. Ott:
20730. Dale, b. W. Va. 1906-07

20730. Dale Ott, born West Virginia 1906-07, was unmarried and living with William J. and Goldie E. Ott in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930, when Dale was an odd jobs laborer (1285).

*** Add 10 ***

20697. Mattie Sapp married _______ Robinson and settled in Blueville, West Virginia. She may be the Martha Sapp, born 10 May 1883, who married first, in Taylor County, 9 May 1903, Ellis M. Newlon and later, on 3 September 1911, in Taylor County, became the second wife of Joshua S. Robinson. Ellis Newlon, of Taylor County, was born in Marion County 1877-78 (396, 593). See # 19303 below.

Children of Ellis M. and Mattie (Sapp) Newlon:
20725. Herman
20726. Winnie

Children of Joshua S. and Martha (Sapp) Robinson:
21001. Opal Virginia, b. Grafton, W. Va. 8 August 1915
21002. Letha Louise ("Louise"), b. Grafton 24 Aug. 1917

20698. Maud R. Sapp ("Maudie"), born West Virginia 1885-86, was unmarried in 1910, living with her parents in Knottsville (114). She lived at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (396).

20699. Grover Cleveland Sapp ("Bud"), born Grafton, West Virginia, 21 April 1888, was a policeman in Garrett, Indiana (114, 396). He married before June 1917 Alta or Alda ______, born Indiana 1888-89, daughter of parents born in Alsace-Lorraine. They lived in 1917-20 in
Garrett, De Kalb County, Indiana, when Grover was a railroad blacksmith for B & O Railroad (627, 1315). They lived in 1930 in Garrett, Indiana, when Grover was a blacksmith for a steam railroad (1216).

Children: 20727. (child), b. before June 1917, prob. died young
20728. Leila, b. Ind. 1920-21

20700. Jedediah Murray Sapp ("Jed" or "Jedd"), twin of Terry, born West Virginia 1891-92, settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (114, 115 396). Jedd Murray Sapp married Rose May ______, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1920-30 in Grafton, Knottsville District, Taylor County, where Jedd was a machinist for the B & O Railroad (615, 1285).

Children: 20729. Charles H., b. W. Va. 1913-14
20731. Olive, b. W. Va. 1922-23

20729. Charles H. Sapp, born West Virginia 1913-14, may be the Charles H. Sapp, born 1914, who was divorced, without dependents, in April 1941, when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U. S. Army. He was then a gas and oil man (1342).

20730. Samuel J. Sapp, born West Virginia about December 1916, must be the Samuel Jay Sapp, born 1 March 1917 who died as a Sergeant in World War II, 16 January 1945, and was buried 20 December 1993 at West Virginia National Cemetery, Grafton, West Virginia (1359). This is probably the Samuel J. Sapp who married Cleta R. Glover, born Grafton, West Virginia, 16 August 1919, daughter of Edmund J. Glover and Avon O. Lemmon. Cleta was a 1942 graduate of the Fairmont State Teachers College. Following Samuel’s death, Cleta married second, 29 August 1947, Waldon O. "Buzz" Evelsizer. She was a schoolteacher for 35 years, working first for the former New Waterford School District where she established the government-funded nutrition program for area schools. She later worked for the Southern Local School District. Waldon died 20 November 1982. Cleta R. Evelsizer, of State Route 45, Wellsville, Ohio, died at East Liverpool City Hospital 26 July 2005 (149).

Children of Waldon O. and Cleta R. (Glover) Evelsizer:
20734. Terri K., b. July 1952
20735. Diane L.
20736. Rick A., b. Nov. 1959


20702. Sadia I. or L. Sapp (“Sadie”), born West Virginia 1893-94, married before September 1918 Robert Jesse Ridenour, born Grafton, Taylor County, 11 March 1882. They settled at Scab Hollow, (now) near the entrance of Tygart Lake State Park, in Taylor County (114, 115, 396). Robert was a blacksmith for Hefner & Mayreliss in Grafton in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, next to Joseph E. and Ida Sapp, where Robert was a house painter. Living with them in 1930 was Sadie’s widowed mother, Minerva O. Sapp (1285). Robert was a painter in Grafton in 1942 (1342).

20740. Billy Anne or Billy Aime (dau.), b. W. Va. Sept. 1927

20703. Samuel Ray Sapp (“Ray”), born West Virginia 17 February 1897, served in military service around the time of the first World War. He died in the influenza epidemic of 1918, after June 1918, when he was in Taylor County (396, 1315).

19302. Sarah Elizabeth (or Sarah Catherine) Sapp, born Marion County, Virginia, 17 August 1855 (or 16 August 1854), married in 1870-71 John E. Guthrie, who was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1 November 1850, son of Benjamin and Katherine Guthrie (30, 620). In February 1886, John and Sarah were listed as heirs in the estate of Sarah’s father, Joseph Sapp (550, 620, 657). John and Sarah lived in 1900 in Knottsville Township, Taylor County, where John was a railroad blacksmith. Sarah reported in 1900 having had 12 children, of which 11 were living in June 1900 (114). Sarah died in Marion County 30 October 1901. John Guthrie died in Marion County a few days later, 8 November 1901 (957).

Children: 20846. (child), died before 1900
20847. Emma Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1872
20848. Laverna Ellen, b. Marion Co. 8 Jan. 1874
20849. Mary Etta, b. Marion Co. 14 Apr. 1879
20850. Ora J. (“Orie”) (son), b. Taylor Co. May 1881
20852. Selvie E., b. W. Va. May 1886
20854. Lloyd Vere, b. Grafton, W. Va. 15 Dec. 1891
20847. Emma Elizabeth Guthrie, born 11 December 1872, married in Taylor County, 24 March 1899, Joseph Wilford Shuttlesworth, who was born in Taylor County, 27 March 1860, son of Joshua Shuttlesworth (1812-1898) and Mary Jane Moran (1817-1906). Joshua Shuttlesworth was a son of Archibald Shuttlesworth. Mary Jane Moran was a daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Musgrove) Moran.

Emma Elizabeth and Joseph lived on the Joshua Shuttlesworth farm in Winfield District. They aimed to have 16 children, but had 11 plus 5 miscarriages. Emma Elizabeth died 22 March 1945 (592, 615, 620).

20858. Mamie Lela, b. W. Va. 21 Feb. 1893
20859. Celeste Jane, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1894
20860. Laverna Anna, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1897
20861. Vesta, b. W. Va. 16 Nov. 1899
20862. Ruby Maryland, b. W. Va. 27 July 1902
20863. Mildred Rose, b. W. Va. 1904
20864. Thelma Iris, b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1909
20865. Edra Lillith, b. W. Va. 17 Mar. 1911
20867. Sarah Edra, b. 1916, died 1916, buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery in unmarked grave.

20857. Denzil D. Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia 24 March 1890, married Christine Singleton or Shingleton, #7884, who was born in West Virginia 6 December 1879, daughter of Abraham H. Shingleton and Sarah Ann Ingram. Christine died 13 October 1965. Denzil died 16 July 1966 and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Taylor County. Denzil had a grandchild, Larry Shuttlesworth, who was a son of either Joseph or Jackson Shuttlesworth (615, 620).

20874. Beatrice, b. W. Va. about June 1910 or 1911
20875. Daryl, b. W. Va. 1912
20876. Fairy (daughter), b. W. Va. about June 1916, died young
20877. Jackson ("Jack"), b. W. Va. 1918
20878. Sylvia, died in childhood

20873. Joseph Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia 1909-10 (probably in 1909), married first Orpha Frye ("Orphy") and had one child by her. Joseph married second Nellie Bolinger and had no further children (615, 620).

Child of Joseph and Orpha (Frye) Shuttlesworth: 20879. (child)

20874. Beatrice Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia about June 1910 or 1911, married Jim Broomfield and had several children. They lived in Taylor County (615, 620). This is probably the James H. Broomfield, born West Virginia 1909-10, who lived in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930 (1285). He was a married auto serviceman when he enlisted, at Clarksburg,

20875. Daryl (or Darrel?) Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia about September 1912, married Mary ______. They lived in New York State. No children (615, 620).


20858. Mamie Lela Shuttlesworth, born 21 February 1893, married in Marion County in June 1917 Joseph V. Morgan, #13683, who was born 16 or 21 February 1891, son of James William and Betty (Vincent) Morgan. Joseph died 21 April 1948 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Mamie died 17 February 1983 and is buried in Marion County (12, 149, 438, 514, 584, 596, 620). See #13683 for further descendants.  BMS.Morgan1
Children: 13695. Mildred J., b. W. Va. 23 May 1918
13696. Donald James, b. W. Va. 1920-21
13697. David S., b. W. Va. 1922-23
13698. Dale Leo, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 15 Sept. 1927
13699. Lucille
13700. Richard T.

20859. Celeste Jane Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia 6 October 1894, lived at Route 3, Grafton, in June 1917, working at Owens Bottling Machine Company in Fairmont (1315). He married in Marion County, in 1917-18, Hugh Linn Miller, who was born in West Virginia 9 March 1896, son of James Smith Miller and Elizabeth Corrothers. Celeste died 24 December 1933. In 1942, Hugh lived in Grafton and worked for the B & O Railroad. He then listed his daughter, Bernice Miller, same address, as the person who will always know Hugh’s address (1342). Hugh married second Eythel K. Waller Marsh. There were no children by this second marriage. Hugh died 20 April 1979 and is buried in Taylor County (596, 620).
Children of Hugh Linn and Celeste Jane (Shuttlesworth) Miller:
20887. Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 1918-19
20888. Everett Earl, b. W. Va. 1920-21
20889. Bernice E., b. W. Va. 1922-23
20891. Hugh Linn ("Lindy"), b. W. Va. 21 Nov. 1925
20892. Marilyn

20887. Elizabeth Miller, born West Virginia 1918-19, married Kenneth T. Hughes (620, 1285).

20888. Everett Earl Miller, born West Virginia 1920-21, married Mildred Rogers (620, 1285).

20889. Bernice E. Miller, born West Virginia 1922-23, married Harold A. Miller, who was "no relation" (620, 1285).

20891. Hugh Linn Miller ("Lindy"), born West Virginia 21 November 1925, died 27 November 1942, unmarried (620).

20892. Marilyn Miller married Lewis C. Bolyard (620).

20860. Laverna Anna Shuttlesworth, born 7 March 1897, married first Brooks Travis, who was born 7 July 1896. Brooks drowned in July 1917 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery. Laverna married second Graham Knox, who was born 22 January 1895. Graham had first married _______ ______ and had two children. Laverna is buried at Hayward, California (615, 620).

   Children of Graham Knox and his first wife:
   20903. Graham Jr. (twin)
   20904. Stacy (twin)

   Child of Brooks and Laverna (Shuttlesworth) Travis:
   20905. Owen Brooks, b. 5 Jan. 1918

   Children of Graham and Laverna (Shuttlesworth) Knox:
   none

20905. Owen Brooks Travis, born 5 January 1918, died in April 1920 of pneumonia (620).

20861. Vesta Shuttlesworth, born 16 November 1899, married in Marion County, in 1916, Emmett Russell Lake, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 10 December 1895. The marriage record gives her name as Marie Shuttleworth. In 1930, Vesta Marie Lake was an inmate at Weston State Hospital, Lewis County, and Emmett R. Lake, married coal miner, was living (with 2 of his children) in Union District, Marion County, with Harold W. and Mamie A. Carpenter (1285). His children Bernard and Edwin were with their grandparents Joseph W. and Emma E. Shuttlesworth (1285). Emmett worked for Independent Ice Company in Fairmont in 1942, when he listed his son Bernard as his contact point (1285). Vesta died in 1963. Emmett died in Fairmont in March 1974 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery (596, 605, 620).

   20912. Edwin, b. W. Va. 1924-25

20909. Bernard Lake, born West Virginia 1 January 1918, served in World War II. He married Naomi C. Hayhurst ("Naoma"), #14132, born West Virginia about September 1929, daughter of Eli D. and Edna (Turner) Hayhurst. He received a social security number in West Virginia and died 14 January 1990 (2, 596, 605, 620). See #14132. BMS.Morgan1

   Children: 14140. Jimmy
   14141. Randy

777


20912. Edwin Lake, born West Virginia 1924-25, served in World War II. He died before July 1995 (620, 1285). This might be the Edwin Lake, born 10 August 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in March 1982 (605).

20862. Ruby Mary Shuttlesworth, born West Virginia 27 July 1902, married in 1928-29 Victor Richmond, born West Virginia 1907-08. They were in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, in 1930, where Victor was a railroad electrician (1285). They lived (later?) in Indiana. Ruby died 19 January 1956 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County. Victor was still living about 1993 (615, 620).

   Children:  
   20922. Ralph Morgan, b. W. Va. 28 June 1932  
   20923. Joseph

20921. Rosemary Richmond, born West Virginia in September 1929, died in April 1941, in surgery (620, 1285).

20922. Ralph Morgan Richmond, born West Virginia 28 June 1932, married ______ ______. He served in the U. S. Air Force and was an electrician. He lived (1994) in Ohio (620). He died at his home in Heath, Licking County, Ohio, 11 July 1996. His wife survived him (605, 607).


   Children:  
   20927. Carol, lives (1995) in Maryland  

20865. Edra Lillith Shuttlesworth, born 17 March 1911, married in Marion County in October 1931, Emory Theodore Robe, who was born in West Virginia 29 April 1911, son of George Leslie Robe and Elsie Jones. Emory died 11 August 1952. Edra died 24 September 1984 (596, 615, 620).
20933. Anna Lee Robe, born 4 February 1932, married first, 3 January 1952, Quinn Terry. Anna Lee married second Thomas W. Massey. They were divorced with no children and Anna Lee resumed the Terry surname. Anna Lee lives (1989-1995) at Route 6, Fairmont. She is an active genealogy researcher and has contributed to this compilation (62).

Child of Quinn and Anna Lee (Robe) Terry:
   20938. Quinn Douglas, b. 21 Dec. 1956


20934. Lowell Dean Robe, born Bunners Ridge, Winfield District, 4 October 1935, married at Fairmont, Marion County, 29 July 1956, Luella Maude Bunner, #11501, who was born at Meadowdale, Marion County, near Smithtown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 28 June 1938, daughter of Raymond Harry Bunner and Helena Virginia Travis (2, 590, 596, 598, 620, 640). See #11501.

Children: 11512. Connie Diane, b. Fairmont, Marion Co. 23 Mar. 1957
          11513. Mary Joyce, b. Fairmont 15 Sept. 1958
          11514. Raymond Leslie, Fairmont b. 9 Apr. 1960

20935. Carolyn Eileen Robe, born 11 June 1938, married in Marion County, 15 August 1956, Camden David Bunner, #10925, who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 13 or 15 May 1933, son of Benjamin Franklin Bunner and Margret Opal Smith. Camden and Carolyn live (1987-95) on North Bunner Ridge (2, 596, 598, 620). See #10925.

          11010. Camelia or Camillia Ann, b. Marion Co. 18 Aug. 1965

20936. Sandra Joyce Robe, born 14 June 1944, married 8 June 1963 Edwin Lee Bunner, #10926, who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 December 1939, son of Benjamin Franklin Bunner and Margret Opal Smith. They live (1987-95) at Bunner Ridge (2, 598, 620). See #10926.

          11024. Melody Lynne, b. 11 Mar. or 11 July 1975
   Children: 20939. David
   20940. Melissa Ann

20939. David Perkins married Cynthia Renée Vincent of Fairmont (620).

20940. Melissa Ann Perkins married _______ _______ (620).

   Children: 20945. Robert Joseph
   20946. Sharon Dee


20946. Sharon Dee Shuttlesworth is married and has (1995) two children (620).

20848. Louverna or Laverna Ellen Guthrie, born in Marion County 8 January 1874, was listed as “Luvernia” in 1900. She married in Taylor County in 1900-01 Joshua Elias Robinson, who was born in Barbour County, West Virginia, 29 September 1872, son of Cyrus and Sarah L. Robinson of Pleasant District, Barbour County. They were in Union District, Marion County, in 1910, when Joshua was a wholesale grocery laborer and Luvernia ran a boarding house (115). Joshua was a laborer at a glass factory in Fairmont in 1920 (615). For some reason he was listed as “John W. Robinson” in 1930, when he was a laborer at a brick plant in Fairmont (1285). Joshua died in Marion County, 12 August 1941. Laverna died in Marion County 15 November 1943 (438, 620, 957).
   20950. Opal Virginia, b. W. Va. 1905-06
   20951. Bertha

20949. Harry D. Robinson, born West Virginia 1902, must be the H. D. Robinson who married 1922-23 Rita _______, born West Virginia 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where H. D. was manager of a grocery store (1285).
   20953. Robert, b. W. Va. 1924-25

20950. Opal Virginia Robinson, born West Virginia 1905-06, married 21 September 1922 Dorsey Berkley Thomas, who was born in Preston County, West Virginia, 12 July 1899, son of George B. Thomas and Mary E. Parker. All 4 of their surviving children are said to have moved away from the Fairmont area. Dorsey was an employee of Alcan Aluminum Company for 38 years, a minister of the Church of Christ, and a Deputy Sheriff of Marion County in 1929. He died

Children: 20954. Danny Berkley, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 9 May 1925
20955. (son), died young, buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery
20956. Donald R., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1929
20957. Lois Ann, b. about 1932
20958. Betty Jo, b. about 1934


Children: 20959. Steven Richard
20960. Richard Carl
20961. Vickie B.


20951. Bertha Robinson

20849. Mary Etta Guthrie ("Ettie"), born Marion County 14 April 1879, married in Taylor County, 6 November 1897, Luther Elmer Hawkins, who was born in Marion County 1874-75 28 September 1875, possibly a son of Thomas and Lavina Hawkins of Winfield District. Luther was a driver for Model Steam Bakery Company in Fairmont in 1918 (1315). Mary Etta died 22 February 1960 (592, 620). One of the daughters lived in Ohio and took care of her dying mother. Luther received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He died 15 March 1971 (605).

Children: 20967. Wanda, b. W. Va. 1899-00
20969. (child), died young before 1910

20850. Ora J. Guthrie ("Orie"), born in Taylor County in May 1881, son of John E. Guthrie and Sarah Elizabeth Sapp, was listed as "Oral J." in 1900. Ora married, in Taylor County, 25 February 1902, Dollie A. Yoke of Taylor County, who was born in Barbour County in 1884-85. They moved to Ohio (592, 620). Ora was a foreman at a lumber mill in Akron, Ohio, in 1920 (615). He was a millwright at a lumber yard in Akron in 1930 (1262). Ora J. Guthrie died at a long-term care facility in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 18 August 1975, at age 94 (607).

Children: 20971. Pearl Lucille, b. Ohio 1910-11
20971. Pearl Lucille Guthrie, born Ohio 1910-11, married in 1925-26 Herbert R. Norris, born Kansas about 1905, son of a Kansas-born father and an Ohio-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, with Lucille’s parents, where Herbert was a tire builder at a rubber shop (1262). Herbert R. Norris, a resident of Louisville, Stark County, Ohio, died in Akron, Ohio, 13 August 1970. His wife survived him (607).

Children: 20972. Pearl L., b. Ohio about Jan. 1927
20973. Janet E., b. Ohio about July 1929

20851. Lewis A. Guthrie, born West Virginia in February 1884,

20852. Selvie E. Guthrie, born West Virginia in May 1886, was listed as a son of John and Sarah C. Guthrie in 1900 (114). No further information.

20853. Bertha M. Guthrie, born West Virginia 16 March 1889, married ______ Vatter (620), probably Walter R. Vatter, born about 1891, who died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 6 August 1968. Bertha M. Vatter received a social security number in Ohio in 1973. She was a resident of Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1979. She died as a widow at St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center, Akron, Ohio, 10 September 1979 (605, 607). Walter Vatter was probably married first, about 1920, to ______ ______. Walter was a widower in Akron in 1930, working as a dairyman at a dairy (1262).


20855. Ida N. Guthrie, born West Virginia in April 1894,

20856. John Benton Guthrie, born Grafton, West Virginia, 7 August 1896, moved to Akron, Ohio (620). He married before June 1918 Marjorie or Margery F. ________, born Ohio 1898-99. John worked for B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company in Akron in 1918 (1315). He was a trimmer at a rubber factory in 1930, living on Katherine Avenue in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (1262). John worked for B. F. Goodrich in Akron in 1942, when he listed his brother, Ora Guthrie of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, as the person who will always know his address (1342). John B. Guthrie, a resident of Kent, Portage County, Ohio, died at Cuyahoga Falls General Hospital, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, 17 May 1966 (605, 607).

20980. Arlene or Arline H. (dau.), b. Ohio Nov. 1918
19303. Rebecca Jane Sapp ("Jane"), born Marion County, Virginia, 8 June 1858, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 22 December 1881, Joshua Smith Robinson (age 16) of Taylor County, who was born in Taylor County 18 February 1865 or 1866, son of Benjamin Franklin and Nancy C. (Bartlett) Robinson. Benjamin was a son of George W. and Malinda (Cole) Robinson. Nancy Bartlett was a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Cole) Bartlett. Joshua Robinson ("Josh") went to work for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad at age 16 as a blacksmith helper, and worked for the railroad 48 years. They lived at Blueville, Taylor County. Rebecca Jane died of cancer, in Grafton, Taylor County, 30 July 1909, and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton.

After Jane's death, Joshua married second, in Taylor County, 3 September 1911, Martha (Sapp) ("Mattie"), possibly #20697, the daughter of Samuel P. Sapp and Minerva Malott, and the niece of Rebecca Jane Sapp, his first wife. Joshua died in Grafton 5 May 1946. Martha died in Grafton 23 February 1962. They are buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton (30, 396, 439, 593). See #20697 above.

Children of Joshua S. and Rebecca Jane (Sapp) Robinson:
   20991. James William ("William"), b. 19 Dec. 1882
   20992. Erske B., b. Marion Co. 22 May 1884
   20993. Joseph Arnold ("Arnold"), b. Grafton 28 Apr. 1886
   20994. Sophrona, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 12 Dec. 1887
   20995. Delbert, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 1 Aug. 1890
   20996. George W., b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 22 Feb. 1893
   20997. Wait, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 23 Apr. 1894
   20998. Albertes (twin), b. Grafton, W. Va. 23 Apr. 1894
   20999. Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 2 Oct. 1897

Children of Joshua S. and Martha (Sapp) Robinson:
   21001. Opal Virginia, b. Grafton 8 August 1915
   21002. Letha Louise ("Louise"), b. Grafton 24 Aug. 1917


   Children: 21005. Bertie Mae, b. 6 May 1902
   21006. Viola, b. 1 Apr. 1904
   21007. Pearl Ethel, b. 21 Aug. 1906
   21008. Lulu Carolyn, b. Taylor Co. 21 Mar. 1907
   21009. Theodore, b. 10 Feb. 1916
21005. Bertie Mae Robinson, born 6 May 1902, had one child out of wedlock. She then married, in Taylor County, 10 April 1930, Edward Watkins, a widower, who was born circa 1897 in Buffalo, New York. Bertie died in Ohio 19 March 1972. Bertie and Edward are buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Akron, Ohio (593).

Child of Bertie Mae Robinson:
  21010. Wanda Lee, b. 1920

Children of Edward and Bertie Mae (Robinson) Watkins:
  21011. Dorothy Jean
  21012. Charles


Children: 21013. Patricia
          21014. Donna
          21015. Kathleen
          21016. James
          21017. Steven


Children: 21018. Paul
          21019. Dana


Children: 21020. Jeffrey
          21021. Ron
          21022. Douglas
          21023. Mark

21006. Viola Robinson, born 1 April 1904, had one child out of wedlock. She then married, in Taylor County, 5 October 1925, Dale Lorentz, who was born in Upshur County circa 1900. Viola married, second, 27 February 1950, in Taylor County, Oscar Ray Moore, born 1900. There were no children by this marriage. Viola died in Taylor County, 17 February 1975. She is buried at Payne Cemetery, Thornton, Taylor County (593).

Child of Viola Robinson:
  21024. Mary Margaret, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 16 May 1923

Child of Dale and Viola (Robinson) Lorentz:
  21025. Betty Deloris, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 13 Apr. 1927

21024. Mary Margaret Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 16 May 1923, married at Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 21 June 1941, Arnold Lester McIntosh. They live (1991) in Grafton (593).

Child: 21026. David Morlan, b. 23 July 1942

21028. Tricia Michelle, b. 24 Aug. 1972
21029. Christopher Alan, b. 27 Sept. 1974


21025. Betty Deloris Lorentz, born Grafton, Taylor County, 13 April 1927, married first Marvin McCartney. They were divorced in April 1946. She married second Harold Davis. Betty married third Lester Harvey Coffman, who was born 13 November 1916. Betty and Lester live (1991) in Grafton, Taylor County (593).

Child of Marvin and Betty Deloris (Lorentz) McCartney:
21030. Frederick Lee, b. 29 Nov. 1944

Children of Harold and Betty Deloris (Lorentz) Davis:
21031. Harold Jr. ("Bob"), b. 5 Feb. 1947
21032. Richard Eugene, b. 27 Jan. 1949

Children of Lester Harvey and Betty Deloris (Lorentz) Coffman:
none


Children: 21033. Denise Marie, b. 9 May 1970
21034. Michael Lee, b. 15 Feb. 1973


Children of Harold and Mary Ann (Proudfoot) Davis:
21035. Emily Ann, b. 15 Oct. 1973
21036. Brian Dale, b. 10 Feb. 1978

21032. Richard Eugene Davis, born 27 January 1949, married 5 January 1974 Barbara June Poling, who was born 13 June 1945, daughter of Theodore Poling and Bessie Opal Williams of Taylor County. Richard died 27 January 1988 and is buried at West Virginia National Cemetery, Taylor County (593, 674).

21039. Darlene Marie (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1974

21007. Pearl Ethel Robinson, born 21 August 1906 [sic], married 23 December 1922 Clyde Smith Shuttleworth or Shuttlesworth, who was born in West Virginia 8 May 1900 (son of Thomas
and Anna M. Shuttleworth of Grafton). Clyde was a glass worker at Hazel Atlas Glass Company in Grafton in 1918, when he listed his mother, Anna M. Shuttleworth of Grafton, as his nearest relative (1315). He was a glass worker living in Blueville, Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1930 (1285). Clyde died 22 August 1956. Pearl died 19 March 1966. They are buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor County (593).

Children:  
21040. James Shuttlesworth Jr., born West Virginia 13 November 1924, married 1 September 1945 Mary Frances McDaniel, who was born 13 May 1925. They live (1991) in Grafton, Taylor County (593).

Children:  
21043. Donna Sue, b. 10 Oct. 1946
21044. Clyde Hayward, b. 25 May 1949


Children:  
21045. Joseph Shawn, b. 11 Feb. 1971


Child of Clyde H. and Tamara Lynn (Knight) Shuttlesworth:
21047. Anissa Ann, b. 5 Oct. 1970

Child of Clyde H. and Sharon Rose (Cathell) Shuttlesworth:
21048. James Hayward, b. 25 Feb. 1979

21041. Hilda Jean Shuttlesworth, born Grafton, Taylor County, 4 November 1926, married in Oakland, Maryland, 26 April 1946 or 1947, Paul Warden Reed, #8065, who was born Grafton, West Virginia, 5 February 1924, son of Benjamin Franklin Reed, and Rebecca Edith Kisner. Paul served in World War II. He worked for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (later the Chessie System). Hilda died in Grafton 5 or 8 April 1986. Paul died at Grafton 27 April 1990. They are buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton (593, 1119). BMS.Cas0a

Children:  
21050. Kenneth Clinton, b. Grafton, W. Va. 16 Apr. 1950


Children:  
21053. Lori Anne, b. Baltimore, Md. 3 Apr. 1981

786

Child of Kenneth Clinton and Jennifer (Thomas) Reed:
21054. Robert Allen [Thomas], b. 31 Dec. 1992

21051. Linda Jean Reed ("Jeanie"), born Grafton, West Virginia, 12 May 1952, married in Grafton, 11 December 1970, David Lee Davis, who was born in Grafton 27 November 1948, son of Philip Davis and Bertha West (1119).


21057. Christopher Paul Davis, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 August 1976, married at Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia, 31 August 2002, Angelia Lee Murphy, who was born at Parsons 26 November 1975 (1119).


***** Add 10 *****

21008. Lulu Carolyn Robinson, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 21 March 1907 [sic], married first, in Taylor County, 15 July 1925, Joseph B. McCleary, who was born at Dodson, West Virginia, circa 1904. Lulu married second Herbert Dane Leach, who was born in Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, 20 July 1905. Lulu died in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 22 July 1959. Herbert died in Barbour County, West Virginia, 4 March 1974. They are buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor County (593).

Child of Herbert D. and Lulu Carolyn (Robinson) Leach:


Children: 21051. William Dane, b. 7 Apr. 1952
21052. Lu Ann, b. 7 Mar. 1955
21053. Cynthia Lee, b. 23 July 1960


20992. Erske B. Robinson, born Marion County 22 May 1884, married 15 August 1905 Nora J. Kisner, who was born in Marion County 31 July 1887. Erske died 17 July 1906 and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton. Nora died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 11 December 1974 (593).

Child: 21056. Arthur E., b. 1906-07

21056. Arthur E. Robinson, born 1906-07 was adopted by Albert and Jennie Veyon (593).


Children: 21059. Herbert Leroy, b. 23 Dec. 1907
21060. Lela Cora, b. 21 Mar. 1912
21061. Dorsey Reperal, b. 28 Feb. 1919
21062. Mary Jane, b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 2 Dec. 1921
21063. Margarette Mae, b. 29 May 1926


others


21062. Mary Jane Robinson, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 2 December 1921, married in Taylor County, 25 January 1939, Kenneth Johnson, who was born in 1917. Mary Jane died in May 1980 and is buried at Woodsdale Cemetery, Grafton (593). Her last benefit was paid to Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia (605).

Children: 21070. Arnold Elliott, b. 25 Feb. 1940
21071. Sylvia Jane, b. 25 Sept. 1942
21072. Mary Karen, b. 14 May 1946

Children: 21076. Jessica Lynn, b. 3 Dec. 1977

21078. Gregory George, b. 1990


21071. Sylvia Jane Johnson, born 25 September 1942, married Larry Joe Welch, who was born in Belpre, Ohio, 10 September 1941. They live (1991) in Maryland (593).  
21081. Sylvia Renee, b. 17 May 1965

Children: 21082. Shandi Lynn, b. 20 Sept. 1983  
21083. Lindsay Dannielle, b. 21 Nov. 1984  
21084. Bree Nicole, b. 23 Dec. 1985  
21085. Clarissa Mary Jane, b. 28 Dec. 1988

Children: 21087. Roger Elliott, b. 17 Aug. 1985  
21088. Dustin Henry, b. 20 July 1988


20994. Sophrona Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 12 December 1887, married 30 May 1908 Delbert Robinson, who was born 17 December 1887, son of William Benjamin Franklin Robinson and Ida Jane Cole. Sophrona died at Grafton, 7 July 1941, and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor County (593).  
Children: 21090. Le Pierre, died young  
21092. Lucille Zella, b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 27 July 1920  

789

Child of Robert and Genivie (DeMoss) Wolfe:
21093. Susan Veraline, b. 26 Mar. 1930
Children of Charles Henry and Genivie (DeMoss) Robinson:
21094. Kitty Lou, b. 19 Apr. 1942
21095. Carol Lynn, b. 25 Nov. 1944

Susan Veraline Wolfe, born 26 March 1930, daughter of Robert and Genivie (DeMoss) Wolfe, was raised from a small child by Charles Henry Robinson. She married ______ Rogers (593).

Kitty Lou Robinson, born 19 April 1942, married in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 16 August 1961, Robert Clark Bailey, who was born 11 September 1940. They live (1991) in Cleveland, Ohio (593).

Children: 21097. Lori Beth, b. 19 June 1963, died same day
21098. Timothy Clark, b. 4 July 1964


Children: 21100. Jeemy David, b. 7 June 1971
21101. Jason Patrick, b. 30 June 1974

Lucille Zella Robinson, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 27 July 1920, married 5 October 1939 Charles Huston Kelley. They were divorced about 1950. Lucille lives (1991) in Grafton, West Virginia (593).

Children: 21102. Charles James, b. Grafton, W. Va. 8 Mar. 1940
21103. Terry Lee, b. Grafton, W. Va. 1 May 1942


Children of Charles James and Dorothy J. (Litke) Kelley:
21104. Christopher Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1967
21105. David Lee, b. 8 Oct. 1970

Children of Charles James and Linda Sue (Bailey) Kelley:
21106. Misty Lee, b. 2 Aug. 1978
   Children: 21108. Tammy Jo, b. 11 Aug. 1961
              21109. Terry Lee Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1964
              21110. Teresa Jean, b. 11 Dec. 1965

              21112. Kelley Michelle, b. Virginia 3 Sept. 1987

21109. Terry Lee Kelley Jr., born 5 January 1964, married Denise Elizabeth Schullery (593).
   Children: 21114. Meganne Renee, b. 19 Jan. 1985
              21115. Terry Lee III, b. 15 Nov. 1988

20995. Delbert Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 1 August 1890, died 24 August 1892. He is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (593).

20996. George W. Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 22 February 1893, died 24 July 1893. He is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (593).

20997. Wait Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 23 April 1894, married in Grafton, 12 May 1917, Clarice Tessie Brown ("Tessie"), daughter of Mason and Rosetta (Ball) Brown. Wait worked for the B&O Railroad. He died at Grafton, 18 April 1981, and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton (396, 593).
              21118. Thelma Marie, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 30 Aug. 1921
              21119. Richard Herman ("Bud"), b. Grafton 6 Aug. 1923
              21120. George Elmer, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 5 June 1925
              21121. Robert Lee, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 9 Mar. 1928
              21122. Ralph Clyde, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 19 Aug. 1930

21117. Edward Junior Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 12 October 1918, married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, 5 April 1942, Evelyn Cordelia Boudreau, who was born in Forest Station, Maine, 18 September 1923, daughter of Tilman Boudreau and Rosalie Martin. Edward was a truck driver. Evelyn died in Chelsea, Massachusetts. Edward died in Chelsea 25 July 1978. They are buried in Chelsea (593).
              21124. Edward James, b. Chelsea, Mass. 13 May 1946

21118. Thelma Marie Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 30 August 1921, married in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 9 December 1944, Joseph Stanley Chisor Chris ("Joe"). They lived in Grafton, Taylor County. Thelma died there 12 December 1990. She is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton. No children (396, 593).

21119. Richard Herman Robinson ("Bud"), born Grafton, Taylor County, 6 August 1923, served in World War II on the USS West Virginia after the damage was repaired from the Pearl Harbor bombing. He worked for the Grafton Sentinel from 1948 to 1975. Richard married at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, 17 February 1950, Peggy JoAnn Shingleton, #8095, who was born at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 27 December 1926, daughter of George Anderson and Edith Helen (Moats) Shingleton. They live (1985-91) in Grafton, Taylor County (396, 593). See also #8090. BMS.Cas0a

Children:
21133. Joshua Enoch, b. Grafton, Taylor Co. 6 Apr. 1962

21120. George Elmer Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 5 June 1925, married first, at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, 9 November 1946, Rose Bahus, who was born at Sabraton, Monongalia County, 19 May 1928, daughter of Alex Bahus and Elizabeth Zay. They were divorced in June 1966. George married second, at Grafton, Taylor County, 6 August 1966, Edna Juanita Morgan, who was born in Grafton 18 August 1930. George was a welder. He died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 5 January 1989 and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton (593).

Children of George Elmer and Rose (Bahus) Robinson:
21137. Pamela Clarice, b. McKeesport, Pa. 22 Jan. 1948
21139. Jay, b. McKeesport, Penna. 21 May 1952
21140. Deborah Lynn, b. McKeesport, Penna. 24 May 1955
21141. Patricia Louise, b. McKeesport, Penna. 1 May 1956
21142. Darlene Marie, b. McKeesport, Penna. 15 Dec. 1957

Children of George Elmer and Rose (Bahus) Robinson:
21137. Pamela Clarice, b. McKeesport, Pa. 22 Jan. 1948
21139. Jay, b. McKeesport, Penna. 21 May 1952
21140. Deborah Lynn, b. McKeesport, Penna. 24 May 1955
21141. Patricia Louise, b. McKeesport, Penna. 1 May 1956
21142. Darlene Marie, b. McKeesport, Penna. 15 Dec. 1957

792
Children of George Elmer and Edna Juanita (Morgan) Robinson:
none

Child: 21143. Tamara Anne, b. 4 Mar. 1970

Children: 21144. Susan Marie, b. 23 Feb. 1979
21145. Amy Lynn, b. 24 Apr. 1984


21140. Deborah Lynn Robinson was born in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 24 May 1955. No further information.

Child: 21147. Alex Lincoln, b. 28 July 1980

21142. Darlene Marie Robinson was born in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 15 December 1957.

Children: 21149. Nedra Lee, b. Philippi, Barbour Co. 27 Apr. 1957
21150. Robert Keith, b. Philippi, Barbour Co. 29 Nov. 1960

21149. Nedra Lee Robinson, born Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 27 April 1957, married first, in Grafton, West Virginia, 14 October 1972, Donald Ray Edwards. They were divorced in 1981. Nedra married second, in Grafton, 10 April 1982, Leonard Junior Capaletty. They were divorced in October 1983. Nedra is a receptionist, living near Grafton (593).
Children of Donald Ray and Nedra Lee (Robinson) Edwards:
21151. Donald Ray Jr., b. 4 Apr. 1973
21152. Clarissa Hope, b. 30 June 1977
Robert Keith Robinson, born Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 29 November 1960, married in Oakland, Maryland, 21 May 1986, Nora Jean Wolfe. Robert is a correction officer (593).


Albertes Robinson (twin), born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 23 April 1894, died 13 March 1896. He is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Marion County (593).

Myrtle Elizabeth Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 2 October 1897, married 9 September 1914 Henry Francis Jennings, who was born at Maple Run, 2 December 1895, son of Ulysses Grant Jennings and Mary Ann Henry. They lived in Grafton. Henry was a B&O Railroad engineer. He died 24 April 1969 and is buried at Woodsdale Cemetery, Taylor County (396, 593).

Children: 21157. Ulysses Grant, b. 18 Apr. 1915
21158. Francis Junior, b. 23 May 1920
21159. Carl Joshua, b. 28 Dec. 1921
21160. Helen Lucille, b. 26 Dec. 1928

Ulysses Grant Jennings, born 18 April 1915, married 2 August 1938 Dorothy Mae Ryan. They were divorced after 1950 (396, 593).

Child: 21161. Ulysses Grant II, b. 31 Aug. 1947

Francis Junior Jennings, born 23 May 1920, married in his sophomore year at Grafton High School, 31 March 1936, Geraldine Frances Casto ("Jerry"), who was born in Adrian, Upshur County, daughter of Oscar Gideon Casto and _______ Ervin. Francis Junior was a B&O Railroad employee (396, 593).

21165. Ramola June, b. 23 Sept. 1948

Robert Lee Jennings ("Bob"), born 19 October 1936, married first, in Denmark, while serving in the U.S. Army in Germany, _______. He married second Diana Goodnow of Grafton. Bob works (1968-86) in Grafton with the B & O Railroad and lives in Taylor County (396, 593).

Children: 21166. Robert L. II
21167. Shaunda
21159. Carl Joshua Jennings, born 28 December 1921, married 5 September 1941 Dorothy Juanita Henderson. Carl was a B&O Railroad employee (396, 593).
   Children: 21170. Frances Nelson ("Buddy"), b. 5 Nov. 1942
              21171. Randall Carl, b. 15 Mar. 1945
              21172. Karla Kay, b. 18 June 1953

   Children: 21175. Ryan
              21176. Meredith

   Children: 21178. Linda Lucille, b. 15 May 1946
              21179. Paul Douglas, b. 27 Jan. 1948

21000. Theodore Robinson ("Ted"), born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 20 December 1912, married 14 February 1942 Bernice Hamilton. He was a barber. Ted died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 14 June 1979 and is buried at Woodsdale Cemetery, Taylor County. No children (593).

21001. Opal Virginia Robinson, born Grafton, Taylor County, 8 August 1915, married in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 30 December 1931, Emmit Phillips, who was born 24 July 1914. They live (1991) in Clarksburg, Harrison County (593).
   Child: 21182. William Frederick, b. 28 Feb. 1933

21182. William Frederick Phillips, born 28 February 1933, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 16 August 1952, Leanna Livingston (593).
   Children: 21183. Craig William, b. 28 Jan. 1956
              21184. James Martin, b. 25 Nov. 1958

   Children: 21185. Michael Craig, b. 1980
              21186. Jennifer Lea, b. 2 July 1983
              21187. Stephanie Brooks, b. 1989

Child: 21189. Martha Penelope, b. 20 Dec. 1943 (?)


Children: 21191. Shirley Ann, b. Taylor Co. 3 Sept. 1935
21192. James Paul, b. Taylor Co. 24 Feb. 1937
21193. Richard Lane, b. Taylor Co. 19 Nov. 1938


Children: 21194. Darle Jr., b. Taylor Co. 9 Aug. 1953
21195. Kimberly Ann, b. Taylor Co. 11 Sept. 1958


21200. Karen Denise, b. Maryland 24 May 1962


Children: 21202. Angela Michele, b. Maryland 8 Sept. 1984

21193. Richard Lane Jacobs, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 19 November 1938, lived with his mother in Grafton, Taylor County (593).
21004. Joseph Ray Robinson ("Joe"), born Grafton, Taylor County, 12 December 1921, married in Red House, Maryland, 29 October 1941 Edna Virginia Efaw. Joe was a glassworker. He died 8 September 1972 and is buried at Woodside Cemetery, Taylor County (593).

Children:  21204. Joseph Leonard, b. 3 May 1943


19305. Margaret Sapp, born Virginia 1842-43, married in Marion County, 16 May 1861, Ashman Carpenter of Marion County, born 1837, son of John and Emily (Martin) Carpenter. In 1870, Ashman and Margaret lived in Kingwood District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Ashman was a laborer (552). They farmed in Winfield District in 1880, neighbors to B. F. Robinson and George Martin (104). Ashman married second Nancy Miller (438, 439). This family is thought to have lived in either Marion or Preston or Taylor County, West Virginia (610). In 1920, one Ashman Carpenter, born Ohio 1837-38 of West Virginia-born parents, was living in Winfield District with wife Mary J., born West Virginia 1844-45, next to Augustus Carpenter, possibly his son (615).

Children of Ashman and Margaret (Sapp) Carpenter:
    21225. possibly Frank
    21226. (daughter), died in infancy
    21227. Benjamin Franklin, b. Marion Co. 30 June 1866
    21228. probably not Augustus, b. W. Va. 1866-67
    21229. Elizabeth J. ("Eliza"), b. Marion Co. 1868
    21230. Joseph E., b. W. Va. 1874

21227. Benjamin Franklin Carpenter was born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 June 1866. He was age 13 with his parents in Winfield District in June 1880 (104). B. F. Carpenter, born "July 1866," married first in 1889-90 Susan ______, born West Virginia in May 1870. They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Monongalia County, where B. F. was a day laborer. Susan had 4 children, all living, in June 1900 (114). He is probably the B. Franklin Carpenter ("Frank") who married (second) in 1906-07 Elizabeth ______, born West Virginia 1865-66. Elizabeth had been first married to ______ Thompson and had 3 Thompson children, one of which was living in April 1910. Frank lived with Elizabeth in Grant District, Monongalia County, in 1910, without employment (115). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Monongalia County, where B. F. was a broom builder with his own shop (615). Frank B. and Elizabeth C. Carpenter were still in Grant District in 1930, then retired (1285).

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Susan (____) Carpenter:

Children of ______ and Elizabeth (____) Thompson:
    21235. Ivy M., b. W. Va. 1900-01
2 others, died before 1910

21228. Augustus Carpenter, born West Virginia 1866-67, *might* have been a son of Ashman Carpenter above. Augustus G. Carpenter married Allie M. Coombs, who was born in West Virginia 1880-81 (610). They farmed in Winfield District, next to Ashman and Mary J. Carpenter (615). However, this connection is in doubt. It is more likely that Augustus G. Carpenter, born Philippi, Barbour County, 20 September 1866, was a son of John C. and Abigail (Weaver) Carpenter (768). In 1870, Augustus Carpenter, age 3, was living in Winfield District with Edgar and Louisa Satterfield, not far from John and Abigail Carpenter (552). In 1880, Augustus was with John and Abigail Carpenter (104).

Children of Augustus G. and Allie (Coombs) Carpenter:

21241. Harold Wayne ("Wayne"), b. West Virginia 1898
21242. Gladys, b. West Virginia 1907-08
21243. Mary, b. West Virginia Jan-Feb. 1911

21241. Harold Wayne Carpenter ("Wayne"), born West Virginia 1898, married in Marion County in 1920-21 Mamie Alta Lake. Wayne died in 1964 (2, 596, 615).

Children: 21246. Virginia Christine ("Christine"), b. 8 Nov. 1921
probably others

21246. Virginia Christine Carpenter ("Christine"), who was born 8 November 1921, married Willie Robert Hayhurst, #14067, who was born West Virginia 29 March 1919, a son of William Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie M. Heston (610). See #14067 for further descendants.

_BMS.Morgan1_

Children: 14160. Judy Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1945, died about age 3
14161. Willie Robert Jr., b. 20 Sept. 1947

21242. Gladys Carpenter, born West Virginia 1907-08, may be the Gladys May Carpenter who married in Marion County in 1934 Harvey Harold Clark (596).

21243. Mary Carpenter, born West Virginia January-February 1911, might be the Mary Louise Carpenter who married in Marion County in 1946 Sherman Tennant Jr. (596), but this is speculation.

21229. Elizabeth J. Carpenter ("Eliza"), born Marion County in 1868, married in Monongalia County, in August 1898, James L. Arnett, who was born in Monongalia County, 7 January 1861, son of Enos Arnett (1838-1874) and Sarah J. Price (610, 686). No further information

21230. Joseph E. Carpenter, born West Virginia 1874, was a child of Ashman and Margaret (Sapp) Carpenter. He was age 6 with his parents in Winfield District in June 1880 (104). No further information.
17855. Jacob ("Jake") Bunner, born Marion County, Virginia, 15 May 1819, married Melvina or Lavina or Luvina Carpenter, born West Virginia 3 April 1819, daughter of Ashman Carpenter and Emily Martin. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Jacob and Lavina raised Jacob's niece, Malissa Catherine Hamer or Hammer, #17899, born Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 1849, daughter of Augustus and Nancy (Bunner) Hammer. In 1910 they were living (at age 91) with Jacob B. and Emma Carpenter. Jacob died at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 4 March 1914, at age 94. Lavina died 23 May 1911. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District. No children (2, 9, 93, 114, 115, 385, 438, 514, 619).

17856. Joseph Ellsworth Bunner, born Monongalia County, (West) Virginia 11 May 1820, married 1 February 1843 Eliza Amanda Moran, born Monongalia County 14 July 1828 or 1824, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Musgrove) Moran. Eliza's son, Otha Bunner, reported that Eliza was a daughter of Hezekiah and Rachel (Norris) Moran, of French descent, from St. Mary's County, near Baltimore, Maryland (9, 22).

Joseph and Eliza Bunner moved in 1861 to Randolph County, West Virginia, settling near Helvetia. Joseph operated a 300 acre farm in Randolph County. In 1898 Joseph made the remarkable claim of having killed 1000 deer in his career. Joseph and Eliza were still on their farm in the Middlefork District of Randolph County in 1900. Eliza died there 19 May 1907. In 1910 Joseph was living with his son Joseph. Joseph Ellsworth Bunner died at Pine Grove, Randolph County, 3 August 1911, at age 91. Joseph and Eliza are buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery (1, 2, 22, 29, 104, 114, 115, 384, 438, 658).

Children: 21333. Solomon, b. Marion Co. 1 Nov. 1843
21334. Rebecca, b. Marion Co. W. Va. 2 Jan. 1845
21335. Otha Warren, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 22 Sept. 1847 or 1848
21336. Jacob Selby, b. Bunners Ridge 14 Aug. 1849
21337. Ezra, b. 29 Sept. 1851
21338. Amos Elias, b. 6 Jan. 1853
21340. Hezekiah Nelson, b. Virginia 5 Aug. 1856
21341. Manerva Jane, b. W. Va. 19 May 1859
21342. Irena V., b. 13 Feb. 1861
21343. Helena V., b. W. Va. 1866-67
21344. Joseph Ellsworth ("Wirt"), b. W. Va. 30 June 1868

21333. Solomon Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 November 1843, died in Marion County 1 August 1844, at age 9 months. He is buried at Pride Cemetery, Winfield District (29, 385, 514).
21334. Rebecca (or Rebecca Ellen) Buner, born in Marion County, West Virginia, 2 January 1845, married in Randolph County, 2 April 1868, Charles Elmer (or Ellmore) Queen ("Ell"), who was born in Upshur County, 12 March 1849, a son of Armstead Charles and Nancy (Starcher) Queen of Washington District, Upshur County. Armstead C. Queen was a son of Charles A. Queen and grandson of Armstead Queen (730).

Rebecca Ellen and Armstead had up to 8 children (29, 384). This must be the "Chelsea E." Queen, born West Virginia 1848-49, who was living in Washington District, Upshur County, in 1880. Charles Elmer Queen was a farmer, miller, and carder. He owned 250 acres on Middle Fork River and also owned the grist and saw mill on Middle Fork in Washington District. Rebecca died about 1890.

Charles Ellmore Queen also married (second?) in 1895-96 Eva Armstrong, who was born in West Virginia in January 1873 or 1870, a daughter of J. M. Armstrong. They lived in 1900-20 in Banks District, Upshur County, where Charles was a sawmiller in 1900 (114). Charles died in 1908. Eva died 19 January 1934. The children of Charles E. and Rebecca Queen are listed below (104, 658, 681, 730, 786).

Children of Charles Ellmore and Rebecca (Bunner) Queen:
21346. Ida Jane, b. W. Va. 16 Mar. 1869
21348. Benton, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1871
21349. Eliza Belle, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1873
21350. Joseph Ellsworth, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1875
21351. Eva S., b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1877
21352. Citadel (or Ceta D.) (daughter),
          b. W. Va. 30 Dec. 1878, died 9 December 1881

Children of Charles Ellmore and Eva (Armstrong) Queen:
21355. (child), died before June 1900
21358. Nellie
21359. Nora, b. W. Va. 1901-02
21360. Bert or Birt, b. W. Va. 1903-04
21361. Herman, b. W. Va. 1905-06
21362. Elsie, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1908
21364. Wanda, b. W. Va. 1910-11
21365. Armstead, b. W. Va. 1912-13
21366. Albert, b. W. Va. 1916-17

21346. Ida Jane Queen, born West Virginia 16 March 1869, married Thomas Horan (730).

21347. Willie or William Benton Queen, born West Virginia 12 February 1870, married in 1896 Sarah Myrtle Burnside ("Myrt|e"), born West Virginia in October 1878 (730). They lived in 1900 in Meade District, Upshur County. Living with them in 1900 was Daisy Murphy, born March 1902 (114).
1891 (114). They were in Washington District, Upshur County, in 1920, when Willie was a laborer in a lumber yard (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Upshur County, where Willie was a laborer in a lumber mill (1285). Sarah died in 1934 (1521).

21372. Constance, b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1899
21373. Beatrice
21374. McKinley (son), b. W. Va. 1902-03
21375. Kingdom (son), b. W. Va. 1906-07
21376. Jack
21377. Edith, b. W. Va. 1910-11

21372. Constance Queen, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 7 September 1899, died in Upshur County 9 March 1901 (1521).

21376. Jack Queen may be the Jack Queen, born 25 October 1906, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in July 1972 (605).

21378. Keith Queen, born Upshur County, West Virginia, in August 1919, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in December 1975 (605, 1521).

21348. Benton Queen, born West Virginia 7 March 1871, married in 1897-98 Rosa Balli, who was born Ohio 8 October 1874, daughter of Swiss parents (730). He should not be confused with another Benton Albert Queen, also of Upshur County, West Virginia, of about the same age, who married about 1890 Sarah Nellie Call and had 11 children between 1887 and 1907 (681).

Benton and Rosa lived in 1900-10 in Banks District, Upshur County, where Benton was head sawyer at a saw mill (114, 115). They lived in Union District, Upshur County, in 1920, when Benton was a lumberman for Hardman Lumber Company (615). He was a general farmer in 1930 (1285).

Children: 21381. Dorothy Lorena, b. W. Va. 8 July 1899
21383. Esther Virginia, b. W. Va. 25 Mar. 1905
21384. Clarence Elmer, b. W. Va. 16 Aug. 1919

21381. Dorothy Lorena Queen, born West Virginia 8 July 1899, married Carl Dawster (730).

Child: 21390. Louis June

21382. Sylvia M. Queen, born West Virginia 12 February 1902, married Joe Martini or Marteney (730). Sylvia Marteney died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, in July 1975 (605).

21383. Esther Virginia Queen, born West Virginia 25 March 1905,
21384. Clarence Elmer Queen, born West Virginia 16 August 1919, married Jessie Krouch (730).

21349. Eliza Belle Queen, born West Virginia 3 March 1873, married in 1892-93 Harry M. Walker, born 3 September 1870, son of Nelson Walker and Rebecca J. Wall (730). In 1900, Eliza Walker, married for 7 years, with 2 children, was living with her unmarried younger sister Eva Queen in Grafton, Taylor County (114).

21350. Joseph Ellsworth Queen, born West Virginia 7 March 1875, married first, in 1895-96, Nona E. Hyre, born West Virginia in April 1878. They lived in 1900 in Meade District, Upshur County, where Joseph was a sawmill man (114). He was a general store merchant in Meade District in 1910 (115). Joseph was apparently without a wife in September 1918, when his 2 daughters lived in Elkins, Randolph County and he worked as a mill foreman for Ewerson Lumber Company in Flint, Randolph County (1315). He married second Anna M. Peters (“Annie”), born West Virginia 1888-89, who had first been married to _____ Peters and had Peters children. They lived in 1930 in Reno District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Joseph was a sawyer at a saw mill (730, 1285). Joseph’s last residence was Augusta, Hampshire County, West Virginia. He died in March 1969 (605).

Children of Joseph E. and Nona E. (Hyre) Queen:
   21396. (child), died young before June 1900
   21397. Helen or Hellen, b. W. Va. 1902-03

Children of _____ and Anna M. (_____ ) Peters:
   21398. Samuel E., b. W. Va. 1908-09
   21399. Lois, b. W. Va. 1910-11

21351. Eva S. Queen, born West Virginia 28 April 1877, married after 1900 Will Falken (730).

21352. Citadel Queen, born West Virginia 30 December 1878, daughter of Charles Ellmore and Rebecca (Bunner) Queen, died 9 December 1881. She is buried at Lanham Cemetery, at Queens, Washington District, Upshur County (583).

21354. Elsie May (or Elcie May) Queen, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 20 January 1886, married first ______ ______. She married second Herman Hahn (730).

21335. Otha Warren Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 22 September 1847 or 1848, married 1 January 1870 Jane Queen, born West Virginia September 1851, daughter of Armstead Charles and Nancy (Starcher) Queen of Hacher’s Creek, Washington District, Upshur County, and a granddaughter of Charles A. Queen and Charlotte Jeffries (730, 786). At the age of 17, Otha Bunner began teaching school and taught 15 terms in succession in Randolph and Upshur Counties, West Virginia. In 1880 he was in Washington District, Upshur County. In 1900 he was in Middlefork District, Randolph County, with his brother Amos in the household. He finally settled at Alton, Vicksburg township, Upshur County. There he served as Justice of the
Peace, Commissioner of County Court, and President of County Court. He was a Notary Public
for many years. Otha and Jane were living at Vicksburg in 1910. Otha changed the spelling of
the family name from Bunner to Bonner. This spelling has been retained by his descendants. O.
W. Bonner died 13 May 1930 (1, 6, 22, 29, 103, 104, 114, 115, 384, 386, 552, 681, 730).

Children: 21396. Ella Florence, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1870
21397. Matilda May ("Tilla May" or "Tille"), b. Upshur Co.,
   W. Va. 1 Mar. 1873
21398. Eva Leona, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 6 Feb. 1876
21399. Elbert Moran, b. Upshur Co. 15 Sept. 1878
21400. Frank Leslie ("Leslie"), b. W. Va. 23 June 1881
21402. Eula Georgia ("Nellie"), b. W. Va. 10 Feb. 1884
21404. Nancy Nina ("Nina"), b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1889
21405. Lola Pearle (or Lola Pearl), ("Pearl"), b. W. Va.
   11 Sept. 1891

21396. Ella Florence Bonner, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 8 September 1870, died 2
March 1895, unmarried (22, 104, 384, 386, 681).

21397. Matilda May Bonner or Bunner ("Tilla May" or "Tille" or "May"), born in Upshur
   County, West Virginia, 1 March 1873, married 25 December 1893 Dr. Oscar King Johnson, born
   Ohio. In 1900, May was living with her parents in Randolph County (22, 104, 114, 386, 621,
   681). In 1910, May was living with 3 children in Union District, Upshur County, without her
   husband, working as a milliner with her own shop (115). May was a widow in 1920, living with 2
   of her children in Buckhannon, Upshur County (615). May or Mae was a widow in 1930, living
   with her son Francis in Akron, Ohio (1262).
   Children: 21407. Francis K., b. 1 Sept. 1896
   21408. Ruth B., b. W. Va. 1903-04
   21409. Oscar K., b. W. Va. 1906-07

21407. Francis K. Johnson, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 1 September 1896, married
before 1918 Letty V. ________, born West Virginia 1897-98. They lived in 1918-20 in Akron,
Summit County, Ohio, where Francis worked in the "Flying Squadron" for Goodyear Rubber (829,
1315). Francis's widowed mother, Mae Johnson, lived with them in Akron in 1930 (1262).
Francis died in Akron, Summit County, 26 April 1983. His wife survived him (607). Letty V.
Johnson died in Akron, Summit County, 1 June 1987 (607).
   Children: 21410. Wilma, b. Ohio Mar. 1917
   21411. Robert, b. Ohio about June 1919

21409. Oscar K. Johnson, born West Virginia 1906-07, lived in northeastern Ohio (386).

21398. Eva Leona Bonner, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 6 February 1876, died 13
(or 8) September 1879, at age 3 (386, 681). She is buried at Lanham Cemetery, at Queens,
Washington District, Upshur County (583).
21399. Elbert Moran Bonner, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 15 September 1878, married Charlotta Kemp ("Lottie"). He died 26 February 1958 (1, 22, 104, 384, 386, 621, 681).

Child: 21410. Elizabeth Bernadine, b. 21 Mar. 1907

21410. Elizabeth Bernadine Bonner, born 21 March 1907, married Robert Granger Bradey. Elizabeth died in 1943. Elizabeth’s father, Elbert M. Bonner, then adopted Elizabeth’s only daughter (386).

Children: 21411. Bernard Kemp, b. 14 Nov. 1930, died in 1931
21412. Charlotta, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 1 June 1932

21412. Charlotta Bradey, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 June 1932, was adopted by her grandfather, Elbert Moran Bonner, and raised in Ohio. She married Albert Cread Jefferson Calaway. Albert C. Calaway is a Doctor of Dental Surgery. They live (1968-88) in Chevy Chase and Potomac, Maryland (386).

Children: 21413. Steven Albert, b. 14 Nov. 1955
21414. Constance Lynn, b. 27 Apr. 1957
21415. Susan Lauri, b. 20 Mar. 1964
21416. Charla Anne ("Charlanne"), b. 27 Aug. 1966

21413. Steven Albert Calaway, born 14 November 1955, died 4 May 1978 (386).

21414. Constance Lynn Calaway, born 27 April 1957, married Gerald D. (Dale?) Fairclough. They are divorced (386).

Child: 21417. Thain Steven

21400. Frank Leslie Bonner ("Leslie"), born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 23 June 1881, married 23 June 1904, in Randolph County, Jessie O. Morgan, #14440, who was born 19 January 1885, daughter of Charles Morgan and Octavia Lemmons. Frank L. Bonner was a farmer in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, in 1910, when Jessie reported having had 5 children, 3 living (115). Leslie lived later in Buckhannon, West Virginia. They became divorced before 1930. Frank was a musician in a violin band in Union District, Upshur County, in 1930, living with just his son Willard. Jessie lived in 1930 in Buckhannon with just her son Leslie (1285). Frank died 19 April 1934. Jessie Bonner died 24 April 1976, aged 91 years, 3 months, 5 days. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (12, 384, 386, 681, 751, 944). BMS.Morg2

Children: 21422. (son) (twin), died in infancy
21423. (daughter) (twin), died in infancy
21424. Roland, b. W. Va. 21 Feb. 1905 or 21 Feb. 1916
21425. Genevive, b. W. Va. 13 Nov. 1907 or 13 Nov. 1917
21427. Christine, b. 7 Sept. 1913

(another source says David (??))

21430. Roland K. Bonner, born in June 1945, lives (circa 1993-96 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio (1340). He may have married Elizabeth Ann ______ (“Beth Ann”) (1340).

Children: 21431. Roland K., b. 1977-78


21425. Genevive Bonner, born in West Virginia 13 November 1907 (another source claims 13 November 1917), married Elmer Mills, who was born 7 September 1903, son of William Mills and Ellie Brannon. Elmer received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, in March 1981 (605). Genevieve lived (1993) at Buckhannon Manor, Buckhannon, West Virginia (2). Her last residence was East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio. She died 10 December 1996 (605).

21437. Mary Ann, b. 3 January 1939
21438. Karl Keith (“Keith”), b. 10 January 1943
21439. Marilyn Sue, b. 9 Mar. 1945
21440. Sharon L., b. 5 October 1951

21436. Kenneth E. Mills, born Akron, Ohio, 2 April 1925, married first Donna Jean McIntosh. They had 3 children. Kenneth’s first wife died about 1989. Kenneth married second Ronna Susan Perrott. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He lived (1992-93) at Wellsville, Ohio (2). Kenneth died at East Liverpool City Hospital, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 4 May 1995 (607). His last residence was Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio (605).

Children of Kenneth E. and Donna Jean (McIntosh) Mills:
21441. Constance Lynn, b. 24 Nov. 1946
21442. Donna Jean II, b. 7 Dec. 1947
21443. Melody Kay, b. 13 Apr. 1950
21444. Michael Kim, b. 11 Sept. 1951

Children of Kenneth E. and Ronna Susan (Perrott) Mills:
21445. Glenn R. [Virden], b. 17 Feb. 1964

21446. Mary Mills or Virden, born 6 September 1965, married _____ Verden (?) (2).


   Children of Harry A. and Mary Ann (Mills) Dunlevy:
   21451. Harry A.
   21452. David B.


   Child: 21454. Garry or Gary


   Children: 21455. Kevan or Kevin
   21456. Michelle R., b. 1967

21455. Kevan or Kevin Orr was unmarried in June 1993 (2).

21456. Michelle R. Orr, born 1967, married George F. Aznavorian (2). They have lived at Morgantown, West Virginia, Forest and Roanoke, Virginia (1340).


   Children: 21458. Danual or Daniel
   21459. Lee Ann

*** Add 30 ***

21426. Charles Morgan Bonner, born West Virginia 21 December 1909, might be the "Charles F. Bunner" whose birth is recorded in Marion County in 1909 (598). Charles married at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 6 October 1934, Lola Dove Wilfong ("Dove"), born Randolph County, West Virginia, 1909-10, daughter of William and E. B. Wilfong (1552). They were living at Route 1 or Route 2, Buckhannon, West Virginia, in the early 1970's. Charles died 1 January 1981. Lola died 27 June 1986 (2, 386).


727
21431. Lola Jane, b. Upshur Co. 3 May 1937
21432. William Charles, b. 21 Jan. 1939
21433. Janice Mae, b. Upshur Co. 13 Nov. 1940
21434. Dorris Junior (son), b. Upshur Co. 5 Sept. 1942
21435. Helen Jean, b. Upshur Co. 10 Sept. 1947

21430. Darrell Ray Bonner, born Upshur County 24 September 1935, married at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 21 January 1955, Terecia or Terica Marie Bailey ("Marie"), born Upshur County in 1935, daughter of Virgil Bailey and Carol Rowan (1552). Darrell served in the U. S. Army. He later worked in the insurance business and now (1993) is retired on disability. Marie has worked for an attorney firm. They live (1992-93) at Route 6, Buckhannon, near the Bonner family farm (2).

Children: 21436. Darrell Randolph, b. 25 June 1956
21437. Barbara Marie, b. 29 Sept. 1958
21438. Douglas Morgan, b. 12 Jan. 1966


Children: 21439. Nathaniel Shawn, b. 22 Apr. 1984
21440. Daniel Morgan, b. 27 June 1986
21441. Michael Aaron, b. 9 Jan. 1990
21442. Ashley Lauren (dau.), b. 7 Dec. 1992


Children: 21447. William Frederick ("Fred")
21448. Duane

21447. William Frederick Norman ("Fred") was unmarried in February 1993 (2).

21448. Duane Norman married ________ _______ and had two children in February 1993 (2).

Children: 21451. David Charles  
21452. Michael


21452. Michael Bonner married _______ _______ (2).

21433. Janice Mae or May Bonner, born Upshur County 13 November 1940, of Buckhannon, married first, at Tallmansville, West Virginia, 18 June 1960, Basil Oden Wilfong, of Buckhannon, born Upshur County 1936-37, son of Herbert Wilfong and Ethel Wilfong Anderson (1552). They were later divorced and Janice married second James W. Harris. James Harris died and Janice married third Carl W. Campbell. There were no children from this third marriage. Janice and Carl live (1993) in Buckhannon, West Virginia (2).

Child of Basil O. and Janice Mae (Bonner) Wilfong:
21455. Leslie [Wilfong]

Child of James W. and Janice May (Bonner) Harris:
21456. Melanie

21456. Melanie Harris married _______ _______, who is from a Caribbean island and is of mixed ancestry. They live near Arlington, Virginia, and had no children in February 1993 (2).

21434. Dorris Junior Bonner, born Upshur County 5 September 1942, son of Charles Morgan Bonner and Lola Dove Wilfong, of Buckhannon, married first, at Tallmansville, Upshur County, 5 October 1963, Mona Gay Bennett of Kanawha Head, West Virginia, who was born in Upshur County 1941-42, daughter of Woodrow R. Bennett and Willie H. Herndon (1552). He married second Nellie Butcher. They were divorced with no children and Dorris married third Connie _______. They separated with no children. Connie lives (1993) in the Zanesville, Ohio, area. Dorris lives (1993) at Route 2, French Creek, West Virginia (2).

Children of Dorris Junior and Mona (Bennett) Bonner:
21458. Kenneth N.  
21459. Melissa  
21460. Lonnie (son, twin)  
21461. Donnie (son, twin)  
21462. Sabrina, b. 1972-74  
21463. Joey, b. circa 1976-77  
21464. Frankie (dau.), b. circa 1978-79

21458. Kenneth N. Bonner married Catherine L. Huffman (“Cathy”). They live (circa 1993-96) in Adrian and French Creek, West Virginia (2, 1340).

Children: 21465. (daughter)  
21466. (daughter)

21460. Lonnie Bonner, twin son of Dorris Junior Bonner and Mona Bennett, married. They had no children in February 1993 and live in Adrian, West Virginia (2).

21461. Donnie Bonner, twin son of Dorris Junior Bonner and Mona Bennett, married. They had no children in February 1993 and live in Adrian, West Virginia (2).

21462. Sabrina Bonner, born 1972-74, was unmarried in February 1993 but has a son, surname Bonner (2).

Child: 21468. Bradley

21469. Gary Mullens married and has (1993) one son (2).

21470. Craig Mullens was unmarried in February 1993 (2).


Children: 21469. Gary
21470. Craig

21469. Gary Mullens married and has (1993) one son (2).

21470. Craig Mullens was unmarried in February 1993 (2).

21427. Christine Bonner, born 7 September 1913, married in Marion County in April-May 1929 William Otto Reed ("Otto"), who was born in West Virginia about 1901 or 1897, son of Elam Doc (or Elam Dock) Reed and Arminta Bell Keasling of Buckhannon. Arminta Bell Keasling, born August 1872, died in 1946-47. Otto Reed died many years before 1993. Christine received a social security number in West Virginia in 1952. She lived (1993) at Buckhannon Manor, a senior citizen home in Buckhannon, West Virginia (1, 2, 596). Christine Reed died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 22 October 2001 (605).

Children: 21472. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1930
21473. Caroline Ruth, died young
21474. William Jr., died young
21475. Richard ("Dick")
21476. Freda, b. 1935-36
21477. Bob
21478. Ralph
21479. Wayne
21480. Nancy
21481. Dottie ("Dot") (dau.)
21482. Billie Ray
21483. Neil
Elizabeth Reed, born 23 August 1930, married at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 24 December 1946, Glen Alonzo Sims, who was born Alonzo Glen Sims, 11 August 1914, son of Alonzo Alfred Sims and Olive Rebecca Bean. Glen and Elizabeth live (1992-93) in Alexandria, Virginia, and have six children (1, 2).

Children:  
21484. Sandra Kay ("Sandy"), b. 11 Oct. 1948  
21485. Glen Alonzo Jr., b. 2 Dec. 1949  
21486. Gary Wayne, b. 23 May 1951  
21487. Connie Lorraine, b. 10 Apr. 1954  
21488. Roger Alan, b. 17 Feb. 1957  
21489. Debra Lynn, b. 26 Dec. 1960

Sandra Kay Sims ("Sandy"), born 11 October 1948, married Daniel Gorham. They live (1993) in Dale City, Virginia (2).

Children:  
21490. Daniel Lee Jr. ("Danny")  
21491. Teresa Ann ("Terry")  
21492. Brittany Lynn


Children:  
21493. Jacob


Children:  
21497. Donna Marie, b. Alexandria 21 May 1974  
21499. Todd Edward, b. Alexandria 8 June 1984


Children:  
21500. Rickie, b. 17 Nov. 1989  
21501 Stephen, b. 14 May 1991

Pamela Kay Sims, born Alexandria, Virginia, 26 December 1971, married Jeffrey Goodale ("Jeff"). Pamela's first child was born out of wedlock and was a son of Jerry Minnick, who died prior to 1993 (2).

Child of Pamela Kay Sims and Jerry Minnick:  
21502. Christopher Glen [Sims], b. 9 Nov. 1989

Child of Jeff and Pamela Kay (Sims) Goodale:  
21503. Kirsten Lauren, b. 30 July 1991

   Children: 21504. Nathaniel Adam
   21505. Jonathan Aaron
   21506. Benjamin Robert

21488. Roger Alan Sims, born 17 February 1957, married first Sheila Collett. They were divorced and Roger married second Joyce Kerns. Roger gave his daughter by his first marriage up for adoption. Roger lives (1993) in Triangle, Virginia (2).
   Child of Roger Alan and Sheila (Collett) Sims:
   21507. Heather Elizabeth
   Child of Roger Alan and Joyce (Kerns) Sims:
   21508. Erica Lee (dau.)

21507. Heather Elizabeth Sims lives in California with her mother, Sheila, who has probably remarried (2).

   Children: 21510. Stephen James
   21511. Marty Lynn Christian (dau.)

21475. Richard Reed ("Dick") has married twice or more. He has spent time in a penitentiary in Huttonsville, West Virginia. He has children (2).

   Children: 21517. Allen
   21518. Peggy

21517. Allen Skidmore married ______ _______ and lives in Ohio (2).

21518. Peggy Skidmore married Jim Evans. Peggy lives (1993) in Buckhannon, West Virginia. She has one child (2).
   Children: 21521. (child)

21477. Bob Reed married ______ _______. Bob died prior to 1993 (2).
   Child: 21522. (daughter)

21478. Ralph Reed died at age 12 (2).
21479. Wayne Reed married _______ _________, who was from Philippi, West Virginia. Wayne was killed in military service, at Dok To, in Viet Nam. No children (2). This might be the Lesley Wayne Reed, Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army, born 11 January 1946, of Buckhannon, West Virginia, who was killed in South Vietnam 19 November 1967 (1522).

21480. Nancy Reed had one child at age 14, out of wedlock. She married first Bob Davis. She married second _______ Dugan. Mr. Dugan suffered from skin cancer. Nancy married third Ralph _______. Nancy lives (1993) in Excelsior, West Virginia. There were no children by Nancy’s second or third marriages (2).
   Child of Nancy Reed:
       21523. Jimmy [Reed]
   Children of Bob and Nancy (Reed) Davis:
       21524. Leslie
       21525. Robbie


21481. Dorothy L. Reed ("Dottie" or "Dot") married Glenn D. Judy, born 1962-63. She lives (1993) in Buckhannon, West Virginia (2).
   Children: 21527. Glen
               21528. (son), possibly Jamie Lee
               21529. (son), possibly John C.

21482. Billie Ray Reed has married four times. He married first Dottie _______. Billie Ray married second Jennie _______. They were divorced and he married third Jennie’s sister. They were divorced and for his fourth marriage, Billie Ray remarried Jennie again. He lives (1993) in Buckhannon, West Virginia. Billie Ray has several children (2).

21483. Neil Reed, youngest child of Otto and Christine (Bonner) Reed, was killed in a car accident in Buckhannon, West Virginia. He was age 21 and unmarried (2).

21428. Ralph Willard Bonner ("Bill"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, in July 1915, married at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 23 July 1938, Wilma Florence Kyer, born Webster County, West Virginia, 1920-21, daughter of Franklin L. and Carolina (Fletcher) Kyer (1552). They lived in Buckhannon. They were later divorced. Willard died before 1993 (2). This may be the Ralph Bonner, born 24 July 1916, whose last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur County, and who died in January 1982 (605).

   Wilma Florence Bonner, of Buckhannon, married second, at Adrian, West Virginia, 16 November 1946, Archie Bartley Beaumont, of New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, who was also divorced, born Jefferson County, Ohio, 1913-14, son of Archie Carlyle Beaumont and Margaret Ramsey (1552).

   Children of Ralph Willard and Wilma Florence (Kyer) Bonner:
       21535. (son), b. 1939-46

733
21536. Charlotte Anne

21536. Charlotte Anne Bonner married _______ ________ (2).

21429. Leslie Junior Bonner ("Junior" or "Leslie"), born at Alexander, West Virginia, 5 September 1926, lived at Dale City, Virginia, and/or Maryland. In the 1970's he was living in Chantilly, Virginia (386). Leslie Junior married first, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 5 January 1946, Kathleen Rinehart or Rhinehardt ("Cathy" or "Katy"), born Lewis County, West Virginia, in 1926, daughter of Eugene D. Rinehart and Ruth Bailey (1552). They were divorced and Leslie married Mary Louise Phillips, who might have been from Woodbridge, Virginia. Leslie married third Sandra Leah Vaught, who is from Front Royal, Virginia. Leslie Junior died 29 August 1992 and is buried at Front Royal. His widow Sandra lives (1992-93) in Woodbridge, Virginia. Sandra had been previously married and has children of her own, including a daughter (2). Mary Louise married second Adrian Lawson and lives (1993) in Wilmington, North Carolina (2).

Child of Leslie Junior Bonner and Kathleen Rinehart:
21571. Rebecca ("Becky"), b. Sept. 1949

Children of Leslie Junior and Mary Louise (Phillips) Bonner:


Child: 21574. (child), possibly Darren Wayne


Children: 21576. Justin, b. 17 Nov. 1975
21577. Matthew, b. 8 July 1979


21402. Eula Georgia Bonner (nicknamed "Nellie Bligh"), born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 10 February 1884, died unmarried at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 26 October 1953 (384, 386, 681).

21403. Joseph Sterling Bonner ("Sterling"), born at Alton, Upshur County, West Virginia, 14 April 1886, enlisted in the U. S Army in January 1911, listing his occupation as musician (1523). He sailed from Cristobal, Panama, to New York in January 1914, when he listed his U. S. address as Parkersburg (291). He married before 1920 Alta M. Foster, born Illinois 26 December 1895, daughter of _____ Foster and _____ Helman. Joseph was a photographer in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1920 (1207). They lived in 1930 in Falls Church, Virginia, where Joseph was a poultryman (?) (1282). Joseph died in October 1966. Alta received a social security number in 734
District of Columbia before 1951. She was still living in 1980 (22, 104, 114, 384, 386, 681). Alta M. Bonner died at Calistoga, Napa County, California, 4 June 1997, at age 101. She is buried as the wife of a veteran at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia (605, 796, 1359).

Children: 21602. Elaine, b. Va. 1920-21
21603. Esther, b. Alabama (?) 1921-22
21604. Alta May, b. _____1922-23
21605. Jean, b. _____ 1924-25
21607. Foster
21608. Betty Jane, b. _____ about Jan. 1929

21602. Elaine Bonner, born Virginia 1920-21, married Howard Rogers. They later separated (386, 1282). This might be the Elaine Rogers, born 23 July 1920, who received a social security number in Virginia before 1951 and who died in New York, New York, in August 1980 (605).

21605. Jean Bonner, born 1924-25, married a Mr. Key. They lived in Haymarket, Virginia, in the 1970’s (386, 1282).

21607. Foster Bonner served in the military service (386).


21404. Nancy Nina Bonner (“Nina”), born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 27 February 1889, died young 31 January 1894 (22, 384, 386, 681). She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Alton, West Virginia (583).

21405. Lola Pearle or Lola Pearl Bunner (“Pearl”), born West Virginia 11 September 1891, died young 1 May 1892 (384, 386). She is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Alton, West Virginia (583).

***** Add 10 ***

21336. Jacob Selby Bunner, born Bunners Ridge, West Virginia, 14 August 1849, married in Upshur County, 4 December 1870, Mary Zickefoose, who was born in Randolph County, West Virginia, in March 1853, daughter of Henry and Barbara Zickefoose of Randolph County, West Virginia. In 1880-1900 they were living in Banks District, Upshur County. Jacob died about 1904-05, at age 54, of dropsy, and is buried at Brooks Hill, Upshur County, West Virginia (1, 29, 104, 114, 384, 614). Mary married second, in Upshur County, 10 January 1907, Elmore Osburn or Osborne of Upshur County, born in Harrison County 1842-43, son of Wilson and Susana
Osburn. Elmore was himself a widower (682). Mary also married (third?) William J. (“Bill”) Gibson (686).

           21611. Ezra Marshall, b. Selbyville, W. Va. 6 Nov. 1874
           21612. Barbara M., b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 10 July 1878
           21614. Eliza Ellen, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 15 Apr. 1885

21609. Amanda Boner, daughter of Jacob and Mary Boner, was born in Upshur County in January 1871 (681). No further information.

21610. Emza E. Bunner (“Emzie”), born West Virginia in September 1871, married first, before 1900, Jordan (or Jerdon?) J. Simmons, #17686, born West Virginia 1869-70, son of Alexander (“Lister”) and Sarah G. (Morgan) Simmons of Washington District, Upshur County. Jordan died in 1897. Emza then married, in Upshur County, 17 September 1899, John K. Findley, born West Virginia in August 1868, son of Levi J. and Emeline Findley of Roaring Creek District, Randolph County (1356). (This or another John K. Findley had earlier married, in Barbour County, 21 April 1892, Grace M. Perry.) In 1900, John K. and Emza and her child were living with John's parents in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, where John was a farmer (114). Emza lived later in Elkins, West Virginia. John H. and Emza E. Findley were living in 1930 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, where John farmed. Living with them in 1930 was Mary Bunner, Emza's widowed mother, and Glenn W. Nay, #21849, age 19, a nephew (1285). Emza died before 1968 (2, 12, 104, 114, 583). BMS Morgan

Child of Jordan and Emza (Bunner) Simmons:

21617. Jerdon Raymond Simmons (“Raymond”), born Queens, Upshur County, West Virginia, 22 October 1896, was living in 1900 in Roaring Creek District, Randolph County, West Virginia, with Levi and Emeline Findley, with Raymond listed as an "adopted" child (114). Raymond was unmarried and living in June 1918 in Harding, Randolph County, working for Rocco Autoline. He then listed "Emza Findley, mother," of Harding as his nearest relative (1315). Raymond married first Loma Coffman, born West Virginia in January 1896, daughter of John and Lavina Coffman of Roaring Creek District, Randolph County. After Loma died, Raymond married second Vonda Ware (2). In 1942, Jerdon Raymond Simmons was living on Haywood Road, near Gypsy, Harrison County, and working for Consolidation Coal Company, at Owings, Harrison County. He then listed Mr. B. L. Duty of Gypsy, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Raymond's last address was Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia. He died 15 March 1988 (605). Not found 1910, 20, 30.

Children of Raymond and Loma (Coffman) Simmons:
           21618. Jerry, died 1964
           21619. Norma Lorene

736
21611. Ezra Marshall Bunner, born at Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 6 November 1874, married in Upshur County, 13 February 1902, Alcinda C. Miller ("Allie") of Upshur County, who was born in West Virginia in 1880, daughter of Martha Miller. They lived at Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia. Ezra was a general farmer in 1930 (1285). Ezra died 28 November 1963 (2, 104, 114, 115, 621, 681, 682). Alcinda's sister Mary Catherin married Richard E. Woody (2). An "infant of Ezra Bunner" is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (750).

Children: 21627. Cecil Raymond, b. Upshur Co. 23 June 1903
21628. Clarence C., b. Selbyville 22 June 1905, died young
21629. Charles Francis, b. Upshur Co. 23 June 1907
21630. Oscar Curtis ("O. C."), b. Selbyville, W. Va. 3 June 1909
21631. Wilbur Foster, b. Selbyville 21 July 1914
21632. James Jackson, b. Selbyville W. Va. 16 Oct. 1922

21627. Cecil Raymond (or Cecil Ray) Bunner, born at Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 23 June 1903, married at Buckhannon, 17 August 1925, Edna Pearl Reger, who was born in Upshur County, 6 August 1905, daughter of Artennis William Reger (1873-1948) and Mary Saphronia Hawkins. Artennis William Reger was a son of Albert Garfield and Louisa Ann (Rexroad) Reger and a grandson of Abraham and Elizabeth (McCoy) Reger (575).

Cecil and Edna lived (1966-86) in Buckhannon, West Virginia. Cecil was a carpenter and by faith a Methodist. They had 8 children. Edna died at Buckhannon 16 July 1974 and is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery. Cecil died 18 January 1988 at Selbyville, West Virginia (or in the hospital at Morgantown), when he was hit by a car (2, 115, 575, 605). All three of Cecil's daughters married and all live in the Clarksburg - Parkersburg area. When Cecil died, he was survived by one brother (Wilbur of Selbyville), 19 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren (2, 149, 575, 750).

21635. Lola May, b. Newlonton, W. Va. 4 Dec. 1927
21637. Jearl Wayne, b. 14 Aug. 1930
21638. Carroll Roland (son), b. Upshur Co. 11 Oct. 1931
21639. Betty Marie, b. Selbyville, W. Va. 28 Nov. 1933

21633. Glen Everett Bunner, born Selbyville, West Virginia, 14 November 1925, died very young. He is buried near his parents at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (2, 750).

21634. Mildred Rosalind Bunner, born Newlonton, Upshur County, West Virginia, 3 January 1927, married at Weston, Lewis County, 3 April 1946, Guy Myers, who was born at Weston 10 August 1924, son of Solomon Jacob ("S. J.") and Effie May (Crummitt) Myers. They live (1993-94) at Bridgeport, West Virginia (2, 575).
Children: 21641. Barry Alan, b. 1 Sept. 1955

          Children: 21643. Phillip Matthew, b. 16 Dec. 1982
                      21644. Brian Patrick, b. 29 Feb. 1985
                      21645. Jeffrey Carl, b. 16 Oct. 1989

21642. Karen Sue Myers, born Bridgeport, West Virginia, 16 August 1962, was unmarried, with no children, in August 1994. She lives in Bridgeport (2).

21635. Lola May Bunner, born Newlonton, West Virginia, 4 December 1927, married Dale Sydney Wilcox, who was born in Kansas in 1930. They live (1994) in Clarksburg (2, 575).
          Children: 21646. Larry

21646. Larry Wilcox married ______ ______. They later divorced. They had two daughters. Larry lives (1994) in Clarksburg, West Virginia (2).
          Children: 21648. Subrina (daughter), b. 1983-84
                      21649. Lori ("Lora"), b. 1985-86

21647. Bruce Edward Wilcox, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 20 February 1958, was unmarried in August 1994 (2, 575).

21636. Raymond Junior Bunner, born Selbyville, West Virginia, 24 August 1929, married Sylvia Ilene Beer, who was born in Washington District, Upshur County, 16 January 1934, daughter of Delo R. and Zula M. (Shipman) Beer. Raymond was head of circulation for a newspaper-magazine company in Wilmington, Delaware. He and Sylvia also raised one foster child, Robert Williams. Raymond died 20 December 1987 at Wilmington, Delaware. He is buried at New Castle, Delaware (2, 575). Sylvia lives (1994) at Wilmington, Delaware.
          Children: 21650. Janie (daughter), lives Wilmington area
                      21651. Linda, lives Wilmington area
                      21652. Nancy

21650. Janie Bunner, daughter of Raymond Junior Bunner, married first ______ Haas. Janie has married 4 times. She lived (1987) at Newark, Delaware. She lives (1993-94) in the Wilmington, Delaware area (2, 575).

21651. Linda Bunner married Dennis Ballance. She lived (1987) at Clarksboro, New Jersey. She lives (1993-94) in the Wilmington, Delaware area (2, 575).

21637. Jearl Wayne (or Jerl Wayne) Bunner, born 14 August 1930, died 26 October 1930 (575). He is buried near his parents at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (750).

21638. Carroll Roland Bunner, born Upshur County 11 October 1931, married in Upshur County, 27 August 1950, Genevieve Marie Cobb ("Jenny"), who was born in Upshur County 23 March 1933, daughter of Lawrence Minter Cobb and Goldie Isabelle Tenney. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Carroll died 14 March 1979. Genevieve died at her home in Cleveland 23 July 1984 and is buried with Carroll at Pleasant Dale Cemetery in Upshur County, West Virginia. Their children all live (1994) in the Cleveland area (2, 575, 605, 750).

21658. Michael ("Mike"), b. 24 Nov. 1954
21659. Barbara
21660. Deborah or Debra
21661. Diana or Diane
21662. Ronald W. ("Ronnie"), b. 1959-60


Children of Bob and Carolyn Marie (Bunner) Varney:
21663. Tanya
21664. Paula
21665. Connie

21663. Tanya Varney married Bobbie Pole. They adopted Bobbie Pole’s nephew, Jason (2).

Children: 21666. Jason (adopted)

21664. Paula Varney is unmarried. She has one child (2).

Child: 21667. Ashley (daughter)

21665. Connie Varney married Albert _______. They were in the process of divorce in 1998 (2).

Children: 21668. Albert
21669. Heather


Child of Michael and Joan (Williams) Bunner:
21670. Eric Michael (or Michael Eric), b. 21 Feb. 1974
21659. Barbara Bunner ("Barb") married Pat Hannerhan or Hananhan. They live (1987-98) in the Cleveland, Ohio, area (2, 575).
Children: 21671. Dawn (daughter)
           21672. Tim

21660. Deborah or Debra Bunner ("Debbie") married George Boyle. They live (1998) in Cleveland, Ohio (2).
Children: 21673. Kevin
           21674. George ("Georgie")

21661. Diana or Diane Bunner was single in June 1998 (2).

Child of Ronald W. and Lori Lynn (______) Bunner:
           21676. Ronnie Jr.

21639. Betty Marie Bunner, born Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 28 November 1933, was married at Philippi, Barbour County, 3 July 1953, by Rev. Oscar C. Bunner, to James Marlin Curtis, who was born in Upshur County, 26 April 1934, son of Marlin A. Curtis and Ruth O. Frye. They live (1993-94) in Bridgeport, West Virginia (2, 575).
Children: 21680. Timothy James ("Tim")
           21681. Patty Marlene
           21682. John

21680. Timothy James Curtis married first Trudy ________. They were married about 2-3 years and then divorced. Trudy lives (1994) in Florida. Timothy married second Roseanne ________. He lives (1994) at Bridgeport, West Virginia (2).
Children of Timothy James and Trudy (______) Curtis:
           21683. James ("Jamie"), b. 1975-76
           21684. Jeremy, b. 1977-78

21681. Patty Marlene Curtis married Donald Nuzum ("Don"), son of Ed and Martha Nuzum of Bridgeport (2).
Children: 21685. Jessica, b. 1975-76
           21686. Curtis, b. 1980-81

21682. John Curtis married Sheila Grossa. John lives at Spelter, about 4 miles from Bridgeport, West Virginia (2).
Child: 21687. Erica, b. 1979-80

21640. Hobert Lee Bunner, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 24 September 1940, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 June 1964, Shirley Ann Hart, who was born at Buckhannon in
1946, daughter of Grover Hart and Beulah Rucker. They live (1972-94) at Bridgeport, West Virginia. Hobert runs a used car lot between Clarksburg and Bridgeport. Hobert and Shirley attend a Methodist church (2, 575).

Children: 21688. Christopher Lee ("Chris"), b. 1973-74
21689. Kelli Ann, b. 23 Mar. 1975
21690. Kerri Lynn, died young

21688. Christopher Lee Bunner ("Chris"), born 1973-74, was unmarried in July 1994 (2).

21689. Kelli Ann Bunner, born 23 March 1975, was unmarried in July 1996. Kelli follows the Jewish faith and also goes by her Jewish name, Ayelet Chana Bunner. Kelli writes, "I chose the name Ayelet Chana as my Jewish name. Chana is Hebrew for Ann, which is my middle name. Ayelet means morning star. It is also found as a title to a psalm in the Bible. The meaning of this name has a lot of significance for me. The first Jew I met was named Ayelet, and to me, she was like a morning star that allowed me to see G-d by its light. I hope to be that to others, so I chose that name." (2)

21628. Clarence C. Bunner, born Selbyville, Upshur County, 22 June 1905, died 30 July 1923. He is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Banks District, Selbyville (750).

21629. Charles Francis Bunner ("Ched" or "Chas" or "Chad"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 23 June 1907, married Anna Alma Hawkins ("Almy" or "Elma"), who was born in West Virginia 7 September 1907, daughter of Hubert and Jennie (Nethkin) Hawkins. They lived in 1930 in Banks District, Upshur County, next to Ezra Bunner, where Charles was a laborer at a chemical plant (1285). They lived (1967-68) in Frenchton, West Virginia, and Tampa, Florida (2, 9, 115, 363). Alma lived (1992-93) at Tennerton, West Virginia (2). Charles died at Frenchton, Upshur County, in April 1977 (605). Anna Alma died at Rock Cave, Upshur County, West Virginia, in February 1996 (605). Charles and Anna have memorials at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (750).

21696. Janice Colleen, b. W. Va. 22 Feb. 1929
21697. Joanne Gay, b. 1 Jan. 1932
21698. Kenneth Francis, b. 6 Oct. 1933
21699. Robert Dale ("Bob"), b. 25 Apr. 1935
21700. Paul Wayne, b. 1 May 1936
21701. Jeanette Yvonne, b. 4 June 1937
21702. James Marshall, b. 2 Oct. 1938, died at age 9 months
21703. Judith Diana ("Judy"), b. 20 May 1941

21695. Virginia Jean Bunner ("Jean"), born West Virginia 25 August 1927, married Idon Posey ("Ted") from Clarksburg. (Another source gives Jean's married name as Davis.) Jean died prior to 1993. They had no children. Ted remarried and lives in Streetsboro, Ohio (2). No further information. This might be the Virginia Davis, born 25 August 1927, who received a social
security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in January 1987. Her last benefit went to Mantua, Portage County, Ohio (605).


Children: 21705. Sandy (daughter)
21706. Christina ("Tina" or "Teeny")
21707. John
21708. Larry
21709. Howard

21705. Sandy Powell, daughter and eldest child of Howard and Janice Colleen (Bunner) Powell, married _______ _________. They were later divorced (2).

21706. Christina Powell ("Tina" or "Teeny"), married Kenny Philpot (2).

21707. John Powell married _______ _________. (2).

21708. Larry Powell married _______ _________. (2)


Children: 21714. Ronny (son)
21715. Kerry or Keri

21714. Ronny Malcolm married Robin _________. (2).

21715. Kerry or Keri Malcolm married Steve Wilson (2).


21721. Lori Lynn, b. 26 Mar. 1960
21722. Larry Alan, b. 11 Aug. 1961


   Children: 21727. Terry (daughter)
             21728. Jeff, unmarried in Jan. 1993


21700. Paul Wayne Bunner, born 1 May 1936, married first ______ _________. She died. Paul married second Susan S. _________. There were no children by this second marriage. Paul lives in Medina, Ohio (2). Perhaps Paul's first wife was the Joan T. Bunner, born 22 January 1936, of Mentor, Lake County, Ohio, who died at Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, 4 August 1982 (605, 607), but that is speculation.
   Children of Paul Wayne Bunner and his first wife:
   21731. Rebecca J. ("Becky"), b. 1956-57
   21732. Scott W. ("Scotty"), b. 1959-60
   21733. Gary

21731. Rebecca J. Bunner ("Becky"), born 1956-57, married Fred _________. They live (1992-93) at Mentor, Ohio, east of Cleveland, Ohio (2, 1340).


21733. Gary Bunner married _______ _________. They live (1992-93) at Mentor, Ohio, east of Cleveland, Ohio (2).

   Children: 21736. Gerry (son)
             21737. Denny (son)
             21738. Judy Kay

21702. James Marshall Bunner, born 2 October 1938, died 3 July 1939, at age 9 months. He is buried near his parents at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur County (750).
21703. Judith Diana Bunner ("Judy"), born 20 May 1941, married Jim Paterson or Peterson (2).

Children: 21739. Douglas ("Doug")
21740. (son)

21630. Rev. Oscar Curtis Bunner ("O. C."), born at Selbyville, West Virginia, 3 June 1909, married 10 February 1935 Mabel Leone Crawford, who was born 23 June 1917, a daughter of Clarence Wyant and Ethel Ona (England) Crawford of Upshur County. He lived (1967-78) in Fairmont, West Virginia. For a period around 1976, Rev. O. C. Bunner served as general chairman of the Bunner Association, a family association which organizes the annual Bunner family reunion at Bunner Ridge Park. In 1977 he was treasurer of the Bunner Association. Oscar died in West Virginia 30 June 1980. He is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Banks District, Selbyville. Mabel lived (1997) next to her son Eddy at Grafton, West Virginia. (See #10029.) (2, 9, 115, 182, 605, 686, 750). Mabel L. Bunner worked as a private duty licensed practical nurse. She was an accomplished pianist and organist. Mabel died in Fairmont 26 January 2009. She was survived by 7 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. She is also buried at Pleasant Dale Church, Selbyville (149).

Children: 21743. Mary Kathleen, b. circa 1933-34
21744. Eddy Elbert, b. 1940
21745. Billy Gene, b. 3 Apr. 1944
21746. John Curtis

Obit - Mabel L. Bunner, surviving spouse of Oscar C. Bunner, died Monday, January 26, 2009, in Fairmont. She was 91. She was born in Selbyville, Upshur County, a daughter of the late Clarence Crawford and Ethel England Crawford. She married the Rev. Oscar C. Bunner on February 10, 1935, and they were married 45 years. He preceded her in death in 1980. Mrs. Bunner was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She worked as a private duty licensed practical nurse. Mrs. Bunner was an accomplished pianist and organist. She partnered with her husband in his ministry and enjoyed her involvement with the various women's circles and choirs in the churches they served. During their marriage, he served Phillipi Circuit; Boothsville Circuit; Millersville Circuit; and as associate at First, Fairmont. He retired in 1974. She is survived by three sons, Eddy and his wife Sandra, Bill and his wife Sue, and John and his wife Sue; one daughter, Kathleen Matthews; two sisters: Marie Bennett and Louise Young; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Pringle, and a daughter-in-law, Linda Bunner. A funeral service was held on January 31, 2009, at the Pleasant Dale Church, Selbyville, with the Rev. Jim Zinn officiating. She is buried in the church cemetery.

   Children:  21747. Amanda Jane (adopted)
             21748. (son) (adopted)


21748. ______ Matthews, adopted son of Mary Kathleen (Bunner) Matthews, lives in Fairmont, West Virginia (2).


             21750. Joseph Curtis

21749. Mary Lynn Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1970, married before February 1997 ______ ______. She lives (1997) at Fairmont, West Virginia (2).


             21753. Michael Todd, b. 25 Dec. 1968


             21755. Tiffany Nicole, b. Bexar Co. 1 June 1992


   Child of Michael Todd and Vicky (Curley) Bunner:
21746. John Curtis Bunner married before 1970 Carolyn Sue Toothman ("Sue"). John lives (1986-88) in New Martinsville, West Virginia. John reports that his grandmother Bunner’s name was Ethyl Ona England (2, 21). See also #540. BMS.Ferrell


21762. Julie Suzanne Bunner, born in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 2 December 1970, was working towards her doctorate degree at West Virginia University in Morgantown in February 1997. She is unmarried (2). Julie Suzanne Bunner is an Endocrinologist Diabetes Specialist in the area of Sistersville, West Virginia, in 2009 (686).

21631. Wilbur Foster Bunner, born at Selbyville, West Virginia, 21 July 1914, married Genevieve Mildred Reger, who was born at Alexander, Upshur County, 20 September 1914, daughter of Emory Clarke Reger and Cordie Ethel Phipps. Emory Reger was a son of Albert Garfield Reger and Louise Ann Rexroad. Wilbur lives (1967-96) at Rock Cave, near Selbyville, West Virginia, and Tampa, Florida, the last survivor of his family (2, 9, 363, 575).

21767. Wanda Faye ("Faye"), b. Gypsy, Harrison Co., 10 Sept. 1938
21768. Fred Roger ("Freddy"), b. Holly Grove, Upshur Co., 22 May 1940
21769. Steven Foster, b. Selbyville 11 Feb. 1942
21770. Thomas Mason ("Tommy"), b. Arlington, Upshur Co., 29 Dec. 1945
21771. Marilyn Sue, b. Upshur Co. 13 Mar. 1950

21766. Vera Lavonne Bunner, born at Gypsy, Harrison County, West Virginia, 18 September 1937, married at Pleasant Dale church, Upshur County, 10 February 1957, Roscoe Thomas Gregory, who was born at Kanawha Head, Upshur County, 25 July 1935, son of Kempton Boyd and Russie Lee (Morrison) Gregory. They live in Upshur County. They have 2 sons and 1 daughter (2, 575, 614).


21772. Richard Wayne Gregory ("Rickie"), born Sewickley, Pennsylvania, 3 June 1960, married at Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 7 August 1980, Darlene Timotea Hosaflook, who was born at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 19 May 1962, daughter of William Gene and Margaret Ann (Palapac) Sites (575).

21776. Ashley Timotea, b. Buckhannon 1 Oct. 1985

746
21773. Sherri Lee Gregory, born Buckhannon, Upshur County, 18 August 1965, was in optometry school in 1988-89. She married at WVWC Chapel in Buckhannon, 20 October 1991, Robert Lee Lipski, who was born in 1966, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lipski of Scranton, Pennsylvania (575).

21767. Wanda Faye Bunner ("Faye"), born at Gypsy, Harrison County, 10 September 1938, married Guy Nick Taylor ("Nick"). They live in Tampa, Florida (2, 575, 614).

Children: 21779. Nick
21780. Lori, b. circa 1970-71
21781. Gail
21782. Grey

21780. Lori Taylor, born circa 1970-71, married 17 July 1985 Ron Sawyer (575). However, a marriage is recorded in Hillsborough County, Florida, 8 June 1985, between Lori Denise Taylor and Ronald Paul Sawyer (1346).

21768. Fred Roger Bunner ("Freddy"), born Holly Grove, Upshur County, West Virginia, 22 May 1940, married Virginia Richmond ("Ginny"). They live (1994-96) in Tampa, Florida (2, 575, 614).

Children: 21788. Roger Lee
21789. Keith Wayne


21769. Steven Foster (or Wilbur Stephen) Bunner, born at Selbyville, Upshur County, 11 February 1942, married Delores Murray and has 3 daughters. They live in Tampa, Florida. Two of their daughters had one child each in August 1994 (2, 575, 614).

Children: 21790. Terry (daughter)
21791. Marie, has one child in August 1994
21792. Lisa


21770. Thomas Mason Bunner ("Tommy"), born at Arlington, Upshur County, 29 December 1945, married at Pleasant Dale church, Selbyville, 5 March 1966, Helen Kay Lowther, who was born at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 15 September 1946, daughter of Aubra Glenn and Pauline Ruth (Hinkle) Lowther. They live (1988-96) at Route 1, Rock Cave, near Selbyville, West Virginia (2, 575, 614).

747
21794. Kelly Liane (daughter), b. Buckhannon 9 July 1972


21771. Marilyn Sue Bunner, born Upshur County 13 March 1950, married at Pleasant Dale church, Upshur County, 31 July 1971, Steven Gerald Carpenter ("Steve"), who was born at Buckhannon, 8 September 1951, son of Gerald Olen and Mary Frances (Reeder) Carpenter. They have 2 children. Marilyn lives (1988-92) French Creek, West Virginia (2, 575, 614).

Children: 21795. Travis Gerald, b. Buckhannon 2 Nov. 1978


21799. James Allen, b. Apr. 1945
21801. Larry Blaine, b. 1948
21802. Ronda Beth, b. 27 July 1949
21803. Carl Linn, b. 21 Nov. 1950
21804. Timmy Lee, b. 12 July 1958
21805. Shirley May, b. 18 July 1959


Child of ______ and Carl (Dudley) Bishop:
21807. Kim, b. Apr. 1977

Children of Ronald J. and Carol (Dudley) Bunner
21809. Veronica Joanne, b. 1983
21810. Nicholas Randall, b. about Mar. 1987


Children of James A. and Wanda (Wilson) Bunner:
21812. James Allen, Jr., b. 1970
21813. Sissy (daughter), b. 1971

Child of ______ and Theresa (Wilson) Fales:
21814. Terry Anne (daughter)

Children of James A. and Theresa (Wilson) Bunner:
21815. Harry Allen, b. 1974
21816. Steven Max, b. 1978


21813. Sissy Bunner, born 1971, daughter of James A. and Wanda (Wilson) Bunner, was not married in January 1989 but had two daughters (2).

Children: 21817. (daughter), b. 1986


21821. Angela Marie ("Angie"), b. 1969-70
21822. Melissa Diane, b. Feb. 1977


Children of John Mathew and Darlene (____) Varnum:
21823. Alex, b. 1985-86
21824. Zachary, b. about July 1988


   Child: 21829. Chris, b. 24 July 1972


   21835. Joseph Wayne ("Joe"), b. 15 May 1968


   Children: 21838. Samuel Kristofer ("Sammy"), b. 11 Jan. 1973
   21839. Heather Joane, b. 10 Aug. 1978


21612. Barbara M. Bunner, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 10 July 1878, married in Upshur County, 16 March 1897, Robert T. Reynolds of Upshur County, who was born 1880-81, son of Thomas and Emily Reynolds. Another source says she married a Mr. Chamberlain. She lived in Elkins, West Virginia. Barbara had no children of her own (2, 104, 384, 681, 682).

Child of Robert and Barbara (Bunner) Reynolds:
21841. Pauline (adopted)

21613. Ruby Bunner, born West Virginia in July 1880, married in Upshur County, 25 December 1901, Delbert H. Lee ("Dell"), who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, in 1877, son of Orlando Elanuel (or Orlando Elaneul) Lee (1850-1936) and Harriett Annabelle Alkire (1858-1948). Orlando E. Lee (born Orson, Wayne County, Pennsylvania) was a son of William Lee and Lucinda Snyder. Harriett A. Alkire (born Braxton County, West Virginia) was a daughter of William B. Alkire and Catherine Cunningham (2, 384, 604, 682). Delbert and Ruby lived in Dry Fork and Elkins, Randolph County, where Delbert was a laborer in lumber woods, a woodman teamster, and a house carpenter (115, 615, 1285).

Children: 21845. Ellis F. or P., b. W. Va. 1903
21846. Mary P., b. W. Va. 1920-21

21845. Ellis F. or P. Lee, born West Virginia in 1903, was unmarried in 1930, living a home in Elkins, Randolph County, working as a musician in an orchestra (115, 615, 1285).

21614. Eliza Ellen Bunner, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 15 April (or 15 August) 1885, married first Will Nay. She married second John Watson. She later married (third?) George Ash, to whom she was married when she died. Eliza Ellen lived in Clarksburg, West Virginia. She died circa 1940-46 (2, 384, 681).

Child of Will and Eliza Ellen (Bunner) Nay:
21849. Glen W., b. W. Va. 1900-01

21849. Glen or Glenn W. Nay, born West Virginia 1900-01, was living in 1920 with his aunt Emza Findley (615). Glen married Glenna ______. Glen lived in Balboa Park, California. He died of cancer after 1946 in San Diego, California (2).

Child: 21850. Billy
21615. Joseph Harrison Bunner ("Joe"), born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 29 October 1888, married in Upshur County, 16 November 1913, Ella Channel of Upshur County, who was born in West Virginia in 1892, daughter of Francis and Jane Channel. They lived in 1930 in Washington District, Upshur County, where J. H. was a laborer at a lumber mill (1285). Joe was living in 1968 in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia. Joe died in May 1968 and is buried with Ella at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, Upshur County (2, 605, 614, 681, 682, 750).

Children:
21854. Edward Olin ("Ed"), b. W. Va. 1 Aug. 1918


Children of Lewis and Vernice J. (Bunner) Cutright:
21856. Pauline
21857. Doyla Jean, b. Upshur Co. 21 Apr. 1940
21858. Sue

21856. Pauline Cutright married ______ Woody (614). This is probably the Pauline J. Woody, born in July 1937, who lives (circa 1993) in Buckhannon, Upshur County (1340).

21857. Doyla Jean Cutright ("Jan"), born Upshur County 21 April 1940, is said to have married ______ Tallman (614). More likely, she married Darrell Junior Pringle, who had been previously married and had children. Doyla "Jean" Pringle, age 64, of Buckhannon, died at St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, 9 January 2005. She is buried at Upshur County Memorial Park at Tennerton. Her husband survived her (149).

Children of Darrell Junior and ______ (_____ ) Pringle:
21865. Larry J., b. Mar. 1962
21866. Jerry M., b. 5 Mar. 1962

Children of Darrell Junior and Doyla Jean (Cutright) Pringle:
21867. Melanie D.
21867. Shanna

Obit - Doyla "Jean" Pringle, 64, of Buckhannon died Sunday, Jan. 9, 2005, at the St. Joseph's Hospital.
She was born April 21, 1940 in Upshur County, a daughter of the late Lewis and Vernice Bunner Cutright.
She is survived by her husband Darrell Junior Pringle. She is also survived by two daughters: Melanie St. Clair of Buckhannon and Shanna Pringle of Buckhannon; two step-daughters: Brenda Curovic of Ohio and Sheila Lipinski of Ohio and one step-son Larry Pringle of Ohio; two grandchildren: Tyler St. Clair and Briea St. Clair both of Buckhannon; several step-grandchildren; one brother Julian Cutright of Abilene, Texas; and three sisters: Pauline Woody of Florida, Sue Tallman of Buckhannon and Connie Cottrill of Jane Lew. She is also survived by a great aunt, Madaline Taylor Buckhannon. Several nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by one step-son, Jerry Pringle.

Friends will be received at the Heavner & Cutright Funeral Chapel today, Jan. 12 from noon to 2 p.m., the funeral hour with the Rev. Robert Heavner officiating. The burial will follow in the Upshur County Memorial Park at Tennerton. The Heavner & Cutright Funeral Chapel of Tennerton is in charge of the arrangements.


21865. Larry J. Pringle, born in March 1962, lives (2004-05) in Cleveland, Ohio (149, 1340).


Children: 21872. Tyler
21873. Briea

21868. Shanna Pringle lives (2004-05) in Buckhannon, Upshur County (149).

21858. Sue Cutright married ________ Tallman. They live (1992) on Tallmansville Road in Upshur County, West Virginia. Sue’s husband works at the Home Hardware store in Caanan, West Virginia (614). This might be the Lavera S. Tallman, born in September 1944, of rural Buckhannon (1340).


21853. Ovid E. Bunner ("Ode"), born West Virginia 19 August 1916, never married. He was still living in July 1989, in Alexander, West Virginia (2, 1285). His last residence was French Creek, Upshur County. Ode died 31 March 1990 (605, 614).

21854. Edward Olin Bunner ("Ed"), born West Virginia 1 August 1918, married Coon. It was a short marriage, ending in divorce. Ed never remarried. He was still living at age 74 in July 1992, near Selbyville, West Virginia (2, 614). His last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur County. Edward died 19 March 1998 (605).


21616. Ova Florence Bunner, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 20 October 1895, married Granville Saba Lewis, who was born in West Virginia 1 July 1894, son of Granville Sheridan Lewis and Mary Rice, and grandson of Henry H. Lewis and Martha Harris. They were in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1930, when Granville was a general farmer (1285). They lived later in Shinnston, West Virginia, where Granville worked at Owings Mine for Consolidation Coal Company (1342). Ova died 1 January 1945, at age 49, of kidney problems (uremic poisoning) (1, 2, 614, 681). Granville's last residence was Baden, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died in September 1984 (1, 605).

Children: 21870. Lowell Eldon ("Eldon"), b. Ohio 22 Apr. 1917  
21871. Helen Kathleen ("Kathleen"), b. W. Va. 8 Aug. 1919  
21872. Julian Harding, b. W. Va. 21 June 1923  
21874. Loren Jewel, b. W. Va. 15 June 1927  
21875. Hillis Gay (son), b. 12 Oct. 1931  

21870. Lowell Eldon Lewis ("Eldon"), born Ohio 22 April 1917, married Margaret "Dixie" Dawson, daughter of Noah S. Dawson and Myrtle Florence Louise Gilpin. Margaret had first married John Shenefelt. Eldon and Dixie lived at Aliquippa, Pennsylvania. They lived (1992) at Miami and West Palm Beach, Florida (2, 614). Lowell's last address was Miami, Dade County. He died in Palm Beach Florida, 29 January 1994 (605, 1346).

Children of Lowell Eldon and Margaret "Dixie" (Dawson) Lewis:
21877. Darlene  
21878. Stanley Eldon, b. 1939-40  
21879. Grant  
21880. Michael Duane  
21881. John Loren, died prior to 1989  
21882. Melody Lynn, b. Jan. 1948

21877. Darlene Lewis married first Tom McGovern. She married second Robert Von Blumberg. They were divorced. Darlene had no children (614).
21878. Stanley Eldon Lewis ("Stan"), born 1939-40, married first Doris Burnside. He married second Kay D. Hutchinson. They live (1992) in Barberton, Ohio. Stan is currently serving in the U.S. Navy (614). They have also lived at West Palm Beach and Vero Beach, Florida, Alea, Hawaii, and Norton, Ohio (1340).

   Children of Stanley and Doris (Burnside) Lewis:
   21883. Stanley Eldon Jr.
   21884. Teresa L.

   Child of Stanley and Kay (Hutchinson) Lewis:
   21885. John or Jack H.

   Child: 21887. Jessica [Lyons]


   Children of Grant and Janice (Schott) Lewis:
   21889. Grant, b. 1965-66
   21890. John, b. 1966-67

   Children of Grant and Roberta (Rosen) Lewis:
   21891. Matthew, b. 1983-84
   21892. Alan, b. 1987-88
   21893. Melanie, b. 1988-89

21880. Michael Duane Lewis married Connie __________. They were divorced prior to 1992 (614).

21896. Michael Duane Lewis Jr. was adopted by a Mr. Buckmaster, presumably his mother Connie's second husband, and took the name Buckmaster (614).


   Children: 21898. Scott, b. 1978-79
   21899. Wade, b. 1980-81

21871. Helen Kathleen Lewis ("Kathleen"), born 8 August 1919, married first Paul Edward Goff. They lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in 1945 (2). She married second Donald S. Little
Helen Kathleen Littledied in March 1977. Her last benefit went to Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania (2, 605).

Child of Paul Edward and Helen Kathleen (Lewis) Goff:
21901. Paul David, b. Aug. 1938


Children: 21902. Michael David
21903. Annika Marie

21872. Julian Harding Lewis, born 21 June 1923, was killed in action in World War II on the USS Juneau, 13 November 1942. The five Sullivan Brothers went down with this ship and there were only 10 survivors (2). Julian's memorial is with that of his parents in Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston (2).

21874. Loren Jewell Lewis, born 15 June 1927, married Alice J. Smouse (2). Loren received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died 7 February 2004 (605).

21906. Robert M.


Children: 21907. Damien Leonardo ("Lenny")
21908. Erika Franceski
21909. Anna Marcella


21875. Hillis Gay Lewis, born 12 October 1931, married Dortha Marie Hiley (2). They live (circa 1998) in Barberton, Ohio (1340). They may also have lived at Pueblo, Colorado, and Virgie, Kentucky (1340). Hillis died at Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 15 May 1994 (2, 605).

Child: 21911. Thomas L. ("Tom") (adopted)

21911. Thomas L. Lewis ("Tom"), adopted son of Hillis and Dortha Lewis, married Sandra J. (614).

Children: 21912. Jason J.
21913. Jill D.
21914. Alex

21876. Glenna Lavaughn Lewis ("Lavaughn"), born Saltwell or Route 2, Bridgeport, near Shinnston, West Virginia, 24 August 1935, was named after Glenna, the wife of Glen Nay, #21849. When she was age 3, her father purchased a farm on Tetrick Road, near Shinnston. In

21923. Cynthia Kathleen Edwards, born 8 November 1956, married Franklin Lee Lowden, Jr. (2).

Children: 21923. Cynthia Kathleen, b. 8 Nov. 1956
21924. John David, b. 26 June 1958
21925. Carl Duane, b. 15 June 1961
21926. Lisa Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1963

21924. John David Edwards, born 26 June 1958, majored in geography at Kent State University. He lives (in 2010) at home with his parents and is unmarried (2).


Child: 21930. Molly Rose, b. 15 Sept. 2003

21337. Ezra Bunner, born 29 September 1851, died 21 November 1869 (29, 384). He is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

21338. Amos Elias Bunner, born 6 January 1853, was crippled by an accident with a falling limb. He was also a victim of polio. He never married. In 1900 he was living with his brother Otha in Middlefork District, Randolph County. Amos was killed by a train engine 23 November 1919 (29, 114, 384). He is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

21339. Sarah Evaline Bunner ("Eva"), born West Virginia in July 1853, married in Upshur County, 6 July 1879, John Gilbert Bunten, called "Gib", born West Virginia in December 1852, a son of English parents, possibly a son of Harriet Bunten, born 1811-12 (1552). In 1880 they were living in Meade District, Upshur County, next to Harriet Bunten. They moved before 1883 to Nebraska. In 1885 they were in Midway Borough, Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska (1524). They lived (1900-20) in Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska, where John was a carpenter, contractor, and builder (29, 104, 384, 406, 1248, 1249).

Children: 21931. Daisy M., b. W. Va. 11 May 1880, had no children
21932. Jay G., b. W. Va. 27 Sept. 1881, had no children
21934. Elonzo J. ("Lonnie"), b. Nebr. 5 Sept. 1895

757
21931. Daisy M. Bunten, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 11 May 1880, had no children (681). Her birth date was listed as May 1879 in 1900, when she was a school teacher in Chadron, Nebraska (406). Daisy married in 1903-04 Elmer Brace, born Iowa 1895-95, son of James Brice (born Canada). They lived in 1910 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, where Elmer was a railroad conductor (1217). Daisy was a widow in 1920, living in Chadron, Dawes County, next to her parents. She was then a telegraph operator (1249).

21932. Jay G. Bunten, born West Virginia in September 1881, gave his birth date as 27 September 1882 in 1918. He married in 1906-07 Ella , born Nebraska 1884-85. Jay was a barber in Crawford, Dawes County, Nebraska, in 1910 (1248). They lived in 1918 in Clinton, Sheridan County, Nebraska, where Jay had worked in a store (1315). His wife might be the Ella Bunten, “born Iowa 1886-87,” who was lodging in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, in 1920, working as a salesday in a general store (1447). Jay had no children.

21933. John Eric D. Bunten (“Eric”), born Nebraska 9 April 1882, married before 1918 Emma ______, born Utah about 1885. John Eric was a stockman in Pullman, Cherry County, Nebraska, in 1918 (1315). They lived in Chadron, Nebraska, in 1930, when John was an odd jobs laborer (1250). Eric had no children (384).

21934. Elonzo (or Alonzo) J. Bunten (“Lonnie”), born Nebraska 5 September 1895, was the last of his family, and was still living in 1968. Alonzo C. Bunten married in 1920 Stelle M. ______, born Nebraska 1894-95, daughter of Norway-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska, where Alonzo was an automobile repairman (1250). No children (384). Alonzo received a social security number in Colorado before 1951. His last residence was Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska. He died in February 1981 (605). Stelle might be the Stella Bunten, born 28 March 1895, who received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951 and whose last residence was Scottsbluff, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. Stella died in August 1975 (605).

21340. Hezekiah Nelson (or Hezekiah H.) Bunner (“Hessie”), born West Virginia 5 August 1856, married Susanna Loudin, who was born Harrison County, West Virginia, 26 January 1863. They farmed in Middle Fork District, Randolph County, West Virginia. Hezekiah died 10 February 1889. He is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County. Susanna died in 1907 (1, 29, 104, 384, 607, 752).

21942. Pleasant M. (daughter), b. W. Va. 5 Nov. 1886

21941. Joseph Gilbert Bunner ("Joe G."), born at Omaha, Nebraska, 14 June 1884, was born out west when his parents were working at harvesting. His parents later returned to West Virginia. They are remembered as living near Cheat Mountain, West Virginia. Joe married Minnie Augusta (or Minnie Agusta) Fritz, who was born in Michigan 4 May 1893, daughter of a German father and a Russian mother. They lived in 1920 in Watervliet Township, Berrien
County, Michigan, where Joseph was a general farmer (1237). They were in Adams Township, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1930, when Joseph was a tree surgeon for the forestry department (1262). They lived in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Joseph lived in 1942 at Rural Route 3, Toledo, and worked for Hickok Oil Corporation. He then listed William T. Gravius of Rural Route 2, Toledo, as the person who will always know his address (1342). This might be the J. G. Bunner who was in Toledo during the period 1962-1977 (2, 607). Joseph died at Toledo, Ohio, 21 November 1972. Minnie A. Bunner died at Parkview Hospital, Toledo, 10 May 1978 (605, 607).

21946. Joseph Swayne, b. Toledo, Ohio 5 Aug. 1917
21947. Forrest Elbert, b. Ohio 22 Oct. 1920
21948. Helen Mae, b. Ohio 10 June 1924
21949. Phyllis Marie, b. Ohio 26 Nov. 1928

21945. Josephine Pleasant Bunner, born Ohio 24 February 1915, daughter of J. G. and Minnie A. Bunner, died at Kent, Portage County, Ohio, at age 6 hours, of "congenital debility" (607).

21946. Joseph Swayne Bunner, born Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 5 August 1917, moved to Utah with the CCC and helped build the Bear River Bird Refuge. He joined the US Army in World War II and was wounded in the third wave of the Battle of the Bulge. Joseph married in Malad City, Oneida County, Idaho, 7 February 1942, Isabel Bock, daughter of George Philip Bock and Minnie Borgstrom. Isabel was from Brigham City, Utah, and who was a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints. Isabel died at Salt Lake City 6 March 1986 and is buried at Centerfield, Utah. Joseph received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. He lived (1994-96) at Clearfield, Utah (2, 686). His last residence was Clearfield, Davis County, Utah. He died 10 January 2002 (605).

21951. Dave Gilbert, b. Brigham City, Utah 2 Mar. 1947
21952. Barbara Deane, b. Brigham City, Utah 12 Mar. 1954

21950. Joseph Daniel Bunner ("Dan"), born Brigham City, Utah, 11 July 1943, married first, in Ashton, Idaho, 4 August 1973, Rosanna Leslie Robbins. She brought a daughter, Patricia, to the marriage. Patricia was not adopted by Joseph. They were married only about nine years and divorced in 1983. Joseph lives (1996-97) at St. Anthony, Utah, where he works as a handyman. Dan's ex-wife lives at Ashton, Idaho (2).

Child of Joseph's wife, Rosanna Leslie Robbins:
21953. Patricia ("Tricia")

Child of Joseph Daniel and Rosanna Leslie (Robbins) Bunner:
21954. Sara Jo, b. Ashton, Idaho 25 May 1978

21953. Patricia (Robbins?), not adopted by Joseph Bunner, was single in 1996. She lives part of the time with her mother at Ashton, Idaho (2).
21951. Dave Gilbert Bunner, born Brigham City, Utah, 2 March 1947, married first, at Elko, Elko County, Nevada, 30 January 1971, Antonia Johanna Lena Lems. They were divorced in February 1976. Dave married second, at Axtell, Sanpete County, Utah, 14 January 1978, Linda Darlene Shetter, who brought a daughter to her marriage. Before their divorce was final, another daughter was born, Lara Ashley. Her father's name is Robert Dean Rose Jr. By Texas law the child took the Bunner name because the divorce was not final. Dave and Linda were divorced in May 1989. Linda is said to have died of cancer several years before 1996. Dave married third, in Layton, Davis County, Utah, 18 July 1989, a high school friend, Rosalie Ann Ramage. Rosalie has 7 children from her first marriage. They live (1996) at Layton, Utah. Dave works as a machinist and owns his own business (2).

Children of Dave Gilbert Bunner and his first wife:
21955. Dave Gilbert Jr., b. Moab, Utah 8 May 1972

Child of _______ and Linda Darlene Shetter:
21957. Tonya Reneé [Shetter]

Children of Dave Gilbert and Linda Darlene (Shetter) Bunner:
21958. Jamie Lynne, b. Salt Lake City 31 Dec. 1978
21959. Isabell Denise ("Denise"), b. S. L. C. 24 Nov. 1980

Child of Linda Darlene Shetter Bunner and Robert Dean Rose Jr.:
21960. Lara Ashley [Bunner], b. Texas 10 June 1988

21955. Dave Gilbert Bunner Jr., born Moab, Utah, 8 May 1972, lives (circa 1996-98) at Ogden and Corinne, Utah (2, 1340).

21952. Barbara Deane Bunner, born Brigham City, Utah, 12 March 1954, married at Ogden, Weber County, Utah, 5 October 1973, David William Bloomfield. They live (1996-97) at Clearfield, Utah. They are members of the Church of Latter Day Saints. David works for the State of Utah in the Labor Commission. Barbara is a Rehabilitation case worker for Davis County School District. Besides the two living children, a third child was aborted to save Barbara's life (2).

21962. Jeremiah David, b. Ogden, Utah 28 Aug. 1976


Children: 21963. Seth Samuel, b. and died 2 April 1996


Children: 21968. Patricia C., b. June 1941 or 1943-44
21969. Geraldine, b. about 1945-46
21971. Timothy Leonard, b. 27 Mar. 1948

   Children: 21973. Kelly
   21974. Robin (dau.)
   21975. Scott


   Children: 21976. Heather
   21977. Sean or Shawn William, b. June 1978


21971. Timothy Leonard Bunner, born 27 March 1948, married first Margaret ________. They divorced and Timothy married second Kathleen Bennett. Timothy lives (1975-96) in Toledo, Ohio (2).
   Child of Timothy and Margaret (______) Bunner:
   21980. Aaron, b. 1970-71


21948. Helen Mae Bunner, born Ohio 10 June 1924, was first married to a young man in a marriage that lasted only a short time. Helen married second Dale E. Zingg, born in May 1925. They lived near Detroit, Michigan, and at Fountain Hills, Arizona. Dale E. and Helen M. Zingg were involved in the sale of a single-family home in Las Vegas in January 1996 (686). Helen died in Clinton Township, Michigan, about 14 June 1996. Her obituary appeared in the Detroit News 16 June 1996 (2, 149).
   21983. Debbie


21949. Phyllis Marie Bunner, born Ohio 26 November 1928, married Donald Maddox. They lived near Toledo, Ohio (2).

Child: 21989. (daughter), married with children

21942. Pleasant M. Bunner, born West Virginia 5 November 1886, daughter of Hezekiah N. Bunner, was living at Kent, Portage County, Ohio, in 1910, listed as "sister-in-law" to Rush H. Crites. She died at Kent, Ohio, 14 October 1911, of tuberculosis of the lungs, at age 24 years, 11 months, 9 days. She was single. She is buried at Kent, Ohio (2, 607, 622).

21943. Hessie (or Hezziah or Hezekiah) Nelson Bunner, born Bear Camp Run, Upshur County, West Virginia, 14 July 1888, married in Upshur County, 26 May 1907, Emma Lane of Upshur County, who was born 1888-89, daughter of P. C. and Mariah Lane. They lived in 1930 in Meade District, Upshur County, where Hessie was a general farmer (1285). In April 1942, they lived at Adrian, Upshur County, where Hessie worked for Miller-Todd Coal Company of Adrian. Hessie then reported his birth as in Randolph County 14 July 1887 (1342). Emma died in 1963. Hessie died in Buckhannon, West Virginia, in July 1967. They are buried at Buckhannon Memorial Park (1, 2, 605, 682, 753).

22005. Garland Garfield, b. 29 June 1913
22007. Lavda Josephine ("Josephine"), b. 9 June 1918
22008. Roy Edward, b. W. Va. 14 June 1924
22009. Robert Nelson, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 29 Nov. 1927

22004. Clyde Lloyd Bunner, born West Virginia 1906-07, married in Marion County, about 1926, Opal May Tetrick, born West Virginia 3 June 1910. They lived in 1930 in Loudon or London District, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where Clyde was a mold maker for glass bottles (1285). They lived (1967-68) at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, and in St. Petersburg, Florida, 1975-1986. Both died prior to August 1988 (2, 596, 599). This may be the Clyde Bunner who was born 2 December 1907 and died in Florida in April 1976 (605). His wife must be the Opal Bunner who was born in West Virginia 3 June 1910 and died in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, in February 1986 (605).

22011. Brenda Marlene


22011. Brenda Marlene Bunner married ________ ________ (2). No further information.

Children: 22018. Helen Louise, b. 1936
22019. Russell Wayne ("Bud"), b. Sept. 1940
22020. Barbara Jean ("Tot"), b. 1944
22021. Hartzel Nelson, b. 1946
22022. Mark Edward, b. Feb. 1953
22023. Debra Ann, b. 1954
22024. Martha Emily, b. 1957
22025. Samuel Eugene, b. 1963


Children: 22026. Randell Hamilton, b. Apr. 1959
22027. Kelly Jo

22026. Randall Hamilton Duncan, born in April 1959, lives (circa 1994) in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia (1340).


Children: 22028. Patricia Jean


Child: 22031. Timothy
22032. Stephen Brent

22031. Timothy Houchen died young and is buried at Independence Cemetery (589).


22033. Christopher Nelson Bunner ("Chris"), born 16 March 1970, has one child, whose mother is Jackie Renee Geddes (2).


22037. Jessica Renee

22022. Jason Edward Bunner, born Charleston, West Virginia, 9 June 1983 graduated from university with a Bachelor's degree in illustration and graphic design. He is an artist and illustrator (686). He lived (1998-99) in Greer, South Carolina. He lives (circa 2002-06) in Lyman, South Carolina, Saint Pauls and Morganton, North Carolina (1340). jason@jasonbunner.com 803-993-2487


Children: 22039. Amber Nicole
22040. Tyler Brent


Children of George Bennett and Martha Emily (Bunner) Coleman:
22042. Joseph Allen
22043. Brian Anthony


22006. Richard Denver Bunner ("Dick"), born Gould or Ghoul, West Virginia, 31 July 1916, married Mildred Marie Hamrick, born West Virginia 28 February 1927 (2). They may have lived (1966-67) at Cuyahoga Falls, near Akron, Ohio. Richard received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He was a glazier, working in elementary and secondary schools. He
died at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, 22 June 1986 (605, 607). Mildred M. Bunner, a resident of Summit County, died 17 October 2001 (607).

Children: 22050. Dottie Lou
22051. Larry Arden, b. Dec. 1948
22053. Raymond Lee
22054. Ronald Scott, twin, b. Feb. 1959
22055. Donald Ross, twin, b. Feb. 1959

22050. Dottie Lou Bunner married first _______ Schmidt. She married second _______ _______ (2).

Child of _______ And Dottie Lou (Bunner) Schmidt:
22056. Kimberly


Children of Larry A. and Patricia J. (_____) Bunner:


Children: 22060. Raymond L. Jr
22061. possibly Nathan

22061. Nathan Bunner, born circa 1988, of Laurel, Maryland, is a star hockey player at Atherton High School, Howard County, Maryland, circa 2006-07 (686).

*** Add 10 ****


Children: 22057. Nichole Marie, b. 1978-79

22055. Donald Ross Bunner, born in February 1959, twin of Ronald Scott, lives (circa 1993-96) in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio (1340).

Children of John Peter and Lavda Josephine (Bunner) Hull:

22062. John Edward, b. 23 June 1936
22063. John Peter, b. 2 July 1938, died 7 July 1938
22064. (child), b. 22 Sept. 1939, died 22 Sept. 1939
22065. Hezekiah Scott, b. 25 Aug. 1940, died 14 Oct. 1940
22066. John Peter Jr., b. 12 May 1943, died 12 May 1943

Children of John Peter and Opal Annabelle (Lane) Hull:

22067. John Hale, b. 27 Dec. 1947
22068. Charles Scott, b. 22 Nov. 1950
22069. William Pete, b. 12 Sept. 1954
22070. Gary Alllen, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 27 Nov. 1956
22071. Roger Brent, b. 22 Mar. 1958
22072. Shirley Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1960
22073. Laura Jane, b. 17 Aug. 1963


22067. John Hale Hull, born 27 December 1947, married Patricia Ann Ware, born 6 April 1946, daughter of Dayton A. Ware and Ruth P. Phillips (748).


22070. Gary Alllen Hull, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 27 November 1956, married Gaila Lea Bender, born 13 September 1960, daughter of Paul Bender and Alma Mae Hamner (686, 748).


22073. Laura Jane Hull, born 17 August 1963,


            22093. Pamela Sue, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 23 Aug. 1957


22093. Pamela Sue Bunner, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 23 August 1957, married first James Riggs. They were divorced with no children. Pamela married second, 20 October 1989, James Edward Fletcher. She was a legal secretary in 1987-96, working in Clarksburg, West Virginia. She lives (1996) at Mt. Chase, West Virginia (2, 354).

Children of James Edward and Pamela Sue (Bunner) Fletcher:
            22098. Logan Edward (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1990
            22099. Leah Erin (daughter), (twin), b. 6 Mar. 1990


Children:  22101. Robert Neil, b. 11 Apr. 1951
            22102. Mary Beth, died young
            22103. James Lee, b. 1955
            22104. Belinda Kay, b. 1956
            22105. Jacquelin Sue, b. 1958
            22106. Christine Marie, b. 1960
            22107. Beverlie Ann, b. 1965
22101. Robert Neil Bunner, born 11 April 1951, received a social security number in Ohio. He died in June 1974 (149, 605).


22107. Beverlie Ann (or Beverly Ann) Bunner, born 1965, was unmarried and living in Avon, Ohio, in 2003 (149).


*BMS.Morgan2

Children: 22134. French, b. Palace Valley, W. Va. 31 Aug. 1880
22135. Sylvia, b. Palace Valley, W. Va. 2 May 1882
22136. Joseph Jefferson, b. 16 May 1885
22137. Nellie, b. 18 Dec. 1888
22139. (daughter), b. 19 Sept. 1896, died 23 Sept. 1896
22140. Mary L., b. 8 Feb. 1899


22142. Arthur Raymond, b. 17 Apr. 1913

D.C. He had received a MBA degree from Rutgers University and a Law degree from George Washington University. He is survived by his wife, Helen; four children; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be held at 10:00 AM Monday, March 16, 1998 at H. Warren Smith Cemetery, Jacksonville Beach” (149).

Children: 22143. Anne Verbrycke, b. 14 Nov. 1939
22144. Norman Dale, b. 27 Feb. 1942
22145. Joseph Jefferson, b. 19 Sept. 1945
22146. Susan Cameron, b. 17 June 1951


22142. Arthur Raymond Morgan, born 17 April 1913, died 14 September 1928 (12). He is buried at Heavner Cemetery, Buckhannon.


22136. Joseph Jefferson Morgan, born West Virginia 16 May 1885, was a clerk in a dry goods store in Union District, Upshur County, in 1920 (615). He married 10 July 1922 Eleanor Otterpohl, born 24 November 1884. They lived in 1930 in Naperville, Lisle Township, Du Page County, Illinois, with Eleanor’s widowed mother, Josephine Otterpohl, where Jefferson was a salesman at a retail store (1214). No children (12, 583).

22137. Nellie Morgan, born 18 December 1888, was a school teacher. She died unmarried 17 July 1942 (12, 583).


Children: 22160. Morgan M., b. 16 Dec. 1943
22161. Leslie, b. 26 Mar. 1947

22159. Eleanore V. Morgan, born District of Columbia 25 December 1919, married 3 April 1947 William Brockman (12, 583). Eleanor M. Brockman, born 25 December 1918, received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951. She died at Asheville, Buncombe
22140. Mary L. Morgan, born 8 February 1899, married 16 June 1925 Cecil Byron Ross, who was born 22 November 1901, son of Samuel Ross and Lillie Florence Crites. Cecil was a football coach at West Virginia Wesleyan University. He died at Buckhannon 2 April 1953. Mary died at Buckhannon 14 May 1970. They are buried at Heavener Cemetery, Buckhannon, West Virginia (2, 12, 583).

Children: 22165. Alice Louise, b. Buckhannon 2 Apr. 1927
22166. Samuel Morgan, b. Buckhannon 30 Dec. 1930

22165. Alice Louise Ross, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 2 April 1927, married at Buckhannon, 20 August 1950, William Derrick Knox, who was born in Newcastle, England, 21 May 1923. William was a dentist. He died 2 April 1990 (2, 12).

Children: 22167. Kathryn Leslie, b. 4 Dec. 1952
22168. (child?)

22166. Samuel Morgan Ross, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 30 December 1930, was a son of Cecil Byron Ross and Mary Morgan. He married Mary Buffington (807). Another source says he married Mildred C. Waiegaman (2). Samuel died at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, of a heat attack, 29 July 1988. He is buried at Heavner Cemetery (2, 807). No further information.

21342. Irena V. Bunner, born 13 February 1861, died 24 March 1864 (29, 384). She is buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (752).

21343. Helena V. Bunner ("Helen"), born West Virginia 1866-67, married George Beachler, possibly the George Beachler, born West Virginia 1862-63, son of George and Minerva Beachler of Upshur County, West Virginia. (George Beachler, Sr. was born in Germany 1828-29, and was listed as a "quack at medicine".) Helena and George lived in Buckhannon, West Virginia. Mrs. Donald Jenkins, who was living in 1969 in Huntington, West Virginia, was either a daughter or granddaughter to Helena (6, 9, 29, 104, 384).

Children: 22173. Goldie
22174. Laverna

22173. Goldie Beachler married a Mr. Swickert. They had two children (384).

?? Otter Distr., Braxton Co., WV a 5 Apr. 1930:
Swicker, Okey H. head 30 m 21 WV-WV-WV teacher, public schools
    Goldie M. wife 31 m 21 WV-WV-WV
    Desta C. dau 5 WV-WV-WV
    Dorotha L. dau 1 0/12 WV-WV-WV

21344. Joseph Ellsworth Bunner ("Wirt"), born West Virginia 30 June 1868, married Iva Mary Cutright, born West Virginia March 1879, daughter of Dexter L. and Mandy J. Cutright of 770
Middle Fork District, Randolph County. They lived (1900-1930) at Czar, in Middlefork District, West Virginia (1, 29, 104, 114, 115, 384, 1285). Living with them in 1930 was their just-married son, Arnett Bunner (1285). Joseph died in 1955. Iva Mae died in 1964. They are buried together at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

Children: 22187. Essie Mae, b. Czar, W. Va. 5 Dec. 1895 or 1894
22190. Harmon E., b. W. Va. 4 July 1904
22191. Wayne D., b. W. Va. 18 Nov. 1909
22192. Ruth, b. W. Va. about 1913

22187. Essie Mae Bunner, born Czar, West Virginia, 5 December 1894 or 1895, married first, in 1915, Wesley Depoy or DePoy, born West Virginia 1890-91 possibly a son of Reuben N. H. and Eliza Depoy. They lived in 1930 in Middlefork District, Randolph County, close to Essie’s parents, where Wesley farmed (1285). She married second Clyde Mullenix. There were no children from her second marriage (2, 6, 384).

Children of Wesley and Essie May (Bunner) Depoy:
22193. George Keith ("Keith"), b. W. Va. 27 May 1917
22195. Kyle, b. W. Va. 18 May 1921


Children: 22197. Meredith (son), b. Dec. 1942
22198. Bonnie, b. Mar. 1945
22199. Delmas Keith, b. Mar. 1948
22200. Karen Sue, b. May 1950
22201. Patricia ("Pat")
22202. Neil or Neal B., b. July 1956
22203. Norma, died before 2004

Obit - GENEVA - Keith G. Depoy, age 87, of Geneva, OH and previously of Alexander, WV, died Monday, November 29, 2004, at Austinburg Nursing and Rehabilitation, Austinburg, OH. Born May 27, 1917 in Czar, WV, he was a son of the late Wesley and Essie (Bunner) Depoy. On May 11, 1940, he married Odice Farrar in Monterey, Virginia. Mr. Depoy work as a logger and at Specter Freight. He was a member of Geneva First United Methodist Church and enjoyed bowling and golf. Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Odice N. Depoy; three daughters, Bonnie Williams of Nashua, NH, Sue (Chuck) Zimmer and Pat (Rick) Campbell, both of Geneva; three sons,

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Norma; and a sister, Avolia Smith.

Funeral Service will be 10 a.m., Thursday, December 2, 2004, at THE BEHM FAMILY FUNERAL HOME AND CREMATORY, 175 South Broadway, Geneva, OH, with Reverend John Gross, of Geneva First United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Geneva.

22197. Meredith B. Depoy, born in December 1942, married before 1969 Ada L. ______. They live (2004) in Walkersville, West Virginia (149). They have also lived in Eastern, Kentucky (1340). Other names at the same address are Angela R. Depoy, Blaine W. Depoy, and Yvette L. Depoy (1340).

22198. Bonnie Depoy, born in March 1945, married prior to 1969 Charles O. Williams (6). They live (circa 1999-2004) in Nashua, New Hampshire (149). Other names at the name address are Mildred F. Williams, Laura Lea Williams, Gregory Alan Williams, Suretta L. Williams, Chad Williams (1340).

22199. Delmas or Delmus Keith Depoy, born in March 1948, married Anita E. ______, born in November 1953. They live (2004) in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio (149). Other names at the name address are Terri L. Depoy, Julianne Depoy (1340).


Children: 22215. possibly Troy


*** Add 10 ***

22194. Edith Avolia Depoy ("Avolia" or "Ovulia"), born West Virginia 14 September 1919, married 20 May 1938 the Rev. Edwin A. Smith, a United Methodist Church minister. Edwin A. Smith was born in Randolph County, West Virginia, 28 October 1916, a son of Reuben Levi and Minnie Alice Smith of Middle Fork District, Randolph County (1285). They lived in Parkersburg and in 1969 in Charleston, West Virginia (2, 6). Edith died in October 1977. Her last benefit went to West Milford, Harrison County, West Virginia (605). Edwin died 1 June 1994 (1171).

Children: 22211. Dallas Ray, b. 15 Jan. 1941

22212. Freda Mae Smith, born 20 November 1943, married 1 August 1964 the Rev. Larry Albright (6). They have lived in Barboursville, Spencer, Point Pleasant, Huntington, and Grantsville, West Virginia (1340).

22215. Kyle Depoy, born West Virginia 18 May 1921, married first Ruth (?) _______. They lived (1969) in Cleveland, Ohio (2, 6). He married second, 27 July 1974 Marion Ruth Kidd, who was born in Geneva, Ohio, 12 November 1920, daughter of Christopher and Lillian Ruth (Adams) Kidd. Marion had been first married to _______ Bowler. Kyle lives (2004) in Geneva, Ohio (149). Marion Ruth Depoy, age 84, of Normandy Village in Geneva, Ohio, died 6 May 2005 in the Austinburg Nursing and Rehab Center, where she had been a resident for 2 years. She worked for Autumn Rendezvous Nursing Home and Mary's Diner both of Geneva. Marion was survived by 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and 9 great-great grandchildren (149).

Child of Kyle and Ruth (_____) Depoy:

22217. K. Michael

Children of _______ and Marion Ruth (Kidd) Bowler:

22218. William
22219. Barbara
22220. Nancy

Obit - GENEVA - Marion Ruth Depoy, 84, of Normandy Village in Geneva, Ohio died May 6, 2005 in the Austinburg Nursing and Rehab Center, where she had been a resident for the past 2 years. She was born November 12, 1920 in Geneva, Ohio, the daughter of Christopher and Lillian Ruth (Adams) Kidd and lived most of her life here in the Ashtabula County. She worked for Autumn Rendezvous Nursing Home and Mary's Diner both of Geneva. On July 27, 1974 she married Kyle Depoy. She was a member of the Geneva Lutheran Church and a past member of the Mother Singers Choir and Eagles Lodge of Geneva, OH. She enjoyed drawing and ceramics. She is survived by her husband, Kyle Depoy, of 30 years; a son William (Kathy) Bowler of Geneva; and two daughters, Barbara (Richard) Baker of Jefferson, Ohio and Nancy (Paul) Terlosky of Macedonia, Ohio; 13 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren, and 9 great-great grandchildren as well as several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother Donald Kidd, her step-son K. Michael Depoy; her daughter-in-law Geri Bowler, grandson William Bowler, Jr. and Granddaughter Carrie Schultz. Funeral Services will be Tuesday, May 10, 2005 at 10 a.m. in the Kennedy-Billman Funeral Home, 323 S. Broadway Geneva with Rev. Fred Grimm officiating.

22217. K. Michael Depoy died prior to 2005 (149).


**** Add 10 **


22221. Howard
22222. Joan
22223. Kevin
22224. Bryan
22225. Terry


22188. Hobart (or Hobert) Haymaker Bunner, born Czar, Randolph County, West Virginia, 12 June 1897, married Anna or Annie Mae Zumbaugh or Zumbach, born West Virginia in 1902, daughter of an Ohio-born father, probably a daughter of John Jacob Zumbach (1879-1960). They lived in 1930 in Czar, Middlefork District, Randolph County, where Hobart was a farm laborer (1285). They lived (1966-86) in Buckhannon, West Virginia. Anna died in 1980. Hobart died in West Virginia 11 August 1988. They are buried together at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (1, 2, 605, 751).

22232. Paul Ruscian, b. Czar, W. Va. 9 May 1923
22233. Harry H. or Leroy, b. W. Va. 18 Aug. 1924 or Sept. 1925

22231. Warren Blain or Warren Blaine Bunner ("Blaine"), born West Virginia 20 October 1921, died 14 June 1934, at age 12. He is buried with his parents at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (2, 6, 751).

22232. Paul Ruscian Bunner, born Czar, West Virginia, 9 May 1923, married at Czar, Randolph County, 28 April 1951, Juanita Pearl Heater, born Czar, West Virginia, 1930-31, daughter of Macel and Thelma Heater (1552). They lived (1966-72) at Helvetia and Czar, West Virginia (2, 6). Juanita must not be the Juanita Bunner who was born 4 March 1927, lived for a period in Virginia, and died in Virginia in January 1979 (605). Paul was a veteran of World War II serving with the U.S. Army. He attended Pine Grove United Methodist Church at Czar. He was co-owner of Bunner Brothers Lumber Co. of Helvetia. Paul lived (1994) at Pickens, West
Virginia. His last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur, West Virginia. Paul R. Bunner, age 84, of Buckhannon and formerly of Czar, died at his home 12 January 2008. Juanita survived him. Paul is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery at Czar (149, 605).

Children: 22235. Sharon Lee
22237. Joella, b. 1957-58
22238. Peggy Lynn, b. 1958-59

Obit - Paul R. Bunner, 84, of Buckhannon and formerly of Czar, passed away Saturday, Jan. 12, 2008, at his home in the care of his family and aided by People’s Hospice of Clarksburg. He was born May 9, 1923, at Czar, a son of the late Hobart H. and Anna Mae Zumbach Bunner, and was preceded in death by a brother, Blaine Hunter.

He is survived by his wife, Juanita Heater Bunner, whom he married on April 28, 1951; four daughters, Sharon Wright and husband, Rick, of Buckhannon, Brenda Shannon and husband, David, of Buckhannon; Jo Ella Wills and husband, Don, of French Creek and Peggy Hyre and husband, Marty, of Rock Cave; five grandchildren, Carrie Shannon Stark and husband, Dane, of Buckhannon, Mica Hyre of Elkins, Ruscian Hyre and wife, Melinda, of Buckhannon, Jennifer Hyre of Buckhannon and Sarah Wills of Buckhannon; two great-grandchildren, Julianna Stark and Kadyn Hyre; and two brothers, Harry Bunner of Helvetia and John Bunner of Buckhannon. Mr. Bunner was a life member of Beech Mountain Sportsman Club in Czar, was a veteran of World War II serving with the U.S. Army and attended Pine Grove United Methodist Church at Czar. He was co-owner of Bunner Brothers Lumber Co. of Helvetia and was an avid hunter and fisherman.

The family will receive friends from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Tomblyn Whitescarver Funeral Chapel in Buckhannon. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, Jan. 16, at the funeral chapel with the Rev. William C. Eskew Jr. and the Rev. Conrad Tenney officiating. Burial will follow in Pine Grove Cemetery at Czar. Tomblyn Whitescarver Funeral Chapel of Buckhannon is in charge of the arrangements for Paul R. Bunner. From 14 Jan 2008.


Children: 22239. Carrie A.


Children: 22240. Julianna


22243. Ruscian E. (son)

Children: 22245. Kaydn

**** Add 10 ****
22233. Harry Leroy (or Harry H.) Bunner, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 18 August 1924 (or about September 1925), married at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 5 June 1948, Mildred Gay VanGilder, who was born in Upshur County 5 October 1929, daughter of Estel C. VanGilder (1908- ) and Margaret Mae Johnson (1909-1938) of Brooks Hill, West Virginia. Estel VanGilder was a son of John Bunyan VanGilder and Martha Delilah Reynolds. Harry and Mildred lived (1966-86) at Helvetia, Czar and Buckhannon, West Virginia. Harry worked as a bulldozer operator for Union Drilling Company (2, 6, 583, 807). Harry died in West Virginia 21 August 2008 (1589).
Children: 22242. Connie Sue, b. 25 Sept. 1949, died young

22242. Connie Sue Bunner, born 25 September 1949, died the same day. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

Children of James L. and Betty Lou (Bunner) Betler:
died the same day

22245. Vicky Lynn Betler, born Elkins, West Virginia, 15 April 1966, married ______ (Ronald Roy?) Lampkin Jr., son of _____ Lampkin and _____ Elmer. They have 2 children (1589). Vicky lives (circa 1993-96) at Weston, French Creek, and Buckhannon, West Virginia (1340).
Children: 22248. (dau.) (Lorraine?)
22249. (son)

Child: 22250. (dau.)
22234. John Elsworth Bunner, born Czar, Randolph County, West Virginia, about September 1929, married Lottie Ellen Johnston ("Ellen"). They live (1966-86) at Helvetia, Czar and Buckhannon, West Virginia. John is a shipper at Corhart Refractories Co. (2, 6).

22248. David, b. 2 Feb. 1957
22249. Charles Edward, b. 11 Mar. 1959 or 1960
22250. Sherry Marie, b. 7 Nov. 1962
22251. Clifford Lance ("Lance"), b. 8 Aug. 1963


Children: 22252. Nicole, b. Columbus, Ohio 5 Nov. 1980
22253. James, b. Columbus, Ohio 21 July 1987

22248. David Bunner, born 2 February 1957, was unmarried in June 1992. He lives in Buckhannon, West Virginia (2). This may be the David L. Bunner who married Barbara ______ and lives (1994) in Buckhannon.


Children of Denise and her first husband:
22255. Josh [Doeringer]
22256. Travis [Doeringer]

Children of Charles and Denise (______) Bunner:
22257. Suzanne Rose ("Suzie"), b. 22 Apr. 1983
22258. Julie Elizabeth, b. 27 Dec. 1984


22260. Jason, b. Aug. 1986

22251. Clifford Lance Bunner ("Lance"), born 8 August 1963, married Theresa _______, who had had one child before her marriage. They live (1992-94) outside of Buckhannon, West Virginia (2).

Child of Theresa _________:
22263. (child)

Child of Clifford Lance and Theresa (______) Bunner:
22264. Stephen, b. 1988-89
22189. Arnett O. Bunner, born West Virginia August 1899, married in 1929-30 Mamie Henline. Arnett was living with his parents in Middlefork District, Randolph County, in May 1930, listed as married, but his wife was not with him (1285). Arnett died prior to 1968. No children (2, 6). Mamie might be the Mayme Bunner who was born 3 May 1891, lived for a time in Virginia, and died in Virginia in August 1980 (605). This must be the Arnett Orion Bunner buried with no dates at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).

22190. Harmon E. Bunner, born West Virginia 4 July 1904, died of a broken back in a mine injury 13 November 1923, at age 19 years, 4 months, 9 days. He was unmarried. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (2, 6, 751).


Children: 22265. William Dean, died at birth
22266. Dale Eugene, b. 1940-41

22265. William Dean Bunner died at birth. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, near Czar, Randolph County (751).


Children: 22267. Kevin Todd (twin), b. Red Lion 15 Sept. 1965
22268. Devin Todd (twin), b. Red Lion 15 Sept. 1965


Children: 22269. Seth Thomas, b. 12 Mar. 1991
22270. Jonah Andrew, b. 21 June 1994


Children: 22272. Blake Adam, b. 8 June 1993
22273. Austin, b. 22 Apr. 1995

22192. Ruth Bunner, born West Virginia about 1913, was listed as age 17 in Middlefork District, Randolph County, in 1930 (1285). She married first Arlie Singleton. They lived (1968-69) in Helvetia and Alexander, West Virginia. Ruth married second _______ _______ (2, 6).
Children of Arlie and Ruth (Bunner) Shingleton:

22275. Lonnie Ray, b. circa Dec. 1938
22276. Leonard Leon (“Lennie”), b. Nov. 1943


22276. Leonard Leon Shingleton (“Lennie”), born in November 1943, lives (circa 1994) at Buckhannon, West Virginia (1340). Others at the same address are: Randal Lynn Shingleton (“Randy”), Tammy S. Shingleton, Cos Arnetta Shingleton, and Arnetta I. Shingleton (1340).

17858. Sarah A. Bunner, born Virginia 1824-25, married Caleb B. Snyder or Snider, who was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, 1824-25, a son of Joshua and Susan Snider. In 1850, Caleb and Sarah were living in Eastern District, Marion County, next to Joshua Snider (2, 90). Sarah died between 1853 and 1860, probably in Taylor County. In June 1860, Caleb B. Snider, farmer, was living with the William B. and Phebe I. Price family in Taylor County, without his children (496). Caleb married second, in Taylor County, 11 October 1860, a widow, Matty A. Philips of Taylor County, who was born in Fauquier County, Virginia, 1827-28 (592).

Children of Caleb B. and Sarah A. (Bunner) Snider:

22281. Catherine, b. Virginia 1841-45
22282. Jacob, b. Virginia 1844-47
22284. Elizabeth Susanna, b. Taylor Co. 22 Dec. 1853

22282. Jacob Snider, born Virginia 1844-47, might be the Jacob Snider, born West Virginia 1845-46, who was a blacksmith in Clay Township, Monongalia County, in 1870. This Jacob Rolla Snider, born 6 January 1846, married about 1868-69 Sarah Ellen Lemley, who was born in Pennsylvania 1851-52. However, some researchers report that Jacob Rolla Snider was a son of Abraham and Mary (Bower) Snider (89, 686).

possibly others

22284. Elizabeth or Lizzie Susanna Snider, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 22 December 1853, married in Taylor County, 12 January 1871, Silvanus M. Annon of Taylor County, who was born in Barbour County 9 September 1848, son of John J. and Isabel (Hileman) Annon (592). In 1880, they were in Cove District, Barbour County, where Silvanus was a cabinet maker. He was a merchant in Cove District in 1900. They were in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1910-20, where Silvanus was a general store merchant and later a farmer. In both 1900 and 1910, Elizabeth reported having had 12 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 and also in 1910 (104, 114, 115, 615). Silvanus (or Sylvanus) died at Short Creek, West Virginia, 16 June 1923 (1525).

22292. John Caleb, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1874
22293. (child), died young
22294. (child), died young

779
22297. (child), died young
22299. Naoma D. (dau.), b. May 1887
22300. Mary Jane, b. W. Va. 28 June 1889
22301. (child), died young

Cove Distr., Barbour Co. 1880
Annon, Silvanus M. head 31 cabinet maker
   Elizabeth S. wife 25
   Rosa L. dau 9
   John C. 7 son
   Sophia V. 1 dau

Cove Distr., Barbour Co. 1900
S M Annon head Sep. 1848 51 m 18 WV-WV-WV merchant
Elizabeth wife Dec 1853 46 m 18-12-7 WV-WV-WV
S--- B. (Sarah B.?) dau May 1882 18 (John C. was overwritten)
Clara M. dau Jan. 1885
Naoma D. dau May 1887
Mary J. dau June 1889
Viola M. dau Dec. 1893

Fetterman, Taylor, 1910
S M Annon 62 m1 41 merchant, general store
Elizabeth S. 57 m1 12-7
Viola M. dau step (?) 15 s WV-WV=WV
Annon, J H gr-son 8 s

Fetterman, Taylor, 1920
Silvanus Annon 70 m farmer
Elizabeth S. wife 65 m
Bell S. Baker dau 37 Wid born 1882-83
Clara B. gr dau 9
Edna V. gr dau 7
Ruth V. gr dau 5
Annon, Joseph H. son 14 s none

22291. Rosa L. Annon, born West Virginia 1871,

22292. John Caleb Annon, born West Virginia 1 January 1874, married in Barbour County, 10 February 1897, Alice Mable Myers, born West Virginia in March 1878, daughter of a
Maryland-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother (1356). John reported his birth date as January 1874 in 1900, when they lived and farmed in Glade District, Barbour County. Living with them in 1900 was William Burley, born 1888, a nephew (114). John was a general store merchant in Philippi, Barbour County, in 1910 (115). John worked as a coal miner for Ford Run Franklin Coal Company, at Minden, Barbour County, in 1918 (1315). He was a carpenter in coal mines in 1920 (615). He was a carpenter in Philippi in 1930 (1285).

Children:  
22303. William Earl, b. W. Va. 10 June 1898  
22304. Dorsey L. (son), b. W. Va. 7 Jan. 1901  
22305. Kenneth Carl, b. W. Va. 1907

22303. William Earl Annon, born West Virginia 10 June 1898, was unmarried in 1920, living at home in Philippi and working as an electrical motorman in coal mines (615). Like his father, William worked as a coal miner for Ford Run Franklin Coal Company, at Minden, Barbour County, in 1918 (1315). He married and divorced before 1930, when he was again living at home in Philippi with his parents, working as a movie picture projectionist (1285). William received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Islamorada, Monroe County, Florida. He died in January 1978 (605).

22304. Dorsey L. Annon, born West Virginia 7 January 1901, married in 1926-27 Bonnie ______, born West Virginia 1904-05, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Manhattan, New York, where “Darcy” was an electrician at a theatre (1257). Dorsey received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Islamorada, Monroe County, Florida. He died in Dade County, Florida, 17 February 1979. His last benefit was paid to Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (605, 1346).

22305. Kenneth Carl Annon, born West Virginia in 1907, a native of Barbour County, completed 3 years of high school. He was single, with dependents, when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in April 1942, as “Karl K. Annon,” in the U. S. Army (1342). Karl Annon, born 25 August 1907, received a social security number in Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Tipton, Blair County, Pennsylvania. He died in December 1984 (605).

22295. Sophia Augusta Annon (“Gusta”), born West Virginia in February 1879, married in Barbour County, 21 December 1899, Glen Gordon Johnson, born in Barbour County, West Virginia, 22 January 1879, probably a son of Robert F. and Augusta A. Johnson of Glade District (104, 1525). Glen and wife “Gusta” lived in 1900 in Glade District, Barbour County, where Glen was a teamster (114). In 1910, Glen G. and Sophia A. Johnson were farming a general farm in Glade District, next to Robert F. and Augusta A. Johnson (115, 615, 1285). They lived at Route 1, Montrose, Barbour County, in 1942, when Glen was still a self-employed farmer (1342).

Children:  
22310. Willie G. (son), b. W. Va. 1900-01  
22312. Grace, b. W. Va. 1911-12  
22313. Gaylon or Graylen (son), b. W. Va. 1914-15

22313. Gaylon or Graylen Johnson, born West Virginia 1914-15,
22296. Sarah Belle Annon ("Belle" or "Bell"), born West Virginia in May 1882, married ______ Baker. She probably married in 1909-10 William Baker, born Wisconsin 1885-86, of Wisconsin-born parents. William and Sarah B. Baker lived in Philippi District, Barbour County, in 1910, where William was a general farmer (115). Belle was a widow by 1920, when she and her children were living with Silvanus and Elizabeth Annon in Fetterman District, Taylor County (615). Bell Baker, widow, was a private family laundress in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1930, with her 2 youngest children still at home (1285).

22320. Edna V., b. W. Va. 1912
22321. Ruth V., b. W. Va. or Ohio 1914

22320. Edna V. Baker, born West Virginia in 1912, was a seamstress for a private family in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285).

22298. Clara M. Annon, born West Virginia in January 1885, married after 1900 ______ Jolleff (1525, 1356). She must be the Clara Martha ______, born about 1885, who married about 1908 John Richard Jolliff, born Preston County, West Virginia 30 August 1878. Richard and Clara lived in 1920 in Morgan District, R. D. #4, Morgantown, Monongalia County, where Richard was a glass cutter in the Monongahela Valley Glass Company glass factory (615, 1315). John R. Jolliff was a glass cutter with his own shop in Morgan District in 1930 (1285). They lived in Morgantown in 1942, when John worked for Seneca Glass Company in Morgantown (1342).

22326. Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 1914-15
22327. Berle or Berlmen or Berlinen (son), b. W. Va. July 1918

might be the Clara A. Annon who married in Taylor County, West Virginia, 18 May 1893, Daniel W. Kirk (1356). More likely, Clara Annon

22325. Paul Kenneth Jolliff, born West Virginia 1911-12, must be the Kenneth P. Jolliff, born 18 July 1911, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia. He died 14 March 1998 (605, 1340). This Kenneth P. Jolliff lived (1993-97) in Morgantown, Monongalia County. Other names at the same address: Belphanie or Belphine G. Jolliff and Edward Jolliff (1340).

22327. Berle or Berlmen or Berlinen Jolliff, born West Virginia in July 1918, must be the Berle A. Jolliff, born 1917-18, who lives (1993-2002) in Chesapeake and Norfolk, Virginia. His wife is Ruth C. Jolliff (1340).
22299. Naomi or Naoma D. Annon, born West Virginia in May 1887, married _____ Garner (1525).

22300. Mary Jane Annon, born West Virginia 28 June 1889, married before 1918 Carl Berry Stoker, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 28 July 1884, son of West Virginia-born parents John and Agnes Stoker of Cass District, Monongalia County (114, 1525). They lived in 1918-20 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Carl was a Harrison County supervisor and inspector of roads (615, 1315). Carl was a county grader in Clarksburg in 1930 (1285). They lived in Clarksburg in 1942, when Carl was a self-employed painter (1342). Mary received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Muncie, Delaware, Indiana. Mary died in October 1967 (605).

22333. Mary E., b. W. Va. 1922-23

22332. Carl B. Stoker Jr., born West Virginia in 1920, is probably the Carl Stoker, born 6 January 1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died 15 November 1978. His wife survived him (605, 607).


22337. Elton Lee, b. Penna. 27 June 1915  


Child: 22340. Ronald Scott, b. 21 Aug. 1937  
22341. Charles Allen, b. 24 Aug. 1940  
22342. Kenneth Adrian, b. 11 May 1944


Children: 22343. Sharlene Loise, b. 5 Oct. 1958  
22344. Ronald Leonard, b. 1 May 1959  
22345. Brian Scott, b. 1 Apr. 1965

783
22346. Richard Allen


22344. Ronald Leonard Frankenberry ("Ron"), born 1 May 1959, married Cindy Reed (1526). They live in Point Marion, Pennsylvania (1340).
   Children: 22348. Kristen


   Children: 22350. Brittany Nichole


   Children: 22352. probably Kenneth A., b. 26 May 1964, died 2008
   22353. probably Stacy Ann
   22354. probably Kelly Lynn

22352. Kenny Frankenberry, age 43, of Point Marion, Pa., died Tuesday, April 29, 2008, in the Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, W.Va., following a lengthy illness. Funeral arrangements are incomplete, and will ... Please keep the Frankenberry Family in your thoughts and prayers. Kenny Frankenberry passed away yesterday after being stricken with ALS in September 2001. In past years, the Albert Gallatin 5K benefited Kenny's courageous battle with the disease. My understanding is that this year's race will be held in his honor. Kenny loved running and being associated with the Morgantown Running Club before his illness. Just keep his family in your thoughts. They took wonderful, lovely care of him.

   Children: 22356. Shirley Ann, b. 18 May 1935
   22357. Billie Jo, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 19 Nov. 1936 or 1938
   22358. Janet Fay, b. 3 May 1939
   22359. Walter Lee, b. 24 June 1941


Children:  
22361. Jean Esther  
22362. Charles Thomas  
22363. William Bryant  
22365. Ashley Paige  
22366. David Douglas


Children:  
22370. Austin Wayne, b. Tulsa, Okla. 2 June 1993


Children:  
22372. Michael Todd, b. 1 May 1965  
22373. Robert Nathan, b. 9 May 1969


Child:  
22375. Donald [Frankenberry], b. 2 Sept. 1938


Children:  
22378. Winifred Hope, b. 22 July 1949

22378. Winifred Hope Frankenberry, born 22 July 1949, died in 1953 (1526).

hornbeck@s-hornbeck.com
**** Add 80 ***

17859. Rachel Bunner, born Virginia 1826-29, married in Marion County, 22 August 1853, John Demoss or DeMoss, who was born in Taylor County, Virginia, 1819-20, son of James Demoss and Francis (Frances?) Snider. James and Frances Demoss are buried at Thornton, West Virginia. Frances Snider was a daughter of Henry Snider. John and Rachel Demoss had 7 children. In 1870-80 they were farming near Independence, in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where they built a log cabin home. John died in 1888, at age 66. Rachel died 6 March 1904. John and Rachel are buried at South Point Church, Monongalia County. On Rachel’s
death, the farm was divided between daughter Mary Ellen and her brother Adolphus (1, 9, 89, 90, 104, 384, 616).

Children: 22305. Sarah, b. W. Va. 1854
22306. James K., b. W. Va. 1855-56
22307. Adolphus ("Dolf" or "Doff"), b. Thornton, W. Va. 15 Feb. 1857
22308. Lorilda or Serilda or Surilda (dau.), b. W. Va. 1857-59
22309. Mary Ellen ("Molly"), b. W. Va. 17 Nov. 1860
22311. Lovina or Lavina or Melvina, b. W. Va. 31 Jan. 1866

22305. Sarah Demoss, born West Virginia 1854, was a daughter of John and Rachel (Bunner) Demoss. She was age 6 in 1860 and age 15 with her parents in Monongalia County in 1870 (552). No further information.

WILLIAM TAYLOR SARAH H. DEMOSS 23 Nov 1879 Taylor WV (dhe born Dec. 1856, living Fetterman 1900)
J. W. REYNOLDS SARAH FRANCES DEMOSS 6 Dec 1896 Upshur

22306. James K. Demoss, born West Virginia 1855-56, was a son of John and Rachel (Bunner) Demoss. He was age 4 in 1860 and age 14 with his parents in Monongalia County in 1870 (552). He was listed at home in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1880, “working out for family,” but not clearly listed as either married or single (104). No further information.

JAMES H. DEMOSS HARRIET HILEMAN 22 Jun 1866 Taylor WV
JAMES H. DEMOSS SARAH MELISSA WHITE 27 Feb 1876 Taylor WV
JAMES T. DEMOSS MAY A. HAUSER 23 May 1889 Taylor WV
JAMES S. DEMOSS RACHEL BLACK 2 Feb 1868 Upshur WV
JAMES E. DEMOSS MARY NORMAN 11 Apr 1867 Doddridge WV

22307. Adolphus Demoss ("Dolf" or "Doff"), born Thornton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 15 February 1857, was unmarried and living at home in Monongalia County in 1880, listed as having “lung disease” (104). He married in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 23 October 1898, Nancy Evaline Robe (“Eveline”), who was born at Clinton, Monongalia County, 11 March 1859, daughter of Isaiah Zarr Robe and Rebecca Steele. Adolphus was vestryman at the South Point Church and, according to those who remember him, “very strict.” He had a humped back. He is buried at the Payne Cemetery at Thornton, West Virginia (616). According to a family chart provided by researcher Raymond Wolfe, Adolphus married first, in 1883, Missouri Satterfield. He married second, in 1898, Nancy E. Robe. He lived possibly in Monongalia County (583).

However, other researchers (Jo Ann Hornby and Peggy Shingleton Robinson) believe there were two Adolphus Demoss's, closely related, of about the same age: one, the son of John and Rachel, married Nancy Evaline Robe; the other, a son of Eugenius Demoss, married Missouri Allie Satterfield, lived in Thornton, Taylor County, and had 8 children: Oda Grace [Ball], Guila
Adolphus and Nancy E. Demoss were living in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1910. It was a first marriage for both. They had no children (115).

22308. Lorilda or Serilda or Surilda Demoss, born West Virginia 1857-59, was a daughter of John and Rachel (Bunner) Demoss. She died in 1926 (583). No further information.

22309. Mary Ellen Demoss ("Molly"), born in West Virginia 17 November 1860, married George Washington Turner, #28206, who was born near Toll Gate or Tollgate, Ritchie County, 17 July 1855, son of John Turner and a Rachael Bunner who was born in West Virginia in 1822. John Turner, born in West Virginia in 1821, is said to have joined the Confederate Army in 1861 or 1862 and never returned. George W. Turner spent his early years in Clinton District, Monongalia County. George and Mary lived on and farmed the original Demoss family homestead near Independence after their marriage. They were in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1880, and in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1900 (104, 114). Mary died 22 June 1922. George died at Independence, West Virginia, 12 January 1934 (1, 9, 88, 616). BMS.Casper

Children: 22317. John W., b. W. Va. 8 Mar. 1880
22318. Dora Rachel, b. 4 Dec. 1881
22320. Nellie Vone, b. W. Va. 10 Dec. 1885
22321. Dessie May, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1888
22322. Ora Grace, b. W. Va. 19 May 1892
22323. Dayton Denzel, b. W. Va. 6 June 1895
22324. Alfert Ray, b. 14 Jan. 1898

22317. John W. Turner, born Lyon District, Preston County, 8 March 1880, died 11 May 1952 (616).

22318. Dora Rachel Turner, born 4 December 1881, married 2 December 1901 Oliver Fleming Jackson, who was born 15 June 1874, son of William Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Harner. They lived at rural Morgantown, West Virginia. Living with them in 1930 was Denzel Martin, age 16, a nephew (615, 1285). Dora died 7 February 1963 (616, 959).


22328. Mary E. Jackson, born West Virginia about October 1916, married ______ Dunn. Mary died in 1983 (616, 959).

22319. Lula Ellen Turner, born 13 February 1883, married 30 May 1903 Oliver Harrison Martin of Preston County, West Virginia, who was born 6 July 1861. Oliver was a great-grandson of Col. John Fairfax, Chief Overseer for George Washington at Mount Vernon, Virginia, and a member of the Catholic branch of the Fairfax family of Charles County, Maryland. They lived in
1920 in Cass District, Monongalia County, where Oliver was a general farmer (615). Lula died 28 February 1920. Oliver died 11 July 1923 (1, 616).

Children: 22334. George Playford, b. 10 Apr. 1904
22335. Russell Andrew, b. 14 July 1906
22336. Theodore Olen, b. 9 Feb. 1909
22337. Junior D., died in W. Va. as a child, 30 Aug. 1913
22339. Goldie Alcinda Ellen, b. 1915


Children: 22340. Joyce
22341. Lynn

22340. Joyce Martin married, in Baltimore, William Murphy (616).

Children: 22342. Lorrie
22343. Daniel
22344. Jennifer


Child: 22345. Jamie (son)

22336. Theodore Olen Martin ("Teddy"), born West Virginia 9 February 1909, moved with his three brothers to Baltimore in the 1920's after the sudden death of their father. They settled in Overlea, in the north-east corner of Baltimore. Theodore married 7 December 1936 Edith Marie Wise, who was born 18 November 1912. Theodore died in Baltimore, Maryland, 9 January 1984 (616).

Children: 22355. Kathleen Marie, b. Baltimore, Md. 1 Aug. 1944
22356. Theodore Dale, b. 11 Feb. 1951

22355. Kathleen Marie Martin ("Kathy"), born Baltimore, Maryland, 1 August 1944, married 21 March 1969 Clinton C. Brown, who was born in Butler County, Ohio, 28 March 1921. They live (1992-2003) in White Hall, Maryland (616).


22338. Denzel Dale Martin, born West Virginia in January 1914, was a decorated World War II Master Sergeant and top turret gunner who flew thirty B-17 missions over Germany. He married, in Baltimore, Maryland, Evelyn O’Conner (616).

788
Children: 22359. Robert, b. about 1945
   22360. John, b. about 1948
   22361. Jane, b. about 1952

   Children: 22362. William
   22363. Debbie

22360. John Martin, born about 1948, had at least one child (616).
   Child: 22365. Daniel

   Child: 22367. Clarrissa

22339. Goldie Alcinda Ellen Martin, born 1915, died in West Virginia at age 3 years. She is buried at Gordon Church (616).
** Add 10 **
   Children: 22359. Maggie

22321. Dessie May Turner, born West Virginia 6 January 1888, married Isaac Otis Turner, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 13 May 1883, of Clinton District, Monongalia County. They lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Isaac was a general farmer (1285). In 1942, Isaac was working for the W. P. A. at Philippi and living at Montrose, Barbour County. Isaac then listed Hazel Turner, of the same address, as his closest contact (1342). Isaac's last residence was Big Run, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania. He died in October 1965 (605). Dessie died 5 February 1966 (616).
   Children: 22361. Hazel or Gazel A., b. W. Va. 10 May 1919
   22362. Oma Francis Turner, b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1921 (dau.)
   22363. Joseph E., b. W. Va. 21 May 1924


   Children of Dewey and Oma (Turner) Simmons:
   22364. Jim, b. 1941-42

789


22363. Joseph Turner, born 21 May 1924, married ________. He was still living in June 1995 (616).


   Children: 22391. Lila
              22392. George
              22393. Denzel
              22394. Frank

22391. Lila Turner married and had 5 children (5).

22392. George Turner married Martha ______. He died prior to 1995 (616).

22394. Frank Turner died prior to 1995 (616).

22324. Alfert Ray Turner, born 14 January 1898, died 30 April 1898 (616).

22310. Amos L. Demoss, born West Virginia 12 January 1863, was County Assessor, Monongalia County, in 1891-95, a store manager 1896-1901, Deputy Sheriff and Clerk 1901-1906. Amos was Postmaster at Morgantown, Monongalia County, from 1907 through 1921. He died 28 January 1928 (616). According to a family chart provided by researcher Raymond Wolfe, Amos married first, in 1894, Florence Lanham. He married second, in 1922, Clara A. Muldoon or Mildood (583).

22311. Lovina (or Lavina or Levinia) DeMoss or Demoss, born in West Virginia 31 January 1866, married Rev. Jacob Bunner Carpenter, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1856-57. (Jacob Bunner Carpenter was a son of David Carpenter and Pathena Phillips. David Carpenter was a son of Ashman Carpenter, born 1801, and Emily Martin. Pathena Phillips was a daughter of Acton and Rebecca Phillips. Ashman Carpenter was a son of John and Roanna Carpenter.)
They lived in Marion County. Jacob B. Carpenter had first married, in Marion County, 30 January 1877, Emma Stanley, who was born in Marion County 6 April 1852, daughter of Caleb B. Stanley and Eliza Ann Robinson. Emma died in Marion County 9 November 1886. Lovina died 18 July 1921. Rev. Jacob B. Carpenter died 26 April 1937. Both Lovina and Jacob are buried at Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, Marion County (9, 93, 149, 514, 610, 615, 616). See also #2703.

Child of Jacob B. and Emma (Stanley) Carpenter:
22401. Henderson Taylor, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1877

Children of Jacob Bunner and Lovina (DeMoss) Carpenter:
22402. Vista Goldie ("Vistie"), b. 1896
22403. Harry Clint, b. Marion Co. 14 June 1900

22401. Henderson Taylor Carpenter, born in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1877, married in Marion County, 8 February 1897, Cora Belle Satterfield ("Cora"), #4803, who was born in West Virginia in 1876, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Satterfield and Virginia C. Boyce (438, 610). Henderson T. and Cora farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Jacob and Emma Carpenter and Jacob and Lavina Bunner, and not far from Burse Carpenter, below. Cora died in 1935. Henderson died in 1947. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery in Bunner Ridge Park (93, 115, 439, 514, 610, 615). See #7303 for further descendants. BMS.Cas0a

7324. Wayward Wesley, b. W. Va. 18 July 1899
7325. Ada, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1901

22402. Vista Goldie Carpenter ("Vistie"), born in West Virginia about 1895, married in Marion County in 1910 William Hank Satterfield ("Hank"), #13754, who was born in West Virginia in 1873. They lived in Winfield District. Hank and Vista lived in 1920 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Hank farmed a general farm (615). Hank died in 1941. Vista died in 1959. Both are buried in Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (149, 514, 596, 610, 615). One source reports that Vista married first Sweeden A. Satterfield (born 1867, died 16 April 1929) and married second William Hank Satterfield (929). However, this seems unlikely. BMS.Morgan1

Children: 22408. Jacob Jesse, b. West Virginia July 1912
22409. Sarah, b. West Virginia 1916-17

22409. Sarah Satterfield, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1916-17, or in 1913-14, was listed as "age 18" when she married, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 16 July 1932, Denzil Martin, #36408, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 1913-14, son of Charles Edward Martin and Mary M. Hawkins (1552). BMS.Casp4

22408. Jacob Jesse Satterfield ("Jesse"), born in West Virginia about July 1912, died in Marion County in 1977. He is buried in Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (514, 615).

22403. Harry Clint Carpenter, born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 June 1900, married in Marion County in July 1922 Dessie Madge (or Dessie Maude) Boyce ("Madge"), born West
Virginia 31 August 1904, daughter of John and Mary Boyce of Union District, Marion County. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Harry was a farm manager (1285). Harry retired from 30 years of service with the Owens Illinois Glass Plant. He lived at Route 8, Hopewell Community and attended the Hopewell United Methodist Church. Dessie Madge died in Fairmont in December 1983 (605). Harry died at Fairmont 24 May 1987. At the time of his death, Harry had 8 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren, 2 nieces and one nephew (149, 596, 610, 615).

Children:
22412. Marion Hazel, b. W. Va. 1923-24
22413. Mary
22414. Marjorie G., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1925
22415. Marvin

22412. Marion Hazel Carpenter died prior to 1987, apparently unmarried (149).

22413. Mary Carpenter married Robert Linger, born 26 March 1922. They lived (1987) in Florida (149). This must be the Mary Linger, born 11 April 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Homosassa, Citrus County, Florida, 1 February 1999 (605). Robert Linger received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died at Homosassa, Citrus County, Florida, in June 1987 (605).

22414. Marjorie G. Carpenter, born about November 1925, was listed as age 4 years 5 months in April 1930. She married in Marion County in 1950 Pete Yerace. They live (1987) in Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 596). This must be the Pete F. Yerace, born 6 September 1917, of Marion County, who enlisted in the U. S. Army in July 1941 (1342). Pete died in Fairmont in July 1974 (605). Marjorie G. Yerace, born in July 1927, lives (circa 1993) at Route 8, Fairmont (1340).

22415. Marvin Carpenter died prior to 1987 (149). This may be the Marvin Carpenter, born 18 November 1935, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1985 (605).
Extra Notes:

13151. Wilbur Foster Bunner, born at Selbyville 21 July 1914, married Genevieve Mildred Reger, who was born at Alexander, Upshur County, 20 September 1914, .... Genevieve may NOT be the Genevieve Bunner who was born 29 August 1921 and died in West Virginia 23 September 1988 (605, 614).

21348. Apparently Another Benton Queen, born West Virginia, may be the Benton Albert Queen who married about 1890 Sarah Nellie Call (681).
   
   Children:  Mary Ann, b. 21 Serpt. 1887
               Alexander Call, b. 5 Nov. 1888
               Joseph Henry, b. 15 Jan. 1890
               21388. Josephine Virginia, b. Upshur Co. 23 Jan. 1891
               Stewart Little, b. 5 Jan. 1892
               21389. Alice Minnie, b. 28 Jan. 1893
               Ethel Agnes, b. 3 Apr. 1894
               Charles Albert, b. 26 June 1895
               Edna Viola, b. 21 Aug. 1897
               Fred Roosevelt, b. 15 Oct. 1905
               (son)
17860. Amos Bunner, born Bunners Ridge, Virginia, 1 April 1829, married three times. He married first, in Marion County, 17 February 1848, Sarah Garlow, daughter of Daniel Garlow and Mary Breakiron. (The Family Bible of Amos Bunner gives their marriage date as 17 February 1847.) Sarah died 10 December 1848 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Amos married second, 12 February 1849, Catherine Weaver, who was born 15 March 1829, daughter of Urias Weaver and his first wife Rebecca Mitchell (daughter of Solomon Mitchell and Elizabeth Thompson). Catherine died 30 March 1879. Amos married third, in Marion County, 28 June 1881, Rebecca Ann Prickett of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in February 1839. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. On 27 June 1881, Amos and Rebecca bought 12 acres from Amos's nephew, Squire Washington Hoffman, to complete a 40-acre farm on Laurel Run branch of White Day Creek, next to Nathan Musgrove (657). Amos died 23 February 1903. Rebecca died between 1900 and 1910. Rebecca is buried in Marion County, West Virginia. Amos and his second wife, Catherine, are buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 90, 91, 92, 114, 385, 396, 438, 439, 514, 619, 663).

A marriage is recorded in Marion County, in 1903-04, of Rebecca A. Bunner to Isaiah Robe. Although this is speculation, this could be a late second marriage for both Rebecca and Isaiah Robe. See also #11720 (596). BMS.Morgan

Children of Amos and Sarah (Garlow) Bunner:
22460. Joseph Taylor, b. 1 Nov. 1848

Children of Amos and Catherine (Weaver) Bunner:
22462. Margaret E. or Mary E., b. W. Va. 11 Nov. 1850
22463. Charles W., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 17 Sept. 1852
22464. Sarah Rachel, b. W. Va. 18 Mar. 1854
22465. Martha Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1857
22466. Hulda J. or Huldah Z., b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1858
22467. Virginia Union Bell, b. Marion Co. 7 May 1861
22469. Wager Halleck, b. Marion Co. 4 Mar. 1864
22470. Emma D., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 20 Feb. 1867

22460. Joseph Taylor Bunner, born 1 November 1848, died young 23 March 1849. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (663).

22462. Margaret E. (or Mary E., possibly Margaret Elsie) Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 November 1850, married in Marion County, 2 or 12 July 1868, Henderson Taylor Stanley of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in March 1845, son of Caleb B. Stanley Sr. and Elisabeth Ann ("Liza Ann") Robinson. (Henderson was age 5 in July 1850.) The Stanley family is said to have come from Cork, Ireland (1, 2, 439, 666). In 1870 they were farming in Winfield District, next to David Summers and William Kincaid. Margaret E. died 11 November 1877, at age 27, and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 514, 663).
Henderson T. Stanley married second, in Marion County, 14 March 1878, Mary Prudence Doolittle ("Maggie"?), who was born 14 April 1857 (?), daughter of George W. Doolittle and Mary Ann Martin. Henderson gave his age as "23" in the 1878 marriage record (1356). Mary died 11 July 1908. Henderson's grandson, Sam Stanley, says that Henderson had only one daughter, Goldie, by "Maggie" and later married, third, a sister to "Maggie", by whom he had no children (1, 439, 584, 644). In 1900, Henderson's wife was Mary T. _____, born in April 1857, married for 21 years, the mother of 5 children, 2 living in June 1900 (114). This Henderson T. Stanley also married, at White Day, Monongalia County, 27 February 1904, Anne (Ross) Devault, #37368, who was born 1860, widow of Edgar L. Devault and daughter of John Burris Ross and Lauraner Bunner. This marriage was performed by minister Ephraim Doolittle (1356). A marriage is recorded in Marion County, in May 1921, of Henderson Stanley to Martha Rinehart (596). If all of these marriages are true and involve the same Henderson Stanley, he then had 5 wives.

Children of Henderson T. and Margaret (Bunner) Stanley:

22472. Amos Oregon, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 11 May 1869
22473. Caleb Morgan, b. W. Va. 11 Nov. 1871

Children of Henderson T. and Maggie (______) Stanley:

22474. Maggie E., b. W. Va. May 1882
22475. Goldie Lillian, b. W. Va. 18 Oct. 1884
22476. Burt

22472. Amos Oregon (or Oregon A.) Stanley, born Marion County, West Virginia, 11 May 1869, attended Fairmont State Normal School and later graduated in 1898 from the law department of West Virginia University with a LL. B. degree. He served as a representative from Marion County in the West Virginia legislature in 1903-04. He also served as city attorney of Fairmont from 1904 to 106. He practiced law in Fairmont until 1906, when he moved to Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. He married Anthey ______, according to his nephew Samuel Caleb Stanley, but this appears to be an error. Amos O. Stanley married, 28 June 1899, Mattie Shuttleworth, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Felton) Shuttleworth of Delaware County. Amos was a member of the Methodist church (2, 648, 663).

Child: 22477. Myron Dwight, b. 8 July 1900

22477. Myron Dwight Stanley, born 8 July 1900, married first ______ Shuttlesworth, according to cousin Samuel Morgan Stanley. In September 1918, Myron Dwight Stanley lived in Fairmont, where he was a fireman for the B & O Railroad, listed his mother, Martha Stanley of Bentons Ferry, Marion County, as his nearest relative (1315). Myron's first wife died with the birth of her son, William. Myron married second, in Marion County, in 1922-23, Gladys E. Hudgins, born Virginia 1899-00, and had two sons. Myron lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, where he was a steam railroad engineer (1216). Myron died in the late 1970's (2, 596).

Child of Myron and ______ (Shuttlesworth) Stanley:


Child of Myron and Gladys E. (Hudgins) Stanley:

22479. Martha V., b. W. Va. 1923-24
22478. William A. Stanley, born West Virginia in 1921-22, lived in Indianapolis, Indiana (2, 1216).


22473. Caleb Morgan Stanley ("Morgan"), born West Virginia 11 November 1871, married in Marion County, 26 April 1895, Daisy Dot Elsie Musgrove of Marion County, who was born in 1873, daughter of Nathan Plum and Cyrene Ann (Corrothers) Musgrove. (Cyrene Ann (Corrothers was a daughter of Andrew Jackson Corrothers and Elizabeth Frum.) Caleb died in 1942. Daisy died in 1961. They are buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 396, 514, 596, 663, 1179).

22486. Marjory Elsie, born Fairmont, W. Va. 21 Aug. 1897
22487. Mabel Elizabeth, born Fairmont, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1899
22488. Marguerite or Margarett Burgess, born 27 Dec. 1900
22489. Mary Pauline, born Fairmont, W. Va. 27 Dec. 1903
22490. Amos Oregon, born Marion Co., W. Va. 10 Dec. 1905
22491. Cyrene E., born Marion Co., W. Va. 24 Feb. 1907
22492. Lillian Elsie, born Marion Co., W. Va. 1 Aug. 1909
22493. Beatrice Elizabeth, born Fairmont, W. Va. 6 Sept. 1911
22494. Musgrove Henderson, born Fairmont 10 May 1914
22495. Samuel Caleb ("Sam"), born Fairmont, W. Va. 4 Mar. 1917


Children: 22496. Eleanor, born Fairmont, W. Va. 4 Apr. 1921
22497. Ruth, born 26 July 1922

22496. Eleanor or Eleanore Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 April 1921, married in Marion County in 1944 Leo Ethbebel Falkenstein, born 3 November 1918. They had 3 children. Leo died in Fairmont in 1990 (2, 596, 1179, 1180).

Children: 22499. Janice K., born Fairmont, W. Va. 11 May 1945
22501. Eric K., born 14 Oct. 1956 (son)

22499. Janice K. Falkenstein, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 May 1945, married Robert Denison. They had one child (1180).

22503. Derek A.

22504. Ryan P.


22498. Robert Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 February 1925, married Doris Meredith. Another source, more reliable, calls her Doris Satterfield, born 29 April 1927, married about 1940. They had 4 children (2, 1179, 1180). Doris J. Satterfield was a daughter of Harry E. and Lena M. (Shackelford) Satterfield of Union District, Marion County (1285).

Children:

22505. Lynn Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1949
22506. Myra Jean, b. 3 Jan. 1953
22507. Randal, b. 19 July 1962 (son)
22508. Gwenn, b. 25 Jan. 1965 (dau.)


22506. Myra Jean Stanley, born 3 January 1953, married Samuel Mahaffey (1180).

22486. Marjory Elsie (or Marjorie Elsie) Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 August 1897, married in Marion County, in 1924, Clarence M. Hill, from Grafton, Taylor County, who was born about 1905 (2, 596, 1179). Marjory died in Grafton 18 September 1967 (1179, 1180).

Children:

22516. Jo Ellen, b. Grafton, W. Va. about 1928

22514. Clarence M. Hill Jr., born Grafton, Taylor County, in 1925, died in Grafton in 1925 as an infant and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery (514, 1180).

22515. Paul William Hill, born Grafton, Taylor County, 26 October 1927, married ______ ______. They were divorced with no children. Paul died in April 1983 (2, 1180).

22516. Jo Ellen Hill, born Grafton, Taylor County, about 1928, married Eugene Ritter. She has 3 children (2, 1179, 1180).

Children: 22517. Beverly (dau.)
22518. Karen
22519. Paul William Hill
22487. Mabel Elizabeth Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 April 1899, lived in the Fairmont area and never married. She died in Fairmont 20 September 1984 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery (2, 1179, 1180).

22488. Margarette or Margaret Burgess (or Marguerite Burgess) Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 27 December 1900, married in Marion County, in 1925, Harry Lee Vincent, who was born 29 October 1898, possibly a son of Edward Vincent. Harry died in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 April 1966. Marguerite died in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 March 1971. They are buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 596). Another source reports that Harry L. Vincent, born 29 October 1898, was a son of Lorenzo R. Vincent and Rhuemma Criss of Marion County (768, 1179, 1180).

Children:

22511. Richard, b. Marion Co. 26 Apr. 1926
22512. Roberta Lee, b. Marion Co. 14 Aug. 1927
22513. Mary Elodine, b. 18 Sept. 1929
22514. Sandra, b. Marion Co. 19 July 1937

22511. Richard Vincent, born 26 April 1926, married Patricia Rideout ("Pat") from Boston, Massachusetts. They have a son and a daughter (2, 1179). They may have moved to Jacksonville, Florida (1180).

Children:

22515. Pam, b. 26 Nov. 1962
22516. Greg, b. 18 Apr. 1967

22512. Roberta Lee Vincent ("Bobbie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 14 August 1927, was unmarried in 1990, with no children (2, 1179, 1180).

22513. Mary Elodine Vincent, born 18 September 1929, married Hubert Wurstle (or Hubert Wertzel), who was born in Germany. They had 6 children. One son married _____ Bischoff; another son married _____ Crite (2, 1179).

Children:

22517. Bruce, b. 1 Aug. 1949
22518. Douglas, b. 29 June 1951
22519. Kim (dau.), b. 4 Dec. 1952
22520. Mark (twin), b. 1 Aug. 1957
22521. Kurt (twin), b. 1 Aug. 1958
22522. Garth (son), b. 11 Sept. 1962

22517. Bruce Wurstle, born 1 August 1949, married Maureen Bischoff. They had one child (1180).

Child:

22523. Jason Eric, b. 9 Aug. 1976

22518. Douglas Wurstle, born 29 June 1951, married Sarah Crite (1180).

Child:

22524. Adam Vincent, b. 1 Oct. 1976


Child: 22519. Amy, b. 13 Mar. 1967

22489. Mary Pauline Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 27 December 1903, married about 1935 William Lewis from Grafton. They lived at Grafton. No children. Mary died in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 June 1960 and is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery (2, 514, 1179, 1180).

22490. Amos Oregon Stanley, born Marion County 10 December 1905, died 27 December 1905. According to his brother Sam, Amos is buried at Pleasant Valley, Fairmont. His gravestone is with his parents' at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514).

22491. Cyrene or Cyrene E. Stanley, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 February 1907, died in Marion County 26 September 1913. She is buried at Mt. Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 1180).

22492. Lillian Elsie Stanley, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 August 1909, married in Marion County in 1945-46 Lester M. Hartley, who was born in Fairmont 10 November 1917. They lived in Fairmont and later retired to Florida (2, 596, 1179). Lillian died in Orlando, Florida, 4 April 1982. Lester died in Orlando 11 May 1992 (1179, 1180).

Children: 22523. Daisy, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 1945
22524. Thomas Lester, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 1947

22523. Daisy Hartley, born Fairmont, Marion County, in 1945, married first Richard A. Gray. They had two children, a boy and a girl. Daisy married second ______ _______. She has no children by her second marriage (2, 1179, 1180).

Children of Richard A. and Daisy (Hartley) Gray:
22525. Sonyah
22526. Stephen

22524. Thomas Lester Hartley, born Fairmont, Marion County, in 1947, married Pat Powell ("Patty") (2, 1179, 1180).

Children: 22527. Thomas Jr.
22528. Tammy or Patty

22528. Patty (or Tammy) Hartley works (1990) at Disney World, Orlando, Florida (2).

22493. Beatrice Elizabeth Stanley ("Bick"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 6 September 1911, married in Marion County, about 1934, Lawrence Earl Wilt ("Ike"), who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 September 1915 (2, 596, 1179). Lawrence died in Fairmont 20 March 1992. Beatrice died in Fairmont, Marion County, in December 1994 (1179, 1180).


22531. Chris Everly, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 1 Dec. 1940

22532. Rebecca Jane, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 9 Oct. 1951


22530. Lawrence Earl Wilt Jr. ("Larry"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 December 1938, married about June 1972 Arlene Fridley, who was born in Mannington, Marion County, about 1940. Larry lives (1990) between Fairmont and Clarksburg, West Virginia. They were said to have no children in July 1990 (2, 1179, 1180).

22534. Sonya, b. about 1968
22535. Brian, b. Fairmont, W. Va. about 1973

22533. David Wilt, born Fairmont, Marion County, about 1966, married about 1995 Ahrazue ______, born about 1966. They have 1 or 2 children (1180).

Children: 22536. Asa, b. about 1996


22535. Brian Wilt, born Fairmont, Marion County, about 1973, married about 1994 Misty ______, who was born in Rivesville, West Virginia, about 1973. They have one child (1180).


Child of Marcus and Shelly Rene (Wilt) White:
22544. Reben Marcus Andrew, b. Fairfax, Va. 6 Feb. 1992

Children of Terrance and Shelly Rene (Wilt) Edwards:
22545. Terrance Elijah Lawrence, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
22542. Cynthia Elaine Wilt, born Prince Georges County, Maryland, 25 March 1977, married first, 6 December 1995, Gregory Wayne Jenkins, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 December 1972. Cynthia married second, 12 September 2000, Jonathan Stalnaker, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 August 1974 (1180).

Child of Gregory Wayne and Cynthia Elaine (Wilt) Jenkins:

Child of Jonathan and Cynthia Elaine (Wilt) Stalnaker:
22549. Kyle Christopher, b. 10 Mar. 2001

22532. Rebecca Jane Wilt, born Fairmont, Marion County, 9 October 1951, married about 1970 Donald Haun ("Don"), born Farmington, Marion County, 5 September 1948. They live in Worthington, West Virginia (2, 1179, 1180).

22553. Steven, b. 25 Feb. 1976

**** Add 10 ***
22494. Musgrove Henderson (or Henderson Musgrove) Stanley ("Mus"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 10 May 1914, married about 1940 Eleanor (or Elinore) Loretta Janes, who was born in Fairmont 15 January 1919 (2, 1179, 1180). Musgrove died in Fairmont in February 1981. Elinore died in Fairmont 9 June 2000. They are buried at Linn Cemetery (1180).

Children: 22551. Michael Brenon, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 20 May 1941
22552. Lynnette Lou, b. Bentons Ferry, W. Va. 20 May 1943
22553. Pamela Ann, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 15 June 1946


Children: 22554. Michael B., b. 11 Apr. 1962
22555. Charles Musgrove, b. 23 Dec. 1963, died the same day
22556. Michelle Rene, b. 24 Nov. 1964
22557. Charles Musgrove, b. 25 Jan. 1968
22558. (dau.)?
22559. (son)?


Children: 22560. Thomas Dorsey
22561. Criss Dorsey

22565. Richard Lynn, b. 28 Sept. 1966
22566. Lori Lea, b. 25 Feb. 1969


Children: 22572. Scott Allen, b. 6 Feb. 1971
22573. Lisa Lee, b. 10 Feb. 1973

***** Add 30 ***

22495. Samuel Caleb ("Sam") Stanley, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 March 1917, married about 1937 Sara Jane Morgan, born about 1915, daughter of George Brown Morgan and Ruth Shaffer. George Brown Morgan (circa 1894-1989) was the youngest son of Ashley Morgan, of the French Creek branch of the West Virginia Morgan family. They moved to Parkersburg, West Virginia. Sam lived (1990) at Route 2, Worthington, West Virginia (2). He died 17 August 2002 (1180).

Children: 22545. Sharon Autumn, b. 12 Sept. 1940
22546. Shannon Morgan (son), b. 6 Apr. 1941
22547. Samuel Dirk, b. 22 July 1944
22548. Saralie Sue, b. 31 Jan. 1946
22549. Stephen Floyd, b. 21 June 1951


Children: 22550. Barbara or Barbra
22551. John Michael ("Michael")
22552. John Thomas ("Thomas")


Children: 22553. Tiffany Gail
22554. Samuel Jason ("Jason")


Child: 22555. Samantha

Children: 22557. Scott Allen
22558. Rebecca Sue


Children: 22559. Nathan Morgan, b. 16 May 1980
22560. Matthew Davis, b. 7 June 1983

22474. Maggie E. Stanley, born West Virginia in May 1882 was a daughter of Henderson T. and Maggie (_____ ) Stanley. She was living at home in Winfield District in 1900 (114). No further information.

22475. Goldie Lillian Stanley, born West Virginia 18 October 1884, married 3 October 1904 Lonnie Lonzo Vincent, who was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 28 February 1882, son of Enoch Ulysses Vincent and Mary Margaret ("Molly") Williams. They lived in Winfield District and their 9 children were all born in Marion County. Goldie died 4 May 1943. Lonnie died 23 April 1944. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, near Fairmont (2, 115, 514, 584, 615, 644).

Children: 22569. Mildred Lillian, b. Marion Co. 2 July 1905
22570. Mary Margaret, b. Marion Co. 27 Aug. 1907
22571. Morgan Russell, b. Marion Co. 30 July 1910
22572. Madge, b. Marion Co. 23 Apr. 1913
22573. Oregon Stanley, b. Marion Co. 8 Mar. 1915
22574. Fay Ulysses, b. Marion Co. 20 Sept. 1917
22575. Ruby Verne, b. Marion Co. 12 Mar. 1920
22576. Rollo Edward (twin), b. Marion Co. 30 July 1923
22577. Rolland Eugene (twin), b. Marion Co. 30 July 1923

22569. Mildred Lillian Vincent, born Marion County 2 July 1905, married Russell Corbin. Mildred died in September 1982. She had no heirs (115, 584, 615).

22570. Mary Margaret Vincent, born Marion County 27 August 1907, married Forrest Clelland. She died in February 1969 (115, 584, 615).

Children: 22578. Forrest Glenn
22579. Mary Jo

22578. Forrest Glenn Clelland married Betty ______ (584).

Children: 22580. Mike
22581. Gary

22579. Mary Jo Clelland married Olen Givens (584).

Children: 22582. Pamela
22583. Dennis
   Children: 22584. Goldie
              22585. Deloris
              22586. Paul Lorain

   Children: 22587. Vickie, married _____ Thigpen
              22588. Sandra
              22589. Connie

   Children: 22590. Linda, married _____ Stromatos
              22591. Robert
              22592. Beverly
              22593. Donna

22586. Paul Lorain Vincent married Faye Roberts (584).
   Children: 22594. Pamela Faye
              22595. Rammy Lorain

   Children: 34107. Marilyn Yvonne, b. 17 Sept. 1935
              34108. Peter Bayne, b. 13 Oct. 1937
              34109. William Donald, b. 27 Dec. 1938
              34110. Linda Lou, b. 25 Aug. 1940
              34111. Karen Storme, b. 11 Sept. 1942
              34112. Connie Jo, b. 22 Oct. 1943
              34113. Annabelle Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1945
              34114. Rebecca Olive, b. 2 Apr. 1947
              34115. Charles Elbert, b. 20 Dec. 1948
              34116. Lonnie Ulysses, b. 30 Nov. 1949
              34117. Lorena Kay, b. 4 Feb. 1954

22573. Oregon Stanley Vincent ("Stanley"), born Marion County 8 March 1915, married Laura Pearl Baker, #16132, who was born in West Virginia 1 June 1909, daughter of Joseph Charles Baker and Tabitha E. Vincent. They had no children (115, 584, 615, 649). O. Stanley Vincent died at Fairmont, Marion County, 19 September 1994 (605). Laura Pearl Vincent died at Fairmont, Marion County, 18 December 2002, at age 93 (605). See #16132. BMS.Morgan2
22574. Fay Ulysses Vincent, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 September 1917, married Irene Tucker (584, 615).
   Child: 22598. Diane

22598. Diane Vincent married John Strayer (584).
   Child: 22599. Jonathan

22575. Ruby Verne Vincent, born Marion County 12 March 1920, married John Day (584).
   Child: 22600. Timothy

   Children: 22601. Cynthia Leigh
             22602. Keith Edward

             22604. Terry
             22605. Michael, b. 2 Feb. 1955, died March 1968

22476. Burt Stanley was a son of Henderson T. and Maggie (______) Stanley. No further information.

22463. Charles W. Bunner ("Charlie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 September 1852, married in Marion County, 10 February 1870, Sarah Eveline (or Sara Evelyn) Doolittle of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia 13 July 1849, daughter of George W. and Mary Ann (Martin) Doolittle. George W. Doolittle (1827-1885) was a son of Thomas Doolittle and Sarah Ann McCausland. Mary Ann Martin (1826-1882) was a daughter of George Martin, a minister (644, 663).
   They lived in September 1870 in Winfield District, next to George and Mary A. Doolittle (552). In 1880 Charles and Sarah Eveline were living in Winfield District, Marion County. Charles died at Newton, Upshur County, West Virginia, 12 October 1901 (2, 93, 438, 439, 663). Marion County Fiduciaries, Book 3, lists Cephas Hawkins as the guardian, on 18 April 1903, of Elvira B., Howard, and Marshal Bunner (525). (Cephas Hawkins had married Sarah Eveline's sister, Matilda Jane Doolittle.) Sarah Eveline died 24 July 1928 (584). Charles is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Upshur County. Eveline is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (1, 750).
   Children: 22609. George Monroe, b. Pickens, W. Va. 2 Dec. 1870
             22610. possibly Ray
             22611. Thomas Burt, b. Pickens, W. Va. 25 June 1877
             22612. Joseph Walter, b. Pickens, W. Va. 21 Apr. 1880
             22613. Elvira Belle ("Vira"), b. W. Va. 27 Oct. 1884
22609. George Monroe Bunner, born Pickens, West Virginia, 2 December 1870, died 17 December 1874 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 663).

22610. Ray Bunner is listed as a child of Charlie and Sarah Eveline Bunner in a Vincent family genealogy (584), but his existence is doubtful.

22611. Thomas Burt Bunner, born Pickens, West Virginia, 25 June 1877, died 10 February 1878 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 619, 663).

22612. Joseph Walter Bunner ("Joe"), born at Fairmont (or less likely at Pickens), West Virginia, 21 April 1880, is probably the Joseph W. Bunner whose 1880 birth is recorded in Marion County (598). Joseph married Sue Lewis. Joseph Walter and Mrs. Susie M. Bunner lived in 1918 at Pickens, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Joseph was employed in railroading by Mayton Lumber Company of Pickens (1315). They were later divorced, with no children. Joseph lived in 1942 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, and worked for Celanese Corporation of America in Cumberland. He then gave the name of Tina Legraune of Cumberland as the person who will always know his address (1342). Joe lived in Cumberland, Maryland, at the time of his death. He is buried at Cumberland (2, 644).

22613. Elvira Belle Bunner ("Vira"), born at Pickens, West Virginia, 27 October 1884, married in Marion County in 1903 Rutherford B. Hayes Hughes ("Hayes"), #37421, who was born in West Virginia 3 May 1881, son of Thomas Adam Hughes and Rhoda Ann Watkins. They lived in Winfield District, where Hayes was a road supervisor of district roads (1285). Hayes died 5 March 1931. Elvira was living in Fairmont in 1962. Vira died 26 or 28 March 1976. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 114, 115, 438, 514, 584, 596, 615, 644).

**BMS.Casp5a**

Children: 22620. Dorsey Plummer, b. W. Va. 30 Apr. 1904
22621. Howard Chester, b. 13 Mar. 1906, died 31 May 1906
22622. Delmar Thomas, b. W. Va. 12 Nov. 1907
22623. Bertha Anna Lee, b. 21 June 1924

22620. Dorsey Plummer Hughes ("Pete"), born West Virginia 30 April 1904, married in 1925-26 Goldie Hazel Petit, from Elizabeth, West Virginia, who was born in West Virginia in 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Norwood Addition, Winfield District, Marion County, where Dorsey was a painter with his own shop (1285). Dorsey died at his home in Athens County, Ohio, 29 January 1966 (2, 607, 615, 644). Goldie H. Hughes, born 1905-06, a widow, of Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, died at Selby General Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 12 January 1983 (605, 607).

22624. Eloise Zoe Hughes, born West Virginia in May 1926, married Ronald Kincade (2, 644, 1285).
   Children: 22627. Roger (or Ronda?)
              22628. Charlotte
              22629. Gary

22627. Roger Kincade married Ronda Stephenson. (Or possibly Ronda Kincade married Roger Stephenson?) (2, 644).
   Children: 22630. Todd
              22631. Shawn

22628. Charlotte Kincade married Harold Stockman (2).
   Children: 22632. Mark
              22633. Scot

22629. Gary Kincade married Anne Kincade (2, 644).

              22637. Jonathan
              22638. Melodie
              22639. Kelly
              22640. Melissa
              22641. Melinda (twin)
              22642. Lucinda (twin)


22638. Melodie Hughes may have had a child, Mark, who died as a baby (2).

22626. Sara Evelyn Hughes ("Evelyn"), born 22 October 1931, married Raymond Baker. She died 23 July 1986 (2). (Reference #644 claims instead that Raymond Hughes, son of Dorsey Plummer Hughes, married Evelyn Baker.)
   Children: 22649. Roger Lee, b. 2 Aug. 1950
              22650. Sandra Kay, b. 20 Oct. 1952
              22651. Karen Sue, b. 21 Apr. 1954
              22652. Roxeanne, b. 20 July 1960
              22653. Tamara Rae, b. 28 Apr. 1963
   Children: 22654. Michelle Roxanne, b. 9 Dec. 1972
              22655. Lori Diane, b. 27 Dec. 1973
              22656. Amy Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1977
              22657. Joseph Ray, b. 10 May 1985

22650. Sandra Kay Baker ("Sandy"), born 20 October 1952, married Terrance Duskey (2).
   Children: 22658. Lisa Dawn, b. 5 Sept. 1973
              22659. Tina Marie, b. 21 Apr. 1975
              22660. Adam Michael, b. 18 Sept. 1980

   Children: 22661. Kimberly Jane, b. 19 Apr. 1974
              22662. Carrie, b. 2 Dec. 1977
              22662. Beth Renee, b. 6 Oct. 1980
              22663. Daniel Francis, b. 9 Sept. 1983

22652. Roxeanne Baker, born 20 July 1960,


   Children: 22667. Betty Jane, b. 12 Dec. 1927
              22668. Joretta Lee, b. 18 Dec. 1930
              22669. Barbara Ellen, b. 4 June 1932
              22670. Alice Victoria, b. 2 Jan. 1935
              22671. Ruth Ann, b. 27 Dec. 1942

   Children: 22672. Dana Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1947
              22673. Rex Allen, b. 11 Feb. 1949
              22674. Gwendolyn Kay, b. 1 Mar. 1953

              22676. Christopher Brian, b. 28 June 1972
22673. Rex Allen Sypolt, born 11 February 1949, married first Rosemary Bowser. They were divorced and Rex married second, 26 August 1972, Sherry Lee Isenberg. They were divorced and Rex married third, 16 June 1990, Jeanne Procila (2).

Children of Rex Allen and Sherry Lee (Isenberg) Sypolt:
- 22677. Phillip Allen, b. 24 Aug. 1973
- 22678. Lori A., b. 2 Nov. 1974

22674. Gwendolyn Kay Sypolt, born 1 March 1953, married first, 31 December 1972, Kenneth Harvey. They were divorced and Gwendolyn married second, 16 June 1984, Jack Cowan (2).

Child of Kenneth and Gwendolyn Kay (Sypolt) Harvey:
- 22681. Paula Christine, b. 20 Apr. 1974

22668. Joretta Lee Hughes, born 18 December 1930, married 15 August 1948 Joseph Feaster Messenger, who was born 16 June 19__ (2).

Children: 22683. Jo Anne, b. 16 Mar. 1949


Children: 22685. Franklin Jr., b. 20 July 1970
- 22686. Joel Craighton, b. 29 Nov. 1972
- 22687. Catherine Alice, b. 19 Sept. 1975

22669. Barbara Ellen Hughes, born 4 June 1932, married 21 August 1949 Charles Harvey Bowser, who was born 26 March 1928 (2).

Children: 22689. Deborah Lynn, b. 14 Feb. 1951
- 22690. Sharon Kay, b. 6 Oct. 1952
- 22691. Pamela Sue, b. 18 Sept. 1954
- 22692. Charles Harvey II, b. 22 Oct. 1955

22689. Deborah Lynn Bowser, born 14 February 1951, married 17 May 1969 Danny Allen Berkshire, who was born 23 November 1948 (2).

- 22695. Jeffery Allen, b. 20 Aug. 1971
- 22696. Jeanette Lynn, b. 5 Sept. 1975

22690. Sharon Kay Bowser, born 6 October 1952, married first, 29 August 1970, David Stephen Hardesty. They were divorced and Sharon married second, 22 March 1978, Robert Wotring, who was born 12 June 1942 (2).

Children of David Stephen and Sharon Kay (Bowser) Hardesty:
Children of Robert and Sharon Kay (Bowser) Wotring:

22701. Abigail Louise, b. 21 May 1985

22691. Pamela Sue Bowser, born 18 September 1954, married 27 August 1972 Phillip Wayne Slider, who was born 17 August 1953 (2).
   Children: 22703. Phillip Wayne Jr., b. 4 Sept. 1974
   22704. Paul Wayne, b. 22 Sept. 1976
   22705. Patrick Wayne, b. 26 Aug. 1980
   22706. Shelly Renee, b. 24 June 1982

22692. Charles Harvey Bowser II, born 22 October 1955, married 22 October 1988 Helen Marie Robertson, who was born 24 March 19__ (2).

22670. Alice Victoria Hughes, born 2 January 1935, married 9 October 1949 Willard Cole ("Pete"), who was born 3 November 1930. Alice died 3 September 1968 (2).
   Children: 22708. Katherine Sue, b. 20 Apr. 1950, died 2 Sept. 1968
   22709. Joyce Ann, b. 18 July 1951
   22710. Thomas Edward, b. 12 June 1953
   22711. Victoria Elaine, b. 22 June 1955
   22712. Michael Alan, b. 17 Aug. 19__

   Children: 22713. Michelle Lynne, b. 4 Oct. 1971
   22714. Heidi Leann, b. 15 Mar. 1976

22710. Thomas Edward Cole, born 12 June 1953, married first Maggie Murphy. They were divorced and Thomas married second Peggy Stout (2).
   22716. Jerimiah, b. 12 Nov. 1989

   Children: 22718. Christopher Lee, b. 28 June 1974
   22719. Melissa Elaine, b. 3 July 1976

22712. Michael Alan Cole, born 17 August 19__, married first, 18 September 1982, Regina ______. They were divorced and Michael married second, in July 19__, Esther Champ (2).
Ruth Ann Hughes, born 27 December 1942, married first James Frantz. They were divorced and she married second Larry Martin (2).

Children of James and Ruth Ann (Hughes) Frantz:
22721. Donna Darlene, b. 1 Nov. 1962
22722. William James, b. 7 Jan. 1965

Donna Darlene Frantz, born 1 November 1962, married 25 June 1979 Harlan Kemphfer (2).

Children: 22723. Harlan William, b. 10 Feb. 1984
22724. Heather Renee, b. 10 Sept. 1987

Bertha Anna Lee Hughes, born 21 June 1924, married 11 March 1946 Robert Gordon Cain, who was born 6 February 1920. She lives (1990-93) at Route 7, Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 644).

Children: 22726. Charleen Ann, b. 26 June 1956
22727. Robert Gordon Jr., b. 4 May 1959

Charleen Ann Cain, born 26 June 1956, was unmarried in January 1992 (2).

Robert Gordon Cain Jr., born 4 May 1959, was unmarried in January 1992 (2).

Dow Howard (or Ora Dow Howard, or Howard Dow) Bunner, born at Pickens or Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 1886-87, married at Pickens, West Virginia, in 1911, Mayme Ruth Arbogast, born West Virginia 1898-99. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Howard was a steam railroad engineer (1285). Howard died 26 May 1962 at age 75 (2).

Children: 22731. Helen Ruth, b. W. Va. 6 Mar. 1914
22732. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Pickens, W. Va. 1914-15

Helen Ruth Bunner, born West Virginia 6 March 1914, probably in Fairmont, married first ______ ______. There were no children by her first marriage. She married second Ralph O. Sell Jr., born 1 September 1922. They lived (1962-90) in Portsmouth, Virginia (2). Helen received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Ralph died 17 December 1997 at Portsmouth, Virginia (605). Helen Sell died in Richmond, Virginia, 10 May 1999, at age 86. Her obituary appeared in the Richmond paper 12 May 1999 (149, 605).

Children: 22734. Jacquelyn
22735. Beverly

Jacquelyn Sell married Michael Council (2).

Children: 22736. Michelle
22737. Chris (son)
Beverly Sell was unmarried in July 1990.

Mabel Elizabeth Bunner, born Pickens, Randolph County, West Virginia, 1914-15, married at Grafton, West Virginia (or in Monongalia County), 30 September 1938, William Edward Barnes, age 24, of Fairmont, son of E. E. Barnes and Mayme Brookover. This marriage lasted only about 2 years. Mabel married second Paul Gibson Sr.

Child of William and Mabel Elizabeth (Bunner) Barnes:
- Gregory Lynn, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 13 Oct. 1938

Child of Paul and Mabel Elizabeth (Bunner) Gibson:
- Paul Jr., b. 1945


Child of Gregory Lynn and Sandra C. (Porter) Barnes:
- Alison, b. Norfolk, Va. 28 Aug. 1971

Paul Gibson Jr., born 1945,

Howard M. Bunner ("Hal"), born West Virginia 10 October 1921, married Willa W. ______, born 28 December 1923. They had no children. They were living in Riviera Beach, Florida, in 1962. They both lived (1990-94) in St. Petersburg, Florida. Willa’s last residence was Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. She died 11 February 1995. Howard’s last residence was Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He died 19 December 1999.

Marshall Charles (or Marshal Charles) Bunner, born at Pickens, West Virginia, circa 1888-89, died 3 June 1904 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County.

Sarah Rachel Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 18 March 1854, married Martin Doolittle (438). She died 3 June 1870 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (514). Her death record names her as Sarah R. Bunner (619). The Amos Bunner family Bible gives her birth date as 18 November 1854 and her death date as 2 June 1870 (663). No further information. She may have married George Martin Doolittle, who was age 16, living with his family in Winfield District in September 1870, and who later married Hulda J. Bunner below.

Martha Jane Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 February 1857, died at age 1 month, 11 March 1857. She is buried at Picketts Creek Cemetery, in Marion County (2, 385, 514, 525, 663).
22466. Hulda J. or Huldah Z. Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 April 1858, married in Marion County, 28 November 1875, George Martin Doolittle of Marion County, who was born 2 June 1855 or 1854, son of George W. Doolittle and Mary Ann Martin. Huldah died 11 January 1881 (439, 584, 663). George married second (or third?), in 1885-86, Levera or Louvara E. Linton, born West Virginia in August 1859, daughter of Emily J. Linton. Louvera had 5 children. They were in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1900-10, where George farmed (114). George was a widower in Lyon District in 1910. George moved to Fairmont in 1907 and was a merchant with his son, Ora Doolittle. Later he and his son were engaged in the manufacture of soft drinks. George died 10 February 1928. He was survived by his sons O. M. and Danna R. Doolittle, a "step-son" George Doolittle, and by one daughter, Mrs. James R. Farley of Chicago (149, 584).

Child of George M. and Hulda (Bunner) Doolittle:

22744. Ora M. (son), b. 20 Aug. 1876 (?)
22745. possibly Andrew Brice, b. 27 Sept. 1878

Children of George M. and Levera (Linton) Doolittle:

22750. Bertha B., b. W. Va. 1902-03

22744. Ora M. (probably Ora Monroe) Doolittle, son of George Martin and Hulda (Bunner) Doolittle (another source says son of Martin Doolittle and Sarah Rachel Bunner), may have been born 20 August 1876 (663). He married in 1897-98 Daisy ________, born West Virginia in September 1880. They were in Union District, Upshur County, in 1900, where Ora was scaling lumber (114). He lived later at Fairmont, Marion County, where he was in business with his father (2, 149). Daisy reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which only one (Eva) was living. Boarding with them in Fairmont in 1910 were Joe and K. C. Bunner, #22612 and #22979 (115).

Children: 22751. Letha, b. Upshur Co. Mar. 1900, died young
22752. (child), died before 1910
22753. Eva Pearl, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1906
22754. (child), died before 1910

22753. Eva Pearl Doolittle, born West Virginia 3 March 1906, married first Herbert Kimberly. Eva married second, in 1924-25, Fredrick Franklin Wilson ("Fred"), born West Virginia 1902-03, son of ______ Wilson and Amanda ________. They lived in the Belleview part of Fairmont, West Virginia. Fred was a brakeman at a coal mine in 1930 (1285). Fredrick Wilson left his family when his children were young. Eva's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. She died in March 1983 (2, 605).

Children of Herbert and Eva P. (Doolittle) Kimberly:


Children of Fredrick F. and Eva P. (Doolittle) Wilson:

22756. Susan Elaine, b. 6 June 1925
22757. Dortha Jean, b. 13 Dec. 1927
Robert Lee Kimberly, born West Virginia 26 January 1921 (Social Security and Ohio death records say 28 January 1922), married first, in Marion County, in 1946, Betty Lee Swisher, born West Virginia 1924-25, daughter of Charles J. and Hazel Swisher and granddaughter of Edward Lewis and Barbara Margaret (Youst) Swisher of Mannington and later of Battelle District, Monongalia County (1285). Edward Swisher was a son of Charles F. and Caroline Swisher. Robert Kimberly married second Patricia ________ ("Pat") (2, 596, 796). Robert was a truck driver. He died at his home in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 1 July 1997. His wife survived him (605, 607).

Children of Robert Lee and Betty L. (Swisher) Kimberly:

22760. Jeffrey Linn, b. 1947-48
22761. Frederick Allen, b. W. Va. 22 July 1949
22762. Robin (son)

Child of Robert Lee and Patricia (______) Kimberly:

22763. Kimberly Ann, b. 1971


Frederick Allen Kimberly ("Freddie Allen "), born West Virginia 22 July 1949, died young, 11 July 1982, in Los Angeles County, California, in a motorcycle accident (2, 796).


Children of George Robert and Susan Elaine (Wilson) Barber:

22765. Sandra Lee, b. Nov. 1947
22766. Edward Eugene

Sandra Lee Barber, born in November 1947, married Richard E. Strohacker (2). They live (circa 2000) in Hilliard, Franklin County, and West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio (1340).

Children: 22767. Brian
22768. Kristin S. (daughter)

Edward Eugene Barber married Tina Rudd (2).

Children: 22769. Jennifer
22770. Jason
22757. Dortha or Dorothy Jean Wilson, born 13 December 1927, married Russell Wright, who was born 20 December 1928, foster son of Harry and Virginia Partridge. They live (1992-2000) in Mannington, West Virginia (2, 149).

Children: 22771. Russell Wayne, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 27 Nov. 1951
22772. Donald Lyn, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 30 Sept. 1953

22771. Russell Wayne Wright, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 27 November 1951, married Sharon Stansberry (2).

Child: 22776. Derek James, b. 22 Nov. 1986

22772. Donald Lyn Wright, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 September 1953, twin of Ronald Lee, married Patricia Matheny (2).

Children: 22777. Trina Lynn, b. 8 June 1974
22778. Christopher Aaron, b. 13 July 1976
22779. Patrick Shawn, b. 17 Mar. 1979
22780. Angel Dawn, b. 28 June 1983
22781. Jeremiah Jason, b. 6 Dec. 1984

22773. Ronald Lee Wright, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 September 1953, twin of Donald Lyn, married Carol Kelly (2).

Child: 22782. Chadron Lee, b. 6 Sept. 1973

22774. Eva Christine Wright, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 13 January 1958, married first Robert Schrader. She married second Billy Ray Bays (2).

Child of Robert and Eva Christine (Wright) Schrader:
22783. Heath Allan, b. 24 Aug. 1977

Children of Robert and Eva Christine (Wright) Schrader:
22784. Russell Matthew, b. 12 Nov. 1986
22785. Billy Brock, b. 7 Aug. 1991


Child of Kevin O'Bryan and Brenda (McDonald) Wright:
22787. Tisha Janine, b. 20 Nov. 1982

Children of Kevin O'Bryan and Nellie (Sears) Wright:
22788. Kevin Jr., b. 11 June 1985
22789. Brian Adam, b. 16 June 1987
22790. Robbie Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1989
22758. Richard Franklin Wilson, born 16 April 1929, married in 1951-52 Agnes M. Hayhurst, daughter of Eli Hayhurst and Lillie ________ (2). Richard was a veteran of the Korean War. He was a self-employed roofer. Richard’s last residence was Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia. He died at Fairmont General Hospital 18 September 2000 (149, 605). He was survived by 6 grandchildren: Richard J. Wilson, Andrea M., Meredith A., and Salvatore Talerico, Stacie M. Wilson and Christopher A. Wilson (149).

Children:  
22791. Richard F. Jr.  
22792. Terrance L. (“Terry”)  
22793. Timothy A.  
22794. Denise  
22795. Danny L.  

Obit - Richard Franklin “Dick” Wilson, known to his friends, as the “Candy Man,” 71, of Fairmont, died Monday, Sept. 18, 2000, at Fairmont General Hospital. He was born April 16, 1929, son of the late Frederick and Eva Doolittle Wilson. He was a self-employed roofer. He was a veteran of the Korean War. He is survived by his wife of 48 years, Agnes M. Wilson; four sons, Richard F. Wilson Jr., of Fairmont, Terrance L. Wilson, of Richmond, Va., Timothy A. Wilson, of Fairmont, and Danny L. Wilson, of Elgin, S.C.; a daughter and spouse, Denise and Russell Talerico, of Fairmont; a brother, Ronald Wilson, of Ohio; two sisters and spouses, Dorothy and Russell Wright, of Mannington, and Sue and Tuny McKenzie, of Shelly, Ohio; six grandchildren, Richard J. Wilson, Andrea M., Meredith A., and Salvatore Talerico, Stacie M. Wilson and Christopher A. Wilson. He was also preceded in death by a half brother, Robert Kimberly. A private family memorial service will be held at a later date. Donations: American Cancer Society. Domico Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.


Children:  
22799. Andrea M.  
22800. Meredith A.  
22801. Salvatore


22745. Andrew Brice Doolittle, born 27 September 1878, may have been a son of George M. and Hulda (Bunner) Doolittle. Andrew died 14 April 1879 (663).

22748. Dana Robert Doolittle, born Independence, Preston County, West Virginia, 14 October 1890, son of George M. and Levera (Linton) Doolittle, married after 1910 and before 1917 Lavina B. _____ (“Vina”), born West Virginia 1880-81. They lived in 1917 in North View, Harrison County, when Dana was a car inspector for B & O Railroad, working in Clarksburg (1315). He was living in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1928 (149, 584). They lived in Clarksburg in 1942, when Dana was still working for B & O Railroad (1342). They had a young man, Willis Walker, age 24, single, living with them in 1920, listed as a lodger (a son of Levina?). Living with them in 1930 was Thelma Walker, age 6, listed as a granddaughter (1285).

**** Add 10 ***

22467. Virginia Union Bell Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 7 May 1861 or 1860, married in Marion County, 20 August 1876, Luther Washington Shaw, of Upshur County, who was born at Selbyville, Upshur County, 15 January 1854, son of Thomas Shaw and Martha Jane Martin. Thomas Shaw was a son of Samuel Shaw and Mary Green. Virginia died 24 February 1905 and is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville. Luther married second, at Holly Grove, West Virginia, 29 September 1907, Sarah Margaret (Rice) Hawkins, who was born in Upshur County 13 March 1886, daughter of Lewis Rice and Jane Strader. Sarah Margaret Rice had first been married to L. H. Hawkins (1, 2, 439, 575, 598, 663, 750).

Children of Luther Washington and Virginia U. B. (Bunner) Shaw:
   22800. Myrtle May, b. Marion Co. 22 June 1878
   22803. Thomas Amos, b. Fairview, Randolph Co., W. Va. 15 Aug. 1885

Child of Luther Washington and Sarah Margaret (Rice) Shaw:

22800. Myrtle May Shaw, born Marion County, West Virginia, 22 June 1878, died 19 July 1898, unmarried, of typhoid fever. She is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, West Virginia (575, 750).
22801. Norman Winfred Shaw, born Fairview, Randolph County, West Virginia, 20 December 1881, married at Silica, West Virginia, 23 December 1928, Eula Conrad, who was born at Hackers Valley, West Virginia, 26 July 1905, daughter of Edward Conrad and Mary Elizabeth Perrine. Norman was in the lumber business and worked at lumber camps. They lived at Edray and Selbyville, West Virginia. Norman was living in Selbyville in 1967-68. He died at Buckhannon 29 April 1969. Eula died at Prairieville, Louisiana, 2 December 1992 (2, 575). Norman and Eula are buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (750).

Children:


22807. Norman Winfred Jr., b. Slaty Fork, W. Va. 2 July 1933


22809. Mary Joyce, b. Slaty Fork, W. Va. 23 Jan. 1938

22806. Virginia Lee Shaw, born Pickens, Randolph County, West Virginia, 12 December 1930, married first, at Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, 3 October 1946, Kenneth H. Mullens, who was born in Pocahantas County, West Virginia, in 1925, son of Howard and Louisa Mullens. She married second Greg Morris (575).

Children of Kenneth H. and Virginia Lee (Shaw) Mullens:

22810. Brad
22811. Jacob


22811. Jacob Mullens is a police officer in Toronto, Ontario (575).


Children:

22814. Jeffrey
22815. Lee Ann
22816. Kevin

22814. Jeffrey Shaw married Teresa Beale (575).

22815. Lee Ann Shaw married Ryan ______ (575).

22816. Kevin Shaw married Virginia McLaughlin (575)

Children:

22820. Semantha
22821. Serena

22808. Thomas Edward Shaw ("Tom"), born Slaty Fork, Pocahantas County, West Virginia, 17 May 1937, married first Dorothy Lou Woody ("Dotty"), born 1941. Tom married second, in
Upshur County, Dorothy Delaine (Betler) Shingleton (575). Tom lives in Selbyville, West Virginia (9).

Children of Thomas Edward and Dorothy Lou (Woody) Shaw:

22824. Terry Lynn, b. 3 May 1958
22825. Timothy Brent, b. Marlinton, W. Va. 4 Mar. 1959
22826. Thomas Kent, b. Marlinton, W. Va. 4 Mar. 1959


Children: 22829. Michael Trent, b. Upshur Co. 27 Nov. 1978
22830. Mitchell Todd, b. Upshur Co. 22 Mar. 1985

22825. Timothy Brent Shaw, born Marlinton, West Virginia, 4 March 1959, married at Queens, West Virginia, 14 April 1979, Diana Renee DePoy, who was born at Buckhannon 1 November 1957, daughter of Walter Neal DePoy and Tressie Mabel Cunningham (575).

22832. Travis Kent, b. Buckhannon 11 May 1984 or 1986

22826. Thomas Kent Shaw, born Marlinton, West Virginia, 4 March 1959, married first Ronda Jo Zopp. He married second, at Tennerton, West Virginia, 23 July 1988, Lisa Marie (Donahue) Sayre, who was born at Silver Spring, Maryland, 28 November 1963, daughter of Leo G. Donahue and Wanda Lee Cozad (575).

22835. Derrick Colton, b. Buckhannon 10 May 1993

22827. Lisa Marie Shaw, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 10 October 1960, married at Selbyville, West Virginia, 10 June 1979, Darrell Randolph Bonner, who was born in San Juan, Puerto Rico, 25 June 1956, son of Darrell Ray Bonner and Terecia Marie Bailey (575).

Children: 22836. (son), b. 1984
22837. Daniel, b. 1986
22838. Michael Seth, b. 1990

22828. Ursula Gwen (or Ursula Gwyn) Shaw, born Elkins, Randolph County, 8 April 1962, married Warrick Orvid Osburn, who was born at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 4 July 1957, son of Jearl Sylvester Osburn and Margaret Mae Slaughter (575).

22809. Mary Joyce Shaw ("Joyce"), born Slaty Fork, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, 23 January 1938, died young, in 1943, at about age 5. She is buried with her parents at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville (575, 750).

22802. Martha J. Shaw ("Mattie"), born Fairview, Randolph County, West Virginia, 7 August 1883, married at her parents' home, 26 July 1900, Floyd Nestor Rader ("Nestor"), who was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 5 June 1878. They lived in 1930 in Edray District, Pocahontas County, where Nestor was a foreman at a lumber mill (1285). Martha died 20 July 1954. Floyd died 4 June 1963. They are buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, West Virginia (575, 750).

possibly others

22846. Kenneth Denzil Rader, born Newlon, West Virginia, 16 February 1903, married in 1927 Wilma Conrad, born West Virginia 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Edray District, Pocahontas County, with Kenneth's parents, where Kenneth was a lumber mill laborer (1285). Kenneth died 1 January 1986 and is buried at Mingo Cemetery (575).


22848. Myrtle May (or Myrtle Mae) Rader, born West Virginia about July 1928, married Cyrus Stalnaker, son of Wayne Stalnaker (575, 1285).

Children: 22849. Allen Ray

22847. Rita May (or Reta Mae) Rader, born West Virginia 14 October 1907, married at Woodrow School House, Williams River, 4 June 1935, Cameron Summers, who may have been married previously. Cameron died in 1945 and is buried with his first wife. Rita died at Woodrow, West Virginia, in October 1947 and is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery (575, 750).

22803. Thomas Amos Shaw, born Fairview, Randolph County, West Virginia, 15 August 1885, married at his parents' home, 15 August 1905, Maude Fedoria (or Maude Fidoria) Jones, who was born in Preston County, West Virginia, in 1886, daughter of Albert Rees and Emma Jane (Radar) Jones. Thomas was a railroad train master in Morgantown in 1920 (615). Thomas was also a policeman in Morgantown, West Virginia. He died at Morgantown 14 June 1942. Maude died in 1977 and is buried at Morgantown (575).

Children: 22851. Agatha Mae, b. W. Va. 3 Jan. 1909
22852. Evelyn Virginia, b. Sabraton, W. Va. 4 Oct. 1911
22853. Juanita, b. 23 May 1920

22851. Agatha Mae Shaw, born West Virginia 3 January 1909, married Charles W. Flanagan or Flanigan or Flannagan. They lived in Charleston, West Virginia (575). Agatha M. Flanagan died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 16 December 2004 (605).
22852. Evelyn Virginia Shaw, born Sabraton, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 4 October 1911, married Walter Dunk Cobun, who was born in 1911, son of David Cobun and Malissa Bolyard. Walter died 14 October 1972. Evelyn died at Morgantown 7 January 1991. Sandra Cobun, who married _____ Green, is either a child or grandchild of Walter and Evelyn (575).

   Children: 22855. Eva Virginia, b. Monongalia Co. 25 May 1931
   22856. Thomas Walter, b. Monongalia Co. 26 Feb. 1933
   22857. David Albert, b. Monongalia Co. 5 Nov. 1941


   22859. Edward Carl, b. Monongalia Co. 16 Mar. 1953
   22860. Tamara Renee, b. Monongalia Co. 27 Sept. 1961


   Children: 22861. Regina Lynn, b. Monongalia Co. 1 Sept. 1961
   22862. Charles Brandon, b. Monongalia Co. 9 Nov. 1982
   22863. Steven Walter, b. Monongalia Co. 23 Apr. 1985


   22868. June Evelyn, b. Monongalia Co. 20 July 1965

22867. Sandra Joan Cobun, born Monongalia County 31 January 1958, married _____ Green (575).

22857. David Albert Cobun, born Monongalia County 5 November 1941, married Joanne or Jeanne Myers. They live (1993-94) at Lake Lynn, Pennsylvania (575).

   Child: 22871. Michele Renee, b. Monongalia Co. 10 June 1965

22853. Juanita Shaw, born 23 May 1920, married at Morgantown, West Virginia, 24 September 1944, James Nelson Wimer, who was born at Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, 9 February 1920, son of William Wimer and Lydia Goff (575).

22804. Maude Hattie (or Hattie Maude) Shaw, born Fairview, Randolph County, West Virginia, 13 September (or 7 August) 1888, married at her parents' home, 3 May 1908, French Doyle Travis, who was born in Marion County 5 December 1886, son of James Milroy Travis and Lena Clelland. French died at Fairmont 21 July 1954. Maude died at White Day Creek 30 July 1955. They are buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, West Virginia (1, 575, 640, 750).

   Children: 22881. Helena Virginia, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 29 July 1914
   22882. Norma Elaine, b. Pickens, W. Va. 5 Aug. 1918
22881. Helena Virginia Travis, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 July 1914, married at Barrackville, Marion County, 7 March 1936, Raymond Harry Bunner, #11106, who was born at Smithtown, Monongalia County, 12 March 1913, son of Joseph Edison and Frances M. (Rogers) Bunner. Raymond lived (1967-68) at South Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia. He died at Bunner Ridge 20 September 1971 and is buried at Mount Nebo Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 2, 5, 514, 575, 590, 594, 596, 640). Helena died about 21 July 1999, at age 84 (149). See #11106 for descendants. BMS.John

Children: 11500. Mary Frances, b. Smithtown, W. Va. 23 Nov. 1936
11501. Luella Maude, b. Smithtown, Marion Co., W. Va. 28 June 1938
11502. Joseph French ("Joe"), b. Fairmont 23 Feb. 1940

22882. Norma Elaine Travis, born at Pickens or Newlon, Randolph County, West Virginia, 5 August 1918, married first, at Oakland, Maryland, 18 November 1935, Carroll Lenwood (or Carroll Linwood) Williamson. Carroll was born at Hagerstown, Maryland, 19 November 1917. Carroll married second Leona Cunningham. He married third, in Marion County, in 1945-46, Irene Bunner, whose family connection is unknown. Carroll married fourth Gladys _______. He died at Lorain, Ohio, 9 September 1975 and is buried at Lowell, Ohio (596, 640).

Norma married second, at Fairmont, Marion County, 29 September 1939, Forrest (or Forest) Hutson. Forrest was born in Monongalia County 29 September 1912, son of Charles Hutson and Lydia Robes. Forrest died at Morgantown 22 September 1941 and is buried at Opekiska, Monongalia County (640).

Norma Hutson married third, at Fairmont, Marion County, 1 November 1947 (or in early 1952?), Delbert Gay Cowger, who was born at Webster Springs, West Virginia, 13 March 1922, son of James Adam Cowger and Sirena Eliza Forinash. James Adam Cowger was a son of Jesse Cowger and Virginia Hughes. Delbert Cowger died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 6 December 1983. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Morgan Ridge (2, 596, 640).

Child of Carroll L. and Norma (Travis) Williamson:
22884. Dolly Mae, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 30 Oct. 1936

Children of Forrest and Norma (Travis) Hutson:
22885. Marie Catherine, b. Fairmont 10 Feb. 1940
22886. Forrest Jr. ("Butch"), b. Fairmont 14 Jan. 1942

Children of Delbert G. and Norma (Travis) Cowger:
22887. Doyle Gay, b. Prickets Creek, W. Va. 6 June 1948

22884. Dolly Mae Williamson, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 October 1936, daughter of Carroll and Norma (Travis) Williamson, married first, 11 December 1954, Gary Richard Lake, who
was born in Marion County 8 April 1937, son of Lester Leonard Lake and Marie Heinzman. Gary married second Mary Jo Wilson. He married third Wilma Bennett (640).

Dolly Mae married second, at Leonard Town, St. Marys County, Maryland, 15 July 1968, Joseph Manning Currie, who was born at Leonard Town 29 February 1932, son of Jesse and Pearl Currie (640).

Dolly Mae married third, at Fairmont, 9 December 1978, Gail Okey Williams. Gail was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 7 August 1932, son of Lewis Henry Williams and Tessie Ray Cowger. Gail had 3 previous marriages, first to Irene Klemme, second to Mary Parker, and third to Margie Smallwood. Dolly Mae lives (1993) in Texas (2, 640).

Children of Gary Richard and Dolly Mae (Williamson) Lake:
22892. Thomas Scott, b. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 29 May 1957, died 10 August 1966

Child of Joseph Manning and Dolly Mae (Williamson) Currie:
22894. Angela Denise, b. Lexington Park, Md. 5 Jan. 1969

Children of Gail Okey and Dolly Mae (Williamson) Williams:
none


22893. Darla Marie Lake, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 August 1960, married 17 October 1978 Steven Michael Mcle, who was born at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 16 October 1954, son of Everett Ray Mcle and Betty Jo MacKey (640).


22885. Marie Catherine Hutson, born at Fairmont, Marion County, 10 February 1940, daughter of Forrest and Norma (Travis) Hutson, married first, at Fairmont, 1 April 1956, James Dewey Summers, who was born at Fairmont 1 January 1936, son of Clarence Summers and Grace Boyce. Marie married second, at Winchester, Virginia, 24 March 1968, Larry Richard Thompson, who was born at Fairmont 12 September 1937, son of Orville Thompson and Willa
Murphy. Larry died at Fairmont and was buried 19 December 1976 at Meadowdale Cemetery, Marion County.

Marie married third, at Winchester, Virginia, 5 March 1975, William Elliott ("Bill") Goff, who was born at Fairmont 22 February 1943, son of Charles Goff and Olive Holbert. Bill died at Fairmont 24 July 1987 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Morgan Ridge (2, 640).

Children of James and Marie (Hutson) Summers:
22902. Debra Elaine ("Debbie"), b. Orrville, Ohio 7 Jan. 1957
22903. Kathy Lee ("Cathy"), b. Fairmont 18 July 1958
22905. Betty Lue (or Betty Lou), b. 30 Jan. 1960
22906. Delbert Allen ("Allen"), b. Fairmont 29 Apr. 1963

Children of Larry and Marie (Hutson) Thompson:

Children of William and Marie (Hutson) Goff:
none


  Children: 22914. Savannah Grace, b. Fairmont 3 July 1986
  22915. Cecil Oliver, b. Fairmont 29 Nov. 1991

22905. Betty Lue (or Betty Lou) Summers, born 30 January 1960, married at Lumberport, Harrison County, West Virginia, 20 April 1978, Thomas Bristol, who was born at Wyatt, Harrison County, 26 December 1953, son of _____ Bristol and Jean Ashcraft. They live (1993) in Fairmont (2, 640).

22906. Delbert Allen Summers ("Allen"), born 29 April 1963, married prior to July 1993 Cathy Ann Carpenter, who was born at Fairmont 22 October 1954, daughter of Oliver Warren Carpenter

Child of _______ and Cathy Ann (Carpenter) Clevenger:

22918. Larry Edward, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 Jan. 1982

Children of Delbert Allen and Cathy Ann (Carpenter) Summers:


22907. Larry Richard Thompson Jr., born at Fairmont 24 November 1969, married at Fairmont Dawn Mills, who was born at Charlestown, South Carolina, 8 March 1971, daughter of Terrance Mills and Marsha Lovell (640).

22922. Kalyn Marsha, b. Fairmont 1 July 1991
22923. Morgan Leah, b. Fairmont 29 Jan. 1993

22886. Forrest Hutson Jr. ("Butch"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 14 January 1942, son of Forrest and Norma (Travis) Hutson, married at Winchester, Virginia, 24 March 1969, Mary Catherine Schauffner, who was born at Rivesville, Marion County, 28 November 1927, daughter of Otto Otis Schauffner and Dorothy Ice Hood. Forrest and Mary live (1993) at Dola, near Clarksburg, West Virginia (2, 640).

Children: 22925. Shad Thomas ("Chad"), b. Fairmont, WV 4 Mar. 1970
22926. April Dawn, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 27 Apr. 1972
22928. Ashley Tyne, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 Feb. 1984


22888. Norman Winfred Cowger, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 16 September 1950, married at Lumberport, Harrison County, West Virginia, 25 January 1969, Grace Ellen Swiger ("Gracie"), who was born at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 17 December 1949, daughter of Paul Swiger and Irene Carroll (2, 640).

22937. Traci Lynn, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 6 Apr. 1973

22936. Michelle Renee Cowger, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 30 June 1970, married Christopher Spaginuola (640).
22889. Charles Ellis Cowger ("Charlie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 16 February 1952, married at Shinnston, Harrison County, 23 September 1988, Karen McIntyre, who was born at Clarksburg, 1 March 1965, daughter of Raymond McIntyre and Wilda Jean Markley (2, 640).


22890. Norma Darlene Cowger ("Darlene"), born Fairmont 2 February 1957, married at Shinnston, West Virginia, 22 March 1975, Clyde Richard Singleton or Shingleton, who was born in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 10 August 1958, son of Richard Singleton and Lela Mae Vincent (2, 640).

22944. Erik Dustin ("Dustin"), b. Fairmont 26 Sept. 1983

22883. Thomas French Travis, born at White Day Creek, near Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 July 1922, married at Dola, Harrison County, 16 November 1945 Wandalea (or Wanda Lee) Schoolcraft, from Clarksburg, West Virginia. Wandalea was born at Brown, Harrison County, 17 February 1926, daughter of Grayson Schoolcraft and Iza Jane Shrader (2, 640).

Children: 22946. Pamela Lemoyne ("Pam"), b. Clarksburg 7 Jan. 1948
10 June 1949
22949. Lisa Leann, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 5 July 1959

22946. Pamela Lemoyne Travis ("Pam"), born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 7 January 1948, married at Dola, Harrison County, 23 July 1971, Daniel Michael Baney ("Danny"), who was born at Clarksburg 12 August 1948, son of Julius Baney and Ann Sitko (2, 640).

22951. Travis Daniel (son), b. Clarksburg 20 Dec. 1980

22947. Jaynee Charlene Travis ("Jayna"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 10 June 1949, daughter of Thomas and Wanda (Schoolcraft) Travis, married at Richmond, Virginia, 11 April 1968, Richard Byron Dallison ("Dick"), who was born at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 11 October 1944, son of Patrick Lancelot Dallison and Helen Robinson (2, 640).


22952. Thomas Patrick Dallison, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 15 June 1971, married at Pine Grove, Wetzel County, 22 June 1991 Mary Louise Bishop, who was born at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 5 November 1972, daughter of James Bishop and Carol Mason (640).

22948. Jennifer Judene Travis, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1 May 1956, married at Dola, West Virginia, 30 August 1974, David Wayne Swiger, who was born at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 22 April 1953, son of Junior Orville Swiger and Pauline Mae Higgins (2, 640).

22949. Lisa Leann Travis, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 5 July 1959, married at Dola, Harrison County, West Virginia, 7 November 1981, Joseph Frank Paushel, who was born at Clarksburg 26 June 1955, son of Joseph Paushel and Beverley Ann Orr (2, 640).


22805. William Glenn Shaw, born Selbyville, West Virginia, 19 February 1909, married at Adrian, Upshur County, West Virginia, 11 May 1935, Alena Pearl Hawkins, daughter of Abe Hawkins and Arzella (Ogden) Hawkins. Abe Hawkins was born at Holly Grove, Upshur County, possibly a son of George Washington and Martha Hawkins. Arzella Ogden was born at Selbyville. William Glenn Shaw died in Randolph County, 29 November 1985, and is buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery (575).

Children: 22965. Ina Rose, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 4 May 1936
22967. Carol Marie, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 1953

22965. Ina Rose Shaw, born Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 4 May 1936, married at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 1 September 1956, Stanley Edward Koon, who was born in Randolph County in 1933, son of Wilson O. Koon and Nellie R. Bailey. They live (1993-94) at St. Albans, West Virginia. Ina Rose is diabetic. She may have no children (575).

22966. Martha Imogene Shaw, born Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 15 April 1946, married at Glenmore, Randolph County, West Virginia, 1 February 1974, Albert Franklin (or Allen Franklin) Adams, who was born at Cass Lake, Cass County, Minnesota, in 1947, son of Allen Henry Adams and Bertha Mae Mattingley (575).

Children: 22971. Albert Adams (or Allen Franklin)
22972. Debra Lynn, b. 4 Sept. 1982


22968. William Glenn Shaw Jr., born at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 30 July 1956, married first, at Elkins, Randolph County, 11 May 1974, Karen Sue Riffle, age 18, who was born at Elkins
in 1956, daughter of Cecil and Janie (Greene or Green) Riffle. William married (second), at Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia, 15 August 1980, Rella Lea (Scott) Mills, who was born at Mill Creek in 1947, daughter of Walden Scott and Daisy Brenwalt (575).


22469. Wager Halleck Bunner, (full name Amos Henry Wager Halleck Bunner), born at Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 4 March 1864, married in Marion County, 20 December 1883, Hannah Caroline Vincent, born West Virginia 16 March 1866, daughter of Enoch Vincent Jr. (1815-1896) and Hannah Snodgrass (~1824-1966) of Prickett Creek. In 1900 they were living in Winfield District, Marion County, at which time Wager's name was listed as "Amos H. W. Bunner". Wager H. Bunner was a coal miner, farmer, carpenter, and a rural mail carrier. He died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 10 October 1931. Hannah Caroline died 13 November 1965. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (1, 2, 9, 14, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 619, 663).

22977. Sophrona Naomi ("Frona"), b. W. Va. 26 Nov. 1886
22978. Nina Latricia, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1 June 1888
22980. Charles Arl, b. W. Va. 17 Sept. 1891
22981. Wilda, b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1893
22983. Georgia Virginia, b. W. Va. 27 Mar. 1897
22985. Roxie Ruby, b. W. Va. 22 May 1901
22987. Timothy Wager ("Tim"), b. W. Va. 1 July 1903
22989. Hannah Myrtle, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1906
22990. (daughter), b. 10 May 1908, died 10 May 1908
22991. (daughter), b. 12 Apr. 1912, died 12 Apr. 1912

22976. Arizona Winona Bunner ("Winnie"), born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 21 February 1885, married first, about 1904-05, Dr. Edward Morgan. They were divorced by 1910. She married second, in Marion County, in 1918, James Edward Yates ("Ed"). Winnie died 13 February 1949 and is buried at Claremont Cemetery, near Eldora. Winona is said to have run a hotel in Colorado for a time. Winnie had no children of her own (2, 14, 114, 115, 438, 596).

Children of James Edward and Arizona Winona (Bunner) Yates:
22992. Grant Hall (adopted)
22993. Forrest Hall (adopted)

22992. Grant Hall Yates, adopted son of James Edward and Arizona Winona (Bunner) Yates, had the children below (584).

Children: 22994. Grant Allen
22995. Karen
22993. Forrest Hall Yates, adopted son of James Edward and Arizona Winona (Bunner) Yates, had the children below (584).

Children: 22998. Hollis
22999. Jennifer

22977. Sophrona Naomi Bunner ("Saphrona" or "Frona") born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 26 November 1886, married in Marion County, about 1907, John B. Shoemaker or Shumaker, who was born 7 November 1884. They lived in the Fairmont area. Sophrona taught school. In 1956 Frona was living in Phoenix, Arizona. John died 2 November 1958 and is buried at Benton Ferry. Sophrona died 19 June 1963 and is buried at Palo Verde Cemetery, Blythe, California (2, 14, 114, 438, 584, 596, 598).

Children: 23002. Naomi Pearl ("Pearl"), b. 6 Feb. 1909
23003. Wager Bunner, b. Pueblo, Colo. 16 Oct. 1911
23004. Margaret Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1917

23002. Naomi Pearl Shoemaker ("Pearl"), born 6 February 1909, married in Marion County, 28 February 1929, Lloyd Dale Robe, who was born 22 August 1907. In 1956 they lived at Uffington, West Virginia. Naomi died 1 March 1968 (2, 584, 596).

Child: 23005. Mary Ruth ("Ruth"), b. 28 June 1932


Child: 23006. Linda Rae, b. circa 1953

23003. Wager Bunner Shoemaker, born Pueblo, Colorado, 16 October 1911, married in Marion County, 16 June 1935, Mary Gene Cutright. They had 2 or 3 adopted children (2, 596).

Children: 23008. Ronald Lee, b. 13 Jan. 1941
23009. Beverly Ann, b. 26 Nov. 1942

23008. Ronald Lee Shoemaker, born 13 January 1941, married Barbara Olsen or Olson. They were divorced before 1990 (584).


23004. Margaret Ann Shoemaker, born 17 March 1917, married in Marion County, 30 October 1942, Albert Brooks Higinbotham or Albert Brooke Higginbotham ("Brooks" or "Brooke"), who was born 1 April 1916. No children (2, 584, 596).

22978. Nina Latricia Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 June 1888, married in Marion County, in 1912, John A. Brown. Nina died 27 or 30 March 1914 and is buried in the Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 14, 114, 115, 438, 514, 584, 596, 598, 619).
Children: 23013. Barbara Benettie (or Barbara Bessetta)

23013. Barbara Benettie (or Barbara Bessetta) Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 1905-06, appears in the 1910 census record with Wager H. and Hannah (Vincent) Bunner. She may have died young (2, 115). Another source reports that "Nettie" married John Keener and had the child below (584).

Child: 23015. Karol K.

23012. Karol K. Keener married _______ _______ (584).

Children: 23016. Michael
23017. Stephen

23014. Woodrow Bunner Brown, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 August 1912, married in 1931 Mary Elizabeth Moats ("Elizabeth"). He was a heavy equipment operator. After his first wife died, Woodrow married second, in 1947, Kathryn Virginia Byers, born 7 June 1918. He was living in 1967 in Fairmont, West Virginia. He lives (1985) on Burnt Cabin Road, near Fairmont (1, 2, 128, 438).

Children of Woodrow and Elizabeth (Moats) Brown:

Children of Woodrow and Catherine (Byers) Brown:
23023. Gerald Jay ("Jay"), b. 11 Apr. 1949
23024. Suzanne Hannah, b. 12 June 1954

23022. Woodrow B. Brown Jr., born Junior, West Virginia, 24 August 1933, married 5 December 1953 Alicia Chloe Payne, who was born at Weston, West Virginia, 30 June 1934, daughter of Paul Means and Marie Mary Bearner. Woodrow has an engineering degree from West Virginia University. He is superintendent for Hayman Construction Company. He lives (1985-89) in Washington, D.C. (438, 584).


Child of Gerald Jay and Cathy (______) Brown:
23029. Typhaney Lynn
23024. Suzanne Hannah (or Susan Hannah) Brown, born 12 June 1954, married 30 June 1980 Roger Vandergrift. They were divorced 30 May 1981. Susan resumed her maiden name and now (1985) resides with her son on Burnt Cabin Road, near Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 438).

Child: 23030. Thomas Jay (Brown), b. 15 Sept. 1972

22979. K. Clay (or Kay Clay) Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 19 February 1890, married Orpha Elder, born Nicholas County, West Virginia, or in Pennsylvania 4 August 1896, of Pennsylvania-born parents. K. Clay was a Rural Mail Carrier and an engineer. He died 23 August 1920, after being scalded in the B&O Railroad yard. No children. He is buried in the Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 14, 114, 115, 438, 514). Orpha Elder Bunner married second, in Fairmont, Marion County, 7 September 1922, Fred Arlington Kisner, #28340, born Taylor or Preston County, West Virginia, 14 April 1898, son of William Alonzo Kisner and Cora Lee Brand (596). Fred and Orpha Kisner lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Fred was a house carpenter (1285). Orpha died at Fairmont, West Virginia, in December 1972 (605). Fred died at Fairmont, West Virginia, in June 1976 (605, 1034). See #28340 for further descendants. BMS.Casper4

Children of Fred Arlington and Orpha L. (Elder) Kisner:
28374. Fred Arlington Jr., b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1923
28375. Richard H., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 May 1927

22980. Charles Arl Bunner ("Arl"), born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 17 September 1891, married in Marion County, in 1914-15, Perninah Edith Travis ("Nina"), who was born 8 April 1895, daughter of Edgar "Grant" Travis (1884-1972) and Rose E. (or Rosa Belle) Lake (1870-1940). Charles Arl was a farmer and a rural mail carrier. He died 22 June 1934. Nina died in West Virginia 9 May 1975 at age 74. Both are buried in the Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 14, 21, 114, 115, 438, 514, 596, 598, 605).

Children: 23037. (child), b. 20 Feb. 1920, died at birth
23038. Ervin Arl, b. 13 Dec. 1922
23039. Argyle Timola (daughter), b. 13 July 1925
23040. Charles Kacy, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 20 Feb. 1933


Children: 23042. Cynthia Jane
23043. Dale Arl
23044. Hannah Edith, b. 1961-62

23042. Cynthia Jane Bunner married Rod Bellmore (2).

Children: 23045. Teresea
23046. Matthew
   Children: 23048. Patrick

23039. Argyle Timola Bunner, born 13 July 1925, daughter of Charles Arl Bunner, married, 8 November 1941, Brooks Oley Bartholow, Jr., of Fairmont, West Virginia, who was born 30 May 1921, son of Brooks Oley Bartholow and Launa B. Beagle of Fairmont. Brooks Bartholow Sr. was born in 1890, a son of Fleing Bruce ("Bud") Bartholow and R. Belle Virginia ("Bell") Hamilton (32, 114). Brooks and Argyle were living (1941) in Washington, D.C. (32). Brooks and Argyle lived in the Washington, DC, and northern Virginia area. Argyle died about 1970 (2).
   Children: 23051. Brooks Oley III, b. 20 Sept. 1942
             23052. Dane Sterling, b. W. Va. 8 June 1946
             23053. Dawn Rae, b. 1948
             23054. Tim Arl
             23055. Sherry Jill ("Jill")

   Children: 23056. Bradley ("Brad")
             23057. Todd

23052. Dane Sterling Bartholow, born West Virginia 8 June 1946, did not marry. He died in San Bernardino County, California, 1 November 1983 (2, 796).

23053. Dawn Rae Bartholow, born 1948, married first Norman Cummins. They were divorced and Dawn married second, before 1988, ______ ______ (2).
   Child of Norman and Dawn (Bartholow) Cummins:
       23058. Norman

23054. Tim Arl Bartholow married about 1985-86 ______ ______ (Kodama?), a girl of Asian origin. They live (1988-89) in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California (2).
   Children: 23059. (dau.), probably Stacie Deane, b. Riverside Co. 18 Aug. 1984
             23060. possibly Sean Brooks, b. Riverside Co. 1 Jan. 1990

23055. Sherry Jill Bartholow ("Jill") was not married in February 1989 (2).

23040. Charles Kacy Bunner ("Kacy"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 20 February 1933, married Vera Lou Jacobs, daughter of Robert Cyrus Jacobs and Lucielle Madge Hand. Robert Cyrus Jacobs was a son of Harry Evans Jacobs, from northern Wisconsin. Kacy lived (1967-74) in Fairmont, West Virginia. He is an exterminator (2, 128, 438, 598). Kacy lived (1988-92) in Columbus, Ohio, and was back in Fairmont in 1995-96 (2).
Children: 23061. Charles Robert ("Bucky" or "Buck"), b. Camp Aterbury, Ind. 2 Sept. 1956
23062. Stuart Allen, b. Indianapolis 26 May 1956
23063. Randall Kevin ("Randy"), b. Indianapolis, Ind. 13 Apr. 1958
23064. Terril Mitchell ("Terry") (son), b. Ladysmith, Wisc. 27 Sept. 1959

23061. Charles Robert Bunner ("Bucky" or "Buck"), born Camp Aterbury, near Indianapolis, Indiana, 2 September 1956, married Miriam Elizabeth Bush, who was born in East Liverpool, Ohio, 7 June 1955, daughter of William L. Bush and Frances Eileen Pletcher. Charles lives (1989-92) in Hilliard, a suburb of Columbus, Ohio. He is a pastor in a Quaker church (2).

   Children: 23065. Charles Travis, b. Columbus, Ohio 21 Aug. 1985
   23066. Kirsten Archer, b. Columbus, Ohio 16 Nov. 1988
   23067. Trevor Redfoot, b. 23 Jan. 1993

23062. Stuart Allen Bunner, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 26 May 1956, married Christine Mahew or Mayhew, born at Sacramento, California, 3 November 1962. Stuart was the local agent for A. L. Williams in Fairmont. He lived for a time near Fresno, California. He lives (1992-96) on Bunner Ridge, near Fairmont, West Virginia, where he is in business for himself (2, 438).

   23069. Stuart Mitchell, b. 16 Oct. 1983
   23070. Sierra McKenzie (dau.), b. 12 July 1995

23063. Randall Kevin Bunner ("Randy"), born Indianapolis, Indiana, 13 April 1958, lives (1983-92) in Houston, Texas. He is a truck driver. He was unmarried and had no children in 1996 (2).

23064. Terril Mitchell Bunner ("Terry"), born Ladysmith, Wisconsin, 27 September 1959, married before March 1989 Sharon DeLuca or Deluca. They lived (1992) in Fairmont, West Virginia. They were divorced by June 1992, with no children. Terry married second, 1 July 1994, at Thompson's River Camp, Marion County, Pamela Jane Thompson, who was born 3 December 1958, daughter of James L. Thompson and Nancy J. Stuck. Pamela had first married Gary Shaver (2).

   Children of Gary and Pamela Jane (Thompson) Shaver:
   23073. Joshua Wayne, b. 21 July 1981
   23074. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb. 1987

22981. Wilda Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 September 1893, died 25 March 1894 at age 6 months. She is buried at the Bunner Cemetery on Bunner Ridge (14, 438, 514). Her death record gives her names as M. Wilda Bunner (619).
22982. Ocie Zoe Bunner ("Zoe"), born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 15 August 1895, married in Fairmont, 11 May 1918, William Earl Clem, who was born in West Virginia in April 1896, son of James W. and Alice Clem of Winfield District. They lived in Fairmont. William was a mechanic. He died 8 April 1980. Ocie Zoe died 14 September 1987. They are both buried at Bunner Cemetery (2, 14, 114, 115, 438, 584, 596, 598).

Children: 23080. Helen Doris, born Fairmont, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1920
23081. James Norman ("Jim"), b. 23 Jan. 1922
23082. Ralph, b. 27 Nov. 1925
23083. Hannah Jean, b. 30 Jan. 1927
23087. Robert Joseph, b. 23 Nov. 1938


Children: 23088. Robert Timothy ("Tim"), b. 4 Nov. 19__
23089. Teri Louise

23088. Robert Timothy O’Connor ("Tim"), born 4 November 19__ was not married in November 1992. He lives in Columbus, Ohio (2).

23089. Teri Louise O’Connor married Jim __________. They were divorced, with no children, before November 1992. Teri lives (1992) in Columbus, Ohio (2).


Children: 23090. Zoe Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1956
23091. Kevin Vincent, b. 2 Dec. 1957
23092. Jay Allen, b. 4 July 1959
23093. Alice Hannah, b. 14 Oct. 1960
23094. Kacy Charles, b. 3 Sept. 1963
23095. Richard Neale, b. 14 May 1965


23098. Amy Lynn, b. 31 May 1982

Child of Phyllis Gale McLoud:
   23099. Heather, b. 1973

Children of _______ and Phyllis Gale (McLoud) Parker:
   23100. Laura, b. 1978
   23101. Megan, b. 1980

Children of Kevin Vincent and Phyllis Gale (McLoud) Clem:
   23102. Chelsea Kay, b. 30 Mar. 1992


23093. Alice Hannah Clem, born 14 October 1960, married James Hunter. They were later divorced. Alice has the child below, surname Clem. Alice lives (1992) in Van Wert, Ohio (2, 584).

Child: 23103. Nathan James, b. 8 May 1986


Child of Christine Kolad Murray:
   23104. Daniel [Murray]

Children of Kacy Charles and Christine (Murray) Clem:
   23105. Katherine, b. 1996


23082. Ralph Clem, born 27 November 1925, died 2 December 1925. He is buried with his parents at Bunner Cemetery, Winfield District (2).

23083. Hannah Jean Clem, born 30 January 1927, married 3 March 1946 Nicholas Klutka ("Nick"), born 21 January 1921. Hannah was employed for several years in the office of the Veterans Administration. They live (1985-89) in Van Wert, Ohio (2, 438, 584).

Children: 23110. Kerry Jean, b. 8 June 1947
   23111. Nicholas Max ("Max"), b. 28 Dec. 1948
   23112. William Michael ("Mike"), b. 5 Aug. 1957


Child of Nicholas Max and Carol Ann (Miller) Klutka:
23117. Andrew Scott ("Andy"), b. 28 Nov. 1970

Children of Nicholas Max and Ruth Ann (MacPherson) Klutka:
23118. Rita Maria, b. 29 Jan. 1981
23119. Nicole Ruth, b. 13 Aug. 1982

23112. William Michael Klutka ("Mike"), born 5 or 3 August 1957, married first, in 1977, Beverly Arlene Crawford. They were divorced and Mike married second, before November 1992, Michelle Humerickhouse. They live (1992) in Van Wert, Ohio (2, 584).

23122. Jordan Nicholas, b. 20 Nov. 1983

23084. William Earl Clem, Jr. ("Bill"), born West Virginia 30 July 1930, married Catherine Fetcher ("Cathy"). Bill graduated from West Virginia University. He was employed for several years as an engineer at Anchor-Hocking in Lancaster, Ohio. He was (in 1985) self-employed, painting glass. They lived (1985) in Lancaster, Ohio (2, 438). William died at Lancaster-Fairfield Hospital, Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio, 16 August 1997. His wife survived him (607).

Child: 23124. Elizabeth Ann ("Beth Ann")

23124. Elizabeth Ann Clem ("Beth Ann") was not married in November 1992. She lives in Columbus, Ohio (2).

23085. Richard Harold Clem, born West Virginia 18 December 1931, graduated from Fairmont State College. He did not marry. He served in the army. He taught junior high school and worked in construction. He lived (1985) in Cleveland, Ohio (2, 438, 584). Richard was a resident of Columbus when he died at Arthur G James Cancer Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, 31 January 1999 (607).

23086. Willa Jane (or Willa Jean) Clem, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 December 1934, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 21 February 1954, Robert Drexell VanGilder ("Bob"), #33876, who was born in Fairmont 19 June 1927, a son of Loren D. and Irma or Erma (McBride) VanGilder of Fairmont. Robert was a graduate of East Fairmont High School class of 1945. He attended Fairmont State College. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy. He retired as the manager of the Rental Center in Bridgeport. He formerly worked in several varied positions, from being a caddy at White Day Golf Course to being a factory worker at Owens-Illinois, from insurance sales to sweeper sales. They lived (1985-2000) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 438, 584, 596, 1340). Bob died from cancer at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown, 4
Robert D. "Bob" VanGilder, 77, of Fairmont went home to be with his Lord Monday morning (Oct. 4, 2004) at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown after a long and valiant battle with cancer. He was born June 19, 1927, in Fairmont, a son of the late Loren D. and Irma McBride VanGilder. Bob was an active member of the Central Christian Church, having served as chairman of the board, deacon and property chairman, and sang tenor in the choir. He and his wife also sang duets for various church functions.

He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy. He retired as the manager of the Rental Center in Bridgeport. He formerly worked in several varied positions, from being a caddy at White Day Golf Course to being a factory worker at Owens-Illinois, from insurance sales to sweeper sales. He was ready, willing and able to do everything necessary for his family.

He was a graduate of East Fairmont High School class of 1945. He attended Fairmont State College, where he played baseball under Coach Squibb Wilson. He later took that knowledge and passed it on as a coach for Little League baseball for more than 10 years.

Bob taught himself how to play the guitar at age 10. He loved to sing, which he not only did at church but also as a member of the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America Inc., as a member of the Clarksburg-Fairmont Chapter, the Mountainaires for more than 35 years.

During this time, Bob also sang in a number of quartets, the most recent being "New Trix," in which he sang lead and helped bring a great deal of pleasure to people all over the state.

He enjoyed playing golf and cards, and was an avid fan of the Fairmont State Falcons, West Virginia University Mountaineers, New York Yankees and Pittsburgh Steelers.

He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Willa Clem VanGilder; one daughter and son-in-law, Marsha and David "Buddy" Myers of Rock Lake Community; two grandchildren, Colette Merrill and husband Larry of White Day (Turkey Hollow), and Andrea Sturm and husband David of Rock Lake Community; two great-grandchildren, Ashlie Jane Merrill and Victoria Pedigo Sturm, as well as one expected great-granddaughter, whose birth is anticipated in November; one brother, Loren E. "Tom" VanGilder and his wife, Maryjane, of Fairmont; one uncle, Russell VanGilder of Michigan; one aunt, Anna Colisino of Thoburn; and several cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two infant daughters, JoEllen VanGilder and Doris Jean VanGilder; a grandson-in-law, Troy Pedigo; and several aunts and uncles.

Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. today and 2-8 p.m. Wednesday at the Frey Home for Funerals (Addition Chapel), 320 Madison St., Fairmont. Friends may also call from 6-7 p.m. Thursday at the Central Christian Church, Big Tree Drive, Fairmont, where funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. with the Rev. Paul Rebelo officiating. The Marion County Military Veterans Council will conduct the flag presentation and play "Taps." In keeping with his wishes, following the service his body will be
cremated. Interment of his cremains will be at the Bunner Ridge Park Cemetery at the convenience of his immediate family.

Mrs. VanGilder has requested that memorial contributions be made to: Central Christian Church, P.O. Box 1372, Fairmont, WV 26554. Expressions of sympathy can also be e-mailed to the VanGilder family at FHFF320@aol.com.


Children: 23129. Collette, b. 6 Sept. 1974
23130. Andrea, b. 16 Aug. 1976


Children: 23131. Ashlie Jane


Children of ______ and Andrea (Myers) Pedigo:
23133. Victoria Pedigo
23134. Troy, died in infancy

**** Add 20 ****


Children: 23115. Leanna or Lee Anna
23116. Robert ("Robbie")

23115. Leanna or Lee Anna Clem married David Robinson. They live (1992) at Washington, West Virginia (2).


23116. Robert Clem ("Robbie") was unmarried in November 1992 (2).

22983. Georgia Virginia Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 27 March 1897, married first Howard Carpenter. They were divorced. Georgia married second Lawrence C. Hohman, born 1897. They lived at Fairmont, West Virginia. Georgia died 27 February 1974 or 1973. Lawrence died in 1974. They are buried at the Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 14, 114, 115, 438, 514, 584).

Child of Georgia V. and Lawrence C. Hohman:
23119. Susan Caroline

23119. Susan Caroline (or Susan Carolyn) Hohman has the son below (2).

Child: 23120. Andrew, b. before 1989
22984. Flint Wilkes Bunner ("Jack Wilkes", nicknamed "Hardrock"), born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 25 February 1899, married in Marion County, 16 April 1922, Leda Virginia Zinn, who was born at Philippi, West Virginia, 20 July 1902, daughter of Asa and Roberta Jane (Utz) Zinn, of Philippi, Barbour County. Jack worked for Owens-Illinois Company until 1941. He was a member of the 201st Infantry West Virginia National Guard from 1928 to 1941, at which time the 201st was called to active duty. He served at Fort Harrison, Indiana, the Kodiak and Aleutian Islands, and after transferring to the Air Force, at Tampa, Florida, and Ellsworth Air Force Base, Rapid City, South Dakota. Jack lives (1967-92) in Fairmont, where he has served as the President of the Bunner Association, a family association of Bunner descendants, and of the Mon­Valley Genealogical Historical Association. Jack donated the land for Bunner Ridge Park, 95 acres to the Marion County Park & Recreation Commission and 15 acres to an American Baptist Association. Jack has received many awards for outstanding community service. Leda died at West, West Virginia, 1 April 1974. She is buried at the Bunner Cemetery on Bunner Ridge. Jack was living in a nursing home at age 100 in 1999 (2, 9, 14, 114, 115, 438, 596, 605). He died in Fairmont 9 December 1999 (605).

23123. Patricia Ann, b. East Fairmont 3 Dec. 1934


Children of Roger Keith Sr. and Betty L. (Sylvester) Bunner:
23124. Roger Keith Jr., b. Tampa, Fla. 15 Nov. 1947
23125. Stephen Wilkes, b. Munich, Germany 2 Nov. 1948
23126. Kathryn Virginia ("Kathy"), b. Biloxi, Miss.
   24 May 1950

Child of Roger Keith Sr. and Marion E. (Crummett) Bunner:
23127. Kelly Lee, b. Redwood City, Calif. 28 Sept. 1958

Child of John Blosser and Betty Lorraine Sylvester
23128. Bruce [Blosser]
23124. Roger Keith Bunner Jr., born Tampa, Florida, 15 November 1947, married 26 August 1970 Nancy Jean Mann. They were divorced in August 1975. He married second Margaret Merrick. They were divorced before 1993. There were no children from either marriage. Roger lives (1985-94) in Cleveland, Ohio (2, 438).


Children of Stephen Wilkes and Mary Ann (Rose) Bunner:

23129. Zarah Indica, b. Lancaster, Penna. 7 July 1975
23130. Star Dashun, b. Reading, Penna. 26 Sept. 1979 (son)

Child of _____ and Mary Ann Louise (Rose) Dysse:

23131. Monica


Child: 23132. Hassani N'gozi Akeezimana Francis,

23132. Hassani N'gozi Akeezimana Francis Libard, born at Charlotte Amalie, U.S. Virgin Islands, 24 December 1993, was named with a Swahili phrase which means, "Handsome, blessed; it is God who saves" (2).


Child: 23136. Kristen Michelle, b. Cleveland, Ohio 5 Apr. 1976

23136. Kristen Michelle Bunner, born Cleveland, Ohio, 5 April 1976, lives (1989-95) in Mathews, Virginia. She was unmarried in July 1995 (2).

23127. Kelly Lee Bunner, born Redwood City (or Mountain View), San Mateo County, California, 28 September 1958, lives (1989-95) in Richmond, Virginia. She was unmarried, with no children, in July 1995 (2, 796).

23123. Patricia Ann Bunner ("Pat" or "Patty"), born East Fairmont, West Virginia, 3 December 1934, married in Columbus, Ohio, 9 July 1960, Joseph V. Manzo Sr., who was born in Chicago, Illinois, 20 May 1935, son of Anthony Robert Manzo Sr. and Nell Quinn. They were divorced in October 1983. Patricia lived (1985-89) in Hermosa Beach, California. She lived (1990-93) in Gardena, California. They live (1993) in Glendora, California (2, 438, 598).

Children: 23143. Mary Anne, b. Barstow, Calif. 21 Mar. 1961
23143. Mary Anne Manzo, born Barstow, San Bernardino County, California, 21 March 1961, was single in July 1993. She lives (1993) in Los Gatos, California (2, 796).


23148. Savanna Grace, b. Azusa, Calif. 7 June 1994


22985. Roxie Ruby Bunner, born Forksburg or Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 22 May 1901, died 7 April 1921, at age 19, unmarried. She is buried at the Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge (2, 14, 115, 438, 514, 598, 1552).

22987. Timothy Wager Bunner ("Tim"), born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 July 1903, married 7 November 1933 Margaret Mauchline ("Peg"). Margaret was born in Scotland in 7 September 1912, daughter of ______ Mauchline and ______ Gaitens, and came to the United States at the age of 9. Margaret (Mauchline) Bunner, of Daisy and Centrum Avenues, English Counsel, Maryland, was naturalized at U.S. District Court, Baltimore, Maryland, 8 June 1942 (1604). Tim was a talented singer and actor, who performed on various radio and television programs. He was a plasterer, mold maker, machinist, painter and carpenter. He moved his family to California in 1944. They owned and operated a nursery in Venice, California, for a period. They lived (1967) in Elk Grove Village, Illinois. They lived (1968-76) in Los Alamitos and Long Beach, California. Margaret was a realtor before retiring. Tim died in southern California 26 April 1973. Margaret died in Los Alamitos, Orange County, California, 7 July 1987 (2, 14, 115, 438, 598, 605, 796).

Children: 23150. Robin Dale, b. Marion Co. 25 May 1935
23151. Joy Dianne, b. Marion Co. 2 Nov. 1937
23152. Tim Vincent ("Skip"), b. 29 Jan. 1940
23153. Terry Spencer, b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Mar. 1947

23150. Robin Dale Bunner, born Marion County 25 May 1935, died 12 July 1939. He was crushed by a neighbor's automobile. He is buried in the Bunner Cemetery on Bunner Ridge. His gravestones were made of granite removed from the U.S. Capitol during a facelifting by his cousin, "Woody" Brown (2, 438, 514, 598).
23151. Joy Dianne Bunner, born Marion County 2 November 1937, married Raymond LaCompte ("Ray") and lived (1968-69) in Chicago, Illinois. They live (1989) in Los Alamitos, California. Their sons, Lance and Thane, have the same birth date, one year apart (2, 598).

Children: 23156. T. Lance ("Lance") (son), b. about Feb. 1968
23157. H. Thane ("Thane") (son), b. about Jan. 1969


22989. Hannah Myrtle (or Myrtle Hannah) Bunner, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 15 September 1906, married Jay Dee Gates (J. D. Gates), who was born at Brownsville, Pennsylvania, 7 December 1899, son of Frederick and Frances Wilhelminna Gates. J. D. Gates served in the U.S. Army, and later became a mechanic for his uncle, D. R. Gates, in Williamson and in Fairmont, West Virginia. He became an employee of Owens-Illinois in Fairmont. Myrtle and J. D. lived (1967) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Jay was a mechanic. He died 22 May 1985 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, Bunner Ridge, as are the twin sons who died in 1935. Myrtle lives (1989) at Route 4, Fairmont (2, 14, 115, 438, 598).

Children: 23162. Donald Jay ("Don"), b. Fairmont 7 June 1930
23163. Dixie Dee, b. 23 Sept. 1931
23165. Jo Hannah, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 31 July 1933
23166. Halleck (twin son), b. 7 July 1935, d. 8 July 1935
23167. Frederick (twin son), b. 7 July 1935, died 8 July 1935
23168. Karen Lynn, b. 20 Feb. 1940
23169. Barry Bunner, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 20 June 1942
23170. Sharon Lee, b. 12 Mar. 1944
23171. Rebecca Ann, b. Fairmont, Marion Co. 21 July 1945

23162. Donald Jay Gates ("Don"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 7 June 1930, married Shirley Nuzum Keener, who was born 26 May 1932. Don was a 1956 graduate of Fairmont State College. Don served in the U.S. Navy. He lived (1967) at Fairmont, West Virginia. He was (in 1985) a Police Officer for the U.S. Postal Inspection Dept. in Pittsburgh, retiring in 1990. He lived (1985) in Butler County, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (128, 438, 584). Shirley Nuzum Gates creates floral arrangements (438). The children below might be Shirley's by a first marriage (?). Donald Jay Gates, age 75, of Cranberry Township, Pennsylvania, died at Beaver Medical Center in Beaver, Pennsylvania, 29 April 2006 (149).

Children of ________ and Shirley (Nuzum) Keener:
23171. Michael
Children of Donald Jay and Shirley (Nuzum) Gates:

23173. Melissa Ann (twin), b. 14 May 1963
23174. Melinda Jo (twin), b. 14 May 1963

Obit - Times West Virginian

Donald Jay Gates, 75, of Cranberry Township, Pa., died Saturday (April 29, 2006) at Beaver Medical Center in Beaver, Pa.

He was born June 7, 1930, in Fairmont, son of Myrtle Hannah Bunner Gates and the late Jay Dee Gates.

He was a retired employee from the U.S. Postal Service. He was a sergeant with postal security. After 25 years of service, he retired in 1990.

He was a 30-year member of the Dutilh United Methodist Church in Cranberry Township, Pa. He served as an usher at the church. He was a former member of Walnut Grove United Methodist Church.

He was a 1948 graduate of East Fairmont High School and a 1956 graduate of Fairmont State. He served in the U.S. Navy.

He enjoyed his family, sharing poetry, woodworking, reading, doing puzzles and bowling.

He is survived by his wife of 40 years, Shirley Ann Nuzum Gates; two stepsons, Michael Keener of Fairmont, and Steven and Dottie Keener of Elwood City, Pa.; two daughters, Melissa and Gerard Pindroh of Cranberry Township, Pa., and Melinda and Bruce Matthews of Harmony, Pa.; one brother, Barry Gates of Fairmont; four sisters, Dixie Swiger of Fairmont; Karen Lynn Peters of Georgetown, S.C.; Sharon Lee Gates of Kentwood, Mich.; and Rebecca Ann and Terry Saurborn of Fairmont; seven grandchildren, Cory Gates Pindroh, Andrew Pindroh, Caleb Pindroh, Devin Pindroh, Daria Pindroh, Brandon Matthews and Jessica Matthews; one sister-in-law, Sue Nuzum of Fairmont; and many nieces and nephews.

In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by two infant brothers, Jacob Gates and Halleck Gates; and one sister, Jo Hannan Gerken.

Friends may call from 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday and 10-11 a.m. Wednesday at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steve Meadows officiating.

23171. Michael Keener lived (2006) in Fairmont, Marion County (149).


Children: 23177. Cory Gates
23178. Andrew
23179. Caleb
23180. Devin
23181. Daria

   Children: 23182. Brandon
             23183. Jessica

**** Add 10 ****

   Children: 23174. Debra Jo, b. 25 July 1956
             23175. Clifton Gates ("Cliff"), b. 21 June 1959
             23176. Gregory Harold ("Greg"), b. 27 June 1969

23174. Debra Jo Swiger, born 25 July 1956, married first Jim Travelstead. They were divorced and Debra married second Richard Wimer (438, 584).

23165. Jo Hannah Gates, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 31 July 1933, married Paul Gilbert Gerken, who was born 8 June 1935. Paul served in the U.S. Army; he is an electrician. Jo Hannah died in April 1972. She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery (2, 438).
             23181. Kimberly Hannah, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 4 June 1958
             23182. Todd Gilbert, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 8 June 1960

   Child: 23184. Jessie James, b. 25 Aug. 1977

23181. Kimberly Hannah Gerken, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 June 1958, married first Fred Frederick. They were divorced and Kimberly married second Alan Geoffrey Payne (2, 584).

23182. Todd Gilbert Gerken, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 June 1960, married Kellie Dawn Pawich (2).
   Children: 23188. Joshua Todd, b. 4 Aug. 1984

Karen Lynn Gates, born 20 February 1940, married Carl William Peters, who was born 29 July 1940. Carl served for 4 years in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He is an auto shop foreman. They live (1985-2006) in Georgetown, South Carolina (149, 438).

Children: 23194. Bradley Carl, b. 27 July 1961
23195. Douglas Jay, b. 29 Mar. 1963
23196. Scott William, b. 5 Oct. 1968


Children: 23202. Christina Maria, b. Fairmont 16 Oct. 1964
23203. Tonya Renee, b. Fairmont 13 Oct. 1965
23204. Amanda Lynn, b. 3 June 1980

Christina Maria Gates, born Fairmont, Marion County, 16 October 1964, married prior to 1989 Ty Matthew Miller (2).

Tonya Renee Gates, born Fairmont, Marion County, 16 October 1965, married prior to 1989 Robert Paul Wood (2).

Children: 23206. Tressa Reneé, b. 21 Mar. 1989


23209. Jay Daniel, b. 29 July 1972

Rebecca Ann Gates, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 21 July 1945, married Harold Clyde Jolliffe, who was born 17 September 1944. Harold is a millwright (2, 438). Rebecca Ann married second, about 1990-91, Terry Eugene Saurborn, who was born in Akron, Ohio, son of George Eugene Saurborn and Martha Jean Swearinger, both originally of Fairmont. Rebecca Ann and Terry live (1991) near Fairmont (2).

Children: 23211. Misty Dawn, b. 2 Jan. 1973 (or 1970?)
23212. Stacey Lynn, b. 21 Apr. 1975 (or 1973?)

Emma D. Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 February 1867, died 7 June 1882 and is buried at Bunner Cemetery, near Bunner Ridge Park, Winfield District (93, 514, 598, 619, 663).

Catherine or Katharine Bunner ("Katy"), born Virginia 1831-32, married first, in Marion County, 14 July 1850, Edmund J. Fast ("Edgar J."), who was born 10 February 1829, son of
Joshua Fast and Susannah Wells. Edgar died 8 April 1853, aged 24 years 1 month 29 days. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (514).

Catherine was known as Catherine Fast Bunner when she married, second, Thomas H. Malone, born West Virginia 1821-24, son of John and Jane (McCausland) Malone of Smithtown, Monongalia County. Thomas and Katharine farmed in Clinton Township, Monongalia County. In June 1871, Thomas and Catharine sold a 16-acre piece of land to Benjamin F. Malone. Thomas died 11 August 1871, by hanging, committing suicide at the age of 46 (547). Catherine married third, in 1887, Edmund Sapp, born Marion County 4 August 1831, son of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Guthrie) Sapp. They apparently had no children. Edmund Sapp had first married, in 1846, Blanche Weaver, born Virginia in 1830, daughter of Jacob Weaver and Sarah "Sally" Ray, by whom Edmund had 6 children (30, 88, 89, 90, 104, 384, 396, 439, 645). They lived in Kingwood, Preston County, in 1880. Blanche had died in Preston County, West Virginia, in 1885. In 1900, "Katharine" and Edmund Sapp were farming in Clinton District, Monongalia County, with Catherine’s son Harvey Malone in the home (114). Edmund died in Preston County, West Virginia, in 1913 (1338).

Children of Edgar and Catherine (Bunner) Fast:
23220. Henrietta, b. 1850-51

Children of Catherine ("Katy") Bunner and Thomas Malone:
23221. Amos Franklin, b. W. Va. May-June 1860
23222. Harvey A., b. W. Va. 1861

Children of Edmund and Blanche (Weaver) Sapp:
23223. Sarah E.
23225. Thomas Jefferson, b. 16 Dec. 1867
23226. Sarepta
23227. Godfrey Murdock, b. 1868
23228. Tacy (daughter), b. 1868

23220. Henrietta Fast, born 1850-51, was apparently the only child of Edgar and Catherine (Bunner) Fast (645). Henrietta married 14 February 1867 James A. Mahaffey, born 1845, son of Stephen Mahaffey (1817-1903) and Eleanor ("Ellen" or "Ella") Carroll (1819-1896) (645). James served in the Civil War. They lived in Union and Winfield District, Marion County. In 1920 Henrietta was living with her son John, a store-keeper. Henrietta died 2 June 1925. James also died, at his home at Catawba, in 1925, less than 24 hours after his son Lanty’s death and 3 weeks after his wife. They are buried at Catawba Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County (1, 93, 149, 514, 615, 650).

Children:
23229. Laura E., b. W. Va. 20 Dec. 1867
23230. James Alexander, b. Marion Co. 1 Jan. 1869
23231. John, b. W. Va. 14 May 1870
23234. Lanta Gibson (son), b. 16 Jan. 1878
23235. Catherine, b. 3 Feb. 1882
23236. Laveria, b. 26 Aug. 1886
23229. Laura E. Mahaffey, born West Virginia 20 December 1867, married Jones B. Merrill, born West Virginia 1871-72, son of Harrison and Sarah Merrill. Jones was an electric motorman in Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1910 (627). They were living in Indiana in 1925. Jones was an operator for T. H. I. E. Traction in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, in April 1930 (1216). Laura died later in 1930 in Indiana and is buried there (149, 650).

Children: 23237. Asa Van (son), b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1893
23238. (infant), b. and died Marion Co. 4 Aug. 1896

23237. Asa Van Merrill, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 27 February 1893, had a wife and child in June 1917, when he worked for Turner Brothers Glass Company in Terre Haute, Indiana (1315). Asa married in 1912-13 Ellen L. McClathey (“Ella”), born Indiana 1893-94. They lived in Terre Haute in 1930, when Asa was a box maker at a glass actory (1216). He was in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, in 1942, when he listed J. B. Merrill (his father), at a different address in Terre Haute, as the person who will always know his address. Asa then worked for Terre Haute City Parks (1342). Asa received a social security number in Indiana before 1951. His last residence was Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho. He died in January 1975 (605).


23239. Richard Dale Merrill, born Vigo County, Indiana, 20 May 1914, received a social security number in Washington State in 1954. Richard died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, 19 December 1995 (605, 796).

23240. James Alexander Mahaffey (“Jimmie”), born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 January 1669, is the James A. Mahaffey of Taylor County, who married first, in Taylor County, 11 October 1888, Rebecca Virginia Henderson of Taylor County, who was born in Marion County 24 February 1873 (592, 650). Later, James A. Mahaffey of Jackson County, Ohio, married second, in Marion County, West Virginia, 18 or 19 September 1899, James Annie [sic] Morris (“Annie”), a widow, who was born in Jackson County, Ohio, 1878-79 (439, 650). James was living at Grafton in 1925. James died at Grafton, Taylor County, 24 January 1956 and is buried at Bluemont Cemetery. Rebecca died 3 February 1962 and is also buried at Bluemont Cemetery (149, 650).

Child of James A. and Rebecca V. (Henderson) Mahaffey:
23249. Lonnie Lewellyn, b. W. Va. 16 June 1891

23249. Lonnie Lewellyn Mahaffey, born West Virginia 16 June 1891, married Hazel White. His wife in 1920 was Muriel ______, born West Virginia 1897-98. They lived in Grafton, Taylor County, in 1920, when Lonnie was a manager in tailoring and Muriel was a stenographer for B & O Railroad (615). Lonnie died 17 August 1928 (650).

23250. John Mahaffey, born West Virginia 14 May 1870, did not marry but took as his common-law wife Rachel Powell. Rachel was born in West Virginia 1874-75. John and Rachel had 4 children. According to the family, John did not marry Rachel because of her 5th child, which he did not father. He had purchased a wedding suit, which he burned. They lived at Catawba, West Virginia (2, 149, 650). In 1920, Rachel was living alone with her son Wayne (615).
Children of John Mahaffey and Rachel Powell:

23262. Howard D. [Powell], b. Mar. 1892
23264. Ensel William [Powell], b. 2 Feb. 1900
23265. Zara Elizabeth [Powell], b. 10 Mar. 1905

Child of Rachel Powell:

23266. Wayne Reed [Powell], b. W. Va. 1908-09

23262. Howard D. Powell, born March 1892, married Cora Mae Powell (650).

23263. Edie Elsie Powell (“Elsie Mahaffey?”), born West Virginia in February 1898, may have been the only child of John Mahaffey and Rachel Powell to carry the Mahaffey name. She married in 1920-21 John E. Dougal, born Pennsylvania 1896-97. They lived in 1930 in Riverside, Grant Township, Monongalia County, where John was a steam railroad brakeman. Edie was then listed as “Elsie V. Dougal, age 29” (1285). Elsie died after World War II (2).

Children:

23273. Thomas A., b. W. Va. 1922-23
23274. Darrell G., b. W. Va. 1924-25
23275. Patricia (“Patty”)

23273. Thomas A. Dougal, born West Virginia 1922-23, was the eldest son of John and Elsie (Mahaffey) Dougal. This may be the Thomas Dougal, born 22 January 1923, who earned a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in November 1966 (605).

23274. Darrell G. Dougal, born West Virginia 1924-25, married Bonetta Porter. He lives (1993-94) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 650). (A marriage is also recorded in Marion County, circa 1952-53, between Bonetta Pearl Porter and James E. Eddy (596).) This may be the Darrell E. Dougal, born in July 1924, who lives (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340). Other names at the same address are Thomas A. Dougal, Florence A. Dougal, Martha M. Dougal, and Tonya L. Dougal (1340).

23275. Patricia Dougal (“Patty”) was raised by Irene Radcliffe (born 1910-11). Patty married Donny Ray Radcliffe, brother of Mary Opal Radcliffe (see #48677) and daughter of Irene Radcliffe. They were later divorced. Patty lives (1993-94) in Fairmont, Marion County (2).

Children:

23281. Donna
23282. Kelly (daughter)
23283. Tracey (daughter)

23264. Ensel William Powell, born 2 February 1900, gave his name and birth date as William Encel Powell, born 22 February 1899, when he signed his World War I draft registration. He then lived in Meadowbrook, Harrison County, West Virginia, and listed Rachel Powell, of Catawba, Marion County (his mother, as his nearest relative (1315).

23265. Zara Elizabeth Powell, born 10 March 1905, married Dave Plaugher (650).
23266. Wayne Reed Powell, born West Virginia 1908-09, son of Rachel Powell, must be the
Wayne C. Powell, age 20, born Catawba, Marion County, 1908, son of Rachel Powell, who
married in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 December 1928, Jessie Venena Starn ("Jackie"), #48710,
born Catawba, West Virginia, 1912-13, daughter of Guy Starn and Cora L. Summers (1356). See
#48710 for further descendants. BMS.Starn
Child of Wayne C. and Jackie (Starn) Powell:
48727. Cora Mae, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 24 May 1929
Children of Jackie V. Starn:
48728. Grover Eugene ("Gene") [Powell], b. 23 Mar. 1933
48729. John Edward [Starn]
48730. Donnie [Starn] (son)

23234. Lanta Gibson Mahaffey ("Lanty" or "Lanie" or "Gibson"), born 16 January 1878, son of
James A. Mahaffey and Henrietta Fast, may have been named after his uncle Gibson L. Mahaffey,
son of Stephen and Eleanor, who married Eliza Jane Nuzum (650). Lanta married in Marion
County, in 1904, Lula Bell Swisher, #34921, who was born in August 1881, daughter of Napoleon
Swisher and Emeline Swisher. Lanta was a postmaster at Catawba, West Virginia, for 14 years.
Lanta died 25 June 1925, at age 47, less than a day before his father died. Lula Bell died in
November 1952 (1, 2, 149, 596, 615, 650, 819). BMS.Cas4b
23292. Clifton Ray, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1911

23291. Roy Everett Mahaffey, born West Virginia 19 December 1904, married Hazel Winifred
Reckart. Roy died 11 September 1987 and is buried at Catawba Cemetery (1, 615, 650).
Children: 23293. Roy Junior, b. 16 Oct. 1927
23294. Kathleen Muriel ("Katie"), b. 9 Oct. 1929
23295. Wilda Regina, b. 24 Feb. 1932
23296. Delbert Hugh, b. 10 Dec. 1934
23297. Lanta Lee, b. 2 May 1937

23293. Roy Junior Mahaffey, born 16 October 1927, married at Oakland, Maryland, 20
October 1947, Roberta Kisner, #19814, who was born 23 October 1929, daughter of William Paul
Kisner and Nellie Jeanette Huffman of Winfield District (438, 650). For further descendants, see
#19814. BMS.Caspr2a
Children: 19833. Karen Lynn, b. 22 June 1948
19834. Deborah Gale ("Debbie"), b. 20 May 1951
19835. Terry Dianne (dau.), b. Marion Co. 26 Sept. 1952

23294. Kathleen Muriel Mahaffey ("Katie"), born 9 October 1929, married in Fairmont
Rudolph Frank Bogdan, son of Rudolph John Bogdan and Rosie Mijok, both of whom were born in
Croatia, Yugoslavia. They live (1993-1994) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Kathleen is a
genealogical researcher (2, 650).

23298. Michael Frank Bogdan, born at Elgin Air Force Base, Florida, 6 August 1956, married Charmaine Miller. Charmaine had a daughter and a son before this marriage. Michael and Charmaine were divorced in 1987 with no children of their own (650).

Children of Charmaine Miller:
   23299. Carrie Jo [Miller]
   23300. David [Ford]

23295. Wilda Regina Mahaffey, born 24 February 1932, married Samuel Joseph Mike (650).

Children:  23301. James Joseph
         23302. Tina Marie

23301. James Joseph Mike married Faye Lemmerman. They were divorced in 1979 (650).

Child:  23303. Christopher James, b. Minnesota 27 Apr. 1977

23302. Tina Marie Mike married Michael James Peterson ("James"). They were divorced in 1985 (650).


23296. Delbert Hugh Mahaffey, born 10 December 1934, married Ruth Alice Rogers, daughter of Arthur Clay Rogers (1893-1953) and Helen Virginia Malone (1893-1990). (This Helen Virginia Malone is said to have been related to the Swisher family.) (650)

Children:  23306. Cheryl Lynn, b. 1958-59
         23307. Ladonna Jo, b. 1964-65
         23308. Timothy Scott


Children:  23309. James Michael
         23310. Scott Roy

23308. Timothy Scott Mahaffey married first, 24 April 1987, in the west or mid-west, Kathleen Anne Suminski, who was born in New York. They were divorced and he married second, again in the west or mid-west, 20 August 1993, Laura Michelle Hiesberger. They live (1994) in Kansas. Timothy had no children in 1994 (650).
23297. Lanta Lee Mahaffey, born 2 May 1937, married Marilyn Jones, daughter of Charles Eugene Jones and Mary Madeline Nucilli (650).

23292. Clifton Ray Mahaffey, born West Virginia 6 October 1910, married Edith Harris, born West Virginia 1915-16, daughter of Charles Harris and Rose Lee Cox. He died in Fairmont 3 May 1984. His social security record gives his birth as 6 October 1911 (605, 615, 650).
   Children: 23312. Charles Raymond ("Ray"), b. 1933-34
   23313. Pauline Bell, b. 1934-35

   Children: 23314. David R.
   23315. Rickey
   23316. Rahe Ann
   23317. Jennifer T.

23313. Pauline Bell Mahaffey, born 1934-35, married James L. Hall. They live at Williamsburg, Virginia. They have 2 children (650, 1340).
   Children: 23318. Pattie Jo
   23319. Michael L.

23235. Catherine Mahaffey ("Kate"), born West Virginia 3 February 1882, married Hershel Earnest Starn, #48566, who was born in West Virginia 30 September 1876, son of Thomas Jefferson Starn and Harriet Ellen T. Kisner of Marion County. They lived at Catawba, in Paw Paw District, Marion County. Hershel spent his later years of life as a fiddler for square dancing, butchering livestock, and putting up hay. He also spent much time whittling. He made moonshine and worked on a steamboat. Catherine died in 1948. Hershel died 28 March 1957. They are buried at Catawba Methodist Protestant Cemetery, Winfield District (93, 104, 114, 462, 514, 598, 615, 645). For further descendants, see paragraph #48566. BMS.Starn
   Children: 48618. Vinnie Viola, b. Marion Co. 24 July 1898
   48619. Lora Minnie or Laura Minnie, b. Marion Co. 9 Nov. 1899
   48620. Lavara Alice, b. 10 Aug. 1901
   48621. Clovia Etta, b. Marion Co. 20 Mar. 1903
   48622. Ray Fenton, b. 30 Sept. 1905
   48623. Roy, b. 6 Nov. 1906
   48624. Woodrow Russel, b. Marion Co. 8 Mar. 1916

23236. Laveria Mahaffey, born 26 August 1886, is mentioned in her father's Civil War records. Laveria Mahaffey, daughter of James A. and Henrietta (Fast) Mahaffey, married Charles Cox. They lived at Catawba, West Virginia (2, 149, 650).
Children: 23327. Lloyd Ray, b. 1903
23328. Beulah Florice, b. 3 Mar. 1906
23329. Catherine
23330. Charles Edward, b. 1920

23327. Lloyd Ray Cox, born 1903, died in 1926 (2, 650).

23328. Beulah Florice Cox, born West Virginia 30 or 3 March 1906, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 April 1922, Lake Lavelle Swisher, who was born in West Virginia 18 May 1902, son of Ulysses Grant and Martha Salinda (Haun) Swisher of Winfield District. Ulysses Swisher, born 1864, was a son of Levi and Nancy (Wilson) Swisher (2, 438, 596, 615, 650, 1552). Lake was a truck driver for wholesale produce living in Winfield District in 1930 (1285). Lake Swisher was living in Catawba, West Virginia, in 1941 (149). He retired from L. A. Hess Transfer in Fairmont and had also been employed at Penzoil and Freedom Oil, Westinghouse Electric, and various coal mines in the Fairmont area. He had been a pitcher with the semi-pro baseball team in Fairmont. He died at his home in Fairmont, West Virginia, 6 November 1992 (149, 605). Beulah died at Fairmont 25 December 1993 (605).

23333. Emmett Fay, b. 8 Oct. 1923
23334. Donald Ray, b. 8 Oct. 1923
23335. Phyllis June, b. Catawba, W. Va. 15 Apr. 1931
23336. Florice Jean
23337. James Edward, b. 1938

Obit - Lake Swisher
Lake Lavelle Swisher, 90, of Route 8, Fairmont, and formerly of the Catawba Community, died at 4:30 a.m. Friday (Nov. 6th, 1992 at his residence. He was born May 18th, 1902 in Monongalia County, a son of the late Ulysses G. and Martha Salina Haun Swisher. He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Beulah Florice Cox Swisher; two sons, Lake Junior Swisher of Fairmont and James Edward Swisher of Woodsfield, Ohio; two daughters, Mrs. Paul (Phyllis June) Shaw and Mrs. Elton (Florice Jean) Slusser both of Fairmont; 11 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.
He was the last survivor of his immediate family. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale and Carl Swisher; five sisters, Alsie and Mary Swisher, Cora Waters, Jettie Fisher and May Price; and one grandson.
He had retired from L.A. Hess Transfer in Fairmont and had also been employed at Penzoil and Freedom Oil, Westinghouse Electric and various coal mines in the Fairmont area. He had been a pitcher with the semi-pro baseball team in Fairmont; a member of the UMWA Local No. 93 Jordan Mine, a member of IUE Local at Westinghouse and Teamsters Local No. 789. He was a Protestant by Faith.
Friends may call at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, Fairmont, Saturday from noon-9 p.m. and Sunday from 9-11 a.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home with the Rev. Austin Burrough officiating. Burial will follow at the Pisgah Cemetery near Fairmont.
23332. Lake Jr. Swisher, born West Virginia in December 1922, completed 4 years of high school. He was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in August 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 July 1945, Oleta G. Pickens, born Duffy, West Virginia, 24 March 1927, daughter of Leland and Lois Pickens (1340, 1552). Lake lives (circa 1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

Children: 23338. Larry W., b. 1948-49

23335. Phyllis June Swisher, born Catawba, West Virginia, 15 April 1931, was married in Fairmont, Marion County, by Rev. J. William Bonner, 1 September 1951, to Paul E. Shaw, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 July 1922, son of George and Delcie Shaw (1552). They live (1992) in Fairmont, Marion County (149).


23329. Catherine Cox, born West Virginia, married Kenneth Johnson (2).

23330. Charles Edward Cox, born 1920, is remembered as a son of Lauveria and Charles Cox. Charles died in 1945, unmarried (2, 650).

**** Add 10 ****

23221. Amos Franklin Malone, born West Virginia May-June 1860 (probably in May), was listed as Franklin A. Malone in the 1880 census of Monongalia County. He was then living with his mother in Clinton District (104). A. Frank Malone married in Monongalia County, 25 September 1884, Clara Rebecca Jones, born Little Falls, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 24 August 1864, daughter of Joseph H. Jones and Mary Shuttlesworth (1339). In 1910, they had a general farm in Clinton District, Monongalia County (115). In 1930, Amos and Clara were living in Fairmont, Marion County, close to their son Russell. Amos was then a laborer for the city of Fairmont (1285). Amos died in Monongalia County 3 April 1938. Clara died in Monongalia County 15 July 1950. They are buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery (1339).

    23337. Arthur Russell, b. W. Va. 7 Nov. 1889
    23339. Sidney I., b. W. Va. 1903-04

23336. Winnie (probably Winifred) Ruth Malone (“Ruth”), born West Virginia in August 1887, was in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1900. Winnie married in 1910-11 William S. Morgan, #12868, born West Virginia in September 1889, son of Francis Lorenzo and Laura A. (VanGilder) Morgan. William was a house carpenter in Fairmont in 1920 (615). William and
Winnie R. Morgan lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where William was a city policeman (1285). They were later divorced and William married second ______ ______ (12, 114, 115, 583). Winnie Ruth Morgan married (second?) in Marion County, in summer 1956, I. Hunter Bailes (596). See #12868 for further descendants. BMS.Morgan

Children of William S. and Winnie Ruth (Malone) Morgan:

12874. Pauline, died young
12875. Russel H., b. W. Va. 1915-16

23337. Arthur Russell Malone ("Russell"), born West Virginia 7 November 1889, married about 1911 Beatrice E. Steele, who was born in West Virginia 1893-94, daughter of John H. and Cordelia Steele. They lived in 1917 at R.F.D. #1, Catawba, Clinton Township, Monongalia County, where Arthur farmed (1315). They lived (1920-30) in Fairmont, West Virginia, where Russell worked in 1930 in iron construction at the bottle company. Beatrice's parents were living with them in 1930 (615, 1285).

23344. Ralph Z. or S., b. W. Va. 1915-16
23345. Fred E., b. W. Va. 1924-25

23344. Ralph Z. or S. Malone, born West Virginia 1915-16, of Marion County, enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in August 1943, in the U. S. Army for service in World War II (1342). He may be the Ralph Steele Malone, born West Virginia 26 April 1915, who married _____ _____ and who died in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, 26 October 1984 (605, 1341).

23345. Fred E. Malone, born West Virginia 1924-25, must be the Fred E. Malone, born 21 July 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. Fred died in December 1989 (605).

23338. Zedoc Haines Malone ("Zed"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 20 March 1893, married first, about 1911-12, Eva Maude Horner, born Greene County, Pennsylvania, about April 1896. In 1917, Zed was a bottle selector at Owens Machine Bottle Company, living in Fairmont. He was listed as a foreman (?) in Fairmont in 1920. Zedoc was a mechanic at a coke plant in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1930 (115, 115, 615, 1285, 1315). Zedoc was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie County, Florida. He died in Florida in February 1969 (605). Eva Maude died in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, in 1977. Zedoc and Eva Maude are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion County (1339).

Children of Zedoc Haines and Eva Maude (Horner) Malone:

23348. Phyllis Flower, b. 11 Oct. 1913
23349. Catharine Rebecca, b. W. Va. 3 June 1917
23351. Thelma Louise, b. W. Va. 18 Nov. 1925
23348. Phyllis Flower Malone, born 11 October 1913, died 3 February 1915. She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion County (1339).

23349. Catharine Rebecca Malone, born in West Virginia 3 June 1917, married first, 5 January 1935, Adam Jayson Hawkins, #6212, who was born in Marion County 25 October 1911, son of Louis or Lewis Leroy Hawkins ("Lee") and Emma Luzania ("Zanie") Satterfield. Catherine and Adam evidently divorced in 1942. Catharine married or lived for a time with John Urich until he passed away. Catharine then married second Norman Smith ("Smittie") (2, 596, 1338). Adam married second, in Fairmont, West Virginia, 28 August 1942, Edna Pauline Davis, born Cambria City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 9 May 1924, out-of-wedlock daughter of Roxie Olean Davis and Herman Keith. (Edna Pauline was raised by her grandparents, the Nedleys, and so is sometimes called Edna Pauline Nedley-Davis.) Adam served in the US Army during WW II. He worked in the coal mines in and around Fairmont for 17 years. Later he was a truck driver for North American Van Lines furniture moving division. He worked for J. M. Barbe, Inc. Warren, Ohio, an affiliate of North American Van Lines. He retired in 1973. Adam died in Fairmont, Marion County, 10 May 2001. He is buried at Ross Cemetery. He left 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, two step-great-grandchildren, and a great-great-grandson (149). Edna Pauline died 5 September 2002 and is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery (1338, 1339). Catharine died at Fairmont, Marion County, 2 September 2001 and is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, near Smithtown (1535). Norman Smith died before 2006 (2).  BMS.Casp1

Children of Adam Jayson and Catharine Rebecca (Malone) Hawkins:
23353. Mary Louise, b. 4 Sept. 1936
23354. James L.
23355. Patricia Ann, b. 6 June 1939

Children of Adam Jayson and Edna Pauline (Davis) Hawkins:
23356. Paul J. (son), md. _____ Sweden, 2 sons
23357. Dee (dau.), md. (1) __ Hays; md. (2) ___ Watson
23358. Sandra Jean, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 28 Oct. 1945
23359. Gary Allen, b. 19 Oct. 1947

Obit - Adam Jayson Hawkins, 89, of Fairmont, died Thursday, May 10, 2001, at Fairmont General Hospital. He was born Oct. 25, 1911, in Marion County, son of the late Lewis "Lee" L. and Emma "Zanie" Luania Satterfield Hawkins. He had worked as a coal miner in the area, last working at the Grant Town Mine. In 1951, the family moved to Warren, Ohio. He worked for the J.M. Barbe Co., an affiliate of North American Van Lines, the moving division in Warren, for 22 years. After his retirement in 1973, the family returned to Fairmont. He was an active member of the Viola Union Mission Church, where he served as a trustee and song leader. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the Teamsters Local of Youngstown, Ohio. He enjoyed playing the guitar, singing in the church, hunting and fishing. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Edna Pauline Nedley Hawkins, whom he married Aug. 28, 1942; two sons and spouses, James L. and Beverly Hawkins, of Port Saint Lucie, Fla., and Paul J. and Marjorie Hawkins, of Warren; two daughters and spouse, Mary L. Jacobs, of Hobe Sound,
Fla., and Dee and Kenneth Hays, of Newton Falls, Ohio; 12 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; two stepgreat-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandson. He was also preceded in death by two daughters, Patricia Naylor, and Sandra Hawkins, in infancy; a son, Gary Hawkins, in infancy; and four sisters, Ruby McDougal, Opal Ragar, Geneva Mathew, and June Baugher.

Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, Fairmont, from 1-3 p.m. and 5-9 p.m. Sunday, and from 11 a.m. Monday, May 14, until the 1 p.m. service, with the Revs. William Lanham and Odward Baker officiating. Burial will follow at Ross Cemetery.

Name of Deceased: Adam Jayson Hawkins
Age at Death: 89
Birth Date: Oct/25/1911
Death Date: May/10/2001
Newspaper Title: Dominion Post
Newspaper Location: Morgantown, WV, US
Obituary Publication Date: Nov/1/2003
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Marion County; Warren, OH; Hobe Sound; Fairmont; Newton Falls, OH
Other Persons Mentionedin Obituary: Paul J.; Ruby McDougal; Gary Hawkins; James L.; Mary L. Jacobs; Patricia Naylor; Opal Ragar; Sandra Hawkins; Beverly Hawkins; William Lanham; Marjorie Hawkins; Geneva Mathew; Dee; Emma "Zanie"; Odward Baker; Edna Pauline Nedley Hawkins; Kenneth Hays


Children of _____ and Mary Louise (Hawkins) Abell:
23360. Marcy L., b. 4 Mar. 1958
23361. (dau.), md. _____ Young, 2 children

Children of Franklin Blaine and Mary Louise (Hawkins) Keith:
23362. (son)
23363. (dau.)

Name: Franklin B Keith
Birth: 12 Aug 1932
Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio

23360. Marcy L. Abell Keith, born 4 March 1958, was adopted by Franklin Blaine Keith. She married first _____ Blum; she married second R_____ Aili. Marcy lives (circa 2000-06) in West
Roxbury and Boston, Massachusetts, and goes by her maiden name of Keith. She is a genealogy researcher (2).

   Children: 23368. Michael Lee
   23369. Tracy June
   23370. Tammy Lynn

23368. Michael Lee Hawkins


   Children: 23373. Tiffany Marie
   23374. Kristy Renee
   23375. Sarah Lynn

   Children: 23376. (dau.)
   23377. (son), md. ______ Edmondson


23358. Sandra Jean Hawkins, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 28 October 1945, died in infancy 25 December 1945. She is buried at Ross Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (686, 1338).

23359. Gary Allen Hawkins, born 19 October 1947, died in infancy 3 January 1948. He is buried at Ross Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (686, 1338).

   Children: 23382. (dau.)
   23383. (dau.)
23351. Thelma Louise Malone, born West Virginia 18 November 1925, married Wilbert Quentin Drake ("Whitie"), born 1918 (or 25 June 1919). Wilbert died in January 1974 and is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery. Thelma was living in Fairmont, West Virginia, circa 1998 and in May 2006 (605, 1339, 1340).

23339. Sidney I. Malone, born West Virginia 25 September 1903, married in 1925 Irma J. or Isma J. ______, born West Virginia 1907-08, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, where Sidney was a bricklayer at a coke plant (1201). Sidney received a social security number in New York State. He died at Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, 8 December 1969, at age 66 (605).


23222. Harvey A. Malone, born West Virginia 1861, was living with his mother in Clinton District at the time of the 1880 census of Monongalia County (104). He apparently never married. In 1900, he was a day laborer, living in Clinton District, Monongalia County, with his mother and step-father Edmund Sapp. In 1910, he was a day laborer living in Clinton District with Cornelius and Mary C. Heston. In 1930, Harvey was an inmate at Weston State Hospital, Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia (114, 115, 1285). He died at Weston State Hospital 3 June 1938 (1339).

23224. Elvira Sapp, born Preston County in January 1864, daughter of Edmund and Blanche (Weaver) Sapp, married in 1880-81 Truman Eugene Wheeler ("Eugene"), born in West Virginia in February 1859, of West Virginia-born parents (30, 1338). They lived in 1900 in Union District, Preston County, where Eugene was a blacksmith. Elvira reported in 1900 having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 and also in April 1910 (114). Truman Eugene was a teamster in Valley District, Preston County, in 1910 (115).

   23390. (child), died before 1900
   23394. Pearl (son), b. W. Va. Nov. 1895
   23395. Truman (son), b. W. Va. Feb. 1900

23388. Russell Wheeler, born West Virginia in February 1882, was a woodsman in 1900. Russell married Mollie ______, born West Virginia in 1885-86. They lived in 1920 in Valley District, Preston County, next to Russell’s parents, where Russell was an electrician in coal mines (615).

   23397. Foster (son), b. W. Va. 1907-08
   23398. Carrie (dau.), b. W. Va. 1911-12
23397. Foster Wheeler, born West Virginia 1907-08, married in 1928-29 Olive _____, born West Virginia 1906-07. They lived in 1930 with Eugene and Elvira Wheeler in Valley District, Preston County, where Foster was a coal miner (1285).

23225. Thomas Jefferson Sapp, born at Highland, Marion County, 16 December 1867, married Izetta Florence Rexrode, born in March 1868 (1338).

Children:  23403. Clarence R., b. 1906

23227. Godfrey Murdock Sapp, born 1868, probably a twin of Tacy (below), married Daisy Pratt (30, 1338).

23228. Tacy Sapp, born 1868, married Frank Pratt (30).

17862. Elizabeth Susan Bunner, born in Marion County, Virginia, 3 April 1834 or 1833, married in Taylor County, West Virginia, 8 March 1857, Harrison T. Benton Heiskell, who was born in Marion County 14 February 1836, son of George Lewis Heiskell and Anna Ferrell (592, 662). French Morgan records his name as Benton Haskell (90, 384). In 1860 they were living in 3rd District, Marion County, neighbors to Amos Bunner and James Hayhurst. Harrison was listed as a laborer (91).

Elizabeth Snider, born 1854, was living in 1860 in Marion County in the household of Harrison B. and Elizabeth Susan (Bunner) Haskill or Heiskell, next door to Amos and Sarah (Fink) Bunner. (See #17853.) We suggest that Elizabeth Snyder was a child of William and Mary Ellen (Bunner) Snyder (550). Mary Ellen was Elizabeth Susan's sister.

Elizabeth and H. T. B. Heiskell farmed in 1870-80 in Lyon District, Preston County (104, 552). Elizabeth Susan died at Gladesville, Preston County, West Virginia, 31 December 1893. Harrison T. B. Heiskell, widow, age 58, married (second?) in Marion County, 4 June 1894, Emily Murphy, who was born in Marion County 1853-54 (probably 4 June 1854). They farmed in 1900 in Lyon District, Preston County, next to James E. and Martha J. Timmons and to Amos Heiskell (114). Harrison Benton Heiskell died in Preston County 31 March 1906. He and Elizabeth Susan are buried at Gordon Cemetery, Preston County (439, 662).

Children of Harrison B. and Elizabeth Susan (Bunner) Heiskell:
23407. Sarah Jane or Sarah Alice, b. (West) Virginia 1858
23408. Martha J., b. (West) Virginia 1860
23409. Amos, b. W. Va. 1862
23410. Samantha E., b. W. Va. about 1865

23408. Martha J. Heiskell, born (West) Virginia in 1860 or in December 1859, probably married in 1877-78 James E. Timmons, born West Virginia in August 1857. They farmed in 1900 in Lyon District, Preston County, next to H. T. B. Heiskell and to Amos Heiskell (114). Martha was a widow in 1910-30, living with her married son Cramer (115, 1285).

Children of James E. and Martha J. (____) Timmons:
23412. (child), died before 1900
23413. Monroe Ward, b. W. Va. 14 June 1885
23413. Monroe Ward Timmons ("Ward"), born West Virginia 14 June 1885, married in 1909-10 Iona Florence ______, born West Virginia 1891-92. They lived in 1918 in Watson, Marion County, when Monroe worked as a mine blacksmith for Orr Coal Mine of Clarksburg (1315). They were in Grant District, Marion County, in 1930, with no children (1285).

23414. Cramer Thayer Timmons, born near Gladesville, West Virginia, 3 March 1889, was supporting his mother and an invalid sister in early 1917 (1315). He married about 1917 Ethel ______, born West Virginia 1896-97. They lived in 1930 on Morgantown Pike, Lyon District, Preston County, where Cramer farmed (1285). They farmed their own farm near Gladesville, R. F. D. #1, Independence, Preston County, in 1942 (1342).


23417. Fason (?) Timmons, born West Virginia in October 1925, must be the Monroe F. Timmons, born 10 October 1925, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Independence, Preston County, 19 Nov 1994 (605).

23409. Amos Heiskell, born West Virginia about November 1861, married in 1883-84 Julia E. C. ______, born West Virginia in April 1863. They farmed in 1900 in Lyon District, Preston County, next to James E. and Martha J. Timmons and to H. T. B. Heiskell (114). Julia was a widow in 1910, living with her daughter Flota (115). Julia was a widow in 1930, living on Morgantown Pike, Lyon District, Preston County, next to Cramer Timmons (1285).


23419. Bertha M. Heiskell, born West Virginia in July 1884, apparently died before 1910, as her mother reported in 1910 having only one living child (Flota) in 1910 (115).

23420. Flota L. Heiskell, born West Virginia in August 1888, was unmarried in 1930, living with her widowed mother in Lyon District, Preston County. She was a public school teacher (1285).

17863. James Bunner, born Virginia 1836-37, was alive at the time of the 1850 census, but died young (2, 90).
Descendants of James Bunner and Susannah Ferrell

27. James Bunner, born 1786-94 (more probably about 1788), appears to have married twice. James married first, in Monongalia County, Virginia, 16 December 1807, Jennie or Jenny Carrol, daughter of John Carroll. Surety to this marriage was Thomas Kennedy. James married second, in Monongalia County, 29 September 1813, Susannah Ferrell, born Virginia 1795-96, daughter of Robert Ferrell. Surety to this marriage was John Bunner, presumably our #24, elder brother to James. In 1820 and 1840, James was living in the Western Division of Monongalia County. In 1830, James was listed in the Eastern District, not far from Joseph Bunner (#22) and Sarah Bunner, widow of Casper Jr. (#15). James's first wife may have died early, as no wife appears with him in the 1820 census records. In September 1850, James and Susannah were living next to Uriah M. and Hannah (Pride) Ferrell in Eastern District, Monongalia County. Susanna was still living in 1870, at the farm of her son Ferrell Bunner in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, West Virginia (13, 84, 86, 87, 99, 220).

Children of James and Jennie (Carroll) Bunner:
23408. (daughter), b. Va. 1805-10, unmarried in 1831

Children of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner:
23411. (daughter), b. Virginia 1810-20 (see page xxxx)
23412. (son), b. Virginia 1815-20
23413. (daughter), b. Virginia 1815-20
23414. (daughter) (Rachel?), b. Virginia 1820-25
23415. (daughter) (Martha?), b. Virginia 1820-25
23416. (daughter) (Elizabeth?), b. Virginia 1823-25
23417. (daughter) (Hannah?), b. Virginia 1825-30
23418. Amy, b. Monongalia Co. 18 Apr. 1828
23419. probably Ara, b. Virginia 1828-30
23420. Ferrell D., b. Monongalia Co., Virginia 1834-35
23421. Amos, b. Monongalia Co., Virginia 1837-38
possibly others

23408. The eldest daughter and only child of James and Jennie (Carroll) Bunner might be the Sarah Bunner, #51831, born 1809, who married (about 1835?) Moses Ashcraft, who was born 11 April 1808, son of Levi Ashcraft (1768-1830) and his wife Rebecca. They lived in Clinton District, Monongalia County. See #51831, page xxxx. BMS.Unplaced

23410. Robert Bunner, born Monongalia County, Virginia, about 1810-13, married in Monongalia County, 30 March 1833, Mary Pride, born Monongalia County 1811-12, daughter of Henry Pride. Surety for the marriage was Henry Pride (13). Robert and Mary farmed in the Eastern District of Monongalia County, now Marion County. He gave his age as 36 in 1850 and...
as 45 in Calhoun County in 1860. Among their children, according to descendants, six brothers are said to have fought in the Union army in the Civil War. At least one of these spent time in a Confederate prison during the war. Robert himself served as a private in the Union troops, in Company C, 11th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. The war records give his name as Robert Boner, born 1820. In 1870, Robert was living, with wife "Nancy", born Virginia 1817-18, in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, West Virginia, close to his sons Valentine and James, and neighbors to the Kebaugh and Ferrell families. Living with them in 1870 was William Pride, age 43, listed as "insane". In 1880, Robert and Mary (born Virginia 1813-14) were in Sheridan District, next to their son James. Robert Bunner, called "Bobby" in the family, was a shoemaker and a prize fighter (1, 90, 98, 99, 100, 488).

Robert’s civil war gravestone, marked "Robert Boner, Co. G, 11th WV Inf.," lies in Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery, also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery, Ritchie County (666).

Perhaps this is the Robert Boner, age 71, widower (born Monongalia County about 1815) who married in Ritchie County, 28 April 1887, Mary Will, age 26, a widow, born Ritchie County 1860-61, both residents of Ritchie County (1552). Following Robert’s death, we find that Mary D. Bonner, a widow, born Ritchie County 1860-61, age 33, married in Ritchie County, 15 October 1894, John P. Whitehair of Ritchie County, a widower, who was born in Harrison County 1820-21, 40 years her senior (774).

Children of Robert and Mary (Pride) Bunner:

23426. Hiram, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1833
23429. John, b. Monongalia Co., W. Va. 1840
23431. Jonah, b. Marion or Ritchie Co., W. Va. 1844-45
possibly others

23426. Hiram Bunner, born in (now) Marion County, West Virginia, in 1833, married, in Barbour County, West Virginia, 13 May 1855, Mary E. Haddox or Haddix, who was born in Illinois (or possibly Ohio) 1835. Mary Haddox was a daughter of Samuel Haddox (born 1815) and Sarah Poling. Samuel Haddox was a son of Adam Haddox and Sarah Wilt. this coupleplex and Katherine Minear of Barbour County (280, 415, 661).

Ruth Phillips gives Hiram’s birthplace and birthdate as Calhoun County, 23 November 1850. This year cannot be correct. Hiram was a woodsman (414).

Hiram Bunner moved from Barbour or Ritchie County to Calhoun County, where his children were born. Hiram served in the Civil War in Company H, 12th West Virginia Infantry (Union). He enlisted as a private 27 August 1862 and was discharged in February 1863 due to disability. The war records give his name as Hiram Bunner, alias Hiram Boner, born 1839. Hiram was listed in the 1890 Veterans Census index and filed a pension application as an invalid in 1881 (399). In 1880-90, Hiram and Mary were living in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Hiram is said to have died at age 56 about 1890. He is buried at Freed Cemetery, about 2 miles south of Freed, Calhoun County. In 1900 Mary was living with her sons Amos, James, and
Marion, and her grandchildren Barbary E. and Valentine Bell. Mary was still living in 1910, at the home of her son Marion Francis Bunner, in Calhoun County (1, 100, 114, 115, 156, 413, 414, 487, 488, 660).

23438. Mary Barbara ("Polly"), b. Barbour Co. WV 1858-60
23439. Sarah ("Sallie"), b. W. Va. 1861-62
23441. Minerva, b. W. Va. circa 1867-68
23442. Montana (daughter), b. Barbour Co., W. Va. 1869-70
23444. James Wesley, b. Leading Creek, Calhoun Co., W. Va. 10 Nov. 1875

23436. Harvey Bunner, born Oneal, West Virginia, 17 March 1856, married in Barbour County, 10 July 1877, Mary A. May, who was born in West Virginia in July 1859, daughter of Marion and Sydnie May of Cove District, Barbour County. Harvey's niece, Ruth Bunner Phillips recalls her names as Mary A. Burdette. Another source gives her surname as Birdwell (858). In June 1880, "Mary Bonner" and her first 2 daughters were living with Mary's parents in Cove District, Barbour County (104). Harvey and Mary lived near Wilsonburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. In 1900 they were living in Grant District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, next to Zell Ferrell (1, 114, 414, 661).

Children: 23448. Margaret, b. Barbour Co. 1878
23449. Susan W. or M., b. W. Va. 1879
23450. Janetta (?)
23452. Frank Marion, b. W. Va. 29 May 1886
23453. Jesse Elmira (daughter), b. Tucker Co. Apr. 1889
23455. Winfield Scott, b. Grantsville, Calhoun Co., W. Va. 14 June 1894
23458. Goldie G., b. W. Va. 1901-02
23459. possibly Mary or Martha
23460. Merle (daughter), b. 28 Dec. 1900

23448. Margaret Bunner, born Barbour County, West Virginia, in 1878, is listed as a child of Harvey Bunner by researcher Robert E. Shaffer Jr. (661). She was with her mother and May grandparents in Cove District, Barbour County, in 1880 (104). No further information.
23449. Susan W. or M. Bunner, born West Virginia 1879 is listed as a child of Harvey Bunner by researcher Robert E. Shaffer Jr. (661). She was age 1, living with her mother and May grandparents in Cove District, Barbour County, in June 1880 (104). No further information.

23450. Janetta (or Janette) Bunner is remembered by cousin Ruth Phillips as a child of Harvey and Mary Bunner (414). A Jeanette Bunner is remembered by niece Flora Lemon. She married a Mr. Davis (2).

23451. Elizabeth J. Bunner was born in West Virginia in March 1884 (114, 661). No further information.

23452. Frank Marion Bunner, born West Virginia 29 May 1886, was probably named after his uncle, Marion Francis Bunner. In 1910 he was living with Clayton T. Stump in Calhoun County, West Virginia. Franklin Marion Bunner married (first?) in Calhoun County, 9 June 1915, Blanch Stump, who was born in Calhoun County 1890-91, daughter of Alonzo Stump (661, 778). Frank married (second?), about 1909, Lillian Goldie Guinn, who was born in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 6 June 1899, daughter of John and Adeline Virginia Guinn. They lived in Clarksburg in 1920 and (in 1921-31) in Coal District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Frank was a construction laborer (1285). This may be the F. Marion Bunner who was living in Grant District, Harrison County, in 1920 with 3 boarders but no children (615). Frank M. and Lillian G. lived in 1930 in Coal District, Harrison County, with 2 children, where Frank was a construction laborer (1285). Frank died about 1950. Lillian Goldie Bunner married second, in Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 23 August 1953, Asa Wood Junkins, age 62, born Elk Garden, West Virginia, 13 June 1892, son of William Pierce and Viola Junkins (1356). Lillian died about 1953 (?) (1, 2, 114, 115, 414, 599, 615).

Children of Frank Marion and Lillian Goldie (Guinn) Bunner:
   23466. Frank Omar, b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 5 May 1921
   23468. (daughter), b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 10 June 1929
   23469. Lillian Virginia (Gloria Virginia?), b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 31 Jan. 1931

23466. Frank Omar Bunner, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 May 1921, married Violet Virginia Vincent (1552). Frank lived (1967-69) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (2). He died 22 October 1970 at age 51 (1). He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Parkersburg (). However, cousin Flora Lemon reported that Frank Bunner Jr. was killed in World War II in the desert campaign. Violet lives (1992-94) in Parkersburg (2, 599).

   23472. Carol Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1953
   23473. James Frank, b. Harrisonburg, Va. 7 July 1955

23471. David Lee Bunner, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 14 October 1945, married Deborah Louise Leopard. They live (1991-92) in Columbus, Ohio (2).

   Child: 23474. Ashley Nicole, b. Columbus, Ohio 18 Jan. 1985

Children: 23476. Lindsay (dau.), b. 1983-84  
23477. Robin (dau.), b. 1985-86


Child of James Frank and Carol (______) Bunner:  
23479. Heather, b. 1976-77
Child of James Frank and ______ (______) Bunner:  
23480. Tammy, b. 1981-83


23468. (daughter) Bunner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 10 June 1929, to F. M. Bunner and Lillian Guinn, was premature and lived only 10 minutes (1552).

23469. Lillian Virginia Bunner was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, 31 January 1931. This might be the Gloria Virginia Bunner, born in November 1934, who married Keith K. Degler, born in Harrison County 9 November 1926, son of Franz K. and Mary L. Degler (2, 599). Keith retired from the Research and Development Department of Union Carbide Tech Center, South Charleston, West Virginia. He was a 35-year resident of Cross Lanes. Keith died at Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, Kanawha County, 26 February 1999. He is buried at Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens Mausoleum, Cross Lanes. Gloria survived him. He was also survived by 7 grandchildren (149, 605).

Children: 23481. Keith Terrell, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 17 Sept. 1950  
23482. Penny Virginia, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 15 Oct. 1952  
23483. Gerry  

Obit - Keith K. Degler, 72, of Cross Lanes died Feb. 26, 1999, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a short illness.  
He was retired from the Research and Development Department of Union Carbide Tech Center, South Charleston. He was a member of the Church of God and a 35-year resident of Cross Lanes.
Surviving: wife, Gloria; sons, Keith T. of St. Albans, Kirk K. of Mechanicsville, Md.; daughter, Penny Pavlicka of Elkins; brother, David W. Degler of Claremore, Okla.; sister, Dolores Vineyard of Cincinnati; seven grandchildren.

Service will be 11 a.m. Monday at Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens Mausoleum Chapel, Cross Lanes, with the Rev. Val Burgette officiating. Burial will be in the memory gardens. Friends may call from 6 to 7 p.m. today at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar.


23453. Jesse Elmira Bunner, daughter of Harvey and Mary Bunner, born Tucker County, West Virginia (according to her marriage record), in April 1889, married in Ritchie County, 25 September 1906, Ben Frank Pribble, who was born at Mellin, Ritchie County, 11 November 1883. They lived at Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia (2, 114, 774). Frank married second, before in 1919-20 Arbella or Arvilla ________, born West Virginia 1900-01. They lived in 1920 in Macfarlan, Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Frank was a general farmer. Frank and Arbella lived in 1942 at Wilsonburg, Harrison County, when Frank worked at Hutchinson Coal Company at Meadowbrook, Harrison County (1342). Frank B. and Arvillalived in 1930 in Coal District, Harrison County, when Frank was a tenderman for a coal company (1285).

Children of Ben Frank and Jessie (Bunner) Pribble:
23491. John F., b. W. Va. 1907-08
23493. Burnie (?) (son), b. W. Va. 1909-10 age 10 in 1920
23495. Dorothy P. or B., b. W. Va. 1914-15 or 1912
23496. Mary B., b. W. Va. 1915
23497. Everett Ray, b. W. Va. 5 Nov. 1917

Children of Ben Frank and Arvilla (______) Pribble:
23498. B. Dorsie (son), b. W. Va. 1920

23491. John F. Pribble, born West Virginia 1907-08, was listed as Buster Pribble, age 12 in 1920 (615).

23494. Burley C. Pribble, born West Virginia 15 September 1910, son of Ben Frank and Jessie (Bunner) Pribble, married ______ ________, probably Helen M. Vineyard, born Akron,
Summit County, Ohio, 17 August 1915, daughter of _____ Vineyard and _____ Hurr. Helen’s last residence was Doylestown, Wayne County Ohio. She died in a nursing home in Barberton, Summit County, 24 January 1995. Burley lived in Doylestown, Wayne County Ohio, in 2000. Burley received a social security number through the Railroad Board. Burley C. Pribble, widower, died in a long-term care facility in Wayne County, Ohio, 6 November 2000, at age 90 (605, 607).

23495. Dorothy P. or B. Pribble, born West Virginia 1914-15 or 1912, married Carl Gray (2).

23497. Everett Ray Pribble, born West Virginia 5 November 1917, served on the U.S. Aircraft Carrier “Enterprise” from March 1939 to (at least) December 1940. He received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Everett died in San Francisco, California, 16 March 1995 (605).

23498. B. Dorsey or Dorsie Pribble, born West Virginia 1920, must be the Dorsey Pribble, born 8 June 1920, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died in January 1974 (605).

Children: 23502. Fred T.

23502. Fred T. Pribble is (1998) in the U. S. military, with rank of LTC (686). He has also served as Colonel, US Army, Legal Advisor for SFOR (NATO sponsored stabilization force, Bosnia and Macedonia); Legal Counsel, Defense Logistics Agency, and as Major Fred T. Pribble, Deputy Legal Advisor, Office of the Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff (686).

fgprib@aol.com

23454. Gay or Guy Bunner, listed in error in 1900 as a daughter of Harvey and Mary Bunner, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 17 March 1891, is remembered by the family but with no details on Gay’s life (2, 114). Guy and his brother Winfield S. Bunner were living in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, with Archie and Ida (Bunner) Reynolds, when Gay was unmarried and working for a tile company (1262). Mr. Gay Bunner was living in Mogadore, Portage County, Ohio, in 1942. He then listed Archie Reynolds, also of Mogadore, Portage County (his brother-in-law), as the person who will always know Gay’s address (1342). He probably never married. His social security record lists him as Guy Bunner. Guy was issued a social security record in Maryland in 1965 and died in Washington, District of Columbia, in January 1973 (605).

*** Add 20 ***

23455. Winfield Scott Bunner (“Scott”), born Grantsville, West Virginia, 14 June 1894, married about 1922 Anne Reynolds, of Lowell, Washington County, Ohio, sister of Archie Reynolds (see #23456). They lived in Akron, Ohio. Winfield was living (without his wife and children) with Archie and Ida Reynolds in Akron in 1930, when Winfield was an oil field laborer (1262). Scott and Anne were divorced and Anne raised their two girls. Scott died before 1967 (2, 114). Esther and Kathleen Bunner lived in 1930 in Adams Township, Washington County, Ohio, with their Reynolds grandparents, L. F. and Laura L. Reynolds


820
23491. Esther W. Bunner, born Ohio 1923-24, married and had 10 children. She lived (1969) near Columbus, Ohio (2).


23456. Ida Anis or Ida Anise Bunner ("Annis" or "Anis"), daughter of Harvey and Mary Bunner, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, November 1893 or 1896, was living in Washington County, Ohio, at the time of her marriage. She married, in Wood County, West Virginia, 27 March 1915, Archie Daniel Reynolds of Washington County, Ohio, who was born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 1893-94, sister to Anne Reynolds above. Annis lived at Middlebourne, West Virginia. They had no children of their own, although they raised a girl to adulthood who died at age 21 or so. Archie and Ida were in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1930, with a daughter Luella, born Ohio about 1917. Archie was then a truck driver for an oil company (1262). Annis died about 1957-59, and Archie married a second wife and has children. He lived (1969) in East Akron, Ohio (2, 114, 414, 449).

Child of Archie Daniel and Ida Anis (Bunner) Reynolds:
23508. Luella, b. Ohio about 1917

23457. Inise Bunner, born West Virginia in January 1900, was another daughter of Harvey and Mary Bunner (114, 661). No further information.

23458. Goldie G. Bunner, born West Virginia 1901-02, married in late 1920 Mr. George Helwig, according to niece Flora Lemon Lennon. [Ruth Bunner Phillips reported that Goldie married a Mr. Pribble or Preeble and lived at Akron, Ohio] (2, 414). George C. Helwig was born in Ohio 12 November 1898, son of John O. Emma Helwig of New Lexington, Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio (615, 1315). George and Goldie lived in 1930 in New Lexington, Pike Township, Perry County, Ohio, where George was an oil field laborer (1262). He may have died in New Lexington, Ohio, about 26 November 1957 (149). Goldie G. Helwig, a widow of Perry County, Ohio, died at her home in Perry County 20 July 1958 (607).

Children: 23513. George Junior [Helwig], b. Ohio 1920-21
23515. Harold R., b. Ohio 28 May 1928

23513. George Junior Helwig, born Ohio 1920-21, is probably the George Helwig, born 20 October 1920, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He died 2 March 2004 (605).

23515. Harold R. Helwig, born Ohio 28 May 1928, married _____ Starner, daughter of Leonard E. Starner and Pearl E. Ervin. Harold was a married resident of Perry County, Ohio, in 1977. He died at his home in Perry County, 29 August 1977, at age 49 (605, 607). They had 5 sons and one daughter (1338).

5 others


Name: George Campbell Helwig
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1960
Birth City: New Lexington
Birth County: Perry
Birth State: Ohio
Birth Country: United States
Gender: Male
Race: White
Hispanic Origin: Not Hispanic (Latino)
Death Date: 29 Aug 1994
Death Time: 1:40 PM
Hospital of Death: Doctors Hospital-West
County of Death: Franklin
Certificate: 070346
Age at Death: 33
Hospital Status: Hospital/ER-Outpatient
Social Security Number: 288-70-7882
FATHER'S SURNAME: Helwig
Mother's Maiden Name: Starner
Marital Status: Never Married
Education: 11
Industry of Decedent: Automotive repair and related services
Occupation of Decedent: Bus, truck, and stationary engine mechanics

Services for Julia C. Stassa, 82, of Westlake, formerly of Mentor, will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Assumption of Mary Church, 5555 Smith Road, Brook Park.

Julia C. Stassa

Services for Julia C. Stassa, 82, of Westlake, formerly of Mentor, will be 10 a.m. Thursday at Assumption of Mary Church, 5555 Smith Road, Brook Park.

Mrs. Stassa died March 27, 2006, at her residence.

822
She was born June 18, 1923, in Century, W.Va.
She was lovingly referred to as "Gram" by her grandchildren and was also a dear aunt.
Survivors are her daughters, Donna Helwig and Francine (Bruce) Giles; grandchildren, Scott (Cathy) Helwig, Greg (Dawn) Helwig and Holly (Jim) Kohler; great-grandchildren, Ashley, Amanda and Jonathan Helwig, Paige Kohler and Justin and Kaley Davila; brothers, Thomas, Joseph and Anthony; and sisters, Helen Kurtyka and Lucy Rumancik.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Frank T.; great-grandchild, Taylor Helwig; brothers, John, Frank, Paul, Andrew, Peter, Michael, and William; sister, Rose O'Brochta; and son-in-law, George Helwig.
Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today, and at 9 a.m. Thursday at Golubski Funeral Home, 5986 Ridge Road, Parma. Interment will be at Holy Cross Cemetery in Brook Park.

23459. Mary Bunner married a Mr. Helwig or Hartwig, according to Ruth Bunner Phillips. They lived at Nelsonville (Athens County) or Sandyville, Ohio (2).

23460. Merle Bunner, born 28 December 1900, daughter of Harvey and Mary Bunner, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 16 January 1917, Joseph Wheeler Lemon ("Joe"), who was born at Macfarlan, West Virginia, 23 June 1895, son of Charles Newton Lemon and Emmaline Valentine. Joseph was a coal miner for Orr Coal Company, living at Wilsonburg in 1917 (1315). In 1920, they were living in Coal District, Harrison County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1920 was Scott Bunner, #23455, a boarder (615). Joseph was a foreman for a coal company in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1942 at Wilsonburg, Harrison County, when Joseph worked for L. E. Barnett of Clarksburg (1342). They lived (later?) at Cornwallis, West Virginia. They had 5 daughters and one son. Merle died at age 47 before 1958 (2, 414, 944). Researcher Robert E. Shaffer Jr. reports that Murl Bunner was a nickname for Anise Bunner, born 1896 (unlikely) (661).

23517. Helen L., b. W. Va. 6 July 1921
23518. Regina M., b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1925
23519. Joe W., Jr., b. W. Va. 16 July 1928
23520. Mary Belle, b. W. Va. 13 Aug. 1930
23521. Martha Elizabeth, b. 1935, died at age 17 months

Child: 23523. William Stanley Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1944


23518. Regina M. Lemon, born West Virginia 4 December 1925 or 1924, married Harvey Skidmore (2). Regina received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Lake Milton, Mahoning County, Ohio. She died at her home 5 February 1982 (605, 607). Harvey Herbert Skidmore was born in West Virginia 17 October 1910, son of _____ Skidmore and _____ Saffel, and died as a widower at Lake Milton, Mahoning County, Ohio, 16 March 1998 (607).

Children: 23526. Carol Jean  
23527. Harvey Jr.  
23529. Dwight

23528. Joseph D. Skidmore ("Joe"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 19 July 1953, married Sherry _______. Sherry had been earlier married to _____ Hoskinson and had children. Joseph died at Ravenna, Ohio, 9 May 2005. He belonged to the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ravenna (149).

Children of _____ and Sherry (_____) Hoskinson:
23532. Anthony [Marks]  
23533. Charles [Hoskinson]  
23534. Angela [Hoskinson]

Children of Joseph D. and Sherry (____) Skidmore:
23535. Joe [Hartman]  
23536. Daniel [Martin]  
23537. Joshua [Skidmore]

Obit - Joseph D. Skidmore  
RAVENNA, Ohio -- Joseph D. Skidmore, 51, died Monday, May 9, 2005, in Ravenna, Ohio. He was born July 19, 1953, in Clarksburg, WV, to Harvey H. and Regina Skidmore. He is survived by his wife Sherry; sons Joe Hartman, Joshua Skidmore, Daniel Martin, stepsons Charles Hoskinson and Anthony Marks; stepdaughter Angela Hoskinson; one granddaughter; one sister; two brothers; and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at 4 p.m. Sunday, May 15, 2005, at the Seventh Day Adventist Church in Ravenna with Rev. Tiho Breckelmacher officiating. Private burial will take place at a later date.
Arrangements by Shorts Funeral Home Ravenna Chapel.

23529. Dwight Skidmore might be the Dwight V. Skidmore, born in July 1950, who lives (circa 1993-98) in West Mansfield, Logan County, and Atwater, Portage County, Ohio (1340). **** Add 10 ***


Children: 23532. Phyllis
23533. Brad

23437. Valentine Hiram Bunner ("Tine"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 February 1857, went west to Nebraska at an early age. According to one account, he went to Nebraska for the sake of his wife's health. However, he may have gone west before marrying. Valentine married, possibly in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, Sara Catherine Rork or Roark, who was born in Pennsylvania, (possibly at Union or Union County), 14 October 1860. They lived in Elm Township, Sherman County, Nebraska. Valentine died 21 June 1926 at Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, where he is buried. Sara died at Newcastle, Wyoming, 4 December 1938 (1, 406, 413, 414, 660). Sarah's surname might possibly have been originally O'Rork (660).

Children: 23540. William Newton, b. Nebr. 22 Nov. 1885
23541. Francis Freeman ("Frank"), b. Nebr. 9 Aug. 1887
23542. Edgar, b. Nebr. 21 Jan. 1889
23543. Susie, b. Nebr. 10 Feb. 1891
23544. Oscar C., b. Litchfield, Nebr. 9 May 1893
23545. Howard (twin), b. Nebr. 25 Jan. 1895
23547. Bryan, b. Almeria, Nebr. 7 Oct. 1897
23548. Marnie, b. Nebr. 21 Oct. 1899
23549. Clara Belle, b. 6 Aug. 1903


23552. Hattie Mae, b. Almeria, Nebr. 12 Sept. 1912
23553. William Henry, b. Almeria, Nebr. 18 Nov. 1915
23554. Lois Belle, b. Antioch, Nebr. 24 Feb. 1918
23555. Opal Marie, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 27 Jan. 1921
23557. George Arnold, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 21 Sept. 1925
23558. Maedean Dell (daughter), b. Newcastle, Wyo. 12 Oct. 1927
23559. Ruby Pearl, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 8 Oct. 1929
23560. Raymond Claud, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 28 Oct. 1931

   Children: 23562. Mary Ellen, b. Riverton, Wyo. 12 Apr. 1941
              23564. Doris Irene, b. Riverton, Wyo. 14 Nov. 1947 or 1945


   Children: 23568. John, b. 196_
              23569. Julie, b. 198_

   Children: 23571. Heidi

   Children: 23573. (son), b. circa 1988

              23576. Lane K. (son), b. Riverton, Wyo. 12 Oct. 1964

2004) at Lusk, Casper, and Mills, Wyoming. Others at the same address are Lisa L Bunner, Richaelle Bunner, Randall R. Bunner, Tamra K. Bunner (1340).

Children: 23578. (daughter)


23583. Toni Lynette, b. Missouri 14 Feb. 1968  
23584. Gabriel, b. Missouri 1976


Children: 23585. Leola Dell, b. New Castle, Wyo. 2 Apr. 1930  
23586. Edward Newton, b. Almeria, Nebr. 3 Dec. 1932  
23588. Violet Fern, b. Burwell, Nebr. 2 July 1939  
23589. Lovell Louis, b. Burwell, Nebr. 1 Apr. 1941  
23590. Richard William, b. Gering, Nebr. 22 July 1943  
23591. Sharon Joyce, b. Scotts Bluff, Nebr. 17 June 1945  
23593. Duane Arnold, b. Grand Island, Nebr. 15 Aug. 1948


23586. Edward Newton Rittenhouse, born Almeria, Loup County, Nebraska, 3 December 1932, married 22 May 1952 Diane Lois Wilkerson (413).

23597. David Arnold, b. Germany 5 May 19__  
23598. Cheryl Rae, b. Washington State 11 Apr. 19__
23599. Richard Anthony, b. Germany May 19__

23587. Shirley Bethel Rittenhouse, born Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska, 24 December 1935, married first, at Gering, Nebraska, 3 November 1952, West Franklin Chappell ("West") (413).

Children of West F. and Shirley (Rittenhouse) Chappell:
23600. Frank Lavern, b. Florence Villa, Fla. 18 Mar. 1954


23604. Frankie Edward, b. Thermopolis, Wyo. 18 Feb. 1975
23605. Scott Aaron, b. Worland, Wyo. 31 May 1979


23588. Violet Fern Rittenhouse, born Burwell, Nebraska, 2 July 1939, died at Keeler, Michigan, 21 November 1950 (413).

23589. Lovell Louis Rittenhouse, born Burwell, Garfield County, Nebraska, 1 April 1941, married in December 1971 Gaylon Glenn, son of _____ and Mary Glenn (413).


23591. Sharon Joyce Rittenhouse, born Scotts Bluff, Nebraska, 17 June 1945, married 3 April 19__ Norris Lavern Wilkenson, born Missouri (413).

Children: 23610. Randall, b. Kansas
23611. Robert Allen, b. Anchorage, Alaska
23612. Lisa, b. San Antonio, Texas


Children of Duane A. and Mary Lou (Rodriguez) Rittenhouse:
23620. Phoebe May, b. Riverton, Wyo. 9 Apr. 1974

23553. William Henry Bunner, born Almeria, Loup County, Nebraska, 18 November 1915, died at Newcastle, Wyoming, 1 April 1920 (413).

23554. Lois Belle Bunner, born Antioch, Nebraska, 24 February 1918, died at Newcastle, Wyoming, 31 March 1920 (413).

23555. Opal Marie Bunner, born Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, 27 January 1921, married 6 November 1939 at Thermopolis, Hot Springs County, Wyoming, Albert William Schumacker or Schumacher, who was born at Big Springs, Devel County, Nebraska, 28 December 1913, son of William F. Schumacker and Maren Christena (or Christena Marion) Paulsen. Albert was a mechanic. His church affiliation was Lutheran. Opal's church affiliation is Church of Christ. Albert died at Riverton, Wyoming, 29 February 1968, from a massive heart attack, and is buried at Riverton (413, 686).

Children: 23623. Margaret Irene, b. Riverton, Wyo. 27 Jan. 1941
23624. Gordon William, b. Riverton, Wyo. 12 July 1943

23555. Margaret Irene Schumacker, born Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, 27 January 1941, married at Billings, Montana, 4 May 1959, Charles Richard Thompson, born Greeley, Nebraska, 13 August 1938, son of Kenneth E. Thompson and Mildred A. Gray. Charles has served in the army and is in the oil business. He is affiliated with the Catholic Church. Margaret's church affiliation is Southern Baptist. Margaret lives (1987-89) in Riverton, Wyoming, and has been a major contributor to this genealogy (413).

22 Sept. 1961
23627. Lori Lynn, b. Bakersfield, Calif. 7 June 1964

daughter of David Christy and Elizabeth Mesorvelein (?). Edward Kelly is a pumper. His church affiliation is Lutheran. Debra is a secretary (413).

23639. Ryan Patrick, b. Worland, Wyo. 3 May 1984


23641. Danielle Marie, b. Riverton, Wyo. 9 Sept. 1986


Children: 23644. Albert Norman, b. Laramie, Wyo. 21 Sept. 1965
23645. Andrew William, b. Riverton, Wyo. 5 Sept. 1968
23647. Garrett Richard, b. Riverton, Wyo. 4 Apr. 1974


23652. Joseph Lawrence, b. Ft. Washakie, Wy. 1 Nov. 1944
23654. Eunice Caroline, b. Ft. Washakie, Wy. 10 Mar. 1949
23655. Barbara Grace, b. Ft. Washakie, Wyo. 22 July 1951

23651. William Frank Miller, born Fort Washakie, Fremont County, Wyoming, 17 March 1941, married Bernice ________ (413).

23652. Joseph Lawrence Miller, born Fort Washakie, Fremont County, Wyoming, 1 November 1944, died at Fort Washakie in 1945 (413).

23654. Eunice Caroline Miller, born Fort Washakie, Fremont County, Wyoming, 10 March 1949, married at St. Stevens Mission, Wyoming, 2 June 19__, George Phillip Moss. Eunice is affiliated with the Catholic Church (413).
   23662. Arlo George, b. Lander, Wyo.
   23664. Preston

23655. Barbara Grace Miller, born Fort Washakie, Fremont County, Wyoming, 22 July 1951, married Hubert Friday (413).


23657. George Arnold Bunner, born Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, 21 September 1925, married in Riverton, Wyoming, 28 December 1971, Mary B. Glenn, born Oklahoma 12 May 1932 (413). George was employed doing road and bridge work in Fremont County. He was a carver. George lived in 2004 at Glenrock, Converse County, Wyoming (1340). He died at Shepherd of the Valley Care Center in Paradise Valley, near Casper, Wyoming, 20 May 2004. He left 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren by the children (step-children) below (149).
   Children: 23667. Bobby [Glenn]
   23668. Timothy N. [Glenn]
   23670. Linda Sue [Glenn], b. 1953-54
   23671. Theresa A. or E. [Glenn], b. 1956-57

Obit - George A. Bunner
Casper - Memorial services for Glenrock resident George A. Bunner, 78, will be conducted at 10 a.m., Tuesday, May 25, at Bustard's Funeral Home, with Kirk Pearson officiating. Cremation has taken place. Inurnment will be in the Glenrock Cemetery following the services. He died May 20, 2004, at Shepherd of the Valley Care Center. Born Sept. 21, 1925, in Newcastle, he was the son of William and Lillie (Worthington) Bunner. He was raised and attended school in Newcastle. On Dec. 28, 1972, in Riverton, he married Mary B. Glenn. He was employed doing road and bridge work in Fremont County. He was a carver. He also appreciated the outdoors, where he enjoyed fishing, camping and gardening. Survivors include his wife; his sons, Bobby Glenn and his wife of Gillette, and Tim Glenn of Riverton; his daughters, Gaylon Dowell of Midwest, Linda Callies and her husband of Casper, and Theresa Heinrich and her husband of Glenrock; a brother, Raymond Bunner and his wife of Glenrock; his sisters, Ruby and Esther Miller of Arapahoe; 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, four sisters and his parents.

23668. Timothy N. Glenn ("Tim") lives (2004) in Riverton, Wyoming (149). Other names at the same address are: Amy Nicole Glenn, Maryann A Glenn, Nicholas Neil Glenn, Mary A Glenn, Asay Linda Glenn, Mary-ann Glenn (1340).


Children: possibly Donna J.


23558. Maedean Dell Bunner, daughter of William Newton Bunner, born Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, 12 October 1927, was married six times: first, to Joseph Edward Miller, son of Milton Frank Miller and Pearl Lajannesse (see #23556 and #23559); second, to Charles J. Holder; third, to Earl Gifford; fourth, to Richard Waring; fifth, to ______ ______, and sixth, to Fred ______. Joseph Edward Miller died at Riverton, Wyoming, 16 December 1965 (413).

Children of Joseph E. and Maedean Dell (Bunner) Miller:

unknown

Children of Charles J. and Maedean Dell (Bunner) Holder:
23669. Lillie Dean, b. Lander, Wyo. 1 Oct. 1946


Children of Vince and Lillie Dean (Holder) Stanton:
23672. Kelly Maedean (daughter), b. Bakersfield, Calif. 2 Sept. 1969


Children of Charles W. and Connie (Shaw) Holder:
23674. Deborah Ann, b. San Diego, Calif. 1 May 1966
23675. Shelly Marie, b. Bakersfield, Calif. 5 Oct. 1968
23676. Charles William, Jr., b. New Mexico Nov. 19__

23676. Charles William Holder, Jr., born New Mexico November 19__, married prior to 1989 Brenda ______ (413).

    Child of Paul Raymond and Jerome (Salazar) Holder:
    23678. Denise, b. 1973

23559. Ruby Pearl Bunner, born Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, 8 October 1929, was married four times: first, 7 November 1946, to Joseph Edward Miller, son of Milton Frank Miller and Pearl Lajennesse (see #23556 and #23558); second, to Lefel _______; third, to _______ _______, and fourth, to Chet Sutherland. Joseph Edward Miller died at Riverton, Wyoming, 16 December 1965 (413). Ruby Miller lives (2004) at Arapahoe, Wyoming (149).

    Children of Joseph E. and Ruby Pearl (Bunner) Miller:
    23680. Iris Pearl, b. Ft. Washakie, Wyo. 9 July 1947
    23682. Betty Jo, b. Ft. Washakie, Wyo. 1 June 1950
    23683. Lawrence Melvin, b. Ft. Washakie 11 Dec. 1952
    23684. Patricia Lorraine, b. Riverton, Wyo. 12 Apr. 1954


    23686. Cherie Lyn, b. Lander, Wyo. 24 June 1969
    23687. Charles Joseph, b. Lander, Wyo. 5 Apr. 1971


    Children of Milton Edward and Kathaleen (Herrera) Miller:
    23689. Kenna Jo (daughter), b. Riverton, Wy. 18 Jan. 1972


    23691. Staci Lynn, b. Riverton, Wyo. 19 June 1972
    23692. Darryn Lee (son), b. Riverton, Wyo. 20 Jan. 1977


    Children: 23693. Lyle Eugene
   Children: 23695. Misty Latricia, died young?
   23696. Tonya Kim, b. Riverton, Wyo. 17 June 19__

   23700. Linda Rae, b. Riverton, Wyo. 17 Apr. 1957


   23705. Jayme Ray (dau.), b. Manhattan, Ks. 12 Sept. 1977

   Children: 23706. Danielle Marie, b. Greeley, Colo. 17 Apr. 1982


23541. Francis Freeman Bunner ("Frank"), born Nebraska 9 August 1887, married about 1914-15 Jennie Gieges or Giles, born Kansas about 1897, of Illinois-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Eureka, Lincoln County, Montana, where Frank was a laborer in a lumber mill (1226). Frank is said to have moved about 1919-20 to Canada. In 1957 he was near Ottawa, Ontario. In 1967-68 he lived at Tillooet, British Columbia. His son, Thornton Valentine, believed that Frank was born at Greenville, Virginia. Frank married twice, but the name of his second wife is unknown. Frank and his first wife, _____ Giles, were divorced in 1924. She won custody of their two surviving children. Frank was under bond to remain in Canada until the children reached seniority (1, 2, 406, 413, 414).
   Jennie Gieges, born Kansas 1896-97, daughter of Thomas Gieges (born Illinois) and Elizabeth Pritchett (born Iowa), married second, as Jennie Bunner, in Lincoln County, Montana, 2 September 1925, Julius Berg, age in Norway 46 (born 1878-79), son of Nels and Ange Berg, both
born in Norway (818). Julius and Jennie lived in 1930 in Trego District, Lincoln County, Montana, where Julius was proprietor of a tie mill. Living with them in 1930 were Jennie's children Catherine and Thornton Bunner (1247).

Children of Frank and Jennie (Giles) Bunner:
23712. Cathern Elizabeth, b. Moulton, Nebr. 6 Apr. 1915
23713. Beulah Marie Alice, b. Dunning, Nebr. 7 Jan. 1917
23714. Frances Helen, b. Antioch, Nebr. 15 Aug. 1918
23715. Thonton Valentine, b. Eureka, Mont. 27 Dec. 1919

Children of Frank Buner and second wife:
23716. William

Children of Julius Berg and his first wife:
23717. Helen F., b. Mont. 1914-15
23718. Dooley (son), b. Mont. 1916-17

23712. Katherine or Cathern Elizabeth Bunner, born Moulton, Nebraska, 6 April 1915, was living in 1930 in Trego District, Lincoln County, Montana, with her mother Jennie and step-father, Julius Berg, where she was listed as Cathern or Catheryn (1247). Katherine married a Mr. Reed (2, 1226). Cathern E. Reed, born 6 April 1915, received a social security number in Montana in 1951. She died 4 November 2001 (605).

23713. Beulah Marie Alice Bunner, born Dunning, Nebraska 7 January 1917, died 11 February 1917. She is buried at Brewster, Nebraska (2).

23714. Frances Helen Bunner, born Antioch, Nebraska 15 August 1918, died 4 January 1919. She is buried at Newcastle, Wyoming (2).


Children: 23721. Patricia Muriel
23722. Ronald A., b. 1941-42

23721. Patricia Muriel Bunner married ______ Maguire. She lived (1962-63) in Holmes, Pennsylvania (2).


23716. William Bunner

23542. Edgar Bunner ("Jim"), born at Mason City, Custer County (or possibly Howard County), Nebraska, 21 January 1889, married Edna Mae Malsworth or Molesworth, who was born
at Brewster, Nebraska, in 1919. Edgar was a farmer. They farmed a general farm in 1930 in Taylor Precinct, Loup County, Nebraska, next to Edgar’s brother, Howard Bunner (1250). They lived (1962) in Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska. Edgar died at Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, 26 August 1976 (2, 406, 413, 605, 660). His funeral record notes 14 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren (660). Edgar and Edna are buried at Madison Square Cemetery, Loup County (686).

Children: 23724. Clayton Howard, b. Brewster, Nebr. 28 Febr. 1921
23725. Randall Valentine, b. Nebr. 6 Sept. 1922
23726. Dollie J., b. Nebr. 1924-25
23727. Gordon James, b. 1936

23724. Clayton Howard Bunner, born Brewster, Blaine County, Nebraska, 28 February 1921, married first Marjorie Anna Howard, who was born 12 September 1923, daughter of Robert Howard and Myrtle Pettis. They farmed in Custer County, Nebraska. Marjorie died in Omaha, Nebraska, 10 March 1988. Her last residence was Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska (605). Clayton remarried, before 1992, Kathleen Wieser. Clayton was still living in Sargent, Nebraska, in 1992-93 (1, 2). He died at Sargent, Nebraska, 29 April 1993 (686).

Children of Clayton and Marjorie (Howard) Bunner:
23728. Royce Franklin, b. Custer Co., Nebr. 15 Aug. 1942
23729. Larry Laverne, b. Custer Co., Nebr. 11 Jan. 1945
23730. Robert James, b. 17 July 1946
23731. Howard Clayton, b. 5 June 1948
23732. Shirley Ann, b. 12 Sept. 1956

23728. Royce Franklin Bunner, born in a rural farmhouse in Custer County, Nebraska, 15 August 1942, married Carolyn Janice Hyde, a sister of Marilyn Angela Hyde below. Royce has been in the military service in Portland, Oregon, and Kearney, Nebraska. They live (1991-2001) in Omaha, Nebraska (2).

Children: 23733. Laloni Lorraine, b. Portland, Ore. 18 Sept. 1962
23736. Steven Royce, b. Kearney, Nebr. 4 Dec. 1966

23733. Laloni Lorraine Bunner, born Portland, Oregon, 18 September 1962, married between 1984 and 1991 Robert Vaverde. Laloni had a first child by ______ Haycraft before her marriage to Robert. Robert had been previously married and had one child by his first wife. Laloni and Robert live (1991-92) at Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska (2).

Child of Laloni Lorraine Bunner and ______ Haycraft:

Child of Robert Vaverde and his first wife:
23740. Bobbi Sue (daughter), b. 20 Dec. 1984

Children of Robert and Laloni Lorraine (Bunner) Vaverde:
23741. Kyle Marie (daughter), b. 18 Feb. 1991
23739. Jennifer Haycraft, born 14 December 1980, has not been adopted by Robert Vaverde. She goes by the family name Vaverde (2).


23735. Linda Marlene Bunner, born Portland, Oregon, 17 October 1965, married William Baker III. They were divorced prior to 1992 (2).
   Children: 23746. William IV ("Billy"), b. 12 May 1984
   23747. Amber Faith, b. 29 Oct. 1986

23736. Steven Royce Bunner, born Kearney, Nebraska, 4 December 1966, was unmarried in January 1992 (2).

23737. Lisa Kay Bunner, born Kearney, Nebraska, 2 February 1973, was unmarried in January 1992 (2).

23729. Larry Laverne Bunner, born Custer County, Nebraska, 11 January 1944 or 1945, married Marilyn Angela Hyde ("Angie"), sister to Carolyn Janice Hyde, above. They live (1991-94) at Dunning, Nebraska (2).
   Children: 23749. Julie Lynn
   23750. Roger Linn or Roger Lin
   23751. Jana Marie
   23752. Randy
   23753. Stacy Annette (daughter)


23750. Roger Linn or Roger Lin Bunner married Jody or Jodie _______. They live (1991-94) at Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska (2).

23751. Jana Marie Bunner was to be married in April 1992 to Jeff ________. (2).

   Children: 23758. Tanya
   23759. Jamie (son), unmarried in Jan. 1992

23758. Tanya Bunner married in 1991 Kwan (?) ________, who is of Cambodian or Laotian descent (2).
              23762. Scott H.

23762. Scott H. Bunner was living in 1990-91 with his mother's sister in Omaha, Nebraska. In 1991-92, he was attending college in North Dakota, where he was studying towards a medical degree (2). He is (1997) at the University of Omaha, Nebraska.

   Children: 23764. Ryan
              23765. Rex
              23766. Jason
              23767. Justin

   Children: 23769. Terry Lyle, b. Sargent, Nebr. 19 May 1948
              23770. James Omer, b. Sargent, Nebr. 20 June 1950

   Children: 23772. Robert John, b. 10 Sept. 1972
              23773. Randall Lyle, b. 14 May 1976
              23774. John Michael, b. 30 Dec. 1977
              23775. Sheena Marie, b. 5 Oct. 1981
              23776. Kyle Edgar, b. 29 Sept. 1987


   Children: 23778. Brenda Sue, b. 4 May 1973
              23779. Brian James, b. 6 Oct. 1977


Children: 23786. Ardoth
23787. Dennis A., b. 1951-52


Children: 23793. Peggy
23794. Rhonda
23795. Gerald D. ("Jerry D."), b. 1966-67
23796. Glenda M.


23543. Susie Bunner, born at Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska, 10 February 1891, married 22 November 1911 Samuel Asa Rogers ("Asa"), of a Nebraska Rogers family. Susie was living in Newcastle, Wyoming, in 1962-68. She died at Newcastle, Wyoming, 25 February 1971, and is buried at Greenwood Cemetery (2, 406, 413, 414, 660).

Children: 23805. Sara, died in childhood, buried Nebraska
23806. Allen, died in childhood, buried Newcastle, Wyo.
23807. Bryan, b. 25 Dec. 1918
23808. Donald Leigh, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 30 July 1930


Child: 23809. Wayne Allen
23809. Wayne Allen Rogers graduated from high school circa 1979, but the family then lost touch with him (2).


   Children: 23814. Jessica Rose, b. 30 Dec. 1978
              23815. Asa Leigh, b. 7 June 1980


   Children: 23816. Kara May, b. 11 July 1983
              23817. Duane Michael, b. 3 June 1986

23544. Oscar C. Bunner, born at Mason City, Custer County, or Litchfield, Valley County, Nebraska, 9 May 1893, served as a cook in the Wyoming National Guard for 18 months. He gave his birth date as 9 May 1892 on his World War I registration. He was then ranching in Douglas County, Nebraska (1315). He married after June 1917 Myrtle Whitman. Oscar died in 1936. No children (2, 406, 413, 660).

23545. Howard Bunner, twin of Ada Bunner, born at Litchfield, Sherman County, Nebraska, 25 January 1895, married at Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska, 21 April 1917, Pearl Viola Drake, who was born at Mason City, Nebraska, 23 November 1900, daughter of James Patterson Drake and Mary Reta Hess. Howard served in the U. S. Army and later was a farmer at Taylor, Loup County, Nebraska. Howard died at Taylor, Loup County, 13 May 1930. He is buried at Madison Square Cemetery, Loup County. Pearl married second, 21 June 1931, Gern Ash ("Gum"?). This marriage ended in divorce. Pearl belonged to the Assembly of God church. She lived in Loup, Thomas, and Custer Counties, Nebraska, and Lane County, Oregon. She died at Springfield, Oregon, 23 November 1988, and is buried at Memorial Gardens, Springfield (1, 2, 406, 413).

              23822. Thea Audrey (daughter), b. Brewster, Blaine Co.,
                         Nebr. 21 July 1921
              23823. Donna Elaine, b. Thedford, Nebr. 30 May 1923
              23824. Arline Joan, b. Thedford, Nebr. 15 Feb. 1926
              23825. Ferris Gordon, b. Sargent, Nebr. 18 Apr. 1928
              23826. Dallas Leigh (son), b. Taylor, Nebr. 9 Feb. 1930,
                         died in infancy
23821. Vance Norman Bunner, born at Almeria, Loup County, Nebraska, 27 December 1919, married at Thedford, Nebraska, 15 June 1941, Mildred Marcia Blauvelt, who was born at Thedford, Nebraska, 24 November 1912, daughter of Leslie Blauvelt and Adda Ethel Wood. Master Sergeant Vance Bunner died in World War II, 11 April 1945, in Eisenbach, Germany. He is buried in Holland. Mildred lives (1990-92) in Thedford, Nebraska (2, 413, 804).


Child: 23828. Michael Shane, b. 2 Feb. 1963

Children of Gary Neil and Shannon (Ogle) Bunner:

23829. Suzanne, b. 12 Mar. 1970
23830. Maureen, b. 7 July 1972


Child of Michael Shane and Kristine (Reising) Bunner:

Cole Christopher, b. Omaha, Nebr. 15 Nov. 1987

Children of Michael Shane and Kristine (Reising) Bunner:

Ephraim Michael, b. O'Neill, Nebr. 5 Sept. 2001


Children: Vance Coleman, b. Birmingham, Ala. 18 Feb. 1999
Caroline Suzanne, b. Starkville, Miss. 11 Sept. 2000
Shannon Arlene, b. Starkville, Miss. 24 June 2002


Children: Carter Neil, b. Starkville, Miss. 28 Feb. 2000
Molly Marian, b. Collierville, Tenn. 18 Dec. 2002
Olivia Valentine, b. Collierville, Tenn. 7 Feb. 2004

23822. Thea Audrey Bunner, born at Brewster, Blaine County, Nebraska, 21 July 1921, daughter of Howard and Pearl Bunner, died in infancy, 16 April 1922, at Almeria, Loup County, Nebraska (2, 413).
23823. Donna Elaine Bunner, born at Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska, 30 May 1923, married at Thedford, Thomas County, 9 February 1942, Donald Merlin Sonneman ("Don"), who was born 24 February 1920, son of William Sonneman and Artis Duckworth. Don served in the U. S. Army. He has worked as a trucker and as a security guard. They live (1990) in Springfield, Oregon (2, 413). They lived (circa 1992) in Apache Junction, Arizona, moving about that year to Merna, Nebraska (804).

23834. Denise Kay, b. Thedford, Nebr. 27 Sept. 1947
23835. Gayla Joy, b. Broken Bow, Nebr. 16 July 1951


Children of ______ and Cynthia (Woodward) Fish:
23836. Danny, b. 5 June 19__
23837. David, b. 19 Dec. 19__


Child of Mark and Denise (Sonneman) Shoemaker:
23838. Mandi (daughter), b. 4 Dec. 1965
Child of Michael A. and Denise (Sonneman) Ragnone:
23839. Monti Leigh, b. 21 Feb. 1968

23835. Gayla Joy Sonneman, born Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, 16 July 1951, married first Rick Loomis. Rick died and Gayla married second Pat Hunt. They were divorced and Gayla married third Michael A. Redmond ("Mike"). Mike adopted Gayla’s daughter, Dondi. They live (1990) in Roseburg, Oregon (2).

Child of Gayla Joy Sonneman and one of her first husbands:
23842. Dondi (daughter), b. 1 July 1970
Child of Michael A. and Gayla Joy (Sonneman) Redmond:
23843. Dusti Allen (son), b. 28 Apr. 1974

23824. Arline Joan Bunner, born at Thedford, Thomas County, Nebraska, 15 February 1926, married at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska, 8 June 1943, Frederic Francis Keslar ("Fred"), who was born 19 August 19__ , son of Jesse and Helen Keslar. Arline died 27 August 1957 at North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska. She is buried at Thedford, Nebraska. Fred married second Eleanor Blauvelt. They were divorced and Fred married third Helen ______ (2, 413).

Children of Frederic F. and Arline Joan (Bunner) Keslar:
23845. Kathy Kay, b. Coquille, Ore. 7 Feb. 1944
23845. Kathy Kay Keslar, born Coquille, Oregon, 7 February 1944, died at Coquille 15 February 1944, aged 8 days (413).

23846. Barry Lane Keslar, born 4 October 1952, was adopted by Fred and Arline at age 9 months. Barry married, before 1988, Vicki Johnson (413).

23825. Ferris Gordon Bunner, born at Sargent, Custer County, Nebraska, 18 April 1928, married 7 August 1951 Audra Leores (Brownell) Bryant ("Leores"). Leores Brownell was born at Madrid, Perkins County, Nebraska, 8 November 1931, daughter of Wesley Henry Brownell (born 1908) and Wilma Ethel Brown (born 1914). After the death of her father in 1938, she was later (1943) adopted by O. W. Brant. Leores married (first?) Alton Penner. This marriage ended in divorced. Ferris (or Farris) was a cross-country truck driver. Ferris and Leores lived (1970-71) in Coquille, Oregon. They lived (1990) in Creswell, Oregon (2, 413). They lived (circa 1992) near Merna, Nebraska (804).
   Children of Ferris G. and Audra Leores (Brownell) Bunner:
      23852. Ardythe Gae, b. Grant, Nebr. 28 Sept. 1949
      23853. Kelly Vance, b. Broken Bow, Nebr. 4 July 1952

23852. Ardythe Gae Bunner, daughter of Ferris G. Bunner, was born at Grant, Perkins County, Nebraska, 28 September 1949. She married first, at Coquille, Oregon, 6 January 1969, Terry E. (or Terry G.) Beaver. Terry had contracted polio in the 1950's. They were divorced in 1972 and Ardythe married second, 30 September 1985, at Eugene, Oregon, Jack Horner. Ardythe lives (1990) in Springfield, Oregon (2, 413).
   Child of Terry G. and Ardythe G. (Bunner) Beaver:
      23855. Darren James, b. 14 Oct. 1969


      23861. Jody Delane, b. 30 June 1984
23826. Dallas Leigh Bunner, born 9 February 1930, son of Howard and Pearl (Drake) Bunner, died in infancy, 5 May 1930 (2).

23546. Ada Bunner, twin of Howard Bunner, was born at Litchfield, Custer County, Nebraska, 25 January 1895. Although the 1900 Nebraska census and other data indicate her birthplace as Nebraska, Ada told her grandchildren that she was born in West Virginia and moved to Nebraska at age 13. Ada married first Waid White. Waid was born 16 October 1890 at Brewster, Blaine County, Nebraska, son of Wesley White and Ida Mae Greer. Waid had first married Grace ______. Waid was a rancher in Howard Precinct, Weston County, Wyoming, in 1930. Waid’s divorced father was then living with them (1288). Waid died at Kinnear, Fremont County, Wyoming, 9 October 1947 and is buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Riverton, Wyoming (660).

Ada married second Dave Spears or Spear, by whom she had no children. In 1968 Ada was living in Casper, Wyoming. She died at Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, in December 1984 (1, 2, 406, 413, 660).

Children of Waid and Ada (Bunner) White:
23865. Delilah Myrtle, b. Nebr. 1919
23866. Darlene Ellen, b. Newcastle, Wyo. 28 Nov. 1929
23867. Denzil Waid, b. Riverton, Wyo. 25 Apr. 1936

23864. Eda R. White, born near Brewster, Blaine County, Nebraska, 12 December 1915, married Dennis Hashman. Eda lived (1990) in Alliance, Nebraska (2, 660, 1288). At one time Eda worked at Jeks in Alliance, a factory that made radio transistors. She also worked at Woolrich as a seamstress. Her last residence was Chadron, Dawes County, Nebraska. Eda R. Hashman died at Chadron Community Hospital 27 July 2005. She is buried at Alliance Cemetery (149, 605).

Children: 23868. James Waid
23869. Marie Dale
23870. Jeanne Denise

Obit - Eda Hashman, 89
CHADRON Ñ Eda R. White Hashman, 89, formerly of Alliance, passed away at Chadron Community Hospital Wednesday, July 27, 2005.
Eda was born on Dec. 12, 1915, in Blaine Co. near Brewster, to Waid and Ada (Bunner) White. At one time Eda worked at Jeks in Alliance, a factory that made radio transistors. She also worked at Woolrich as a seamstress.
She was a Pink Lady volunteer at the Alliance hospital for many years.
Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 1, at the Alliance Cemetery, with Pastor Jeri Soens officiating.
Memorials may be sent to the Chadron or Hay Springs Volunteer Fire Depts. Bates-Gould Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

23865. Delilah Myrtle White, born Nebraska 1919, married in Custer County, South Dakota, 24 August 1933, Forest (or Forrest) A. Morgan, born 14 February 1914. They were then

Children: 23874. Dallas, b. 9 Nov. 1934
23875. Yvonne

23874. Dallas Morgan, born 9 November 1934, received a social security number in Wyoming in 1951-52. He died in September 1971 (605).

23866. Darlene Ellen White, born at Newcastle, Weston County, Wyoming, 28 November 1929, married first, about 1946, in California, Ev Dyle Henry ("Jim"), who was born 26 March 1926. They were later divorced. He died 16 August 1982. Darlene married second, 4 August 1950, Donald Fay Green ("Don"), who was born at Arnold, Nebraska, 30 December 1926. Don died 19 July 1989. Darlene lived (1990) in Colcord, Oklahoma. She died at Tulsa, Oklahoma, 10 June 1991 (1, 2, 660).

Child of Ev Dyle and Darlene Ellen (White) Henry:
23879. Ada Gaywnne (or Ada Gayvonne), b. Sutter Co., Calif. 10 Jan. 1948

Children of Donald Fay and Darlene Ellen (White) Green:
23880. Daniel David, b. Riverton, Wyo. 4 June 1953
23881. Melvin Waid, b. 12 May 1956

23879. Ada Gayvonne (or Ada Gaywnne) Henry, born Sutter County, California, 10 January 1948, was listed as Ada Gayvonne Henry in her birth record (796).


23883. Dover


Children: 23884. Phillip, b. 1984
23885. Abbra, b. 1989
23886. Zephre, b. 1990

23867. Denzil Waid White, born Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, 25 April 1936, died 21 April 1949 at Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska, at age about 12 years. He is buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Riverton (660).

23547. Bryan Bunner, born Almeria, Custer County, Nebraska, 7 October 1897, married Dorothy Blanche Dunbar, who was born 17 March 1900, daughter of William Delmar and Minnie Dunbar of Almeria, Loup County, Nebraska. Bryan and Dorothy lived most of their lives at

Children 23890. Delmar Bryan, b. Thedford, Nebr. 11 May 1923
  23891. Iral Dunbar, b. Zion, Ill. 6 July 1925

23890. Delmar Bryan Bunner ("Del"), born Thedford, Nebraska, 11 May 1923, served in the Pacific with the Marine Corps in World War II. He married circa 1946 Carol Mae Lund, who was born in Zion, Illinois, in 1925, of Danish ancestry, daughter of _______ Lund and Grace Rendall. Delmar worked as an insurance agent with Metropolitan Life Insurance. He lived (1962-90) in Zion, Illinois. He retired in 1988. Delmar and Carol now spend most of their time at Surprise, near Phoenix, Arizona (2). Delmar has published a fascinating autobiography of his interesting life, "Bunny Tales" (804).

  23893. Randle Kent ("Randy"), b. Waukegan 6 Aug. 1950
  23894. Lawrence Delmar, b. Waukegan, Ill. 27 May 1954


Marty was a hang gliding instructor in Milwaukee. A listing of instructors on the World Wide Web says of Marty, "Use caution in learning with Marty Bunner. He is sometimes impatient and emotional, and his teaching method is not standard" (686). They live (circa 1994-96) in Kenosha, Wisconsin (1340).

Children of Martin Bryan and Colleen C. (______) Bunner:
  23897. (child), b. about Sept. 1993


Child of Randall Kent and Linda (Torrey) Bunner:

Children of Randall Kent and Susan (Wittmack) Bunner:
  23899. Jon Matthew, b. Wright Patterson AFB,
   Dayton, Ohio 23 Mar. 1982
  23900. Sarah Ellen, b. Landstuhl, West Germany
   27 June 1985


23899. Jon Matthew Bunner, born Wright Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio, 23 March 1982, attended the University of North Texas, majoring in music education. He tours with the Carolina Crown Drum and Bugle Corps (2).


Children: 23903. Heather Ann, b. 21 May 1974
23904. Eric Ian, b. 26 Oct. 1978
23905. Vanessa Rae, b. 16 Jan. 1983

23904. Eric Ian Bunner, born 26 October 1978, was attending the University of Wisconsin at Platteville in 1996-97.


Children: 23906. Landon Scott, b. 31 July 1983
23907. Ashley Joy, b. 31 July 1985


Children: 23911. Cheryl Suzanne, b. Zion, Ill. 5 Oct. 1952


Children of Mike and Cheryl (Bunner) Jones:
23913. Bradley Scott ("Scott") (twin), b. 2 Feb. 1971
23914. Michael Kevin ("Kevin") (twin), b. 2 Feb. 1971


   Children of Bradley and Vicky (Presley) Bunner:
   23915. Cory (daughter), b. Libertyville, Ill. 26 Jan. 1980
   23916. Cary, b. Libertyville, Ill. 14 July 1982

   Child of Bradley Bunner and Tammy Linda (Tyrea) Bunner:

23548. Mamie Bunner, born Nebraska 21 October 1899, married Wesley Curtis White, born Nebraska in January 1894, of Brewster Precinct, Blaine County, Nebraska. They were in Brewster Precinct, Blaine County, in 1920 (1249). They lived in 1930 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington, where Wesley was a truck driver (1284). Mamie lived (1968) in Olympia, Washington. She died 16 August 1979. Wesley died in Olympia, Washington, 21 May 1981 (2, 406, 413, 1390).

   Children: 23918. Viron LaMont, b. Nebr. 30 Dec. 1920
   23919. Berneal Ruth, b. Nebr. 9 Oct. 1922

23918. Viron LaMont White, born Nebraska 30 December 1920, completed 4 years of high school. He was single, working as a locomotive oiler, in July 1942, when he enlisted at Tacoma, Washington, in the U. S. Army (1342). He married first Virginia Lund. Virginia died leaving no children and Viron married second Lois (Herrick) DeBois (2). Viron’s last residence was Federal Way, King County, Washington. He died 27 November 1997. He is buried at Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent County, Washington, with his military rank “TECH 4 US ARMY WORLD WAR II” (1359).

   Child of ________ and Lois (Herrick) DeBois:
   23921. Karen, adopted by Viron L. White

   Children of Viron LaMont and Lois (Herrick) White:
   none

23921. Karen DeBois was adopted by Viron L. White, becoming Karen White. She married 12 June 1971 Paul Curtiss (2).

   23924. Tiffany Leann, b. 28 Feb. 1986

23919. Berneal Ruth White, born Nebraska 9 October 1922, married Albert G. Schneeman, born 14 May 1919 (2). Albert received a social security number in New Jersey before 1951. His last residence was Olympia, Thurston County, Washington. He died 15 July 1991 (605). Berneal lived circa 1993 at Fox Island, Pierce County, Washington (1340). Berneal’s last residence was Olympia, Thurston County, Washington. She died 8 February 2003 (605).
Children: 23926. Vicki, married before 1990
23927. Paul W., b. 1953-54


  Children: 23930. Terry

23930. Terry White married Charlene ______ (2).

  Children: 23932. Nathan, b. 1987
23933. Michelle, b. 1984

23549. Clara Belle Bunner, born 6 August 1903, died in 1907 at age 4 (2, 413). She was possibly born and died in West Virginia (660).

23438. Mary Barbara (or Mary Martha) Bunner ("Mollie" or "Polly"), born Barbour or Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1858-63, married in Calhoun County, 5 September 1880, Joshua David Bell, who was born in Gilmer County, West Virginia, in February 1856 (or 1859), son of John M. and Barbara (Collins) Bell. John M. Beall, born Lewis County 1823, was a son of Henry and Mary M. (Parsons) Bell. Barbara Collins, born Harrison County 1827, was a daughter of Isaac C. Collins and Rachel Cunningham. Mary Bunner gave her age as 21 at her marriage, making her born 1858-59 (100, 778).

  Joshua and Mary lived in Calhoun County, West Virginia, where Joshua farmed (2, 115, 414, 615, 661, 686). Mary's niece Ruth Bunner Phillips reports (in error) that Mary married Hiram Bell (1, 100, 114, 588). Mary had 10 children, all living in 1910 (115). (v43?). Four of their children were at home with Joshua and Mary in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1920 (615).

  Children: 23936. Hiram or Harrison H., b. Nov. 1881
23938. Ross or Roscoe, b. Calhoun Co. 27 Mar. 1885
23939. Barbara Ellen, b. Calhoun Co. 17 Jan. 1887
23941. Mary Anne, b. Calhoun Co. Feb. 1891
23942. Isaac ("Ike"), b. Calhoun Co. Apr. 1893
23943. Bertha Frances, b. Calhoun Co. May 1895
23945. Pearl, b. Calhoun Co. 1900

23936. Hiram H. or Harrison Bell, born Bell Run, Wirt County, in November 1881, is remembered by cousins (414, 661). He was unmarried and living at home in Center District,
Calhoun County, in 1910-20, a farm laborer on the home farm (115, 615). Hiram died before 1966 (149). No further information.

23937. Valentine Bell ("Tine"), born Bell Run, Wirt County (or in Grantsville, Calhoun County), West Virginia, 22 June 1883 or in November 1884, was living with his grandmother, Mary Boner, in Sheridan District in 1900. He married in Calhoun County, 14 March 1904, Nannie Hendricks, who was born in Wirt County 1886-87, daughter of M. A. Hendricks. They lived and farmed in 1910 in Center District, Calhoun County, next to Valentine’s parents (115). Valentine and Nannie lived in 1920 in Elk District, Kanawha County, where Valentine was a pumper in an oil field (615). For some reason, Valentine was also listed as single, age 38, with his parents in Calhoun County in 1920 (615). “Tine” apparently married second, in 1926-27, Thelma Mitchell, born West Virginia 24 June 1907. They lived in 1930 in Washington, Boone County, West Virginia, where Tine was a meter reader for a gas company (1285). They were in Jeffrey, Boone County, in 1942, when Tine worked for G. E. Shadwell of Bell, West Virginia, working in Boone and Logan Counties. Tine then listed his birth as 22 June 1883 in Grantsville (1342). Valentine died before 1966 (114, 661, 778). Thelma’s last residence was Jeffrey, Boone, West Virginia. She died 21 September 1988 (605). Judging from the obituary of Roy Edward Bell, Thelma must have had several children after 1930 (149).

Children of Valentine and Nannie (Hendricks) Bell:
23948. Scott, b. W. Va. 1906-07
23950. Delbert or Herbert (?), b. W. Va. 1911-12
23951. Denver or Denjer or Plenjer (?) ("Den"), b. W. Va. 1913-14
23952. Willard, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1919

Children of Valentine and Thelma (Mitchell) Bell:
23953. Juniata or Juanita, b. W. Va. 1921-22
23955. Ronald V., b. W. Va. 28 May 1927
23956. Marie C., b. W. Va. Apr. 1929
23957. Paul Gene, b. 1931-32
23958. Bobby Dean, b. 1933-34
23959. Barbara,
23960. Mary Jane, b. 1938-39
23961. Carol S., b. 1941-42
23962. Molly F., b. 1943-44
23963. Shirley Ann, b. Feb. 1947

23948. Scott Bell, born West Virginia 1906-07, is probably the Scott Bell, born 31 March 1907, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and whose last residence was Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Scott Bell died in January 1983 (605).

23950. Delbert or Herbert Bell, born West Virginia 1911-12, may be the Delbert Bell, born 29 July 1911, who received a social security in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was
Lake, Logan County, West Virginia. He died 4 October 1988 (605). He is probably also the Delbert Bell, age 18, who lived in 1930 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan, with cousins Earl Bunner (#24673), Alton Bunner (#24430), and Ruth Phillips (#24429) (1238).

23951. Denver or Denjry or Plenjer Bell (“Den”), born West Virginia 1913-14, is remembered as “Denver” Bell. He appears in the 1920 census as “Plenjer” (?) Bell in Kanawha County and in the 1930 census as “Don” Bell in Boone County (615, 1285). His name may have been Don Denver Bell. Don married (second?) Polly Perry. Polly had been previously married to ______ Hunter and had Hunter children. Don was former owner/operator of L and D Coal Co. and was a member of Stevens Chapel United Methodist Church, Lake, Logan County. Don D. Bell, age 85, of Winfield, Putnam County, formerly of Hewett, Boone County, died at St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, West Virginia, 16 November 1998. He was survived by 11 grandchildren, two stepgrandchildren, and 19 great-grandchildren. Don is buried at Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County (149).

Children of ______ and Polly (Perry) Hunter:
23969. Elbert A., b. 1967-68
23970. Carlina D., b. 1972-73

Children of Don D. Bell:
23971. Linda, b. 1941-42
23972. Roger
23973. Doug

Obit - Don D. Bell
WINFIELD - Don D. Bell, 85, of Winfield, Putnam County, formerly of Hewett, Boone County, died Nov. 16, 1998, in St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, after a long illness.
He was former owner/operator of L and D Coal Co. and was a member of Stevens Chapel United Methodist Church, Lake.
Surviving: wife, Polly Perry Bell; sons, Doug and Roger Bell, both of Madison; daughters, Linda Antonacci of St. Albans, Carlina Hunter of Charleston; stepson, Elbert Hunter of Charleston; stepdaughter, Paula Craddock of St. Albans; stepbrothers, Bobby Dean, Paul Gene and Roy Edward Bell, all of Chapmanville; stepsisters, Molly Deck of Jeffrey, Marie Garrett of Sandyville, Barbra Green and Mary Jane McNeely, both of Orangeburg, S.C., Shirley Varney of West Salem, Ohio, Carol Workman of Racine, Wis.; 11 grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.
Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Stevens Funeral Home, Madison, with the Rev. John Hager and the Rev. Ron Crum officiating. Burial will be in Memory Gardens, Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.


23970. Carlina D. Hunter, born 1972-73, might have been adopted by Don Bell, as she was listed as a daughter and not a step-daughter. She lives (1998) in Charleston, West Virginia (149, 1340).


23972. Roger Bell lives (1998) in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia (149). He may be the Roger D. Bell, born 1947-48, who has lived in Hewett, Madison, and Charleston, West Virginia. Others at the same address: Diane S. Bell, Charlotte Bell (1340).

23973. Doug Bell lives (1998) in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia (149). This is probably the Douglas L. Bell, born 1960-61, who has lived in Hugheston, Kanawha County (1340). Others at the same address: Dave L. Bell, Alison M. Bell (1340).

23954. Roy Edward Bell, born West Virginia in January 1926, must be the Roy Edward Bell, born West Virginia 19 January 1926, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He married Margaret June Hargis. He was a former projectionist at Hager Theaters, a former employee of Bucane Inc., a retired truck driver from Austin Powder Co., Cleveland, and a former member of the Lions Clubs in Madison and Chapmanville. He was a founding member, deacon and trustee of Grace Baptist Church, Midkiff. His last residence was Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia. Roy Edward Bell, age 73, of Chapmanville, died at St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, 15 August 1999 (605). He is buried at in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Pecks Mill (149).

Children: 23988. William ("Bill")

Obit - Roy Edward Bell
CHAPMANVILLE - Roy Edward Bell, 73, of Chapmanville died Aug. 15, 1999, in St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington.
He was a former projectionist at Hager Theaters, a former employee of Bucane Inc., a retired truck driver from Austin Powder Co., Cleveland, and a former member of the Lions Clubs in Madison and Chapmanville, and the Chapmanville Kiwanis. He was a founding member, deacon and trustee of Grace Baptist Church, Midkiff.
Surviving: wife, Margaret June Hargis Bell; son, William "Bill" Bell of Chapmanville; sisters, Marie Garrett of Sandyville, Barbara Green and Mary Jane McNeely, both of Orangeburg, S.C., Carol Workman of Kenosha, Wis., Molly Deck of Jeffrey, Shirley Varney of West Salem, Ohio; brothers, Paul Gene and Bobby Dean Bell, both of Chapmanville; several nieces and nephews.
Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Evans Funeral Home, Chapmanville, with ministers Donald Wheeler, Pete Davidson and Joey Ferguson officiating. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery,
Pecks Mill. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Gideons International Mission or Baptist International Mission.


23955. Ronald V. Bell, born West Virginia 28 May 1927, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1973. His last residence was Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia. He died in March 1989 (605).

   Children: 23990. Laura M. ("Lori")

23957. Paul Gene Bell, born 1931-32, lives (1998-99) in Chapmanville, West Virginia (149). Others at the same address: Janice R. Bell, Tonia Bell, Joyce A. Bell, Teresa L. Bell, Glenda J. Bell, Judy P. Bell, Kortni A. Bell, Johnny L. Bell, Dennis E Bell, Debra L. Bell, Leon N. Bell (1340).

23958. Bobby Dean Bell, born 1933-34, lives (1998-99) in Chapmanville, West Virginia (149).


   Children: 23999. possibly Kenneth L., b. 1967-68

   Children: 24005. David Lee, b. 1971-72

23963. Shirley Ann Bell, born in February 1947 (or 1949-50?), married Terry L. Varney, born in August 1946. Shirley lives (1998-99) in West Salem, Wayne County, Ohio (149, 1340). Also listed with them is Deetta L. Varney, born 1956 (1340).

23938. Ross or Roscoe Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 27 March 1885, married in Wirt County, West Virginia, 28 May 1905, Eliza or Elizabeth McIntyre ("Lizzie"), born West Virginia 1876-77 (661, 763). They lived in 1910 in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, with 2
children, where Roscoe was a general farmer (115). They were in Burning Springs District in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Walker District, Wood County, West Virginia, where Roscoe was a general farmer (1285). In 1942, Roscoe and Elizabeth were independent farmers at Mt. Carmel, R.F.D. #1, Walker, Wood County. Roscoe then listed his birth date (incorrectly) as 27 March 1880 (1342). Roscoe Bell died before 1966 (149).

**Children:**

- **24010. Frances Ann, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1906-07**
- **24012. Guy, b. W. Va. 1911**
- **24013. possibly Ross Ben, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1912**
- **24014. Howard, b. W. Va. 1913-14**
- **24015. Lawrence, b. W. Va. 2 May 1916**

24010. Frances Ann Bell, born Wirt County, West Virginia, in 1907, was age 3 in 1910. She was living at home in Wood County in 1930, unmarried at age 22 (1285). married Mr. Shirley D. Todd. Frances died at Pineview Home, Harrisville, Ritchie County, 20 August 1991. She is buried at Middleridge Cemetery, Harrisville (763).

24011. Benjamin Bell ("Bennie"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, in November 1908, was listed as age 11 in 1920 and age 20 in 1930 (615, 1285).

24012. Guy Bell was born in West Virginia in 1911. He was with his family in 1930 in Walker District, Wood County, West Virginia (1285). No further information.

24013. Ross Ben Bell, born Wirt County, West Virginia, in 1912, died at St. Joseph Hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia, 20 March 1990. He is buried at Sunset Gardens, Parkersburg, Wood County (763). This person, cited in reference #763 as a child of Roscoe Bell and Elizabeth McIntyre, finds no support in genealogical sources and probably belongs to some other Bell family.

24014. Howard Bell, born West Virginia 1913-14, may be the Howard Bell, born 13 April 1913, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died 28 August 1991 (605).

24015. Lawrence Bell, born West Virginia 2 May 1916, died at Walker, Wood County, West Virginia, 6 June 2000 (605, 763).

*ADD 70***

23939. Barbara Ellen Bell ("Barbary" or "Barbra"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia (or at Bell Run, Wirt County), 17 January 1887, was living with her grandmother, Mary Boner, in Sheridan District in 1900. She married in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 18 September 1901, at the home of Bub or Bud Ferrell of Leading Creek, George A. Monroe, who was born in Wirt County, West Virginia, 6 December 1874, a son of James Monroe and Viletta Fore Chancey, who was said to be a full-blooded Cherokee wife to James (114, 414, 661, 778). They had 7 children. According to descendant Herman E. Monroe, Barbara Ellen was born at Bell Run, Wirt County. For some reason, Barbara was listed as Barbara Bell, single, age 36, with her parents in Center
District, Calhoun County, in January 1920 (615). George died at Brohard, Calhoun County, 10 April or 10 May 1948. He is buried on the family farm two miles from Brohard. Barbara died at the home of her daughter, Almeda Jane Heddleson, in Belle Valley, Noble County, Ohio, 2 March 1966 (1, 149, 763).

Children: 23951. Elza Harley, b. Hartley, Calhoun Co. 30 Jan. 1903  
23952. Carrie Dee, b. Hartley, Calhoun Co. 24 Apr. 1907  
23953. James, b. Hartley, Calhoun Co. 14 Nov. 1910  
23954. Almeda Jane, b. Hartley, Calhoun Co. 14 July 1912  
23955. Frank Paul, b. Hartley, Calhoun Co. 19 Aug. 1914  
23956. Edith Ellen, b. Brohard, W. Va. 7 Apr. 1919  

23951. Elza Harley Monroe, born Hartley, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 30 January 1903, was the eldest of 7 children. He married at Holiday, Archer County, Texas, 25 March 1926, Blanch Spencer, who was born at Tuscola, Taylor County, Texas, 11 August 1909, daughter of Auburn Benjamin Spencer and Mary Emma Likens. They had 3 children. They lived (1948) at Conroe, Texas. Blanch died at Humble, Harris County, Texas, 2 September 1982. Elza died at Kingwood, Montgomery County, Texas, 3 April 1996, at age 93. He is buried at White Oak Cemetery, Porter, Texas (1, 763).

12 Jan. 1927  
23960. Ellen Agnes, b. Archer City, Tex. 26 June 1929  
23961. Aubrey Elza, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 22 Aug. 1937

23959. Herman Edward Monroe Sr. (“Eddie”), born Archer City, Archer County, Texas, 12 January 1927, married in Huntsville, Texas, 21 December 1958 Jimmie Mae Lawrence, who was born at Elwood, Texas, 23 December 1934, daughter of Roy Vern Lawrence and Florence Mae Chambers. Eddie was a teacher. He lives (1999-2002) in Houston, Texas (2). He is a genealogical researcher (2, 763).

26 July 1961  
1 Nov. 1963


16 Aug. 1990

23960. Ellen Agnes Monroe, born Archer City, Texas, 26 June 1929, married first, at
Grangerland, Montgomery County, Texas, 1 June 1946, Arthur Hazen Swinhoe Jr., born at
Allentown, Pennsylvania, 30 August 1927, son of Arthur Hazen Swinhoe Sr. and Sadie Slaughter.
Arthur Jr. died at his home at Porter, Montgomery County, Texas, 12 June 1986 (763).

Children: 23967. Barbara Ellen, b. Conroe, Tex. 6 Apr. 1948
23968. Arthur Hazen III, b. Houston, Tex. 20 Nov. 1959
23970. Dale Lynn, b. Houston, Tex. 1 June 1966
23971. Mark Monroe ("Bucky"), b. Houston, Tex. 19 May 1969

23967. Barbara Ellen Swinhoe, born Conroe, Texas, 6 April 1948, married at Porter, Texas,
13 July 1968, Arthur Little, who was born 9 February 1946, son of James Little and Bessie
McCleskey (763).

23973. Brian Russell, b. Houston, Tex. 6 July 1971

Kimberley Ann Dobson, born 1 April 1971 (763).

23977. Candice Ellen-Marie, b. Lufkin, Tex. 19 Apr. 1993

Houston, Texas, Mary Swinhoe (763).

Children: 23979. Cody Joan, b. Humble, Tex. 5 Nov. 1993

23969. Walter Wayne Swinhoe ("Wally"), born Houston, Texas, 26 September 1962, married
at Dallas, Texas, 3 August 1986, Aletha Kenny, born 23 May 19___ (763).

Children: 23981. Walter Jason
23982. Andrew

23970. Dale Lynn Swinhoe, born Houston, Texas, 1 June 1968, married at Porter,
Montgomery County, Texas, 17 August 1996, Deborah Jane McAtee, born at Cape Girardeau,
Missouri, 12 November 1965, daughter of Richard Allen McAtee Sr. and Lois Jane Holmes (763).

23971. Mark Monroe Swinhoe ("Bucky"), born Houston, Texas, 19 May 1969, married first, at
Conroe, Texas, 22 August 1992, Debra Kathleen Bohanan. They later divorced. Mark married
second, before September 1999, Laura Padgett (763),

Child of Mark Monroe and Debra Kathleen (Bohanan) Swinhoe:
23985. Logan Kathryn, b. before 1999

856
23963. Aubrey Elza Monroe, born Wichita Falls, Texas, 22 August 1937, married at New Caney, Montgomery County, Texas, 26 November 1955, Betty Lou Crippen, who was born at Villa Platte, Louisiana, 16 September 1940, daughter of Herbert Wesley Crippen and Ruth Cynthia Andress. Betty is a sister of astronaut Bobby “Crip” Crippen of Porter, Texas (2, 763).

Children: 23987. Dewana Darlene, b. Wichita Falls, Tex. 5 Jan. 1958
23988. Monte Auburn, b. Conroe, Tex. 5 Nov. 1959

23987. Dewana Darlene Monroe, born Wichita Falls, Texas, 5 January 1958, married first, at Grangerland, Texas, 1 June 1984, Rocky James Turnbow, who was born in Texas 2 June 1955. She married second, at Porter, Texas, 29 May 1975, Billy Jo Hough. They divorced before September 1999 (763).

Children of Rocky James and Dewana Darlene (Monroe) Turnbow:
23989. Angel Arlene [Scheckler], b. Goodland, Kans. 25 July 1975
23990. Jonathan James, b. Conroe, Tex. 7 July 1985
23991. Timothy Daniel, b. Houston, Tex. 27 Nov. 1987

Children of Billy Jo and Dewana Darlene (Monroe) Hough:


Children of Monte Auburn and Vickey (Dishough) Monroe:
23994. Matthew Wesley, b. Humble, Tex. 2 June 1980

Children of Monte Auburn and Deidra Ann (Dempsey) Monroe:
23996. Taylor Rae, b. Humble, Tex. 25 June 1993
23997. Terri Lynn, b. Houston, Tex. 25 Nov. 1994

23952. Carrie Dee Monroe, born Hartley, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 24 April 1907, married first, at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 22 September 1922, Encil Mathess (“Bud”), who was born at Burning Springs, Wirt County, West Virginia, 1 June 1902, son of Joe Crane Mathess and Mary Deventia Mathess. Encil died at his home at Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, 5 July 1944. Carrie married second, at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, in November 1945, Jacob Markley Jr., son of Jacob Markley Sr. They lived (1948) at Sistersville. Jacob Jr. died in 1954.

Carrie married third, at Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 February 1965, Pearl D. Wilson, who was born in Fayette County, Ohio, 3 March 1901. Carrie died at her home in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 22 July 1984. Pearl died at Eaglewood, Wood County, West Virginia, 22 July 1984. She is buried at Friendly Cemetery, Friendly, Tyler County (2, 149, 763).
Children of Encil ("Bud") and Carrie Dee (Monroe) Mathess:

24002. George Olan, b. Sheridan, W. Va. 1 Dec. 1930
24003. Opal Ione, b. Friendly, W. Va. 3 Jan. 1936
24004. Edith Rita, b. Friendly, W. Va. 27 Aug. 1937
24005. Bonnie Yvonne, b. Friendly, W. Va. 7 June 1939
24006. Barbara Ellen, b. Sistersville, W. Va. 15 Dec. 1941

Children of Jacob Jr. and Carrie Dee (Monroe) Markley:

24008. Sandra Louise, b. Sistersville, W. Va. 25 Nov. 1947

23999. Ruth Dolores Mathess, born Brohard, Wirt County, West Virginia, 21 October 1924, married at Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, Thurman Eudale Williams ("Sunshine"), who was born at Shirley, Tyler County, 23 October 1915, son of Delbert J. Williams and Mary J. Farley. Thurman died at Ohio Valley Center, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 31 March 1995 (2, 763).

24010. Delbert Eugene, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 5 June 1944
24014. Mary Ruth, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 7 Apr. 1952
24015. Thurman Eudale Jr., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 7 Nov. 1954


Child of Emmett and Carrie Roberta (Williams) Williams:

24017. Neal Eric, b. 16 July 1964

Child of Lonnie and Carrie Roberta (Williams) Blake:

24018. Lonnie Friend, b. 20 Dec. 1973


Child:
24020. Delbert Eugene, b. Wellsburg, W. Va. 18 Feb. 1964

24011. Charles Nelson Williams ("Nelson"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 August 1945, married at Wellsburg, Brooke County, 2 November 1967, Marsha Hall (763).


858

24012. Martha Kay Williams, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 October 1946, married in West Virginia, 6 March 1965, Arline W. Lancaster (763).
              24027. Marla Jean, b. W. Va. 28 July 1967
              24028. Carl Eudale, b. 5 May 1969

   Child: 24030. Sara Jean, b. 28 Apr. 1984

24013. Burl Richard Williams, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 October 1949, married at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 7 July 1973, Kathy Wells (763).
              24033. Angel Lynn, b. Wellsburg, W. Va. 16 Nov. 1975

              24035. Stephanie Jo, b. 3 Sept. 1984

              24037. Debbie Sue, b. Wellsburg, W. Va. 30 Dec. 1982
                      6 Aug. 1984

   Children: 24039. Theresa Cheryl, b. W. Va. 11 July 1978
              24041. Mark Eugene, b. 7 May 1984

   Child: 24042. Maxine

24001. Carrie Cleone Mathess, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 October 1928, married at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 30 June 1946, Murlo D. Fansler
(“Lucky”), who was born at Parkersburg 3 August 1920, son of William Boyd Fansler and Sarah Isner (763).


24002. George Olan Mathess, born Sheridan, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 December 1930, married Lillian Lorena Johnson (“Lil”), who was born at Beech Bottom, Brooke County, West Virginia, 22 December 1930, daughter of Arbie Brown Johnson and Laura Bell Smith (763).


Children of Michael O’Neal and Susan Yvonne (Davis) Mathess:

24047. Shawn Michael, b. 21 Jan. 1976
24048. Joshua O’Neal b. 2 Mar. 1977

Child of Michael O’Neal and Lorinda Kay (Fisher) Mathess:


Child of Michael O’Neal and Jody (Cowan) Mathess:

24050. Dustin Ryan, b. 27 Sept. 1986

24003. Opal lone Mathess, born Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 January 1936, married Glenn Raymond Wright, who was born in Sistersville, Tyler County, 14 January 1922, son of Leslie and Frona Wright. Glenn died in Tyler County about 1992 (763).

Children: 24051. Larry Owen [Mathess], b. 3 Aug. 1952
24053. Debbie Lynn, b. Sistersville 13 Jan. 1960
24054. Mary Ellen, b. Sistersville 25 July 1961
24055. Beverly Jo, b. 25 July 1963
24057. Matthew Glenn, b. 1 Mar. 1968

24051. Larry Owen Mathess, born 3 August 1952, married in West Virginia, 29 April 1972, Inez Catherine Henry, born Columbus, Indiana, 15 November 1954 (763).

24059. Robert, b. W. Va. 8 May 1975

Children: 24060. Dana Rae, b. W. Va. 13 May 1973

24053. Debbie Lynn Wright, born Sistersville, Tyler County, 13 January 1960, married in Sistersville, 17 October 1978, Ronald Lee Williams, who was born in Marietta, Ohio, 27 June 1959 (763).


Children: 24064. Timothy Burl


24004. Edith Rita Mathess, born Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, 27 August 1937, married Russell Eugene Bolan, who was born at Paden City, Tyler County, 12 December 1928, son of Homer Alonza Bolan and Dessie Marie Chambers. Edith died at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 26 May 1992 (763).

24068. David Eugene, b. New Martinsville 1 May 1958
24069. Russell Neal, b. Tyler Co. 2 June 1961
24070. Tina Marie, b. Tyler Co. 22 July 1962
24071. Michael Justin, b. Tyler Co. 1 July 1969

24067. Timothy Daniel Bolen, born Tyler County 10 December 1956, died in Tyler County 19 May 1975 (763).

24068. David Eugene Bolen, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 1 May 1958, died at his home at Paden City, Tyler County, 23 December 1990 (763).

24069. Russell Neal Bolen, born Tyler County 2 June 1961,

24070. Tina Marie Bolen, born Tyler County 22 July 1962, married at Friendly, Tyler County, 28 February 1980, Russell Ray Weekley, who was born in West Virginia 17 April 1960 (763).


24005. Bonnie Yvonne Mathess, born at Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, 7 June 1939, married in West Virginia, 7 June 1939, James Gerald Beaver, born 26 February 1936, son of Edwin Paul Beaver and Florence Harter (763).
            13 Feb. 1959
24077. David Allen, b. W. Va. 21 June 1966

24074. Sandra Lynn Beaver ("Cindy"), born Sistersville, West Virginia, 13 February 1959, 
married in West Virginia, 6 October 1978, Landis Earl Robinson Jr., who was born in California 
15 November 1958 (763). This may be the Earl Robinson, #1992, son of Landys Robinson and 
his third wife. See #1992. BMS.Ferrell

24075. Jerald Scott Beaver, born West Virginia 26 May 1961, married at Sistersville, 19 
August 1988, Donna Darlene Richards (763).

24076. Charlotte Ann Beaver, born Sistersville, West Virginia, 19 April 1965, married in 
West Virginia, 17 June 1982, Richard B. Smith, born in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 1 May 
1962 (763).

24006. Barbara Ellen Mathess, born Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia, 15 December 
1941, married Everett Shreves (763).
Children:  24082. Barbara Cleone, b. 1 Dec. 1956
24083. Guy Randall, b. 3 Oct. 1958
24084. Theresa Reneé, b. 12 June 1960

24082. Barbara Cleone Shreves, born 1 December 1956, married 23 October 1976 Samuel 
David McCabe. They later divorced (763).
Children:  24085. William Allen, b. 12 May 1975
24086. Tonya Leigh, b. 27 Aug. 1979
24087. Samantha Dawn, b. 14 Aug. 1980

24083. Guy Randall Shreves, born 3 October 1958,

Children:  24089. Tim Jr.

24007. Sharon Imogene Markley, born Friendly, Tyler County, West Virginia, 24 October 
1945, daughter of Jacob Jr. and Carrie Dee (Monroe) Markley, married at New Martinsville, West 
Virginia, 2 January 1962, Jerry Sidney Lemasters, who was born at New Martinsville, Wetzel 
County, 18 December 1944, son of Delbert Lee Lemasters and Daisy Virginia Morgan. They 
later divorced (763). Daisy Virginia Morgan was probably a daughter of Jerry F. and Lulu M. 
Morgan of Magnolia District, Wetzel County (1285).
Children:  24091. Gay Anne, b. 6 June 1962
24092. Tracy Lee, b. 11 July 1966

862

24091. Gay Anne Lemasters, born 6 June 1962, married ________ Davis (763).


   Children of Marion Francis and Sandra Louise (Markley) Fluharty:
   24096. Marvin Edward, b. 22 Feb. 1964

   Children of Robert Edward and Sandra Louise (Markley) Shreves:
   24097. Sherry June, b. 13 July 1968
   24098. Robert Keith, b. 29 June 1969

24096. Marvin Edward Fluharty, born 22 February 1964, after his father had died, was adopted by Robert Edward Shreves and became Marvin Edward Shreves (763).


23953. James Monroe, born Hartley, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 November 1910, died at Hartley 25 November 1910. He is buried at Stewart Cemetery, Industry, Calhoun County (763).


   Children of Almeda Jane Monroe and ________ Snider:
   24104. Lucinda Ellen, b. Brohard, W. Va. 6 June 1928
   24105. Lucille, b. Brohard, W. Va. 15 June 1929

24104. Lucinda Ellen Snider, born Brohard, Calhoun County (near both Wirt and Ritchie Counties), West Virginia, 6 June 1928, married first, about 1946, Charles Edward Hutchinson ("Ed"), born in Elizabeth, West Virginia, 29 April 1923, son of Thomas Charles Hutchinson and Julia Ann Carr. Charles Edward died at Camden Clark Hospital, Wood County, West Virginia,
24106. Shirley Hutchinson married _____ Maston, son of James Maston and Donna Davis (1528). This might be the Shirley A. Maston, born 1940-41, of Belmont and St Marys, West Virginia (1340).


24108. Sherry Hutchinson married _____ Gilchrist, son of Clifford G. Gilchrist and Flora Anderson (1528). This might be the Sherry L. Gilchrist, born 1961-62, of Parkersburg, West Virginia (1340).

24105. Lucille Snider, born Brohard, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 June 1929, died at her home at Brohard, West Virginia, 26 June 1929 (763).

23955. Frank Paul Monroe, born at Hartley, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 August 1914, married at Mundy, Wirt County, West Virginia, 16 January 1932, Ola Grace Hopkins, who was born at Creston, Wirt County, 30 May 1913, daughter of Jonathan Dupue Hopkins and Melissa Headley. They lived (1948) at Elizabeth, West Virginia. Ola died at her home at Elizabeth, Wirt County, 1 May 1990. Frank died at Elizabeth, Wirt County, 20 June 1997. He is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth (763). Frank was named Frank Pierce Monroe at birth but later had his name changed to Frank Paul (763).

24114. Ruby Pearl ("Sissy"), b. Brohard, WV 13 July 1933
24115. Alvin Paul ("Dude"), b. Brohard, W Va 18 Aug. 1934
24116. Grace Imogene, b. Brohard, W. Va. 9 July 1937
24117. Zarah Blanch, b. Brohard, W. Va. 2 Nov. 1938
24118. Betty Jane, b. Brohard, W. Va. 31 Mar. 1940


24114. Ruby Pearl Monroe ("Sissy"), born Brohard, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 13 July 1933, married at Brohard, Wirt County, 15 March 1952, Harley Ray Collins, who was born at Big Springs, Calhoun County, 15 March 1923, son of Clay Collins and Murrell B. Holbert. Harley died at Freed, Calhoun County, 4 April 1999 (763).


864
   Children: 24124. Kyle Ray
              24125. Keith Ryan


              24129. Amanda Denise, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 8 Apr. 1983

   Children: 24130. Ashley Brooke


24115. Alvin Paul Monroe ("Dude"), born Brohard, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 August 1934, married in West Virginia, 15 February 1959, Betty Ann Cathell. They later divorced (763).
   Children: 24133. Tressa Patricia
              24134. Robin
              24135. Marilyn
              24136. Alvin Paul Jr. ("Poky")

   Children of Harry and Grace Imogene (Monroe) Patterson:
              24141. Sherry
              24142. Jerry
              24143. Shawn, died young
Children of William Grover and Grace Imogene (Monroe) Gouge:

24144. Mindy Gouge, b. 23 June 1968


Children: 24148. Rona [Gouge], b. 1 July 1988


Children of Carl and Zarah Blanch (Monroe) Slusher:
24150. Rusty
24151. Nancy
24152. Cathy
24153. Frankie


Children: 24157. Monty Keith ("Barney")
24158. Brian Shane
24159. Carla Jane
24160. Beth Angela
24161. Melissa Dawn

24160. Beth Angela Watson married _______ _________ (763).

Children: 24165. Indice Nicole [Watson]
24166. Dakota Lee [Watson]
24167. Levi [Watson]

23956. Edith Ellen Monroe, born Brohard, West Virginia, 7 April 1919, married at North Wilkesboro, Wilkes County, North Carolina, 25 June 1954, Henry Smithey, who was born at Wilkesboro, North Carolina, 1 March 1913, son of William Edgar Smithey and Mary Elizabeth Parlier (763).

23957. Gladie Monroe, born Brohard, West Virginia, 28 March 1920, died at Brohard 30 April 1923. She was accidentally shot and killed by her brother Frank, who was holding a 22 caliber rifle when it went off. She is buried at Stewart Cemetery, Industry, Calhoun County (763).

23940. Carrie Jane (or Carrie Jean) Bell, born Calhoun County, (or at Bell Run, Wirt County), West Virginia, in January 1889, married in Calhoun County, 13 November 1904, Frank Albert (or Albert Frank or Albert Franklin) Wilcox, also known as George Albert Wilcox, born in Wirt County in 1873, son of George Wilcox (414, 661, 763, 778). A. F. and Carrie J. Wilcox lived in 1910 in Little Muskingum Precinct, Washington County, Ohio, where Albert was a farm hand
They lived in 1920 in Green Camp Township, Marion County, Ohio, where Albert was a general farm laborer (829). Carrie (?) may also have been listed as Carey Bell, single son, age 34, with Joshua and Mary Bell in 1920 (615). Albert Franklin Wilcox is said to have left Carrie, moved to the Midwest or west and re-married (1). Carrie Jean died before 1966 (149).

24179. Stella May, b. Ohio 3 Nov. 1912
24180. Grace, b. about 1917
24181. Albert A., b. Ohio June 1919

24179. Stella May Wilcox, born Ohio or West Virginia 3 November 1912, married in Calhoun County, 2 March 1927, Johnnie Pearl Jones ("Pearl"), who was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1899-1900, son of G. W. and Eliza Jones. (Pearl's parents might have been George Sine Wilcox and Elizabeth Marie ______.) Pearl and Stella (age 21) lived in 1930 in Center District, Calhoun County, when Pearl was an odd jobs laborer (1285). Stella is said to have died in 1992 (763, 778). However, Stella M. (Wilcox) Jones, a widowed resident of Calhoun County, West Virginia, died at Selby General Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 8 August 1990 (1749).

24185. Harry Maxwell ("Mac"), b. 1931-32
24186. Hershel Hal, b. 1934-35
24187. Betty, b. 1 Mar. 1937
24188. Ivan E., b. 1939-40
24189. Maxine M., b. 1941-42
24190. Lester L., b. 1944-45
24191. Gracie
24192. James ("Bub")
24193. Danny Paul, b. 1951-52


Children: 24196. James
24197. David
24198. Scott
24199. Brenda, md. _____ Sinnett
24200. Debra, md. _____ Richards
24201. Pam, md. _____ Buck
Obit - Karen Jones, 62, of Brohard, died Tuesday, Jan. 27, 2004, at St. Joseph’s Hospital, Parkersburg.

Surviving are her husband, Harry (Mack) Jones of Brohard; her mother, Blanche Bell; three sons, James Jones of Big Springs and David Jones and Scott Jones, both of Elizabeth; three daughters, Brenda Sinnett and Debra Richards, both of Brohard, and Pam Buck of Columbus, Ohio; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her step-father, Cecil Bell; one brother, Michael Burkett; and two sisters, Dorothy and Sherry Bell.

Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Richard Metheney officiating. Burial was in Goodnight Cemetery.


24187. Betty Jones, born 1 March 1937, married _____ Abel. Betty’s last residence was Big Springs, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Betty died from cancer in May 1987 (2, 605).


24189. Maxine M. Jones, born 1941-42, married first Ronzel H. Goodnight, born on Bell Run, Calhoun County, 30 September 1936, son of Lawrence Hale and Dessie May (Richards) Goodnight. Ronzel married second Freda M. Davis. He worked in the oil fields and timber industry and later retired from O. Ames, Parkersburg, after 28 years of service. Ronzel died at his home at Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 June 2005. He is buried at Goodnight Cemetery (149).

Maxine married second Delmas Gail Goodnight, of Brohard, West Virginia, who was born at Sugar Camp, West Virginia, 1946-47, son of Lawrence Hale and Dessie May (Richards) Goodnight. Delmas was a well tender in the oil and gas industry and was employed by the Cain Oil and Gas Company. Delmas died at his home in Brohard, West Virginia, 9 July 2007. He is buried at Goodnight Cemetery, Big Bend (149). Maxine M. Goodnight lives (circa 2003-09) at Macfarlan, Ritchie County. At the same address: Jason S. Goodnight, Dedera G. Goodnight, Freda M. Goodnight, Henry S. Goodnight (2, 1340).

Children of Ronzel H. and Maxine M. (Jones) Goodnight:
   24220. Kenny
   24221. Dedera G.
   24222. Donna Rose
   24223. Ronzel II
   24224. Jason S.

Obit - Ronzel H. Goodnight, 68, of Macfarlan, died Friday, June 10, 2005, at his residence.
He was born on Bell Run, Calhoun County, the son of the late Lawrence H. and Dessie May Richards Goodnight. He worked in the oil fields and timber industry and later retired from O’Ames, Parkersburg, after 28 years of service.

Surviving are his wife, Freda M. Davis Goodnight of Big Bend; five children, Kenny Goodnight and Dedera Goodnight, both of Macfarlan, Donna Rose and Ronzel Goodnight II, both of Brohard, and Jason Goodnight of Big Bend; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a friend, Maxine Jones Goodnight of Macfarlan; two brothers, Arthur Goodnight of Ravenna, Ohio, and Delmas Goodnight of Brohard; two sisters, Mavarine Butler of Bowie, Md., and Delores Dye of Smithville; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by one sister, Freda Bush, and one niece, Tammy Dye Hatfield.

Services were held at Raiguel Funeral Home, Harrisville, with Rev. Carroll McCauley officiating. Burial was in Goodnight Cemetery.

Obit -
Delmas G. "Dib" Goodnight, 60, of Brohard, died Monday, July 9, 2007, at his home.

He was born at Sugar Camp, the son of the late Lawrence Hale Goodnight and Dessie Mae Richards Goodnight. He was a well tender in the oil and gas industry and was employed by the Cain Oil and Gas Co.

Surviving are one brother, Arthur Goodnight of Ravenna, Ohio; two sisters, Mavarine Butler of Bowie, Md., and Delores Dye; one aunt, Blanche Bell of Brohard; 11 nieces; six nephews; 15 great-nieces; 11 great-nephews; five great-great-nieces; and five great-great-nephews.

He was preceded in death by one sister, Freda Bush; one brother, Ronzel Goodnight; and one niece, Tammy Dye Hatfield.

Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Alfred Hickman officiating. Burial was in Goodnight Cemetery, Big Bend.


Children of Ronzel H. and Shawna Michelle (Bunner) Goodnight:
25955. Dillon Augustus, b. 4 Feb. 1991
25956. Gavin Hunter, b. 4 Apr. 1995

24190. Lester L. Jones, born 1944-45, married Jean D. Burrows, born 1942-43. They live (2000-09) at Big Springs, West Virginia (2). They have also lived at Petroleum, Big Bend, and Brohard, West Virginia. At the same address: Dorothy J. Jones, Daniel S. Jones, Shelvia L. Jones, Teresa G. Jones, Rebecca S. Jones, Adam P. Jones, James Maxwell Jones (1340).

24191. Gracie Jones married Dean Ayers. They later divorced. Dean died before 2009. Gracie lives (2009) at Big Springs, West Virginia (2). This must be the Gracie E. Ayers, born 1947-48, who has lived at Harrisville, Pullman, Berea, and Smithville, West Virginia. Possibly at the same address: Allen D. Ayers, Anthony C. Ayers, Lois F. Ayers, Ina L. Ayers, Laurabel Ayers,

24193. Danny Paul Jones, born 1951-52, married Tammy or Tammie Jean _______. They live (2000-09) at Big Springs, West Virginia (2). They have also lived at Petroleum, Big Bend, and Grantsville, West Virginia. At the same address: Daniel S. Jones, Angela N. Jones, Lester L. Jones, Dorothy J. Jones, Jean D. Jones, Shannon M. Jones, Adam P. Jones, Shelvia L. Jones (1340).


23941. Mary Anne Bell, born Bell Run, Wirt County (or in Calhoun County), West Virginia, 13 February 1892 (or in February 1891), married in Calhoun County, 7 October 1909, John M. Kerby or Kirby, a widower, who was born in Calhoun County 21 October 1861, son of Reason White Kerby and Nancy Jane Bryan (414, 661, 778). John had first married, 16 December 1883, Elizabeth Nutter, born Calhoun County 1864, daughter of Levi and Sarah Nutter (1171). John was a farm laborer, working out, in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1910. Mary was then the same age as John's eldest daughter still at home (115). John was a general farmer in Lee District, Calhoun County, in 1920, neighbor to other Kerby families. Living with them in 1920 were 3 grandchildren of John Kerby: Lora, Jake, and Fred Kerby (615). John was a general farmer in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1930 (1285). John M. Kerby died at Joker, Calhoun County, 28 April 1934. He is buried at Hur Cemetery, Hur, Calhoun County (1171). Mary Ann married second, after 1930, John M. Rader, born 1862. John Rader died in 1933 (?) (763). Another report says that Mary Anne Bell was born at Bell Run, Wirt County, West Virginia, 23 or 13 February 1892 (952). She died in West Virginia 25 October 1957 or 1959 and is buried at Bryner Chapel, Grantsville (952).

Children of John M. and Elizabeth (Nutter) Kerby:
24231. Floyd, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1883
24233. Lawrence, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1889
24235. Laura, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 24 Jan. 1894
24238. Rhoda, b. W. Va. 1902-03

Children of John M. and Mary Anne (Bell) Kerby:
24239. Willard, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 9 Mar. 1911
24240. Maude, b. W. Va. 1913-14

Children:  
24254. (son)  
24255. (son)  
24256. (dau.), md. Guy Little, b. 4 May 1933, 7 children  
24257. (dau.)  
24258. Harold, died before 1994

24239. Willard or William S. Kerby, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 9 March 1911, was age 18, living at home in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1930, working as a general farm laborer (1285). William married in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 26 August 1941, Betty B. Lott, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 17 October 1922, daughter of Walter O. Lott and Lelia May Stevens. William S. Kerby died in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 1 September 1964. Betty died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, 2 May 2003 (1544). She is buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Sheridan, Calhoun County (605, 1171, 1417).

Children:  
24250. William S., b. Calhoun Co. 2 Jan. 1944  
24251. (dau.), died in infancy

Obit - Betty B. Kerby, 80, of Parkersburg, died Friday, May 2, 2003, at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.
She was born in Big Bend, the daughter of the late Walter and Lelia May Stevens Lott. She was a homemaker and a member of Landmark Baptist Church.
Surviving are two sisters, Dorothy Kerby of Ravenna, Ohio, and Peggy Cunningham of Parkersburg; four brothers, John Lott of Stow, Ohio, Jack Lott of Barberton, Ohio, Harold Lott of Ravenna and Ronzel Lott of Big Bend; and several nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Bill Kerby; one son, William S. Kerby; one infant daughter; one sister; and one nephew, Ray Cunningham.
Services were held at Lambert-Tatman Funeral Home, Parkersburg, with Pastor Michael Lamb officiating. Burial was in Big Bend Cemetery.

24250. William S. Kerby, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 2 January 1944, died in Calhoun County 10 October 1964 (1544).


24256. Kelley A. or Sharon Sampson married Guy Little, born Daniels Run, Calhoun County, 4 May 1933, son of Clarence Little and Ellenora O'Dell. They live at Grantsville and Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, West Virginia. They have 7 children (686, 1340).
   Children: 24260. possibly Stanley G.
              24261. possibly Edward E.
              24262. possibly David
              24263. possibly Fred C.

24242. John William Kerby, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about October 1919, was listed as William in 1920, as John in 1930, but is listed as Joe Willard Kerby, born 15 March 1919, in reference #1171. Joe Kerby married _______ Starcher, daughter of Alexander Starcher and Nancy A. Hickman. Joe died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 4 March 1999. He is buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Sheridan, Calhoun County (1171).
   Children: 24267. (son)
              24268. (dau.)

24243. Nellie Kerby, born West Virginia 1922-23, must be the daughter who married at Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, 19 July 1940, Ernest E. Godfrey, born Calhoun County 4 July 1920, son of Fay Tully Godfrey and Effie Jane Starkey. Ernest died in April 1990 (1544).
              24270. Robert, b. about 1948

24269. Donald Ray Godfrey, born Joker, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 23 April 1942, died at Joker, Calhoun County, 31 August 1942 (1544).

24270. Robert Godfrey, born about 1948, died in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 27 March 1959 (1544).

24244. Roscoe Kerby, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 25 June 1925, married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 12 June 1948, Dorothy E. Lott, who was born at Stocking Run, Calhoun County, 12 April 1924, daughter of Walter O. Lott and Lelia May Stevens. Roscoe died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 21 February 1980 (1171). Dorothy died at Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 17 November 2005. A granddaughter, Deborah Life of Kent, Ohio, died at Kent, Portage County, Ohio, 8 July 1987, at age 8 (607, 1544).
   Children: 24271. (dau.), md. _______ Life

24246. Delphia Kerby, born 8 April 1911, married Charles Franklin Taylor, born Calhoun County 1 May 1910. Delphia died in July 1974. Her last residence was Rainelle, Greenbrier
County, West Virginia (605). Charles died 11 July 1992. His last residence was Walker, Wood County, West Virginia (605, 1544).

23942. Isaac Bell was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in April 1893 (661). Another report says that Isaac Bell ("Ike") was born at Bell Run, Wirt County, West Virginia, 30 May 1890 (952). He served in World War I. Isaac never married. He lived with his widowed sister Barbara Ellen Monroe for several years after 1948 (2, 763). Isaac died at Brohard, Calhoun County, 2 February 1971 and is buried at Bryner Chapel, Grantsville (952).

*** Add 80 ***

23943. Bertha (or Alberta) Frances Bell was born at Bell Run, Wirt County (or in Calhoun County), West Virginia, in May 1895 (661). Another report says that Alberta was born at Bell Run, Wirt County, West Virginia, in 1894. She married about February 1910, at age 15, Coleman McIntire, born West Virginia 17 August 1880, son of Alexander and Martha McIntire of Burning Springs District, Wirt County (952). They lived in May 1910 with Coleman's parents, next door to Roscoe and Elizabeth Bell, Alberta's married brother (115). They farmed at Industry, Wirt County, in 1918. Coleman then listed his wife's name as Burt Frances McIntire (1315). Alberta died before 1966 (149).

Children: 24200. Elza (son), b. Grove City, Ohio
24205. Myrtle
24206. Mildred
24207. Verna, b. 20 June 1924

Name: Alberta McIntire - No.
SSN: 432-56-5003
Last Residence: 75502 Texarkana, Bowie, Texas, United States of America
Born: 18 Mar 1895
Died: 2 Jan 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Arkansas (Before 1951)

24203. Jessie McIntire, born Petroleum, Ritchie County, West Virginia, married _______ Jackson (763).

24205. Myrtle McIntire married _______ Dawson (763).

24206. Mildred McIntire married _______ Hendershot (763).

23944. Lawrence Jack Bell, born Bell Run, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 October 1897 (or in October 1896), married in Calhoun County, 6 August 1918, Dolly or Dollie or Dellie Oma Dawson ("Oma"), who was born in Roane County 1 July 1902 (or in Calhoun County 1899-00), daughter of Dollie (Snider) Dawson (661, 763, 778). "Lorentz" and Dellie were living in 1920 in Center District, Calhoun County, next to Lawrence’s parents, where Lawrence was an oil field laborer (615). They were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1930, when Lawrence was a general farm laborer (1285). Lawrence died at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 6 August 1959 (952). Dollie died at her home in Grantsville 25 April 1985. They are buried at Bryner Chapel, Grantsville (763).

24214. Willie Hiram ("Bill"), b. Calhoun Co., WVa. 3 Oct. 1923
24215. Martha Ellen, b. Lowell, Ohio 1925
24220. Lawrence Jack Jr., b. Calhoun Co. 12 Sept. 1936
24222. Leona Sharon, b. Munday, W. Va. 26 June 1945
24223. Harm, b. Calhoun Co., died the same year
24224. Ethel


Children: 24230. Earl
24231. Louise
24232. Elbert
24233. Delbert R.
24234. Ruth
24235. Sophia
Obit - Zelda M. Headley, 82, of Grantsville, died Tuesday, Jan. 20, 2004, at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center.
She was the daughter of the late Lawrence and Dolly Dawson Bell.
Surviving are two sons, Elbert Headley of Smithville and Delbert Headley of MacFarlan; two daughters, Ruth Barrett of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Sophia Bacorn of Harrisville; two brothers, Harold Bell of Big Springs and Russell Bell of Ravenna, Ohio; one sister, Churl Lott of Ravenna; and seven grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Jewell Headley; one son, Earl Headley; and one daughter, Louise Headley.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Jim Skedel officiating. Burial was in McCray Cemetery, Creston.

24230. Earl Headley died before 2004. This may be the Earl D. Headley, born 19 February 1956, who received a social security number in West Virginia in 1970 and who died 16 August 2001 (605).

24231. Louise Headley died before 2004 (149).


24215. Martha Ellen Bell, born Lowell, Ohio, in 1925, married Eugene Henry Eckert. Martha and Eugene died at Freed, Calhoun County, in 1952. They were killed together in an auto accident, leaving Loretta an orphan (763).
    Child: 24227. Loretta

24227. Loretta Eckert was raised by her uncle Willie Hiram Bell and his wife. Loretta married Larry Heffner. They lived (1998-99) in the area of Humble, Harris County, Texas, but planned to move back to Greenbrier County, West Virginia, in 1999 (763).

24216. Cecil P. Bell, born Industry, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 May 1928, married in 1952 Ocie Blanche Goodnight, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 22 October 1921, daughter of Franklin Pierce Goodnight and Ocic Blanche Wilt of Sheridan District, Calhoun County. They had 14 children. Ocie had first married, before 1945, _______ (Michael?) Burkett. Cecil retired
from work with Steel Improvement Company of Cleveland, Ohio. He died in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 15 February 2000, at age 71, leaving 40 grandchildren and 40 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Freed Cemetery, near Freed (149, 763).

Child of ______ and Ocie Blanche (Goodnight) Burkett:
24228. Michael Junior, b. 1945

Children of Cecil P. and Ocie Blanche (Goodnight) Bell:
24229. Sheila
24230. Karen L., b. 28 Jan. 1942
24231. Lorenda
24232. Patricia
24233. Norma
24234. Christine
24235. Pauline
24236. Carol
24237. Herbert
24238. Robert
24239. Harold
24240. (daughter), died before 2000
24241. (daughter), died before 2000
24242. (son), died before 2000

24229. Sheila Bell married ______ Jones. They lived (2000) in Brohard, Wirt County (763). This must be the Sheila M. Jones, born 1964-65, who has lived at Big Springs and Brohard, West Virginia. At the same address: Lawrence Gregory Jones, Bertha J. Jones, Harry M. Jones, Herbert L. Jones, Fred D. Jones, Christina L. Jones (1340).


Children: 24196. James
24197. David
24198. Scott
24199. Brenda, md. ______ Sinnett
24200. Debra, md. ______ Richards
24201. Pam, md. ______ Buck

24232. Patricia Bell married _____ Cunningham. They lived (2000) in Grantsville, Calhoun County (763).


   Children: 24251. Tina
   24252. Melissa

Obit: Darl Glen Jones, 47, of Statesville, N.C., formerly of Grantsville, died Friday, Jan. 17, 2003, at Davis Regional Medical Center, Statesville.
He was born in Calhoun County, the son of the late Harley and Rhoda Blanche Richards Jones. Surviving are his wife, Carol Jones; two daughters, Tina Robbins and Melissa Richards, both of Statesville; three grand-children, Timothy Nicholas, Tyler Robbins and Sierra Richards, all of Statesville; four sisters, Betty Jenkins and Shirley Taylor, both of Big Bend, Wanda Dye of North Carolina and Carol Ritchie of Georgia; and two brothers, Rusty Jones of Big Springs and Don Welch of Georgia.
He was preceded in death by one brother, Bill Welch.
Services were scheduled Wednesday, 1 p.m., at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Joe Sealey officiating, and burial in Goodnight Cemetery, Big Bend.

24251. Tina Jones married _____ Robbins (149).

24252. Melissa Jones married _____ Richards (149).

24237. Herbert Bell lived (2000) in Grantsville, Calhoun County (763).


24217. Dollie Evelyn Bell ("Woneda"), born Industry, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 13 March 1929, was listed as Juanita in the 1930 census (1285). She married Jesse Holly Jones. Dollie lives (2000) in Pulaski, West Virginia (763). *** Call ***
Leona Ruth Bell, born Industry, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 25 June 1930, married Floyd Andy or Floyd Albert Jones Jr., born Calhoun County 22 December 1923, son of James Talbert Jones and Landora Kirby. They had 13 children. Floyd died in September 1982. Leona died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 22 August 1994. She was survived by 25 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. They are buried at Goodnight Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (763, 1171).

Child of Leona Ruth Bell:
24257. Robert Lee [Bell], b. Calhoun Co. 27 Apr. 1947

Children of Floyd A. and Leona Ruth Bell) Jones:
24258. Roger Allen, b. 21 Oct. 1950
24260. Bertha Jane, of Brohard
24261. Virginia Ruth, b. Ritchie Co. 6 June 1957
24262. Nellie, b. 1959-60, md. ____ Moss
24263. Irene Susie, md. ____ Fox, lives (1994) Tanner, W.Va
24264. Barbara, md. ____ Gray, resides 1994 Summersville
24265. Terry Bea (dau.), b. 1964-65 md. ____ Clark
24266. Fred, lives Brohard
24267. Floyd A. Jr., lives Brohard
24268. David, lives Brohard
24269. Willie, lives Grantsville

Obit - LEONA R. JONES
Leona R. Jones, 64, of Grantsville, died Monday, Aug. 22, 1994, at St. Joseph's Hospital after an extended illness.
She was born in Calhoun County, a daughter of the late Lawrence J. and Dollie Omie Dawson Bell. She was a homemaker.
Surviving are seven daughters, Betty Parsons of Nobe, Bertha Jones and Nellie Moss, both of Brohard, Irene Fox of Tanner, Barbara Gray of Summersville, Terry Clark of Chloe and Virginia Parsons of Grantsville; six sons, Robert Bell of Smithville, Fred Jones, Floyd A. Jones, Jr., and David Jones, all of Brohard, Willie Jones of Grantsville and Jerry Jones of Chloe; three sisters, Zelda Headley of Grantsville, Dollie W. Jones of Clarksburg and Churl Lott of Ravenna, Ohio; three brothers, Russell Bell of Ravenna, Cecil Bell of Grantsville and Harold Bell of Big Springs; 25 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Floyd A. Jones; one son, Roger Jones; four sisters, Martha Eckhart, Winnona Bell, Sharon Wright and Ethel Wyers; three brothers, Harl Bell, Bill Bell and Jack Bell; and one granddaughter, Kendra Clark.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Burial was in Goodnight Cemetery near Big Bend.

24257. Robert Lee Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 27 April 1947, died in Smithville, Ritchie County, 6 October 1994 (149, 1171).

24260. Bertha Jane Jones lived (1994) at Brohard, West Virginia, possibly unmarried. She was unmarried in 2007 (149).


Children: 24273. George Nicholas  
24274. Jimmy  
24275. George Michael  
24276. Adam  
24277. Sherry, md. _____ Farrell  
24278. Eva, md. _____ Reed  
24279. Susan, md. _______ Stalnaker

Obit - Virginia Ruth Jones Parsons, 49, of Grantsville, died Thursday, Jan. 25, 2007, at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center. She was born in Ritchie County, the daughter of Floyd and Leona Bell Jones. She was a homemaker and housewife. Surviving are her husband of 33 years, George Parsons; four sons, George Nicholas Parsons, Jimmy Parsons, George Michael Parsons and Adam Parsons; three daughters, Sherry Farrell, Eve Parsons Reed and Susan Stalnaker; a niece, Lisa Barr; 28 grandchildren; five brothers, Willie, David, Jerry, Fred and Albert Jones; and six sisters, Bertha Jane Jones, Betty Parsons, Nellie Moss, Terry Bea Clark, Barbara Grey and Susie Fox. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Roger Allen Jones and Robert Bell. Memorial service was scheduled Wednesday, 7 p.m., at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Visitation was scheduled from 6 to 7 p.m.


24220. Lawrence Jack Bell Jr., born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 12 September 1938, married Ina Ellen Ball. Lawrence died at Camden Clark Hospital in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 3 December 1993. He is buried at King Knob Cemetery, Mahone, Ritchie County (763).

24222. Leona Sharon Bell, born Munday, West Virginia, 26 June 1945, married Herbert Wright. Leona died in 1965. She is buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, Calhoun County (763).

24224. Ethel Bell married Harlan Myers (763).

24225. Winona Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia,


23945. Iva Pearl Bell ("Pearl"), born Bell Run, Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1900, married in Calhoun County, 26 March 1920, Samuel Sheldon Moore, who was born in Calhoun County, 1882-83, son of John Moore (661, 763, 778). Sam S. Moore had first married Arthelia Cooper (149).

Child of Samuel Sheldon and Arthelia (Cooper) Moore:

24295. Harley Harold, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1905

Child of Samuel Sheldon and Iva Pearl (Bell) Moore:

24296. Irene M., b. Walker, Calhoun Co. 2 Apr. 1921
24297. Carl R.
24298. Samuel Jr.
24299. Catherine


Child: 24299. Shirley

24299. Shirley Moore married ______ Valentine. She had 2 sons (149).

24296. Irene M. Moore, born Walker, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 2 April 1921, married (second?) at Walker, about 1963, Paul Edward Curran, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 31 January 1924, son of Lewis Wade Curran and Letha Hazel Marlow. Irene had apparently first married _____ Bell and had 8 Bell children. Irene died at Jackson General Hospital, Ripley, West Virginia, 22 February 1996. She is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Walker (763). Irene was survived by 38 grandchildren, 86 great-grandchildren, and 15 great-great-grand-children. Paul died 19 March 2002. Irene and Paul are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Walker, West Virginia (149).

Children of Irene M. Moore:

24303. Jack

880
Children of Irene M. Moore and ______ Bell:
24304. Esther, md. _____ Lemley
24305. Oliver
24306. David
24307. Ruby, md. _____ Clegg
24308. Ruth Ann
24309. Frances, md. _____ Weldon
24310. Nancy L., md. _____ Doone
24311. Patty, md. _____ Ellis

Obit - Irene M. Curran, 74, of Walker, died Thursday, Feb. 22, 1996, at Jackson General Hospital, Ripley.
She was born in Calhoun County, a daughter of the late Samuel and Iva Pearl Bell Moore. She was a homemaker and a Pentecostal.
Surviving are her husband of 33 years, Paul E. Curran; three sons, Jack Moore of Parkersburg, Oliver Bell and David Bell, both of Walker; five daughters, Ruby Clegg and Ruth Ann Bell, both of Parkersburg, Frances Weldon of Cutler, Nancy L. Doone of Interlachen, Fla., and Patty Ellis of Warner Robins, Ga.; three brothers, Harley Moore, Carl R. Moore and Samuel Moore, Jr., all of Parkersburg; one sister, Catherine Huffman of Parkersburg; 38 grandchildren; 86 great-grandchildren; and 15 great-great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by one daughter, Esther Lemley.
Services were held at Franklin Funeral Home, Parkersburg, with Rev. David Adams officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Walker.


23439. Sarah Bunner ("Sallie"), born in Barbour County, West Virginia, in 1861-62, died unmarried in Calhoun County in December 1881, at age 17 or 18. She is buried at Freed Cemetery (661).
**** Add 100 ***

23440. Anna or Anne Bunner ("Annie"), born in Barbour or Calhoun County, West Virginia, in June 1865 or 1866, married in Calhoun County, 29 October 1887, Firman Franklin Price (or Ferman Franklin Pierce or Furman Franklin Peter) Kelley, who was born in Marion County (or Wood County), West Virginia, 13 or 19 March 1853 (another source suggests in September 1853), son of James A. and Mary Ann (or Margaret) (Smith) Kelley. Another source says that Anna married ______ Gunn, which seems incorrect. She lived in Calhoun County, West Virginia. Annie died before 1920. Furman Kelley was living as a widow, age 67, in Sheridan District in 1920, next to his son Clarence and to Gay Freed (615). Ferman lived his last year in the home of L. Freed (perhaps Lum Freed?). Ferman died 16 July 1932, at age 79, and is buried at Freed
Cemetery. They had at least 5 children. Of their children, only Clarence lived to marry and have children (2, 100, 414, 661, 778, 828).

James Allison Kelley (or Kelly) married Mary Ann Smith, possibly in Ireland, although the census records show both born in Virginia. They had 7 children, all sons (828).

Children of Anne and _____ Gunn:
24223. Poe
24224. Forest, lives Grantsville, W. Va.
24225. Clark

Children of Firman P. and Annie (Bunner) Kelley:
24227. Jerome
24228. Edna, b. Feb. 1891
24229. Lina or Lena, b. May 1893
24230. possibly Eva, died young
24231. Mary or Maud
24232. Pearl, b. W. Va. Dec. 1895

24223. Poe Gunn, born Daniels Run, Calhoun County, 23 June 1897, and C. Gunn, born Sinking Springs, Calhoun County, 11 March 1899, are both recorded as children of Allie and Barbara (Booher) Gunn (791). See paragraphs #24285 and #24287. So it is unlikely that Anne Bunner had a second marriage.

24226. Clarence Firman (or Clarence K.) Kelley (or Kelly), born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in June 1889, was living with his uncle Amos D. Bunner in Calhoun County in 1910. He married in Calhoun County, 4 August 1912, Mattie B. Jones, who was born in Ritchie County in 1897-98, daughter of John A. and Ida (Conrad) Jones. They had 5 children. They were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1920, when Clarence was doing general farming. Living with them in 1920 was Earl Bunner #24673, a [first] cousin (615). Clarence died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital 15 August 1971. Mattie died at Creel Nursing Home 14 March 1975, at age 77, and is buried at Freed Cemetery (2, 115, 149, 661, 828).

Children: 24243. Ferman-John or Firman, b. W. Va. 1913-14
24244. Mary Violet, b. W. Va. 25 Feb. 1918
24245. Asa L. ("Ace"), b. Leafbank, Tex. circa 1920

24243. Ferman-John or Firman Kelley, born West Virginia in 1913-14, was listed as "Furman" in 1920 (615). He lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1932. He died after 1932 and before 1971, in the Akron, Ohio, area (149, 828). No other information.

24244. Clarence Gay Kelley ("Gay"), born West Virginia about March 1915, married Maxine V. Runyon, who had been previously married. Clarence served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia, most of his life. He was a forge operator at the O. Ames
Company. Clarence Gay Kelley died 15 August 1971, at age 57, and is buried at Freed Cemetery. His wife was then living at Lockney, Gilmer County (828).

Child of Maxine V. Runyon:
24246. Barbara Ann

Child of Clarence Gay and Maxine V. (Runyon) Kelley:
24247. Frances

24246. Barbara Ann Runyon, daughter of Maxine V. Runyon, lived (1971) at Lockney, Gilmer County. She died in Gilmer County in a car wreck, 18 May 1985 (149, 828).


24244. Mary Violet Kelley ("Violet"), born West Virginia 25 February 1918, married 19 October 1933 Ivan Clifford Hays, born 14 July 1914. Violet had 11 children. She lived (1971-82) at Route 5, Mill Run Road, Parkersburg. She died 23 October 1982, at age 64, and was buried at Lubeck Cemetery. She left 31 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren (149, 828). Ivan died 21 November 1989. They are buried at Lubeck Cemetery, Lubeck Wood County, West Virginia (686).

Children: 24248. Robert
24249. Ivan C. Jr.
24250. Larry Gay
24251. Mattie Rosalie ("Rosalie"), b. Wood Co. 1936-37
24252. Anna Imogene
24253. Madeline
24254. Karen
24255. Sheila
24256. Linda ("Sis")
24257. Patty
24258. Patrick Wayne


   Children: 24259. Terry Lee
   24260. Tracy
   24261. Dennis R.
   24262. Wesley G.
   24263. Ivan James
   24264. Ronald Kelley


24253. Madeline Hays married ________ Gregg. She lived (1982-95) at Parkersburg, West Virginia (149, 828).


24255. Sheila Hays married ________ Miller. She lived (1982-95) at Parkersburg, West Virginia (149, 828).

24256. Linda Hays ("Sis") married ________ Richards. She lived (1982-95) at Vienna, West Virginia (149, 828).

24257. Patty Hays married ________ Rogers. She lived (1982-95) at Danville, Virginia (149, 828).

24245. Asa L. Kelley ("Ace"), born Leafbank, Texas, circa 1920, married Juanita Eagle ("Bonnie"), who was born in Calhoun County 1922-23, daughter of Carl and Annie Eagle. They lived in Freed, West Virginia, in 1932. They lived (1971-81) in Cleveland, Ohio. Bonnie died in Cleveland, Ohio, 9 December 1981, at age 58, and is buried at Goodnight Cemetery, Sheridan District, Calhoun County. Following Juanita’s death, Ace is thought to have also had a common-law wife, Margaret Connors. Asa was a machinist for Oerlikon Motch Corporation. He died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 4 January 1993, and is buried at Goodnight Cemetery, Sheridan District, Calhoun County. At his death, he had 5 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (828).

Children of Asa L. and Juanita ("Bonnie") (Eagle) Kelley:

24265. Boyd
24266. Olen ("Sonny")
24267. Louise
24268. Janet, died between 1981 and 1993
24269. (daughter), died before 1993


24228. Edna Kelley, born February 1891, died 29 January 1900 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County (828).

24229. Lina or Lena Kelley, born May 1893, died 4 February 1911 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County (828).

24231. Mary or Maud Kelley, born circa 1894 (?), died 27 November 1898 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County (828).

24232. Pearl Kelley was born in West Virginia in December 1895 (828). No other information. She may have died young

23441. Minerva (or Manerva) Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1864-1865, married in Calhoun County, 2 December 1883, Levi Joshua C. Smith, who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 September 1860, son of Joshua Levi Smith and Emily Beall or Bell. Joshua Smith (1818-1865) was a son of Barnes Smith and Nancy Ann Earle, who were the first settlers at Smithville, West Virginia. Levi and Minerva first lived on a farm fronting the Little
Kanawha River across from what was Cabot Station. They later bought a farm on the ridge between Phillips Run and Pine Creek, near Grantsville, Center District, Calhoun County. Minerva died of tuberculosis 19 December 1912. Levi died 12 January 1954. They are buried at Old Bethlehem Cemetery, Calhoun County. They had 9 children (2, 98, 100, 114, 414, 588, 661, 670, 778).

24282. Clarence Sherman, b. Calhoun Co. 1 Apr. 1888  
24283. Joshua Jay (son), b. Calhoun Co., WV. 17 May 1890  
24284. Lula Mae or Lulu Mae, b. Calhoun Co. 26 Mar. 1893  
24286. James Howard ("Jim"), b. Calhoun Co. 21 July 1897  
24287. Charlotte ("Lottie"), b. Calhoun Co. May 1899  
24288. Scott or Scot, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 22 July 1903  

24281. Maud Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in July 1884, married in Calhoun County, 6 November 1908, William H. Fowler ("Bill" or "Willie") of Russett, West Virginia, who was born in Calhoun County 1884-85, son of M. C. or Mc Fowler (778). They lived in Grantsville, West Virginia. They had no children (2, 114, 414, 588, 661).

24282. Clarence Sherman Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 April 1888, married in Calhoun County, 19 July 1919, Nelle Mae Holpp, who was born 2 May 1898, daughter of Solomon and Barbara (Burkey) Holpp, and a brother to Frank Holpp below. Clarence and Nelle had 8 children. Clarence died 22 February 1964 (2, 114, 414, 588, 661, 778, 836).

Children: 24291. Herbert Clarence, b. 9 Sept. 1920  
24292. Lester Howard, b. 18 Jan. 1922  
24294. Martha Lea, b. 14 Sept. 1926  
24295. Barbara Maxine ("Maxine"), b. 2 Oct. 1928  
24296. Madylene Minerva, b. 16 Oct. 1930  
24297. Donald Poe, b. 22 Feb. 1932  
24298. Levi ("Pete"), b. 20 Nov. 1934

24291. Herbert Clarence Smith, born 9 September 1920, grew up on Lower Pine Creek, Calhoun County. He married 5 April 1941 Edith Virginia Stump, who was born 1 April 1920, daughter of Warder Everett Stump and Ethel Poling. They had 7 children. Herbert worked as a mechanic in Parkersburg, after going to Baltimore, Maryland, to work on warships during World War II. After the war, he worked at Cabot Station for 10 years and later established Smith Auto Parts on Phillips Run (588).

24300. Herbert Clarence, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md. 28 July 1943  
24302. Lewis Clay, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 28 Nov. 1946  
886
24303. Nelle Jean, b. 23 July 1948
24304. Allen Dewayne, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 15 July 1960
24305. Daniel Keith, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 1 Nov. 1961

24299. Carol Ann Smith, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 17 January 1942, married at Luray, Page County, Virginia, 10 August 1959, Thomas Lee Lewis, who was born at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 18 June 1940, son of Marvan Ward Lewis and Mildred Kathleen Britton. Marvan Lewis was a son of Scipio Lewis, son of O. H. Perry Lewis, a son of John Wilmoth Lewis. Mildred Kathleen Britton was a daughter of H. R. and Dona (Byrd) Britton (588, 836). They live (2001) at Mineral Wells, West Virginia, and winter at Longs, South Carolina (2).

          18 Feb. 1961


Child of Creed and Janet Faye (Gherke) Gainer:
24309. Brandon lee, b. 27 Sept. 1985

Children of Robert Thomas and Janet Faye (Gherke) Lewis:
24310. Courtney Dan, b. 28 Feb. 1996


24308. Jeffrey Lee Lewis (“Jeff”), born Weston, West Virginia, 9 September 1964, married first, 29 July 1983, Myrna June Morgan, daughter of Paul Vernon Morgan. Paul Vernon Morgan was an only child of Morgan and Marie Fordyce of Wirt County. Jeff and Myrna divorced in December 1989. Jeff married second, 24 June 1992, Angela Susan (Funderburk) Mills, who was born 8 September 1966. Angela has one daughter by her first marriage to Mills (836).

Child of and Angela Susan (Funderburk) Mills:
24311. Jessica Nicole, b. 4 Feb. 1987


Children of Herbert Clarence Jr. and Tira (Roberts) Smith:
24313. Stacey Leigh, b. 23 Apr. 1968
24314. Marcie Renee, b. 15 Nov. 1976
Children of ________ and Barbara Jeanne (Lindley) Mason:
  24315. Susan, b. 2 Jan. 1965
  24316. John Lewis, b. 6 July 1969


24314. Marcie Renee Smith, born 15 November 1976, was not married in February 2001 (836).


Children: 24320. Lindsay Anne, b. 25 Sept. 1985
  24321. Leslie Michelle, b. 7 May 1989
  24322. Benjamin Lewis, b. 16 Nov. 1991
  24324. William Jay, b. 15 Mar. 1995


Children of Charles Ray and Judith Lea (Smith) Swisher:

Children of ________ and Melanie Ann (Worden) Jude:


Child of Charles Gregory and Robin Lynn (Williams) Swisher:

Child of Charles Gregory Swisher and Melanie ________:

888
24302. Lewis Clay Smith, born at home at Grantsville, West Virginia, 28 November 1946, married first, at Minnora, West Virginia, 6 March 1965, Barbara Ann Cottrell ("Barb"), who was born 2 December 1947, daughter of Vollie Cotrell and Opal (Knotts) Cottrell Weekley. Lewis married second, 2 July 1978, Sheila (Demoss) Havpold or Harpold. They later divorced (836).  
Children of Lewis Clay and Barbara Ann (Cottrell) Smith:
   24332. Virginia Lynn, b. Barberton, Ohio 16 Apr. 1966
   24333. Robert Lewis, b. 25 July 1968

Children of Randall and Virginia Lynn (Smith) Woodberry:

   24339. Bradley Vincent, b. 15 Sept. 1992

24303. Nelle Jean Smith, born 23 July 1948, married first, at Covington, Virginia, 6 February 1965, James O'Neal Gainer ("Jim"), son of Frank Gainer and Vista Burroughs. They were later divorced. Nelle Jean married second, 12 December 1976, Robert Eugene Hasley Sr., who was born 23 August 1941. Robert Hasley has 3 children by his first wife, Sandra ________ (588, 836).  
Children of James O'Neal and Nelle Jean (Smith) Gainer:
   24340. Shellie Jean, b. 21 Sept. 1965
   24341. James O'Neal II, b. 29 Mar. 1968


24341. James O'Neal Gainer II ("Jimmy"), born Cal. General Hospital 29 March 1968, was not married in February 2001 (836).
24304. Allen Dewayne Smith, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 15 July 1960, married at Grantsville, West Virginia, 24 November 1978, Debra Lynn Jones, who was born 26 June 1961, daughter of Everett Coy Jones and Carol Margaret Duskey (836).

Children:
24343. Allen Dewayne II, b. Parkersburg, WV 31 May 1979
24344. Chad Everett, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 16 June 1981

24343. Allen Dewayne Smith II, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 31 May 1979,

24344. Chad Everett Smith, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 16 June 1981, married at Everett's home, 3 October 1998, Rachel Marie Lockhart, from Wirt County, who was born in Parkersburg 21 April 1981, daughter of Dallas and Nettie (Rogers) Lockhart (836).


24305. Daniel Keith Smith, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 1 November 1961, married first, at Gassaway, West Virginia, 30 August 1980, Donna Kay Ramsey, who was born 2 June 1964, daughter of William Grant Ramsey and Linda Carol Eades. They divorced in October 1990. Daniel married second, 5 April 1994, Mabel Loretta (Casto) Carpenter (“Loretta”), who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 5 November 1966, daughter of ______ Casto and Iris Mae (Marks) Casto Schreckengost Lemon. Loretta has one son by an earlier marriage (836).

Children of Daniel Keith and Donna Kay (Ramsey) Smith:
24351. Erin Lynn, b. 7 Feb. 1984
24352. Andrew William, b. 31 July 1985

Child of ______ and Mabel Loretta (Casto) Carpenter:
24353. Charles Dustin, b. 16 June 1986


Children of Lester Howard and Rachel (Stevens) Smith:
24355. Howard Dale, b. 10 July 1941
24356. Lester (“Bub”), b. 28 Oct. 1946
24357. Ronzel Lee (son), b. 28 July 1949

Children of Lester Howard and Virginia Mae (Auten) Smith:
24358. Carol Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1948
24359. Betty Lou, b. 12 July 1951
24360. Harold Lee, b. 30 Apr. 1955

24355. Howard Dale Smith, born 10 July 1941, son of Lester Howard Smith and Rachel Stevens (before their marriage), married Karen Pickens (836).
24356. Lester Smith ("Bub"), born 28 October 1946, married first Bonnie K. Brown. They divorced and Lester married second Lann ________. They are no children by the second marriage (836).

Child of Lester and Bonnie K. (Brown) Smith:
24362. Cheryl

Children: 24364. (son)
24365. (daughter)


Child: 24366. William Lester, b. 16 Aug. 1984

Children: 24367. Wesley Lemoyne, b. 1 Feb. 1986
24368. Justin


Children: 24372. David Carmony Jr., b. 20 May 1948
24373. Linda Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1950
24374. Jamie Scott, b. 17 Feb. 1959

24373. Linda Lee Snyder, born 20 November 1950, married Roger Shiplett (836).


Children: 24379. George Samuel Maxwell III, b. 19 July 1947
24380. William Frederick, b. 25 Jan. 1949
24381. Barbara Ann, b. 5 June 1950
24382. Daniel Joseph, b. 26 May 1952


891


   Children: 24388. Teresa Lynn, b. 31 Aug. 1959
               24389. Allen Kim (son), b. 5 Dec. 1964

24388. Teresa Lynn Hamrick, born 31 August 1959, married David Dean Roberts (836).
   Child: 24390. Abigail Marie

   Child of Allen Kim and Julie Ann (Crites) Hamrick:
     24391. Derrick Allen
   Child of Allen Kim and Mary Jo (Stephens) Hamrick:
     24392. Jessica Marie

24297. Donald Poe Smith was born 22 February 1932. He married 31 March 1952 Mildred Louise Hollars. They have 3 children (836)
   Children: 24394. Sharon Kaye, b. 17 Oct. 1952
               24395. Donald Wayne, b. 4 Sept. 1957
               24396. Dale Keith, b. 28 Sept. 1965

   Children: 24397. Graydon Lee III
               24398. Grant Smith

24395. Donald Wayne Smith, born 4 September 1957, married first Angie Crowe. They divorced and Donald married second Lisa Kay Vespie (836).
   Child of Donald Wayne and first Angie (Crowe) Smith:
     24400. Ciera Larhea (dau.)
   Child of Donald Wayne and first Lisa Kay (Vespie) Smith:
     24401. Donald Wayne II

   Child of Dale Keith and Melinda Delight (Melhorn) Smith:
     24402. Christina Leann

892
Levi Smith ("Pete") was born 20 November 1934. He married first Jean Riggs. They had 3 children and then divorced. Pete married second, 9 August 1972 Eleanor Maze. They too divorced. Pete died of cancer 18 December 1989 (836).

Children of Levi and Jean (Riggs) Smith:
24404. Cheryll Jean, b. 23 Oct. 1952
24405. Steven Ray, b. 26 Jan. 1954
24406. Phillip Michael, b. 3 Apr. 1956

Children of Levi and Eleanor (Maze) Smith:
24407. Amy Renee, b. 26 June 1974

Cheryll Jean Smith, born 23 October 1952, married Henry Harra. They have 4 daughters (836).

Children: 24408. Denise Faye
24409. Stacy Jean
24410. Casandra Leigh
24411. Shelley Noel


Children: 24413. Robby Lee
24414. Tracy Ann

Phillip Michael Smith, born 3 April 1956, married 14 June 1975 Janet Smith, a cousin of Sabrina Smith above (836).

Children: 24415. Angela Marie
24416. Shannon Lynn

Joshua Jay Smith ("Joshua" or "Jay," also called "Jay Ward Smith Sr."), born West Virginia 17 May 1890, married in Calhoun County, 1 May 1910, Maud or Maude Ward, who was born in Calhoun County 1887-88. Jay died 15 February 1964. They had 8 children (2, 414, 588, 661, 778, 836).

Children: 24418. Benjamin Franklin, b. 21 Nov. 1909
24419. Paul Revere, b. 31 Oct. 1910
24420. Albert Monroe, b. 11 Sept. 1912
24421. Cleo Harold, b. Calhoun Co. 5 Dec. 1913
24422. Jay Ward Jr., b. Calhoun Co. 4 May 1915
24423. Foster Dale, b. 28 Aug. 1916
24424. Bessie Gae, b. about 1922
24425. Victor

Benjamin Franklin Smith, born 21 November 1909,
24419. Paul Revere Smith, born 31 October 1910, son of Jay and Maud Smith, married or
planned to marry, in Calhoun County, in April 1935, Nettie Hedric, born Calhoun County 1904-05,
daughter of John and Elaine Hedric (778). Paul married 11 May 1945 Opal Dolly Snider or
Snyder. Paul died before 2001 (836).

Children of Paul Revere and Opal Dolly (Snider) Smith:
   24430. Gerald Glen, b. 16 Jan. 1947
   24431. Nancy, b. 3 Mar. 1948
   24432. Loretta Jean, b. 15 July 1949

24420. Albert Monroe Smith, born 11 September 1912, married Cozetta Mae Craddock.
Albert died in the Veterans Administration Hospital, Clarksburg, West Virginia, 18 January 1993
(836).

Children: 24433. Mary Jane, b. 19 June 1951
           24434. Albert J., b. 26 Jan. 1953
           24435. Lillie Mae, b. 30 Apr. 1954

24421. Cleo Harold Smith, born Calhoun County 5 December 1913, married in Calhoun
County, 7 April 1935, Estella Mae Stutler, who was born in Calhoun County 1908-09, daughter of
Graham and Mary Stutler. Cleo died 20 February 1995 (778, 836).

24422. Jay Ward Smith Jr., born 4 May 1915, married in Calhoun County, 27 December
1935, Mildred Pauline Shrader, who was born in Calhoun County in 1917, daughter of Harry and

Children: 24439. Harold D.
           24440. Lenore
           24441. Charlotte Katherine, b. 8 July 1953


24440. Lenore Smith married _______ Jones (836).

24441. Charlotte Katherine Smith, born 8 July 1953, married _______ Dickson (836).

24423. Foster Dale Smith, born 28 August 1916, died 5 November 1921 (836).

24424. Bessie Gae Smith, born about 1922, married 13 January 1944 James J. Lynch Jr,
son of James M. and Icie Lynch. Bessie died in Grantsville, West Virginia, 14 June 1999, at age
77 (836).

Children: 24449. Bonieta

24449. Bonieta Lynch married _______ Himmelrick. They lived at Weirton, West Virginia
(836).

Children: 24450. David Michael

894
24451. Norman J.

24425. Victor Smith lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1999 (836).

*** Add 140 ***

24284. Lula Mae or Lulu Mae Smith, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 26 March 1893, married in Calhoun County, at Levi Smith’s home, 6 December 1911, Jesse Harold Davis, who was born in Pennsylvania in 1888. They lived in Grantsville, West Virginia. They had 4 children (2, 114, 414, 588, 661). Jesse (or Jessie) died in 1929. Lula Mae died at Calhoun General Hospital 15 May 1987 and is buried at Bethlehem Cemetery (836).

Children: 24328. Violet Carroll, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 14 May 1913
24330. Edward Earl (“Earl”), b. about 1919
24331. Virginia Katheryn, b Grantsville 19 Feb. 1925

24328. Violet Carroll Davis, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 14 May 1913, married first Stanley Jarvis and had one son. She married second Jim Kipe. Violet married third Harbert and lives (1989) in Ontario, Canada (588, 836). Violet had 2 grandsons in 2000, one of whom had died (836).

Child of Stanley and Violet Carroll (Davis) Jarvis:
24332. (son)


Children: 24336. Jewell A.
24337. Dan K.


24331. Virginia Katheryn Davis, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 19 February 1925, married in 1941-42 Edward Gale Hathaway (“Gale”), born Calhoun County 5 October 1922, son of Oscar “Bunt” and Leodie (Bennett) Hathaway. Gale graduated from Calhoun County High School and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He worked at Goodyear Aircraft, Akron, Ohio, and then retired from Monongahela Power Company with 36 years of service. They lived (1989-97) at Spencer, West Virginia (588). Gale Hathaway, age 83, of Spencer, died 3 September 2006 at Roane General Hospital. Gale left 4 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren, and 2 step-great-grandchildren. He is buried at Eventide Cemetery, Spencer (149).

Children: 24343. Jerry (son), lives Williamstown
24344. Mary
Obit - Gale Hathaway, 83, of Spencer, died Sunday, Sept. 3, 2006, at Roane General Hospital. He was born in Calhoun County, the son of the late Oscar “Bunt” and Leodie Bennett Hathaway. He graduated from Calhoun County High School and was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II. He had worked at Goodyear Aircraft, Akron, Ohio, and retired from Monongahela Power Co. with 36 years of service. He was a member of Speed United Methodist Church. Surviving are his wife of 64 years, Virginia K. Davis Hathaway; one daughter, Mary Newlon of Greensburg, Pa.; one son, Jerry Hathaway of Williamstown; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three sisters, Veta “Pete” Linville, Glena Vannoy and Zelda “Tag” Siers, and two brothers, Roma and Lewis “Jake” Hathaway. Services were held at Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home, Spencer, with Rev. Larry Jones officiating, and burial in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer.


24285. Ruby Smith, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in September 1895, married in Calhoun County, 21 October 1918, Clark C. Gunn, who was born at Daniels Run, Calhoun County, son of Capt. James C. Alley Gunn (“Alley” or “Allie”) and Barbara Booher. Alley (or Allie) Gunn was a son of Samuel and Caroline Gunn of Greene County, Pennsylvania. Barbara Booher was a daughter of Peter and Mary Booher of Calhoun County. Alley Gunn later married Elizabeth Kelley (“Lizzie”) (588). Ruby and Clark lived in Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia. They had 2 sons (2, 414, 661, 733, 778). Another source gives Ruby’s birth date as 20 January 1902 and her death date as 4 November 1987 (836).

Children: 24347. Denzal Clark, b. 1920
24348. William A. (“Bill”), b 1922, died before 1989


Children: 24349. Barbara Cheryl, b. 8 June 1948
24350. Labana Jane (daughter), b. 30 Mar. 1952


Children: 24351. Susan Labana
24352. Charles Clark
896
24353. Jennifer Balina

24351. Susan Labana Hubbard married before 1989 ________ Bumgardner (588).

   Children: 24554. Arwen Labana
             24555. William M. III
             24556. Martha Jeannette

24348. William A. Gunn ("Bill"), born 1922, married Anna Mae Moore, daughter of Charles Moore and Mamie (Parsons) Moore Hardman. Bill died at age 63 in 1985 at Camden Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia (836).
   Children: 24358. Pamela Jill ("Jill")
             24359. Bobby Clark

24358. Pamela Jill Gunn ("Jill") married ________ Ward. She was living in Wooster, Ohio, in 1985 (836).

24359. Bobby Clark Gunn was living in Morgantown, West Virginia, in 1985 (836).

24286. James Howard Smith ("Jim"), born Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 21 July 1896 or 1897, married in Calhoun County, 25 December 1920, Mary B. Barr of Russett, West Virginia, who was born in Staten, Calhoun County, 28 February 1899 or 1900, daughter of Levi Johnson and Ida Oleta (Teter) Barr. They had 7 to 11 children (2, 114, 414, 588, 661, 778). They lived in 1930 in Center District, Calhoun County, where James farmed his own farm (1285). James died in April 1957. Mary died in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 10 May 1969. They are buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Calhoun County. One son, Roger or Howard, married ______ Blake, daughter of John Gilbert Blake (1545).
   Children: 24370. Jerl
             24371. Ronald Lee
             24375. Emma Grace, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 24 July 1928
             24376. Inez, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 19 Nov. 1929, died in 1930
             24377. possibly Geraldine
             24378. Howard E., b. Calhoun Co. about 1933
             24379. Alvin, b. Calhoun Co. about 1936
             24380. Kathryn or Cathryn Louise, b. Calhoun Co. about 1938
             24381. Roger Wayne, b. Calhoun Co. about 1943


24373. Evelyn Smith ("Evaly"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1924-25, married in Calhoun County, 11 June 1944, Ernest Turl Sanders, born about 1919, son of Harold and Mary Sanders (1545).


24375. Emma Grace Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 24 July 1928, married in Calhoun County, 7 July 1947, Icie Brake, born about 1923, son of Stoke and Nancy Brake (1545).

24376. Inez Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 November 1929, died in Calhoun County 21 July 1930 (1545).

24378. Howard E. Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1933, died in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 11 September 1994 (1545).

24379. Alvin Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1936, died in Nebo, Calhoun County, 19 June 1999 (1545).

24380. Kathryn or Cathryn Louise Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1938, married ______ Hardman. Kathryn died in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 3 August 1995 (1545).

24381. Roger Wayne Smith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1943, married in Calhoun County, 10 August 1968, Wilma Lee Blake, born about 1951, daughter of John Gilbert Blake and Gay Husk (1545).

*** Add 20 ***

24287. Charlotte Smith ("Lottie"), born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in May 1899, married in Calhoun County, 6 May 1917, Peter Poe Gunn ("Poe"), who was born at Daniels Run, Calhoun County, 23 June 1897, son of Capt. James C. Alley Gunn and Barbara Booher (and brother of Clark Gunn). They lived in Grantsville, West Virginia. They had 4 children (2, 114, 414, 588, 661, 791). Another source gives Charlotte’s birth date as 19 September 1895, probably in error, as this would appear to be more likely Charlotte’s sister Ruby’s birthdate (836). Poe and Lottie lived in 1930 in Sherman District, Calhoun County, where Poe was a general retail store merchant (1285).

Children: 24371. Eloise, b. W. Va. 6 Feb. 1918
24372. Donald ("Bud"), b. W. Va. 3 June 1920
24373. Dale, b. W. Va. 20 Mar. 1923

24372. Donald Gunn ("Bud"), born West Virginia 3 June 1920, married Vonda Holpp, daughter of Frank and Etta (Haught) Holpp. Donald lived (1989) at Mt. Zion, West Virginia. He was a U.S. Army Air Corps veteran, serving in the theatres of North Africa, Italy and Sicily. He was owner and operator of Mt. Zion Grocery, lifelong farmer and polled Hereford breeder, active in the oil and gas production industry, and served many years on the board of directors for Calhoun County Bank. He was a member of Mt. Zion United Methodist Church. He was still living, in bad health, in February 2001 (588, 836). Vonda died before 2003. Donald died at Mount Zion, Calhoun County, 15 January 2003 (605). He was survived by granddaughter, Dayna Gunn of Easton, Maryland, and step-grandchildren, Eric Thompson and Kelly Little, both of Grantsville and Ryan Little of Grantsville (149).

children: 24375. Donald Poe

24375. Donald Poe Gunn married first ______ _______. Donald married second Sherry Lynn (Starcher) Thompson (836).

child of Donald Poe Gunn and his first wife:
24376. Dayna Lynn, b. 22 Apr. 1982


24373. Dale Gunn, born West Virginia 20 March 1923, did not marry. He died at age 63 at the Veterans Administration Medical Center, Chillicothe, Ohio, 25 February 1987. He is buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, West Virginia (836).

24374. Forrest Gunn, born West Virginia about January 1926, married JoAnn _______. They had 3 daughters. Forrest lived (1989-98) in Charlotte, North Carolina. He died there at age 72 on 18 September 1998. Memorial services were held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Grantsville, West Virginia, 5 July 1999. At that time, Forrest had 2 grandchildren (588, 836).

children: 24377. Billie Jo
24378. Susan
24379. Charlotte Ann

24377. Billie Jo Gunn married _______ Gabriel (836).

24378. Susan Gunn married _______ Glass (836).

24288. Scott or Scot Smith, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 22 July 1903, died in 1912. He is buried beside his mother (588, 661).

24289. Bessie Smith, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 28 February 1906, died 10 April 1906 (588, 661).

*** Add 10 ***

23442. Montana Bunner, born Barbour or Calhoun County, West Virginia 1869-70, daughter of Hiram and Mary (Haddox) Bunner, married in Calhoun County, 7 August 1892, Franklin Ellsworth (or Francis Ellsworth) Smith ("Frank"), who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, perhaps 30 March 1866, son of Henry Beall Smith (1842-1873) and Mary Elizabeth Barr. Mary Elizabeth Barr was a daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Weaver) Barr of Calhoun County. Henry B. Smith was a son of Joshua Smith and Emily Beall, and a brother to Levi Smith above. Joshua Smith was a son of Barnes and Nancy Ann (Earle) Smith of Harrison County. Emily Beall was a daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Parsons) Beall of Lewis County, Virginia (2, 100, 414, 661, 670, 778).

Frank Smith and Montana were divorced and Frank married second, in 1905-06, Sarah Alice Starkey, born West Virginia in 1886-87 (one source says in 1860). They had 4 children (670). In April 1910, Sarah reported that it was her first marriage and that she had 2 children, one then living (115).

Children of Francis Ellsworth and Montana (Bunner) Smith:

24380. Lilly Bell or Lily B. ("Lillie"), b. Calhoun Co. 16 Oct. 1892
24381. possibly (child), b. Pine Creek, Calhoun Co. 16 Oct. 1893
24382. Hagan B. or Amos, b. Calhoun Co. 31 Aug. 1894
24383. Mary E., b. Calhoun Co. Dec. 1895

Children of Francis Ellsworth and Sarah Alice (Starkey) Smith:

24385. Lela, b. Calhoun Co. 12 May 1911
24386. Mary Evalyn, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 2 July 1914
24387. Etta, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 30 June 1917
24388. Elva Delbert, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 1921

24380. Lilly Bell (or Lillie Bell or Lily B.) Smith ("Lillie"), born in Calhoun County 16 October 1892, married in Calhoun County, 31 March 1912, Ernest Earl Shaffer ("Earl"), who was born in Calhoun County, 10 May 1891, son of Columbus Henry Shaffer and Lillie W. McCune. They lived in Akron, Ohio. Earl was with the Akron Police Force for many years. He died in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 19 September 1966. Lillie was still living in Akron in 1967 (2, 414, 661, 686). She died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 26 December 1977 (1546).

Child: 24389. Madelline

24389. Madelline Shaffer married ______ ______. Madeline died young (414).
24381. An unnamed child of “Frank and Mahala Smith” was born at Pine Creek, Calhoun County, 16 October 1893 (791). This might have been another child of Frank Ellsworth and Montana (Bunner) Smith.

24382. Hagan B. Smith (or Hagan Amos Smith, remembered as “Amos”), born in Calhoun County 31 August 1894 or 1899, married in Calhoun County, 5 June 1921, Lona Gibson, who was born in Calhoun County, 16 August 1904, daughter of George and Hannah (Kirby) Gibson. They lived in 1930 in Northampton Township, Summit County, Ohio, where Hagan was a band builder at a rubber factory (1262). Hagan died 11 February 1948 in Coshocton County, Ohio (2, 414, 661, 670, 778).

24399. Mazel Madeline, b. Calhoun Co. 25 Mar. 1924
24400. Earles Willowwine (dau.), b. Ohio about Dec. 1926
24401. Gifford Carol, b. Ohio about Oct. 1928
24402. Glen Ellsworth
24403. Eugene Lewis
24404. Kenneth Leon


Children: 24412. Sharon Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1941
24413. Yvonne Hazel
24414. Ronald Leon
24415. Virginia Lee
24416. Douglas Jack
24417. Harlene Sue

24412. Sharon Ann Simpkins, born 4 September 1941, married Donald James Snowberger, born 2 January 1940, son of Ira James and Eleanor (Shade) Snowberger (670).

24419. Donna Ann, b. Summit Co., Ohio 17 June 1960
24420. Denna Sue, b. Summit Co., Ohio 30 June 1961
24421. Donald James, b. Summit Co., Ohio 10 Apr. 1963

24383. Mary E. Smith, born in Calhoun County in December 1895, is said to have died before 1945 (1546). She possibly married in Calhoun County, 31 August 1913, Laymon or Laymon Godfrey, who was born in Gilmer County 1 June 1893, son of George A. Godfrey and Mary Etta Bush (661, 776). However, the Smith-Godfrey marriage record and a RootsWeb source call her Mary Catherine Smith, born Leaf Bank, Calhoun County, 31 May 1895, daughter of Mathew J. Smith and Emily Jane Webb, possibly in error (778, 1544). In 1910, Laman Godfrey was a hired man living in the home of Francis E. Smith (his future father-in-law) in Center District, Calhoun County. In 1920, Laman and Mary Godfrey were living in Grantsville, Calhoun County, next to S. K. and Mary Smith, where Laman was a laborer at a gas station (115, 615). They lived next to James H. and Mary (Barr) Smith in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1930, farming their own farm (1285). Laymon died 4 June 1938. Mary Catherine died 27 December 1959. They are buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Calhoun County (1544).

Children of Laymon and Mary (Smith) Godfrey:

24424. Eleanor, b. Calhoun Co. 12 June 1914
24426. George Clifford, b. W. Va. 23 Sept. 1916
24427. Thema Gladys (dau.), b. W. Va. 15 June 1922
24428. Layman Jr., b. W. Va. 1924-25
24431. Wanda
24432. Paul, b. 17 Sept. 1933


Children: 12464. Richard Paul, b. Calhoun Co. 1 Apr. 1936
12465. Hoyt Neal, b. Calhoun Co. 1937, died in 1937
12466. Jo Ann, b. Dec. 1950


Children: 24435. Richard


24432. Paul Godfrey, born 17 September 1933, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Akron, Summit County, Ohio 19 July 1993 (605).

24384. Dollie May Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 28 January 1910, daughter of Francis Ellsworth and Sarah Alice (Starkey) Smith, died in Grantsville 7 August 1910 (1546).

24385. Lela Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 12 May 1911, died in Grantsville 21 June 1934 (1546).

24386. Mary Evalyn Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 2 July 1914, married _______ Spellman. Mary died in July 1978 (1546).

24387. Etta Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 30 June 1917, married in Calhoun County, 10 September 1931, Madison Hays Stump, born Grantsville 5 September 1914. They had 3 children. Madison died in 1957. He is buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Calhoun County. Etta died in Roane County, West Virginia, 18 January 1996. She is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (1546).

24388. Elva Delbert Smith, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, in 1921, died before January 1966 (1546).

**** Add 20 ****

23443. Amos Daniel Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in January 1872, was living with his mother in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1900. He did not marry but had a child by Mag _________, who was a maid in Amos's household. Mag later married _______ Caw. Amos then married, in Calhoun County, 18 April 1898, Mary Virginia Monroe Tallman, a widow, who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in May 1870, daughter of George Monroe (1552). Mary Monroe had first married Sam Tolman or Tallman, a physician. Sam died of tuberculosis. Perhaps Amos and Mary were the couple in Union District, Preston County, in 1900, reportedly married for 3 years, although Mary Boner, born in West Virginia in May 1866, daughter of George Monroe, was reported living in 1900 with her father in Sheridan District,
Calhoun County. Living with Amos and Mary (Monroe) Bunner in Calhoun County in 1910 was their nephew Clarence Kelley, #24246, age 21. In 1911, Amos and Mary and their 2 children were living in Medicine Hat, Alberta, where Amos was a farmer and odd jobs laborer. Amos declared that he had immigrated to Canada in 1907; his wife and children in 1911. They were living next to two other American families who also reported moving into Canada in 1907, Charles Beardsley and Earl Whitaker (1337). In 1920, Amos D. and Mary V. Bunner and their 2 children were living in Bristol Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Amos was a driller in an oil field (829). Amos died in 1960 (2, 100, 114, 115, 414, 661, 778).

Child of Amos Daniel Bunner and Mag:

24427. Pearl (daughter), b. Dec. 1906

Child of Sam and Mary V. (Monroe) Tolman:

24428. George, died at age 2 1/2 of tuberculosis

Children of Amos Daniel and Mary Virginia (Monroe) Bunner:

24429. Ruth S., b. W. Va. 14 or 19 June 1904
24431. Rebecca, died at age 3 days
24432. Jonathan Asa, died in infancy

24427. Pearl Bunner, born December 1906, daughter of Amos D. Bunner and Mag Caw, became a practical nurse. She lived in Detroit, Michigan. Pearl married _______ Keester, who was from Mt. Claire, West Virginia, and who was a coal miner. When she died, Pearl left $200 to the State of West Virginia. She was buried on her birthday. No children (414).

24429. Ruth S. Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 or 19 June 1904, married in 1921 Earnest C. Phillips, of Pleasant Hill, Louisiana, who was born in Texas 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan, where Earnest was a tool maker in a steel and tube business. Living with them in 1930 were Ruth's cousins and brother, Earl and Alton Bunner and Delbert Bell (1238). Earnest died about August 1965. Ruth lives (1967-68) in Royal Oak, Michigan (2, 115, 414).

Children: 24434. Warren Otis, b. Ark. 6 Sept. 1922
24436. Genevive Mary Estelle, b. Hazel Park 10 May 1929
24437. Amos Bernard ("Bernard"), b. Detroit 20 May 1930


24438. Matthew Edward Sarkella, born Highland Park, Michigan, 16 August 1951, is a Baptist minister. He is also in the construction business. Matthew married Josephine ("Juju") Dye, who is from the Philippine Islands. Juju is a nurse, and of Catholic church background. She is said to own 5 islands in the Philippines. No children (414).

              24441. Michael Terrance, b. Detroit, Mich. 3 Dec. 1952


   Child of Dan and Nancy (Hurlahe) Harne:
   24443. John Paul
   Child of ________ and Nancy (Hurlahe) Clute:
   24444. Ashley

   Children: 24446. Linda Jean, b. Highland Park 2 July 1951


24460. Earnest Dyle, b. Carlinville, Ill. 23 Mar. 1933
24461. Phyllis Elaine, b. Detroit, Mich. 3 Feb. 1942


Children of Gerald A. and Carol (Case) Bunner:
24462. Barbara Jean, b. 1954-55
24463. Robert Alton, b. 1958-59
24464. Patricia Carol
24465. Elaine Ann


Children: 24466. Katie
24467. Carol R.
24468. Kristen or Kristin Denise

24463. Robert Alton Bunner, born 1958-59, married Penny E. Gibbs of Birmingham, Michigan. They have children (2). This must be the Penny E. Bunner listed in Auburn Hills, Michigan, in 1996. They have also lived in Rochester, Troy, and Madison Heights, Michigan (1340).

Children: 24469. possibly Lynn M.


Children: 24472. Andrew
24473. Jordan


Children: 24476. Brent Alan, b. 1954
24477. Laurie or Lori Anne, b. 1956
24478. Kelly or Kellie or Kelley Lynn, b. 1959
24479. Tracey Leigh (dau.), b. 1961

   Children: 24480. Jessica Nicole, b. 1985
              24481. Samantha Sue, b. 1992

   Children of Alfred Darwin and Lori Anne (Bunner) Saylor:
   24482. Alore Anne, b. 1977
          24483. Alicia Loral, b. 1978
          24484. Marc Damon, b. 1980

   Children of James Michael and Kelley Lynn (Bunner) Atkinson:
   24487. Adrienne Leigh, b. 1982
          24488. Cameron Lynn, b. 1987

   Children: 24490. David Duane, b. 1984
              24491. Jonathan Patrick, b. 1987
              24492. Hayley Joy, b. 1988


23444. James Wesley Bunner, born Leading Creek, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 10 November 1875, was living with his mother in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1900. He married first, in Ritchie County, 17 March 1901, Arvilla Violet Lawson, who was born in Ritchie County in 1883-84, daughter of Julia Ann Hoover (see #23445). Arvilla died in 1905 or 1906.
James married second, in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 September 1908 (another source says about September 1906; Calhoun County marriage record says 16 August 1908), Myrtle J. Knight, who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 20 January 1889, daughter of John Robert Knight and Rose Ellen Smith. John Robert Knight, born 1865, was a son of John A. and Mez (Davis) Knight. They lived in 1910 in Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio (622). James Bunner worked in the oil fields of West Virginia until 1924, when he moved to Michigan to work for Henry Ford. In 1930, James and his family lived in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, where James was an assemblyman in a Ford factory (1238). He worked at Ford until he retired. James died at Hazel Park, Michigan, 27 or 29 January 1968, at age 92. Myrtle died at Hazel Park 26 or 27 December 1968. She is buried at White Chapel Cemetery (1, 2, 100, 114, 414, 605, 774, 778).

Children of James Wesley and Arvilla (Lawson) Bunner:
  24505. Zelda Claudia, b. Freed, W. Va. 17 or 19 Sept. 1900
  24506. Homer Lester, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1 May 1904
  24507. Erna Violet, b. 24 Mar. 1905

Children of James W. and Myrtle (Knight) Bunner:
  24508. Stanton Leo, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 10 June 1909
  24509. Opal, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 1 June 1911
  24510. Emma Irene, b. Pinch, W. Va. 4 Apr. 1913
       21 Dec. 1915
       21 Dec. 1915
  24513. Benton Anderson, b. Pinch, W. Va. 20 June 1917,
       died at birth
  24514. Junior Ross ("Junior"), b. Rivesville, Marion Co.,
       W. Va. 24 Feb. 1920
  24515. Loretta Verona, b. Hazel Park 27 July 1924
  24516. Dorothy W. (or Dorothy Juanita), b. Hazel Park,
       Mich. 13 Nov. 1928

  24505. Zelda Claudia Bunner, born at Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 September 1900, married John A. Morton, who was born at Dixie, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 19 September 1892, son of Lewis T. Morton and Harriet Stone. They live (1967-68) in Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia (1, 2, 414).

24520. Patricia Jo, b. Pinch, W. Va. 19 June 1943

24519. James Morton Jr. married Patricia Smith ("Patty") and has two children (2, 414).
  Children: 24521. Jason
  24522. Charity

24522. Charity Morton lives (1990) in Annapolis, Maryland (2).


24523. David Larry Ranson II, born Charleston, West Virginia, 22 June 1963, was unmarried in 1990 (2).

24524. Sandra Kay Ranson, born Houston, Texas, 13 November 1970, was unmarried in 1990 (2, 881).

24525. Stephen Ray Ranson ("Steve"), born Houston, Texas, 29 August 1976, was unmarried in 1990 (2, 881).

  Children: 24526. Dwayne, b. 14 May 1954
  24527. Debra, b. 29 Dec. 1955
  24528. Nanette, b. 12 Mar. 1957

  Children: 24529. Brea (daughter), b. 17 June 1984

  24532. Joshua, b. 23 July 1988

  Children: 24534. Christopher, b. 20 June 1980

909
24506. Homer Lester Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 May 1904, married first, in Michigan, Ruth Galloway, born Ohio 1903-04, daughter of Everette and Lena Galloway. Lester and Ruth Bunner lived in 1930 with Ruth's parents in 1st Ward, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Lester was a mechanic in a garage (1262). They were divorced and Homer moved west. Ruth died in 1943. Homer lived in Wyoming for a while, where he had a sign shop. He then moved to Hollister, California. Homer married second about 1932, in California, Edith Kathleen Calhoun, born 1915-16, daughter of William Robert and Daisy Calhoun. (William Robert Calhoun was from North Carolina and Daisy was from Ohio.) Homer Bunner was a sign painter and painting contractor. Homer lived (1978) in Tracy, California. He died in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, 4 April 1978. Edith lived (1994) in Tracy. In 1997 Edith was living with her daughter Dorothy (2, 414, 605, 796). Edith died in Santa Cruz, California, about 29 March 2001, at age 85. Her obituary appeared in the Modesto Bee and the Stockton Record (149).

Child of Homer L. and Ruth (Galloway) Bunner:
24536. Paul Arnold, b. Ohio about Feb. 1928

Children of Homer L. and Edith (Calhoun) Bunner:
24537. Lester James, b. San Benito Co., Cal. 21 Dec. 1933
24538. William Wesley, Sr., b. San Benito Co. 2 Dec. 1935
24539. Richard Arlen, b. Calif. 12 Aug. 1937
24540. Dorothy Donajean, b. San Joaquin Co. 4 Sept. 1941
24541. Beverly Kathleen, b. San Joaquin Co. 23 Nov. 1943
24542. Reginald Dennis, b. San Joaquin Co. 16 Apr. 1946
24543. Troy Allen, b. San Joaquin Co., Calif. 27 June 1952

24536. Paul Arnold Bunner, born possibly in East Liverpool, Ohio, about February 1928, moved west in 1943 and joined his father's family following the death of his mother. He attended school in Tracy, California. He served in the merchant marine. He later contracted tuberculosis and died in 1948, in his 20's. No children (2, 414).

24537. Lester James Bunner, born in San Benito County, California, 21 December 1933, probably in Hollister, California, married first Elizabeth Ann Sublet or Sublett ("Ann"), daughter of John Alvin Sublett and Elizabeth Edna Clausen. They divorced after 10 years of marriage and 3 daughters. He married second, in Sacramento County, California, 11 July 1965, Sandra L. Nelson (pronounced "Sondra"), also known as Sandra L. Geban. Lester then cohabitated with Pat A. _______. He lived (1967-68) in Rancho Cordova, California, and in 1980-82 in Citrus Heights, also a suburb of Sacramento, California. Lester married third Trudy _______, who had been previously married and has 9 grown children by 3 earlier marriages. He was a Public School teacher. Lester died in Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, 3 or 6 June 1996 (149). His daughters live (1996-97) mostly in the Los Angeles area. His first wife Elizabeth Ann remarried to Leman Dee Lawrence and also to Forrest Cleo Harter. She lives (1997) in Los Alamitos, California (2, 360, 414, 796).

Children of Lester James and Ann (Sublett) Bunner:
24544. Cynthia Ann, b. San Joaquin Co. 30 July 1956
24545. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. Sacramento Co. 5 Nov. 1958
24546. Susan Camille, b. Sacramento Co. 9 June 1960
Child of Lester James and Sandra L. (Nelson) Bunner:

Child of Leman Dee and Elizabeth Ann (Sublett) Lawrence:

24548. Barbara Lee

24544. Cynthia Ann Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California, 30 July 1956, married Scott ______. They live in the Los Angeles/Long Beach area (2, 796).

24545. Kathleen Elizabeth Bunner ("Kathy"), born Sacramento County, California, 5 November 1958, married Curt Cleek. They live (1996-97) at Lakewood, California (2, 796).

24546. Susan Camille Bunner, born Sacramento County, California, 9 June 1960, married ______ Isaacs. They were later divorced. Susan lives (1997) at Long Beach, California (2, 796).
   24554. Cari Lynn (or Carrie Lynn), b. El Dorado Co., Calif.
   11 Aug. 1984

24547. Jennifer Diane Bunner, born Sacramento County, California, 8 October 1966, daughter of Lester James and Sandra (Nelson) Bunner, married ______ Bruner, who is in the U.S. military service. She was living in 1996 in Borham/Gorham, Utah (2, 796).
   Children: 24555. (son)
   24556. (daughter)

24538. William Wesley Bunner, Sr. ("Bill"), born San Benito County, probably in Hollister, California, 12 or 2 December 1935, married Evelyn Elaine Kernan or Kernen, born 26 February 1939. They lived (1967-78) in Aptos, California (2, 414). They divorced in Santa Cruz County in October 1984 (796). Evelyn lived (1994-96) in Aptos. She has remarried to Charles Lewis ("Chuck"). William lives (1994-97) in Aptos (2, 796).
   12 Jan. 1956
   24559. Laurie Kathleen, b. San Joaquin Co. 12 Jan. 1959
   24560. Stephen Joseph, b. Santa Cruz Co. 4 Jan. 1962
   24561. James Vincent, b. Santa Cruz Co. 16 June 1963

24558. William Wesley Bunner, Jr. ("Bill"), born San Joaquin County, California, 12 January 1956, married first, in Santa Cruz County, California, 10 July 1981, Judith A. Nadel ("Judy"), age 26, born 1954-55. He married second Carol ______. They live (1996-97) in Eureka, California (2, 796). William has also lived in Ojai, Santa Barbara, and San Joaquin, California (1340).
   Children of William Wesley Jr. and Judy (Nadel) Bunner:
   24562. Nicholas Alexander, b. Santa Cruz Co. 29 May 1984
24559. Laurie Kathleen Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California, 12 January 1959, married Larry Easley. They live (1997) in Santa Cruz, California (2, 796).
   Children: 24564. Robert Anthony, b. 1979-80
   24565. Michael, b. 1991-92


24561. James Vincent Bunner, born Santa Cruz County, California, 16 June 1963, was unmarried in January 1996 and living in Portland, Oregon (2, 796). James has also lived at Bakersfield, California, and Beaverton, Oregon (1340). A Dr. Cynara L. Coomer Bunner, born 2 January 1971, lives (circa 1996) in Loma Linda and Bakersfield, California. Listed at one time at the same address: Margot Evelyn Coomer, Ivan George Coomer, William Wesley Bunner, Stephen J. Bunner, James Vincent Bunner (1340). This suggests that Cynara might have married one of the Bunner brothers, possibly James Vincent Bunner.

24539. Richard Arlen (or Richard Arlan) Bunner, born Monterey County, California, 12 August 1937, died in San Joaquin County, California, 7 June 1941, from a gun accident at age 4 (2, 796).

24540. Dorothy Donajean Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California, 4 September 1941, married Pete Locatelli, born 19 October 1935. They lived (1960-63) in Santa Cruz County. They lived (1967-68) in Suquel, California. They live (1997) in Santa Cruz, California (2, 796).
   Children: 24568. Michael Angelo, b. Santa Cruz Co. 16 Sept. 1960
   24569. Michelle Elisa, b. Santa Cruz Co. 17 Dec. 1961
   24570. Peter Anthony, b. Santa Cruz Co. 24 July 1963

24568. Michael Angelo Locatelli, born Santa Cruz County 16 September 1960, married Nancy Jean Ouse. They live at Aptos, California (2, 796).
   Child: 24571. Olivia, b. about July 1995


   Children: 24573. Isabella Simone, b. about July 1994
24541. Beverly Kathleen Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California, 23 November 1943, married Lawrence Joseph Lopez. They lived (1967-68) in Ben Lomond, California. They lived (1996-97) at Delhi, Merced County, California (2, 796). Beverly died at Delhi, California, about 16 February 1999, at age 55. Her obituary appeared in the Merced Sun Star 18 February 1999 (149).

Children: 24575. Richard Lawrence, b. Santa Cruz Co. 2 May 1963
24576. Talita Marie, b. Santa Cruz Co. 16 Mar. 1964
24577. Jeffery Adam, b. Santa Cruz Co. 1 Dec. 1965

24575. Richard Lawrence Lopez ("Ricky"), born Santa Cruz County, California, 2 May 1963, married Tracy Alley, who had one son from a first marriage. They divorced before January 1997. He lives (1997) in Delhi, California (2, 796).

Child of Tracy Alley by her first marriage:
24578. (son)

Children of Richard Lawrence and Tracy (Alley) Lopez:
24580. Nicole Renee, b. Stanislaus Co. 21 Apr. 1990

24576. Talita Marie Lopez, born Santa Cruz County, California, 16 March 1964, married Jeff Sanders. They live (1997) at Santa Cruz, California. They had no children in January 1997 (2, 796).

24577. Jeffery Adam (or Jeffrey Adam) Lopez, born Santa Cruz County, California, 1 December 1965, married Rebecca _______ ("Becky"). They separated in December 1996 (2, 796).

Children: 24582. Jonathan, b. 1987-88
24583. Kelsey, b. 1988-89

24542. Reginald Dennis Bunner ("Reg"), born San Joaquin County, California, 16 Apr. 1946, married Elena Louise Martin. They lived (1967-68) in Tracy, California. They live (1996-97) at Stockton, California (2, 796).


24585. Dale Allen Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California, 31 August 1967, married _____ Coplen (Lori E. Coplen?). They live (1990-97) at Stockton, California (2, 796, 1340). At the same address: Lori E. Bunner (1340).

Child: 24586. Samantha Leanne, b. San Joaquin Co. 30 Nov. 1994

24543. Troy Allen Bunner, born San Joaquin County, California 27 June 1952, was not married in 1968. He was then living in Tracy, California (2). Troy died in a van accident in San Joaquin County, California, 13 February 1970, at age 17 (2, 414, 796).
24507. Erna Violet Bunner ("Ernie"), born 24 March 1905, died unmarried in 1922 at age 15, in Ohio (2, 414).

24508. Stanton Leo Bunner, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 10 June 1909, was a grinder in a roller bearing factory in Royal Oak, Michigan, in 1930 (1238). He married first Marg Farrel. They were divorced and Stanton married second, 9 June 1939, Ruth Jenkins, who was born 31 October 1907. They live (1967-94) in Hazel Park, Michigan. Stanton served in World War II and was wounded in the right arm. He was employed by Chevrolet until he retired at age 55. No children (2, 414).

24509. Opal Bunner, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1 June 1911, moved to Detroit, Michigan, about 1923. She married first, at Hazel Park, Michigan, 22 June 1929, Clarence Albert Nichols or Nicholas, born 1912-13, son of Albert Nichols and Martha Matilda Seigert. Opal worked at G. E. Carbaloy Division for almost 28 years until her retirement. She was a surface grinding and production control tool and die maker. Clarence worked for the U.S. Post Office for about 35 years until his retirement at age 57 in 1970. He died in Florida. Opal married second, in Warren, Michigan, 19 September 1959, Michael Evancho ("Mike"), who was born in Ohio 7 September 1907, son of Michael Evancho and Nelly Negray. Michael had earlier married Kathrene _______. Opal and Mike lived (1967-68) in Warren, Michigan. They had no children. Mike worked at Carbaloy for 29 years before retiring in 1970. He died in Florida 7 October 1980. He is buried at White Chapel, Troy, Michigan. Opal was still living, but suffering from Alzheimers disease, in October 1997 (2, 414).

Children of Clarence A. and Opal (Bunner) Nichols:
24594. Donald Otis, b. Hazel Park, Mich. 25 Apr. 1931
24595. Harley Ernest, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 July 1934

24594. Donald Otis Nichols, born Hazel Park, Michigan, 25 April 1931, married 7 October 1960 Lynne Kathryn Wittke, who was born in Detroit 11 December 1940, daughter of Kurt Wittke and Dorothy Hogg. Donald served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He worked for the US Post Office for over 4 years. He now (1989) is employed at Consumers Power Company. Lynne worked at William Beaumont Hospital (414).


24595. Harley Ernest Nichols, born Detroit, Michigan, 16 July 1934, married 13 February 1954 Violet Jean Kaminski, who was born in Detroit 4 December 1934, daughter of Alexander Joseph Kaminski and Mae Bee Houser (414).

   24600. Harley Thomas, b. Detroit, Mich. 9 Mar. 1956

24599. Pamela Jean Nichols, born Detroit, Michigan, 5 February 1955, married Gregory Joseph Campbell, who was born 13 January 1950 (414).


24510. Emma Irene Bunner, born Pinch, West Virginia, 4 April 1913, married 5 July 1932, at Hazel Park, Michigan, Raymond Rapheil Searialle ("Ray"), who was born at Fleming, New York, 17 December 1897, son of Vernon Searialle and Jane Molevy or Mclevy. They lived (1967-68) in Warren, Michigan. Ray was a welder who worked for the Ford Motor Company for 30 years, until his death. Ray died in Hazel Park, Michigan, 4 June 1953 (2, 414). Another source reports that Ray died at Hazel Park, Michigan, 4 June 1959 (414). Emma was still living in October 1997 (1).

24610. Louise Ilene, b. Detroit, Mich. 21 Nov. 1936


Children of James and Janet Marie (Searialle) Johnson:
24612. James Ray, b. Toledo, Ohio 18 Nov. 1957
24613. Jenay Irene, b. 5 May 1960


Children: 24614. Adrianne Nicole, b. 4 Aug. 1983
24615. Jeff Raymond, b. 12 Dec. 1985


Children: 24616. Dustin William, b. 1 Aug. 1985
24617. Chad, b. 25 Apr. 1988
24618. Kara, b. 13 Sept. 1989

24610. Louise Ilene Searialle, born Detroit, Michigan, 21 November 1936, married 13 October 1959 Ronald Lee, who was born in Michigan. Ronald is said to have died in California in
October 1977. They had no children (414). This must be the Ronald B. Lee, born Michigan 21 June 1933, who died in Los Angeles County, California, 6 October 1976, at age 43 (796).

24611. Annette Charmain Searialle, born Hazel Park, Michigan, 11 February 1938, married 21 September 1957 Patrick William John Stainsby, who was born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, 30 November 1938, son of Charles Rutherford Stainsby and Stella. Charles Rutherford Stainsby and William John Stainsby above were brothers (2, 414).

24621. Ross Raymond, b. Omaha, Nebr. 17 May 1963
24622. Lynne Ann, b. Omaha, Nebr. 27 Oct. 1964

24620. Patrick Charles Stainsby, born Altathe, Kansas, 6 September 1958, married Michelle (2).

Children: 24623. Natahan John, b. 25 Apr. 1980
24624. Megan Renee, b. 28 Feb. 1985

24622. Lynne Ann Stainsby, born Omaha, Nebraska, 27 October 1964, married Frank Bennett (2).

24627. Daniecharmain

24511. Pearle Joy Bunner ("Pearly" or "Pearly Foy"), born Pinch, West Virginia, 21 December 1915, son of James Wesley Bunner and twin of Shurley Troy, did not marry. He lived in Royal Oak, Michigan, in Hazel Park, Michigan, (1967-68), and in Detroit (1987). Pearly served two years in World War II. He worked in small shops as a laborer (2). Pearlie F. Bunner’s last residence was Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan. He died 20 October 1996 (605).

24512. Shurley Troy Bunner, born Pinch, West Virginia, 21 December 1915, son of James Wesley Bunner and twin of Pearlie Joy, married first, 26 October 1939, Pearl Waatti or Waatii. Pearl died of tuberculosis and had no children. Shurley married second, in Michigan, 28 November 1949, Hiltraut or Hiltraut Duda, who was a war bride from Germany. Hiltraut was born in Germany 27 September 1920, daughter of Hinrich Wilhelm Duda and Frieda Ruth Tubis. Shurley was a carpenter, home builder and tool and die maker. They lived (1967-94) at Madison Heights, Michigan (2, 414). Shurly’s last residence was Madison Heights, Oakland County, Michigan. He died 19 January 1998 (605).

Children of Shurley and Hiltraut (Duda) Bunner:
24621. Freda or Freida Ruth, b. Detroit, Mich. 8 Dec. 1952
24622. Heidi Claudette, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 July 1958

24621. Freda or Freida Ruth Bunner, born Detroit, Michigan, 8 December 1952, married Nolen Mendenhall. Frieda had one child born out of wedlock, surname Bunner (414).

Child: 24623. Chance McKennley, b. Royal Oak, Mi. 10 May 1971
24623. Chance McKennley Bunner, born Royal Oak, Michigan, 10 May 1971, has lived (1994-96) at Madison Heights and Traverse City, Michigan. Chance married Rachel


24514. Junior Ross Bunner ("Ross"), born Rivesville, Marion County, West Virginia, 24 February 1921, married 26 October 1943, at Hazel Park, Michigan, Rebecca Frances Drinkard ("Becky"), who was born 3 August 1922. They live (1967-94) in Rochester, Michigan. Ross worked at Fisher Body Company as a mechanical drafting supervisor. Rebecca is an electrologist (2, 414, 598).

Children:  
24626. Susanne ("Sue" or "Susie"), b. Pontiac 4 Sept. 1945
24627. Christopher Ross, b. Detroit, Mich. 15 Sept. 1953

24626. Susanne Bunner ("Sue" or "Susie"), born Pontiac, Michigan, 4 September 1945, married 27 October 1970 John Henry Yurenka, who was born at Detroit, Michigan, 12 September 1943 (414).

Children:  

24627. Christopher Ross Bunner, born Detroit, Michigan, 15 September 1953, lives (circa 1993) at Ferndale and Oakland Township, Michigan (1340).

24515. Loretta Verona (or Loretta Veronica) Bunner, born Hazel Park, Michigan, 27 July 1924, married in Michigan, 21 March 1945, Raymond Hayton ("Ray"), who was born at Hunting, West Virginia, 23 or 22 August 1924 or 1925, son of Joseph Smiley Hayton and Emma Grace Cook. They live (1967) in Hazel Park, and (1968) in Madison Heights, Michigan. They had 4 children (2, 414).

Children:  
24634. Robert Brian ("Bobby"), b. Detroit 22 May 1948
24635. Rhonda Cheryl, b. Highland Park, Mi. 20 Dec. 1955

24633. Rodger Allen Hayton ("Roddy"), born Detroit, Michigan, 4 August 1946, married 23 August 1968 Greta Ford, who was born 10 June 1946 (414).

Children:  
24637. Eric Scofield, b. 9 Oct. 19__
24638. Nickolas Scott, b. 8 Sept. 19__
24639. Lesley Nathaniel


Children:  
24641. Wendy, b. 29 Nov. 19__
24642. Julie Brynn

917

   Children: 24645. Donelle Veronica, b. 29 Sept. 19__
   24646. Amanda Renee, b. 20 Sept. 19__

24636. Randall Dean Hayton ("Randy"), born Highland Park, Michigan, 22 March or February 1959,


   Child of Clyde and Dorothy Juanita (Bunner) Roland:
   24651. William Edward, b. Detroit, Mich. 16 June 1948

   Children of John Edward and Dorothy Juanita (Bunner) Hermance:
   24652. Gregory Lyle, b. Detroit, Mich. 8 Jan. 1953
   24654. April Lynne, b. Detroit, Mich. 3 May 1960
   24655. Kevin John, b. Detroit, Mich. 22 June 1962

24651. William Edward Roland, born Detroit, Michigan, 16 June 1948, was adopted by John Hermance and took the Hermance surname. He married 13 June 1970 Linda Urban. They were divorced prior to 1989 (414).

   Child: 24656. Dustin, b. 22 Jan. 1971

24652. Gregory Lyle Hermance, born Detroit, Michigan, 8 January 1953, married Donna Beck (414).


   Children: 24659. Rebecca Lynne, b. 19 Dec. 1978
   24660. Carrie Beth, b. 23 Nov. 1980

24654. April Lynne Hermance, born Detroit, Michigan, 3 May 1960, married Albert Murray ("Al") (414).

   24663. Albert Samuel, b. 3 Jan. 1983

23445. Marion Francis Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1879 (1900 census says June 1877), was living with his mother in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in
1900. He married in Calhoun County, 9 August 1903, Maggie Hoover, born West Virginia 1886-87, daughter of Julia Ann Hoover (see #23444). The Calhoun County marriage record gives her name as Maggie Lawson and his name as Francis M. Bunner. They lived in Calhoun County in 1910, and later in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1910 was Marion’s niece, Pearl Kelley, #24252, and Marion’s mother, Mary (Haddox) Bunner, age 74. Maggie died in Calhoun County, 23 May 1912, when her children were young. Marion married second, at age 38, at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 18 November 1922, Augusta M. Seddell, age 27, of Harrison County, born Harrison County 1894-95, daughter of Arten and Rose Moran (1552). Marion was still living in 1941 (1, 2, 100, 114, 115, 414, 661, 778).

Children of Marion Francis and Maggie (Hoover) Bunner:

24673. Earl Francis, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 30 Nov. 1903
24677. Erma, b. Colorado 27 Apr. 1911

24673. Earl Francis Bunner, Sr., born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 30 November 1903, married first Mary Ethel Ferrell (“Ethel”), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Jane (Atkins) Ferrell, of Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia. Ethel died in 1937, under mysterious circumstances that suggest she was murdered. Earl married second, in 1942-45, Lillian Weiss, who may have come from Canada. Earl lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, around 1966-67, and moved to Madison Heights, Michigan, in 1968. Earl died in Michigan in November 1979 (1, 2, 144, 605).

Children of Earl and Ethel (Ferrell) Bunner:

24678. Earl Francis Jr., b. Royal Oak, Mich. 13 July 1930
24679. Gloria Jane, b. Spencer, W. Va. 1931

Children of Earl and Lillian (Weiss) Bunner:

24680. Rebecca (“Becky”) (adopted), b. about 1942-43
24681. Marion Michael (“Michael”), b. 1946-47

24678. Earl Francis Bunner, Jr. (“Jack” or “Francis”), born Royal Oak, Michigan, 13 July 1930, married first Mary Lou Simmons. Francis has served in the U.S. Air Force. He was living in South Dakota around 1954-60. Francis lived in Spencer, West Virginia, before 1954 and again following 1969. Earl Francis married second, prior to 1989, Jeanette Wivie Cook, of Westminster, Maryland. She had been married previously and had 5 children (1, 2). A marriage is recorded in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 28 June 1986, between Mary L. Bunner and Willard V. Roberts, both of Jefferson County. This may be a second marriage for Mary Lou Simmons (710). Earl and Jeannette live (1994) in Manistee, Michigan.

24686. Barbara Marie, b. Aug. 1957
24687. Gerry Alan, b. 10 Feb. 1959
24688. Kenneth Lee, Sr., b. 1 Mar. 1961
24689. Deborah Ann (twin), b. 26 Apr. 19__
24690. Donald Wayne (twin), b. 26 Apr. 19__

Children of David D. Bunner and his first wife:
24691. Jeremy
24692. Brian


24687. Gerry Alan Bunner, born 10 February 1959, pronounces his name "Gary". He married in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 19 July 1982, Lori D. Mueller of Jefferson County, who was born in Kentucky 14 January 1961. Lori had been married previously and has a daughter by her first marriage. Gerry and Lori live (1989-96) in Spencer, West Virginia. They had no children of their own in 1996. Lori is a genealogical researcher, working on the Bunner and Ferrell families (2, 710).

Child of Lori Mueller and her first husband:
24693. Ashleigh, b. 23 Sept. 1977

24696. Kenneth Lee, Jr.
24697. Carl Alan
24698. Christy Marie


Child of David and Deborah Ann (Bunner) Horsley:
24700. Matthew


Children:
24702. Miranda, b. Dec. 19___
24703. Jackelyn

920
24679. Gloria Jane Bunner, born Spencer, West Virginia, 1931, married Garald Depasquale. No children. She is said to have lived in the Wheeling, West Virginia, area (2).

24680. Rebecca Bunner ("Becky"), adopted daughter of Earle Bunner, born about 1942-43, married a Mr. Champ. She lives (1968) in Royal Oak, Michigan (2, 414).

24681. Marion Michael Bunner ("Michael"), born 1946-47, was living in 1968 in Madison Heights, a suburb of Detroit, Michigan (2, 414). He lives (circa 1993) at Hale, Michigan and Lake Wales, Florida. At the same address: Diane or Dianne L. Bunner (1340).


              24709. Miriam Therese
              24710. Phyllis Ann


24709. Miriam Therese Stroup married first Roy Rogers. They were divorced prior to 1968. Miriam married second Walter Allen. There were no children from this second marriage. They were divorced. Miriam lives (1988) in Baltimore (2).

   Child of Roy and Miriam T. (Stroup) Rogers:
       24711. Linda


   Child:     24714. (son)

24676. Allen N. Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 11 January 1908, was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Higgins or Hodges. He went by his adopted name of Allen Hodges (or Higgins). He served in the U.S. Army, when he was stationed at Fort Meade, Maryland. He then was transferred to a western state. The family has not heard from him since World War II (2, 414).

24677. Erma Bunner, born West Virginia or Colorado 27 April 1911, is said to have been adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Fields. She married first O. Sinnett. He died and she married second John Fields. They live (1967-68) in Spencer, West Virginia (2, 414).

   Children of Erma and O. Sinnett:
       24720. Virginia Dare
24721. Lawrence Allen, died prior to 1968

24720. Virginia Dare Sinnett married James A. Boggs (2).
   Children: 24722. Larry Kee  
               24723. Debra Kee  
               24724. James Lawrence

23428. Valentine Bunner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1837-38 (according to 1850-60 census) or born February 1834 (according to 1900 census), married in Wirt County, 5 May 1859, Nancy A. Mace, who was born in Kanawha County, Virginia, in 1836, daughter of William Mace and Elizabeth Starcher (661). Descendants recall the name of Valentine's wife as Nancy Starcher, who was born in Kanawha County, Virginia, in March 1831 (according to 1900 census). Another source says her name was Nancy Skinner. Valentine Bunner served in the Civil War as a private in Company C, 11th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry (Union troops). His war records give his name as Valentine Boner, born 1841. In 1870-80 they were farming in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, West Virginia. In 1900 they were living in Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Valentine Bunner is said to have lived to be over 100 years old (90, 98, 100, 114, 488). He is buried with a Civil War marker ("Valentine Boner, Company C, 11th WV Infantry") and no dates at Fairmont Ridge Cemetery, west of Ellenboro, Ritchie County (666).
             possibly others

24757. Mary Ellen Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in November 1862, may be the Mary Ellen Bunner who married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 February 1889, James Richards (661). This marriage record looks very similar to, and should not be confused with, the following family record: Barbara Ellen Bunner, born circa 1859-62, married James Wesley Richards of Calhoun County, West Virginia (?), born circa 1860, eldest son of Wilson Michael Richards (1833-1913) and Nancy Jane Hunt. Wilson M. Richards was a son of Michael Richards (born 1795) and Caroline Wilson. This Richards family lived in Calhoun County (588). See also #25322 (page 874) and #32899 (page 905).

   However, descendants of John Grant Bunner report that Mary E. Bunner, born Calhoun County 25 November 1861, married, after 1880, Zell Ferrell. The marriage record shows Mary E. L. Bunner, born Calhoun County 1860-61, "daughter of John McColley," married in Calhoun County, 16 September 1886, Mizaldes Ferrel, #1042, who was born in Calhoun County 11 November 1859 or 1860, son of Americus Vespucius Ferrel ("Mericus") and Eva Jane McCally (778, 1171). They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Ritchie County, next to Harvey and Mary Bunner. Mizaldes was a farmer. In 1900, he gave his birth date as November 1854 (114). See page xxxF3. Their children lived in the Clarksburg, West Virginia, area (2, 99, 100). Mizaldeus died in Harrison County 24 August 1930. Mary Elizabeth died in Anmoore, Harrison County, West Virginia, 20 October 1939 (1171).  BMS_Ferrell3
   Children of Zell and Mary E. (Bunner) Ferrell:
24761. Nancy Jane, b. W. Va. 30 May 1887
possibly others

24761. Nancy Jane Ferrell, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 May 1887, daughter of Mizaldus Ferrell and Mary Elizabeth L. Bunner, married William Murphy, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 July 1880, son of Alexander Murphy and Mariah Catherine Moyers. They lived in 1930 in Clark District, Harrison County, close to Zell and Mary Ferrell, with only 2 children left at home William died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 15 March 1954. Nancy Jane died in Hutchinson, Marion County, West Virginia, 22 May 1971. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Anmoore, Clarksburg, Harrison County (1171).

Children: 24767. Tillie, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 6 July 1907
24768. Genevieve Joy, b. Harrison Co. 2 Feb. 1912
24769. Jeannette, b. Harrison Co. 23 Mar. 1913
24770. Eunice Magdalene, b. Harrison Co. 6 Apr. 1914


24769. Jeannette Murphy, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 March 1913, married _____ Johnson. Jeannette Johnson’s last residence was Rivesville, Marion County. She died 5 May 2002 (605, 1171).

24770. Eunice Magdalene Murphy, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 6 April 1914, married first (?) Ula Wesley Heater, born Braxton County, West Virginia, 22 April 1907. Ula died 12 January 1995. Eunice married second _______ Goad. Eunice received a social security number in Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Hopewell, Hopewell City, Virginia. Eunice M. Goad died 12 February 1997 (605, 1171).

24771. Clarence Paul Murphy, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 2 February 1919, married (first?) Velvia Jeanette R. Ancell, born West Virginia 9 January 1929. Velvia died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 2 December 1968. She is buried at Christian Church Cemetery, Centerpoint, Doddridge County, West Virginia. Clarence Paul also married (second?) _______ _______. Clarence died in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 29 August 1996 (1171).
Child of Clarence Paul Murphy and ________:
24776. (dau.), md. _________, 2 children


John Grant Bunner ("Jack"), born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in October 1868, married in Ritchie County, 7 April 1894, Loverna or Verna Jane Peck ("Vernie" or "Jane"), who was born in West Virginia 7 February 1872, daughter of Therman (or Thurmond) and Rachel (Riddle) Peck. They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Ritchie County, and later at Smithville, near Grantsville, Calhoun County. John was a coal miner. He died in 1905. Verna Jane married second Henry Rouse, who was born in Ohio 19 March about 1867. In 1920 they were living in Barker Township, Barbour County, West Virginia. Verna died 5 February 1937 (1, 2, 99, 100, 114, 615, 661, 686).

Children of John and Verna Jane (Peck) Bunner:
24786. Harry Caulifax, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 20 Apr. 1891
24788. Homer Hayman, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 4 July 1896
24789. Marguerite Bell ("Maggie"), b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1898
24790. Addie B., b. W. Va. 23 Jan. 1901
24791. Bessie, b. W. Va. 1903-04

Children of Henry Rouse and his first wife:
24792. Charles, b. Ohio 1902-03
24793. Goldie, b. 1905-06

Children of Verna Jane and Henry Rouse:
24794. Fred Oren, b. 20 Feb. 1909

**** Add **

24786. Harry Caulifax Bunner, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 20 April 1891, was living in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, in 1910, boarding in the home of Charles H. McGraw. Harry married about 1914 Georgia Bell Kendall or Kindell ("Georgie"), who was born in Ohio 1 March 1898, daughter of Samuel Curtis Kendall and Levina Ella Seevers. Harry lived at Sugar Grove and Summerset, West Virginia, and Carrolton, Carroll County, Ohio. In 1920-30, they lived in Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, where Harry was a coal miner (629, 1262). Harry's last residence was Carrolton, Carroll County. He died in Jefferson County, Ohio, 17 April 1966. He was buried on his 75th birthday, at New Somerset, Ohio. Georgia's last residence was in Toronto, Jefferson County, Ohio. She died in Ohio 20 May 1972 (1, 2, 114, 605, 622, 1182).

Children:
24793. Katheryn Isabelle, b. Ohio about 1916
24794. Calvin Harry, b. Knoxville, Ohio 26 Mar. 1917
24795. Audrey Curtis (son), b. Ohio 7 Feb. 1920
24796. Mona May (twin), b. Ohio 1923-24
24797. Donald Eugene (twin), b. Ohio 1923-24, died at birth

24798. Donna Louise Groves married before 1977 Dean Fred Cooper, who was born in Jefferson County, Ohio, in 1925. They had a family. Dean died in Jefferson County 30 December 1993. Donna died in Jefferson County, Ohio (2). This may be the Donna L. Cooper who was born 13 October 1932 and died at Toronto, Jefferson County, Ohio 21 June 1989 (605).

Children: 24800. Katheryn
24801. Brenda
24802. Lisa

24800. Katheryn Cooper married John McCart (1182).

24801. Brenda Cooper married Fred ________ (1182).

24802. Lisa Cooper married Donald Elder, who was born in Jefferson County, Ohio (1182).

24799. Carl Ray (or Carl Rea) Groves married before 1977 and has a family (2).

24794. Calvin Harry (or Harry Calvin) Bunner, born Knoxville, Jefferson County, Ohio, 26 March 1917, married first Myrtle Virginia Skidmore, born West Virginia 12 March 1917, daughter of Henry Skidmore and Sebina Simmons of Wayne Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, and sister of Earl Lincoln Skidmore below. Calvin married second, 14 November 1947, Elizabeth Jane Speedy ("Betty"), who was born 20 July 1930, daughter of Charles Speedy and Jennie Douds. They are said to have had 3 sons, one stillborn, divorced for a time between 1953 and 1963, and then remarried and had another 2 sons (1). Myrtle married second Clyde R. Estep, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 17 August 1925, son of Clyde Estep Sr. and Elsie Oberfeld. Calvin died in a hospital in Jefferson County, Ohio, 10 September 1994. His wife survived him (607).

Myrtle V. Estep, of Brunswick, Ohio, died at Medina Community Hospital, Medina, Ohio, 21 April 1992 (607). Clyde Estep lived (1996) at Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio. He was a truck driver. Elizabeth Jane lives (1996) at Parma, Ohio (1, 2, 1182). Clyde died at Brunswick, Ohio, 2 April 2006, and is buried at Eastlawn Memorial Gardens, Brunswick (605).

Children of Calvin H. and Myrtle V. (Skidmore) Bunner:
24808. Lee Morrison, b. 29 July 1936
24809. Wayne Calvin, b. 17 May 1940
24810. Charles Keith

Children of Calvin H. and Elizabeth J. (Speedy) Bunner:
24811. John Curtis, b. 20 Feb. 1949, died at birth
24812. Allen Eugene, b. 11 May 1951
24813. Charles Calvin ("Chuck"), b. Parma, Ohio 16 Feb. 1953
24814. Philip Scott, b. 11 Sept. 1963
24815. Peter Matthew, b. 6 Jan. 1970

Children of Clyde and Myrtle V. (Skidmore) Estep:
24810. Charles Keith [Estep], b. 17 June 1947 (adopted)
24808. Lee Morrison Bunner ("Lee"), born 29 July 1936, was raised on a farm near Carrollton, Carroll County, Ohio. He married Diana Volbhko, of Slavic ancestry. They live (1963-96) in Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio (2, 1340).

24818. Deborah Lynn, b. 3 June 1960  
24819. Bruce Edward, b. 3 June 1966


Children: 24820. Christopher Lee, b. 18 June 1984  
24821. Craig Alan, b. 19 Jan. 1987


Child: 24822. Lindsey Lee, b. 7 Apr. 1984


Child: 24823. Vicki or Vickie (dau.), b. about 1960-61

24822. Vicki or Vickie Bunner, born about 1960-61, married David Hoskin. They live (1996) at Ravenna, Ohio (2).

Children: 24824. Karen, b. about 1987-88  
24825. Kevin, b. about 1989-90

24810. Charles Keith Bunner, born 17 June 1947, child of Calvin and Myrtle (Skidmore) Bunner, was adopted by Myrtle's second husband, Clyde Estep (2). Charles Keith Estep married Linda L. ______, born 14 December 1946. They live (circa 1993-98) at Bowling Green (Wood County), Columbus (Franklin County), and Strongsville (Cuyahoga County), Ohio (149, 1340).

Children: 24826. Tara L., b. 2 Sept. 1977


Child of Allen Eugene and Noreen (Ningard) Bunner:


   Children: 24829. Curtis James, b. 18 Aug. 1984
             24830. Kristen Elizabeth, b. 30 May 1987

24830. Kristen Elizabeth Bunner, born 30 May 1987, finished her first year of college at Bowling Green State University in May 2006. She is a genealogy enthusiast and has contributed to this compilation (2).

24814. Philip Scott Bunner, born 11 September 1963, may have been born with a twin who died at birth (2). Phillip married 8 July 1988 Lisa Ann Ricco, born 30 November 1963. They were later divorced, after the birth of one son. Phillip lives (circa 1993?) in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (1340). Phillip lives (1996) at Parma, Ohio with his mother (2).
   Child of Phillip Scott and Lisa Ann (Ricco) Bunner:
     24834. Scott Phillip, b. 15 Apr. 1990


24816. Richard T. Estep, born 10 July 1952, married Tracy ______. They live (circa 1993-98) at North Royalton (Cuyahoga County) and Brunswick (Medina County), Ohio (149, 1340)

24795. Audrey Curtis Bunner, born Ohio 7 February 1920, married 4 September 1951 Norma Louise Speedy, who was born 15 October 1932, daughter of Charles Speedy and Jennie Douds, and sister of Elizabeth Speedy above. They lived (1977) in Newburg Heights, Ohio (2, 1182). Audrey died at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 29 March 1987 (605, 607).
   Children: 24847. Michael Curtis, b. 6 Sept. 1957
             24848. Carma Marie, b. 22 Jan. 1962

   Child of Michael Curtis Bunner and ______ (Brokosky?):
     24849. Crystal Louise [Brokosky], b. 16 Jan. 1978
   Child of Michael Curtis and Mary Francis (Kowaski) Bunner:
     24850. Michelle Marie, b. 29 July 1980

927

Child of Carma Marie Bunner:
24852. Nicholas Lee [Bunner], b. 6 Dec. 1988

Children of John Stephen and Carma Marie (Bunner) Kerms:
24853. Jacob Alexander, b. 27 Apr. 1994
24855. John Curtis, b. 9 Aug. 1998

24796. Mona May Bunner, born Ohio 1923-24, married first Earl Lincoln Skidmore, who was born in West Virginia 2 October 1915, son of Henry Skidmore and Sebina (or Sabina) Simmons of Wayne Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, and brother of Myrtle Virginia Skidmore above (829). Mona married second Robert William Hultz. They lived at Brooklyn, Ohio (2, 1182). This might be the Robert W. Hultz who was born 25 December 1919 and died, married, in Cleveland, Ohio, 7 September 1973 (605, 607), but that connection is speculation. Earl Skidmore died at Riverton, Fremont, Wyoming, in February 1982 (605).

Children of Earl L. and Mona May (Bunner) Skidmore:
24857. Denzil Brian, b. about 1 June 1937
24858. Harry Audrey, b. 8 Dec. 1939
24859. Carolyn Faye

Child of Robert W. and Mona May (Bunner) Hultz:
24860. Robert William, Jr.


Children: Bradley A., b. 27 Aug. 1964 possibly Chrystal L., b. about 15 July 1974

24859. Carolyn Faye Skidmore married prior to 1977 (2).

24860. Robert William Hultz, Jr. was single in 1977 (2).

24797. Donald Eugene Bunner (a twin), died at birth in Jefferson County, Ohio, 25 April 1922. Another Bunner child, unnamed, was listed as 'stillborn' in the Ohio death records for Jefferson County, 25 April 1922, so perhaps this child was Donald's twin (607).

24787. Iva Mae (or Ivy Mae) Bunner, born Cornwallis, West Virginia, January 1895, moved to Sugar Grove, West Virginia, at an early age. She married first Mr. Jesse Skinner, born 1891.

Children of Iva and Jessie Skinner:

24869. John Franklin, b. 17 Jan. 1917
24870. Charles Wade, b. 13 Apr. 1919
24871. Martha Jane, b. 3 Dec. 1921
24872. Nellie Isabell, b. 15 Jan. 1924
24873. Jessie Mae (daughter), b. 5 Nov, 1925

Children of Iva and Lew Dunlap:

none


24870. Charles Wade Skinner, born 13 April 1919, was single in 1977-88. He lives in Dayton, Ohio (2).


Children: 24874. Pamela Jane
24875. (child), died in infancy
24876. (child), died in infancy

24874. Pamela Jane Taylor married William Thomas McCullough (2).


Children: 24878. Jerry Meldon, b. 4 Nov. 1947
24879. Timothy Lee ("Tim"), b. 17 Mar. 1950
24880. Rick Keith, b. 25 Sept. 1951
24881. Susan Carol
24882. Debra Lynne


Children: 24883. Colleen Erin, b. 26 Nov. 1979
24884. Katlyn Jane, b. 17 Nov. 1981


24887. Lauren Amanda, b. 11 Feb. 1985
24888. Andrea Lynne, b. 7 Dec. 1987

929

Children:
24890. Elizabeth Anne, b. 10 July 1977
24891. Lucas Howard, b. 23 Aug. 1979


Children:
24892. Marissa Elaine, b. 24 Oct. 1986


Child:
24893. Terry (adopted), single in Apr. 1989

24788. Homer Hayman (or Homer Haymond) Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 July 1896, was living with his mother and step-father Henry Rouse in Barker District, Barbour County, in 1920 (615). Homer married 11 August 1920, in Barbour County, Grace Right, who was born in Randolph County, West Virginia, 14 December 1902, daughter of William Jamison Howard Right and Rebecca Alice Cross. They lived in Gypsy, Clarksburg, Shinnston, and Belington, West Virginia. They live (1969-70) in Belington, West Virginia. Homer was a coal miner. Homer died at Belington, Barbour County, 23 May 1974. Grace was still living in Belington in 1978. She died at Elkins, West Virginia, in September 1982 (2, 599, 605, 667).

Children:
24894. Hubert Ernest, b. Barbour Co. 2 June 1921
24895. John Howard, b. Dartmoor, W. Va. 22 Nov. 1922
24896. Ella Mae or Ella May, b. Barbour Co. 4 Oct. 1924
24897. Denzil Allen, b. Harrison Co. 9 Jan. 1929
24898. Verna Alice, b. Harrison Co. 14 Nov. 1931


Children:
24899. Thomas Hugh, b. circa 1952
24900. Hal Kent, b. circa 1957


24895. John Howard Bunner, born Dartmoor, Barbour County, West Virginia, 22 November 1922, married in December 1946 Patricia Louise Dye, who was born in Belington, West Virginia,

Children:  
24907. Myla Ann, b. 15 Apr. 1956  
24908. Larry Dale, b. 23 July 1957  
24909. Mary Grace, b. 30 Apr. 1959


Children:  
24910. Peggy Lynn, b. 1974-75

24905. John Earl Bunner, born Elkins, West Virginia, 27 February (or 27 January) 1949, married first Jan Pratka ("Ann"). He married second Ann ____ (This may be the Anne Y. Bunner living in Lake Mary in 1997.) They live (1979-94) at Lake Mary, in the Orlando, Florida, suburbs. John had no children in 1979 (2).

Child of John Earl and Jan (Pratka) Bunner:  
24912. Julia, b. circa 1980

Children of John Earl and Ann (____) Bunner:  
24913. John Grant  
24914. David

24906. Dana Allen Bunner, born Philippi, West Virginia, 30 November 1954, married at Kensington, Maryland, 27 October 1977, Tara Lynn Burnside ("Terry"), who was born in Morgantown, West Virginia, 4 March 1954. Dana was attending the University of West Virginia in Morgantown in 1979. He lived (1979-89) in Morgantown, West Virginia. He lives (1989-1996) in Oregon, Wisconsin. He works at the Computer Science and Statistics Building at the University of Wisconsin in Madison. Dana has done research work on the Bunner family tree (2).

Children:  

24918. Emily Dawn, b. Morgantown 2 Dec. 1982  
24919. Amy Ann, b. Morgantown 26 Apr. 1985  


            24922. Adam
            24923. Daniel Joseph (or Daniel Jerry)


24909. Mary Grace Bunner, born 30 April 1959, was single in 1979 and living in Melbourne, Florida. She married _______ _______. Mary was divorced circa 1991 and had not remarried by March 1994. She lives (1994) at Palatka, Florida (2).


   Children: 24929. Arvid, Jr.
             24930. Judith Elaine


   Children: 24931. Adam Arvid
            24932. David George
            24933. Rebecca Gene

24930. Judith Elaine Hill ("Judy") was single in 1979 (2).

24897. Denzil Allen (or Denzil Allan) Bunner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 January 1929, married Jean Biley. They had 5 children. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Denzil died 2 December 1976 (2, 599, 605).

   Children: 24935. Donna Alice
            24936. Doris Jean
            24937. Debra Kay ("Debby")
            24938. Sandra Lynn
            24939. Jon Alan, b. 1964-67

24898. Verna Alice Bunner, born Harrison County 14 November 1931, married Bernard Pavelic or Pavlick ("Bernie") (2, 599).

   Children: 24948. Bernard Daniel ("Daniel")
             24949. Denise May

24789. Marguerite Bell or Margarette Bell Bunner ("Maggie"), born Barbour County, West Virginia, 22 April 1898 or 1899, must be the Marguerite Bunner, age 20, who was working in 1920 as a domestic in the home of S. J. and Sarah C. Minisinger in Poe District, Hancock County,
Marguerite married in Barbour County, West Virginia, 4 July 1920, Porter Goff Himes or Hymes of Barbour County, who was born 1888-89 (1552). They lived for a period in Elkins, West Virginia. They lived in 1930 in Barker District, Barbour County, West Virginia, where Porter was a coal miner (1285). Marguerite was living in Belington, West Virginia, in 1977 (2, 667).

Children: 24955. Mona Adeline, b. Dartmoore, W. Va. 2 June 1921
24956. Madeline Hope ("Hope"), b. W. Va. 21 Apr. 1924
24958. Norma Jean ("Jean"), b. W. Va. 23 June 1931
24959. Porter Goff Jr. ("Junior"), b. Belington 29 Aug. 1934
24960. Grant, died before 2007

24955. Mona Adeline Himes, born Dartmoor or Dartmoore, Barbour County, 2 June 1921, married 10 November 1939 Charles Davis Mace Sr., born 20 October 1914. They lived (1988) in Norton, West Virginia (2). Charles died at Coalton, Randolph County, West Virginia, 13 April 2002. Mona Adeline Hymes Mace, age 86, a resident of Coalton, died at the home of her daughter, Trudy Mahanes of Jimtown community, 5 October 2007. She was survived by 18 grandchildren, 37 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren. She is buried at Phillips Chapel Cemetery at Jimtown, Randolph County (149, 605).

Children: 24961. Gerald Grant, b. 18 Mar. 1938
24962. Joan
24963. Carl "Lenny," b. 1942-43
24964. Gail, b. 1948-49
24965. Charles Davis Jr.
24966. Trudy E., b. 1956-57

24961. Gerald Grant Mace, born 18 March 1938, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1954. His last residence was Southington, Trumbull, Ohio. He died 30 October 2002 (605).


24964. Gail (Brena Gail?) Mace married _____ Sandella. Gail lives (2003-07) at Ashtabula, Ohio (149). Other names at the same address: David J. Sandella, Joseph David Sandella, Brenda Gail Sandella, Patricia J. Sandella (1340).

24965. Charles Davis Mace Jr. lives (2007) at Jimtown Community, Coalton, Randolph County, West Virginia (149). Other names at the same address: Mona A. Mace, Nancy A. Mace, Carl L. Mace, Michelle Lynn Mace (1340).
24966. Trudy E. Mace, born 1956-57, married _____ Mahanes. Trudy lives (2007) at Jimtown Community, near Coalton, Randolph County, West Virginia (149). They have also lived at Elkins. Other names at the same address: Andrew D. Mahanes, John E. Mahanes, Ernest F. Mahanes, E. A. Mahanes, Jennifer A. Mahanes, Roger L. Mahanes, Becky J. Mahanes, Julia M. Mahanes (1340).


24957. Betty June Himes, born West Virginia in August 1928, may not have married. She was Betty Himes or Hymes of Elkins, West Virginia, in 2007 (149).


24959. Porter Goff Himes Jr. ("Junior" or "June"), born Belington, Barbour County, 29 August 1934, married at Oakland, Maryland, 2 July 1960, Patricia Ellen Sponaugle. Porter received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Porter served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He retired as a construction worker from Hathaway Construction. He attended the Union Mission Church of Coalton and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of Coalton and the American Legion in Elkins, and was a lifelong member of the Disabled American Veterans. He died at Coalton, Randolph County, West Virginia, 22 June 2004. He is buried at Church of the Brethren Cemetery near Junior, West Virginia. Porter was survived by 10 grandchildren: Amanda Himes, Paul Himes Jr., Perry Himes, Amanda Shell Sigley, Jesse Himes Jr., Heather Himes, Caleb Himes, Nevan Himes, David Goff Bradley and Joe Bradley. (149). His wife Patricia survived him (605).


Obit - Porter Himes Jr.
Porter "June" Goff Himes Jr., 69, a resident of Coalton, departed this life at 7:45 p.m. Tuesday, June 22, 2004, at his home. He had been in declining health for quite some time but became seriously ill during the past four weeks. He was born Aug. 29, 1934, in Belington, the son of the late Porter Goff Himes Sr. and Margarette Bell Himes. On July 2, 1960, at Oakland, Md., he was united in marriage to the former Patricia Ellen Sponaugle, who survives at their home in Coalton.
In addition to his wife, he is survived by four sons, Martin Perry Courtney Himes of Junior, Paul Grant Himes and wife, Judy, of Elkins, Walter Keith Himes and wife, Linda, of Junior and Jesse Wade Himes of Georgia; one daughter, Teresa June Himes Bradley and husband, David, of Coalton; 10 grandchildren, Amanda Himes, Paul Himes Jr., Perry Himes, Amanda Shell Sigley, Jesse Himes Jr., Heather Himes, Caleb Himes, Nevan Himes, David Goff Bradley and Joe Bradley.

Also surviving are two sisters, Betty June Hymes of Elkins and Adaline Mace of Jimtown; and five great-grandchildren.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one brother, Grant Himes; two sisters, Jean Slaten and Hope Pomp; and two great-grandchildren.

Mr. Himes attended the schools of Randolph County and was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving during the Korean War.

He was a retired construction worker and retired from Hathaway Construction.

He attended the Union Mission Church of Coalton and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of Coalton and the H.W. Daniels Post of the American Legion in Elkins, and was a lifelong member of the Disabled American Veterans.

Friends will be received at the Talbott Funeral Home at 210 Brandenburg Street in Belington today from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. and on Friday until 1 p.m., the funeral hour when services will be conducted from the funeral home parlor with the Rev. Clifford Shaw Officiating. Interment will follow in the Church of the Brethren Cemetery near Junior where full military rites will be accorded by the American Legion Post 44 of Philippi. The Talbott Funeral Home in Belington is in charge of the arrangements for Porter "June" Goff Himes Jr.


Children: 24995. David Goff

24996. Joe

24790. Ada or Addie B. Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 23 January 1901, married at the minister's home in Randolph County, 12 August 1914, Dorsey J. Roberts, born 935
Randolph County, West Virginia, 26 July 1896. The Randolph County marriage record lists Ada Bunner’s age as 16 (1552). They had a large family. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Dorsey was a coal miner (1285). Ada lived (1977-88) at Coalton, near Elkins, West Virginia (2). Dorsey died at Coalton, Randolph County, in January 1978. Addie B. Roberts died at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 10 November 1999 (605).

Children:  
25015. Virgil Wade, b. W. Va. 1915-16  
25016. Glenn Dayton, b. W. Va. 23 June 1917  
25018. Mildred W., b. W. Va. May 1925  
25019. Dorsey J. or Jr., b. W. Va. 10 July 1927  
25020. Donald L.  
25021. Enid  
25022. Bonnie E., b. 1941-42  
25023. Dale, died in infancy  
25024. Marguerite, died unmarried

25015. Virgil Wade Roberts, born West Virginia 1915-16, married Frances Shifflet (2). Virgil died before 2008 (149). This might be the Virgil Roberts, born 1 September 1915, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Waynesboro City, Virginia. This Virgil Roberts died in August 1987 (605).

Children:  
25026. Jim  
25027. Rodger  
25028. Barbara  
25029. Beckey  
25030. Mike

25016. Glen Dayton Roberts, born Kingmont, West Virginia, 23 June 1917, married at Elkins, West Virginia, 7 September 1938, Ruth E. Byrd or Bird (2). Glenn attended the schools of Coalton, was a truck driver, having worked for the Gulf Oil Company, had later worked as a Supervisor for the West Virginia Department of Highways at Elkins. Ruth died 17 May 1988 (149). Glenn D. Roberts died at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 11 October 2004, following care at Barbour County Good Samaritan Center at Belington (149, 605). He was survived by several grandchildren, several great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren. He is buried at Mountain State Memorial Gardens at Gilman, West Virginia (149).

Children:  
25032. Glen David  
25033. Darlene D., b. 15 May 1941  
25034. Carolyn B.  
25035. Barbara Jean  
25036. Nancy S.  
25037. Ruth Evelyn  
25038. Pamela R. ("Pam")  
25039. Debra L. ("Debbie")  
25040. Tammy G.  
25041. James William ("Buzz")
Obit - GLENN DAYTON ROBERTS, age 87 years, a former resident of the Laurel Mountain Road Community, Elkins, West Virginia and more recently, a resident of the Barbour County Good Samaritan Center at Belington, West Virginia, departed this life Monday evening, October 11, 2004 at the home. He had been in declining health.

He was born Saturday, June 23, 1917, at Kingmont, West Virginia a son of the late Dorsey Roberts And Addie Bunner Roberts. On September 7, 1938, at Elkins, West Virginia, he was married to the former Ruth E. Byrd, who preceded him in death May 17, 1988. Surviving are two sons, Harry Owens "Butch" Roberts and companion Cindy Morgan, Elkins, James William "Buzz" Roberts and wife Jean, Commerce, Georgia, seven daughters, Carolyn B. Lewis and husband Charles, Clearbrook Virginia, Barbara J. Messer and husband Joe, Parsons, Nancy S. Tincher and husband Stanley, Elkins, Ruth Evelyn Barker and husband Frank, Berkeley Springs, Debra L. Funk and husband Richard, Highview, Pamela R. Herron and husband Delray, Delray, Tammy G. Isenhart and husband Richard, Elkins, one adopted daughter, Erin F. Pritt and husband Robert, Elkins, two brothers, Dorsey Roberts and Donald Roberts, both of Geneva, Ohio, three sisters, Mildred Bennett, Beverly, Enid Gooden, Ashtabula, Ohio, Bonnie Knicely, Elkins, several grandchildren, several great grandchildren and several great great grandchildren.

Preceding him in death besides his parents and wife are one son, Glenn David Roberts, one daughter, Darlene D. Hedrick, two brothers, Virgil Roberts and infant Dale Roberts, one sister, June Arbogast, one grandson, Timothy Roberts and one granddaughter, Chasity Pritt.

Glenn attended the schools of Coalton, was a truck driver, having worked for the Gulf Oil Company, had later worked as a Supervisor for the West Virginia Department of Highways at Elkins and was a Christian by faith.

The family will receive friends at the Lohr & Barb Funeral Home of Elkins from 6 to 9 PM, Thursday. Final Rites will be conducted at the funeral home chapel, Friday, October 15, 2004 at 11 AM. The Reverend Bryan Headley will officiate and interment will follow at the Mountain State Memorial Gardens at Gilman, West Virginia. The family suggests that expressions of sympathy be in the form of contributions to Mountain Hospice, 1410 Crim Avenue, Belington, West Virginia 26250. The Lohr & Barb Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements for GLENN DAYTON ROBERTS. Sympathy expressions may be made to www.lohrbarbfuneralhome.com.

25032. Glen David Roberts ("David"), born circa 1939, died before 2004 (149).


25039. Debra L. Roberts (Debbie") married Richard Funk. They live (2004) at Highview, West Virginia (149).


   Children: 25055. Chastity, died before 2004

   Children: 25057. Peggie
   25058. Carol
   25059. Sharon
   25060. Gary
   25061. Patty
   25062. Farry (Fanny?)
   25063. John
   25064. David
   25065. Tom

25018. Mildred W. Roberts, born West Virginia about May 1925, married _______ Arbogast (2). She was Mildred Bennett of Beverly, West Virginia, in 2004 and in December 2008 (149). At the same address in Beverly: Mark J. Bennett, Benera Bennett, Delbert Bennett, Geneva Bennett, Rommie Bennett, Amy Bennett, Kenneth L. Bennett, Loretta Bennett, Barbara Bennett (1340).
Children: 25075. Gloria
25076. Donna
25077. James

25019. Dorsey J. Roberts, Jr., born West Virginia 10 July 1927, married Virginia P. Yager ("Ginny"), born 31 May 1930 (2). Ginny received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Virginia P. Roberts died at Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 8 July 2002. Dorsey was a veteran of the U. S. Army and a self-employed cabinet maker. Dorsey J. Roberts, Jr., age 81, of Geneva, Ohio, died at his home 20 December 2008,
Children: 25085. Brenda
25086. Kenneth Joe

Obit - Dorsey J. Roberts, Jr.
Monday, Dec. 22, 2008
Star Beacon
He was a Veteran of the U.S. Army and a self-employed cabinet maker. Survivors include son, Kenny Joe Roberts; daughter, Brenda Mello; brother, Donald, all of Geneva; sisters, Mildred Bennett of Beverly, W. Va., Enid Goodwin of State College, Pa., and Bonnie Knicely of Elkins, W. Va.
He was preceded in death by his wife, Virginia "Ginny" in 2002; his parents; brothers, Virgil, Glenn and Little Dale; and sisters, Marquerite Roberts and June Arborgast.
Funeral Service will be 11 a.m., Wednesday, Dec. 24th, at the WALKER FUNERAL HOME, 828 Sherman St., Geneva, Ohio, with the Rev. Rex Jordan of Abundant Life Christian Center of Saybrook, officiating. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery, Geneva.
Calling hours are 6 to 8 p.m., Tuesday, Dec. 23rd, at the Funeral Home.
Contributions may be made to the family in care of Walker Funeral Home.


Children: 25088. Rickey
25089. Mary
25090. Neal
25091. Pollie (Polly?)

Children: 25099. Wayne
25100. Mike
25101. Timmy
25102. Vickey


24791. Bessie Bunner, born West Virginia 1903-04, married about 1919 Herbert Myers, born West Virginia about 1896. They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Herbert was a coal miner (1285). They also lived in Gypsy, West Virginia. They were living (1969-71) in Florida. In 1977, Bessie was living, in poor health, in Vero Beach, Florida. She died shortly before 1989 (2). Herbert must be the Herbert Myers, born 9 September 1896, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida, 18 April 1990 (605).

25110. William V., b. W. Va. 1920-21
25111. Eva, b. W. Va. 1924-25
25112. Hubert
25113. Eugene
25114. Carol
25115. Paul

25115. Paul Myers lives (1977) at his mother's home in Vero Beach, Florida (2). This may be the Paul D. Myers, born 1931-32, living circa 1993 at Vero Beach. At the same address: Vikki M. Myers, Allen B. Myers, David G. Myers, Doris M. Myers, Brett Allen Myers, Gregory David Myers (1340).

*** Add 50 ***


Children of Fred and Wilma Rouse:
25075. Claudine Clara, b. 30 June 1930
25076. Pauline Jane, b. 9 Apr. 1932
25077. Geraldine Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1934

25075. Claudine Clara Rouse, born 30 June 1930, married a Mr. Hall (2).

25076. Pauline Jane Rouse, born 9 April 1932, married a Mr. Hamrick (2).
25077. Geraldine Ann Rouse, born 29 April 1934, married a Mr. Scott (2).

24759. Henry Clay Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 25 October 1870 or 1869, married in Ritchie County, 19 August 1894, Kathern Mercy (or Narcissa Katherine or Nurce Katherine) Garrison ("Mercy" or "Nurce" or "Nursie"), who was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 February 1877, daughter of David Garrison and Hannah Bullman. In 1900 they were living in Grant District, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Nurce died 18 April 1902. Henry was living with his son William in 1930 (1285). Henry Clay died at Cornwallis, Ritchie County, 14 May 1953, and is buried at Fairmont Ridge Cemetery, west of Ellenboro (1, 2, 100, 114, 661, 666, 774).

25107. Hannah Etta, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 11 Nov. 1898
25108. Lora Belle ("Lorrie"), b. W. Va. 26 Dec. 1900

25105. Alcinda A. Bunner ("Alma Cindy"), born West Virginia 4 or 14 April 1894, married first Leroy Snyder. She married second Clifford Orrison. She lived (1969-70) in Bakersfield, California (2). Alma A. Orrison, born West Virginia 14 April 1895, received a social security number in California in 1959 and died at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 19 January 1974 (605, 796).

Children of Alcinda and Leroy Snyder:
25110. Carl, died as a small child
25111. Harry

25106. William McKinley Bunner, born Cornwallis, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 October 1896, married 26 July 1920 Mary Francis Garrison ("Frankie"), who was born 25 October 1897, daughter of Germich Garrison (1867-1950) and Eva Mae Hickman (born 1873). They lived and farmed in 1930 in Grant District, Ritchie County. Living with them in 1930 was William's widowed father, Henry Bunner (1285). William was in Cornwallis and working for the W. P. A. in 1942 (1342). William Bunner lived (1969-80) at Cairo, West Virginia. Mary Frances died 17 September 1978. William died at Cairo 13 February 1980. They are both buried at Fairmont Ridge Cemetery, West of Ellenboro, Ritchie County (1, 2, 605, 666, 773).

25117. Ida Evaline, b. W. Va. 31 May 1922
25118. James Robert, b. W. Va. 9 Feb. 1924
25119. Mildred Maxine, b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1926
25121. Ruth Louise, b. 11 Apr. 1936, died in infancy 14 Apr. 1936

941
25122. Roger Carl  
25123. Judith Ann  
25124. Larry James  
25125. Linda Kay, unmarried in 1989  
25126. Mark Edward, b. about 1964, unmarried in 1989

25122. Roger Carl Bunner, Sr. married Mary Chyenne Kasica (2). Children:  
25127. Roger Carl II

25123. Judith Ann Bunner married William Allen King of Goodletsville, Tennessee (2). Children:  
25130. William Allen II

25124. Larry James Bunner was unmarried in 1989 (2).

25117. Ida Evaline Bunner ("Eva|ine"), born West Virginia 31 May 1922, was listed as Evelyne Bunner in 1930 (1285). She married Ralph Davis. They live (1989) in Danville, Ohio (2). Children:  
25133. Robert  
25134. Betty  
25135. Doris

25133. Robert Davis married in Germany Inge ________, who came to the United States from Germany (2). Children:  
25136. Brian  
25137. (son)

25138. Michelle  
25139. Renee

25135. Doris Davis married first Roger Lowther. They were divorced and Doris married second Alvin Keener, who had a child by a first marriage (2). Child of Roger and Doris (Davis) Lowther:  
25140. Roger  
Child of Alvin Keener and his first wife:  
25141. (child)  
Children of Alvin and Doris (Davis) Keener: none

25119. Mildred Maxine Bunner ("Maxine"), born West Virginia 15 April 1926, was listed as "Maxene Bunner" in 1930 (1285). She married Troy Blaine Cunningham ("Peewee"), who was born near Petroleum, West Virginia, 4 November 1916, son of Joseph Retes Cunningham Sr. and Marie Elizabeth Buzzard. They lived first in Harrisville, West Virginia. Troy died at Crooksville or Zanesville, Ohio, 15 October 1959 and is buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Maxine lives (1989) in Cairo, West Virginia (2, 686).

Child: 25144. Kenneth

25120. William Henry Bunner, born West Virginia 15 or 16 December 1929, married first 27 July 1949 Mary Lou Hardbarger, who was born 20 October 1933, daughter of Harley Wesley Hardbarger and Hazel Ruth Jones. They were divorced in 1954. William married second Viola Newlon, who had first married ______ Hawkins. Mary Lou married second Benjamin Royal Sweet. William lived (1973-85) at Harrisville and Cairo, West Virginia. He lives (1989) in De Ridder, Louisiana (1, 2). Mary Lou Sweet died at her home in Harrisville, West Virginia, 30 July 1999, at age 65, leaving 6 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149). Viola M. Bunner lives (1993) at Route 1, Cairo, West Virginia (1340).

Children of William Henry and Mary Lou (Hardbarger) Bunner:

25148. Donald James, b. Cornwallis, W. Va. 11 Jan. 1950

Child of William Henry and Viola (Newlon) Bunner:

25149. Terry Wayne, b. Ohio 1957-58

Child of ______ and Viola (Newlon) Hawkins:

25150. Larry Paul, died age 19-20, buried Harrisville

Children of Benjamin R. and Mary Lou (Hardbarger) Sweet:

25151. Sandra Lee, b. 18 Aug. 1954

25152. David Leroy, b. 1 Sept. 1959


Children: 25153. Rebecca Ann, b. 5 Mar. 1971

25154. Kimberly Lynn, b. 18 June 1973

25155. Peggy Sue, b. 18 Oct. 1980

943

Janice attended Jackson College of Ministries in Jackson, Mississippi, where she entered the School of Missions. While in Jackson, Sister Jan met and married Terry Bunner. Together they have served in ministry in Mississippi, North Carolina, and Louisiana. Jan has taught every age from nursery to adults. While in DeRidder, Louisiana, she was the Children’s Ministry Coordinator at First Pentecostal Church (686).


25107. Hannah Etta Bunner ("Etta"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 11 November 1898, married in Tyler County, 17 May 1919, George Dortha Mossor ("George" or "Dortha"), who was born 6 May 1901, son of George Wesley and Rebecca s. (Jones) Mossor. They lived at Wellsburg, West Virginia. Hannah was still living there in 1977. Etta Mossor died at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, in January 1978. George Mossor died at Wellsburg, Brooke County, in March 1978 (2, 605, 776).

Children: 25159. Pauline, b. 16 Sept. 1919
25160. Cecil Glenn ("Glenn"), b. 12 July 1921
25161. Billy, b. 6 Mar. 1923, died in 1937
25162. Raymond W., b. 15 May 1926
25163. Freda E., b. Sistersville, W. Va. 6 Feb. 1929


Children: 25164. Dick
25165. Sharon
25166. Leonard Thomas Jr. ("Thomas")
25164. Dick Wright married Ruth McGown (2).
   Children: 25168. Cathy L.
   25169. Nancy Jo
   25170. Melissa L.

25165. Sharon Wright married before 1971 Robert C. Eskew ("Bobby") (2).
   Child: 25174. Lisa Ann

   Children: 25176. Leonard Thomas III
   25177. Beth Ann
   25178. Tammy Lin

25167. Larry Wright married first Margaret Holm. They were divorced and Larry married second Mary Beth Thomas (2).
   Children of Larry and Margaret (Holm) Wright:
   25179. Larry Ray Jr.
   25180. Sara Elizabeth
   Children of Larry and Mary Beth (Thomas) Wright:
   25181. Julie Ann
   25182. Jeffery David

25160. Cecil Glenn Mossor ("Glenn"), born 12 July 1921, married Mary Alice Watt, born at Follansbee, Brooke County, 6 June 1922, daughter of Dane Edwin Watt and Alice M. Barricklow. Glenn died 14 October 1987. Mary Alice died at Bishop Hodges Continuous Care Center, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 22 August 1995 (2). She is buried at Highland Hills Memorial Gardens, Follansbee, Brooke County (1548).
   Children: 25184. Ronald Gary ("Gary")
   25185. George Dane
   25186. Henry Glenn, unmarried in 1989
   25187. Raymond Jay, b. 3 Sept. 1947
   25189. Charles Wesley ("Charley")

25184. Ronald Gary Mossor ("Gary") married JoAnn Lombardi (2).
   Children: 25190. Mary Alice

25185. George Dane Mossor married Ann Bush. George has been living in England since about 1969. No children are known (2).

25187. Raymond Jay Mossor, born 3 September 1947, died 17 September 1965 (1548).

25189. Charles Wesley Mossor ("Charley") married Vickie Oliver (2).
   Children: 25193. Charles (?)
              25194. Tiffany D.
              25195. Mark

   Children: 25200. Karen
              25201. Peggy, unmarried in 1989

25200. Karen Mossor married Randall Hill. They had no children in June 1989 (2).

25163. Freda E. Mossor, born Sistersville, West Virginia, 6 February 1929, married L. D. "Eldy" Grizzle (2). Eldy died 10 September 2000. Freda's last residence was Wellsburg, Brooke, West Virginia. Freda E. Grizzle died at her home in Wellsburg, 30 March 2009. She was survived by 6 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren: Kacie, Kiersten, Codey, Ashley, Mark, Paul and Kent. Freda is buried at Brooke Cemetery in Wellsburg (149, 605).
   Children: 25205. Bonnie
              25206. Sandra

Obit - GRIZZLE, Freda E., 80, of Wellsburg, W.Va., passed away on Monday, March 30, 2009, at home with her family by her side. She was born on February 6, 1929, in Sistersville, W.Va., a daughter of the late George and Etta Bunner Mossor. She is also preceded in death by her husband, L.D. "Eldy" Grizzle on September 10, 2000; a sister, Pauline Wright, and two brothers, Glenn and Billy Mossor. Freda was a homemaker and a member of the Wellsburg Christian Church. Surviving are two daughters: Bonnie Lauffer and husband, Larry of Follansbee, W.Va.; Sandy Fitzpatrick and husband, Walter, of Wellsburg; one brother, Raymond W. "Ducky" Mossor and wife, Dorothy, of Follansbee; six grandchildren, Trisha and Mike Goodyear; Lesli and Lou Harvath; Bryson Lauffer; Bryan Fitzpatrick; Mark Fitzpatrick; Jason Fitzpatrick; seven great-grandchildren, Kacie, Kiersten, Codey, Ashley, Mark, Paul and Kent. Friends will be received on Wednesday, April 1 from noon until time of the service at 2 p.m. at the Mullenbach Funeral Home, 669 Main St., Follansbee, W.Va., with William Cooper, minister officiating. Interment will follow in Brooke Cemetery in Wellsburg. Memorial contributions may be made to Valley Hospice at 380 Summit Ave. in Steubenville, OH 43952. Condolences may be sent to: mullenbachfh.com.

   Children: 25207. Trisha L.
              25208. Leslie (dau.)
              25209. Larry Bryson ("Bryson")
25207. Trisha L. Lauffer married Mike Goodyear (149).

25208. Leslie or Lesli Lauffer married Lou Harvath (149).

   Children: 25213. Bryan
              25214. Mark
              25215. Jason or Jayson

25108. Lora Belle Bunner ("Lorrie"), born West Virginia 26 December 1900, married Harry Primm, born West Virginia 1898-99. Harry and "Loura Bee" Primm were in Cornwallis, Ritchie County, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Ritchie County, where Harry was a common laborer. Living with them in 1930 was Harry's mother, Mary Alice Primm (1285). Lora Belle lived at Harrisville, West Virginia. She died before 1953 (2, 661).
              25221. Alice Marie, b. W. Va. 1923-24, died at age 12

25219. Goldie V. or S. Primm, born West Virginia 17 February 1917, married first Herbert Thomas. She married second Kenneth Wedekamm or Wedakem (2). Goldie Wedekamm's last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. She died in May 1985 (605).
   Children of Herbert and Goldie (Primm) Thomas:
              25222. Alberta
              25223. Lowell D.
              25224. Nelson
              25225. Judy
   Children of Kenneth and Goldie (Primm) Wedakem:
              25226. Marlene
              25227. Kenneth

25222. Alberta Thomas married Roy (2).

25220. Gladys V. Primm, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, about May 1919, is said to have married Tom Hart ("Pappy"). Actually, Gladys married 27 November 1934 Clarence Albert Hart ("Pap"), who was born in Ritchie County 7 October 1912, son of Grover Cleveland Hart and Sarah Maggie Elizabeth Morton. Gladys died about January 1990 (2). This must be the Gladys M. Primm, born Ritchie County 4 May 1919, who married Clarence Albert Hart and who died at Killbuck, Holmes County, Ohio, 1 October 1989 (605, 1171). Clarence retired from Hill Drilling of Killbuck, Ohio, and was a rural paper carrier for the Mount Vernon (Knox County, Ohio) News. He lived finally at Howard, Knox County, Ohio. He died at Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, 1 January 1994. Clarence left 33 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Glenmont, Holmes County, Ohio (149, 1171).
25232. Patricia Ann ("Patty"), b. Ritchie Co. 7 Aug. 1938
25233. Loretta M., b. 1939-40
25234. Clarence Albert, b. Ritchie Co. 1 Feb. 1943
25235. Fred
25236. Madeline Sue, b. 1947-48
25237. Gladys Caroline, b. 1949-50
25238. Barbara K., b. 1952-53
25240. Linda, b. 1957-58
25241. Thomas L. ("Tom"), b. 1963-64

**Obit - "Ritchie Gazette"
January 6, 1994**

Clarence A. "Pap" HART, 81, OF 22360 Stull Rd., Howard, OH, died Saturday, Jan. 1, 1994, in Ohio State University Hospital, Columbus, OH.

He was born Oct. 7, 1912, in Ritchie County, WV, a son of the late Grover Cleveland and Sarah Maggie (MORTON) HART. He was retired from Hill Drilling of Killbuck, OH, and was a rural paper carrier for the Mount Vernon News. He was a member of the Millersburg Eagles #2418.

Survivors are five daughters, Loretta MONTGOMERY, Gladys MILLER and Linda BROOKS, all of Howard, OH, Madeline Sue EASTEP of Millersburg, OH, and Barbara K. ELSWICK of Fredericktown, OH; three sons, Fred HART of Mount Vernon, OH, Donal HART of Howard and Thomas L. HART of Millersburg; three sisters, Edith McCLURE of Clay, WV, Opal DAVIS of Harrisville, WV, and Ruby McCULLOUGH of Middleton, OH; four brothers, Perry HART of Edison, OH, Jacob HART, of Frazeyburg, OH, Wallace HART of Chandlersville, OH, and Charles J. HART of Millersburg; his friend, Betty MILLER of Howard; 33 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

Preceding him in death was his wife, Gladys PRIMM, whom he married Nov. 27, 1934. She died Oct. 1, 1989. Also preceding him in death were a son, Clarence HART, Jr., two daughters, Patty and Pauline HART, two sisters, Idaaand Katie EDDY, six brothers, Joe, Lester, Francis, Ralph, Cloyd, and Burl HART, a son-in-law, Ray EASTEP, and two grandsons, Scott and Danny EASTEP.

Services were held at Fischer Funeral Home, Danville, OH, with Pastor Bruce Butler officiating. Burial followed in Sunnyside Cemetery, Glenmont, OH.

25231. Elizabeth Pauline Hart, born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 April 1935, died unmarried in Ritchie County 20 September 1939 (1171).

25232. Patricia Ann Hart ("Patty"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 August 1938, died unmarried in Ritchie County 20 September 1939 (1171).

25234. Clarence Albert Hart Jr. died before 1994 (149). This must be the Clarence Hart, born West Virginia 1 February 1943, of Ashland County, Ohio, who died at Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio, 23 December 1991 (607, 1171).

25235. Fred Hart lives (1994) at Mount Vernon, Ohio (149). He is married with at least one child (1171).


25237. Gladys Caroline Hart, born 1949-50, married Miller. Gladys lives (1994) at Howard, Knox County, Ohio. At the same address: Richard E. Miller, George E. Miller, Priest Teresa A. Miller, Rebecca K. Miller (1340).


25241. Thomas L. Hart ("Tom"), born 1963-64, lives (1994) at Millersburg, Ohio. At the same address: Jacqueline R. Hart, Jessica R. Hart (149, 1340).

*** Re-number below **

23429. John Bunner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, about 1839-41, may have married Mary _______. A Mary Bunner, wife of John Bunner, is buried at Freed Cemetery, about 2 miles south of Freed, Calhoun County, where John’s brother Hiram is also buried (98, 487). A group of 3 graves, none dated, lie together: (1) Mary Bunner, wife of John Bunner, (2) (illegible) Bunner, (3) Serle or Serie Bunner (487). A John Boner of the right age, 28, was working as a farm laborer and living in 1870 at the farm of Thomas S. and Lucinda Maze in Lee District, Calhoun County (99).

John appears to have been a somewhat absentee parent, as he is not found with a wife or children in any census record. Some descendants recall his name as "Amos Bunner." It seems likely that this is an error for John Bunner, unless his name might have been John Amos. This is probably the John Boner, farmer, age 61, born West Virginia about 1838-39, who was unmarried and living in 1900 with Washington H. and Harriett A. Freed in Sheridan District, Calhoun County
John Bunner, age 71, single, was living as a lodger in 1910 in Sheridan District, with widower Henry Washington Freed and his Freed children (115). He may never have married.

This might be the John E. Bunner, Private, of Calhoun County, who served in Company A, 19th Virginia Cavalry, which was commanded by Capt. George Downs, and which was better known as "The Moccasin Rangers." This company was made up largely from Calhoun County (488).

This is possibly the "Amos" Bunner who married Mary E. ______, born Virginia 1850-51. Granddaughter Ella Mae Lewis recalls that Amos's wife was named Aura ______ and that she came from Germany. In 1880, "Mary E. Boner" was apparently raising her family alone. She was staying at the Poor House, Sherman District, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Living with her and her children (below) in 1880 were Hincen (or Hencen) McCune, age 9, Emma Johnson, age 6, and Lafayette Johnson, age 4, relationships not reported (100). Ella Mae Lewis recalls these names and believes they were "back relatives", related to the family through a connection further back. "Amos" is said to have sold his property at Otter Creek, close to Hendricks, Tucker County, West Virginia, and moved to the area of Oakland, West Virginia. Mary (or Aura) died before 1904. "Amos" died about 1915 at Oakland, West Virginia (more likely in the area of Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland) (1).

Children of John/Amos and Mary E. (or Aura) (______) Bunner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32901</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>1870-71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32902</td>
<td>Henry Washington</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32903</td>
<td>Ida E.</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>1874-75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32904</td>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>1875-76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32905</td>
<td>Enda (dau.)</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>1877-78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32906</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>W. Va.</td>
<td>late 1879-early 1880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

32901. William Bunner, born West Virginia 1870-71, may never have married and had no children. He was killed as a relatively young man (2, 100).

32902. Henry Washington ("Washington") Bunner, born West Virginia 1873, married first Sarah J. ______ (possibly Sarah Carr). They separated and Washington married, second, circa 1901, Myrtle V. Armentrout, who was born in West Virginia 12 May 1884, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Nelson) Armentrout. Jacob Armentrout is said to have owned one of the largest farms in the area. In 1910 Henry Washington and Myrtle were living in Laneville, Tucker County, West Virginia. They were in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, in 1920, where Washington was a laborer (615). They lived later at Colton, West Virginia, and in Maryland. Henry Washington died in 1956. Myrtle was still living in August 1980, when she posed for a six-generation photograph. She died in Maryland in March 1982. Henry Washington Bunner had a total of 14 children, according to grandson Hency Bunner, including 2 or 3 sets of twins, most of whom died young. These twins may have been born before 1904. Several children are said to be buried in Tucker County graveyards (1, 100, 605).

Perhaps Henry Washington Bunner was named after Henry Washington Freed of Calhoun County, who John Boner/Bunner lived with in 1900-10 (114, 115). See #xxx. BMS.Ferrell3

Children of Henry Washington and Sarah J. (______) Bunner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>33032</td>
<td>Noah W.</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Children of Henry Washington and Myrtle (Armentrout) Bunner:

33036. Ella Mae, b. W. Va. 2 May 1904
33037. Jacob, b. W. Va. 1906-07
33041. Andrew Jackson, b. 8-9 Aug. 1917
33042. Arthur Ara, b. 17 Aug. 1921
33043. Catherine, b. 1923-24

33032. Noah W. Bunner, born 1900, son of H. W. and Sarah J. Bunner, died in 1900 and is buried at Bright's Chapel (Methodist Church) Cemetery, Dry Fork District, Tucker County, West Virginia (445). The name Noah Carr appears in another Dry Fork District cemetery, suggesting that Noah Bunner's mother's name might have been Carr.

33036. Ella Mae (or Ellamae) Bunner, born West Virginia 2 May 1904, married in 1921-22 Arthur Mc (probably Arthur McKinley) Lewis, who was born in West Virginia 27 October 1897, son of Edward and Laura (Kesner) Lewis. They lived in Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia. They were in Petersburg, Melroy District, Grant County, in 1930, when Arthur was a laborer at a tannery. Living with them in 1930 was Ella Mae's unmarried brother, John Bunner (1285). Ella Mae and Arthur were still living there in 1990 (2). Arthur died at Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia, 4 Aug 1995 (605). Elmae M. Lewis died at Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia, 27 July 1997 (605).

33049. Mildred, b. 21 Sept. 1930
33050. Leona, b. 21 May 1932
33051. (daughter), b. 1934, died as a baby
33052. Ray Vernon, b. 25 Jan. 1935


Children: 33053. Jean Mae, b. 9 May 1941
33054. Darline ("Dee"), b. 16 Aug. 1943
33055. Jack Theodore, b. 21 Apr. 1945
33056. Sandra, b. 20 Nov. 1946

Children of John and Jean Mae (Kimble) Collins:

33058. Theresa, married prior to 1990
33059. Christine
33060. John Jr.
33061. Cathy
33062. Daniel ("Danny")

Child of Robert and Jean Mae (Kimble) Rose:

33063. Amy


33066. Patricia
33067. David


Child of Jack and Betty (Huffman) Kimble:
33069. Cindy

Child of Jack Kimble and _______ ________:
33070. Jack T.

Child of Jack and Wanda (______) Kimble:
33071. Justin T. ("Judd"), b. about 1976-77

33056. Sandra Kimble, born 20 November 1946, married Michael Massey (2).

Children: 33072. Michelle
33073. Michael Jr.

33057. James Wesley Kimble ("Jim"), born 14 October 1955, married first _______ ________. This marriage lasted only 6 months and produced no children. Jim married second Shirley Kerr (2).

33076. Sarah
33077. Lisa

33045. Genevieve M. Lewis, born West Virginia 25 February 1923, married first Victor Keplinger. Genevieve had one child, Henrietta, between marriages. She married second John Hall. They lived (1990) at Petersburg, West Virginia. Genevieve has (1990) at least two great-grandchildren, Ryan and Jason (2). Genevieve's last residence was Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia. Genevieve C. Hall died there 11 June 1995 (605).

Child of Victor and Genevieve (Lewis) Keplinger:
33081. Evers, b. 1941-42

Child of Genevieve Lewis:
33082. Henrietta
Child of John and Genevieve (Lewis) Hall:
  33083. Allen
  33084. Sharon
  33085. Rodney

   Children:  33086. Tammy, b. 1962-63
              33087. Evers, Jr.
              33088. Victor K.
              33089. Cathy


33087. Evers Keplinger, Jr.
33088. Victor K. Keplinger

33089. Cathy Keplinger married _____ Weaver (2).

33082. Henrietta Lewis married Dennis Rohrer and lives (1990) in Pennsylvania. She has two children (2).
   Children:  33095. Dennis Jr.
              33096. Kelly (daughter)

   Children:  33098. John

33078. John Hall may be married and has a child (2).
   Children:  33099. Missy

33084. Sharon Hall married first _____ Wolf. She married second _____ Livlesberger and lives (1990) at Moorefield, near Petersburg, West Virginia (2).
   Child of _____ and Sharon (Hall) Wolf:
      33103. Dale
   Child of _____ and Sharon (Hall) Rivlesberger:
      33104. Amanda

33085. Rodney Hall married Tina ______ and lives (1990) at Moorefield, near Petersburg, West Virginia (2).
   Child:  33105. John

Children: 33111. Linda, b. 1949


Children: 33112. Tracey (daughter), b. 1967
33113. Tonyia or Tonjia, b. 1968
33114. Daniel Junior, b. 1970

33112. Tracey Gerlish, born 1967, married _______ Hay. Tracey (or her sister Tonyia) may have had one child, below, surname Gerlish, out of wedlock (2).

Child of Tracey Gerlish:
33115. Troy, b. 1985

Child of _______ and Tracey (Gerlish) Hay:
33116. Christopher, b. 1988

33113. Tonyia or Tonjia Gerlish, born 1968, married _______ Taylor (2).

Child: 33117. Ashley, b. 1986

33047. Ralph A. Lewis, born West Virginia 9 October 1926, married Alberta Pillsbury ("Bert"), who was born in Washington, D.C., daughter of Aubrey and Florence Gertrude (Owens) Pillsbury. Ralph and Bert live (1990) in Oxon Hill or Suitland, Maryland (2).

33125. Theresa Ann ("Terry"), b. Washington, D.C.
5 June 1953

33124. Betsy Lewis, born Washington, D.C., 2 August 1945, married Frank Deckers (2).

Children: 33127. Dawn Frances
33128. Deena Lynn

33127. Dawn Frances Deckers married Roger Philip Riley (2).

Children: 33129. Rachel
33130. Jessica
33131. Philip Roger

33128. Deena Lynn Deckers married first Ronald Howard ("Ronnie"). They were divorced in March 1989. Deena is engaged to marry second, in December 1990, Darryl Disque (2).

Child of Ronald and Deena Lynn (Deckers) Howard:
33132. Jenna (daughter)
               33134. Brent Justin, b. 1979-80

33126. Brenda Kay Lewis, born Washington, D.C., 30 June 1956, married Steven Lee Kane ("Steve"). They were divorced prior to 1990. Their child Aaron now goes by the name Aaron Lewis (2).
   Child: 33135. Aaron, b. 1973-74

33048. Arlena Lewis, born West Virginia 21 October 1928, married Lionel Buford. They had 5 children. Lionel died 10 March 1987. Since his death, Arlena has lived with her son Rickie in Woodbridge, Virginia (2).
   Children: 33139. David, b. 1 May 1947
               33140. Susan ("Susie")
               33141. Rickie
               33142. Mark
               33143. Wendy


33140. Susan Buford ("Susie") married prior to 1990 John Garber (2).
   Child: 33145. Charlene

33145. Charlene Garber was not married in June 1990 but has one child, below (2).
   Child: 33146. Cheryl, b. 1988-89

33141. Rickie Buford married Candy ______. They were divorced prior to 1990. Rickie lives in Woodbridge, Virginia (2).
   Children: 33147. Pauline
               33148. Rickie, Jr.
               33149. Amy

33142. Mark Buford was not married in June 1990 (2).

33143. Wendy Buford was not married in June 1990 (2).

   Child: 33151. Lisa, b. circa 1968
Lisa Riggelman, born circa 1968, was unmarried in 1990. She graduates from Shepherd College in 1990-91 (2).


Child: 33153. Donna Kay

Donna Kay Kimble married Timothy Thorn (2).

Children: 33154. Amanda
33155. Timothy
33156. Kerwin


Children: 33157. Sherri
33158. Julie
33159. Tina

Sherri Lewis married first ______ ______. She married second Anthony ______ ("Tony"). Sherri lives (1990) in New York City (2).

Child of Sherri Lewis and first husband:
33160. (daughter)

Children of Anthony and Sherri (Lewis) ______:
33161. Anthony ("Tony") (twin)
33162. (daughter) (twin)

Julie Lewis married Thomas ______ ("Tom") (2).

Children: 33170. (daughter)
33171. (daughter)

Tina Lewis married Oscar ______ (2).

Children: 33172. (son) (twin)
33173. (son) (twin)

Jacob Bunner, born West Virginia 1906-07, died several years before 1987. He was killed (2).

John Washington Bunner ("Johnny"), born Dry Fork, Tucker County, West Virginia, 10 April 1910, was an odd jobs laborer living in 1930 with his sister Ellamae Lewis in Grant County, West Virginia (1285). John married first, after 1930, Florena Florence Whetzel, who was born 24 September 1915. They lived at Ridgely, West Virginia, and in Maryland. Florena died in
John and Effie live (1990-96) in Cumberland, Maryland (1, 2, 605).

Children: 33183. George, died shortly after birth
33184. Mary Grace, b. 13 Mar. 19__
33185. Jesse William Sr., b. 5 Jan. 1937
33186. Raymond
33187. John D. (“Buddy”)
33188. Sharon Marie, b. 12 Mar. 1945 or 1946

33184. Mary Grace Bunner, born 13 March 19__, married Norman Miller. They lived (1967-68) in Hyattsville, Maryland. They now (1990) live in Seabrook, Maryland (2).

Children: 33189. Carolyn
33190. Norma Jean
33191. John (adopted)


Children of Jesse Sr. and Betty (Pauley) Bunner:
33200. Richard William
33201. Linda Roseanne, b. 30 June 1957
33202. Randy Lee
33203. Jesse Eugene, Jr. (dau.?)

Children of Jesse Sr. and Sharon (Parrick) Bunner:
33205. Keith William, b. 13 June 1969

Children of Jesse Sr. and Kathy (______) Bunner:
33206. Jesse (son) (again)


Child: 33207. Katie


Child of Linda Bunner and Rick Tilman:
33210. Christina Roseanne (“Chrissy”) [Bunner], b.
1 Apr. 1975

Child of Linda Bunner and George Michael Ehrengruber:
33211. Michael Jason, b. Los Angeles Co. 8 May 1979

957
Child of Linda Bunner and Ron Densford:
33212. Travis Everett, b. 15 May 1995

33210. Christina Roseanne Bunner ("Chrissy"), born 1 April 1975, has one child out of wedlock (2).

Child of Christina Bunner:
33213. Jordan (son), b. 15 Apr. 1996

33211. Michael Jason Ehrenguber ("Jason"), born Los Angeles County, California, 8 May 1979, was unmarried in November 2000. He lives with his father in Vista, California, and owns and runs a successful skateboard shop called "Decade Board Sports" in Vista (2).


33203. Jesse Eugene (or Jessie Eugene?) Bunner Jr., possibly a daughter of Jesse Sr. and Betty (Pauley) Bunner, married __________ __________. They divorced with no children (2).

33204. Shannon L. Bunner, born Orange County, California, 22 July 1968, was raised by her grandparents John and Florena Bunner. Shannon not married in September 2001. She lives (2001) in Foresthills, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where she raises parrots and Macaws (2).

33206. Jesse Bunner, the younger of two Jesse's in this family, lives (2000-01) in Florida (2).

33186. Raymond Bunner married Margaret Keller. Raymond lived (1969-70) in Annapolis, Maryland. Margaret lives (1987-88) in Annapolis (2). This might be the Raymond P. Bunner ("Ray") who has lived (circa 1990-96) in Flintstone, Cumberland, and Oldtown, Maryland. At the same address: Margaret E. Bunner, Jesse W. Bunner, Keith William Bunner (1340).

Children: 33214. Tina
33215. Sheila
33216. Freddie
33217. Raymond Jr.

33214. Tina Bunner married prior to 1990 (2). This may be the Tina M. Bunner, born Los Angeles County, California, 26 January 1965, who was a daughter of _____ Bunner and _____ Keller (796).

33215. Sheila Bunner married prior to 1990 (2).


33187. John D. Bunner ("Buddy") married Brenda ______. They lived (1967-68) in Capitol Heights, Maryland, and in 1973-74 in Mitchellville, Maryland. They live (1990) east of Flintstone, Maryland (2).
   Children: 33219. Lavonna
             33220. Paulette
             33221. Darlene

33188. Sharon Marie Bunner, born 12 March 1945 or 1946, married John Goff. They lived (1967-68) in Hancock, Maryland. They live (1990) in Georgetown, Delaware (2, 1340).
   Children: 33226. John
             33227. Theresa L.
             33228. Angela Dawn

33039. Ida Bunner, born West Virginia 1912-13, married first Alvey Canfield. Another source says she married Alvey Dennis. She married second (third?) John Helmick. They lived in McCoo|e, Maryland. Ida married third David Warnick ("Patty"). Ida died circa 1987. This must be the Ida L. Warnick, born 4 July 1912, who died at Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, 3 January 1988 (605). She had two children; Virginia was Ida's daughter by a Mr. Rogers (2).
   Child of Alvey and Ida (Bunner) Dennis:
   33230. Henry, died before 1990
   Child of Ida Bunner and Wilbur Rogers:
   33231. Virginia Mae ("Ginny"), b. Keyser, W. Va. 1 Sept. 1931

33230. Henry Dennis (or Henry Canfield) married ______ ______. They had 5 or 6 children. He was killed at a fairly young age in a truck accident (2).

33231. Virginia Bunner, born Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia, 1 September 1931, was an illegitimate child of Wilbur Rogers and Ida Bunner (1552). She apparently became Virginia Mae Helmick. Virginia Mae Helmick ("Ginny") married Lloyd R. Mason, born 3 March 1920, a contractor from Keyser, West Virginia. Virginia lives (1995-97) at Keyser. She is said to own a Bunner family Bible (2). Lloyd R. Mason died at Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia, 1 February 2003 (605).
   Children: 33239. Kenneth Lee
             33240. Anna
             33241. Russell Wayne

33239. Kenneth Lee Mason married Marion Tasker, sister of Amy Tasker below. They live (1996-97) at Keyser, West Virginia (2).
             33243. Diana, b. 13 Apr. 1972
             33244. Erica, b. Nov. 1976
             33245. Kimberly, b. 1978
             33246. Jessica, b. 27 Aug. 1980

959

Children: 33247. Hailey (dau.)

33243. Diana Mason, born 13 April 1972, married Craig Lease (2).

Children: 33248. Zachary

33244. Erica Mason, born November 1976, was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

33240. Anna Mason married Wade Roy. She lives (1996-97) at Keyser, West Virginia (2).

Children: 33250. Angela
33251. Linda
33252. Chris

33241. Russell Wayne Mason married Amy Tasker, sister of Marion Tasker above. They live (1996-97) at Keyser, West Virginia (2).

Children: 33253. Catherine Lenore, b. 2 May 1975
33254. Russell Clay ("Rusty"), b. 17 Aug. 1976
33255. Rodney Wayne, b. 17 July 1977
33256. Jacqueline Kay, b. 28 July 1980

33253. Catherine Lenore Mason, born 2 May 1975, married Edward Tracy (2).


33254. Russell Clay Mason ("Rusty"), born 17 August 1976, was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

33255. Rodney Wayne Mason, born 17 July 1977, was unmarried in January 1997 but has a son by Trish Thorne (2).

Child: 33259. Christopher, b. 1 Sept. 1996


33040. Hency Edward Bunner, born at Dry Fork, Tucker County, West Virginia, 14 March 1915, was named after his uncle, Hency Armentrout. Hency means "Little Hans" in German. Hency Bunner married 7 August 1937 Amelia Louise Gregory, who was born at Pierce, Tucker County, 7 January 1918, daughter of Frank Gregori (born Ascoli-Piceno, Italy, 4 Dec. 18__) and Domenica Castelli (born Ascoli-Piceno, daughter of Joseph and Mary Castelli). The Gregori family were descendants of members of the Gregorian monastery order, from Italy. Hency and Amelia lived at Thomas, West Virginia, then in Cleveland, then (1967-68) in Geneva, Ohio. They live (1990-97) at Shelby, North Carolina. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary in 960
August 1997. One of their children, a daughter, died before 1989 (2). Amelia died at Shelby, North Carolina, 16 September 1999, at age 81 (149).

Children: 33240. Linda Marie, b. 1938-39
- 33241. Frank Henry or Franklin Henry, b. 28 July 1940
- 33244. Hency Anthony, b. 24 Nov. 1945
- 33245. Nancy, b. Apr. 1956

33240. Linda Marie Bunner, born 1938-39, was born a "blue baby," with an open heart. She died at age 8 days (2).

33241. Frank Henry or Franklin Henry Bunner ("Frank"), born at Coalton or Coal Town, West Virginia, 28 July 1940, married first Audrey Susinski, from Ashtabula, Ohio. They were married for less than one year. Frank was in the U.S. Army, stationed in Germany. This marriage was annulled with no children. Frank married second Mary Lee ("Missy") Painter, to whom he was married for 15 years. Mary Lee was born in Jefferson City, Tennessee, 24 February 1947. Frank married third _______ _______. This third marriage lasted only a short time, with no children; Frank's wife returned to her first husband. Frank married fourth Betty _______. He lived in Geneva, Ohio, in 1967-68, and moved to east Tennessee in 1978-79. Frank and Betty live (1996-97) in Knoxville, Tennessee. Mary Lee Painter Brooks now (1997) lives in Knoxville, Tennessee (2).

Frank is a 1984 graduate of Dale Carnegie school. He has also attended Kent State University, Rane State and Pellissippi State. He served for a period with the U.S. Army and was stationed in Furth, Germany. Frank is a real estate broker in Knoxville (686).

Children of Frank and Missy (Painter) Bunner:

26 Aug. 1969

33246. Frank Anthony Bunner ("Anthony" or "Tony"), born Geneva, Ohio, 11 March 1967, married Mia _______. They were in the process of separating in December 1996. Tony lives (1996-97) near his father in Knoxville, Tennessee (2). Tony is a sign designer and worldwide web page designer (686).


Children: 33250. Michael Peter, b. 7 Apr. 1964
33251. Matthew Victor, b. 8 Apr. 1966
33252. Mark Edward, b. 23 Sept. 1969


Children: 33253. Nicholas, b. 8 May 1986
33254. Kevin, b. 20 Jan. 1991


33256. David, b. 18 Feb. 1990
33257. Steven, b. 30 July 1991
33258. Jonathan, b. 7 June 1995

33252. Mark Edward Lorenzi, born 23 September 1969, married 24 September 1994 Alicia Feeman, neé Feeman, who had been previously married with two children from her first marriage. Alicia was born 26 December 19___. She resumed her maiden name after her divorce and gave her maiden name to her two children. Mark and Alicia live

Children of Alicia Feeman and her first husband:
33259. Nicholas [Feeman], b. 1989
33260. Erica [Feeman], b. 1991

Children of Mark Edward and Alicia (Feeman) Lorenzi:
33261. Austin, b. 4 Sept. 1996


Children: 33263. Pamela
33265. Patricia, b. Oct. 1966

33263. Pamela Chester married first and later divorced Don ________, who was the son of a policeman in Geneva, Ohio. About 10-12 years after her divorce, Pamela partnered with ________ ________, who has 7 children by his first marriage, living with his first wife. Pamela lives (1996-97) in Akron, Ohio, where she works for a bank (2).

Child of Pamela Chester and her first husband Don:
33267. Jamie (daughter), b. 1983-84

962

Children: 33268. (son)
33269. (daughter)

33265. Patricia Chester, born October 1966, married and later divorced Kimmy. No children. Patricia lived in North Carolina and lives (1996-97) at Atlanta, Georgia (2).

33266. Ivan Chester Jr., born March 1970, lives (1996) with his mother. He was engaged to be married in December 1996 (2).

33268. (son)
33269. (daughter)


Children: 33268. (son)
33269. (daughter)

33265. Patricia Chester, born October 1966, married and later divorced Kimmy. No children. Patricia lived in North Carolina and lives (1996-97) at Atlanta, Georgia (2).

33266. Ivan Chester Jr., born March 1970, lives (1996) with his mother. He was engaged to be married in December 1996 (2).

Hency Anthony Bunner, born 24 November 1945, married first, in Ohio, Marge. They divorced about 1976, with no children. Hency married second Jean, who came from a large farm family in Wisconsin. Hency is a talented mechanic and businessman. He was a multimillionaire at age 30, owning several condominiums or apartments in Waukesha or Milwaukee. He later was bankrupted in some unfair business deals. Hency worked his way to success a second time and is (1996) Vice-President for Marketing of the Louis-Allis Corporation in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, an offshoot of Allis Chalmers Corporation. Louis-Allis manufactures large electric motors and generators for ships, submarines, and power plants. Hency is a co-owner of the corporation. He has lived in Waukesha and lives (1996-97) in Milwaukee (2).

Children of Hency and Marge (______) Bunner:
none

Children of Hency and Jean (______) Bunner:
33271. Stephen, b. 9 Aug. 1989 (adopted in Wisc.)

33265. Patricia Chester, born October 1966, married and later divorced Kimmy. No children. Patricia lived in North Carolina and lives (1996-97) at Atlanta, Georgia (2).

33266. Ivan Chester Jr., born March 1970, lives (1996) with his mother. He was engaged to be married in December 1996 (2).

Hency Anthony Bunner, born 24 November 1945, married first, in Ohio, Marge. They divorced about 1976, with no children. Hency married second Jean, who came from a large farm family in Wisconsin. Hency is a talented mechanic and businessman. He was a multimillionaire at age 30, owning several condominiums or apartments in Waukesha or Milwaukee. He later was bankrupted in some unfair business deals. Hency worked his way to success a second time and is (1996) Vice-President for Marketing of the Louis-Allis Corporation in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, an offshoot of Allis Chalmers Corporation. Louis-Allis manufactures large electric motors and generators for ships, submarines, and power plants. Hency is a co-owner of the corporation. He has lived in Waukesha and lives (1996-97) in Milwaukee (2).

Children of Hency and Marge (______) Bunner:
none

Children of Hency and Jean (______) Bunner:
33271. Stephen, b. 9 Aug. 1989 (adopted in Wisc.)

33245. Nancy Bunner, born April 1956, died at age 21-22 of acute encephalitis. She was unmarried (2).

Andrew Jackson Bunner, born West Virginia 8-9 or 19 August 1917, married first Helen Cross. They lived (1967-68) in Cumberland, Maryland. Andrew received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. Andrew married second Irene Remrick, who may have been first married to Burket. They lived (1990-96) in Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania (2). Andrew's last residence was Hyndman, Bedford County, Pennsylvania. He died 20 February 1996 (605).

Children: 33251. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug. 1942
33252. Paul Andrew, b. circa 1944

Elizabeth Bunner, born 23 August 1942, married John Redhead ("Johnny") (2).

Children: 33253. Melvin, unmarried in 1990
33254. John ("Johnny")
33255. Ellen
33254. John Redhead ("Johnny") married ______ ______. They were divorced prior to 1990 (2).

33255. Ellen Redhead married ______ ______ (2).
   Child: 33257. Adam

33252. Paul Andrew Bunner, born circa 1944, married first Louise Lease. Paul left Louise when their only child was very small. Paul married second Freda G. ______. They live (1988-90) on Race Street in Cumberland, Maryland. Paul is an employee of the Finance Center. Freda is a dietary aide at Cumberland Memorial Hospital (2, 551).
   Child of Paul Andrew and Louise (Lease) Bunner:
   33259. Paul Eugene, b. 22 July 1970
   Children of Paul Andrew and Freda G. (____) Bunner: unknown


33042. Arthur Ara Bunner ("Art" or "Arty" or "Ira"), born West Virginia 17 August 1921, was of the area of Keyser, West Virginia, in December 1942, when he passed his physical examination and was headed for Fort Hayes, Ohio, for induction into the U.S. Army (149). He married Josephine C. Kreighline, born 4 December 1921, and lived (1967-90) in Geneva, Ohio. Both Arthur and Josephine received social security numbers in Maryland before 1951. Josephine died at Geneva 15 August 1996. Arthur A. Bunner died 28 September 1996. His last residence was Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio (605). Their children live at Geneva (2).
   33265. Arthur Ara Jr. ("Sonny"), b. 18 Mar. 1948
   33266. John, b. 7 Apr. 1951
   33267. Linda L., b. 10 Jan. 1953
   33268. Carolyn (twin), b. 31 July 1957
   33269. Carol (twin), b. 31 July 1957
   33270. Sara, b. 10 Feb. 1959

   33273. Stacey Lee, b. 1 Sept. 1973

33273. Stacey Lee Bunner, born 1 September 1973, married Chris Butcher. They had no children in December 1996 (2).


Children: 33274. Nathan
33275. Josh
33276. Amanda ("Mandy")

33267. Linda L. Bunner, born 10 January 1953, was unmarried in June 1990-December 1996. She lives (1990-96) in Geneva, Ohio. Linda works at a nuclear power plant (2).

33268. Carolyn Bunner, born 31 July 1957, twin of Carol, was unmarried in June 1990. She married Robert Bailes and was divorced before December 1996. No children (2).


Children: 33277. Keisha
33278. Shaun or Shawn


Children: 33280. Regina ("Reggie") (daughter)
33281. Jodie (daughter)
33282. Jimmy (son), b. 1988

33043. Catherine or Katherine Bunner ("Cathern"), born West Virginia 1923-24, married Osburn Dennis Cavey ("Ott" or "Ox"). (Another report is that she married a Campfield.) They lived at Hampshire, West Virginia. This might be the Osburn Cavey, born Maryland 1912-13, son of Henry Cavey of Westernport, Allegany County, Maryland (1230). Osburn died before 1990. Catherine lived later in McCoo|e, Maryland. Cathern Cavey lived (1990) at Keyser, West Virginia. Katherine O. Cavey, born 31 October 1923, received a social security number in Maryland before 1951 and died at Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia, 3 September 1996 (2, 605).

Children: 33266. Mary Ellen Delinda, b. 27 Feb. 1949
33267. Virginia Revon ("Jenny" or "Jennie"),
    b. 12 Apr. 1958


Child of Jenny Cavey before her marriage:

33268. Billie Jo [Cavey], b. 24 May 1974

Children of Garret and Jenny (Cavey) Fertig:

33269. Stacey Lynn, b. 18 June 1975
33270. Theresa Ann, b. 8 June 1976


33270. Theresa Ann Fertig, born 8 June 1976, was not married in January 1997 (2).

32903. Ida E. Bunner ("Idy"), born West Virginia 1874-75, was listed as "Oda E. Boner" with her mother in 1880 (104). She married Harry Roberson or Robertson. They lived near Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia (2, 100).

Children: 33274. Harry
33275. Lucy

33271. Lucy Roberson married a circus showman that she met when a circus passed through Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, and was not heard from again (2).

32904. Harvey Bunner, born West Virginia 1875-76, never married (2, 100).

32905. Enda Bunner ("Endy"), daughter of Amos and Mary E. Bunner, born West Virginia 1877-78, had no children (2, 100).

32906. John Bunner or Boner, born West Virginia about December 1879, was age 6 months on 28 June 1880 (104).
23430. James Franklin Bunner, born in Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1843, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 23 November 1865, Mariah (or Maria or Myrah Barbary) Kirkpatrick, who was born in Virginia (or in Washington County, Ohio) in January 1848. Maria was one of 7 children of Ichabod Kirkpatrick (born Penna. 1815) and his first wife Agnes "Nancy" Davis (born Virginia 1815). Ichabod was a son of Thomas Kirkpatrick, who emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania and settled finally in Tyler County, (West) Virginia (415).

James Bunner fought in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was mustered, 22 December 1861, into Company C, 11th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. His war records give his name as James Boner, born 1845. The 1900 census gives James Boner's birth date as March 1844 and Mariah B. Boner's birth date as January 1846. In 1870-80 James and Mariah were farming in Sheridan District, Calhoun County. In 1900-10 they were living in Clay District, Ritchie County. James died about 1924 at age 85 (1, 90, 98, 99, 114, 115, 488, 661).

25322. Mary Ellen, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1868
25323. Amos G., b. W. Va. 29 Sept. 1869
25324. Franklin ("Frank"), b. Ritchie Co., WV 29 Feb. 1871
25326. Henry, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1876-77

25321. Robert Bunner ("Bob"), born West Virginia in November 1866, did not marry. He was living with his parents in Ritchie County in 1900-10. He died at Pennsboro, West Virginia, 13 June 1952. He is buried at Riddles Chapel Cemetery, north-east of Harrisville, Ritchie County (99, 100, 114, 115, 661, 666).

25322. Mary Ellen Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1867-68, married in Ritchie County, 27 February 1889, James Richards, who was born in Ritchie County 1871-72. The marriage record calls her Mary E. Bonar, age 21 (99, 100, 661, 774). But see also #24757.

Perhaps Mary Ellen married _______ Kelly but died young, as in 1900 Maria Kelly, born in April 1887, granddaughter of James Bunner, was living with James and Mariah Bunner in Clay District, Ritchie County (114).

25323. Amos G. Bunner, born in West Virginia 29 September 1869, married in Ritchie County, 27 May 1888, Katherine J. (or Catherine J.) Shepherd, who was born in West Virginia 7 April 1868, daughter of Charles and Sarah A. Shepherd. In 1900 they were living in Grant District, Ritchie County, where their family name was recorded as Bonner (114). Amos died in Ritchie County 7 February 1902. Catherine Boner was a widow in 1910, living in Clay District,
Richie County. She reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (115).

Catherine J. lived with her son Ross in Ellenboro, Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1920 (1285). Catherine died in Ritchie County 7 August or 9 August 1935. They are buried together at Riddle Chapel or Riddles Chapel Cemetery, north-east of Harrisville, Ritchie County (1, 99, 100, 114, 115, 661, 666). Note the similarities between this family of Amos G. Bunner and the family of Amos C. Bunner, #32467, who also had children Earnest and Stella of similar ages.

25353. Okey J., b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 30 Sept. 1900
25355. Minerva Jane

25348. Ross Harrison Bunner was born in Ellenboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 May 1888 (or 1889 or May 1890) (114, 661). He apparently went by the name Ross Harrison Boner. In June 1917, he gave his birth date as 26 May 1889 for his World War I draft registration. He was then married, with one child, living at Ellenboro and working as a driller for Oats & Robinson of Goffs, West Virginia (1315). Ross Harrison Bomer, born Ritchie County 1888-89, of Ellenboro, married at Parkersburg, Wood County, 13 April 1916, Etta Scadden, age 27, born Ritchie County 20 February 1889, of League, near Ellenboro, Ritchie County (1552). Etta, wife of R. H. Boner, died 27 November 1918 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, west of Pike, Ritchie County, West Virginia (666).

In January 1920, "Ross H. Banner" was a widower, living with his mother and his daughter in Ellenboro, where he worked as a driller for oil and gas wells. Ross H. Boner married second, at St. Marys, West Virginia, 8 March 1923, Mildred Eddy, of Pleasants County, age 21, born Pleasants County 4 January 1902 (149, 686, 1552).

Ross Harrison Bomer, born 26 May 1888, registered for the World War II selective service in April 1942. He was then living at Maxwell, Pleasants County, West Virginia, where he worked for E. C. Wilson of St. Marys, West Virginia, working at Gilmore (1342). Ross Boner, born 26 May 1888, applied for a Social Security number in West Virginia and died in West Virginia 22 August 1974. His last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County (605). His death was also recorded at Selby General Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. His wife survived him (607). Mildred died at Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 20 September 1992 (605).

Child of Ross Harrison and Etta (Scadden) Bomer:
25356. Phyllis or Phillis Arvilla, b. W. Va. Aug. 1916

Children of Ross H. and Mildred (Eddy) Bomer:
25357. Fonda Druzilla, b. Ellenboro, Ritchie Co. 1923

25356. Phyllis or Philia or Phillis Avilla Bunner, born West Virginia in August 1916, was living in Ellenboro, Ritchie County, in 1930, with her widowed grandmother, Catherine J. Bunner

Children: 25359. Thomas Jennings, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 22 Apr. 1937


25361. Jeane Belinda
25362. Mark Elliott

25360. Thomas Jennings Cromer Jr. married Jayne Marie Cox (1583).

Children: 25363. Thomas Jennings III
25364. Daniel Travis
25365. Tara Jayne
25366. Seth Parker


Children: 25367. John ("Johnny")
25368. Sarah

25362. Mark Elliott Cromer married Robin Sue Irish (1583).

Children: 25369. Scott Elliott

1583. Family Tree of Win and Lorrie Apel, Win Apel, Boise, Idaho

25357. Fonda Druzilla Boner, born Ellenboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1923, married (first?) _______ Peters. She married (second?), in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 20 October 1949, Louis Harvey Harmon, age 28, born Richardson County, Nebraska, 1920-21 (1552). Fonda was employed in Chicago for many years; she also worked in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She was living in Davisville, Wood County, at the time of her death, 23 July 1977. She left 3 children and 11 grandchildren. Fonda is buried at St. Marys IOOF Cemetery (149, 686).

Child of _______ and Fonda (Boner) Peters:
25374. Mike

Children of Louis S. and Fonda (Boner) Harmon:
25375. Sharon Kay, b. 4 Mar. 1947
25376. Louis Marvin


25349. Roy James Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in August 1891, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 January 1919 (114, 661).

25350. Stella Belle Bunner or Boner, born in West Virginia in July 1894, married ______ Rowley. This must be the "Stella Bonar," born Wood County, West Virginia, a resident of Sistersville, Tyler County, in 1916, who married at Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 23 June 1916, Gilbert Archer Rowley, age 26, of Sistersville, who was born in Wood or Tyler County, West Virginia, 7 January 1891, son of Ira Curtis Rowley and Lydia Elizabeth Mellinger (2673). Gilbert reported his birth as in Tyler County for his 1916 marriage but reported a Wood County birth in his 1917 and 1942 draft registrations. Gilbert and wife were in Stone Bluff, Oklahoma, in 1917, where Gilbert was a pipefitter for Hoke Engineering Company (1315). Stella, born West Virginia 1894-95, and "Gilbert W. Rowley, born Pennsylvania 1889-90," were in Stone Bluff Township, Wagoner County, Oklahoma, in 1920, where Gilbert was chief engineer at Bell Gas Plant (712). Stella Belle died before 1935 (114, 661).

Gilbert Rowley, of Parkersburg, married second, in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 26 February 1927, Jessie Gladys Crandall, age 31, born Wood County 1895-96 (1552). They divorced and Gilbert married third, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 15 June 1945, Louise Nienke, who was born in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 18 February 1916, daughter of Howard Rayburn and Estella Casto. Louise was also a divorcée. On this third marriage application Gilbert listed his birth place as Monongahela City, Washington County, Pennsylvania (1552). Gilbert and Louise lived in 1942 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Gilbert worked for American Viscose Company (1342). Gilbert Archer Rowley died in Fairfield, Solano County, California, 21 March 1970 (796).

25351. Earnest Bunner, born in West Virginia in December 1896, died before 1935 (114, 661).
25352. Romeo O. Bonner or Boner was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 October 1898 (114, 661). Romeo married in Ellenboro, Ritchie County, 6 May 1921, Mary Emma Oliver, age 25, a widow, born Clay County, West Virginia 1895-97. Both were residents of Ellenboro (1552). Mary had been previously married, at age 15, about 1912-13. "Romey" and Mary lived in 1930 in Clay District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, where Romey was a farm laborer (1285). Romeo O. Boner, son of Amos, died in Wood County, West Virginia, 6 October 1961 (1552).

Children of Romeo and Mary Emma (Hyde) Boner:

25380. Helen Louise, b. W. Va. 22 Feb. 1922
25382. Alice M., b. W. Va. 1926-27
25383. Romey Leroy (son), b. W. Va. 19 Mar. 1927
25384. Brady F., b. W. Va. 20 Nov. 1929


25381. Garnet Eloise Boner, born Ellenboro, West Virginia, about 25 June 1924, "daughter of Romeo Bonner and Mary Hyde," died unmarried at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 December 1938, at age 14 years 5 months 22 days (1552).


25384. Brady F. Bunner, born West Virginia 20 November 1929, was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. Brady died 15 October 1994 (605).

25353. Okey J. Bunner was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 September 1900 (661). He registered for the World War I draft on 12 September 1917, listing his age as 18, his birth date as 3 September 1899 (?) and his nearest relative as Catherine Boner (his mother). He was then living in Ellenboro and working as a pipe line laborer for Reserve Gas Company of Clarksburg (1315). Okey Boner married in 1925-26 Olive Mable Lipscomb, born West Virginia 29 November 1907, daughter of ______ Lipscomb and ______ Nutter. They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, where Romey was a farm laborer (1285). Olive received a social security number in West Virginia. Okey Boner died in 1975. He is buried at Ellenboro Cemetery, also known as Lamberton or Lambert Cemetery, Ritchie County, West Virginia (666). Olive died at a long-term care facility in Oberlin, Lorain County, Ohio, 9 March 2001 (605, 607).
25390. Willard N. Bunner, born West Virginia in February 1927, died young. His West
Virginia death record reads, "Willard E. Boner, son of Opey Boner and Olive Lipskarub (?), died
in Ritchie County 9 December 1933, at age 7 years 4 months 12 days," suggesting a birth of 27
July 1926 (1552).

25354. Dessie A. Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1 November 1902, died
before 1935 (661).

25324. Franklin Bunner ("Frank"), born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 February 1871,
apparently spelled the family name Bonner, according to descendants. Frank married in Ritchie
County, 7 March 1891, Rachel Alice Peck, who was born at Rock Camp, Ritchie County, 13
December 1873, daughter of Tarleton Peck and Rachal Riddle. Rachel Alice died at
Morgantown, West Virginia, 30 December 1943. Frank died at Fairmont, Marion County, 3
January 1952 and is buried at Beverly Hills Cemetery, Morgantown (100, 661).

25452. Oscar Franklin, b. Ritchie Co. 20 Nov. 1897
25453. Arthur M. C., b. Ritchie Co. 13 Oct. 1900
25454. Francis F., b. Ritchie Co. 1 May 1903
25455. Earl, b. Ritchie Co. 12 Dec. 1905
25457. Hazel Matie, b. Harrison Co. 23 Sept. 1908

25450. Minnie Mae Bunner or Bonner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21
February 1894, married at Oakland, Maryland, 27 February 1911, Christie C. Sims, born West
Virginia in August 1888, son of Philander and Nettie B. Sims of Court House District, Taylor
County, West Virginia (114). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Monongalia County, where
Christie was a machine man at a coal mine (615). Christine was a coal mine superintendent
living at Osage, Cass District, Monongalia County, in 1930 (1285). Minnie Mae died at Fairmont,
West Virginia, 7 March 1973 (1, 661).

Children: 25458. Franklin Philander, b. W. Va. 28 Sept. 1913
25460. Lillian Rose, b. W. Va. 2 Oct. 1919
25461. Kenneth, died at age 6 months
25462. Evelyn Grace, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 9 Sept. 1921
25463. Herman Harley, b. W. Va. 26 Aug. 1923
25464. Mary Mae, b. W. Va. 25 Nov. 1925
25465. Nora Lucille, b. 28 Mar. 1931

25458. Franklin Philander Sims ("Philander"), born West Virginia 28 September 1913,
marrried Goldie M. Proudfoot, born 28 May 1918. Franklin's last residence was Clarksburg,
Harrison County, West Virginia, died in November 1983. He then had family connections to
Rivesville, Marion County (605, 661). Goldie died at Rivesville, Marion County, in January 1996 (605).

Children: 25466. Laverta Mae
25467. Gordon
25468. Jack
25469. Jerry L., b. 22 July 1948
25470. Philip
25471. Harold Ray, b. 15 Oct. 1951

25466. Laverta Mae Sims is unmarried (661).

25467. Gordon Sims married Beth ________. They live outside of West Virginia (661).

25468. Jack Sims married Donna Vincent. They were later divorced (661).


25470. Philip Sims is unmarried and lives (1995) in Fairmont, West Virginia (661). This may be the Philip Keith Sims, born 17 December 1944, living (circa 1990-96) at Rivesville and Fairmont, Marion County (1340).


Children: 25476. Lonnie Jr., died young
25477. Bonnie May
25478. Lonnie Jr.
25479. Evelyn Pauline ("Pauline")
25480. Wilbur Christy


25478. Lonnie Jones Jr. married Mary ________. They live (1995) at Columbus, Ohio (661).


25480. Wilbur Christy Jones married Judy ________. They lived in Columbus, Ohio (661).
25460. Lillian Rose Sims, born West Virginia 2 October 1919, married Robert Bingamon ("Bob"). They lived at Kingmont, near Fairmont (661). Lillian's last residence was Kingmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died in February 1982 (605).

Children: 25491. Joe Bob, died as a baby
25492. Judith Ann ("Judy")
25493. James Edward
25494. Ronald Wayne ("Ronny")
25495. Donna Jo


25462. Evelyn Grace Sims, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 9 September 1921, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 December 1938, Joseph Malnick, born Monongalia County 26 October 1917, son of George Malnick and Mary Covich (1552). They lived at Fairmont, West Virginia. Evelyn died at Fairmont, Marion County, 18 October 1987 (605). Joseph lives (1992-95) near Fairmont (661).

Children: 25503. Joseph Christy
25504. Mary Jean


25463. Herman Harley Sims, born West Virginia 26 August 1923, married Opal Frederick, a sister of Lawrence Frederick below. They lived (1995) at Fairmont, West Virginia (661). Herman died at Fairmont 26 October 2005 (605).

Children: 25509. Janice Carol
25510. Joyce Ann
25511. Cathy Leigh
25512. Herman Christy, b. 30 Dec. 1960


   Children: 25517. Savannah, b. 1994
               25518. Hunter, b. 1998

25464. Mary Mae Sims, born West Virginia 25 November 1925, married first Lawrence Frederick, a brother to Opal Frederick above. Mary Mae married second Dempsey Williams. Mary Mae lives (1995) at Fairmont (661).
   Children of Lawrence and Mary Mae (Sims) Frederick:
     25519. Thomas Blair ("Tommy")
     25520. Gary Herman
   Children of Dempsey and Mary Mae (Sims) Williams:
     none

25519. Thomas Blair Frederick ("Tommy") married 22 November 1968 Terry Kay Vincent, #11054, born 9 September 1950, a daughter of Lafayette E. Vincent and Mary Virginia (Bunner) Williams. They live at Bunner Ridge, Marion County (584, 661). See #11054. BMS.John2
   Children: 11060. Thomas, b. 21 Dec. 1969
               11061. Andrea, b. 9 Jan. 1974
               11062. Kimberly, b. 5 Jan. 1976

25520. Gary Herman Frederick was unmarried in July 1995 (661).

25465. Nora Lucille Sims, born 28 March 1931, married Robert Ellis Shaffer Sr., son of Russell Shaffer of Tucker County and Anna Hall of Barbour County. They live (1992-95) at Fairmont. They pronounce the family name "Shayfer" (661).
   Children: 25534. Shirley Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1949
             25535. Robert Ellis Jr., b. 20 Aug. 1951
             25536. Barbara Jean, b. 22 Dec. 1952

25534. Shirley Ann Shaffer, born 4 August 1949, married Lawrence Quincy Leeson, son of Joseph Leeson of Fairmont, West Virginia (661).
   Children: 25537. Beverly Ann
             25538. Lawrence Quincy Jr.
             25539. Melissa Dawn

25535. Robert Ellis Shaffer Jr., born 20 August 1951, was unmarried and living with his parents in 1992-95. He works in Fairmont at the Fairmont General Hospital (661). He is a genealogical researcher and his contributions to this compilation have been important.

25536. Barbara Jean Shaffer, born 22 December 1952, married Anthony Pulice. They adopted two boys who were brothers (661).

Children: 25545. Mark Anthony (adopted)
25546. Jesse James (adopted)

25451. Ada Fay Bunner or Bonner ("Fay"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 January 1896, married in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 18 September 1916, Roy Hall, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1930 in Riverside, Grant District, Monongalia County, where Roy was a county road foreman (1285). Ada died at Morgantown 8 April 1959 (661).

25548. Carl, b. W. Va. 1919-20
25551. Leroy, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1929
25552. Gerald
25553. Eugene

25547. Beulah Hall, born West Virginia 1917-18, married _____ Stump. Beulah died before July 1995 (661). This is NOT the Mrs. Beulah Stump born 8 March 1918, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Akron, Summit County, Ohio. This Beulah Stump died 31 January 1996 (605).


25550. "Bud" Hall married Mary Alice ______. Bud died before July 1995 (661). This must be the Wilmer Hall, born West Virginia 12 February 1924 (1285). Wilmer Hall died at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in November 1980 (605).
25551. Leroy Hall, born West Virginia about December 1929, lived near Baltimore, Maryland (661).

25552. Gerald Hall lived near Baltimore, Maryland (661). This is likely the Gerald F. Hall, born 25 October 1930, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, then lived (1984-94) in Baltimore, Maryland, and who died in Baltimore City, Maryland, 15 May 1994 (605, 1340).

25553. Eugene Hall lived near Baltimore, Maryland (661).

25452. Oscar Franklin Bunner or Bonner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 November 1897, married in Monongalia County, 29 November 1922, Gertrude Ellen Williams, born West Virginia 1902-03, daughter of a Maryland-born father. Oscar F. and Gertrude E. Bonner lived in 1930 in Cass District, Monongalia County, where Oscar was an electric motorman for coal mines (1285). Oscar died in Monongalia County 12 February 1960 (661). Gertrude Bonner died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, in April 1973 (605).

Children:

25563. Bobby W., b. W. Va. 1924-26
25564. Margaret B., b. W. Va. 1927-28

25562. Oscar F. Bonner Jr., born West Virginia 1923-24, completed 4 years of high school. Oscar F. Bonner Jr., a resident of New London County, Connecticut, enlisted at Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, in February 1943 in the U.S. Army. He was then single, without dependents (1342).

25453. Arthur M. C. Bunner or Bonner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 13 October 1900, died in Monongalia County 29 December 1944 (661).

25454. Frances F. (or Francis F.) Bunner or Bonner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1 May 1903, son of Frank and Rachel (Peck) Bunner, died in Monongalia County 14 February 1944 (661).

25455. Earl Bunner or Bonner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 December 1905, died 12 December 1905 and is buried at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery, also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery, Ritchie County (661, 666).

25457. Hazel Matie Bunner or Bonner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 September 1908, married at Oakland, Maryland, 26 September 1926, Howard Poling, born Maryland 1 July 1904, son of Emanuel Zachariah Poling and Ida Virginia Miller. They lived in 1930 in Riverside, Grant District, Monongalia County, close to Roy and Fay (Bunner) Hall, where Howard was "snapping" at a coal mine (1285). They are said to have lived at Maidsville, West Virginia. Hazel died in Monongalia County 24 January 1989. Howard was still living at Morgantown circa 1995 (661). Howard died at Morgantown, Monongalia County, 4 January 1996 (605).
25571. Charlotte, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1930

25325. John Albert Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1873-74 or in February 1875, lived at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (2, 100). This is probably the F. John A. Bunner or Boner who married in Ritchie County, 22 February 1895, Vialletta or Violetta Icephene Pitzer or Pitzner ("Phenia" or "Phenie") of Ritchie County, who was born in Ohio in 1872. Phenia may have been a sister to the Maggie Pitzer who married Henry Boner, below. John and Phenia lived (1902-07) in Harrison County. In the 1900-1910 censuses John and Vialletta Boner were living in Coal District, Harrison County, West Virginia (114, 115). John was living at Mt. Clare, West Virginia, in 1953 (149, 599, 661, 774). This family generally used the spelling Bonner. John Albert Bonner died in Harrison County, West Virginia (2674).

25579. Lelia Esther, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 27 Apr. 1897
25580. Alison or Elsie, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 15 May 1899
25583. Mayme or Mamie, b Harrison Co., W.Va. 1 Feb. 1905
25584. Marvin, b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 4 Feb. 1907
25587. Mary Elizabeth, b. Harrison Co. 5 July 1916

2674. Paulsen Family Tree, by Elizabeth (Johnson) Paulsen, Decatur, Georgia

25578. Sydney Freeman Bunner ("Freeman"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in December 1895, married in Harrison County, 6 February 1919, Anna Mae Brown ("Mae"), born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1898 (661, 2674). They lived in 1930 in McClare, Grant District, Harrison County, where Freeman was a dumper at a coal mine (1285). Anna Mae died at Capon Bridge, Hampshire County, West Virginia. Freeman died at Capon Bridge, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 16 December 1962 (2674).

25589. Ray S., b. Ocean Mines, W. Va. 7 Nov. 1921
25590. Marjorie, b. W. Va. 17 Feb. 1924

25588. Freda Shirley Bonner, born Ocean Mines, Harrison County, West Virginia, 18 November 1919, married in Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 15 July 1950, Chester Gorney. Chester died in 1971. Freda was a member of Harsh Memorial United Methodist Church in Harlem Springs and was a sales clerk for several years at Ashton's 5 & 10 Store. Freda Shirley Gorney, age 89, of Carrollton, died in Carrollton, Carroll County, Ohio, 12 October 2009 (149, 2674).

Children:  25591. Wayne
25592. Nancy Marcia, b. Canton, Ohio 23 Apr. 1951
25593. Sandra

Obit -

885
Freda Shirley Gorney
Freda Shirley Gorney, age 89, of Carrollton passed away Monday, Oct. 12, 2009, in Great Trail Care Center.
Born Nov. 18, 1919, in Ocean Mines, WV, she was a daughter of the late Freeman and Anna (Brown) Bonner.
She married Chester Gorney on July 5, 1950, and he passed away in 1971. She was a member of Harsh Memorial United Methodist Church in Harlem Springs and was a sales clerk for several years at Ashton’s 5 & 10 Store.
She is survived by one son, Wayne (Teresa) Gorney of Carrollton; two daughters, Nancy (Butch) Weals of Carrollton and Sandra Gorney of Farmington, MI; three grandchildren, Horace Daniel Weals, Amanda (Joe) Jute and Desarae Gorney and five great grandchildren, Horace Andrew Weals, Kali Dawn Weals, Kyle Josef Jute, Danielle Freda Weals and Colton Douglas Weals.
She was preceded in death by her brothers and sisters.
Funeral services were held Oct. 14 in Allmon-Dugger-Cotton Funeral Home with Pastor Ron Silver officiating. Burial followed in Harlem Springs Cemetery.

25591. Wayne Gorney married Teresa _______. They live (2009-11) at Carrollton, Ohio
(149).

Children: 25594. Desarae

Horace E. "Butch" Weals. Nancy worked in the mail room at the Canton Repository. They lived (2009) at Carrollton, Ohio (149). Nancy Marcia Weals, age 59, of Carrollton, Ohio, died at
Aultman Hospital 4 January 2011. She is buried at Harlem Springs Cemetery (149).
Children: 25595. Horace Daniel
25596. Amanda

Obit -
Nancy Marcia Weals
Nancy Marcia Weals
age 59, of Carrollton, passed away Tuesday, Jan. 4, 2011 in Aultman Hospital. She was born
April 23, 1951 in Canton, Ohio. She was the daughter of the late Chester and Freda S. (Bonner)
Gorney. She worked in the mail room at the Canton Repository.
Nancy married Horace 'Butch' E. Weals Nov. 1, 1970, who survives, along with one son, Horace
D. Weals of Carrollton; one daughter, Amanda (Weals) Jute of Carrollton; one brother, Wayne
(Tersa) Gorney of Carrollton; one sister, Sandy Gorney of Michigan; five grandchildren, Andrews
Weals, Kali Weals, Kyle Jute, Dannielle Weals and Colton Weals. Nancy enjoyed gardening,
dogs and other pets, but she especially enjoyed her grandchildren.
Funeral service will be Monday, Jan. 10, 2011 at Allmon-Dugger-Cotton Funeral Home in
Carrollton at 11 a.m. Burial will follow in Harlem Springs Cemetery. Calling hours will be Sunday,
Jan. 9, 2011 from 6-9 p.m. at the funeral home.
Allmon-Dugger-Cotton, 330-627-2121

Children: 25597. Horace Andrew ("Andrew")
         25598. Kali Dawn
         25599. Dannielle Freda
         25600. Colton Douglas

         Children: 25601. Kyle Josef

25593. Sandra Gorney ("Sandy") lives (2009) at Farmington, Michigan. She was unmarried in 2011 (149).


25590. Marjorie Marie Bonner, born West Virginia 17 February 1924, married ______ Kester. Marjorie died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 15 April 1962. She is buried at Harmony Grove Cemetery, Taylor County (1552).

25579. Lela or Lelia Esther (or Lelia B.) Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 April 1897, married in Harrison County, 19 December 1914, Matthew Clyde Riggs, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 April 1891, son of James and Rebecca J. (Starcher) Riggs (661). They lived in 1917-20 in Meadowbrook, Coal District, Harrison County, where Matthew was a blacksmith for Grasselli Chemical Company of Meadowbrook (615, 1315). Mathew and Lelia Riggs lived in 1942 at Route 2, Bridgeport, Harrison County, with Mathew working for E. I. DuPont Chemical Company at Spelter, West Virginia (1342). Mathew C. Riggs died before 1991. Lelia E. or Lelah E. (Boner) Riggs died before 2000 (686).
                   25610. Ada, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1918


25580. Elsie Effie Boner or Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 May 1899, was listed as "Alson" (Allison?) in 1900, and as Elsie Boner, age 10, in April 1910. Elsie married in Harrison County, 9 September 1916, Benjamin Roy Spiker, born Hazelton, Preston County, West Virginia 6 June 1891, son of William Henry Spiker and Mary Jane Jenkins (661). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Benjamin was a general farmer (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Benjamin was an automobile mechanic (1285). Benjamin died in Monongalia County 23 August 1965. Elsie's last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. She died at Morgantown 19 May 1989 (605).

Richard married second, in Garrett County, Maryland, 18 December 1946, Betty Louise Sine, who was born at Day Brook, Monongalia County, 6 March 1930, daughter of Jacob L. Sine and Myrtle Belle Wright. Betty Louise died at Morgantown, Monongalia County, 13 August 2004. She is buried at Sugar Valley Cemetery, Preston County. Betty left 5 daughters, 2 sons, 29 grandchildren, and 35 great-grandchildren (149, 1549). Richard lived for his last residence at Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He died at his home 27 July 2007 (605).

Children of Richard Floyd and Twila Grace (Richards) Spiker:

- 25619. Richard Allen
- 25620. Janet LeVaughn, b. 1939-40
- 25621. Linda Jeanne, b. Morgantown 24 Nov. 1944

Children of Richard Floyd and Betty Louise (Sine) Spiker:

- 25622. Sue A., md. Paul Walker
- 25623. Joann, md. Bob Bikar
- 25624. Nancy C., b. 1942-43, md. Larry
- 25625. Larry A., md. Janet

Obit - The Dominion Post, August 15, 2004

Betty Spiker, 74, of Ed Dunn Road, Morgantown, passed away on Friday, Aug. 13, 2004 at Madison Rehab and Nursing Center. She was born March 6, 1930, in Fairmont, W. Va., a daughter of the late Jacob and Myrtle Sine. She was a loving wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed knitting and working in her flower garden. She is survived by her husband, Richard Spiker; five daughters and spouses, Janet and Maurice DeFore of Richmond, Va., Joann and Bob Bikar of Chicago, Ill., Nancy and Larry Wacyra of Chicago, Linda and Lester McNich of Wheeling, W. Va., and Sue and Paul Walker of Morgantown; two sons and spouses, Larry and Janet Spiker of Virginia, and Richard and Shirley Spiker of Bruceton Mills, W. Va.; one sister, Norma Kennedy of Morgantown; and 29 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by five sisters and three brothers. Family and friends will be received from 5-9 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 15, and at 11 a.m., the time of the funeral service, Monday, Aug. 16, conducted by Dr. Stacy L. Groscup, at Hastings Funeral Home, 153 Spruce St., Morgantown, WV 26505. Burial will follow in the Sugar Valley Cemetery, Preston County, W. Va.

1549. Spiker & Speicher's in America, by Shari & Charles Speicher, 2009

25620. Janet LeVaughn Spiker, born 1939-40, married Maurice Earl DeFord, born 1941-42. They live (2004-06) in Richmond, Virginia (149, 1549). At the same address: Kevin Maurice DeFord, Melissa V. DeFord (1340).
   Children: 25633. Kevin M.
   25634. Melissa V.

   25638. Diane, md. Robbie Croft
   25639. Wendy, md. Joe Ronghi
   25640. Neil L., Kent, Ohio

   Children: 25641. Kari
   25642. Zach

   Children: 25643. Courtney
   25644. Allyson


   Children: 25647. J. A.
   25648. D. D.


25615. Jean or Jeanne Evelyn Spiker, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 September 1925, married in Garrett County, Maryland, 16 May 1944, Charles William Jones, born about 1923. Charles died before 2006. Jeanne died at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 9 August 2006. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Wheeling (149).

Children: 25652. Beverly (dau.)
25653. Dee (dau.)
25654. Cindy


Children: 25655. Patrick
25656. Daniel

25655. Patrick Burns married Laurie ________ (149, 1549).

Children: 25657. Nicholas
25658. Chloe
25659. Hannah


Children: 25660. Seth, md. Beccy ________
25661. Joshua


Children: 25662. Samantha
25663. Julie

25581. Ocie Bunner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 March 1902, was listed as age 8 in Harrison County in April 1910 (). This might be the Ocie Boner, born 1901-02, who married in Shinnston, Harrison County, 17 July 1916, Kenney or Kenie Murphy, born West Virginia 1896-98, son of James H. and Delilah Murphy of Otter District, Clay County. On the marriage record, she was Miss Ocie Boner, "age 17," (born Marion County 1898-99), of Marion County, (115, 596, 890)
1552). In 1920, Ocie and Kenney Murphy were in Simpson District, Harrison County, where Kenney was a loader at a coal mine (615). In 1930, Kenney and Ociea Murphy were living in Grant District, Monongalia County, next to Earl and Minnie Murphy, where Kenney was a machinist at a coal mine (1285).

Children: 25667. Violet, b. W. Va. 1920-21
25668. John, b. W. Va. 1922-23
25669. Junior, b. W. VA. 1923-24
25670. James, b. W. Va. 1925-26

25583. Mayme or Mamie Bunner, born Meadowbrook, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 February 1905, married in Harrison County, 17 May 1924, Theodore Grimes, born West Virginia 1905-06 (661). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Coal District, Harrison County, where Theodore was a laborer at a glass plant (1285).


25584. Marvin Bonner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 February 1907, son to John A. and Vialletta Bunner, was age 3 in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115, 599). (599). Marvin Boner, age 22, of Interstate, Harrison County, son of John Boner and Elsie Pitzer, may have married first, in Harrison County, about 31 August 1929. Edna Stars, age 17, of Mt. Clare, born Harrison County 1911-12, daughter of Clyde Stars and Catherine Kindell. Edna's parents gave consent to the marriage, but the marriage record was never signed by a minister and so may not have occurred (1552). Marvin Bonner was single and with his parents in Grant District, Harrison County, in 1930, working as a driver at a coal mine (1285). Then Marvin Bonner, age 27, of Mt. Clare, "born 19 April 1910," son of John and Violet (Pitzer) Bonner, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 24 December 1936, Julia Randall, age 22, born Harrison County 1 March 1914, daughter of Joseph Randall and Nancy Keener (661, 1552). Marvin Bonner died at Volga, Barbour County, West Virginia, in March 1970. His social security record gives his birth as 4 February 1907 (605). Why his birth date was listed as 19 April 1910 for his 1936 marriage is a mystery.

25585. Kenneth Bunner or Bonner, born Zeising, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 April 1909, married at Mt. Clare, Harrison County, 5 March 1932, Janie Harbert, born Doddridge County 1 July 1914, daughter of Lemuel David Harbert and his second wife Sarah E. Whaley (661). Kenneth Bonner died at Mt. Clare, Harrison County, 6 October 1940. He was hit by a train (2674).

25587. Mary Elizabeth Bunner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 July 1916,

25326. Henry Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1876-77, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 February 1900, Maggie May Pitsner or Pitzer, born West Virginia 1881-82. His name is spelled as Henry Boner in the Harrison County records. Henry Boner was a coal miner, living in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1910, and in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1920 (115, 615). Henry died prior to 1953 (2, 100, 599, 661).
25688. Raymond (son), b. W. Va. 1904-05
25689. Bernice Blain (son), b. Harrison Co., W. Va. 7 Apr. 1907
possibly others

25687. Gussie Edna Boner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 30 December 1901, was listed as Gussie R. Boner in 1910 (115). She was living at home in 1920 (615). Gussie Edna Boner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1901, daughter of Henry and Mary Boner, married at age 18, in Harrison County, West Virginia, 24 January 1920, Carl Jackson Shaw of Nutter Fort or Hepzibah, Harrison County, West Virginia, who was born in Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, about 4 January 1895, son of Charles F. or S. and Cora M. (Taylor) Shaw, of Coal District, Harrison County (114, 615, 1552). Carl was a coal miner for Red Rock Fuel Company in Red Rock, West Virginia, in 1917 (1315). Carl fought in World War I. He sailed from Cristobal, Canal Zone, Panama, to New York in June 1915 (291, 671, 1552).

Carl Shaw was "single" again in 1930, living with his mother in Nutter Fort, Harrison County, without occupation (1285).

25688. Raymond Boner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 1904-05, was listed as Raymond R. Bonner, born 1905-06, of Ocean Mine, West Virginia, who married in Shinnston, Harrison County, 28 May 1925, Alice Matheny Matheney, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 January 1908, daughter of John and Mary Matheny (1552). They lived in 1930 Simpson District, Harrison County, where Raymond was a coal miner (1285). This must be the Raymond Bonner, born 11 June 1904, whose last residence was Mount Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia. Raymond Bonner died in December 1985 (605). Alice Bonner's last residence was Mount Clare, Harrison County, West Virginia. She died 13 March 2003 (605).

25694. Paul Edward, b. Bridgeport, W. Va. 1 July 1927
25695. Lillian Lee, b. W. Va. 20 Aug. 1929

25694. Paul Edward Bonner, born Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 July 1927, was a laborer in strip mining. He died in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 July 1945. He is buried at Bridgeport, Harrison County (1552).

25695. Lillian Lee Bonner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 20 August 1929, was a secretary for a milk company. Lillian died unmarried at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 25 April 1956. She is buried at Bridgeport, Harrison County (1552).

25689. Bernice (or Burnice) Blain Boner or Bonner, born Meadowbrook, Harrison County, West Virginia, 7 April 1907, was listed as a son in 1910 but as a daughter in 1920 (115, 615). Bernice Boner, male, married in 1924-25 Emma Jean Powell, born West Virginia 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Simpson District, Harrison County, where Bernice was a coal miner (1285). Bernice B. Boner, born 7 April 1907, received a social security number in Maryland before 1951.
His last residence was Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Bernice died 1 February 1988 (605).

25699. Ronald L., b. W. Va. about July 1928


25327. Enoch B. Bunner, born at Yellow Creek, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 9 February 1880, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 24 or 25 August 1904, a widow, Adie Belle or Attie Belle Ferrell Duty, who was born in Ritchie County 24 July 1880, née Ferrell, daughter of Robert E. Ferrell and Martha E. Heflin. Attie Belle ("Belle") had first married, in Ritchie County, 24 December 1896, Sylvester Okey Duty, who was born in Tyler County in 1874-75. Enoch and Belle lived at Pennsboro. Enoch died at Ellenboro, Ritchie County, 12 August 1953, and is buried at the Masonic Cemetery at Ellenboro. His wife Belle died in 1958 and is also buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery (1, 2, 100, 114, 149, 661, 666, 774, 808). See #1247, page xxx.

BMS.Ferre/I3
Children of Enoch B. and Attie Belle (Ferrell) Bunner:
25758. James Earl, b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 5 June 1905
25759. Collie Eugene, b. 16 Apr. 1912

25758. James Earl Bunner ("Earl"), born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 5 June 1905, married Nellie Jeanette Mahaney, born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 9 April 1917, a daughter of William Rayfield Mahaney and Pearl Ramsey. They lived (1953) in Ellenboro and (1972-88) near Harrisville, West Virginia. Earl was an employee of the Mid-Atlantic Glass Co. James Earl died in West Virginia 10 April 1986, at which time he had 7 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Ellenboro (2, 149, 605, 661, 666). Nellie was a housekeeper at the Three Point Motel of Ellenboro. Nellie J. Bunner, of Bunnells Run Road, near Harrisville, died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 26 November 2005. She was survived by 7 grandchildren, several great-grandchildren, and several great-great grandchildren. One of her grandchildren died before November 2005 (149).

Children: 25768. Orsie James, b. 10 Aug. 1936
25769. Harold William, b. 22 July 1938


Wilma Maxine Baker, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 28 May 1939, age 18, of Pennsboro, daughter of Okey O. Baker and Lettie M. Elder, married first, at Central Station, West Virginia, 11 July 1957, Gerald Lyle Owens, born Pleasants County 3 March 1935, son of Thomas H. Owens and Georgia Dailey (1552). She apparently married second Orsie J. Bunner, as she was called Wilma Bunner of Hurshers Run, near Pennsboro, in 2007 (149).
25770. James Christopher Bunner, born 1957, died in 1958 and is buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery (666).

25771. Ronald William Bunner, born 1958, has lived at Pennsboro, West Virginia, Hollins, Virginia, Dickson, Tennessee, and Anderson, South Carolina. At the same address: Barbara A. Bunner, Mary L. Bunner, Amos L. Bunner, Orsie J. Bunner, Beverly K. Bunner, Jason J. Bunner, Ruth V. Bunner, Terry W. Bunner (1340).


Children: 25777. Robert H., b. about 15 June 1957
25778. Serena K., b. 1958-59
25779. Ruby
25780. Wilford, b. circa 1967
25781. Vadie Ruth

25777. Robert H. Bunner, born about 15 June 1957, married Debra Ann Davis ("Debbie"), #27633, born 11 April 1958, daughter of John and Stella (Bunner) Davis, #27545, who was a daughter of Charles Wesley Bunner, #26684, of Harrisville (2). They lived (circa 1993) at Route 1, Ellenboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia (1340).

25784. John

25778. Serena K. Bunner, born 1958-59, married Royce Dean Wass, who was born 13 April 1959, son of Charles F. ("Ike") Wass and Rosa Lea McDonald, of Harrisville, West Virginia (2, 441). They have lived at Pennsboro and Harrisville, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 25786. Christina Marie, b. before 1980


25797. Terry Alan, b. 28 Feb. 1963

25328. Luvina B. or Verna Lou Belle Bunner ("Vernie"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in March 1883 or March 1882, married in Ritchie County, 25 June 1902, William Fletcher Cross, born West Virginia in April 1882, son of John A. Cross and Josephine S. Moats. They were in Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1910 (115). They lived at one time at Grafton, West Virginia (2, 114, 661). William and Verna B. Cross lived in 1920-30 in Grant District, Doddridge County, where William was a railroad track foreman (615, 1285, 1552, 2675).

Children:
25803. Edna Mae, b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 22 May 1905
25805. Charles Cecil, b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 7 Apr. 1908
25807. Goldie, b. W. Va. 1911-12
25809. Pauline Oliva, b. Cornwallis, W. Va. 8 Mar. 1918
25810. Marguerite, b. W. Va. 1920-21
25811. Velma or Verma, b. W. Va. 1924-25

25802. Myrtle Cross, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 18 August 1903, daughter of William Fletcher Cross and Verna Lou Belle Bonner, married in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 14 June 1920, Leonard R. Miller, age 22, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County 1897-98 (1552, 2675). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, where Leonard was a laborer doing brick work (1285). Myrtle (Cross) Miller died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 20 December 1967. She is buried at Bridgeport Cemetery (1552).


NOT married _______ Monaford (?) (2, 1552).

2675. Weekley (Cross) Project, Family Tree by D. Weekley

25803. Edna Mae Cross, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 22 May 1905,

25804. Howard H. Cross, born Meadowbrook, Harrison County, West Virginia, 14 July 1906,


25807. Goldie Cross, born West Virginia, possibly in Ritchie County, 1911-12, was age 8 in Doddridge County in 1920 (615).
25808. James Othey Cross, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 11 August 1913, was living at home in Doddridge County in 1930 (1285, 1552).


Name: Pauline O. McCracken
SSN: 234-82-9896
Last Residence: 26354 Grafton, Taylor, West Virginia
Born: 8 Mar 1918
Died: 14 May 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1966)

25811. Velma or Verma Cross, born West Virginia 1924-25, must be the Velma Lucille Cross, born Morgansville, Doddridge County, 1 May 1924, of Grafton, Taylor County in 1941, who married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 25 December 1941, Robert Arnett Childers, age 20, of Clarksburg, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 29 March 1921, son of Clarence and Pearl Childers (1552). Velma died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio 27 November 1987. Robert married second, in Summit County, Ohio, 14 November 1989, Maxine V. Franklin, age 68, born 1920-21, who had been married twice previously (2428). Robert graduated from Washington Irving High School in Clarksburg in 1939. He was an Akron-area resident from 1968. He was employed in the trucking industry for many years as a driver, an owner/operator and in management. He was an insurance agent beginning in 1987 and owned Childers Insurance Agency for many years. Maxine died in 2002. Robert A. Childers of Cuyahoga Falls died 24 October 2008. He is buried at Sunset Memory Gardens, Cuyahoga Falls. His survivors included 18 great-grandchildren, 5 great-great-grandchildren, 12 stepgrandchildren, and special friends Barbara Johns and John Norman (149, 2676).

Children of Robert Arnett and Velma (Cross) Childers:
25820. Linda Lucille, b. 24 Jan. 1953
25821. Janice Elaine, b. 26 Aug. 1955

Children of Maxine V. Franklin by previous marriages:
25822. Jo (and Art) Box of Cuyahoga Falls
25823. Sandy Marble of Cuyahoga Falls
25824. Jim (and Judith) Ashworth of Cuyahoga Falls

2676. Norman Family Tree, by _____ Norman  bobbert1382  Bob Bert ??

Obit - November 30, 2008

896
ROBERT A. CHILDERS

Owned insurance agency


Mr. Childers was born in Clarksburg, W.Va. on March 29, 1921, to Clarence and Pearl Childers. He graduated from Washington Irving High School in 1939 in Clarksburg. He had been an Akron-area resident since 1968.

He was employed in the trucking industry for many years as a driver, an owner/operator and in management. He had been an insurance agent since 1987 and owned Childers Insurance Agency for many years.

Mr. Childers loved to travel and meet people. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church where he was a Stephen minister.

He was preceded in death by wife, Velma of 46 years in 1987; wife, Maxine of 10 years in 2002, son, Robert, in 1988 and brothers Clarence Jr. and William. He is survived by daughters, Linda Norman of Atwater, and Janice (Danny) Chisum of Texas; stepdaughters, Jo (Art) Box of Cuyahoga Falls, Sandy Marble of Cuyahoga Falls and stepson, Jim (Judith) Ashworth of Cuyahoga Falls; brothers, Donald (Fran) Childers of California, Charles (Betty) Childers of Pennsylvania and Richard (Mary Ellen) Childers of Virginia; sister-in-law, Lee Childers of New Mexico;

grandchildren, Bobbi Jo (Richard) Wylezik, Donna Beatty, Lisa (Dave) Thompson, Patty (Warren) Cardiff, Misty Childers, Ted (Heather) Norman, Tammy (Kevin) Jewel, Bob Norman, John (Crystal) Chisum, Matt (Danna) Chisum and Abbie Chisum; 18 great-grandchildren, five great-great-grandchildren, 12 stepgrandchildren, and special friends Barbara Johns and John Norman.

Calling hours took place at Ciriello and Carr Falls Chapel, and funeral services took place at Redeemer Lutheran Church, the Rev. Keith Johnson officiating. Interment was at Sunset Memory Gardens.

Memorials may be made to Rosenbaum Family House at WVU Hospital, P.O. Box 8228, Morgantown, WV 26506-8228, American Heart Association or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 2141 Fifth St., Cuyahoga Falls 44221.

Ciriello and Carr Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Bobbi Jo Wylezik, age 47 born 1963-64
Name/Aliases Has lived in Bobbi Jo Wylezik
Rapid City, SD
Volga, WV Richard Phillip Wylezik
Sarah D Sirignano
Len Allan Ramich

Patricia A Cardiff, age 40 born 1970-71
Name/Aliases Has lived in
Patricia A Cardiff
Patricia J Cardiff
P Cardiff
Patricia A Childers Clarksburg, WV
Lancaster, PA

Children:
25822. Bobbi Jo, b. 1963-64
25823. Donna
25824. Lisa
25825. Patricia A. ("Patty"), b. 1970-71
25826. Misty L.

25822. Bobbi Jo Childers, born 1963-64, married Richard Phillip Wylezik (149). They have lived in Volga, West Virginia, and Rapid City, South Dakota. Possible relatives listed at the same address: Sarah D. Sirignano, Len Allan Ramich (1340).

25823. Donna Childers married _____ Beatty (149).

25824. Lisa Childers married Dave Thompson (149).


Children:
25831. Ted
25832. Tammy Lou
25833. Robert J. ("Bob")

25831. Ted Norman married Heather ________ (149).
25832. Tammy Lou Norman married Kevin Jewel (149).


Children: 25836. John Norman, b. 1974-75


Child of John Norman and Helen Sabrina (Grantham) Chisum:

Child of John Norman and Krystal Lynn (Smith) Chisum:


25812. Monford Marie Cross, born West Virginia, probably in Doddridge County, 12 January 1928, married first, in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 8 June 1942, Norman George Locke, of Hebron, West Virginia, born Pleasants County 11 September 1922. Monford Marie listed her age and birth place as "age 19, born Tyler County," on this marriage application, but she must have been age 14 (1552). Monford Mary Cross, age 20, of Grafton, born Doddridge County, married second, in Grafton, Taylor County, 12 March 1948, Leslie Jonathan Loar Jr., age 27, of Grafton, Taylor County, born Grafton, Taylor County, 4 October 1920, son of Leslie Jonathan Loar and Loar (Laura?) Lee Keane(1552). Monford C. Loar, born 12 January 1928, lives (1987) in Grafton, West Virginia (1340). Leslie died in Grafton 30 December 1990 (605).

23431. Jonah Bunner, born Marion or Ritchie County, West Virginia, in August 1844 or 1845, married first, in Ritchie County, 22 August 1864, Mary or Marian Keybaugh, born in Marion County 1843-44, a daughter of Solomon and Rebecca Tebaugh or Teabaugh. Mary died about 1873. Jonah married second, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 10 March 1877, Harriet H. Roberts, who was born in (West) Virginia in September 1837, daughter of Jonathan Roberts and Sina Frances Bainbridge. All but one of Jonah's children were by his first wife. Jonah served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He enlisted 22 December 1861 into Company C, 11th West Virginia Infantry, and was captured 19 October 1864 at Cedar Creek, Virginia. He was discharged 16 June 1865. Jonah was so weak from having been starved in a war prison that he was carried by sled to the family home at Brohard, where he lived with his son John. Jonah's war records give his name as Jonah Boner, born 1843 (488).
Harriet Roberts had one child born before her marriage to Jonah Bunner, the result of a rape at about age 15 while visiting her cousins the Morgans, according to a descendant. Harriet lived with her parents while raising this child, Julianne (1116).

In 1880, Jonah and Harriet were living in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, West Virginia, probably on Leading Creek. In 1900 they were in Burning Spring District, Wirt County. In 1920, Jonah, now a widow, was living with his son John W. Bunner in Burning Spring District, Wirt County. Besides his own children, Jonah and Harriet raised their grandson, Albert Boner, son of Zetta. Jonah is buried at Freed Cemetery, about 2 miles south of Freed, Calhoun County (1, 90, 100, 114, 661). "Harriette" Bunner is buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (773).

Children of Jonah and Mary (Keybaugh) Bunner:
25849. John William, b. Freed, W. Va. 29 July 1866
       16 Dec. 1867
25851. possibly Sarah E., b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1869
25852. Charles, died at age 1
       1871-72

Child of Harriet Roberts:

Child of Jonah and Harriet (Roberts) Bunner:
25855. Rosetta Alice ("Zet" or "Zetta"), b. W. Va.
       3 Aug. 1874

25849. John William Bunner, born on the family farm at Freed or Leading Creek, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 29 or 24 July 1866, married in Wirt County, 25 August 1901, Evaline Baileys or Bailes ("Eva"), born West Virginia 1878-79. In 1910 they were living in Wirt County, possibly near Brohard. In 1920 they were farming in Burning Springs District, Wirt County (615). Son John D. reports that his father's name was John Wesley Bunner. His birth record in Calhoun County records is "William John Bunner, son of Jonas and Mary Mariah," born 24 July 1866 (791). John died 8 December 1935. Evaline died in 1939 (1, 115, 661). John W. and "Eveline" are both buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (773).

One researcher, Adith Spencer, calls Evaline a daughter of John W. and Minora A. Conley. Perhaps her parents were John W. and Minora A. (Conley) Baileys (686).

          23 Apr. 1902
25857. Charles C., b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 7 Sept. 1905
25858. Frankie Alice (daughter), b. W. Va. 28 Nov. 1906
25860. Virgie Evaline (twin), b. W. Va. 7 Aug. 1910
25861. Virdie Ethel (twin), b. 7 Aug. 1910
25862. John Delbert, b. Wirt Co., 14 Apr. 1913
25863. Harlan Quintin, b. Wirt Co., 21 May 1915
William Floyd Bunner ("Bill"), born Standing Stone, near Munday, Wirt County, West Virginia, 23 April 1902, was working in an oil field in 1920 (615). He moved to Brohard, Wirt County, West Virginia. He married first, in Wirt County, 10 December 1928, Lelia Aletha Richard or Richards, who was born in 1905, daughter of Ottie and Enley Richards (684). Lelia died at the time of the birth of her daughter Olive. William married second, in Wirt County, 29 July 1934, Doris Sheen Kidwell, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 18 April 1910, daughter of James A. and Lena May (Mehl) Kidwell of Brohard or Munday. William was a wheat thrasher and a blacksmith. He died 24 August 1962 (2, 115, 661). William, "Letia," and Doris are all buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (773).


Child of William F. and Lelia (Richard) Bunner:
25864. Olive Yvonne, b. 18 Feb. 1930

Children of William F. and Doris (Kidwell) Bunner:
25865. Warren Duane, b. 30 May 1934
25866. Lloyd Dale, b. Brohard or Munday 2 June 1936
25867. Cleo Augustus, b. Munday, W. Va. 22 Apr. 1939
25868. Leonard Clair, b. 27 Aug. 1941
25869. Agnes Rosalie, b. 8 Sept. 1945
25870. Connie Diane, b. 7 Dec. 1947

Olive Yvonne Bunner, born 18 February 1930, was raised by her grandparents, John and Eva Bunner. She lived (1968) in Parkersburg, West Virginia, where for 18 years she cared for hundreds of children at the Union Mission. She graduated from Marietta College. She was unmarried in 1968. Olive married, after 1968, Weldon Charles Gordon Laverack, son of Harry and Evaline Laverack. She lives (1988-94) in Vienna, West Virginia. No children (2, 149, 535).


Children: 25873. David Duane, single in 1988
25874. Donna Jean

Lloyd Dale Bunner, born Brohard or Munday, West Virginia, 2 June 1936, married 24 November 1960 Ruth Adeline Close. Lloyd lives (1956-94) in Barberton, near Akron, Ohio (2, 149).

25878. Glenn Dale (twin), b. Barberton, Oh. 29 May 1967

Children: 25881. Timothy Dale, b. 1959-60
25882. Gregory Allen, b. 1961-62


25868. Leonard Clair Bunner, born 27 August 1941, married Erma Lee Miller. They were divorced about 1968 after Erma left him and their children. Leonard married second in 1969 Betty Lee Griffin, who had been married previously to ______ Riffin. Betty raised Leonard's six children as well as her own son Jay. They live (1973-94) at Davisville, near Parkersburg. Leonard is a crew leader for the County Board of Education (2, 245).

Children of Leonard C. and Erma (Miller) Bunner:
25884. Randy, b. 28 Jan. 1961
25885. Pamela L. ("Pam"), b. 1961-62
25886. William ("Billey")
25887. Tammy
25888. Terry (son)
25889. Jeffrey

Child of Betty Lee Griffin and her first husband:
25890. Jay [Riffin]


Child of Pat Echols and ______ ______:
25891. Crystal, b. 26 Apr. 1980

Child of Randy and Pat (Echols) Bunner:
25892. Eva Marie, b. 23 Nov. 1983

25885. Pamela L. Bunner ("Pam"), born 1961-62, married in Harris County, Texas, 2 July 1988, Jerry Dennis Cloudy ("Jerry" or "Dennis"), age 28 (born 1959-60) (2, 881).

Children: 25893. Selena
25894. James
25895. Jeri
25886. William Bunner ("Billey") married Denise Hendershot. They may have later divorced (2).
   Children: 25896. Brittany Nichole
              25897. Carlena

25887. Tammy Bunner married Dave Talbert. They later divorced and Tammy resumed the Bunner name (2).
   Child: 25898. Danielle [Bunner]

25888. Terry Bunner married ______ ______ (2).
   Children: 25899. Terry Lee Jr.
              25900. Diana Jo, b. about Sept. 1997

25889. Jeffrey Bunner was unmarried in April 1998 (2).

25890. Jay Riffin, son of Betty Lee Griffin and her first husband, married Geraldine Whitehead (2).

25889. Agnes Rosalie Bunner, born Wirt County, 8 September 1945, married first, in Wirt County, 30 August 1963, Lonnie G. Parsons, who was born at Big Bend, West Virginia, 1934-35, son of John and Edith Parsons (684). They were divorced. Agnes married second Charles Savercool, who died. She married (third) Paul Smith. Agnes Smith lives (1988-94) at Mt. Bethel, Pennsylvania (2, 149).
   Child of Lonnie and Agnes (Bunner) Parsons:
   25907. Vernon Scott ("Scot"), b. 6 Feb. 1964
   Child of Paul Smith and first wife:
   25908. Pamela

   Children: 25909. Leah Evlynnna, b. 24 July 1993
              25910. Anika Rosalie, b. 19 Nov. 2000

   Children of Jerry and Connie (Bunner) Bowers:
   25914. Vincent, died at birth
   25915. Jerry Patrick
   Children of Terry and Connie (Bunner) Grimm:
   none

25923. Lester Earl, b. 27 Mar. 1933


Children: 25924. Michael Lee, b. circa 1952
25925. Randal Allen, b. circa 1954
25926. Vickie Ann, b. circa 1956
25927. Timothy Neal, b. circa 1958
25928. Ronald Dale, b. circa 1960


Children: 25940. Charles Lester, b. 3 Dec. 1957 or 1958
25941. Harold John, b. Bell Co., Tex. 3 Feb. 1969


Child of Charles Lester and Kelly (Jackson) Bunner:

Child of Stacey Powers by her first marriage:
25943. Hailey [Powers], b. 1990-92

Children of Charles Lester and Stacey (Powers) Bunner:
25944. Caitlyn, b. about June 1996


25949. Chester  
25950. Della  

25948. Etsel L. Roberts, born West Virginia in September 1925, died unmarried. He was killed 16 October 1947 (2).

25949. Chester Roberts married Sandra Black. They were divorced (2).

Children: 25951. Eric Gregory  
25952. Derrick, died prior to 1988  

25950. Della Roberts married Edgar Byrd (2).

Children: 25953. Judith  
25954. Robert  
25955. Alice  
25956. Patricia  
25957. Theresa  

25953. Judith Byrd married _______ Lawson (2).

Children: 25958. Stephanie  
25959. Stephen  

25954. Robert Byrd married Mary Johnson (2).

Child: 25960. Brian  

25955. Alice Byrd married _______ _______ (2).

Child: 25961. Amber Marie  

25957. Theresa Byrd married Michael Schmeltzer (2).

25859. James Lester Bunner ("Jim"), born Munday, Wirt County, West Virginia, 11 February 1909, married Alma Gladis Jones, daughter of Notley Gern Jones (born 1872) and Eliza Jane Jones (born 1871). Alma's parents were first cousins. Jim worked in the oil fields and later with a construction company. Jim and Alma lived at Brohard and Quick, and after 1976 at St. Albans, West Virginia (1, 2, 115, 588, 661). Alma died in 1948. James died at Winfield, West Virginia, 3 October 1999, at age 90. At that time he had 11 grandchildren living, 3 grandchildren deceased, and 10 great-grandchildren. James and Alma are buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (149, 773).
Children:  25965. James Roy, b. 7 May 1936
         25966. Charles Olin, b. 14 Apr. 1938
         25967. Bacchial Royal, b. 6 Mar. 1940
         25968. Argil Dale, b. 9 Apr. 1941
         25969. Geraldine Mae, b. 2 Apr. 1944

25965. James Roy Bunner ("Roy"), born 7 May 1936, married Evelyn Eckard. They divorced in the 1980's. Roy has possibly remarried (2). Evelyn married second Joe H. Ferrell, #8761, who was born 20 December 1960, son of Dewey Earl and Maxine (Macintyre) Ferrell of Calhoun County. There were no children by Evelyn's second marriage (2). Roy lives (1999) at High Point, North Carolina (149).

Children of James Roy and Evelyn (Eckard) Bunner:
         25970. Michael ("Mike")
         25971. Richard, died young
         25972. Jerry
         25973. Brian

25970. Michael Bunner ("Mike") married Katherine May Ferrell ("Kathy"), #8762, who was born 3 January 1963, daughter of Dewey Earl and Maxine (Macintyre) Bunner of Calhoun County. They live (1997) at Munday, West Virginia. They have 2 children (2). This must be the Michael R. Bunner, born 1957-58, living (circa 1993-96) at Munday and Brohard, West Virginia (1340).

Children:  25974. Justin
         25975. Matthew

25971. Richard Bunner died young. This may be the Richard Lee Bunner who is buried at Hartley Cemetery, Wirt County (773). This may be the Richard Bunner, born 6 January 1959, who died in June 1977 and whose last social security benefit went to Grantsville, Calhoun County (605).

25966. Charles Olin Bunner, born 14 April 1938, married Sylvia Clayton and was divorced prior to 1988. He lives (1996-99) at Parkersburg, West Virginia (2, 149). [see A119?]

Child:  25977. Angela

25977. Angela Bunner might be the Angela Bunner, born about 1976, who graduated from Parkersburg High School in the Class of 1994 and who married _______ Meadows (686).

25967. Bacchial Royal Bunner (pronounced "Basil"), born 6 March 1940, married Peggy _________. They later divorced (?). Bacchial lived (1966) at Pinch, West Virginia. He lived (1967-88) at Elkview, near Charleston, West Virginia. He lives (1994-99) at Holly, Michigan. His name is pronounced "Basil" (2).

Children:  25980. Sharon Ann
         25981. Bacchical Royal II, b. 1967-68
25980. Sharon Ann Bunner has married twice and has two daughters. She lives (1996) in Holly, Michigan (2).
   Children:  25982. (daughter), b. circa 1979
              25983. (daughter)


   Children:  25985. Argil Dale, Jr., b. 5 Sept. 1963
              25986. Ronald Scott ("Scott"), b. 12 Feb. 1965
              25987. Stephen David, b. 18 Dec. 1972

   Child of Argil Dale and Jackie Lodeen (Merritt) Bunner:
   25988. Joan Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1989


25987. Stephen David Bunner, born 18 December 1972, was unmarried in December 1996. He lives at Seffner, Florida (2, 1340).

25969. Geraldine Mae Bunner, born 2 April 1944, married Glen Miller. She lives (1996) at St. Albans, West Virginia (2).
   Child:       25990. Amy

25860. Virgie Evaline Bunner, twin of Virdie Bunner, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 7 August 1910, never married. She died 1 April 1946 and is buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (2, 615, 661, 773).

Children: 25997. Loretta
25998. James
25999. Naomi J., b. 1935-36
26000. Milford D., b. 1937-38
26001. Delbert Lawrence, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 1940-41
26002. Clarence
26003. Freda
26004. Dorothy
26005. Gilbert
26006. Ruth Ann

25997. Loretta Ledsome married first Byron Jones. She married second Fred Rundle (2). This must be the Loretta M. Rundle, born in September 1932, who lives (1993) in Fairmont, Marion County, and also in Belleview, Florida (1340).

Children of Byron and Loretta (Ledsome) Jones:
26007. Randall
26008. Janice
26009. Joe

25998. James Ledsome married Lavonna Spataford. They are divorced (2).

Children: 26010. Donald
26011. David
26012. Dwayne
26013. Darrell


Children: 26016. Clifford
26017. Sandra
26018. Olivia Dawn, b. 1978-79

26000. Milford D. Ledsome, born 1937-38, married Rose M. Kennedy (2). They have lived at Shinnston, Grafton, Rivesville, and Morgantown, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 26021. Milford, Jr.
26022. Betty Jo

26001. Delbert Lawrence Ledsome, born Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1940-41, married in Wirt County, West Virginia, 16 April 1967, Faye Lorene Lockhart, who was born in Wirt County 1948-49, daughter of Clyde Lockhart and Opal Virginia McIntyre (684). They were divorced prior to 1988 (2).

Children: 26024. Debbie
26025. Doris
26026. Jack
26002. Clarence Ledsome married Nancy Ott (2).

26003. Freda Ledsome married Carl Stewart (2).
   Children: 26029. Shelia
   26030. Beth
   26031. Misty

26004. Dorothy Ledsome married Bob Uphold (2).
   Children: 26034. David
   26035. Mike
   26036. Cindy

26005. Gilbert Ledsome married _______ _______ (2).
   Children: 26041. Michelle
   26042. Melissa

26006. Ruth Ann Ledsome married Donald Keller (2).
   Children: 26043. Tammy Lynn
   26044. Tina May
   26045. Steven Charles

   Children: 26046. Ralph Paul, b. 3 Apr. 1938
   26047. Opal Virginia, b. 4 Feb. 1940
   26048. Florence Evaline, b. 24 Oct. 1942
   26049. Delbert Ray, b. 24 May 1945
   26050. Mary Ellen, b. 12 June 1947
   26051. Howard Lee, b. 21 Apr. 1950

   26053. Angela Carmen, b. 2 Oct. 1966
   26054. Kimberly Annette, b. 23 July 1968
   26055. Paul Anthony, b. 23 Aug. 1970
   26056. Shawna Michelle, b. 28 Apr. 1972
26052. Shelly Denise Bunner, born 24 October 1964, married Jerry Murphy. They live (1997) at Leading Creek, near Brohard, Calhoun County. They had no children in October 1997 (2).

              26058. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1989
              26059. Zebulon Morgan (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1991
              26060. Samuel Ethan (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1991

   Children: 26061. Mariah Page, b. 1 Nov. 1991
              26062. Byron Keith, b. 26 Mar. 1994

   Child: 26064. Wyatt Paul, b. 19 May 1991

   Children of Ronzel H. and Shawna Michelle (Bunner) Goodnight:
              26065. Dillon Augustus, b. 4 Feb. 1991
              26066. Gavin Hunter, b. 4 Apr. 1995

   Children of Robert and Opal Virginia (Bunner) Hall:
              26068. Roberta Fay
              26069. Gregary
              26070. Kenneth

   Children: 26071. Kerry (son)
              26072. Katie
              26073. Kevin

26069. Gregary Hall was unmarried in October 1997. He lives (1997) in Ohio (2).

26070. Kenneth Hall was unmarried in October 1997. He lives (1997) in Ohio (2).

Children: 26078. Nola Jean
26079. James Duane
26080. Tina Marie
26081. John
26082. Jeffery

26078. Nola Jean Walker married Dion Young. They live (1997) in Ohio (2).


26080. Tina Marie Walker married ______ ______. They live (1997) in Ohio (2).

26049. Delbert Ray Bunner, born 24 May 1945, married in 1963-64 Marilyn Wright, daughter of Jake Stump Wright and Lyda Cain. Delbert lived (1973-88) at Brohard, West Virginia (2). They lived (1994) in Munday, West Virginia. Delbert was owner and operator of Bunner’s Garage, Brohard, since 1972 and was a former well tender for Richter Lease and a construction worker. Delbert died at his home in Brohard 18 April 2001. His obituary appeared in the Charleston D. M. and the Calhoun Chronicle in April 2001. He was survived by 7 grandchildren and 4 step-grandchildren. He is buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Munday (149).

Children: 26086. Ricky, died at birth in 1965
26087. Deborah or Debra Renee
26088. Christopher
26089. Delbert Ray, Jr.
26090. Jonathan Guy

26086. Ricky Bunner died at birth in 1965. This may be the “Ricky Ray” Bunner buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Ritchie County (149, 773).

26087. Debra (or Deborah) Renee Bunner married first Tim Moore. They later divorced and Debra married second Jeff Harthorn. Debra lives (1997) at Mount Zion, Calhoun County (2). She was listed as Deborah Hartshorn of Mt. Zion in her father's 2001 obituary (149).

Children of Tim and Debra Renee (Bunner) Moore:
26091. Zack
26092. Luke

26088. Christopher Bunner married first ______ ______. He married second ______ ______ (2). Christopher lives (2001) in Columbus, Ohio (149).
   Children: 26094. (son), b. 1991-92
              26095. Josh, b. 1993-94

   Children: 26097. Matthew
              26098. Miranda

   Children of Mary Ellen Bunner:
   26100. Mary Denise [Chafin]
   26101. Adelia Fay [Ridde]
   Child of Mary Ellen and Ronald Rose:
   26102. Ronald Paul

26100. Mary Denise Chafin, daughter of Mary Ellen Bunner, was unmarried in October 1997 but has a little girl (2).
   Child: 26104. Amber Dawn

26101. Adelia Fay Ridde, daughter of Mary Ellen Bunner, was unmarried in October 1997 (2).

26102. Ronald Paul Rose, son of Mary Ellen and Ronald Rose, was unmarried in October 1997 (2).

   Children: 26106. Tania or Tanya
              26107. Linda

26106. Tania or Tanya Bunner was unmarried in October 1997. She has a young son (2).
   Child: 26109. Isaac Nathaniel

26107. Linda Bunner married Eric Spaur (2).
   Children: 26112. Shree (daughter)
              26113. Sterling (daughter)

25863. Harlan Quintin Bunner ("Ted"), born West Virginia 21 May 1915, married first, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 6 June 1936, Ada J. Hayes or Hays, who was born 1912-13, daughter of

Children of Harlan Q. and Ada (Hayes) Bunner:
26120. Harold (“Buddy”), b. 1938
26121. Betty
26122. Alice Lenore, b. 2 Dec. 1943
26123. Harland Donald (“Don”), b. 1945-46
26124. Dennis Paul, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 1950

Child of Harlan Q. and Mabel (Wilson) Bunner:
26125. Timothy Wade (“Tim”), b. 31 Aug. 1966

26120. Harold Bunner (“Buddy”), born 1938, drowned in 1948, at age 10 (2, 149). This may be the Harold E. Bunner who is buried at Wolverton Cemetery, Munday Road, Ritchie County (773).


Children: 26126. Angela
26127. Tina


Children: 26128. Andrew Scott
26129. Brian Keith

26123. Harland Donald Bunner (“Don”), born 1945-46, married Anna D. Jenkins, born 1941-42, daughter of John Carl Jenkins (born Ritchie County 1918) and Hazel Sinnett. They lived (1989) at Macfarlan, West Virginia (2, 149, 686). They have also lived at Petroleum and Parkersburg, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 26130. David Wayne, b. 1969
26131. Adah or Ada Marie, b. 11 May 1973


26124. Dennis Paul Bunner, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, in 1950, attended the University of Maryland. He served in the U.S. Navy in the Vietnam war. He later served as a cardiac care nurse at Montgomery County hospital in Maryland. He was not married in August 1988. He died at Silver Spring, Maryland, 8 February 1989 of an apparent heart attack. Dennis is buried at Hartley Cemetery, Brohard, West Virginia (2, 149).

25850. George Washington Bunner, born at Grantsville (Calhoun County) or Pennsboro (Ritchie County) or Brohard (Wirt County), West Virginia, 16 December 1867, married in Ritchie County, 25 December 1889, Loella A. (or Louella or Loella E.) Murdock ("Ella"), who was born in West Virginia or in Ohio in March 1870, daughter of James and Margaret Murdock. In 1900 they were living in Murphy District, Ritchie County, with one child (Pearly). They lived in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, in 1910, with 3 children, where George was a general farmer (115). George died 7 May 1951. According to descendants, Louella was half Blackfoot Indian. James Murdock married a Blackfoot Indian woman who was given the Christian name Margaret when she married him. Margaret is said to have grown so large over the years that the front windows of the house had to be taken out to get her coffin out of the house (1, 2, 100, 114, 661).

Children: 26132. possibly Albert, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1892
26133. Pearl C. (son), b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 7 Jan. 1894
26134. William Talbot, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1903
26135. Mabel, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1908

26132. possibly Albert, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1892

26133. Pearl C. Bunner ("Pearlie"), born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 January 1894, married first, circa 1917-19, Hope Elizabeth Stockford, who was born at Ashford, Connecticut, 4 January 1900, daughter of Edmund Alonzo Stockford and Alma Elizabeth Kitchen. Pearl was a U.S. Naval Officer who served 24-25 years of active duty, mostly on shipboard. Pearl and Hope divorced before 1930. In 1930, Pearl was listed as a machinist in the U. S. Navy, living in Groton, New London, Connecticut, and stationed at the U. S. Naval Station submarine base. His 3 children were farmed out to temporary homes (1205).


Hope (Stockford) Bunner later lived in Denver, Colorado, as common-law wife with Claude Chapman. After Claude died, Hope married second Claude’s son, Dutch Chapman, from the Denver, Colorado, area. She died, of cancer, at Cocoa Beach, Florida, in October 1984 and is buried at Cocoa Beach, Florida (1, 2, 114, 115, 605).

Children of Pearl and Hope (Stockford) Bunner:
26148. William Richard ("Billy"), b. Annapolis, Md. 19 Feb. 1923
26149. Pearl Jay, Jr., b. 31 Aug. 1924

26147. Charles Morgan Bunner ("Lucky"), born at “Burnt Meeting House,” near Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 December 1919, was living in 1930 with his younger brother
William in New London Temporary House, New London, Connecticut, a home for children, following their parents' divorce. Charles married 23 April 1943 Margaret Elizabeth LeBlanc ("Maggie"), who is of Nova Scotia French-Canadian ancestry, 1926, daughter of Edward LeBlanc and Louise Castine of Haverhill, Massachusetts. Charles and Margaret lived (1962-69) in North Weymouth, Massachusetts. They lived in Florida in 1969-84. Charles served as Chief of Police of Ocean Ridge, Florida, for a time. They lived (1994-97) at Boynton Beach, Florida. Charles was a career Army man, serving for 24-25 years, including service in World War II. He retired as a Chief Warrant Officer III. He died at Boynton Beach 12 December 1998 and is buried at Boynton Beach Memorial Gardens. Margaret has worked as a licensed practical nurse for the State of Florida for over 25 years. She lives (2000) at Boynton Beach, Florida (2).

Children:  
26150. Elizabeth Louise ("Louise"), b. Boston, Mass. 11 Sept. 1944
26152. Jean Francis, b. South Carolina 22 Feb. 1948
26153. Charles Morgan Jr., b. South Carolina 17 Jan. 1950


Children of Carl Edward and Louise (Bunner) Lindblom:  
26157. Carl Edward Jr. ("Edward")
26158. Mark

Child of David and Louise (Bunner) Vodak:  
26160. Jennifer

26157. Carl Edward Lindblom Jr. ("Edward") was unmarried in August 2000 (2).

26158. Mark Lindblom married Missy __________ (2).

Children:  
26162. Nicole
26163. Kayla

26160. Jennifer Vodak, daughter of David and Louise (Bunner) Vodak, married Frank Everly (2).

Children:  
26164. Morgan (daughter)

26151. Mary Bernadette Bunner, born Boston, Massachusetts, 14 November 1946, is a registered nurse. She married first Craig Shurger or Sheugeret. They lived in Massachusetts. They divorced after 2 children. Mary married second Richard Coyle. They live (1996-97) in Florida. There are no children by Mary's second marriage (2).

Children of Craig and Mary B. (Bunner) Shurger:  
915
26167. Christen Marie

26167. Christen Marie Shurger married Doug __________ (2).
Children:  26168. Christopher

26152. Jean Francis Bunner, born South Carolina 22 February 1948, married first Steven Marani. They later divorced and Jean married second Kenneth Koll, who serves (1996-97) in the U.S. Navy. Jean has 3-4 children. The two children of Steven Marani were adopted by Kenneth Koll and took the name Koll. They live (1996-97) at Railroad Flats, California (2, 796).
Children of Steven and Jean Francis (Bunner) Marani:
26170. Timothy John, unmarried in Aug. 2000
Children of Kenneth and Jean Francis (Bunner) Koll:


Children of Charles Morgan Jr. and Kathy (_____ ) Bunner:
26176. Michelle

26176. Michelle Bunner married before 2000 ______ ______. She had 2 children in August 2000 (2).


26160. Albert Bruce Bunner, born El Paso, Texas, 13 January 1960, married Donna ______. They live (1996-97) at West Palm Beach, Florida. Albert is a construction supervisor (2).
Children:  26179. Joshua, unmarried in August 2000
26180. Nicholas, college student in August 2000

26148. William Richard Bunner ("Billy"), born Annapolis, Maryland, 19 February 1923, married first, at Annapolis, Maryland, when both of them were quite young, Ada ________, who may have been from Eastport, Maryland. He married second, at Seattle, Washington, 29 March 1954, Maida Wilson, who was born at Hatch, Garfield County, Utah, 6 June 1932. They divorced

Children of William Richard and Maida (Wilson) Bunner:

26182. Dorothy Lynn, b. Seattle, Wash. 9 July 1956
26184. Floyd E., b. Clovis, N. M. 5 Sept. 1962


Children of Dorothy Lynn Bunner and _______ Spero:
26186. Jonathon [Spero Chandler]
26187. Crystal Lynn [Spero Chandler]


Children: 26188. Karl Herman
26189. Jamie


26149. Pearl Bunner Jr. ("Jay" for Junior), son of Pearl C. Bunner, Sr., was born 31 August 1924, possibly in West Virginia. He went by the name "Jay" because he disliked the name Pearl. In 1930, Pearl was living with Homer and Esther E. Ritzie in Groton, New London, Connecticut, while his father served in the U. S. Navy there (1205). He married, circa 1947, probably in Evansville, Indiana, Barbara Weible, who was born in Indiana 26 February (about) 1933. They lived first at Washington, Daviess County, Indiana. Pearl abandoned the marriage about 1961, leaving Barbara to raise the children. Barbara married second Harry Opell and lived at Washington, Indiana. She died at Terre Haute, Indiana, about 1993. Pearl went to Panama with his mother and father. His later whereabouts are unknown (1, 2).

26193. Gerry Wayne, b. Washington, Ind. May 1950 or 1951
26194. Larry Gene, b. 4 Mar. 1954
26195. Terry Lee, b. Denver, Colo. 23 June 1956

  Child of Gerry and Joyce Ann (Bunner) Sturgeon:

26197. Barbara Ann or Barbara Jo, stillborn


  Child of Gerry and Debbie (______) Bunner:

26198. possibly Miranda

26194. Larry Gene Bunner, born 4 March 1954, married first Marsha. He married second Janet ("Janie") Havlin, neé, who had been married to a Mr. Havlin. They lived (1994) at Vincennes, Indiana. Larry married third Julie. They live (1996-97) at Huntingburg, Indiana (2).

  Child of Larry Gene and Marsha (______) Bunner:

26199. Larry Jr.

  Child of Larry Gene and Janie (Havlin) Bunner:

26200. Robert Gene


  Children: 26201. Nicole Lea, b. 10 Feb. 1975

26202. Jamie Michelle, b. 29 Nov. 1980

26201. Nicole Lea Bunner, born 10 February 1975, married Shanon Richardson (2). 


  Children: 26204. Christy Dawn, b. about 1976

26205. John, b. 1977-78

26204. Christy Dawn Fitzgerald, born about 1976, was attending college in 1996-97 (2).

26135. Mabel Bunner, born Wirt County, West Virginia, in 1908, married _______ Ball. They lived in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia. She died fairly young, possibly in her 20's. No children (2, 661).

25853. Luvenna A. or Lavina A. Bunner ("Vinnie"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1871-72, married Thomas Nashville Johnson Jr., who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 11 June 1853, son of Thomas Nashville Johnson and Alpha Jane Marshall. Thomas died at Beatrice, Ritchie County, 13 April 1932. He is buried at Haught Cemetery, Beatrice. Thomas had married first, in Ritchie County, 8 March 1874, Rosa Virginia Hardman, who was born in Jackson County, West Virginia, 3 December 1854, daughter of George Washington Hardman and Mary Ann Lowther. Rosa died in childbirth 23 August 1898. Thomas then married, in Ritchie County, in April 1905, ______ _______. Thomas married third, Luvinia A. Bunner in Ritchie County, 10 December 1907. (The marriage record calls her Luvinia A. Bonar.) Luvenna lived at Indian Creek and Washburn, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Luvenna or Lavina died 4 July 1949. Thomas, Rosa Virginia, and Luvenna are all buried at Haught Cemetery, Indian Creek Run, 2 miles north of Bernice, Ritchie County (2, 661, 666, 961).

Children of Thomas N. and Rosa Virginia (Hardman) Johnson:
26209. Mary Jane, b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 3 Apr. 1875
26210. Lucie Margaret, b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 4 Oct. 1876
26211. George Martin, b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 20 June 1878
26212. Okey Sisco (son), b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 20 Oct. 1879
26215. Charles Wesley, b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 16 July 1884
26216. Clarissa Riffe, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 7 July 1886
26219. Faye, b. Cairo, W. Va. 13 Feb. 1894
26220. Cora, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 21 May 1896

Children of Thomas N. and Luvenna A. (Bunner) Johnson:
26223. Laura, b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 8 Jan. 1912

26209. Mary Jane Johnson ("Jane"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 3 April 1875, married in Ritchie County, 28 April 1893, Marion Peter Cunningham, born in Murphy District, Ritchie County, 1 April 1867, son of Benjamin F. Cunningham and M. Lovine Mullenax. Marion Cunningham had first married, about 1889, Kisiah E. Phillips, born 1869. Mary Jane died at Beatrice, Ritchie County, 25 May 1906, and is buried at Phillips Cemetery, across the road from Cedar Grove Cemetery (961).

Child of Marion Peter and Kisiah E. (Phillips) Cunningham:
26224. Avis M., b. Beatrice, W. Va. 1 Aug. 1891

Children of Marion Peter and Mary Jane (Johnson) Cunningham:
26210. Lucie Margaret Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 October 1876, married in Ritchie County, 7 July 1893, Isaiah Haught, who was born in Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 February 1867, son of Elias Haught and Lavina Bennett. Isaiah died in Arkansas in 1945. Lucie died in Arkansas 24 March 1968 (961).

Children:  
26241. Guy, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 21 May 1894  
26243. Everette, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 4 Nov. 1898  
26245. Gatle, b. Ark. 10 July 1912  
26246. (daughter)  
26247. Ray Jay, b. Whiter, Ark. 21 Mar. 1904  
26248. Elias, b. Ark. 28 Aug. 1909


2653. Brown Family Tree, by Karen Brown

26211. George Martin Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 June 1878, was unmarried and farming in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in April 1930, with his farming partner and half-brother, A. L. Johnson (1285). George died at Beatrice, Ritchie County, later in 1930. He is buried at Haught Cemetery, Indian Creek Run, Beatrice (961).

26212. Okey Sisco Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 October 1879, married in Ritchie County, 26 December 1906, Minnie A. Tingler, who was born at Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, in 1888. Okey died at Beatrice, Ritchie County, 4 August 1914. He is buried at Haught Cemetery, Indian Creek Run, Beatrice (961).

Child:  
26251. Nola J.

26213. Almeda Dove Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, June 1881, married in Ritchie County, 21 April 1898, Milton B. Cunningham, who was born in Ritchie County 28 August 1874, son of Benjamin F. Cunningham and M. Lovina Mullenax. Almeda was living at Swift, Washington County, Ohio, in April 1932. She died in Ritchie County after 1932 (961).

Children:  
26252. Wayland N., b. Dec. 1898  
26253. Samuel L.
26214. Huldah M. Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 December 1882, married in Ritchie County, 5 April 1900, Edward Monroe Cunningham, who was born in Ritchie County 16 May 1878, son of Benjamin F. Cunningham and M. Lovina Mullenax. Huldah died in Ritchie County before April 1932. Edward died at Beatrice, Ritchie County, in 1955. They are buried at King Knob United Methodist Church Cemetery, north of Smithville, Ritchie County (961).

Children:  26261. Depsey
  26262. Juanita Pearl
  26263. Laurie, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 1905
  26264. Homer ("Omer")
  26265. Lawrence
  26266. Clifton


26216. Clarissa Riffe Johnson, born Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 July 1886, married at Smithville, Ritchie County, 9 April 1877, Robert Alfred Scott, who was born at Smithville, 9 April 1877, son of Sanda Marion Scott and Sarah Catherine Smith. They had 14 children. Robert died at Ravenna, Ohio, 29 December 1948. He died from injuries in falling off his barn roof that he was repairing. He is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna. Clarissa died at Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 7 February 1978 (961).

Children:  26271. Sandy Thomas, b. Harrisville, W. Va. 8 Jan. 1905
  26273. Pearl Lucy
  26274. Raymond Gail
  26275. Nora
  26276. Flossie Belle
  26277. Juna Catherine, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 6 June 1916
  26278. Ernestine
  26279. Robert, b. about 1920
  26280. Mary Malyndia
  26281. Carl (twin), b. Beatrice, W. Va. 12 July 1924
  26282. Caroline (twin), b. Beatrice, W. Va. 12 July 1924
  26283. Rilla Marcella, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 15 July 1926
  26284. Clifford Cassius


26217. Estella Florence Johnson ("Stella" or "Florence"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 April 1888, married first Robert Clark McClain, born about 1885. She married second, in
Ritchie County, 19 June 1905, Pearl Pratt, born about 1885. Estella lived in Cairo, West Virginia, in 1932. She died after 1932 (961).


26219. Faye Johnson, born Cairo, West Virginia, 13 February 1894, married first, in Ritchie County, 24 June 1911, William O. Bickerstaff, who was born in Ritchie County, in August 1889, son of Lafayette Bickerstaff and Virginia E Zickefoose. Faye married second, in Ritchie County, in 1916, William Calvin Cox, who was born at Burnt House, Ritchie County, 15 April 1879, son of John Marshall Cox and Margaret L. Summers. Calvin and Faye lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, where Calvin was a carpenter for West Penn (or West Power) Company (1285). Faye lived in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1932. Faye died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in February 1969. She is buried at IOOF Cemetery, Harrisville (961).

Children of William O. and Faye (Johnson) Bickerstaff:
26291. Leonard Pearl
26292. Charles O., b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 7 June 1912
26293. Kenneth

Children of William Calvin and Faye (Johnson) Cox:
26294. Busse Edward (Edward"), b. W. Va. 1913-14
26295. Carlos Walter, b. W. Va. 1917-18
26296. Vaughn Everson, b. W. Va. 1919-20
26297. James Thomas, b. W. Va. 1921-22
26298. Paul Loutrell, b. W. Va. 1922-23
26300. Glen Marshall, b. W. Va. about July 1925
26301. Hobert Leon
26302. Robert Lee, b. W. Va. about July 1929
26303. Ernest Vere
26304. Cora Emmogene
26305. Lawrence Eugene
26306. Erma Faye
26307. Nancy Jo

26120. Cora Johnson, born Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 May 1896, married before 1932 Lee S. Bayne. They lived in Clarksburg in 1932. Cora died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 3 September 1983. She is buried at Greenlawn Masonic Cemetery, Harrison County (961).

26121. Rosa Virginia Johnson, born Ritchie County 23 August 1898, died 2 June 1903 and is buried at Haught Cemetery, 2 miles north of Beatrice, Ritchie County (666, 961).

922
26122. Al L. Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 December 1908, married in Ritchie County, 6 July 1929, Pauline Parks, born West Virginia 1912-13. They farmed in 1930 in Murphy District, Ritchie County (1285). Al died 20 April 1992, aged 83 years, and is buried at Haught Cemetery, 2 miles north of Beatrice, Ritchie County (2, 666, 961).

Children: 26318. Ethel Mae  
26319. Tammy  
26320. Lucille

26318. Ethel Mae Johnson, son of A. L. and Pauline Johnson, might be the Ethel Mae Johnson, born 11 April 1930, who married first Paul Albert Stanley, born Mellon, Ritchie County, 30 April 1921, son of George Washington Stanley and Stella Gae Cline. Paul served as a Corporal in the U.S Army in World War II. They had 3 children. Paul died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, 18 August 1974. Ethel may have married second _____ Gordon. He is buried at Nutter Cemetery, West Virginia. Ethel J. Gordon, born 11 April 1930, is inscribed on his grave stone, with no death date, but one source reports her death as 8 August 1974 (2654).

Children: 26321. (son)  
26322. (son)  
26323. (dau.)

2654. The Brett Family Ancestry, by _____ (Brett) Jones, Ohio

26123. Laura Johnson, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 8 January 1912 married about 1930 Brackie W. Moore, born 1904, who had been married previously and had children by his first wife. They lived in 1932 in Beatrice, West Virginia. Brackie died 21 January 1988 and is buried at Haught Cemetery, Ritchie County. Laura and Brackie had no children of their own (2). This might be either the Laura J. Moore who was born in 1912 or the Laura E. Moore who died in April 1949, both of whom are buried at Haught Cemetery, Ritchie County (666, 961).

Children of Brackie W. Moore and his first wife:  
26325. Alice L., b. 1927, died 1927  
possibly others

25854. Julianne A. Roberts ("Julia"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, in March 1854, daughter of Harriet Roberts, married 16 November 1871 Daniel Harrison Wyer, who was born in Harrison County, Virginia, 16 December 1849, son of Cornelius Wire or Wyer and Serepta Catherine McCray or Mackey. They had 9 children. They farmed in Burning Springs Township, Wirt County, West Virginia (104, 114, 1116). Julia died in 1919. Daniel died 17 January 1934 (686, 2677).

26329. James Adlyne, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 1874-75  
26330. India O., b. W. Va. 1876-77  
26332. Ross Burdette, b. Munday, W. Va. 7 Apr. 1881  
26333. Firman Hamilton, b. May 1883  
26334. (child), b. Wirt Co. 15 Sept. 1885
26328. Rosa E. Wyre, born Burning Springs, Wirt County, West Virginia, 26 July 1873,

26329. James Adlyne Wyre ("Bud"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1874-75, married in Wirt County, 12 June 1897, Reta Bratt (1116). James died in 1968 (2677).

26330. India O. Wyre, born West Virginia 1876-77, married first, in Wirt County, 8 June 1895, J. W. Wells. India married second, in 1905, Ottie A. Richards (1116).

26331. Daniel F. Wyre, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1878-79,

26332. Ross Burdette Wyre, born Munday, West Virginia, 7 April 1881, married in April 1914 Dora Della Mackey, who was born in McFarlan, West Virginia, 5 December 1891, daughter of John Mackey and Sarah Nutter. Dora died in Zanesville, Ohio, 5 June 1959. Ross died in Roseville, Ohio, 23 November 1962 (1116).
   Children: 26347. Okey Monroe, b. 4 July 1911
   26348. Shirley Ross, b. 20 July 1914
   26349. John Daniel, b. 22 Jan. 1916
   26350. Oscar Lee, b. 7 July 1918
   26351. Carrie Cathleen, b. Munday, W. Va. 22 July 1920
   26352. Garnet Eilene, b. 22 Jan. 1922
   26353. Daisy Lorene, b. 15 Feb. 1924
   26354. Blanche Pauline, b. 5 May 1926
   26355. Flossie Gay, b. 23 Nov. 1930
   26356. Clyde Ray, b. 20 Aug. 1933

26347. Okey Monroe Wyre, born 4 July 1911, died 6 November 1944 (1116).

26348. Shirley Ross Wyre, born 20 July 1914, married first Skip Tanner. Shirley married second Elsie Deal (1116).


   Children:  26362. Bette G., married Arnett


26356. Clyde Ray Wyre, born 20 August 1933, married Linda Anderson (1116).

26333. Firman Hamilton Wyre, born May 1883, married Mable Cole (1116).

26335. Lula May Wyre, born 7 December 1887,

26336. Amos Wyre, born West Virginia in October 1889, married Bird. Amos died 6 December 1916 (2677).

26337. Russell Bruce Wyre, born West Virginia in August 1892, was at home in Burning Springs, Wirt County, in 1910 (115, 2677).


2677. Bean-Dwyer family Tree, by Kaycee (Dwyer) Bean, Killeen, Texas

25855. Rosetta Alice Bunner ("Zet" or "Zetta"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 3 August 1874, is said to have become pregnant at age 13 by a rape by an older man. She is also said to have have left her parents' home when she was age 13 (possibly after the birth of her illegitimate son) and lost touch with the Bunner family (1068). Rosetta married in Ritchie County, possibly in Pennsboro, 9 February 1894, John Henry Barker, age 22, born Ritchie County 1871-72, possibly of Pennsylvania-born parents. John's death record tells that he was a son of Isaac Barker and Sarah Jermine Hayes of Lafayette District, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and later of Flemington, West Virginia, and possibly of Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Isaac Barker, born West Virginia 1856-57, may have been a son of James David Barker and Mary Lewman of Ritchie County, or of David Barker and Nancy Brown (1069).

   John and Rosetta lived (1920) at Clarksburg, West Virginia. Her first child, Albert Bunner, was born before her marriage to Mr. Barker (2). John Barker was an oil field worker. He gave his
age as 47 in 1920 and as 55 in 1930. They lived in 1930 in Auxier, Cliff Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky, where John was a pipe line laborer (1224). He died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 16 March 1933, at "age 68" (?). His Harrison County death record reports that he was the spouse of Rosetta Bunner Barker and a son of Isaac Barker and Jermaine Hayes (1552). Rosetta died 28 January 1960. She is buried in Centerville District, Tyler County (661). Rosetta is said to have had 11 children, one with Emery Ferrell (see # 1048, page xxx) and 10 with John Henry Barker. In her later years she lived (circa 1958-59) in Cleveland with her son Otis and later in Cleveland with her daughter Fay. She died 28 January 1960. Rosetta is buried at Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia (1, 1068). BMS.Ferre/I3

Child of Rosetta Bunner:

26369. Albert, b. W. Va. 11 Dec. 1891

Children of John Henry and Rosetta Alice (Bunner) Barker:

26370. Teshae May ("Teshia"), b. 17 Nov. 1894
26371. Marvie Ethel (dau.), b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 1899
26372. William A. ("Bill"), b. about 1900
26373. Otis ("Ott"), b. W. Va. 1903 "Olto" in 1920
26374. Dale, b. W. Va. 1905 age 15 in 1920
26376. Velma Faye or Fay ("Faye"), b. W. Va. 1909
26377. Olen Clifford, b. W. Va. 10 Jan. 1911
26378. Leland Arden ("Lee"), b. W. Va. 1912 age 5 in 1920
26380. possibly Allen ?

26369. Albert Bunner, child of Rosetta Bunner and Emery Ferrell, born when both were about age 13, was born in Ritchie County 11 December 1891. He was raised by his grandparents, Jonah and Harriet Boner, in Burning Spring District, Wirt County, in 1900-10 (114, 115). Albert’s last residence was Camden, Lewis County, West Virginia. Albert died 21 November 1966 (605). He is buried close to his mother and other Barkers in Centerville District, Tyler County, West Virginia (531). Researcher Robert Shaffer Jr. says that Albert was born in Ritchie County in 1891 and married in Wirt County, 3 December 1916, Haddie Ledson. (Perhaps she was Hattie P. Ledsome, born 1898-99, daughter of John L. and Martha Ledsome of Burning Springs District, Wirt County.) Albert was married in 1917, when he was farming at Munday, Wirt County (1315). They divorced after the birth of one son, according to Mrs. William Talbot Bunner. Haddie took her son to New York State, where she raised him (661).

His niece Tisha Barker Hitt claims that Albert Bunner married (second?), before 1946, Lula ________. His wife was Lula Bunner in 1942, when they lived on Camden Avenue in Parkersburg. Albert then worked for Rig & Reel (1342). Albert was a cruel husband, and Lula ended up in an asylum in Spencer, West Virginia, where family members remember visiting her. Albert and Lula had no children. Albert later partnered with Ethel McIntyre. They had no children. Albert’s last address was Camden, Lewis County, West Virginia (605). Albert died in Weston, West Virginia, about 21 November 1966. He is buried at Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia. Olen Clifford Barker was the recipient of his estate (1069).

Child: 26381. (son)
26370. Teshae May Barker ("Teshia"), born 17 November 1894, married Fred Rice Hughes (2). She lived in 1933 in Oklahoma. She lived later in New Mexico, where she received a social security number in 1955. Teshae Hughes died at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, in December 1978 (605). She is buried at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico (1069). Fred might be the Fred Hughes, born 28 May 1901, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951 and who died at Lovington, Lea County, New Mexico, in March 1977 (605).

Child: 26384. Donna Rice

Child: 26384. Donna Rice Hughes married _____ Rice (?). Donna may have lived in Lovington, New Mexico (1069).

Child: 26385. Joey (son)

26371. Marvie (or Marvia?) Ethel Barker, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1899, of Lewis County in 1924, married at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 22 December 1924, Bert Davis, age 27, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1896-97, son of Lewis and Mary E. Davis. Bert was a glass worker in 1924 (2, 1552). Bert and Marvia lived in 1930 in Centerville District, Tyler County, next to other Davis households, where Bert was a general farmer. They had no children in 1930 (1285). They lived (1933) at Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia (1069). 

Child: 26390. David [Davis] (adopted, was some relative)

Child: 26390. David Davis ("Dave"), born 6 or 15 September 19__, was given to Bert and Marvie Davis to be raised at age 18 months when David's mother died. David married Mary Elizabeth Underwood, who was born 20 November 1957, daughter of Worthy Carson Underwood and Olive Faith Herbert. They live (2001-02) in Salem, West Virginia (2). Phone = 304-782-1984.

Children: 26391. Rebecca Dawn, b. 12 May 1975

Child: 26392. David Paul Jr., b. 27 July 1976

26391. Rebecca Dawn Davis, born 12 May 1975, married first Eric Richards. They divorced with no children. Rebecca then partnered with Scott _______. Rebecca had no children in May 2002 (2).


Children: 26394. McKenzie Faith (dau.), b. about 9 May 2002

26372. William A. Barker ("Bill"), born about 1900, lived in Pikeville, Pike County, Kentucky, and possibly at Grundy, Virginia, in 1966 (2, 1069).

Children: 26399. William Jr. ("Bill")

26249. William Barker Jr. ("Bill") is thought to live at Pikeville, Kentucky (2).
26373. Otis Barker ("Ott"), born Lewis County, West Virginia, 1903, was listed as "Otto" in 1920 (615). Ott married first, at Pricetown, Lewis County, West Virginia, 22 August 1924, Thelma Georgie Bonnett, age 24, born Freemans Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia, 15 September 1899, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bonnett. Ott Barker gave his age (incorrectly) as 27 for this marriage application (1552). Thelma must be the Thelma G. Bonnett, born 1899-00, daughter of Alvin Lennard and Mary Ellen (Butcher) Bonnett of Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia. Otis and Thelma had one daughter. Thelma G. Bonnett was listed as single, with her parents, in Lewis County in 1930 (1285). Thelma died as Thelma (Bonnett) Langman in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 18 September 1969 (1552). 

Otis later, about 1947, married Vera Mae Davis, daughter of ______ Davis. (Vera Mae had a brother David, and another brother in Chantilly, Virginia.) Otis and Vera lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Otis died in Berea, Ohio, 3 March 1984. His Ohio death record gives his age as 80 (born 1903-04) (607). He is buried at Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia (1068). Vera Mae died in Ohio and is buried at West Union, West Virginia (1069).

Child of Otis and Thelma Georgie (Bonnett) Barker:
26406. Mary Lee, b. W. Va. 29 May 1925

Children of Otis and Vera Mae (Davis) Barker:
26407. Calvin Timothy, b. 4 Sept. 1953
26408. Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1957
26409. Ruth, b. 3 Oct. 1958
26410. James, b. 19 Feb. 1961
26411. Mary Rosetta, b. about 21 Nov. 1966

26406. Mary Lee Barker, born West Virginia 29 May 1925, was raised by her mother. Mary L. Barker and her "single" mother were in the household of Mary's grandparents, Alvin and Mary E. Bonnett, in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285). Mary married first William Roff. They had 2 children. She married second, in 1986, Raymond Federle. She lives (2002) in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia (2, 1068).

Children of William and Mary Lee (Barker) Roff:
26412. Donna Lee, b. 29 Oct. 1946
26413. William Joseph, b. 23 Nov. 1947


Children of June Herbert and Donna Lee (Roff) Butcher:
26414. Tony Michael, b. 23 Sept. 1966
26415. Sherry Lynn, b. 3 Dec. 1968

Children of John S. and Donna Lee (Roff) Watson:
26416. John S. Ill, b. 18 Feb. 1972
26417. Ronald G. ("Ronny"), b. 18 Mar. 1975
26418. Mary Kathleen, b. 22 June 1978

26414. Tony Michael Butcher, born 23 September 1966, was unmarried in May 2002 (2).

Children of Wes and Sherry Lynn (Butcher) Cayton:
26419. Chelsea, b. 1989-90
26420. Megan, b. 1990-91
26421. Shanna, b. 1991-92


Children: 26422. Amber Blake

Ronald G. Watson ("Ronny"), born 18 March 1975, married ______ ______ (2).

Children: 26424. Ryan G.
26425. Abbie (dau.)


Children: 26426. William Joseph III
26427. Wanda Ann

Calvin Timothy Barker, born 4 September 1953, married Patricia Kline. They lived in North Olmstead, Ohio. They moved May 2002 to Arizona (1068).


Sarah Barker, born 8 January 1957, married Dr. Alfred Joseph DeGennaro, son of Alfred DeGennaro of Cleveland. Dr. Alfred DeGennaro is a professor teaching science at Cleveland State University. They lived in Berea, Ohio. They live (2002) in Parma, Ohio (2). Phone = 440-888-0125.

Children: 26431. Alfred Isaac Andrew ("Andrew"), b. 6 Sept. 1988
26432. Daniel Ryan, b. 16 Oct. 1990
26433. Brittany Rose, b. 25 Feb. 1993


Children: 26434. William James, b. 17 Aug. 1979
26435. Melissa Elizabeth, b. 21 Sept. 1980

William James Kiernan, born 17 August 1979, was unmarried in May 2002 (2).


Children: 26436. (son), b. 2001-02
Children: 26438. (son)
26439. (dau.)

Children: 26440. Debbie
26441. Anna
26442. Adam

26374. Dale Barker, born 1905, never married. He once won a lottery (?) and was on a street in Clarksburg with his winnings when he was robbed. He was hit on the head and seriously injured. His family placed him in an asylum in Weston, West Virginia, although he appeared quite normal to some family members and visitors (1069).

26375. Esther Evelyene or Eveline or Evelene Barker, born Cairo, Ritchie County, 17 March 1906, daughter of John H Barker, born Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and Rosetta Bunner, born Calhoun County (1552), was listed as Esther, age 12, in 1920 (615). She gave her birth place as Doddridge County, West Virginia, when she married first, at "age 18," at Mt. Clare, West Virginia, 20 June 1923, Walter Clarence Persinger of Clarksburg, West Virginia, age 32, born Braxton County, West Virginia, 1890-91 (1552). They lived at Clarksburg. In 1930, Walter and his 2 children were rooming in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Walter was a carpenter in construction. He was then listed as married but Esther was not with him (1262). Esther married second (?) _______ Thornton, to whom she was married in 1966. Esther then lived at Conesville, Coshocton County, south of Cleveland, Ohio (2). Esther died as Esther Randles, at Conesville, Coshocton County, Ohio, in October 1976 (605).

Children of Walter and Esther (Barker) Persinger:
26448. Adaline or Adeline, b. Ohio 1924-25

26447. Walter Persinger Jr. ("Junior"), born Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 14 April 1924, son of Walter Clarence Persinger and Ester Evelyn Barker (1552), married and had a family. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Walter lived about 1954 near Cleveland, Ohio (2). He died in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County, California, 31 March 1981. His California death record gives his mother’s maiden name as Randall (605, 796).

26376. Velma Faye or Fay Barker ("Faye"), born Lewis County, West Virginia, 1909, daughter of John H. and Alice Barker, married at "age 18," in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 10 October 1925, Arden Davis, age 24, of Harrison County, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 28 April 1901, son of Arthur L. Davis and Lovary Metcalf (1552). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Arden was a chauffeur for a laundry (1285). Arden received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. They lived (1960) in Cleveland, Ohio.
Arden died in Richmond Heights, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 18 October 1965. Fay then lived with her sister Delores in Cleveland. Fay died in 1974. They are buried in Centerville District, Tyler County, West Virginia. They had no children of their own. However, they raised Leland's son Leon Arden Barker, #26526 (2, 531). This may be the Fay V. Davis, born 12 April 1908, whose last residence was Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and who died 22 October 1974 at St Joseph Health System East, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio (605, 607).

26377. Olen Clifford Barker, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 January 1911, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 22 September 1934, Mrs. Essie Lucille (Young) Cottrill, a widow, age 26, born Dodridge County 6 November 1907, daughter of Eli and Abbie (Sturgeon) Young (1552). Olen is said to have married (second?) Opal Perrine, born West Virginia 1917-18, daughter of Edward O. Perrine and Bessie Bickle of Otter District, Braxton County, West Virginia (615). Opal died 1 January 1976. Olen died in August 1976 (686).

Children of Olen Clifford and Opal (Perrine) Barker:
26459. Charlotte Faye, b. 5 Nov. 1941
26460. Tisha Ann, b. Harrison Co. 8 Aug. 1944
26461. Jeanie ?
26462. Eddie Leroy (Edward?), b. 14 Sept. 1946
26463. Evelyn Jane (“Jane” or Janie”), b. 9 Dec. 1947
26464. Clifford Ray, b. 30 Jan. 1950
26465. Barbara Kay, b. 21 Nov. 1951
26466. Dorothy Louise, b. 16 July 1953


Children: 26467. Constance Faye, b. 9 Nov. 1960
26468. Rhonda Jean, b. 24 Nov. 1964
26469. Randy Gene, b. 14 May 1973


Children: 26470. Larry Ancel Jr., b. 29 Jan. 1984
26471. Charlotte Virginia, b. 22 Jan. 1987

26468. Rhonda Jean Smith, born 24 November 1964, is of diminished capacity and lives (2002) in an assisted-living home. She had one child, who died young (1069)

26469. Randy Gene Smith, born 14 May 1973, was unmarried in May 2002 (1069).


Children: 26474. Veronica Ann, b. 5 Apr. 1961
26475. Felisha Ann, b. 1 July 1963
26476. Carl Louis Jr., b. 18 Oct. 1965
26477. Brenda Jean, b. 10 Oct. 1967

   Children: 26478. Seth Thomas, b. 6 Mar. 1987
              26479. Victoria Anne, b. 2 Mar. 1991
              26480. Olivia Ruth, b. 21 June 1996
              26481. Levi Watson, b. 6 June 2001


              26484. Jessica Ashley, b. 2 Oct. 1994
              26486. Tara Caroline, b. 4 Apr. 2001

              26489. Beau Hunter, b. 16 May 1996

26462. Eddie Leroy Barker (Edward?) ("Butch"), born 14 September 1946, married Virginia Lee Keesecker, daughter of Russell Keesecker and Emogene Hurst, and sister of Russell Keesecker above. Eddie is a preacher in Burnsville, Braxton County, West Virginia (2). Phone = 304-853-2579.
   Children: 26490. Eddie Leroy Jr., b. 24 Nov. 1965
              26491. Donald Lee, b. 25 Jan. 1967
              26492. Daniel Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1975
              26493. Samuel Lee, b. 4 Aug. 1978
              26494. Russell Olen, b. 21 Apr. 1979

   Children: 26495. Whitney Emogene, b. 19 May 1997
              26496. Cole Russell, b. 13 June 2000

Children of Donald Lee and Becky (Hardbarker) Barker:
  26498. Bryan, b. 3 July 1986
  26499. Lisa Marie, b. 29 Aug. 1990

Child of Donald Lee and Karen (Richards) Barker:
  26500. Brittany Nicole

              26503. Dustin Olen, b. 24 Nov. 1999

  Children:  26505. Chloe Bell, b. 4 Apr. 2002

  Child:  26507. Rachel, b. 29 June 1995

              26510. Steven Joseph (“Steve Joe”), b. 11 June 1979

26509. Jeffrey Allen Keesecker (“Jeff”) married 9 June 1990 Kimberly Edward. There are no children from this marriage. Jeff married second Brenda Lee Durm. They had no children, although Brenda had children from prior relationships (1069).
  Children of Brenda Lee Durm:
      26511. Benjamin Allen [Durm]
      26512. Joseph Allen [Lynn]

  Children:  26513. Steven Joseph Jr., b. 28 Feb. 1999
              26514. Jasmine Pearl Winters, b. 27 Sept. 2000

  Children of Clifford Ray and Linda Sue (Hitt) Barker:
      26516. Crystal Devon, b. 20 July 1971
      26517. Bobby, b. 28 Feb. 1975
  Children of Clifford Ray and Sheila Jean (Elkins) Barker:

933
26465. Barbara Kay Barker, born 21 November 1951, married first, in West Virginia, Roland Dennison. They had one child. Barbara married second Jack Rondorff, who had 4 children by a previous marriage. Barbara and Jack have no children together (1069).

Child of Roland and Barbara Kay Barker Dennison:
26520. Mark, b. 16 Apr. 1971


Children of Robert Leo and Dorothy Louise (Barker) Hitt:
26521. Tiffany, b. 20 July 1976

Children of Robert Leo Hitt and his second wife:
26522. Robert
26523. (son)

26378. Leland Laford Barker ("Lee"), born West Virginia 1 April 1912, was listed as age 5 in 1920 (615). Leland married Pearl Helmick. When times were hard and Leland moved to Cleveland, they left their child to be raised with Arden and Faye Davis. Leland died about 1986 (1, 1068).

Child: 26526. Leon Arden, b. 18 Feb. 1936


Children: 26527. Linda Dee, b. 10 Jan. 1960
26528. Diane Lynn, b. 22 Mar. 1961
26529. Ruth Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1962
26530. Cathy Faye, b. 9 Aug. 1968
26531. Danny Lee, b. 11 Aug. 1971
26532. John-Mark Leon, b. 18 Aug. 1974 or 1975


26534. Kevin, b. about 16 Dec. 1987

934

26536. Jonathan, b. 22 Aug. 1987


Children: 26537. Timothy David ("Tim"), b. 3 May 1984
26538. Amanda Rachel, b. 21 Sept. 1987

26530. Cathy Faye Barker, born 9 August 1968, married first Mike Calabrise. They had one daughter. Cathy married second Scott McMannes. They have no children together but Scott has 2 sons from a prior marriage. Cathy lives (2002) in Phoenix, Arizona, having moved there in November 2001 (2).

Child of Mike and Cathy Faye (Barker) Calabrise:
26539. Jenna, b. 31 Jan. 1987

Children of Scott McMannes and his first wife:
26540. Cooper (son)
26541. Geary (son)


Children: 26542. Tommy Lee, b. 18-19 July 1989


26379. Delores (or Deloris or Delorce) Barker, born 1916 or 1917, married Stanley Porkrzywa or Pockrzywa or Parkzywa or Rorkrzywa. Delores died in Cleveland in 1968, in her early 40's, of lung cancer. She is buried in Centerville District, Tyler County, West Virginia (2, 531). She probably had no children (1068, 1069).

23432. Susan Bunner, born Marion County or Barbour County, West Virginia, 1846-47 or in December 1848, was living with her parents in Calhoun County in 1860 (98). Susan married in Calhoun County, 25 May 1871, John W. Gordon, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, about May 1851, son of William and Mary Ann Gordon (661, 791). They were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1880 (104). They lived in 1900 in Union District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, where John was a farm laborer. Susan reported in 1900 having had 10 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (114). Susan was a widow in 1910, living with 3 of her children in Knottsville District, Taylor County (115).
Children: 26550. Mary Jane, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 16 May 1875
26551. George W., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 6 Oct. 1877
         1 Mar. 1880
26557. Della May, b. W. Va. 14 May 1890

26550. Mary Jane Gordon, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 16 May 1875, of Ritchie County, married (first) in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 14 April 1889, George W. McGilton of Ritchie County, who was born in Monroe County, Ohio, 1865-66 (661, 774). Mary Jane was listed as "Mary Gordon, widow," in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1900, living with her brothers George W. and Robert. She then reported having had 2 children, of which one (Maggie) was living in June 1900 (114). Mary Jane married second, in 1900, possibly in Greene County, Pennsylvania, Lemuel Daniel Boylen, born West Virginia 4 August 1847, son of Daniel Boylen and Sallie Ann Bartlett. (Lemuel had first married, in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 15 July 1877, Harriet Margaret Lough or Lowe. Lemuel was a widower with one surviving child in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1900, boarding with Mary, George, and Robert Gordon.) Lemuel and Mary Jane lived in 1910 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, close to Frank and Rebecca Bunner (#10012), where Lemuel was a general farmer. They both reported this as their second marriage in 1910. Mary reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in May 1910 (115). They lived in 1920 in Knottsville District, Taylor County, West Virginia, where Lemuel farmed (615). Mary Jane (Gordon) Boylen, daughter of John Gordon and Susan Bunner, died at Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 10 February 1930, at age 54 years 8 months 24 days (1552). Lemuel died at Westerman, Taylor, West Virginia, 16 October 1938, at age 91 years 2 months 12 days. He is buried at Current Cemetery (1552, 2681).

Children of Lemuel Daniel and Harriet M. (Lough) Boylen:
   26559. Hesco H., b. 1880, md. Kate Tenant
   26560. (child), died before 1900
   26561. George Gordon J., b. 1890, md. Mary E. Sickles
   26562. Maggie, b. W. Va. Nov. 1891 or 1892

Children of Lemuel Daniel and Mary Jane (Gordon) Boylen:
   26564. Audrey Albert (son), b. W. Va. 15 Mar. 1901
   26565. Ida or Iva M., b. W. Va. 1904-05
   26567. Mary D., b. Wickwire, W. Va. 4 Apr. 1908
   26569. Sallie S., b. W, Va. 1911-12
   26571. Roy, b. W. Va. 1920

936

26564. Audry or Audrey Albert Boylen, born Tryconnell, Taylor County, West Virginia, 15 March 1901, married in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 1 December 1919, Loretta or Lorretta V. Fautz, age 17, born Allegany County, Maryland, 1902-03, daughter of Maryland-born parents (1552). They lived in 1930 in Fetterman District, Taylor County, where Audry was a general farmer (1285). Audry died in Grafton, Taylor County, in August 1973 (2678). Lorretta died in 1989. They are buried at Current Cemetery (2681).

Children: 26583. Sallie Terisa
26584. Mary J., b. W. Va. 1923-24

26583. Sallie Terisa Boylen died in Fetterman District, Taylor County, West Virginia, 19 September 1926, at age 0 years, 3 months, 28 days. She is buried at Currant Cemetery (1552).


Child of Parren Theodore Roosevelt and Leona (Carte) Boylen:
26586. (son)

26567. Mary D. Boylen, born Wickwire, Taylor County, West Virginia, 4 April 1908, is probably the Mary Dorcas Boylen, born Taylor County, who married at age 16, in Taylor County, West Virginia, 2 January 1924, Harold J. Layton, age 21, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1902-03. Both were then residents of Grafton (1552). They lived in 1930 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Harold was an odd jobs laborer (1285).

26589. Helen M., b. W. Va. 1926-27
26568. Jed Yates Boylen, born Wickwire, Taylor County, West Virginia, 4 April 1908, twin of Mary Dorcas, died in 1908 (2681).

26566. Homer D. Boylen, born West Virginia 26 March 1917, must be the Homer Lloyd Boylen, born Grafton, Taylor County, 26 March 1917, who married first Virginia May Fawley ("Margaret Virginia"), born Glen Flora, Rusk County, Wisconsin, 3 May 1915, daughter of Noah Edward "Ed" Fawley and Icie or Icy Pearl Armstrong (2681). Virginia May died 7 February 1978 in Akron, Summit County Ohio, and was buried at Stringtown Cemetery, Belington, Barbour County West Virginia (2681).


Children of Homer Lloyd and Virginia May (Fawley) Boylen:
26594. Virginia Mae, b. 1936-37
26595. (dau.), md. _____
26596. Leona Bessie, b. Grafton, W. Va. 20 Dec. 1942

Children of Homer Lloyd and Violet (Carte) Boylen:
26597. (dau.)
26598. (dau.)

2679. Cox Family Tree, by _____ (Cole) Lawson and Ed Lawson

26593. Mary Lou Boylen, born Grafton, W. West Virginia 28 February 1935, married first, in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 11 May 1951, Delmer Wayne Groves, born 26 July 1927 in Greensboro, Greene County, Pennsylvania, son of Roy Delmer Groves and Lennie Elizabeth Summers. Delmer died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 13 March 1963. He was buried at Wolf's Cemetery, Dilliner, Greene County, Pennsylvania. Mary Lou married second, at Mountain Lake Park, Garrett County, Maryland, 13 August 1966, Richard Dale Blosser, was born in Bretz, Preston County, West Virginia, 1 February 1928, son of _____ and Ona Blosser. Richard died in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, 29 July 1998. He was buried at Rose Hill Burial Park, Akron, Summit County, Ohio. Mary Lou may have married third _____ ______ (2681).

Children of Delmer Wayne and Mary Lou (Boylen) Groves:
26599. (son), md. _____ Harmon
26600. (dau.), md. _____

Child: 26601. (son), md. _____


Children of James Franklin and Leona Bessie (Boylen) Hilling:
26603. (son), md. _____
26604. (son)

26551. George W. Gordon, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 October 1877, was unmarried and living in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1900, with his sister Mary and brother Robert. He was then a coal miner (114). No further information.

26552. William Robert Gordon (“Robert”), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 March 1880, was 3 months old in June 1880, but listed his birth as March 1879 in the 1900 census. He was unmarried and living in Simpson District, Harrison County, in June 1900, with his sister Mary and brother George. He was then a coal miner (114). William Robert married in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 3 September 1900, Carrie Rowsey, age 17, born Ritchie County 1882-83 (1552). They lived in Fetterman District, Taylor County, in 1910, where Robert was a general farmer (115). They farmed in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1920-30 (615, 1285). William Robert Gordon, husband of "Carrie Romney," died in Grafton, Taylor County, 16 January 1933, at age 53 years 10 months 13 days. He is buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery (1552). Carrie lived in Flemington, West Virginia, in 1945 (1448).

Children: 26606. Gracie (dau.), b. W. Va. 1901-02
26607. Iva B. (“Ivy”) (dau.), b. W. Va. 1905
26608. Martha Marie, b. W. Va. 1907
26609. James Delbert, b. W. Va. 1909
26610. (child), died before Apr. 1910
26611. William Hubert, b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 2 Feb. 1915
26612. Robert Junior, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1917

26552. William Robert Gordon (“Robert”), born Calhoun or Wirt County, West Virginia, 1 March 1880, listed his birth as March 1879 in the 1900 census. He was then unmarried and living at home in Ritchie County, working as a miner (114).

26607. Iva B. Gordon (“Ivy”), born West Virginia in 1905, must be the Iva Gordon, age 18, born Ritchie County, who married in Grafton, Taylor County, 8 April 1923, Roy Hardy, age 22,
born Tucker County, West Virginia, 1900-01 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Clover District, Tucker County, West Virginia, where Roy was a woodsman in lumbering (1285).

26615. Marian (dau.), b. W. Va. 1927-28

26609. James Delbert Gordon, born West Virginia in 1909, must be the Delbert Gordon, born Ritchie County, who married at the bride's home in Taylor County, 2 April 1933, Velva Shaffer, age 17, born Barbour County 1915-16 (1552).


26612. Robert Junior Gordon, born Taylor County, West Virginia, about November 1917, married in Grafton, Taylor County, 22 March 1939, Mary Marie White, age 20, born Taylor County 1918-19 (1552).

26553. Rosa Delpha Gordon, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 3 August 1883 or 1882, of Goose Neck, near Harrisville, Ritchie County, married at Goose Neck, Ritchie County, 5 May 1901, John Shrader, age 23, of Harrisville, born Ellenboro, Ritchie County, 6 February 1877, son of William Shrader and Caroline A. Wilson (1552). They had 5 children. John lived in 1900-1930 mostly in Harrisville, Ritchie County, where John was a farm laborer. Rosa died in Ritchie County 17 December 1933. John died in Ritchie County 6 November 1945 (2680).

Children: 26620. George W., b. W. Va. 1904
26621. Audrey or Audrie (son), b. W. Va. 1907
26623. Charles Henry, b. W. Va. 6 July 1916
26624. Rosa, b. W. Va. 1920-21

2680. Collins family of Virginia and West Virginia, by ______ (Collins) Wenner, Waynesboro, Virginia

26620. George W. Shrader, born West Virginia 1904, was unmarried and living at home in Harrisville, Ritchie County, in 1930, working as an odd jobs laborer (1285).

26621. Audrie or Audrey Shrader, born West Virginia 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Harrisville, Ritchie County, in 1930, working as an odd jobs laborer (1285).
26622. John F. Shrader, born West Virginia 1910, was unmarried and living at home in Harrisville, Ritchie County, in 1930, working as a laborer at a medicine show (1285).


26555. John Wesley Gordon, born Harrisville, Ritchie County, 29 February 1886, was married and living with his widowed mother in April 1910, but his wife was not with them (115). John married (first?), in Taylor County, 15 March 1910, Mary Ella Likens, age 25, born Taylor County 1884, daughter of Mary V. Likens of Knottsville District (1552). John Wesley Gordon was unmarried in 1917-20, living in Grafton and working as a teamster (615, 1315). They apparently divorced. John married second, at Knottsville, Taylor County, 15 November 1924, Edith Gamsgager, age 37, born Switzerland, who was also divorced. She was probably born as Edith Henselmann, born Switzerland 1887-88, of Swiss parents. John and Edith were in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1930, when John worked at a pottery. Living with them in 1930 was John's nephew, Raymond Martin, age 19 (1285). They lived in 1942 at rural Thornton, Taylor County, when John worked as a potter for Carr China Company of Grafton (1342). John Wesley Gordon was a potter. He died at Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 12 December 1947, at age 61 years 9 months 23 days. He is buried at at Grafton, Taylor County (1552).

Children of John Wesley and Edith (Henselmann) Gordon:

26631. Ruth V., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1927

26556. James Albert Gordon, born Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 14 March 1888, must be the James F. Gordon who was born in Union District, Ritchie County, 14 March 1888, son of John Gordon (1552). He was apparently listed as Albert Gordon, age 20, unmarried, living with his mother and siblings in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1910 (115). James Albert married in Taylor County, 29 October 1912, Zetta Dell Boyles, born Barbour County, West, Virginia 22 October 1891, daughter of John W. Boyles and Sarah A. Sturm. (She is called Zetta in her marriage record, but Zella in the 1930 census and in her death record.) He was married with 3 children, farming for himself at Grafton, Taylor County, in June 1917 (1315).
They farmed in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Pleasant District, Barbour County, where Albert was a coal miner (1285). They lived in 1931 at Galloway, Barbour County. Zella Dell Gordon died at Grafton, Taylor County, 21 September 1946. She is buried at Arnold Cemetery (1552). Albert James Gordon, a widow in 1962, born 14 March 1887, son of John Gordon and Susan Bunner, died at Grafton, Taylor County, 27 September 1962 (1552).

Children:

26634. Victoria, b. W. Va. 1914-15
26638. Chester, b. W. Va. 1924-25


26636. Lela May Gordon, born Taylor County, West Virginia, in November 1916, married at Grafton, Taylor County, 15 November 1930, Cyrus Paul Kester ("Paul"), age 23, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1905-06, son of Hamilton G. Kester and Myrtle V. West of Elizabeth, Wirt County (615, 1552).

26637. Gladys Joy Gordon, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 3 October 1919, daughter of Albert Gordon and Zetta Boyles, died in Knottsville, Taylor County, 11 August 1921, at age 1 year 10 months 8 days. Gladys is buried at Arnold Cemetery (1552).

26557. Della May Gordon, born West Virginia 14 May 1890, was age 19 and unmarried in 1920, living at home in Knottsville District, Taylor County, with one child (115). Della married George R. Martin, born West Virginia 2 August 1877, son of Simon R. and S. A. Martin. They lived in 1920 in Union District, Barbour County, West Virginia, with 3 children, where George was a coal miner (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Barbour County, West Virginia, with 6 children at home (1285). They had about 8 children, all sons. George died in Century, West Virginia, 10 October 1944. Della May died in Grafton, Taylor County, 11 March 1959 (2682).

Child of Della M. Gordon and George Martin:

26642. Robert Herman [Martin], b. W. Va. 9 Jan. 1909
26643. George Raymond, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1911
26644. Susan, b. W. Va. 1913, died in 1916
26645. John William ("Johnny"), b. W. Va. 8 May 1917
26646. Warren Franklin, b. Century, W. Va. 21 Nov. 1920
26647. Charles F., b. W. Va. 28 May 1922
26648. Alfred Glen, b. W. Va. 4 Apr. 1924
26649. James Arnett, b. W. Va. 9 Aug. 1927

26642. Robert Herman Martin, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 9 January 1909 (or in December 1908), son of George and Della Martin, lived in 1930 in Century, West Virginia. He

Children: 26650. Russell Albert, b. 28 Nov. 1930

2682. Mark Twain Haymond Jr. Family Tree, by S. Diane R. Haymond

26650. Russell Albert Martin, born 28 November 1930, died in Upshur County, West Virginia, 6 December 1930 (2682).


Children of George Raymond and Inez (McIntosh) Martin:

26652. Charles F., b. W. Va. 17 Nov. 1933
26653. Harold E., b. W. Va. 2 Jan. 1934
26654. David George, b. W. Va. 8 Dec. 1942
26655. (dau.), md. _____ Rieg, 3 children


26657. (dau.)

2683. Martin/Minch Family Tree, by S. Steigerwald


Children:  
26662. Sandra May, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 11 July 1948  
26663. (son), md. Gail Azzolina, one son  
26664. Sharon S., b. 1949-50  
26665. (dau.)

26662. Sandra May Martin ("Marie"), born Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 11 July 1948, died the same day (2683).


26647. Charles F. Martin, born West Virginia 28 May 1922, completed 4 years of high school. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Baltimore, Maryland, in October 1942 (1342). Charles died, unmarried, in Northum, Germany (another report is in Luxembourg or Belgium) in 1945. Charles was buried at Grafton, West Virginia, in August 1948 (1552, 2683).

26648. Alfred Glen Martin, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 4 April 1924, died in Grafton, West Virginia, in July 1986 (2683).

26649. James Arnett Martin, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 9 August 1927, of Century, West Virginia, married at Adrian, West Virginia, 1 December 1944, Laura Irene Demastes, age 18, of Adrian, born Upshur County about 1926, daughter of Leonard and Laura Demastes (1552). Alfred died in Grafton, West Virginia, in 1999 (2683).

23433. Joseph E. (or Joseph Henry) Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1850 (or 7 October 1850), married in Ritchie County, 28 September 1871, Mary Susan Tate, who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, in November 1855, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shelton) Tate. Mary Susan Tate came from Bath County, Virginia, to the vicinity of St. Marys, West Virginia, at the age of 16, in a covered wagon. She is said by some to have had some Indian blood (1). In 1895, Mary Susan gave her birthplace as Lewis County, West Virginia (1184). Descendant Frances Toothman gives Joseph's birth as Barbour County in July 1847 and his marriage date as 15 September 1871 (784).

Like his father, Joseph was a shoemaker and a farmer. He was listed as a coal miner in Macfarlan, West Virginia, in 1895. Joseph and Mary lived (1900-1910) in Murphy District, Ritchie County. Mary was a widow in 1930, living with her son Charles W. in McKim District, Pleasants County (1285). Mary died at the home of her son Herman, near St. Marys, 14 February 1934 (1, 114). This must be the same family as the following family found in Central District, Doddridge
County, in 1880: Josephus Boner, age 31, wife Mary S. or Mary G., age 25, and children Ardilla (daughter), age 7, Robert C., age 6, Columbia J. (daughter), age 3, and Algoury or Algernon (son), age 8 months (born October 1879). The family apparently moved to Clay District, Ritchie County, in the same year (98, 104, 115, 661, 784). In 1920, Joe and Mary were living in Coal District, Harrison County, West Virginia, with sons John and Charles (615). Although the dates don't match, this Joseph Bunner is buried at Lewis Cemetery, also called Log Cabin Church Cemetery, on the Mellon-Cantell Road, east of Cisco, Ritchie County, with the inscription, "Joseph Bunner, Nov. 25, 1852 - Jan. 21, 1923." Also in the same cemetery are Marinda, Henry and Herbert Bunner (#26743, 26745, and 26746) (666). Yet another death is recorded in Ritchie County which is our Joseph, but with again different dates: "Joseph Bonar, died June 8, 1924, at age 82 years, 3 mo. and 5 days, son of Robert and May Sapp Bonar." (784)

Yet another Joseph Bunner of about the same age is said to have died 22 January 1923 at age 74, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, and is buried at Rutherford Cemetery.

26677. Robert Coleman, b. Grantsville, W.Va. 19 July 1875
26678. Columbia Jane, b. W. Va. 1876-77
26680. John Colman, b. W. Va. 10 Mar. 1883
26681. Amanda Viora, b. 19 Aug. 1884
26682. Della, b. W. Va. Apr. 1887
26683. Herman, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 17 Nov. 1889

26676. Arthelia Bunner ("Thealia"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1872-73, possibly in July 1873, married in Ritchie County, 3 July 1888, Benjamin Bailey Merritt ("Ben"), who was born in West Virginia in June 1863, one of about 15 children of John Merritt and Eliza A. Tate (1550). They lived at Cairo, Clay District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, where Ben was a farmer and a government worker. By June 1900, Arthelia had had 8 children, of which 6 were then living (114). In 1910, Arthelia reported that she had had 13 children, of which 9 were then living (115). In 1920, they were farming in Grant District, Ritchie County (615). Arthelia’s niece Ruby Mae (#26749) claims Arthelia had 6 sets of twins plus 6 single births. Of her 6 sets of twins, no whole pair lived. Arthelia died in the late 1930’s or early 1940’s (2, 115, 661, 784).

26687. Alva (son), b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 6 June 1891
26688. Clyde or Clide, b. W. Va. 13 Feb. 1893
26690. Ethel (twin), b. W. Va. 30 Oct. 1897
26692. (twin), b. and died Ritchie Co. 13 Jan. 1900
26693. (twin), b. and died Ritchie Co. 13 Jan. 1900
26694. John (son), b. W. Va. 27 Apr. 1901
26695. Johnie (dau.), b. W. Va. 1900-01
26696. possibly Royce, b. Ritchie Co. 1903
26697. Harley, b. W. Va. 1905-06
Descendants of John Merritt and Eliza A. Tate, Kathy Harris, 2009

Jetta May Merritt ("Jettie" or "Jetty"), born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 10 May 1889, was living at home in Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1910, at "age 25" (115). Jettie May married William Atlantic Ocean Spiker Jr. ("Atlantic"), born Goose Creek, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 May 1895, son of Atlantic O. and Eliza J. (Mosteller) Spiker of Grant District, Ritchie County (114). Atlantic was a carpenter at a mill in Lubeck, Wood County, in 1910 (115). Atlantic was a laborer for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, working at Eatons, Wood County, in 1917 (1315). They lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1930-1942, where Atlantic was a machinist for Rig and Reel (1285, 1342). Atlantic died in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, in March 1969. Jettie's last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. She died in a long-term care facility in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 15 February 1978 (605, 607).

Children:

26701. Paul Andrew, b. W. Va. 17 June 1918 (twin)
26702. Noel Edward, b. Lubeck, W. Va. 17 June 1918 (twin)

Burley M. Spiker, born West Virginia 15 January 1915, married before March 1944 Opal ______. He was a resident of Summit County, Ohio, in March 1944, when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in the U.S. Army (1342). Burley died at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 31 March 1946 (1550).

Paul Andrew Spiker, born Lubeck, West Virginia, 17 June 1918, twin of Noel, married before September 1943 Edna Estella Starr, born Ritchie County 13 October 1919, daughter of Clyde Elmer Starr and Emma Mae Ross. Paul was a resident of West Virginia in September 1943, when he enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in the U. S. Army (1342). Paul married second Virginia Valie Farr, born Vanceburg, Lewis County, Kentucky, 20 May 1923. Paul's last residence was Mineral Wells, Wood County, West Virginia. He died in October 1977 (605). Edna married second ______ Richards. Edna Richards's last residence was Parkersburg. She died in Wood County 23 May 1998. Her last benefit went to Mineral Wells, Wood County (605).

Virginia Valie Spiker died in Parkersburg, Wood County, 21 April 2002. Her last residence was Mineral Wells, Wood County. She is buried at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Lubeck, Wood County (605, 1171).

Children of Paul Andrew and Edna Estella (Starr) Spiker:

26705. Karen S. (dau.), md. ______ Robinson
26706. (son), married twice

Karen S. Spiker married Robert Lee B. Robinson ("Bobbie"). They had 3 children (149, 1171).

Children:

26707. Robin Sue Robinson, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 14 March 1959, married Michael Bryan Fluharty. They lived (2007) at Wallace, West Virginia. Robin Sue died at UHC Hospital in Clarksburg 31 August 2007. She is buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery. Robin was survived by 5 nieces and nephews: David and Becky ___, Brandon Turner, Benjamin Lamp, and Hailey Ball (149).

Child: 26710. Amber (dau.)

Obit - The Parkersburg News and Sentinel, Sept. 2, 2007
Robin Fluharty
Robin Sue Robinson Fluharty, 48, of Wallace, W.Va., went to be with the Lord Aug. 31, 2007 at UH C. Hospital in Clarksburg, W.Va. She was born in Parkersburg March 14, 1959, a daughter of Bobbie Lee Robinson and Karen S. Spiker Robinson. She was a member of The Oldtime Baptist Church and a loving homemaker. She is survived by her husband, Michael Bryan Fluharty and daughter, Amber Fluharty, both of Wallace and sisters Paula Robinson of Parkersburg and Julie Ball of Davisville, W.Va.; and five nieces and nephews, David and Becky ___, Brandon Turner, Benjamin Lamp and Hailey Ball. She is preceded in death by grandparents, Paul Spiker and Edna Spiker Richards.

Services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at The Leavitt Funeral Home in Parkersburg, with Pastor Leonard Lu officiating. Interment will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery.


Child: 26712. Hailey

26702. Noel Edward Spiker, born Lubeck, West Virginia, 17 June 1918, twin of Paul, married before May 1942 Anna Louise Ludwig, born Wood County, West Virginia, 12 April 1918, daughter of Roy Franklin Ludwig and Mattie Belle Haines. Noel was a resident of Wood County, West Virginia, in May 1942, when he enlisted, at Huntington, West Virginia, in the U S. Army. Noel died in Clarksburg 6 February 1967 (605). He is buried at Parkersburg. Anna Louise died in Wood County 15 October 1996 (1171).

Child: 26714. Elaine Sue, b. Parkersburg 28 Sept. 1941

26714. Elaine Sue Spiker, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 28 September 1941, was a 1960 graduate of Parkersburg High School. She married 19 April 1961 Tony Hal Burke. They had 4 children. Elaine's last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County. Elaine died at Marietta Nursing and Rehab Center, in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 24 November 2008 (1171). She was survived by her 4 sons and 9 grandchildren: Anna, Allison, Catherine, Samantha, Devin, Corey, Christopher, Cohen, and Angelina Burke. Elaine is buried at Evergreen South Cemetery, Parkersburg (149).
Children: 26715. Randall Lee
26716. Steven Hal
26717. David Edward
26718. Thomas Christopher

Obit - Burke, Elaine Sue
Age: 67
Passed Away: 2008-11-25
Funeral Home: Lambert-Tatman Funeral Home
Elaine Sue Burke, 67, of Parkersburg, died November 24, 2008 at Marietta Nursing and Rehab Center. She was born September 28, 1941 in Parkersburg, a daughter of the late Noel Edward and Anna Louise Ludwig Spiker. She was a homemaker, graduate of PHS class of 1960, member of the Women of the Moose #543 and Parkersburg Post 15 American Legion Ladies Auxiliary. Elaine is survived by her husband Tony Hal Burke, whom she married April 19, 1961; four sons, Randall Lee (Rita) Burke of Westerville, OH, Steven Hal (Barbara) Burke of Elkton, MD, David Edward (Angie) Burke of Vienna, WV, and Thomas Christopher Burke of Parkersburg; nine grandchildren, Anna, Allison, Catherine, Samantha, Devin, Corey, Christopher, Cohen, and Angelina Burke. Funeral Services will be 1PM on Friday at Lambert-Tatman Funeral Home, Pike St., south Parkersburg with the Rev. Scott Stewart officiating. Interment will follow at Evergreen South Cemetery. Family will receive friends from 6-8 PM on Wednesday and prior to the service on Friday at the funeral home.


26716. Steven Hal Burke married Barbara ________. They live (2008) in Elkton, Maryland (149).


26703. Emogene Mae Spiker, born Wood County, West Virginia, 12 August 1921, married first Robert Postlewaite, born Wood County 11 September 1917. Robert was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Robert died in August 1985 (605). Emogene married second ___ ______ (1171).

26687. Alva Merritt, born Mole Hill, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 June 1891, was living at home in Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1910, at age 19 (115). Alva was a self-employed farmer at Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1917, supporting his parents (1315). Alva was boarding (with his brother Clyde) with E. H. and Julia Hess in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1920, unmarried. He was a railroad laborer (615). Alva married in Harrison County, 14 May 1924, Elsie Rexroad, born West Virginia 5 April 1900, daughter of Jasper N. Rexroad and
Amanda Weekley. They lived in 1930 at Wolf Summit, Tenmile District, Harrison County, where Alva was a coal mine laborer (1285). They lived at the same location in 1942, when Alva was employed by Reppert Coal Company, working at Eagle Mine, Hepzibah, Harrison County (1342). Elsie died in Clarksburg 20 October 1959. She is buried at Masonic Cemetery. Alva's last residence was Wolf Summit, Harrison County, West Virginia. He died in October 1980. His last benefit was paid to Clarksburg, West Virginia (605).

Children:  
26729. Lucille Mae, b. Wilsonburg, W. Va. 28 Feb. 1925  
26730. Helen Marie, b. 8 Apr. 1926 (dau.), died before 2009  
26732. Eleanor or Ellenor Jane, b. W. Va. Aug. 1928  
26733. Charles William

26729. Lucille Mae Merritt, born Wilsonburg, West Virginia, 28 February 1925, did not marry. She graduated from Bristol High School. Lucille was employed at Sears, Roebuck & Company for 24 years. She previously worked for Information Referral and Child Abuse Hotline for 10 years. Lucille Mae Merritt, age 83, of Wolf Summit, West Virginia, died 23 February 2009 at the Meadowview Manor Health Care Center, Bridgeport, West Virginia. She is buried at Mt. Harmony Masonic Cemetery, Pennsboro, West Virginia. She was survived by several nieces and nephews (149).

Obit - Merritt, Lucille Mae
Date of Birth: Feb. 28, 1925  Date of Death: Feb. 23, 2009
Lucille Mae Merritt, age 83 of Wolf Summit, WV departed this life on Monday, Feb. 23, 2009 at the Meadowview Manor Health Care Center, Bridgeport, WV, following an extended illness. She was born in Wilsonburg, WV, February 28, 1925, a daughter of the late Alva Merritt and Elsie Rexroad Merritt. Surviving are a brother, Charles William Merritt and his wife, Betty, Wolf Summit, a sister, Mary Ruth Bailey and her husband, Charles, Wolf Summit and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters.
Lucille was a member of the Wolf Summit United Methodist Church. She graduated from Bristol High School. Lucille was employed at Sears, Roebuck & Co. for 24 years. She previously worked for Information Referral and Child Abuse Hotline for 10 years. 
Friends will be received at the Davis-Weaver Funeral Home, 329 East Main St., Clarksburg from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. Wednesday where a funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., Thursday, Feb. 26, 2009 with the Rev. Daniel Cope presiding. Interment will be in the Mt. Harmony Masonic Cemetery, Pennsboro, WV.

26730. Helen Marie Merritt, born 8 April 1926, died 12 April 1926. She is buried at Maken, West Virginia (1550).

26732. Eleanor or Ellenor Jane Merritt, born Wolf Summit, West Virginia, 8 November 1928 (or in August 1928), died at Wolf Summit, Harrison County, 27 August 1933 (1550).


26688. Clyde Merritt, born Greenwood, West Virginia, 13 February 1893, was boarding (with his brother Alva) with E. H. and Julia Hess in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1920, unmarried. He was a railroad laborer (615). Clyde was single in 1917, working as a farmer at Cairo, Ritchie County, "supporting a sister and 2 brothers" (1315). Clyde married in Harrison County, 25 April 1923, Sylvia Pearl Freeman, born Wilsonburg, West Virginia, 22 April 1902, daughter of Sam Freeman and Etta May Tingler. Clyde was a coal loader in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1942 at Wolf Summit, Harrison County, where Clyde worked for the Getty Coal Company at Hepzibah, West Virginia (1342). Clyde died at Reynoldsville, Harrison County, 20 October 1967 and is buried at Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Clarksburg, Harrison County (1550). His social security record gives his birth as 18 February 1893 (605). Sylvia died at Clarksburg 4 May 1969 (1550).

Children: 26737. Velma Leora, b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1924
26738. Earsel or Eorael C. (son), b. W. Va. May 1929
26739. Zelma Leola

26737. Velma Leora Merritt, born West Virginia 1 April 1924, married in Harrison County, 14 December 1946, Charles Albert McCombs (1550).

26738. Earsel or Eorael C. Merritt, born West Virginia in May 1929, may be the Cledith U. (Cledith Ursel?) Merritt, born 1928, who married Nina H.______, born 1927, and who lives (circa 1993) in Clarksburg, West Virginia (1340, 1550).

26689. Ingabea Merritt, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 25 September 1894, married in Ritchie County, 9 February 1913, Herbert W. Martin, born Palestine, Wirt County, West Virginia, 1 April 1891, son of Robert and Mary C. Martin (1550). They were in Cairo, Ritchie County, in 1917, with one child, when Herbert was a railroad for the C. K. & O. (Chesapeake & Ohio?) Railroad (1315). Herbert W. and "Engabee" Martin lived in 1920 in Lubeck District, Wood County, where Herbert was a laborer for an oil company (615). Herbert married second, in 1929-30, Mona______, age 18, born West Virginia 1911-12. H. W. and Mona Martin were in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1930, when Herbert was a polisher at a shovel factory and Mona was a reeler at a rayon factory (1285).

Children of Herbert W. and Ingabea (Merritt) Martin:
26742. Doyle L., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1915
26743. Mary Murl, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1919
26744. Ruth, b. W. Va. 1920-21
26745. Eldon (son), b. W. Va. 1922-23
26746. Isabelle, b. W. Va. 1924-25
26747. Geraldine, b. W. Va. about July 1927

26745. Eldon Martin, born West Virginia 1922-23, might be the Eldon H. Martin, born 1922, who was a single resident of Mason County, West Virginia, in September 1942, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky (1342).

26690. Ethel Merritt, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 October 1897, twin of Edgar, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1918 Harry Lee Clayton, born Pullman, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 June 1894, son of Ishmael J. and Martha M. Clayton of Buckhannon, Upshur County (114, 1550). Harry had served as a Fireman, First Class, with the U.S. Navy on the U.S.S. Amphritite in New York City, being discharged in February 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Lubeck, Wood County, almost next door to Herbert and Engabee Martin, where Harry Clayton was a house carpenter (615). They were in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1930, when Harry was a farm laborer (1285). Harry lived in Parkersburg in 1942 and worked for Acme Fishing Tool Company. He then listed "Mr. and Mrs. I. J. Clayton of Cairo" as the people who will always know Harry's address (1342). Harry died in Parkersburg in January 1983. Ethel's last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County. She died in January 1985 (605).

26753. Mary L. or T., b. W. Va. 1923-24


26694. John Merritt, born West Virginia 27 April 1901, married in Doddridge County, 29 July 1922, Barbara Thelma Fox, born Doddridge County 2 November 1903, daughter of James A. Fox and Matilda Jane Vincent (1550). John and Barbara V. Merritt lived in 1930 in Coal District, Harrison County, where John was a loader for coal mines (1285). John died in Reynolds, Harrison County, in December 1976 (1550).

26761. Bernard Lee, b. W. Va. 3 May 1925
26763. Wanda
26764. Elmarie

26761. Bernard Lee Merritt, born West Virginia 3 May 1925, married 1947-48 Jeanette Hughes. He served in the U.S. Army for five years with the 734th Field Artillery Battalion in
France, Germany and Belgium. While in service he received the World War II Victory Medal-Army of Occupation. Bernard was an auto service manager and retired after 40 years of service. After being a charter member of Little Falls Presbyterian Church in Arlington, Virginia, for 50 years he joined Jamestown, Virginia, Presbyterian Church in 1999. Bernard Lee Merritt, age 79, of Williamsburg Virginia, died 28 June 2004. Bernard was survived by grandchildren, Joshua Saylor, Stacey and Kenneth Van Allen, Ian and Jane Merritt (149).

Children: 26766. Gary H.
26767. Karen Lee

Children: 26768. Ian
26769. Jane

Children: 26771. Stacey
26772. Kenneth


26763. Wanda Merritt married _____ Kirkpatrick (149).

26764. Elmarie Merritt married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 15 March 1955, James Albert Hickman (1550).

26695. Johnie or Johnnie Merritt, born West Virginia 27 April 1901, was a twin of John Merritt above. Johnnie married Ocea ________ (1550).

26697. Harley Merritt, born West Virginia 1905-06, married Elizabeth ________ (1550).

26698. Lucy Merritt, born West Virginia 1908-09,

26699. Cecil Kenneth Merritt, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 May 1914, married 31 March 1941 Ruby Betty Layfield, born Ritchie County 7 August 1928, daughter of Guy and Anna (Williamson) Layfield (1550).
Children: 26777. Shirley Arthelia, b. Cairo, W. Va. 23 Nov. 1947

26777. Shirley Arthelia Merritt, born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 23 November 1947, died at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 27 January 1964. Shirley is buried at Parkersburg, West Virginia (1550).

26677. Robert Coleman Bunner ("Bob"), born Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 July 1875 or 1874, married in Ritchie County, 6 October 1895, Adaline M. Lowther (or Madeline 952
Louther), who was born in Monroe County, Ohio, in January 1875. In 1900 they lived in Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia. They continued living near Cairo, Ritchie County. Adeline died in 1942. Robert died in 1955. They are buried together at Oil Ridge Cemetery, also known as Fairview Church Cemetery, south-west of Harrisville, Ritchie County. Robert's grave is marked "Robert C. Bunner, 1874-1955" and Adeline's is marked "Adeline M. Bunner, 1875-1942" (1, 2, 114, 661, 666, 774).

Children: 26784. Arzie E. (son), b. Ritchie Co. 3 May 1898
26785. Charles Wesley, b. Ritchie Co. 8 May 1901
26786. Mary Jane, b. W. Va. 10 Feb. 1904
26787. Joseph E., b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1906

   21 Dec. 1908
26791. Alice V., b. 24 July 1914
26792. Maude, b. 7 Mar. 1916
26793. John H., b. 7 June 1918

26784. Arzie E. Bunner, son of Robert and Madeline Bunner, born in Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 3 May 1898, was listed as "Arzy" in 1920. He married first, in 1928-29, Opal Simmons, age 18, born West Virginia 1911-12. He was listed as "Aery" Bunner in April 1930, when he and Opal lived in Grant District, Ritchie County, close to Aery's brother Wes Bunner (1285). Opal had a child, Edward Eugene Duff, possibly out-of-wedlock, by Lewis Edward Duff, #26675, before her marriage to Arzie. This child was listed as Edward E. Bunner, age 1 year 11 months, in April 1930 (1285). Arzie Bunner married second Edna E. Menefee, who was born 10 January 1910, daughter of Lee and May Bette (_____ ) Menefee. (After Lee Menefee died, May Bette married Matthew Lynch.) Arzie Bunner lived at New Philadelphia, Ohio. Arzie died at New Philadelphia, Ohio, in May 1975. Edna lived (1997) at New Philadelphia. She died at Dover or New Philadelphia, Ohio, in April 2000. Her obituary appeared in the Coshocton Tribune and the Wooster D. M. 6 April 2000 (2, 114, 149, 605).

Child of Lewis E. Duff and Opal Simmons:
26689. Edward Eugene, b. Macfarlan, W. Va. 10 May 1928

Children of Arzie and Opal (_____ ) Bunner:
   probably none

Children of Arzie and Edna (Menefee) Bunner:
26794. Junior Even, b. 27 Sept. 1935
26795. Freda Virginia, b. 12 Feb. 1937
26796. Mary A., b. Athens, Ohio 9 Mar. 1939
26797. Charles Opner
26798. Clarence Eugene, b. 21 May 1946
26799. Kenneth Ray, b. 29 Feb. 1952
26800. Elizabeth June, b. 28 Jan. 1954

953

   Children:  26801. Tammy  
               26802. Randy A. (son)

26796. Mary A. Bunner, born Athens, Ohio, 9 March 1939, married Raymond Iverson. Mary lived (1997) at Summerdale, Ohio (Somerdale, Tuscarawas County?) (2). This is surely the Raymond A. Iverson, born 1939-40, and Mary A. Iverson, born 1938-39, living (circa 1993) at Sherrodsville, Carroll County, Ohio (1340). Mary A. (Bunner) Iverson, a resident of Carroll County, Ohio, died at Union Hospital, Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 19 September 2000. Her husband survived her (607).
   Children:  26806. Raymond, b. 1967-68


   Children:  26808. Nora Elaine, b. 15 Apr. 1968  
               26809. Mark Eugene, b. 25 Apr. 1970  
               26810. James Lee, b. 20 Sept. 1972

   Children:  26811. Samuel Adam, b. Dover, Ohio 15 July 1999, died the same day  

   Child:  26813. Christopher

26810. James Lee Bunner, born 20 September 1972, was unmarried in February 1997 (2).


Child: 26814. Lisa, b. 1972-73

26814. Lisa Barrick, born 1972-73, married before 1997 ________ _________ (2).

26785. Charles Wesley Bunner ("Wesley"), born at Mellin, Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 8 May 1901, married Edith Blanche McNemar, born West Virginia 12 May 1912, daughter of Joseph Aaron and Laura Ann (Hardin) McNemar. "Wes" and Edith lived in 1930 in Grant District, Ritchie County, close to Wesley's brother Aery Bunner (1285). Wesley died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, in September 1957. Edith died at Parkersburg 11 December 1993. They are buried together at Oil Ridge Cemetery, also known as Fairview Church Cemetery, south-west of Harrisville, Ritchie County (2, 605, 666, 1184).

Children: 26818. Herbert Wesley, b. Rutherford, W. Va. 4 July 1929
26819. Wilbert E. ("Muggs"), b. 22 May 1931
26820. Lillian Ruth, b. 13 Sept. 1933
26821. Russell Ralph, b. 21 June 1941

26818. Herbert Wesley Bunner, born Rutherford, near Mellin, Ritchie County, 4 July 1929, married first Norma Anderson. He married second, in Independence, Missouri, 31 August 1977, Irene Lankford, by whom he had no children. Herbert lived (1988) in Independence, Missouri (2, 1184). He was an electrician with the Lake City Ammunition Plant in Independence for 20 years before his retirement in 1996. He lived (1994-97) at Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. Herbert died at his home in Calhoun, Missouri, 3 January 2009. He was survived by 24 grandchildren, 57 great-grandchildren, and 9 great-great grandchildren (presumably including Irene's descendants). Irene survived him. Herbert is buried at Calhoun Cemetery (149).

Children of Herbert Wesley and Norma (Anderson) Bunner:
26822. John Calvin ("J. C."), b. 1947 (adopted)
26823. Linda Sue, b. 1948 (adopted)
26824. Donald Wayne ("Don"), b. 10 Oct. 1949
26825. Nancy Louann, b. 21 Nov. 1951
26826. Paula Jane, b. 18 Mar. 1953

Children of Irene Lankford:


Child of Johnny and Linda Sue (Bunner) Howard:

26830. Suzette, b. about 1968

Child of Philip and Linda Sue (Bunner) Hull:

26831. David Hull

26830. Suzette Howard, born about 1968, married ______ ________. They divorced before 1997. Suzette lives at Lexington or Richmond, Missouri (2).

26824. Donald Wayne Bunner ("Don"), born 10 October 1949, of Higginsville, married first, in Lafayette County, Missouri, 29 April 1967, Kathleen Rose Wegener ("Cathy"), age 16, of Higginsville, born 1950-51, daughter of Mrs. M. C. Wegener (1529). Don married second Connie _______. He married third Debbie _______. They later also divorced. Don lived (1997) at Higginsville, Missouri (2). His last residence was Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri. Donald died 18 August 2008 (605).

Child of Donald Wayne and Cathy (______) Bunner:

26832. (child)


Children of Wilbert E. and Holly (______) Bunner:

26833. Steven ("Steve")

26834. James L. ("Jimmy"), b. 1955-56

26833. Steven Bunner ("Steve") was unmarried in January 1997. He lives (1996-97) in Florida (2). This may be the Stephen Eugene Bunner, born 1954-55, who lives (circa 1993-98) at Ellenboro, Parkersburg, and Harrisville, West Virginia (1340). Other names at the same addresses: Karen L. Bunner, born 1946-47, Karen Sue Bunner, Robin M. Bunner (1340).

26820. Lillian Ruth Bunner ("Ruth"), born Ritchie County 13 September 1933, married first, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 24 April 1953, Orvel L. Perkins, of Wirt County, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, 1928-29, son of Worthy and Letha Perkins. Lillian Ruth married second Jack Mayse. They lived (1996-97) at Olathe, near Kansas City, Kansas. No children (2). Lillian's last residence was Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri. She died 3 December 1998 (605).


Children: 26837. Cindy Lou, b. 30 Sept. 1959  
26838. Russell Ralph, Jr. ("Rusty"), b. 20 Aug. 1960  
26839. Tammy Sue, b. 25 Aug. 1961  
26840. Pamela Ann ("Pam"), b. 28 Mar. 1963


Children: 26841. Lucinda  
26842. Holly


Children: 26843. Wesley  
26844. Russell


Children: 26845. Ann  
26846. Matthew ("Matt")


26786. Mary Jane Bunner, born West Virginia, 10 February 1904, married Harry McNemar, brother to Clarence Albert McNemar below. Mary lived (1967-80) in Parkersburg, West Virginia. Mary died 15 April 1980, at age 76. No children (2). The story is related that Mary and Harry lived together for several years. Then they moved to Parkersburg, where Harry got a job, met another woman, and divorced Mary. Harry couldn't keep two households, so they all lived together. The other woman had a baby boy. Mary (Bunner) McNemar stayed home and raised this child. The other woman got a job, and when Harry McNemar got sick and died, Mary stayed on. When Mary got sick, the other woman quit her job and took care of her until Mary's death (2).

26787. Joseph Edward Bunner ("Joe"), born Rutherford, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 5 April 1906, married at Hughes River Presbyterian Church, Cairo, West Virginia, 13 June 1929,

26788. William Herman Bunner ("Bill"), born Cairo or Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 December 1908, married Florence Evelyn McNemar, daughter of Joseph Aaron and Laura Ann (Hardin) McNemar, and a sister to Clarence and Harry McNemar. Their infant son who died in November 1949 is buried at Oil Ridge Cemetery, also known as Fairview Church Cemetery, south-west of Harrisville, Ritchie County. William lived (1988-89) on Valley Mills Road in Parkersburg. He died at Parkersburg 11 August 1994. Florence lives (1997) close to her son William Glen at Bens Run, West Virginia (1, 2, 666).

Children: 26851. William Glen, b. 12 Aug. 1938
26852. Patsy Joan ("Pat"), b. 2 June 1940
26853. Robert Lee, b. 17 Sept. 1942
26854. Donald Dwayne ("Don"), b. 28 May 1946
26855. Edward Burl ("Pete"), b. 12 June 1948
26856. (son), died as infant Nov. 1949


Bill insists that his father and grandfather Bunner both told the story that there is Cherokee Indian somewhere in their ancestry, and that several family members have looked as if they had Indian blood (2).

Children of William Glen and Verla (Lineberry) Bunner:
26857. William Michael, b. 9 Aug. 1956
26858. Deborah Arlene, b. 28 Jan. 1958
26859. Darlene Annette, b. 5 Mar. 1961

Child of William Glen and Mildred (Weater) Bunner:
26860. Evelyn Sue, b. 16 July 1971

Children of Danny and Charlotte Ann (Ellison) Sexton:
26861. Lisa Denise
26862. Melinda Sue
26863. Jonda Lynn
26864. Mistie Marie

Children of William Glen and Charlotte Ann (Ellison) Bunner:
none

958

Children of William Michael and Theresa (_______) Bunner:
   26865. Jeremy, b. 1979-80
   26866. Jason, b. 1986-87


Children of Daryl and Deborah Arlene (Bunner) Lawson:
   26867. Heather, b. 1979-80
   26868. Jonathan, b. 1988-89


Children: 26869. William, b. 1988-89
   26870. Elizabeth, b. 1991-92


Children: 26871. William, b. 1988-89

26852. Patsy Joan Bunner ("Pat" or "Patty"), born 2 June 1940, married circa 1967 Gerald V. Rhyne. They lived (1967-89) in Parkersburg. Patsy was secretary at Murphytown School for 14 years. She died at Parkersburg, of cancer, 28 July 1989, at age 49, and is buried at Evergreen North Cemetery (2, 149).

Children: 26873. Steven, b. circa 1962-63
   26874. Sharon Joan, died in infancy
   26875. Cheryl or Sherry
   26876. Anita, b. circa 1969-71


Children: 26877. Dakota (son)
   26878. Tyler Alexander

26875. Cheryl or Sherry Rhyne was unmarried in 1997. She lives (1997) in Denver, Colorado (2).


Children: 26882. Melanie Lynn
26883. Melissa Dawn


26883. Melissa Dawn Bunner was a graduate in the Class of 1987 from Parkersburg High School. Melissa married ______ Heiden (possibly Richard William Heiden) and had two children in 1997 (2).

26854. Donald Dwayne Bunner ("Don"), born 28 May 1946, married Margaret Smith. Margaret had been previously married to ______ Buck and had children. Don lives (1973-97) in Valley Mills and New England, near Parkersburg, West Virginia. He is a glass worker at Manville Sales Corporation. Don and Margaret have no children (2, 245).

Children of ______ and Margaret (Smith) Buck:
26886. Ronald
26889. James
26890. Michael


Child of Edward Burl and Joanne (______) Bunner:
26892. Crysta, b. circa 1972-73

26892. Crysta Bunner, born circa 1972-73, was last known living in Florida with her mother (2).


Children: 26894. Donald Ray, b. 7 Dec. 1942
26895. James Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1944
26896. Dorothy Mae, b. 4 Feb. 1946
26897. Betty Ann, b. 29 Apr. 1952
26898. Roslea June, b. Elizabeth, W. Va. 13 Aug. 1953
26899. David Eugene, b. 6 Apr. 1956

   Child: 26900. Robert Ray ("Robbie"), b. 1976-77


   Children: 26902. David Allen Jr., b. 1975-76
   26903. John, b. 1976-77


26790. Bessie Idona Bunner, born at Cantwell, near Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 14 November 1912, married Harman (or Harmon) Laco Isner ("Tom"), who was born in 1897, son of James Garfield Isner. They lived (1967-68) in New Martinsville, and in 1987 in Harrisville, West Virginia. They were divorced. Bessie died before 1989 (2, 686, 1184). This may be the Bessie I. Williamson, born 14 November 1912, whose last residence was Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, and who died 13 March 1988 (605).
   Children: 26907. Belva Virginia, b. 4 July 1932
   26908. Russell Lee, b. 1936-37
   26909. James Garfield, stillborn

26907. Belva Virginia Isner, born 4 July 1932, married first Bernard Keith and had 4 children with Bernard. They lived possibly near Pennsboro or Harrisville, West Virginia. They divorced
and Bernard took custody of the children with his new wife. Belva married second Mike Smith. They had no children. Selva married third Roy Junior Hall, who was a son of Roy Clayton Hall and Mabel Snyder. They adopted one child. Roy was ill with cancer in 2002. Belva and Roy live (2002) at Waverly, West Virginia (2).

Child of Belva Virginia Isner:
- 26910. Michael Glenn [Isner], b. 1948

Children of Bernard and Belva Virginia (Isner) Keith:
- 26911. Dorothy Ann, b. 1949
- 26912. Carl Eugene, b. 1950
- 26913. Dennis Eugene, b. 1951
- 26914. Richard Wayne (“Ricky”), b. 1952

Child of Roy J. and Belva Virginia (Isner) Hall:
- 26915. Leslie Ann, b. 23 July 1982 (adopted)


Child of Michael Glenn Isner and his first wife:
- 26916. Michael Glenn Jr.

Child of Michael Glenn and Eileen (______) Isner:
- 26917. John Michael

26911. Dorothy Ann Keith, born 1949, married Ronny Price. They divorced with no children. Dorothy lives in a trailer park near her mother at Waverly, West Virginia (2).

26912. Carl Eugene Keith, born 1950, married ______ ______. He moved to California with his step-mother. Carl has one daughter (2).

Child: 26918. (daughter)

26913. Dennis Eugene Keith, born 1951, married ______ ______. He lives (2002) in South Carolina. Dennis has one daughter (2).

Child: 26919. (daughter)


962
26927. Dana LeAnn


Children: 26928. Dustin LeAnn (dau.)
26929. Kyle (dau.)
26930. Nicholas

26927. Dana LeAnn married Juan Rodriguez, of Mexican heritage (2).

26932. Jose (son)
26933. Maria


Child: 26939. Walter


26793. John H. Bunner ("Johnny"), born West Virginia 7 June 1918, lived in Cairo, West Virginia. He was killed in CCC Camp, cutting timber, as a young man, 14 January 1938, when a tree fell on him. He is buried at Oil Ridge Cemetery, also known as Fairview Church Cemetery, south-west of Harrisville, Ritchie County. No children (2, 666).

26678. Columbia Jane Bunner or Boner ("Jane"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1876-77 (1900 census says in March 1880), married in Ritchie County, 23 September 1894. James Edward Lamp ("Edward") of Ritchie County, who was born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 1871-72 (1900 census says in March 1874), one of 12 children of Jacob ("Jack") and Nancy Jane (Odell) Lamp. The Lamp family was from Belmont County, Ohio, and before that, from Pennsylvania. Jacob ("Jack") Lamp was a son of Joseph and Martha (Hessen) Lamp (?). James Edward's brother, Oliver J. Lamp, married India Leota Boner and had a family (see page xxx below). The Lamps were said to be coal miners and oilfield workers. James Edward and Jane (Bunner) Lamp lived in 1900 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, and later at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. Columbia reported in June 1900 having 4 children, all living, of which 3 were then at home (114). James and Jane were in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). Columbia Jane died in November 1934. She is buried at O'Neil Cemetery (1, 2, 441, 661, 774). James E. Lamp, who lived at 1305 Adams Avenue, Clarksburg, died 24 February about 1962-63, at age 91, leaving 17 grandchildren, 49 great-grandchildren, and 7 great-great grandchildren. His obituary names his late wife as "Ellen Jane Bonner" (149).
Children:  26944. William W. ("Bill"), b. W. Va. 16 July 1895
26945. Blanche, b. Ritchie Co. 2 June 1896
26946. James Edward ("James J." or "Jake"),
   b. Ritchie Co. 17 Oct. 1898
26947. Edgar, b. W. V. May 1899 (acc. to 1900 census)
26948. Jacob, b. W. Va. 1900-01 (acc. to 1910 census)
26949. John Coleman, b. Ritchie Co. 8 Apr. 1903
26950. Clyde, b. W. Va. 1905-06
26951. Charles Wesley ("Charlie"), b. 2 Sept. 1907
26952. Goldie Virginia, b. Harrison Co. 7 Apr. 1910
26953. Grace Gay, b. 2 Apr. 1911
26954. Lester ("Leck"), b. Wilsonburg 4 Apr. 1916
   plus two children (twins?) born dead

26944. William W. Lamp ("Bill"), born 16 July or 16 June 1895, married about 1917 Gay
Connelly, born West Virginia 1897-98. Bill and Gay lived in 1930 in Coal District, Harrison
County, where Bill did track work at a coal mine (1285). They lived (1946) at Erie, West Virginia
(149). "William B. Lamp" lived (1962-63) at Nutter Fort, West Virginia (149). Bill died 28
February 1974 (2). Frances Boner Toothman reports that William married Goldie Birch and that
he died 14 February 1974 (784). Bill is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Shinnston, West Virginia
(2).

26958. Violet May, b. W. Va. 4 May 1923
26959. (child), died young

26957. Russell Lamp, born West Virginia 21 October 1920 or 1921, married Nancy Elmore.
He lived near Clarksburg, West Virginia. He died before 1997, killed in a mine accident. No
children (2).

26958. Violet May Lamp, born West Virginia 4 May 1923, married Homer Deems. They had
about 11 children. Violet lives (1997) at Stonewood, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. Many of
their children live in the Clarksburg area (2).

Children:  26961. Barbara Jean, b. 25 Mar. 1945
26962. Arzana, b. 7 Dec. 1946
26963. Dana ("Skip") (son), b. 25 Aug. 19__
26964. Homer ("Junior"), b. 12 July 19__
26965. Robin (daughter), b. 20 Feb. 19__
26966. Carolyn Sue, b. 2 Aug. 19__
26967. Russell ("Ruck"), b. 2 Feb. 1954-56
26968. Cora May
26969. Cathy May
   two others

26962. Arzana Deems, born 7 December 1946, married Kenneth Bell (2).

26963. Dana Deems ("Skip"), born 25 August 19__, married first Shirley Cowger. He
married second Katie ________. He married third Judy Mayo (2).

26964. Homer Deems ("Junior"), born 12 July 19__, married Delta Swiger (2).

26965. Robin Deems, born 20 February 19__, married Cabin Croff or Croft (2).

26966. Carolyn Sue Deems, born 2 August 19__, married Jim Claypool (2).


26968. Cora May Deems married John Drane (2).

26969. Cathy May Deems married Bud Lem (2).

26945. Blanche Lamp, born West Virginia circa April 1897 or 1898 (1900 census says in
April 1897), married in Harrison County, 26 June 1915, Glenn or Glen Henry Hurst, who was born
in Sardis, Harrison County, West Virginia, 6 February 1896, son of J. Lloyd and Mary D. Hurst of
Coal District, Harrison County. Their 1915 marriage record reads, "Glen Hurst of Harrison
County, age 20, born Harrison County, son of J. L. and Mary D. Hurst, married Blanch Lamp, age
18, born Ritchie County, daughter of J. E. and Jane Lamp" (1552). Glen was a store clerk for
Consolidated Coal Company at Enterprise, in June 1917, with a wife and one child. In 1920,
Glen Hurst, a married clerk, was in West Virginia Penitentiary in Moundsville, Marshall County,
while Blanch (age 19) and her 2 children were living with Blanche's parents in Coal District,
Harrison County (615). Glenn and Blanche (now age 33) were in Shinnston, Harrison County, in
1930, where Glenn was a grocery clerk (1285). They lived (1946) at Meadowbrook, West
Virginia and in 1962-63 at Parkersburg (149). They lived later at Enterprise, West Virginia (2,
846). Glen Hurst died at Parkersburg in February 1967 (605). Blanche Hurst, born 2 June 1898,
died at Bristol, Harrison County, in November 1973 (605).


26984. Violet, b. W. Va. about May 1918

26983. Francis G. Hurst, born Enterprise, West Virginia 30 June 1916, of Monongah,
moved in Marion County, West Virginia, 20 April 1939, Augusta Helena Weaver, of Monongah,
born Elkins, West Virginia, 6 April 1918, daughter of John and Helen Weaver (1552). Augusta's
obituary calls her a daughter of John and Mary Beatrice (Howell) Weaver. Francis lives (1996-
97) in Ohio (2). This must be the Augusta H. Hurst, born Charleston, West Virginia, 5 February
1919, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at
Minerva, Stark County, Ohio, 20 February 2005. Augusta was survived by 7 grandchildren and 7
great-grandchildren. She is buried at Heritage Memorial Gardens, Minerva, Ohio (149, 605).

Children: 26985. Gretchen E., b. 29 May 1956
Obit - Augusta H. Hurst, age 86, of Minerva, died Sunday, February 20, 2005 in the Great Trail Care Center. She was born February 5, 1919 in Charleston, WV to John and Mary Beatrice (Howell) Weaver. She was a housewife. She is survived by her husband, Francis G. Hurst, Sr., who she married in 1939; a daughter, Mrs. Terry (Gretchen) Louive of Canton; a son, Francis and wife, Paula Hurst, Jr. of Minerva; a sister, Dorthea Arbogast of Clarksburg, WV; two brothers, Webster Weaver and Jack Weaver, both of Clarksburg, WV; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. She is preceded in death by two sisters, Gretchen Hilliard and Gertrude Lambert; and three brothers, Heber, John, Joy, and Weaver. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 1 p.m. in the Gotschall-Hutchison Funeral Home in Minerva with Pastor Matthew Diehl officiating. Burial will be in Heritage Memorial Gardens. Calling hours will be 11 a.m.-1 p.m. prior to services on Wednesday.


26946. James Edward Lamp Jr. ("James J." or "Jake"), born Ritchie County 17 October 1898 (another source reports 18 October 1891, married in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 29 January 1924, Edith L. Cronin, born West Virginia 28 February 1902, daughter of Andrew Warren and Fanny I. (Hammond) Cronin. The 1924 marriage record reads, "Jake Lamp, age 24, born Ritchie County, of Harrison County, to Edith Cronin, age 22, born Pleasants County, of Pleasants County" (1552). Edith had earlier married, at Pruitt, West Virginia, 5 May 1918, to Okey Lee or "Archie" Schultz or Shultz, born 20 August 1900, by whom she had 2 children. James E. and Edith L. Lamp lived in 1930 in McKim District, Pleasants County, West Virginia, close to Edith's parents, where James was a coal miner. James then gave his age as "33" (1285). They lived (1946) at Erie, West Virginia, and in 1962-63 at Meadowbrook, West Virginia (149). Edith died at Wilsonburg, Harrison County, in June 1974 (605). Jake Lamp died 2 September 1976. He is buried at O'Neil Cemetery (2). Frances Boner Toothman reports that James was born in 1899 (784). This must be the James Lamp whose social security record reads, "born 17 October 1898; received social security number in West Virginia before 1951; last residence Tanner, Gilmer County, West Virginia; died September 1976" (605).

Okey Lee Shultz died in January 1956 (1551).

Children of Archie and Edith (Cronin) Schultz:
26998. Kenneth W., b. W. Va. 1918-19
26999. Archie, died as a baby

Children of James Edward and Edith L. (Cronin) Lamp:
27000. Leona Jane, b. 19 Oct. 1924 or 1925
27001. Virgil, died as a baby
27003. Lewis Glen, b. W. Va. 29 July 1928
27004. Elmer Warren ("Scrubby"), b. 19 May 1931

26998. Kenneth W. Shultz, born West Virginia 1918-19, was living in 1930 with his
grandparents Andrew W. and Fanny L. Cronin (1285). Kenneth died in 1979 (2). This is
probably the Kenneth Schultz born 27 December 1918 who was issued a social security number
in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in October 1979 (605).

27000. Leona Jane Lamp, born 19 October 1924 or 1925, was living in 1930 with her
grandparents Andrew W. and Fanny L. Cronin (1285). Leona married Paul K. Ball, from Gilmer
County. They lived at Glenville, West Virginia. Leona died 8 February 1997 (2).

Children: 27005. Lewis Eugene, killed in a car wreck
27006. Paul Jay (or Paul J.) ("Jay")
27007. Larry Wayne
27008. Wilbur Lee ("Lee")
27009. Charlotte, died in infancy

27005. Lewis Eugene Ball married first Phyllis Haddix. They divorced and Lewis married
second Anita Simmons, sister of Patricia and Charlotte Simmons below. Lewis married third
Debbie Drespling. Lewis was killed in a car wreck. Phyllis married again to a Mr. Parker (2).
Children of Lewis Eugene and Phyllis (Haddix) Ball:
27010. Catherine Lynn
27011. Sondra Jean
Child of Lewis Eugene and Anita (Simmons) Ball:
27012. Angela
Child of Lewis Eugene and Debbie (Drespling) Ball:
27013. Matthew Lewis

27010. Catherine Lynn Ball married first Shawn Moscar. She married second Christopher
Metz. Catherine married third Richard Lamp, son of Richard William Lamp, who was a son of
Lindbergh Lamp of Clarksburg, who was born circa 1928, a son of Nathan Noah Hayes Lamp of
Ritchie County, who was a son of William Lamp (2).
Children of Catherine Lynn Ball and Shawn Moscar:
27014. Laken Marie (daughter)
27015. Bethany
Child of Catherine Lynn Ball and Christopher Metz:

27015. Bethany Moscar was adopted out and is being raised by Phyllis Haddix Ball Parker
as Bethany Parker (2).
27016. Kenneth Michael Metz, born 1991-92, child of Catherine Lynn Ball and Christopher Metz, was adopted out and is being raised by Michael Warren and Marlene (Postelthwaite) Lamp, as Kenneth Michael Lamp (2).

27006. Paul Jay Ball (or Paul J.) ("Jay") married Dorothy Kelly (2).
   Children: 27017. Leona Jean ("Jeannie")
            27018. Margie
            27019. Julie
            27020. Mike
            27021. Tommy
            27022. Randy

27017. Leona Jean Ball ("Jeannie") married Jeffrey Small (3).
   Children: 27023. Angel (daughter), b. 1988-89
            27024. Casey, b. 1991-92
            27025. Travis, b. 1993-94

27018. Margie Ball married Bernard Meadows (2).
   Children: 27027. Dwayne ("Turtle")
            27028. (child), expected 1997

27019. Julie Ball married Jim _______. They had no children in February 1997 (2).

27022. Randy Ball died prior to 1997 (2).

27007. Larry Wayne Ball married Patricia Simmons, sister to Anita Simmons and Charlotte Simmons. They later divorced (2).
   Children: 27030. Sherry
            27031. Melissa ("Missy")

27030. Sherry Ball married prior to February 1997 (2).

27008. Wilbur Lee Ball ("Lee") married first Charlotte Simmons, sister to Anita Simmons and Patricia Simmons above. They divorced and Lee married second Vivian Bosley. Lee and Vivian had no children in February 1997 (2).
   Children of Wilbur Lee and Charlotte (Simmons) Ball:
            27033. Brenda Lee
            27034. Laura Ann
            27035. Jeffrey ("Jeff")
            27036. Katina ("Tina")
            27037. Tommy

27033. Brenda Lee Ball married Forest _______. They lived in Maryland and just moved back to West Virginia in late 1996 or early 1997. They have 3 children (2).
27034. Laura Ann Ball married Jeff Crouch. They had no children in February 1997 (2).

27036. Katina Ball ("Tina") married ___________. They later divorced (2).

   Child: 27042. Saterica or Saterica (daughter)

27002. Margie Arwanna Lamp, born St. Mary's, West Virginia 2 September 1927, was listed as Arwanna in 1930 (1285). She married John J. Dodd, born 13 December 1932 (2). John died 5 May 1992. Throughout her lifetime, Margie was employed with Skasik's One Hour Martinizing Cleaners. Margie A. Dodd, of Wilsonburg, died at her home, near Clarksburg, Harrison County, 2 October 2004 (605). She was survived by 18 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three brothers, two half-brothers, one sister and one grandson. Margie is buried at Hardman Cemetery, Wilsonburg, Turkey Foot, Harrison County (149).

   Children: 27044. John Joseph Jr., b. 7 Sept. 1952
   27045. James Thomas ("Tom"), b. 22 Mar. 1956-57
   27046. Patricia Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1957-58
   27047. Linda Sue, b. 1958
   27048. Richard Wayne
   27049. Leona ("Lee")
   27050. Rosalie ("Rosie")

Obit - Margie Arwanna Dodd
CLARKSBURG -- Margie Arwanna Dodd, 77, of Wilsonburg, passed away on Saturday, October 2, 2004, at her residence following an extended illness. Throughout her lifetime, she was employed with Skasik's One Hour Martinizing Cleaners. She was born in St. Mary's, West Virginia, on September 2, 1927, a daughter of the late James J. Lamp and Edith E. Crowin Lamp. She was married to the late John J. Dodd, who passed on May 5, 1992.

   Surviving are three sons, John J. Dodd and companion Geneva Davis of Lumberport, James T. Dodd and wife Rose Marie of Wilsonburg, and Richard Wayne Dodd and companion Helen Davis of Wilsonburg. Mrs. Dodd was the mother of four daughters, Patricia Ann Dodd and husband Roger of Marshville, Linda Dodd and companion Charles Powers of Sardis, Lee Wood and husband Mark of Reynoldsville and Rose Dodd and companion Rob Davis of Reynoldsville. She was the grandmother of 18 and the great-grandmother of 19 children. She was preceded in death by three brothers, two half-brothers, one sister and one grandson. Mrs. Dodd is the last surviving member of her immediate family. She was Baptist by faith.

   Friends and family may call at the Davis Funeral Home, One Olen Thomas Drive, Rt. 98, Clarksburg, from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Monday, with funeral services being held on Tuesday, October 5, 2004, at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with Pastor Tim Sandy officiating. Interment will be at the Hardman Cemetery at Wilsonburg, Turkey Foot.

   Condolences may be extended to the family at www.legacy.com. Davis Funeral Home.

27044. John Joseph Dodd Jr., born 7 September 1952, is not married but lives with companion Geneva Davis, who has at least one son. John and Geneva have no children of their own (2). They live (2004) at Lumberport, West Virginia (149). See also #27050.
Children of Geneva Davis:
27051. Robbie

27045. James Thomas Dodd ("Tom"), born 22 March 1956 or 1957, married Mary Ann ________, who had one daughter from before their marriage. This daughter has been adopted by Tom (2). James T. Dodd and his (second?) wife Rose Marie live (2004) at Wilsonburg, West Virginia (149).

Child of Mary Ann ________:
27052. Rebecca, adopted by James Thomas Dodd

Children of James Thomas and Mary Ann (______) Dodd:
27053. Tom

27046. Patricia Ann Dodd, born 20 March 1957 or 1958, married Roger Dobb (or possibly Roger Burton Dodd, born 1947-48), who has a son Lee from an earlier marriage (2). Patricia and Roger Dodd live (2004) at Marshville, West Virginia (149).

Child of Roger Dobb from his first marriage:
27054. Lee

Child of Roger and Patricia Ann (Dodd) Dobb:
27055. John Michael

27047. Linda Sue Dodd, born 1958, is unmarried but lives with Charles Powers (2). They live (2004) at Sardis, West Virginia (149).

Children: 27056. George
27057. John
27058. Jessie (daughter)

27048. Richard Wayne Dodd married Brenda Swiger, whose mother later married a Mr. Moat or Moats (2). In 2004, Richard Wayne Dodd lived with a companion Helen Davis at Wilsonburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (149).

Children of Richard Wayne and Brenda (Swiger) Dodd:
27059. Crystal, b. 1983-84
27060. Lloyd


Children: 27061. Chrissy, b. 1983-84
27062. Mark
27063. Natasha

27050. Rosalie (or Rosemarie?) Dodd ("Rosie") is unmarried but lives with Robbie Davis, #27051, daughter of Geneva Davis above (2). Rose Dodd and companion Rob Davis live (2004) at Reynoldsville, Harrison County (149)

Children: 27064. David
27065. Richard ("Pork")
27066. John, died in infancy

27003. Lewis Glen Lamp, born West Virginia 29 July 1928, married Catherine Viale, born 1928. They live (1996-97) at Wilsonburg, Harrison County, West Virginia (2).
   Children: 27067. Lewis Glen Jr., b. 6 Nov. 1949
             27068. John Thomas, b. 4 May 1952
             27069. Michael Warren, b. 10 June 1953
             27070. Cindy Lou, b. 2 Nov. 1957

   Children: 27071. John Glen, b. 28 May 1972
             27072. Christopher Lynn, b. 11 July 1974

   Children: 27073. Kameron Walis, b. 7 Sept. 1996

             27075. Melinda Marie, b. 11 Jan. 1980

             27077. Marc Justin, b. 11 July 1973

   Children of Stephen Kovach by his first marriage:
             27079. Jimmy
             27080. Kristie

   Children of Terry and Cindy Lou (Lamp) Broadwater:
             27081. Brian Glen, b. 1983-84
             27082. Jason McKinzie, b. 1985-86

27004. Elmer Warren Lamp ("Scruddy"), born 19 May 1931, son of Leona Lamp and Paul Ball, married Joann McNabb, who was said to have come from "up in the mountains." He was killed at Hughes, West Virginia, 9 August 1969, in an accident by a tractor-trailer (2).
   Children: 27084. Robert Wayne, b. about 1956
27085. David Warren, b. 1958

27084. Robert Wayne Lamp, born about 1956, married Terry Trent, who came to the marriage with one child, Christopher Trent. They live in the Clarksburg area (2).

Child of Terry Trent:
27086. Christopher


26947. Edgar Lamp, born West Virginia in May 1899, according to 1900 census, must be an error for James Edward Lamp above (114).

26948. Jacob Lamp, born West Virginia in 1900-01, according to 1910 census, must be an error for James Edward Lamp above (115).

26949. John Coleman or Colman Lamp, born Ritchie County 8 April 1903, married in Harrison County, 17 July 1933, Corrie Lillian Sears, born Webster County 1903-04, daughter of James Monro Sears and Billie Elizabeth _____ (1552). They lived (1946) in Kokomo, Indiana (149). John was a policeman in Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia, for several years. He lived (1962-63) in Hollywood, California. John died 13 August 1973 at age 70. He is buried at Cool Springs Cemetery, Webster, West Virginia. No children (2).

26950. Clyde Lamp, born West Virginia 1905-06, was age 4 in 1910 (115). He never married. He died in or about 1933. He is buried at O’Neil Cemetery (2).


Children of William Harley Watson and Goldie Virginia Lamp:
27121. Juanita Goldie, b. 10 Sept. 1925
27122. Robert Wayne, b. 6 Sept. 1927
27121. Juanita Goldie Watson, born 10 September 1925, married or partnered first, about 1947, with Homer Moser. Juanita Watson married second at Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 July 1955, David Caldwell Shingleton, #8335, who was born 29 March 1916, son of Jacob K. Shingleton and Sadie Ford of Spelter, West Virginia. David died 15 June 1973 and is buried at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery. Juanita married third, in the late 1970’s, Eldon Sponaugle of Salem, West Virginia. They lived at Salem. Juanita died in Clarksburg 12 November 1986 and is buried at Coplin Cemetery, Harrison County (1, 2, 1098). BMS.Cas0a

Children of Homer and Juanita (Watson) Moser:
27123. David Wayne, b. 12 June 1947

Child of David C. and Juanita (Watson) Shingleton:
27125. Randall Keith, b. 9 Oct. 1954

Children of Eldon and Juanita (Watson) Sponaugle:
none


Children of David Wayne and Suzanne (Fittro) Moser:
27126. Traci Lou, b. 23 Sept. 1966
27127. Travis Lee, b. 30 June 1971

Children of David Wayne Moser and Rachelle Lake:
27128. Corey Aaron [Lake], b. 24 Feb. 1978


Children of James and Traci Lou (Moser) VanDeVander:
27129. Allison Diane, b. 5 May 1989
27130. Lucas Jay [Painter], b. 15 Sept. 1992


Children:
27131. Kadin David, b. 7 Oct. 1996
27132. Kierstyn Jade, b. 12 Nov. 2001


   Children: 27137. Matthew David, b. 31 Aug. 1975

   Children: 27138. Kylee Dawn, b. 10 July 1996
   27139. Clayton David, b. 18 Feb. 2000

27122. Robert Wayne Watson ("Bob"), born 6 September 1927, married first Eloise Dille. They had one child. Robert married second Mabel or Mable Deem, a cousin to Homer Deem above. They had 3 children. Robert married third Leanora Celine McFarland of Taylor County, who had been previously married. They lived for a time in Salt Lake City and Pleasant Grove, Utah, where Leanora’s married daughter lived. They live (2002) at Smithfield, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. Robert is an accomplished musician, specializing in the guitar (2).
   Child of Robert Wayne and Eloise (Dille) Watson:
   27146. Cheryl

Children of Robert Wayne and Mabel (Deem) Watson:
   27147. Robert Wayne Jr., b. 1953-54
   27148. Nina Lee
   27149. Linda Sue, b. 7 July 1960

   27151. Danielle Marie

27147. Robert Wayne Watson Jr., born 1953-54, son of Robert Wayne and Mabel (Deem) Watson, married ________ _________. This marriage lasted only about one year. Robert lives at Martinsburg, West Virginia (2).
   Child: 27153. Shannon or Shenan (dau.), b. 1986-87

27148. Nina Lee Watson married Darryl Tallent. They lived at Knoxville, Tennessee. They live (2002) at Sweetwater, Tennessee and have 4 children (2).
Children: 27155. Christie
27156. Angel
27157. Matthew
27158. Bernard

27149. Linda Sue Watson, born 7 July 1960, married Lemuel Silver. She lives at Martinsburg, West Virginia (2).  
Child: 27160. Crystal Dawn


Children: 27168. Mary Rose
27169. Judy Lynn
27170. Patricia Jean (“Patty”)
27171. Thomas Lee
27172. Jeddy Paul
27173. Phyliss Jo

27168. Mary Rose Nicholas married Frank Gallow (20, 784).
Children: 27174. John (“Johnny”)
27175. Princess
27176. "Shuckey" (daughter)

27169. Judy Nicholas died unmarried, from the disease Lupus (2).

27170. Patricia Jean Nicholas (“Patty”) married Dale Goff, from Pennsboro, West Virginia. They live (1996-97) in Clarksburg, West Virginia. Patty had several children in her teen-age years that were adopted out (2, 784).

Children of Dale and Patty (Nicholas) Goff:
27178. (daughter)
27179. Patricia (“Patty”) (adopted)

27171. Thomas Nicholas married several times (2). This might be the T. L. Nicholas living in Clarksburg in 1996.


26954. Lester Lamp (“Leck”), born Wilsonburg, West Virginia, 4 April 1916 (or circa 1909?), married Sarah Ernestine Deem (“Ernestine”). They lived at Meadowbrook, near Clarksburg. Lester was a miner. He died at age 30, circa 1946-47. He was found dead on the railroad tracks,
run over by a train. A newspaper account noted that it was thought to have been a suicide. He is buried at O’Neil Cemetery (2).

**Children:**

27181. Charles Earl ("Earl")

27182. James Lester ("Jimmy"), died before 1997

27181. Charles Earl Lamp ("Earl") lives at Brown, West Virginia, in the home that his mother used to live in (2).

26679. Algernon Bunner ("Journey"), born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in October 1879, son of Joseph and Mary Bunner, died at age 11 (early 1900) in an accident (2, 661).

26680. John Coleman or John Colman Bunner, born in West Virginia 10 March 1883, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 March 1904, Tenna May Kerns, #27821, who was born in West Virginia 1885, daughter of Thomas Marion Kerns and Mary Maze. Some descendants remember her name as Tanna M. (or Tinna) Currens or Curns. In one Harrison County record, her name is given as Lenna May Kerns. In 1910 they were living in Ritchie County. They lived later at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. In April 1942, John filled out a selective service registration card listing his name as John Coleman Bunner and his birth date as 10 March 1879. John and Tenna were then living at Bingamon, Harrison County, with a mailing address of Enterprise, West Virginia (1342). John died in 1950-51. Tenna May died in 1962 and is buried at Log Cabin Church Cemetery, Mellon Ridge, Ritchie County. Two of their daughters were still living in April 1989 (2, 115, 599, 661, 784).

**Children:**


1904-05 or 1903

27191. Denna Flo or Deena (dau.), b. W. Va. 17 Aug. 1906


17 Nov. 1909

27193. Ella Ruth, b. 18 Nov. 1911

27194. Sophia Leona ("Sophie"), b. Cairo, WV 1 June 1915

27195. James Edward ("Buss"), b. 24 Jan. 1921


27190. Joseph Marion Boner ("Joe"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 16 October 1903 (or 1904-05), married first, in Harrison County, 28 February 1925, Covy Hyson or Iva Heisen, age 17, born Ritchie County 1907-08, daughter of George and Lucy Hyson. Joe married second, in Harrison County, 16 April 1929, Hattie Victoria Martin, who was born at Long Run, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 May 1907, daughter of Wyatt ("Dock") Martin (1880-1946, son of Elisha and Minerva Jane Martin) and Alice Elvina Martin (1876-1920, daughter of Noah and Matilda McIntire Martin). Hattie Victoria died at Morgantown, West Virginia, 2 April 1966. Joseph died at Four States, West Virginia, 21 August 1966 and is buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Enterprise, West Virginia (784).

**Children of Joseph Marion and Hattie Victoria (Martin) Boner:**

27197. Clavious Marion, b. 15 Sept. 1934

27198. Frances Arretta, b. 21 Apr. 1937

976
27197. Clavious Marion Boner, born 15 September 1934, died 22 August 1942. He is buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Enterprise, West Virginia (784).

27198. Frances Arretta Boner, born 21 April 1937, married 8 May 1954 Danny Lee Toothman, who was born 27 February 1933, son of Arthur Gay Toothman (“Pete,” 1904-1972) and Daisy Pearl Criss (1861-1949) of Farmington, West Virginia. Arthur G. Toothman was a son of Cyrenus Toothman and Elizabeth Angeline Haught. Daisy Pearl Criss was a daughter of Elias Emery Criss and Belva Belle Toothman (784).

Children: 27200. Pamela Christine, b. 10 Mar. 1955
27201. Kevin Douglas, b. 17 Oct. 1956
27202. Eric Craig, b. 4 Feb. 1959
27203. Danny Lee Jr. (“Dusty”), b. 20 Sept. 1962
27204. Bradley Joseph, b. 16 Dec. 1966


Child of Dorcie and Pamela Christine (Toothman) Reel:

Children of Thomas Woodroe and Pamela (Toothman) Bowman:
27206. Angela Christine, b. 10 Mar. 1976
27207. Thomas Jason Lee, b. 12 Aug. 1977


Children: 27208. Cammie Rayann, b. 24 Sept. 1999

27206. Angela Christine Bowman, born 10 March 1976, daughter of Thomas Woodroe and Pamela (Toothman) Bowman, has one daughter, surname Bowman (784).


Children: 27212. Jared Adam, b. 3 Nov. 1983
27213. Ciara Jade, b. 30 May 1996

27203. Danny Lee Toothman Jr. (“Dusty”), born 20 September 1962, married Sandra Kay Hawkinberry (“Sandy”), who was born 29 June 1965 (784).


27191. Denna Flo or Deena Flo or Dena Flo Boner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 August 1906, married in Harrison County, 15 January 1923, Spencer Vance Jenkins, age 25, born Ritchie County 1897-98, son of Morton and Matilda Jenkins (784, 1552). Denna Jenkins died 17 June 1924, at the birth of a son, and is buried with her Bunner grandparents at Log Cabin Church Cemetery in Ritchie County (784). Spencer V. Jenkins married second, in Harrison County 2 January 1925 Nellie Westfall 91552).

Child of Spencer Vance and Denna Flo (Boner) Jenkins:

27219. Pete

27219. Pete Jenkins, born about June 1924, drowned in the Ohio River (784).

Child:

27220. Philip


Child:

27230. Marion Junior, b. 20 Jan. 1931

27230. Marion Junior Moore Spragg, born 20 January 1931, must have been adopted by a Mr. Spragg. Marion Junior married Etta Sue Anderson, who was born 25 February 1942, daughter of William George Anderson and Glenda Marie Roberts (784).

Children:

27231. Jimmie Junior, b. 21 Nov. 1962
27232. Timmie Lee, b. 23 Sept. 1964
27233. Susan Marion, b. 21 Jan. 1968


Children:

27234. Steven Matthew, b. 3 Jan. 1987
27235. Stephanie Michelle, b. 3 Nov. 1989

27232. Timmie Lee Spragg, born 23 September 1964, was not married in December 1999 (784).
   Children:  27237. Matthew Todd, b. 19 Sept. 1990
              27238. David Alan, b. 8 Oct. 1992
              27239. Hannah Nicole, b. 5 Mar. 1995

27194. Sophia Leona Boner ("Sophie"), born Cairo, West Virginia, 1 June 1915, married Alfred Franklin Harris Jr., who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 22 January 1920, son of Alfred Franklin Harris Sr. (1894-1925) and Flosie ______. Sophia was killed, 7 October 1948, in an elevator accident in Cleveland, Ohio. She is buried at Enterprise, West Virginia (1, 784).
   Child of Sophia Leona Boner and Russell Shayhan or Shahand:
              27241. Lola May [Harris], b. 18 Sept. 1935
   Children of Alfred Franklin and Sophia Leona (Boner) Harris:
              27242. Elma Jean, b. Harderhill, W. Va. 18 July 1940
              27243. Alfred Franklin Jr. ("Sonny")

27241. Lola May Shahand or Shayhan, born 18 September 1935, daughter of Sophia Leona Boner and Russell Shayhan or Shahan, was raised by Alfred Harris and was known as Lola May Harris. She married first Duane Cornelius Huskin. She married second Andy Beavers (2, 784).
   Children of Duane Cornelius and Lola May (Harris) Huskin:
              27244. Shelly Lee, b. 4 May 1953
              27245. Michael Duane, b. 13 Aug. 1954
              27246. Phillip, b. 4 Jan. 1957
              27247. Gregory Eugene, b. 26 Feb. 1958
              27248. Tammy Jo, b. 29 Apr. 1959
              27249. Steven, b. 3 June 1963

27244. Shelly Lee Huskin, born 4 May 1953, married Odis Roush (2).

27246. Phillip Huskin, born 4 January 1957, married Regina ________ (2).


27248. Tammy Jo Huskin, born 29 April 1959, was not married in May 2000 (2).

27249. Steven Huskin, born 3 June 1963, married Lisa ________ (2).

   Children:  27253. Carl Michael, b. 5 may 1961
              27254. Larry, b. 22 July 1963

   Children: 27257. Carl Jr., b. 8 July 1988
   27258. Bobby, b. 11 May 1990


   Children: 27261. Stephanie Jean, b. 22 June 1988
   27262. Cory James, b. 3 May 1994
   27263. Nicholas Grant, b. 9 Jan. 1998

27243. Alfred Franklin Harris Jr. ("Sonny") lived in Houston, Texas (2). No further information.

27195. James Edward Boner ("Buss"), born 24 January 1921, had one son by Ruby Maxine Ashcraft, who was born 24 March 1923 and married Clyde Earl Davis. Buss married Mary ________. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Buss died 7 January 1970 and is buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Enterprise, West Virginia (784).

   Child of James Edward Boner and Ruby Maxine Ashcraft:
   27272. Jimmie

   Children of James Edward and Mary (_______) Boner:
   27273. Rosemary
   27274. Susan (twin)
   27275. (daughter), (twin), died at birth

27272. Jimmie Ashcraft was a son of James Edward Boner and Ruby Maxine Ashcraft (784). No further information.

27196. Opal Juanita Boner or Bunner, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 22 January 1924, married first Jimmie Rublico. Opal married second, in Morgantown, West Virginia, 30 July 1953, Herman John Koontz or Kuntz ("Ralph"), who was born in Pennsylvania 16 March 1921. Herman died 3 May 1993. Opal was still living in 1989. She died 29 November 1993 and is buried at Mentor cemetery, Mentor, Ohio (2, 599, 784).

   Child of Herman John and Opal Juanita (Boner) Koontz:
   27277. Linda Lee, b. Cleveland, Ohio 13 May 1954

980
27277. Linda Lee Koontz, born Cleveland, Ohio, 13 May 1954, married in Louisville, Kentucky, 25 May 1973, Ronald Anthony Burkhart, who was born in Euclid, Ohio, 9 February 1953 (784).

Children: 27278. Kimberly Lynette, b. 4 Sept. 1972
27279. Tracy Christine, b. Euclid, Ohio 13 Sept. 1979

27278. Kimberly Lynette Burkhart, born 4 September 1972, married 12 August 1995 Robert Edwin Reinhard Ristimaki, who was born in Chardon, Ohio, 8 September 1972 (784).


26681. Amanda Viora (or Amanda Valerie) Bunner ("Mandy"), born West Virginia 19 August 1884, married in Ritchie County, 17 September 1899, Henry Lloyd Duff, who was born at Macfarlan, Ritchie County, in 1871, who was a son of Henry J. and Melinda (Jenkins) Duff of Ritchie County. Amanda is remembered as having Cherokee blood. Amanda and Henry lived near Macfarlan, Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Henry worked as a farmer, in timber, and for the C&R Railroad. In 1930, Henry was listed as working odd jobs for an oil company. Amanda was listed as born in West Virginia, of West Virginia-born parents (1285). Amanda died at Macfarlan, West Virginia, 25 April 1937. Henry died at Macfarlan 8 December 1950 and is buried at Bickerstaff Cemetery, near Nellin, Ritchie County (2, 441, 666, 773). Henry J. Duff, born Ritchie County in October 1849, was a son of James and Elizabeth Duff (784).

According to descendants, Amanda Bunner was a full Cherokee Indian, born at Oklahoma Flats, Oklahoma, carrying the Cherokee name "Mayflower," and lived on the reservation there until she was adopted by Joseph Bunner and Mary Susan Tate. Henry Lloyd Duff worked in the oil fields of California, and met Amanda there. She was a large woman, about 6 feet tall, and wore her hair in a bun, because her hair would touch the floor when she let it down. When she died, from a stroke, in 1937, “the government” reportedly took her hair, 500 acres of land that she was given, and her silver and turquoise. “They only thing they didn’t take was her pipe.” She is said to be buried at Oak Hill, West Virginia (603).

Children: 27285. Lewis Edward, b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1901
27286. Eva M., b. W. Va. 1903
27287. Henry Lloyd Jr., b. W. Va. 1904
27289. Clara Mildred, b. Ritchie Co. 1907-08
27290. Grace Flo, b. Ritchie Co. 1910-11
27292. Mary L., b. W. Va. 1917
27293. Maud or Maude, b. W. Va. 30 Apr. 1919
27294. Burklin Wallace, b. W. Va. 29 May 1925
27295. Howard William, b. W. Va. 9 Mar. 1930
27296. Rhoda
27297. Jimmy
27298. Alva Laurence (or Alva Lawrence)
27285. Lewis Edward Duff, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 5 October 1901, had one child with Opal Simmons (later Opal Simmons Bunner) in 1928. Lewis married in Ritchie County, 10 June 1936, Zelda Lucille Rexroad ("Lucille") of Macfarlan, age 21, born Ritchie County 1914-15 (1552). They lived (1980) in Macfarlan, West Virginia. Lewis worked in the oil fields and as a farmer. Lewis died at Macfarlan, Ritchie County, in February 1986 and is buried at Log Church Cemetery, Mellin Ridge, Ritchie County. Lucille lives (1989) in Macfarlan (2, 441, 605, 1285).

Child of Lewis E. Duff and Opal Simmons:
27299. Edward Eugene, b. Macfarlan, W. Va. 10 May 1928

Children of Lewis Edward and Zelda Lucille (Rexroad) Duff:
27300. possibly James, b. W. Va. 27 Oct. 1938
27301. Loretta
27302. Bernice Mae, b. Ritchie Co. 23 July 1946
27303. Vernita Carol, b. Ritchie Co. 23 Nov. 1951

27299. Edward Eugene Duff, born Macfarlan, West Virginia 10 May 1928, son of Lewis E. Duff and Opal Simmons Bunner, was listed as Edward E. Bunner in April 1930, but later as Edward Eugene Duff. Edward Eugene Duff married at Parkersburg, Wood County, 1 May 1965, Kathryn Lucille Davis, age 38, born Bellaire, Ohio, 30 September 1926, daughter of John M. Meager and Alice McCloud. Their marriage license application reported this as a first marriage for them both, but that seems unlikely (1552). Edward lives (1993) in Harrisville, West Virginia (1340).

27300. James Duff, born West Virginia 27 October 1938, son of ____ Duff and ___ Rexroad, might have been a child of Lewis Edward and Zelda Lucille (Rexroad) Duff. James was divorced before 1995. He died at a hospital in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 27 June 1995 (607).


27286. Eva M. Duff, born West Virginia 1903, was age 7 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in 1910 (115). No further information.

27287. Henry Lloyd Duff Jr., born West Virginia about 1904, was age 15 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in 1920 (615). No further information.

27288. Maggie Bernice Duff, born West Virginia 26 March 1906, married in 1920-21 Basil Clinton Lanham, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 March 1889, son of James and Mary M.
(Lewis) Lanham. They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Ritchie County, where Basil was a farm laborer. They were at Route #3, Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1942, when Basil worked for Edward B. Endsley (1342). Basil died in January 1957. Maggie was still living in 1989 (2). Maggie was a resident of Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1997. Maggie Bernice (Duff) Lanham, widow, died at her home in Coshocton County, Ohio, 5 March 1997 (607). A Basil Leroy Lanham Sr., born 1945-46, lives (circa 1993) in Warsaw, Ohio, and might be a son (1340).

27306. Henry Elbridge, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 6 Aug. 1924
27307. probably Basil Jr., b. 1945-46

27306. Henry Elbridge Lanham, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 August 1924, married 30 November 1946 Helen Marie Poland, born Massillon, Ohio, 6 August 1928, daughter of Vernie Poland and Mable Irene James. Henry E. Lanham, a resident of Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio, died in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio 12 July 1982. His wife survived him (605, 607). Helen died at Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio, 20 February 2011. She was survived by 9 children, 34 grandchildren, 80 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jona Newell, and 5 grandchildren. She is buried at Union Hill Cemetery, near Warsaw, Coshocton County, Ohio (149).

27311. Henry E., 20 Feb. 1948
27312. Paul W., b. 8 or 18 May 1950
27313. Duane Allen, b. 8 Nov. 1952
27314. David W. ("Dave"), b. 15 Oct. 1953
27315. Steve Lanham of Columbus, - must be born 1954-55
27316. Edna W., b. 1957
27317. Karen V., b. 1958-59
27318. Jona Lynette, b. Coshocton, Ohio 18 May 1963
27319. Darrel

Obit - Helen M. Lanham
(August 6, 1928 - February 20, 2011)
Helen M. Lanham
WARSAW- Helen Marie (Poland) Lanham, 82, of CR 18, died Sunday, February 20, 2011 at her residence.
She was born Aug. 6, 1928 in Massillon to the late Vernie and Mabel (James) Poland. She married Henry Lanham on Nov. 30, 1946, who preceded her in death on July 12, 1982. She liked flowers and gardening, traveling, and spending time with her grandchildren. She is survived by nine children; Barb (Joe) Chaney of Warsaw, Henry (Sharon) Lanham of Newark, Paul (Mary) Lanham of Dresden, Duane (Linda) Lanham of Deming, NM, Dave (Mary) Lanham of Warsaw, Steve Lanham of Columbus, Edna (Bernie) Gardner of Coshocton, Karen (Jim) Curry of Warsaw, and Darrel Lanham of Coshocton, 34 grandchildren, 80 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild, a brother, George Poland of Coshocton, and four sisters; Eleanor (Bob) James of Dresden, Donna Ge phart of Coshocton, Clara Leson of Cleveland, and Shirley (Larry) Fry of Warsaw.
In addition to her parents and husband, she is preceded in death by a daughter, Jona Newell, 5 grandchildren, and ten siblings.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, February 24, 2011, at the Fischer Funeral Home in Warsaw. Evangelist Ron Davis will officiate. Burial will follow in Union Hill Cemetery. Calling hours are from 6-8 on Wednesday and one hour prior to service time on Thursday.


   Children: 27322. Jeromie Scott, b. Licking Co. 9 Aug. 1975, died the same day

   27323. (son)

   27324. (son)


27313. Duane Allen Lanham Sr., born 8 November 1952, lived (1992-96) at Dresden, Ohio. Listed at the same address: June A. Lanham, Jesse E. Lanham, Basil Leroy J. Lanham (1340). Duane married (second?) Linda _______. They live (2011) at Deming, Luna County, New Mexico (149).

   Children: 27325. Duane A. Jr., b. 1971-72


   Children: 27326. (dau.)


27289. Clara Mildred Duff, born Mellin, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1907-08 (probably 1908), of Mellin, married at age 20, in Ritchie County, 5 August 1927, Guy Sinnett, age 27, born Ritchie County 18 February 1900, of Rutherford, West Virginia, son of Samuel Sinnett and Rose Cunningham (1552). They lived in 1930 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Guy was a general farmer (1285). Although Guy was born in Ritchie County, he spent most of his adult life in Millersburg, Ohio, where he worked as a maintenance man for the Castle Nursing Home until the day he died, in Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, in October 1965 (1285).


26699. Flo Viora Sinnett, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 23 July 1928, of Pennsboro, married at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 4 October 1947, Marion Jackson Denning ("Jack"), of Pennsboro, who was born at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 11 October 1920, son of Burgess H. Denning and Charity E. Morrison (1552). Flo died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 15 November 1999 (605). Jack was a veteran of World War II, with service in Africa and Europe. He retired as a rural mail carrier with the U.S. Postal Service with 33 years working from the Post Office in Pennsboro (149). Marion died at Mountain, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 18 March 2005 (605). He was survived by 2 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Jack is buried at Church of Christ Cemetery at Pike, West Virginia (149).

Children: 27332. Lee (adopted)
27333. Gary L., b. 1947-48

Obit - Monday, March 21, 2005

'Jack' Denning

M. "Jack" Denning, 84, of Pennsboro departed this life on Friday, March 18, 2005, at Salem, W.Va.

Mr. Denning was born on Oct. 11, 1920, at Pennsboro. He was retired as a rural mail carrier from the U.S. Postal Service with 33 years of service while working from the Post Office in Pennsboro. He was a veteran of World War II, with service in Africa and Europe, and was a member of the Pennsboro Church of Christ.

He is survived by an adopted son, Lee Denning of Maine; son, Gary Denning of Pennsboro; sisters, Pauline Gettys of Cheverly, Md., and Mary Lee Harms of Milwaukee, Wis.; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.
Mr. Denning was preceded in death by his parents, Burgess and Charity E. Morrison Denning; wife, Flo V. Sinnett Denning; brothers, Freemont, Kenneth and Carlton Denning; and a sister, Gertrude Palmer.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at the McCullough-Rogers Funeral Home, Pennsboro, with Evangelist Terry Jones officiating. Interment will be in the Church of Christ Cemetery at Pike, W.Va. Friends may call from 11 a.m. - 1 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.


27290. Grace Flo Duff, born Ritchie County in 1910-11, of Mellin, married in Ritchie County, 31 January 1934, Elmer A. Hall, age 19, born Ritchie County 1914-15, of Rutherford, Ritchie County, West Virginia (1552).

27291. John Wesley Duff, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 24 February 1915, was living at home in Murphy District, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1930 (1285). John Wesley Duff, age 24, of Cairo, married in Ritchie County, 9 September 1939, Olive Veree Rexroad, age 21, born Ritchie County 17 April 1918, daughter of J. W. and Bertha Rexroad (1552). This must be the John W. Duff, born West Virginia 1915-16, whose last residence was in Holmes County, Ohio. He died at Robinson Memorial Hospital, Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 6 January 1985. His wife survived him (607). Olive V. Duff, of Kent, Portage County, died at Robinson Memorial Hospital, Ravenna, 23 April 1986 (605, 607).

27292. Mary L. Duff, born West Virginia 1917, was with her parents in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in 1930 (1285).

27293. Maud or Maude Duff, born West Virginia 30 April 1919, married Walter Easton of Macfarlan, West Virginia. During World War II, Walter served with the U.S. Army in Italy. They lived in Macfarlan for several years before moving to Elizabeth, West Virginia. Maud died at Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia, 26 April 1979 (605). Walter works (1979-80) at Mountain State Steel in Parkersburg, West Virginia (441).

27349. Shirley Lee

27347. Walter Harold Easton, born Macfarlan, West Virginia, 19 February 1941, married in Wood County, West Virginia, 26 July 1960, Wanda Geraldine Griffith of Ellenboro, West Virginia, who was born at Ellenboro 8 March 1939, daughter of Jacob and Leola Griffith (1552). They lived for several years in Ritchie County and moved in 1967 to Ravenna, Ohio. Walter works
(1980) at Reilly Tar and Chemical in Cleveland, Ohio. Wanda works at the Hattie Larlham Foundation at Mantua, Ohio (441).

Children: 27350. Walter Jacob, b. 1968-69  
27351. Gregory Harold, b. 1973-74


Children: 27352. Debra Ann, b. 1972-73


27294. Burklin (or Bucklin) Wallace Duff, born West Virginia 29 May 1925, served in the U.S. Army. He married first _______. He married second, in Belmont County, Ohio, 9 August 1982, Virginia Mae Farmer, age 52, born West Virginia 10 July 1930, from Oak Hill, West Virginia. They had 6 children. Burklin died at Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio, 21 March 1996 (607). Virginia's last residence was Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio. She died 21 February 2000 (2, 607, 903, 1285).

Children of Burklin and _______ (_______) Duff:
27357. James  
27358. Amanda  
27359. Richard  
27360. Eugene ("Gene")  
27361. Carol, b. 15 Feb. 1955  
27362. Sherry  
27363. Daniel  
27364. Burklin Reed Jr., b. 29 May 1960

27357. James Duff lived near Virginia Beach, Virginia (2).

27358. Amanda Duff lived near Virginia Beach, Virginia (2).

27361. Carol Duff, born 15 February 1955, was put up for adoption at age 6 weeks. Her name was changed to Vicky A. by her adoptive parents (2, 903). Vicky married _______ Murabito. Vicky lives (2001-02) in Alexandria, Virginia (2).

27295. Howard William Duff, born West Virginia 9 March 1930, lived near Coshocton, Ohio, until his death. He was still living in 1989. He died at Barberton Citizens Hospital, Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 14 February 1995. His wife survived him (607). He had at least 2 children (2, 1285).

26682. Della Bunner, born West Virginia April 1887, married in 1905-06 George W. Lantz, born Pennsylvania 1847-48, son of German parents. This was George Latz's second marriage. George and Della lived in May 1910 in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, West Virginia, where George was a pumper at an oil field (115). She lived in Ritchie County, West Virginia. Della died with the birth of her twins (2, 784). This might be the Della Lantz, born 1889, died 1978, who is buried at Molehill Cemetery, at Mountain, Ritchie County, West Virginia (666), but this is not very probable, as the Lantz name is common in Ritchie County.

It is possible that this is the Della Boner, born Ritchie County, age 26, of Cantwell, who married (second?), in Ritchie County, 7 April 1916, at the C. W. Scott residence, Charles Wesley Sinnett (1552). Charles Wesley Sinnett married second, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 27 December 1919, Lina Marie Keler, daughter of Bert Keller and Kittie McGee (1552).

Children of George W. and Della (Bunner) Lantz:
27368. (child), died before 1910
27370. (twin child), died at birth
27371. (twin child), died at birth

27369. James Ervin Lantz ("Erve"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 August 1910, son of Della Boner and George W. Lantz, was a boarder with James E. and Jane (Bunner) Lamp in Simpson District, Harrison County, in 1910, where he was a coal miner (1285). He married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 31 March 1931, Marjorie Childers, born Harrison County 29 July 1909, daughter of William Childers and Mary Harter. James was listed as James Ervin Lance, born 26 August 1909, on his marriage application (1552). James was a railroad employee. He died at Quiet Dell, Harrison County, West Virginia, 2 February 1953, at age 42 years 5 months 6 days. He is buried at Shinnston Cemetery. His wife survived him (605, 1552).


26683. Herman Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 November 1889, was raised in Ritchie County. He married in Ritchie County, 24 July 1910, Ethel Isabell Hart of Ritchie County, who was born in Pleasants County, 1890-91, daughter of Franklin Randolph Hart and Nancy Marinda Masters. Herman worked in the coal mines around Clarksburg from 1913 to 1916. He then moved to Pleasants County where he worked in the oil fields as a pumper.
Herman and Ethel lived at St. Marys, West Virginia. Ethel died in 1964 at age 73. Herman died in West Virginia 15 July 1979, at age 89, close to 90. His social security record gives his birth date as 17 November 1885 (1, 2, 605, 774).

27374. Alva Wesley, b. Ritchie Co. 8 Mar. 1912
27375. Henry R., b. Ritchie Co. 7 Mar. 1914
27376. Herbert C., b. Ritchie Co. 15 Nov. 1915
27377. George W., b. Pleasants Co. 7 Aug. 1917
27378. Zana Evelyn, b. Pleasants Co. 6 Mar. 1919
27379. Ruby Mae, b. 26 Mar. 1924
27380. Charles Franklin, b. 23 June 1925

27373. Marinda Susan Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 19 January 1911, died 20 January 1911, in infancy (2). Marinda is buried at Lewis Cemetery, east of Cisco, Ritchie County, with the inscription, "Marinda Bunner, 1911-1911" (666, 784).


Betty Jordan had married first Fred Thomas, who died about 1968. She married second San Haddox. This marriage ended in divorce. Betty married third Alvie Bunner (2).

Children of Alva Wesley and Oma Irene (Moore) Bunner:
27381. Anna May Pearl, b. 10 Mar. 1935
27382. Thelma Rose, b. Pleasants Co. 7 Feb. 1939
27383. Hazel Naomi, b. 21 Feb. 1942
27384. Erma Jean, b. 12 Mar. 1944
27385. Wanita Jane, b. 6 Aug. 1946
27386. Zana Bell, b. 21 Mar. 1949
27387. Alva W., Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1951
27388. Roger Larry, b. 4 Apr. 1955

Child of Fred and Betty Marie (Jordan) Thomas:
27389. Rosemary


27391. Michael Leonard, b. 4 July 1958
27392. Carol Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1960
27393. Deborah Louise, b. 14 Aug. 1962

989

Children: 27394. Jeremy Dale, b. 29 July 1986
27395. Jacob, b. 14 Jan. 1991

27391. Michael Leonard Bennett, born 4 July 1958, was unmarried in February 1997. He lives at home with Anna May Bennett (2).


Children of Paul and Carol Elizabeth (Bennett) Southerly:
27397. Michael Alexander, b. 25 Nov. 1979
27398. Paul Eugene ("P. J."), b. 4 Sept. 1980
27399. Stephen Wayne, b. 1982

27393. Deborah Louise Bennett, born 14 August 1962, married Howard Alex Strum II. They live (1997) at Bysville, Ohio (2).

27401. Amber Lee, b. 26 Nov. 1983
27402. Esther Louise, b. 27 July 1988
27403. Emily Dawn, b. 26 Apr. 1991

27382. Thelma Rose Bunner, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 7 February 1939, of Colliers, West Virginia, married at New Cumberland, West Virginia, 5 May 1956, Delbert Gene Kimball ("Gene"), of Colliers, age 19, who was born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 23 March 1937 (1552). They lived at Wierton, West Virginia. Gene died at Colliers, Brooke County, West Virginia, 2 January 1996. Thelma lives (1996-97) at Colliers, near Wierton (2).

Children: 27404. Diane
27405. Delbert
27406. Larry
27407. Linda

27404. Diane Kimball married _________ Garrison (2).

27405. Delbert Kimball married _________ ________ (2).

27406. Larry Kimball married _________ _________ (2).

27407. Linda Kimball married Bradley Flowers (2).

Children of Thurman and Hazel Naomi (Bunner) Dawson:
27413. Angela ("Angie"), b. 1958-59
27414. Donna
27415. Doug (son), died of cancer
27416. Natalie Dawn
27417. Darrell
27418. (child)
27419. Leslie (daughter)
27420. Bryan


27414. Donna Dawson married ______ _______ (2).

27415. Doug Dawson died of cancer, unmarried (2).

27416. Natalie Dawn Dawson married first ______ _______. She had one daughter by this marriage, who was raised by the girl's father. Natalie married second James Mossor. He shot and killed her. Their child, J. R., is being raised by Hazel Bunner Dawson (2).
    Child of ______ and Natalie Dawn (Dawson) _______
    27423. (daughter)
    Child of James and Natalie Dawn (Dawson) Mossor:
    27424. "J. R." (James?) (son)

27419. Leslie Dawson, daughter of Thurman and Hazel Naomi (Bunner) Dawson, married ______ _______ (2).

27384. Erma Jean Bunner, born 12 March 1944, married first Charles Rowley Wells. He was killed in an accident while working on a car. Erma Jean married second Charles Lamp, who was a brother of Cliff Lamp. They later divorced. She married third Patrick McCole ("Pat"). Erma Jean lived (1996) at Parkersburg, West Virginia. She lives (1997) at Davisville (2).
    Child of Charles Rowley and Erma Jean (Bunner) Wells:
    27430. Charles
    Child of Charles and Erma Jean (Bunner) Lamp:
    27431. (daughter)
    Children of Patrick and Erma Jean (Bunner) McCole:
    27432. Pat (son)
    27433. Timothy ("Tim")

27430. Charles Wells lives near Newport, West Virginia (2).

27431. The daughter of Charles and Erma Jean (Bunner) Lamp married ______ _______ and was later divorced (2).
27432. Pat McCoie, son of Patrick and Erma Jean (Bunner) McCoie, lives (1996-97) at Parkersburg, West Virginia (2).

   Children: 27441. Becky
              27442. Barbara ("Barb")

27441. Becky Bailey married John _________. They live at Buffalo, near Charleston, West Virginia (2).

27442. Barbara Bailey ("Barb") married Darren or Darin _________. They live at Fair Plains, near Charleston, West Virginia (2).

   Children: 27449. Ronald Edward Jr. ("Ronnie")
              27450. Tina Lynn
              27451. Nicky, unmarried in February 1997

   Child: 27452. (son)


27387. Alva W. Bunner, Jr., born 26 October 1951, married Denise _________. He was an electrical worker for Buckhannon Electric Company. He died in March 1974, by electrocution, when his daughter was only 6 weeks old. His wife has remarried (2, 605).

27388. Roger Larry Bunner, born 4 April 1955, married Edith Boley or Bolley. They live (1996) near Beavertown or New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio, and have 3 children (2).
   Children: 27456. Roger
              27457. (son)
              27458. (daughter)

27389. Rosemary Thomas married ________ Nichols (2).
   Child: 27460. John
27375. Henry R. Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 March 1914, died 12 May 1914, at age 2 months (2). Henry is buried at Lewis Cemetery (also called Log Cabin Church Cemetery), east of Cisco, Ritchie County, with the inscription "Henry Bunner, 1915-1916" (666, 784).

27376. Herbert C. Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 November 1915, died 25 February 1916, at age 3 months, and is buried at Lewis Cemetery, east of Cisco, Ritchie County (2, 666, 784).


Children: 27469. Mary Susan ("Sue"), b. 19 Dec. 1951
27470. Nancy Geneveive, b. 25 Feb. 1954
27471. Annie Isabel, b. 3 June 1956


Children: 27472. Scottie Lee ("Scott"), b. 10 Apr. 1970
27473. Pamela Kay, b. 21 May 1971
27474. Richard Allen, b. 5 Feb. 1973
27475. Phillip Mathew, b. 30 Mar. 1975
27476. James Robert, b. 1 Nov. 1979


Child of Kelly and Linda (Barr) Lipscomb:

Children of Scott Lee and Linda (Barr) Britton:
27478. Eric Scott, b. 4 July 1991
27479. Miranda Renee, b. 7 Mar. 1996


Child of Larry and Nancy G. (Bunner) Britton:

Child of Ray and Nancy G. (Bunner) Campbell:
27482. Ray Jr., b. 1983-85

27481. Michael Britton, born March 1970, had one child out of wedlock by _____ Freeland. Their son was raised by his mother (2):
Child: 27483. (son) [Freeland], b. 1985-86

27471. Annie Isabel Bunner, born 3 June 1956, married Franklin Owens ("Butch"). They have 3 children. They live (2002) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2).

Children: 27485. Franklin Jr., b. about Feb. 1973
27486. Annie Marie, b. about Mar. 1975
27487. Brian Marie, b. 1983-85

27485. Franklin Owens Jr., born about February 1973, married Tanya Steele (2).

27486. Annie Marie Owens ("Sissy"), born about March 1975, married Joey Shaffer (2).
27491. (son), b. 2000-01

27378. Zana Evelyn Bunner, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 6 March 1919, was age 21 and living at St. Marys when she married first, at Sherrard, Ritchie County, 10 November 1940, James Luther Robinson, of Ellenboro, age 54, divorced, born Harrison County 1885-86, son of Lemuel E. and Nancy M. Robinson (1552). Zana married second Bernard R. Stewart. There were no children from either marriage. Zana died 29 June 1984 (2).

27379. Ruby Mae Bunner, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 26 March 1924, lived (1987-96) at St. Marys, West Virginia (2). Ruby's last residence was Belmont, Pleasants County, West Virginia. Ruby Mae Bunner died 15 November 2001 (605).
Child: 27499. Mary Eileen


27501. Julie Mischelle, b. 20 Sept. 1976, died at birth
27502. Jason Lee, b. 15 Nov. 1977
27503. John Wayne

Obit - "St. Marys Oracle" -- St. Marys, WV
22 Dec 1988

JOHN F. CUZZEN
17 Nov 1988

John Forrest Cuzzen, born May 15, 1941, passed away Nov. 17 at Archdale, NC. He was the son of the late John and Mary Allen Cuzzen. He is survived by his wife, Mary Bunner Cuzzen; two sons, Jason Lee at home and John Wayne of Lexington, NC; two brothers and one sister. He was preceded in death by one son, Jon O'Neil Cuzzen and one daughter, Julie. He was the son-in-law of Ruby Bunner, St. Marys. Cumby Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Interment in Floral Garden Park Cemetery.


Children of Charles Franklin and Dolly Eleanor (Schulz) Bunner:

27505. Gary Bruce, b. 22 Sept. 1947
27506. Herman James, b. 25 July 1949
27507. Charles Ronald, b. 19 Mar. 1951
27508. Carolyn Deloris, b. 13 June 1952
27509. Stephen Robert, b. 11 Mar. 1954
27510. Linda Joyce, b. 8 Aug. 1955
27511. David Edward, b. 21 July 1961
27512. Brian Keith, b. 26 Jan. 1971, died at birth


Children: 27513. Diane
27514. Sereta (dau.)


Children: 27515. Tina
27516. Tammy or Tamie (dau.)
27507. Charles Ronald Bunner, born 19 March 1951, married first Margaret Rose Williams (or Margaret Rose Williamson). He married second Carolyn Davis. They live near St. Marys, West Virginia (2). Margaret Rose married second ______ Owens (2)
   Child of Charles Ronald and Margaret (Williams) Bunner:
   27517. Charles Ronald, b. 23 Feb. 1969
   Children of Charles Ronald and Carolyn (Davis) Bunner:
   none

   Children: 27518. Charles Christopher, b. 23 Aug. 1994
     27519. Carlee Isabella, b. 23 Aug. 1999

27508. Carolyn Deloris Bunner, born 13 June 1952, married Jim Haisley or Heisley. They live near St. Marys, West Virginia (2).
   Children: 27522. Sabrina
     27523. Zach (son)
     27524. Rachel

   Children of Stephen R. and Thelma (Pickens) Bunner:
   27528. Brian
   27529. Robbie

27510. Linda Joyce Bunner, born 8 August 1955, married first Steve Oldfield. She married second Howard Maston. Linda married third John Templeton. Linda has no children except by her first marriage. She lives in the St. Marys, West Virginia, area (2).
   Child of Steve and Linda Joyce (Bunner) Oldfield:
   27533. Steven Jr. ("Stevie")


26684. Charles Wesley Bunner ("Charlie" or "Charley"), born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 13 April 1895, married in Ritchie County, 25 June 1916, Lillian C. Sinnett ("Lilly" or "Lillie"), who was born in Washburn, Ritchie County, 18 August 1897, daughter of Samuel Winfield Sinnett and Rose ("Rosa") Cunningham. They lived in 1930 in McKim District, Pleasants County, close to the Cronin and James E. Lamp family. Charles was then a general farmer. His widowed mother, age 75, was with them in 1930 (1285). They lived (1967-88) at Harrisville, West Virginia. Charlie was still living at age 94 in July 1988, the last of his family, and still played the fiddle and the banjo at this age. Charlie had 13 children, 8 of which were living in

Lillian C. Sinnett's brother, Guy Sinnett, married Clara Mildred Duff, #27289. Lillian's brother Charles Wesley Sinnett married Della Boner or Bonar, possibly #26682 (1562).

Children: 27538. Pearl (daughter, died at birth)
27539. Pearl ("Pearlie") (son), b. W. Va. 9 May 1917
27541. Ruby Mae, b. W. Va. 23 Dec. 1921
27542. Pauline V., b. W. Va. 1923-24
27544. Virgil or Vergil Lee (son), b. W. Va. June 1929
27545. Stella Ellen, b. Ritchie Co. 14 Feb. 1932
27546. Leola or Leola ("Odie"), b. Cairo, W. Va. 27 July 1933
27547. Perry Olin ("Jack"), b. Ritchie Co. 22 July 1936
27548. Loretta Evone ("Donna"), b. 1946-47
   plus two others, died at birth

27539. Pearl Bunner ("Pearlie"), born Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 May 1917, son of Charles Wesley Bunner and Lillian Sinnett, was named Pearlie to distinguish him from the earlier daughter who died in infancy. For some reason, the 1920 census lists Pearlie with his parents as age 1 year, 7 months (615). He was listed as age 12 in 1930 (1285). Pearlie or Pearley Bunner, age 36, of Cairo, married in Ritchie County, 26 June 1953, Juanita Bunner, #32663, who was born in Clarksburg or in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 28 April 1928, daughter of Earnest and Ingaabee (Jones) Bunner. They lived in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Juanita was a nurse's aide at Pine View Continuous Care in Harrisville for 20 years. Juanita and Pearly lived (1985-97) in Harrisville. Pearly was hospitalized from emphysema and was nursed at home (1997) by Juanita (2). Pearly died before 1999. Juanita died at Parkersburg 18 May 1999 (2, 149). (See paragraph #32663.) BMS.Amy3

   Children: 27553. Tommy Jay (or Tommy J.), b. 10 Jan. 1951
27554. Richard Keith, b. 18 Dec. 1951

27553. Tommy Jay (or Tommy J.) Bunner, born 10 January 1951, married Barbara Robinson, daughter of Roy Robinson. They live (1997-99) at Beason, outside Pennsboro, West Virginia. Barbara was earlier married to Virgil Wilson, by whom she had 3 children (2, 149).

   Children of Virgil and Barbara (Robinson) Wilson:
27555. Tommy
27556. Richard
27557. Michael

   Children of Tommy J. and Barbara (Robinson) Bunner:
27558. Brian Keith, b. 1991-92
27559. Tommy Jay II ("T. J."), b. 1993-94

27562. Rebecca "Becky" Marie, b. 1979-80
27563. Amanda Louise, b. 1981-82

27540. Clara Jane Bunner, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 11 January 1919, was age 11 in 1930 (1285). Clara married first, 7 December 1940, Norville Ewart Jackson ("Pig"), who was born 12 November 1914, son of Andrew Johnson Jackson and Elsbeth Leverna Newland of Ritchie County. They lived at Harrisville, West Virginia (1309). Clara employed for many years by Economy Industries of Harrisville. Norville Jackson died at Harrisville, Ritchie County, in July 1984. Clara J. Jackson, born 11 January 1919, who died at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 7 June 1986 (605). She was survived by 4 grandchildren. She is buried at Harrisville IOOF Cemetery (149).

Children of Norville Ewart and Clara Jane (Bunner) Jackson:
27565. Betty ?
27566. Robert Lee ("Bob")

Obit - JACKSON, CLARA J. 67, of Harrisville, died Saturday (07 Jun 1986) at Worthington Manor Care Center in Parkersburg. She was born in Clarksburg, a daughter of Charles W. Bunner of Harrisville and the late Lillie Sinnett Bunner. She was a member of the Harrisville Church of Christ and had been employed for many years by Economy Industries of Harrisville. She is survived by two sons, Norville W. "Bud" Jackson of St. Marys and Robert Lee Jackson of Harrisville; three brothers, Pearley Bunner of Harrisville, Virgil Bunner of Ellenboro and Perry "Jack" Bunner of Cairo; five sisters, Ruby Kimble, Stella Davis and Donna Kerns all of Harrisville, Juanita Varner of Cairo, and Leola Verner of Parkersburg; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Norville Jackson, in 1984, and one sister. Services were held at 1:00 p.m. Monday at the Raiguel Funeral Home in Harrisville, with the Rev. Okey Lamp and the Rev. Ernest G. Rice officiating. Burial was in the Harrisville IOOF Cemetery. (Oracle, June 12, 1986)

27564. Norville W. Jackson ("Bud"), born Akron, Ohio, 17 August 1942, son of Norville Ewart and Clara Jane (Bunner) Jackson, was a graduate of Harrisville High School with the class of 1960. He married first Charlotte L. Harper. Charlotte died before 2009. Norville married second Diana M. Smith Evans (daughter of Nannie Smith of Parkersburg), who had earlier been married to ______ Evans. Norville retired from Cytec, Willow Island Plant, with 39 years of service. Norville W. Jackson of Route 1, St. Marys, Glendale Community, Pleasants County, West Virginia, died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 15 May 2009. He is buried at Terry Cemetery
near Glendale in Ritchie County, West Virginia. He was survived by grandchildren, Ryan, Morgan, Aaron, Kayla, and Tyler Jackson (149, 605).

Children of Norville W. and Charlotte L. (Harper) Jackson
27567. Darren
27568. Mark

Children of _______ and Diana M. (Smith) Evans:
27569. Robbie (son)
27570. Cindy
27571. Kimberly

Obit - Norville W. "Bud" Jackson, 66, of Route 1, St. Marys, W.Va., Glendale Community, departed this life on Friday, May 15, 2009, at Parkersburg.

Bud was born on Aug. 17, 1942, at Akron, Ohio, a son of the late Norville E. "Pig" and Clara J. Bunner Jackson. He was retired from Cytec, Willow Island Plant, with 39 years of service and was a graduate of the former Harrisville High School with the class of 1960. He was a member of the Cairo Masonic Lodge No. 114, A.F.&A.M. and was a 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason. He was a member of the National Rifle Association and the Marietta Bible Center of Marietta.

He is survived by his wife, Diana M. Smith Evans Jackson; sons, Darren (Sherri) Jackson of Homer, W.Va., and Mark Jackson of Marlinton, W.Va.; stepchildren, Robbie (Josie) Evans and Cindy (Paul) Lemon, all of Mineral Wells, and Kimberly (Sam) McClead of Parkersburg; brother, Robert (Deloris) Jackson of Harrisville, W.Va.; mother-in-law, Nannie Smith of Parkersburg; grandchildren, Ryan, Morgan, Aaron, Kayla and Tyler Jackson; and stepgrandchildren, Tyler, Cecily and Coleman Evans, Tiffany Lemon and Samantha McClead.

In addition to his parents, Bud was preceded in death by his first wife, Charlotte L. Harper Jackson.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Raiguel Funeral Home, Harrisville, with the Rev. Robert Perine officiating. Interment will be in the Terry Cemetery near Glendale in Ritchie County, W.Va. Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Monday at the funeral home.

Online condolences may be expressed to the Jackson family at www.mcculloughrogersfuneralhome.com


27568. Mark Jackson married _______ _____. Mark lives (2009) at Marlinton, West Virginia (149).

27569. Robbie Evans, son of _______ and Diana M. (Smith) Evans, married Josie _____. They live (2009) at Mineral Wells, West Virginia (149).

Children: 27577. Tyler
27578. Cecily
27579. Coleman

Children: 27580. Tiffany


Children: 27581. Samantha

27565. Betty Jackson


Children: 27586. Ronnie Gene


27542. Pauline Virginia Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia 1923-24, was age 6 in 1930 (1285). Pauline Bunner, age 21, of Cairo, married at Petroleum, Ritchie County, 16 September 1941, Mr. Shirley Varner, age 20, of Petroleum, born Ritchie County 1920-21, son of Oliver and Elizabeth Varner and brother of Calvin Varner below (2, 1552).

27591. Dale H., b. 1947-48


Child: 27592. Jacqueline L.


27543. Juanita Bunner, born West Virginia in October 1925, was listed as Waneta in 1930. Juanita married at Cairo, Ritchie County, 25 November 1941, Wilson Varner, age 23, of Cairo, born Ritchie County 1917-18, son of Hiram and Flora Varner, and first cousin to Shirley Varner and Calvin Varner. They lived at Cairo, West Virginia. Juanita died before 1997 (2). This must be the Juanita Varner, born 7 September 1924, who died at Cairo, Ritchie County, 21 April 1996 (605).

27597. Patty Sue, twin, both died in infancy
27598. Linda Lou, twin, both died in infancy
27599. Wilson James ("Jim"), b. Wood Co. 8 Sept. 1946
27600. Shirley Jean, b. 7 Oct. 1947
27601. Lloyd Hiram, b. Ritchie Co. 6 Sept. 1948

1000
27596. Lucille Varner, born Cairo, West Virginia, 17 October 1942, married Clarence L. "Bud" Metz, born 17 April 1942. They lived at Cairo, West Virginia. Bud died in October 1978 (2, 605). Lucille was a member of Big Run Independent EUB Church. Lucille Virginia Varner Metz, age 61, of Cairo, West Virginia, died at her home 10 June 2004 (149). Her survivors included 6 grandchildren: Amy Simmons, Amanda Simmons, Jennifer Edwards, Ashley Edwards, Brittany Layfield, and Cody Layfield. Lucille is buried at Sunset Memorial Gardens, Parkersburg (149).

Children:  
27606. Bonnie, b. 21 June 1964  
27607. Debra L., b. 10 May 1966  
27608. Clarence Lesley Jr., b. 18 Jan. 1970

Obit - Lucille V. Metz
Lucille Virginia Varner Metz, 61, of Cairo, went to be with the Lord on June 10, 2004, at her residence. She was born Oct. 17, 1942, in Cairo, a daughter of the late Wilson and Juanita Bunner Varner. She was a member of Big Run Independent EUB Church. She is survived by one son, Clarence L. Metz Jr. and wife, Leanna, of Parkersburg; two daughters, Bonnie Simmons and husband, Joseph, and Debra Metz and companion, Dean Layfield, all of Cairo; four brothers, James W. Varner of Parkersburg, Gary L. Varner of Parkersburg, Robert M. Varner of Richmond, Va., and David R. Varner of Cairo; two sisters, Shirley J. Mahaney of Highland, W.Va., and Judy A. Cunningham of Harrisville; six grandchildren, Amy Simmons, Amanda Simmons, Jennifer Edwards, Ashley Edwards, Brittany Layfield and Cody Layfield; and her chihuahua, Buttercup. Lucille was preceded in death by her husband, Clarence L. Metz, in 1978; one brother, Lloyd H. Varner, and two infant twin sisters, Linda Lou and Patty Sue Varner.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Raiguel Funeral Home, Cairo, with Pastor Bernard O. Vandergrift officiating. Burial will follow in the Sunset Memorial Gardens, Parkersburg. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.


Children:  
27609. Amy  
27610. Amanda

27607. Debra L. Metz, born 10 May 1966, lived in 2004 with her companion, Dean Layfield, in Cairo, Ritchie County (149).

Children of Dean Layfield and Debra Metz:

27599. Patty Varner may have married Robert "Bob" Bunner, son of Harold Bunner (2). DELETE


27605. Dave Ray Varner, born about 18 May 1957, lives (1996-2004) at Cairo, West Virginia (2, 149). Listed at the same address: Rosa M. Varner (1340)


Child:  27623. Rosie, b. 1981-82
27545. Stella Ellen Bunner, born Pleasants or Ritchie County, West Virginia, 14 February 1932, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 6 October 1951, Francis Allen "John" Davis, who was born in Wood County, 8 October 1927, son of Virgil and Dorothy Davis. Stella Davis lived in 1986 at Harrisville, West Virginia (149). They lived (1996-97) at Smithville, West Virginia (2). Francis "John" Davis died before 2008. Stella E. Davis, age 76, of Harrisville, died 17 August 2008 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Parkersburg. She was survived by 6 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Francis "John" Davis; infant children Pamela Lynn Davis, Rodney Davis, and Francis Allen Davis Jr.; granddaughter Jennifer Kay Ankrom. Stella is buried at Harrisville IOOF Cemetery (149).

Children: 27630. Roger Allen, b. 1953-54
27631. Brenda Sue, b. 1954-55
27632. Patricia Kay, b. 1956-57
27633. Debra Ann ("Debbie"), b. about 15 June 1957
27634. Pamela Lynn, died in infancy
27635. Rodney, died in infancy
27636. Francis Allen Jr., died in infancy

Obit - Stella E. Davis, 76, of Harrisville, died August 17, 2008 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Parkersburg, WV.
She was born February 14, 1932 in Pleasants County, the daughter of the late Charles Wesley and Lily May Sinnett Bunner. She had worked at Cairo Manufacturing as a machine operator and floor girl for many years. She was a member of Southside Baptist Church, Harrisville. She is survived by a son, Roger Allen Davis of St. Mary's; three daughters, Brenda Sue Riddle, Parkersburg and Debra Ann Bunner and Patricia Kay Ankrom, both of Harrisville; brothers, Virgil Bunner of Ellenboro and Perry "Jack" Bunner of Cairo; sister, Loretta "Donnie" Kerns of Harrisville; six grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Francis "John" Davis; infant children, Pamela Lynn Davis, Rodney Davis, and Francis Allen Davis Jr.; granddaughter Jennifer Kay Ankrom; brother Pearlie "Coot" Bunner; and sisters, Clara "Sis" Jackson, Ruby Campbell, Pauline Varner, Leotta "Odie" Varner, and Juanita Varner.
Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Raiguel Funeral Home, Harrisville, with the Rev. Harlan Hodge officiating. Burial was held at the Harrisville IOOF Cemetery.


Children: 27638. possibly Elizabeth A. ("Beth")


Children: 27639. Jennifer Kay, died in infancy
27640. Angela D.

27633. Debra Ann Davis ("Debbie"), born about 15 June 1957, married Robert H. Bunner, #25777, born about 15 June 1957, son of Harold William Bunner and Alice Christine Reed (2). See #25777 (above) for further descendants.

Children:  
27583. Jason J., b. 6 Jan. 1976  
27584. John

27546. Leola Odie (or Leola Odie?) Bunner ("Odie"), born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 July 1933, married in Harrisville, West Virginia, 13 October 1951, Oliver Calvin Varner ("Calvin"), born Ritchie County 10 May 1926, son of Oliver Varner and Elizabeth Harris, and brother to Shirley Varner above. They lived at Spider Ridge, Parkersburg, West Virginia. Calvin died before 1991. Leola died at Parkersburg 13 February 1991, at age 55. She was survived by one son, two daughters (Pamela and Lois), and 5 grandchildren. Leola is buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Walker, West Virginia (2, 149).

Children:  
27642. Michael O.  
27643. Calvin Dwayne, died prior to 1997  
27644. possibly Pat or Patty  
27645. possibly Brenda  
27646. Pamela S.  
27647. Lois C.


Children:  
27648. Michael A.


Children:  
27650. Richard P.


Children:  
27652. Johnathan C.  
27653. Donald W.

27547. Perry Olin Bunner ("Jack"), born Ritchie County 22 July 1936, married at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 14 March 1959, Margret or Margaret L. Mason, age 19, born Ritchie County 8 June 1939, daughter of Toliver O. Mason and Vonnie Vincent (1552). They lived at Oral Ridge, near Harrisville, West Virginia. They were divorced prior to 1989 (2). Perry lived in 1986 at Cairo. Perry O. Bunner lived (circa 1993-96) at Harrisville and Cairo, West Virginia. Other names possibly at the same address: Velma Ruth Bunner, Bobby J. Bunner, Collie E. Bunner, Nancy B. Bunner, Delbert F. Bunner, Jack Bunner (1340). Perry lives (2008) at Cairo (149).

Children:  
27661. Delbert F., b. 1959-60  
27662. Theresa
27663. Ricky

27661. Delbert F. Bunner, born 1959-60, lives (1996-97) on Smithville Road, near Harrisville, West Virginia (2, 1340).

27662. Theresa Bunner married ______ Pridemore or Primoore (2).

27663. Ricky Bunner married ______ ______. He lives near Harrisville, West Virginia (2).


   Children: 27673. "Bret" or "Brit"
   27674. Rocky
   27675. Rodney

23434. Amos D. (or Amos G.) Bunner, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 1852-53, was living with his parents in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, in 1870, listed as age 20 (born 1849-50), close to Jacob and Elizabeth Freed (552). He apparently married first, in Calhoun County, 9 December 1870, Mary Ann Freed ("Molly"), who was born in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1849, daughter of Jacob Freed Sr. and his second wife Elizabeth Trover (661, 686, 790). Mary Ann had apparently died by mid-1880. Amos was living with his older brother, Valentine, in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1880 (100).

   Amos married second, in Marion County, 17 January 1884, Aseneth Hawkins ("Cenith") of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia, probably in Marion County, in March 1850. Both Amos and Aseneth were listed as widow/widowers at the time of this marriage. It is likely that Aseneth Hawkins was born Asenith Sapp, #19300, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Ann (Bunner) Sapp. The day before this marriage, 16 January 1884, Amos D. Bunner and Samuel Sapp purchased land from Charlotte (Hoffman) Kisner and William D. Kisner, her husband, and Henry Kisner. In April 1884, Amos and Cenith paid Samuel Sapp for this same land purchase (550, 657). In 1900 and 1910 Amos and Cenith were living in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, West Virginia, where Amos farmed (2, 98, 114, 115, 439). Amos Bunner died in Hebron, Pleasants County, West Virginia, in 1925, at the home of his daughter Leota ("Indie") Bunner Lamp. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery (1, 1066). BMS: Caspr2a

   Children of Daniel and Asenith (Sapp) Hawkins:

   Children of Amos and Mary Ann (Freed) Bunner:
   27682. Leota Arlene ("India"), b. 30 Mar. 1877
   27683. possibly Minerva ("Minnie"), b. 15 May 1879
   27684. Lilly H., b. W. Va. June 1880

   Children of Amos D. and Asenith (Sapp) Bunner:
   27685. Mary E., b. W. Va. June 1886
   27687. possibly Branson, b. W. Va. May 1891

1005
Leota Arlene Boner ("India" or "Leota" or "India Leota"), born Calhoun County 30 March 1877, of Ritchie County in 1895, married in Ritchie County, 20 April 1895, Oliver Joshua Lamp of Ritchie County, who was born in Pleasants County, possibly near Mellin, in December 1874, son of Jacob Lamp and Nancy Jane O'Dell. Oliver died in 1960 (774, 784, 1066). Oliver J.'s brother, James Edward Lamp, married Columbia Jane Bunner and had a family. The Lamps were said to be coal miners and oilfield workers (see #26238, page xxx casper4). Oliver and Leota were in Lafayette District, Pleasants County, in 1930, with only 3 unmarried children still at home (1285).

Oliver and Leota are said to have had 22 children, of which two died at birth. They are buried near Hebron, West Virginia (1).

Leota died at her home in Lafayette district, Pleasants County, West Virginia, about 22 March 1944, at age 69. She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery. Her newspaper obituary cites her as a "daughter of Amos and Mollie Freed Buntar. Besides her husband, she leaves fifteen children and a number of grandchildren" (149). Oliver then lived at St. Marys, West Virginia. He died in a hospital in Marietta in 1961, at age 86. He is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery. His newspaper obituary names Mrs. John Husk and Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell, both of Canton, Ohio, as two of his daughters (149).

Children of Oliver and India Leota (Boner) Lamp:
27695. Fannie E., b. 27 Oct. 1895 or 1894
27696. Simmion D. ("Simmie"), b. Ritchie Co. 21 Jan. 1897
27697. Alexander, b. Ritchie Co. 11 May 1898
27698. Fred Benjamin, b. Ritchie Co 11 June 1900 or 1899
27699. Noah Amos, b. Ritchie Co. 7 Sept. 1902
27700. Dewey Abner, b. Ritchie Co. 7 May 1904
27701. Raymond I. or Ray L., b. Ritchie Co. 15 July 1905
27702. Pearlie Henry, b. Ritchie Co. 4 July 1907 or 1905
27703. Claud E., b. Ritchie Co. 17 Nov. 1908 or 1907
27704. Daisy Bethel, b. Ritchie Co. 17 Nov. 1910 or 1907
27706. Minnie Mae, b. Ritchie Co. 9 Feb. 1912
27707. Lester, b. Ritchie Co. 17 Jan. 1914 or 1915
27708. possibly Waverly, b. 1916
27709. Ida Hazel, b. Ritchie Co. 4 July 1917 or 1916
27710. Iva or Eva Ethel ("Ethel"), b. Hebron, W. Va. 8 Sept. 1918
27711. possibly Mike
27712. possibly twins, died in infancy

Fannie E. (Fannie Edith) Lamp, born West Virginia 27 October 1895 or 1894, married about 1913 George H. (George Henry) Sayger, born West Virginia 18 July 1889. They were in Ellenboro, Clay District, Ritchie County, in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was Fannie's brother, Amos Lamp (615). They lived in 1930 at Logrow, in Cross Creek District, Brooke County, West Virginia, where George was a laborer at a steel mill. Living with them in 1930 was Mary Lamp, age 20, single, listed as Fannie's sister (1285). George received a social security
number in West Virginia before 1951. They lived (1961) at Marietta, Ohio (149). They had 12 children (1, 1066). Fannie E. Sayger of Washington County, Ohio, died at her home there 28 August 1970 (607). George H. Sayger of Newport, Washington County, Ohio, died at Marietta Memorial Hospital, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 21 November 1974 (607). They are buried at Eastlawn or valley Cemetery, Marietta Township (686).

Children: 27714. Ralph
27716. William Samuel, b. W. Va. 7 May 1919
27718. Lonnie (son), b. W. Va. 21 Jan. 1923
27719. Georgie (dau.), b. W. Va. 15 Dec. 1924
27721. Ray Henry, b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1930
27722. Glenna May, b. 1931-32
27723. Jimmie Lee, b. Pleasants Co. 13 June 1933
27724. Edward Lafayette, b. 17 Apr. 1935
27725. Bonnie Lee, b. 1944

27714. Ralph Sayger, son of G. H. Sayger, died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 December 1917 (149, 1552).


27716. William Samuel Sayger ("Bill"), born Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 7 May 1919, married before November 1942 ______ _______. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at Clarksburg West Virginia, in November 1942 (1342). He was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He died in May 1986 (605). His wife must have been the Alfreda Sayger, born Michigan 21 July 1924, who died at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 10 April 1988 (605).

Children: 27726. William, b. Romulus, Mich. about 1944
27727. (son)
27728. (dau.)
27729. (son)
27730. (son)

27726. William Sayger, born Romulus, Michigan, about 1944, died in California about 1963 while serving in the U.S. Navy (686).

27717. Robert Michael Sayger, born West Virginia 12 March 1921, married ______ _______. He was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington. Robert died in Tacoma, Washington, 5 February 1996 (605, 1390).
27718. Lonnie Sayger, born West Virginia 1923-24, must be the Louis Howard Sayger ("Lon"), born 21 January 1923 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, a son of George Henry and Edith Cory (Lamp) Sayger, according to his obituary. Louis worked for several years at a shipyard in Detroit, Michigan. He was a rivet catcher and also worked for Texaco Oil Company, Taylor, Michigan, and in construction work. He was also a semi-retired cook at a restaurant in Belpre, Ohio. Louis Howard "Lon" Sayger, age 85, died at Marietta Center 27 November 2008. He was survived by 4 grandchildren. He is buried at Valley Cemetery, Marietta, Ohio. His obituary does not mention his wife (149).

Child: 27732. Timothy Paul [Kirchoff], b. 1971-72

Obit - Louis Howard "Lon" Sayger, 85, passed away on November 27, 2008, at 5:30pm at Marietta Center.

He was born on January 21, 1923, in Pleasant County, WV, a son of George Henry and Edith Cory Lamp Sayger. Lonnie had worked several years at a shipyard in Detroit, Mich. He was a rivet catcher and also worked for Texaco Oil Co., Taylor, Mich. and construction work and was semi-retired cook at a restaurant in Belpre, OH.

He is survived by his son Timothy (Tiffany), Kirchoff of Roanoke, Va, 4 grandchildren, sisters, Glenna Seevers of Marietta and Bonnie (Frank) Stevens of New Matamoras, and brother Jimmie (Bobby) Sayger of Parkersburg and many nephews and nieces.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by brothers: Ralph, Bill, Robert, Ray, Bennie, and Edward and sisters: Ada Sayger and Georgia Tice.

Funeral services will be held 2 pm Sunday, November 30th at McClure-Schafer-Lankford Funeral Home with Pastor David Beaver officiating. Burial will be in Valley Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 pm Saturday until the hour of service. The family will greet friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 on Saturday.


Children: 27733. Anissa L. probably others

27719. Georgie or Georgia Sayger, born West Virginia 15 December 1924, was listed in error as a son in 1930. Georgia married ________ Tice. Georgia Tice received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan. She died 23 December 2000 (149, 605). Her husband was probably Norman J. Tice, born, 26 June 1922, from Ohio, who died at Taylor, Wayne County, Michigan, 26 October 1999 (605).

27720. Bennie Junior Sayger, born 19 May 1927, married _____ ________. Bennie received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in April 1970 (605).

27721. Ray Henry Sayger, born 27 February 1930, married _____ ________. Ray received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Ray died in May 1987 (605).
27722. Glenna May Sayger, born 1931-32, married ______ (William?) Seevers. Glenna was still living in 2002 (2). Glenna Seevers was living in Marietta, Ohio, in 2008 (149). At the same address: William Seevers, Robert E. Seevers (1340).


27740. Jeff
27741. Kathy

27739. Jimmy L. Sayger Jr., born 12 May 1956, was in 1985 director of Elan Fitness Club in Los Angeles, California, which offered aerobics and dance workouts. He appeared on the nationally televised program "Facts of Life" in December 1985 (149). Jim died 2 February 1995 (2). His last residence was Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia (605).

Children:


Children:

27741. Kathy Sayger married Brent Miller, son of Avery Miller of St. Marys, West Virginia (2). They lived (1985) at St. Marys, West Virginia (149).


Children of Edward Lafayette Sayger and his first wife:
27745. David Deane
27746. Edward L. Jr.
27747. Sharon
27748. Deborah
27749. Regina

Children of Donna Vincent and her first husband:

1009
Obit - Edward Lafayette Sayger Sr., 72, of Parkersburg passed away June 10, 2007, at the
Arbors of Marietta.
He was born on April 19, 1935, in St. Marys, W.Va., a son of the late George and Fannie Lamp
Sayger. Edward was an U.S. Army veteran, was retired after 30 years of service from Elkem
Metals, Marietta, and was a member of the 14th Avenue Gospel Mission Church.
Surviving is his wife, Donna Vincent Sayger, whom he married on Dec. 25, 1992; two sons, David
(Theresa) Sayger and Edward (Margaret) Sayger Jr., all of Marietta; three daughters, Sharon
(Mike) Lewis of Belpre, Deborah (Larry) Harris and Regina (Mike) Jeffers, all of Marietta; two
stepchildren, Stephanie Burchard and Greg Vincent; two brothers, Jim Sayger of Vienna and
Lewis Sayger of Marietta; two sisters, Bonnie Stevens of Fly, Ohio, and Glenna Seevers of
Marietta; several nieces and nephews; and Edward was a beloved grandfather to 17
grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one grandson; and several sisters and
brothers.
Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Lambert-Tatman Funeral Home, Pike St., south
Parkersburg, with Don Seevers, Roger Benson and Sterling Ball officiating. Visitation will be from
2-4 and 6-8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

27745. David Deane Sayger married Theresa Arlene ______. They live (2007) in Marietta, Ohio (149). Dave has been affiliated with Greenhill Trucking and Mecca Development Company (686).


Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio (149).

27696. Simmion D. Lamp (“Simmie”), born Mellin, Ritchie County, 21 January 1897, married
in Calhoun County, 8 September 1919, Icy Carpenter, who was born in Calhoun County 1902-03,
daughter of D. H. Carpenter and _____ Miller (1552). [David H. Carpenter, born October 1975,
was a son of Alfred and Mary/Margaret W. Carpenter of Lee District, Calhoun County.] They
lived in 1930 in Sherman District, Calhoun County, where Simmie was a general farmer (1285).
Simmie and Icy lived in 1942 in Grantsville, Calhoun County, where Simmie was employed by
Charlie Whytsell (1342). Simmie lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1971. He died at Veterans
Administration Medical Center, Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 7 September 1971 (605, 778, 784, 1315). Icy lived in Barberton, Summit County, in 1992. Ida May (Carpenter) Lamp, born 7 September 1903, died in Medina, Ohio, 20 June 1992 (607). Her last residence was listed as Doylestown, Wayne County, Ohio (605).

Children: 27771. Tracy Madeline, b. Calhoun Co. 1920-21
27772. Milidine ("Millie"), b. W. Va. 1921-22
27773. David Henry, b. W. Va. 4 Mar. 1925
27776. Simmie Junior, b. W. Va. 18 Dec. 1933
27777. Charles Clarence, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 30 May 1938
27778. Henry D., b. W. Va. 18 Apr. 1944

Obit - Tracy M. Stull, 75, of Grantsville, died Saturday, March 16, 1996, at her daughter’s residence in Mt. Zion.
She was born in Calhoun County, a daughter of the late Sinamie and Icy Carpenter Lamp. She attended Mt. Zion United Methodist Church.
Surviving are seven sons, Doug Stull and Earl Stull, both of Grantsville, David Stull of Clarksburg, Jack Stull of Big Bend, Larry Stull, Eugene Stull and Johnny Stull, all of Mt. Zion; six daughters, Dottie Harris and Leona Nester, both of Grantsville, Linda Simers of Mt. Zion, Rosemary Martin, Elizabeth Parsons and Kathleen Wagoner, all of Big Springs; four brothers, Clarence Lamp of Hickory, N.C., Albert Lamp of Adrian, David Lamp and Henry Lamp, both of Barberton, Ohio; one sister, Gladys Bennett of Clarksburg; 26 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Aaron Stull; one son, Robert Stull; one daughter, Phyllis Sampson; one sister, Millie Godfrey; and two brothers, James Edward Lamp and Simmie Lamp.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville with Rev. Fred Sparks officiating.

27771. Tracy Madeline (or Madaline) Lamp, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1920-21, married Aaron James Stull, born 26 July 1917, son of Alexander and Samantha Jane (Jones) Stull. They had 15 children. Aaron died at Grantsville, Calhoun County in March 1981. Tracy M. Stull, age 75, of Grantsville, died 16 March 1996 at her daughter’s residence in Mt. Zion, West Virginia. She was survived by 26 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 27779. Robert
27780. Douglas, b. about 1939
27781. Phyllis, b. about 1941
27782. David Henry, b. about 1943
27783. Dottie Lou, b. about 1945
27784. Leona M., b. about 1946-47
27785. Linda A., b. 1948-49
27786. Earl
27787. Jack L., b. 4 Mar. 1952


27783. Dottie Lou Stull, born about 1945, married in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 7 December 1964, Ronzel Joe Harris, age 23, born 1941, son of Harley John Harris and Sarah Main Richards (1356). Dottie lives (1996) at Grantsville, West Virginia (149).


27786. Earl Stull lives (1996) at Grantsville, West Virginia (149). This may be Earl James Stull, born 18 February 1951. He has also lived at Grafton, Mount Zion, and Big Springs, West Virginia (1340).

27787. Jack L. Stull, born 4 March 1952, lives (19993-6) at Big Bend, West Virginia (149, 1340).

Children: 27800. possibly Jack L. Jr.

27788. Elizabeth Stull married _____ Parsons. Elizabeth lives (1996) at Big Springs, West Virginia (149). This is possibly the Elizabeth A. M. Parsons, born 1955-56, with Roy A. Parsons, in Big Springs, West Virginia (1340).


2684. Junkins, Hathaway, Elliott, Bennett, Hileman Family Tree, by Teresa Hathaway, Weston, West Virginia

27809. Mona Lou Bennett, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 24 May 1957, died the same day (1552).

27773. David Henry Lamp, born West Virginia 4 March 1925, married in Summit County, Ohio, 10 June 1947, Myrtle J. Metz, born West Virginia 6 April 1929, daughter of Fred Abe Metz and Leona M. Stull (2428). (Leona M. Stull was a daughter of Alexander and Samantha Jane (Jones) Stull.) They lived (1996) at Barberton, Summit County, Ohio (149). At the same address: Myrtle J. Lamp, Lawrence J. Lamp (1340). Myrtle died in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 14 May 1990 (607). David died in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 22 March 2009 (605).

27812. Sheila
8 others
David H. Lamp Jr. ("Davey"), born Barberton, Ohio, 1947-48, married in 1968-69 to Judy. They lived from 1976 to 2010 at Portage Lakes, Ohio. David was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of Vietnam and a member of the American Legion. David died 20 March 2010, at age 62 (149). He was survived by 11 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; 4 brothers and 4 sisters. David was buried with military honors at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery (149).

Children: 27821. David H. III
27822. William L
27823. Shawn M.

Obit - David H. "Davey" Lamp Jr.

David "Davey" H. Lamp, Jr., 62, passed away Saturday, March 20, 2010. Born in Barberton, he was a resident of Portage Lakes since 1976. He was a U.S. Marine Corps veteran of Vietnam and a member of the American Legion Garfield Post #566.

Preceded in death by his parents, David and Myrtle and sister, Sheila, he is survived by his wife of 41 years, Judy; sons, David H. Lamp Jr. III, William L. Lamp and Shawn M. Lamp; 11 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; four brothers and four sisters.

"Davey" will be sadly missed by his family and friends.

A memorial service will be held Friday, 10 a.m. at the Campfield-Hickman-Collier Funeral Home, 566 W. Park Avenue, Barberton 44203, with Pastor Fred Webb officiating. Following the service inurnment will take place at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery with military honors, conducted by Garfield American Legion #566. (Campfield-Hickman-Collier, 330-745-3161)

Sheila Lamp died before March 2010 (149).

Albert Lee Lamp, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 27 October 1928, was age 37, of Grantsville, when he married, in Calhoun County, 9 January 1966, Ruby Gene Carder, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 13 February 1939, daughter of Jud Carder and Mildred Marie Sidwell (1552). Albert lived (1995-96) at Mount Clare and Adrian, Upshur County, West Virginia (149, 1340). He died at Adrian, Upshur County, West Virginia, 26 December 1999 (605).


Simmie Junior Lamp, born West Virginia 18 December 1933, died in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio, 10 September 1993 (149, 607).

Charles Clarence Lamp ("Clarence"), born Grantsville, West Virginia, 30 May 1938, son of Simmie ILmp and Icy Carpenter, of Marshallville, Ohio, married first, in Summit County, Ohio, 4 September 1956, Miss Johnnie May Scott, age 16, born Humboldt, Tennessee, 10 September 1939, daughter of John Scott and Loreane Morris (2428). Charles married second, in Summit County, Ohio, 15 August 1963, Bonnie Oviline (Wilson) Ware, born 17 May 1935,


27697. Alexander Lamp (“Alex”), born Ritchie County 11 May 1899 or 1898, was unmarried in 1920, living with his parents in Lafayette District, Pleasants County and working as a teamster at an oil lease (615). Alex married about 1923 Lelia ______, born West Virginia 1905-06. They lived in 1930 with Alexander’s father in Lafayette District, Pleasants County. Alexander was then an oil field laborer (1285). Alex worked later at Dupont. He lived (1961) in Parkersburg (149). He lived (1971) at St. Marys, West Virginia. He died at Lost Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 September 1973 (784). He is buried at Pine Creek Cemetery, Pleasants County ( ).

27833. Bethel (dau.), b. W. Va. about July 1928

27832. Orval L. Lamp, born West Virginia about September 1926, must be the Orvil L. Lamp, born 25 August 1926, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Waterford, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Orvil died 25 April 1994 (605).

27698. Fred Benjamin Lamp, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 11 June 1900 or 1899, married, on a public road at McKim, Tyler County, 27 March 1921, Florence Delpha Clara McPeters (or Peters), who was born in Pleasants County 28 March 1895, daughter of Austin Abraham Peters and Emma Minerva Wilson. They had 9 children. They lived in Pleasants and Ritchie Counties. They were next door to Fred’s father in Lafayette District, Pleasants County, in 1930 (1285). Florence died in Pleasants County 20 June 1948. Fred married second, at St. Marys, 27 May 1950, Ruth Dutton-Bowley, age 30, born Pleasants County 1919-20. They lived (1961) at Pike, West Virginia (149). Fred died in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 23 March 1977. Fred and Florence are both buried at Maple Lane Cemetery, Hebron, Pleasants County (784, 1066). Jeannie Metz of Hebron, West Virginia, is a granddaughter (1).

Children of Fred Benjamin and Florence Delphia (Peters) Lamp:
27842. Fred Bronson, b. Hebron, W. Va. 16 Feb. 1922
27843. Leota Arlene, b. Hebron, W. Va. 15 June 1923
27844. Austin William, b. Hebron, W. Va. 6 June 1925
27845. Martin Joshua, b. Hebron, W. Va. 3 Mar. 1927
27847. Ethel Mae, b. McFarland, W. Va. 13 Apr. 1931
27848. Neva Irene, b. Hebron, W. Va. 9 Dec. 1933

Children of Fred Benjamin and Ruth (Dutton-Bowley) Lamp


27842. Fred Bronson Lamp, born Hebron, Pleasants County, 16 February 1922, married 26 November 1945 Mildred Virginia Ash ("Muff"). Fred died 23 April 1971. He is buried at Center Point Cemetery, Ritchie County (1066). He was called "Fred Jack Lamp" in his sister Edwina's obituary (149). His social security record gives his death as March 1972 (605).

Children:

27843. Leota Arlene Lamp, born Hebron, Pleasants County, 15 June 1923, married at Canton, Ohio, 13 September 1943, Lester Glen Sharrock. They live (1991-2002) at Lynn, Indiana. Leota is a family tree researcher (1066). This might be the Lester G. Sharrock, born 10 July 1914, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and died 13 July 1990 (605).

Children: 27860. Rinella Faye, b. 25 Dec. 1945
27861. Lester Glen II, b. 30 Aug. 1948

27860. Rinella Faye Sharrock, born 25 December 1945, married Steven Daggett. They had 4 sons (1066).

Children: 27862. Steven Noah
27863. Douglas Dwayne
27864. Scott Adam
27865. Robert Lester

27861. Lester Glen Sharrock II, born 30 August 1948, married first Barbara Ferguson. They had 2 children. Lester married second Anita Lee. They had one son. Lester married third Karen Payne. There are no children from this third marriage (1066).

Children of Lester Glen and Barbara (Ferguson) Sharrock:
27866. Glen Dean (son)
27867. Gina Lee (dau.)

Child of Lester Glen and Anita (Lee) Sharrock:
27868. Lester Glen III


Children: 27870. Linda Kaye
27871. Mary Jane
27871. Mary Jane Lamp married _______ Gerkins (1066).
   Children:  27873. Eric
              27874. Julie

27845. Martin Joshua Lamp, born Hebron, Pleasants County, 3 March 1927, married first, in
   Tyler County, West Virginia, in November 1950, Elsia or Elsie Mae Hunt or Hurst. Elsie died and
   Martin married second Gertrude _______ (1066). Martin Lamp lived (1991) at Courtland, Ohio
   (149). One report is that Martin died in June 1990 (686).
   Children:

27846. Marylin Edwina Lamp ("Edwina" or "Edwina Marilyn"), born Bonds Creek, Ritchie
        County, 21 August 1929, married at Harrisville, West Virginia, 6 May 1950, Edward Denton
        Gregg, son of John Lawrence "Pete" Gregg and Effa Roby. Edwina Marilyn Gregg, age 61, of
        Route 1, St. Marys, West Virginia, died at St. Josephs Hospital, Parkersburg, 23 July 1991. She
        is buried at Maple Lane Cemetery, Pleasants County (149, 1066). Her survivors included 7
        grandchildren (149).
        Children:  27878. Roger Denton, b. 2 July 1951
                   27879. Johnny Drew, b. 18 May 1953
                   27880. Gayla S., b. 8 Mar. 1955

27878. Roger Denton Gregg Sr., born 2 July 1951, married ______ _______ (Kathy L.
        Fawcett?) (1066). Roger lives (1991) in Belmont, Pleasants County, West Virginia (149). Listed
        at the same address: Perry E. Gregg, Kathy L. Gregg, Edward D. Gregg, Rebecca Lynn Berry,
        Sally Delvera Barnhart (1340).
        Children:  27881. Leann
                   27882. Pete

27879. Johnny Drew Gregg, born 18 May 1953, married ______ _______ (Randa Dare?)
        (1066). Johnny lives (1991) at St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia (149). Listed at the
        same address: Jennifer S Metheney, Randa Dare Gregg, Rachel Ann Gregg, Michael Paul
        Gregg, John L. Gregg (1340).
        Children:  27883. Jennifer

27883. Jennifer S. Gregg married ______ Metheny (1340).

27880. Gayla S. Gregg, born 8 March 1955, married Benjamin Aquila Seese (1066). They
        live (1991-93) at Ellenboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia (149, 1340).
        Children:  27884. Melissa J.
                   27885. Jason B,

27847. Ethel Mae Lamp, born McFarland, Ritchie County, 13 April 1931, married at
        Meadville, Tyler County, 6 September 1950, Robert Lewis Lough, a minister, son of John Wilbur
        Lough and Pearl Wright of Bearsville, West Virginia. They had 3 children (1066). Ethel M.
        Lough lives (1991) at St. Marys, West Virginia (149).
Children: 27888. Chester Dale, b. 27 Aug. 1951
27889. Jeannie Marie, b. 11 Feb. 1953
27890. Terry Lewis, b. 1 July 1956

   27892. Saundra Renee, b. 26 May 1972

   Children: 27893. Autumn Cheyenne, b. 14 Apr. 1999
   27894. Ciera Nicole, b. 24 Jan. 2002

   Children of Justin Wade and Saundra Renee (Lough) Omen:
   27896. (child), expected Sept. 2002

27889. Jeannie Marie Lough, born 11 February 1953, married "Bub" Metz, son of Carl E. Metz and Essy Pearl Markle (1066). Jeannie lives at Hebron, Pleasants County, West Virginia (2).
   27899. Brian Keith, b. 13 Mar. 1972

   Children: 27900. Lanessé Valyn, b. 22 May 1989
   27901. Jenna Lynnea, b. 4 Jan. 1991

   Children: 27903. Westin Levi, b. 8 June 1995
   27905. Halle Shey, b. 11 Jan. 2001

   Children: 27907. Terry Lewis II, b. 4 Feb. 1977

Children: 27908. (child), expected Feb. 2003


Children: 27910. David William, b. 8 July 1955
27911. Diane Lee, b. 19 Aug. 1957


Children: 27921. Karen
27922. Benjamin or Benjiam


27850. Beulah Virginia Ann Lamp, born Hebron, Pleasants County, 7 September 1939, married Rev. Earnest or Ernest A. Colvin, a minister (1066). They have lived (circum 1990-2004) at Winchester, Estill Springs, and Smithville, Tennessee. At the same address: Kimberly Renee Colvin (1340).

Children: 27926. Barbara
27927. Ernie
27928. Doris
27929. Bonita


27852. Fred B. Lamp ("Freddy"), born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 1952-53, graduated from St. Marys High School and served in the U.S. Army, and later in the Army Reserves. He owned and operated Charakee Investigations for several years. Fred married in 1979-80 Kathy Bailes, daughter of Eddy and Betty Bailes. Fred died at St. Joseph’s Hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia, 13 June 2006, at age 53. His newspaper obituary reports, “Fred is survived by his wife of 26 years, Kathy Bailes Lamp; son, Fred B. Lamp III of Parkersburg; daughter, Jodi Lamp of Parkersburg; brothers, Don Lamp and Diane of Harrietsville, Ohio, Doug Lamp and Donna of Waverly, Tom Lamp of Parkersburg and Jack Boley of Newport; sisters, Sharon Ambrose and Pat Langsdorf, both of New Matamoras; mother-in-law, Betty Bailes; brothers-in-law, Mike Bailes of Parkersburg and Randy Bailes of North Carolina; sister-in-law, Lisa Smith of Parkersburg; special friend, Rodney Hopkins of Parkersburg; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, Fred was preceded in death by one brother, “Jack” Boley; and father-in-law, Eddy Bailes (149).


1019
Fred B. Lamp Jr., 53, of Parkersburg passed away June 13, 2006, at St. Joseph’s Hospital. He was born in St. Marys, W.Va., a son of the late Fred B. Sr. and Ruth Dutton Lamp. He graduated from St. Marys High School and served in the U.S. Army, and later in the Army Reserves. He owned and operated Charakee Investigations for several years. He enjoyed NASCAR and fishing.

Fred is survived by his wife of 26 years, Kathy Bailes Lamp; son, Fred B. Lamp III of Parkersburg; daughter, Jodi Lamp of Parkersburg; brothers, Don Lamp and Diane of Harriettsville, Ohio, Doug Lamp and Donna of Waverly, Tom Lamp of Parkersburg and Jack Boley of Newport; sisters, Sharon Ambrose and Pat Langsford, both of New Matamoras; mother-in-law, Betty Bailes; brothers-in-law, Mike Bailes of Parkersburg and Randy Bailes of North Carolina; sister-in-law, Lisa Smith of Parkersburg; special friend, Rodney Hopkins of Parkersburg; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Fred was preceded in death by one brother, “Jack” Boley; and father-in-law, Eddy Bailes.

A memorial service to celebrate Fred’s life will be 2 p.m. Saturday at New Hope Baptist Church with the Rev. David Easter officiating. The family will receive friends from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at 2 p.m. Saturday at the church.

Leavitt Funeral Home, Parkersburg, has been entrusted with the cremation services.


27855. Donald Lamp (“Don”), born Pleasants County, West Virginia, married Diane ______. They live (2006) at Harriettsville, Ohio (149).

27699. Noah Amos Lamp (“Amos”), born Ritchie County 7 September 1902, was living with his sister Fannie Sayger in 1920 (615). He married Bethel Sylvia McHenry (1066). The marriage record reads, “Amos Lamp, of Grantsville, age 36, born Ritchie County, son of Oliver and India Lamp, married in Grantsville, 2 January 1939, Bethel Carpenter, of Hur, age 19, born Calhoun County [in 1919-20], daughter of Bell Carpenter” (1552). Bethel was probably a daughter of Rosa B. or Rosa Belle Carpenter, who was a daughter of Alfred and Mary/Margaret W. Carpenter of Lee District, Calhoun County (1285). Amos froze to death at Charleston, West Virginia. No children (2).


27701. Raymond I. or Ray L. Lamp, born Pleasants or Ritchie County 15 July 1905 or 1904, son of O. J. and "Andy" Lamp, of Industrial, Harrison County, married first, at age 21, at East Clarksburg, West Virginia, 3 July 1924 Ica Cain, age 17, of Union Heights, Harrison County, born Gilmer County 1906-07, daughter of Tom Koontz and Kate Cain (1552). Ray and Ica lived in
1930 in Galloway Mining Town, Pleasant District, Barbour County, where Ray was a coal miner (1285). Ray Lamp, of Hebron, West Virginia, married second, at age 38, at St. Marys, 25 August 1941, Marion or Marian or Maryon Elizabeth Corley, of Pleasants County, age 21, born Barbour County 4 May 1920 (1552). Ray lived in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He was killed in a car wreck in Clarksburg about 1953 (1066). Ica or Isa Cain married second, before 1945, _____ Vasuta (1552).

Children of Ray and Ica (Cain) Lamp:
27942. Russell, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1928

27941. Ray Lamp Jr. (“Bunt”), born Rosemont, Taylor County, West Virginia, 13 July 1925 or 1923, son of Ray Lamp and Ica Cain, lived in Akron, Ohio, in 1945. Ray Lamp Jr. married at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 12 March 1945, Edna Mae Carpenter, of Clarksburg, age 18, born Anmoore, Harrison County, 7 September 1926, daughter of Herley Carpenter and Hazel Stansbury (1552).

27702. Pearlie Henry Lamp, born Ritchie County 4 July 1907 or (more likely) 4 July 1905, lived (1961) at Barberton, Ohio (149). He died at Williamstown, Wood County, West Virginia, 7 February 1986. Pearl had two daughters (2, 784, 1066).

Children: 27947. (daughter)
27948. (daughter)

27703. Claud E. Lamp (“Shorty”), born Ritchie County 17 November 1908 or (more likely) 17 November 1907, died at Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio, in January 1969 (149, 784). His social security record gives his birth as 17 November 1905 (605).

27704. Daisy Bethel Lamp, born Ritchie County 17 November 1910 or (most likely) 17 November 1907, married in Brooke County, West Virginia, 12 March 1929, Albert Thomas Mosser, born West Virginia 23 June 1905, son of Luther Ellis Mosser and Janie Butler. They lived (1961) at Hebron, Pleasants County. Daisy died at St. Marys, Pleasants County, 10 February 1978 (605, 1066). Albert’s last residence was Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio. He died in Clermont County 22 August 1982. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Pleasants County (605, 607, 686).

Children:

both buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Pleasants County, West Virginia. Maggie died at Parkersburg in August 1984 and is buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery. One descendant reports being told that John Alden Husk was half Cherokee Indian (1099).

Children of John Alden and Bertha May (Lamp) Husk:

27985. Oliver Basil, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 5 Jan. 1932
27986. Leota Ann, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1934
27987. John Holbert, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 6 Nov. 1936
27990. Edna Irene, b. Marietta, Ohio 28 Nov. 1941
27991. Linda May, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 30 Nov. 1944
27992. Janet Sue, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 6 Sept. 1945

27984. Alden Kyle Husk ("Bill"), born Roane County, West Virginia, 24 December 1929, married first ______ __________. They had 6 children. He married second Elizabeth Jane Alloway ("Betty"). They had 4 more children. Alden married third, in Stark County, Ohio, 14 October 1972, Betty Jean Kindelberger or Kendelberger Kuhns, born Beallsville, Monroe County, Ohio, 6 July 1930, daughter of the late Clarence and Eula Brown Kindelberger. Betty had first married Ronald Kuhn. Alden was a coal miner worker, working as a roofbolter. He lived (1971) at Canton, Ohio. He lived later at Woodsfield, Ohio. He died at Grace Hospital, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 15 July 1998. He is remembered for his ability to play the guitar, banjo, dulcimer, and fiddle (1099).

Son Kevin Husk reports, "My father Alden Kyle Husk had 8 kids that we know of, all but me were put up for adoption and there is still one brother we have not found ... I lived on the same street for about a year, only 3 blocks away from Keith and didn't know [it], but every time I saw him, I thought, 'Man, he looks like Rick.' Mom got a phone call from him one day; they talked for awhile. Later she told me about it so I went over there and sure enough he was my brother!" (1099).

Betty Jean Kindelberger died in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 8 August 2011 (686).

Children of Alden Kyle and ______ (______) Husk:

27995. Alden (son)
27996. Sandy (dau.) (adopted)
27997. Debbie (adopted)
27998. Diana, md. ______ Samms
27999. Brenda
28000. Ruth

Children of Alden Kyle and Elizabeth Jane (Alloway) Husk:

28001. Keith, b. about 1946-48
28002. Rick, b. about 1949
28003. Randy (son)
28004. Kevin, b. 24 Feb. 1962

1022

27997. Debbie Husk, adopted daughter of Alden Kyle Husk,


28002. Rick Husk, born about 1949, son of Alden Kyle and Elizabeth Jane (Alloway) Husk, kept the Husk surname, as did his brother Randy, even after he was adopted by another family. Rick died before 2002, possibly in Canton, Ohio (1099).

28003. Randy Husk, son of Alden Kyle and Elizabeth Jane (Alloway) Husk, kept the Husk surname, as did his brother Rick, even after he was adopted by another family. Randy died at age 18 (1099).

28004. Kevin Husk, born 24 February 1962, married first Patty Cline. He married second Deborah Joyce Warren ("Debbie"), daughter of _____ Warren and Moma Smith. Keith found one of his adopted-out brothers (Rick or Randy) when he was in the hospital in Canton, Ohio. Keith had shot himself in the leg while drinking and his brother worked in the hospital. They looked enough alike that they instantly recognized each other (1099). Kevin made the newspaper in Muncie, Indiana (where he lives), in April 2002, when he reported a spill of hog manure to the Indiana Department of Environmental Management and was fired by his employer, Muncie Sow Unit (1099).

Child of Kevin and Patty (Cline) Husk:
28006. Melissa Ann, b. 31 Mar. 1986

27985. Oliver Basil Husk ("Basil"), born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 5 January 1932, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He married in 1950-51 Ruth _______. They lived (1993) in Whipple, just north of Marietta, Ohio. He had one child (1099). Oliver retired from Timken Company after 21 years of service. After retirement, he started his own exterminating business, H&W Exterminating Company. His last residence was Navarre, Stark, Ohio. Oliver B. Husk, age 74, of Navarre, Ohio, died 6 February 2005. He was survived by 14 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. Oliver is buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Williamstown, Ohio (149).

Children: 28008. David
28009. Roger [Fickheisen]
28010. Steven ("Steve")
Obit - Oliver B. Husk

NAVARRE - Oliver B. Husk, 74, of Navarre, Ohio, went home to be with the Lord following an extended illness. He was born Jan. 5, 1931, in Parkersburg to the late John and Bertha (Lamp) Husk.

Oliver was retired from Timken Co. after 21 years of service. After retirement, he started his own exterminating company, H&W Exterminating Co. He was a member of the Emmanuel Christian Church of Navarre and the Kiwanis Club of N. Industry. Oliver was an avid outdoorsman and loved to hunt and fish.

In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by a son, David Husk; one brother, Alden Husk; and a sister, Janet Husk. He is survived by his loving wife of 54 years, Ruth Husk of the home; five children and their spouses, Roger (Susan) Fickeisen of North Canton, Ohio, Steven Husk of Canton, Linda (Mike) Ayers of Minerva, Ohio, Peggy Swierzek of Canton, Kathy (Keith) Carpenter of Massillon, Ohio; three brothers, Cecil, John, and Ike Husk; three sisters, Edna Barker, Norma Winigman, and Linda Myers; 14 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday in the Reed Funeral Home, 705 Raff Road S.W., Canton, Ohio, with Pastor Mark Paul officiating. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery in Williamstown with committal service at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at the cemetery. Calling hours are from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

28008. David Husk died before 2005 (149).


28010. Steven Husk ("Steve") lives (2005) in Canton, Ohio (149).


28013. Kathy ______ married Keith Carpenter. They live (2005) in Massillon, Ohio (149). This may be the Kathy M. Carpenter, born 1955-56, with Melvin K. Carpenter, in Massillon, Ohio (1340).

27986. Leota Ann Husk, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 28 April 1934, died in a hospital in Columbus or Canton, Ohio, 5 January 1990, following surgery for a brain tumor (1099).

27988. Leona May Husk, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 25 January 1938, died in 1938, at age about 2 weeks (1099).


Children of Cecil Paul and Carol A. (______) Husk:

28022. Ronnie Paul Sr.
28023. Mary
28024. Denny
28025. Patsy

28022. Ronnie Paul Husk Sr. married Brenda ________. He lived in north-eastern Ohio (1099).

28030. Robert Lee ("Ike")


Children of Russell Dale and Edna Irene (Husk) Todd:

28035. Linda Sue ("Susie"), b. 28 Oct. 1960
28036. Mary Irene
28037. Teresa Lynn, b. 23 Dec. 1968


Child: 28038. Miles Mathew, b. 21 Feb. 1999


Children: 28039. Serena Nichole, b. 9 Dec. 1987
28040. Anna Jean, b. 23 Dec. 1992

1025
27991. Linda May Husk ("Tiffany"), born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 30 November 1944, married ______ Cross. They live in Canton, Ohio (1099). Linda apparently married second ______ Myers. She was Linda Myers in February 2005 (149).

Children: 28041. Jimmy, adopted out  
28042. Shannon (son), adopted out, lives Canton, Ohio  
28043. (son), adopted out

27992. Janet Sue Husk, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 6 September 1945, died in 1960. She was murdered (1099).


Children of Robert Lee and Linda Kay (Uppole) Husk:  
28051. Patricia Ann ("Patty"), b. 10 June 1970  

Child of Robert Lee and Patricia (_______) Husk:  
28053. Bobby


Children: 28055. Amber Adawn, b. 5 May 1992  
28056. Breanna Nel, b. 27 Dec. 1995


Children: 28058. Katlynn Marie, b. 16 June 1994  
28059. Hunter James, b. 1 Apr. 1999

27706. Minnie Mae (or Minnie May) Lamp, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 9 February 1912, married at St. Marys, Pleasants County, 1 November 1935, Edward Brady Wolfe Sr., born Bushy Fork, Ritchie or Pleasants County, West Virginia, 28 November 1914, son of Jonathan Harrison and Amanda Jane (Meeks) Wolfe. Minnie gave her birth date as 9 February 1911 and Edward gave his birth as 28 August 1914 for their marriage license (1356). They lived (1961) at Belmont (149, 1066). Minnie M. Wolfe died at Selby General Hospital, Marietta, Ohio, 2 February 1968 (607). According to a Pleasants County marriage record, their marriage ended in Minnie's death and Edward Brady Wolfe married second, at St. Marys, Pleasants County, 20

Children of Edward B. and Minnie Mae (Lamp) Wolfe:

28061. Edward Brady Jr., W. Va. b. 2 July 1931
28062. Mary, md. ______ Treadway


28064. Linda S.

28063. Ronald Eugene Wolfe, born Wingett Run 14 December 1953, married (second), 21 September 1991, Linda S. McFall. Ronald was employed as a truck driver for J. B. Hunt Trucking Company. He died at New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio, 10 April 2004. He is buried at Matamoras Cemetery. He was survived by 2 granddaughters, Heather Goodwin and Eliza Wolfe, and one grandson, Justin Wolfe (149, 1553, 1554).

Children of Ronald Eugene Wolfe and a first wife:

28065. Jason
28066. Adam
28067. Chris

Obit - NEW MATAMORAS - Ronald Eugene Wolfe, 50, of 47390 State Route 7, New Matamoras, died at 9 a.m. Saturday (April 10, 2004) at his home. He was born Dec. 14, 1953, in Wingett Run to Edward Wolfe Jr. and Freda Mae Buck Wolfe. He was employed as a truck driver for J.B. Hunt Trucking Co.

He is survived by his wife, Linda S. McFall Wolfe, whom he married on Sept. 21, 1991, in Marietta; two sons, Jason Wolfe and Monica of Marietta and Adam Wolfe and Natalie of New Matamoras; two granddaughters, Heather Goodwin and Eliza Wolfe; one grandson, Justin Wolfe; and one sister, Linda Wolfe and her husband, Russell, of New Matamoras.

He was preceded in death by his father on Sept. 27, 1988; and his mother, on Nov. 6, 2003. Services are at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hadley Funeral Homes, New Matamoras Chapel, with the Rev. Frank Conley officiating. Burial is in Matamoras Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.


28064. Linda S. Wolfe married Russell Smith (1553, 1554)
   Child: 28071. Aaron

1553. Descendants of Hinrich Lamp
1554. Descendants of Matthew George Meeks, by Penelope Cercone, 2006

Jefferson Dist., Pleasants Co. 1920:
Wolfe, John H. 32
   , Mandy 23 might be the Mandy Wolfe in Elk, Kanwha in 1930 Div
   , Edward son 5 = Edward Brady Wolfe Sr., b.
   , Harold son 3 6/12
   , Howard 2 6/12
   , Jennings son 10/12

28062. Mary Wolfe married ______ Treadway. This MIGHT be the Mary A. Treadway, born 29 July 1934, who was issued a social security number in West Virginia in 1951 and who died 28 February 1993 (605).

Name: Mary A. Treadway
SSN: 236-52-1081
Born: 29 Jul 1934
Died: 28 Feb 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1951)


Children: 28076. Yvonne Irene ("Dolly"), b. Pleasaants Co. 15 June 1938
          28077. Geraldine Rose, b. Pleasaants Co. 1939
          28078. Carol Raymond (son), b. Pleasnats Co. 22 Sept. 1942
          28079. Donna Lee, b. Pleasaants Co. 1944, has 3 children, one daughter is a Miller

          28081. Shirley, md. 1. ___ Biddelstone; md. 2. ___ Bush
          28082. Linda, md. 1. ___ _____; md. 2. ___ Bush

Children:

28083. Debra Harrington (“Debbie”), daughter of Donald Ray Harrington and Yvonne “Dolly” Lamp, married first (?) Howard, son of James Howard and Mary Jane Overmoyer. They had 4 children. She married second Borkowski, son of Leonard Borkowski and Margaret Loxley. They had 2 children (2, 1322).

28077. Geraldine Rose Lamp, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, in 1939, married Horn. They have 3 children (2). One of her children may have carried the surname Triber (1322).

28078. Raymond Carroll or Carol Raymond Lamp, son of Lester and Mabel E. (Decker) Lamp, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 22 September 1942, married. He has 5 children and several grandchildren (2). Raymond lives (1993) in Erie, Pennsylvania (1340).

Children:

28092. (dau.), md. 1. ___ Lovin; md. 2. _____

28093. (dau.), md. _____ Ring


28081. Shirley Lamp is probably the Shirley Ann Lamp born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, in 1948 (1552). Shirley married first ___ Biddlestone; she married second ________ Bush.

28082. Linda Lamp is probably the Linda Kay Lamp born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, in 1950 (1552). Linda married first _____; she married second ________ Bush.

27708. Waverly Lamp, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 January 1915, son of Oliver Joshua and Arline India Leota (Boner) Lamp, lived with his family at Lafayette, Pleasants County, in 1920. This must be the Lester Lamp, #27707, above (2685).
27709. Ida Hazel (or Hazel Ida) Lamp, born Ritchie County 4 July 1916, married Rollo Clifford Williams (“Clifford”), born 15 January 1903. They lived (1961) at Barberton, Ohio (149). Their children may live near St. Marys, West Virginia, or Belmont or Marietta, Ohio (1066, 1067). Rollo received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County. He died in January 1975. Ida's last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She died 12 February 2009 (605). She is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Hebron, West Virginia (149).

Children: 28110. Raymond Earl

28110. Raymond Earl Williams married Linda Lee Copen, daughter of Bruce Earl Copen and Blanche Belinda Edwards. Linda had first married Robert Myron Adams, son of Robert Adams and Iris Tompkins, and had 3 Adams children (1067).

Children of Robert Myron and Linda Lee (Copen) Adams
28112. Debra Renee
28113. Jeffrey Robert
28114. Michael Brace

Children of Raymond Earl and Linda Lee (Copen) Williams:
28115. Raymond Earl
28116. Richard James


Children of Elijah Eugene and Iva Ethel (Lamp) Campbell:
28117. Elijah Eugene Jr.
28118. Peggy Ann
28119. Carolyn Emeline

Children of ______ and Iva Ethel (Lamp) Gardner:
probably none

Children: 28120. Chad Eugene
28121. Adam Edward
28122. Timothy Michael

28118. Peggy Ann Campbell married Lawrence Patrick Bernet (1553).
Children: 28123. Cassandra Emeline  
28124. Matthew Patrick  
28125. Carissa Anne


Children: 28126. Amanda Carolyn  
28127. Kenneth Calvin II

28126. Amanda Carolyn Boley married Roy Randall Yates (1553).

28127. Kenneth Calvin Boley II married Anne Marie Kucharski (1553).

27683. Minerva Bunner ("Minnie") was born, possibly in Ritchie County, 15 May 1879. Her parents are uncertain, as she has not been found in the 1880 census. She married at age 17, in Ritchie County, 8 November 1896, Charles Ira Hardwick, who was born in Ritchie County in September 1872, son of Anderson and Nancy A. Elizabeth (Smith) Hardwick of Grant District, Ritchie County. In 1900 they were living in Grant District, Ritchie County, where Charles worked in a saw mill and Minnie's birth date was listed as May 1879 (114). Minerva died 31 May 1909, apparently without children. She is buried at Eddy Cemetery, Macfarlan, Ritchie County, with a new (recently erected) headstone. In 1910, Charley Hardwick, widower, "age 40," was living as a widow in Murphy District, Ritchie County, with his brother-in-law Earnest A. Davis and wife Jeanette (Hardwick). Charles married second, 10 December 1910, Margaret May Skidmore ("Maggie"), who was born in Cairo, Ritchie County, 7 October 1889, daughter of Elijah L. and Sarah Skidmore, who lived almost next door to Charley in 1910. They lived in West Virginia. They lived in 1930 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Charles was a general farmer (1285). Maggie died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, in April 1964, from complications from space heater burns in the house they were renting in Mellin (ssdi). Charley died in West Virginia in April 1964, 6 days after Margaret (605). Charles and Maggie are buried together in the EUB Cemetery, by Church of Christ Church in Mellin, Ritchie County (1185).

Children of Charles Ira and Maggie M. (Skidmore) Hardwick:

28132. Forrest Charles, b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1909  
28133. Harrison, b. 22 Mar. 1915  
28134. Marion Roscoe, b. 13 Nov. 1916  
28135. Virginia Lucille, b. Ritchie Co. 18 Apr. 1921  
28136. Gertrude Mae, b. Jane Lew, W. Va. 5 May 1922

28132. Forrest Charles Hardwick ("Charles"), born 5 October 1909, told his children that his mother's name was Elizabeth Bouth and that she died the day he was born. He was raised by an aunt, possibly Jeanette (Hardwick) Davis. He was listed as age 18 with Charles and Maggie M. Hardwick in Murpht District, Ritchie County, in 1930 (1285). Charles married in Charleston, Kanawha County, 25 July 1935, Neva Elizabeth Brissey, who was born 30 December 1908,
daughter of George Amos Brissey and Jettie Ashburn. Forrest died near Charleston, West Virginia, 3 August 1992 (ssdi).

Children: 28137. Gene Carroll, b. 18 Dec. 1936

28137. Gene Carroll Hardwick, born 18 December 1936, married in June 1960 Susie Mae Woody. They have 4 sons (1185).
Children: 28139. Christopher Allen, b. 17 May 1963
28140. Forrest John, b. 2 July 1966
28141. William Jay, b. 25 Mar. 1968
28142. Terry Lee, b. 18 Apr. 1969

28138. Barbara Jo Hardwick, born Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 6 January 1938, married in Garden City, Michigan, 6 September 1958, Charles David Philpo, son of Charles Claude Philpo and Bertie Mattie (1185).
28145. Laurie Ann, b. 14 May 1961, died the same day
28146. Scott David, b. 26 May 1962
28147. Linda Beth, b. 25 Aug. 1964

28133. Harrison Hardwick, born 22 March 1915, died at Macfarlan, West Virginia, 23 March 1915 (2).

28134. Marion Roscoe Hardwick, born 13 November 1916, died the same day (2).

28135. Virginia Lucille Hardwick (“Lucille”), born Ritchie County 18 April 1921 (?), is also recorded as born in 1918 (1552). She was listed as age 11 in the 1930 census (1285). Virginia married first Blaine P. Dawson. They had 4 children. Lucille married second George Brand. Lucille died in Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio, 15 August 1999, according to a family member (2). However, her social security information tells that Virginia L. Brand, born 2 September 1918, of West Virginia, died in Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio, 28 December 2010 (605).

28136. Gertrude Mae Hardwick, born Jane Lew, Lewis County, West Virginia, 5 May 1922, married Johnny Cantwell. They had 2 children. Gertrude died in Masillon, Stark County, Ohio, in October 1979 (2).
Children: 28157. Rita
28158. Gary

Posted By: David Philpo
Email: dphilpo@comcast.net
Subject: Minerva Bunner/Charles Hardwick
Post Date: March 10, 2004 at 11:35:53
Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bunner/messages/60.html
Forum: Bunner Family Genealogy Forum

1032
In 1896 my wife’s grandfather, Charles Hardwick, married Minerva Bunner in Ritchie County, WV. She died May 31, 1909, and as far as we know, they had no children. She is buried in Eddy Cemetery, Ritchie County, and a new headstone was recently erected, bearing a birthdate of May 15, 1879. Charles remarried and is buried in another cemetery with his second wife, Maggie Skidmore. Information about Minerva’s parents or siblings would be greatly appreciated. Also, who might have purchased the headstone. Thanks.

27684. Lilly H. Bunner, born in West Virginia in June 1880, was living with her father in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, West Virginia, in 1900 (114). No further information.

27686. Charley Bunner, born West Virginia April 1888, was living with his parents in Tucker County in 1910 (114, 115). No further information.

27687. Branson Bunner, born West Virginia May 1891, was living with his uncle Enoch Carr in Dry Fork District, Tucker County, in 1900 (114, 115). Enoch Carr, born 1857, died 1922, who married Cora ______, was a son of Enos Carr (1825-1901) of Dry Fork District, Tucker County (445). Enos Carr and John S. Hoffman jointly owned a land grant in Tucker County in 1861, on the head waters of the Black Fork of Cheat River, joining a survey made for Archibald Boner (686). No further information.

23411. The eldest daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner, born Virginia 1810-20, might be Virginia Bunner, #50841, born 1811-12. The only evidence for this speculation is the Virginia [Ashcraft?], age 68, single, sister-in-law to Moses Ashcraft, who was living with the Moses and Sarah Ashcraft family in Clinton District, Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1880 (104). See #51841, page xxxx. BMS: Unplaced

23412. A son of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner, born Virginia 1815-20, is suggested by the census records. No further information.

23413. A daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner, born Virginia 1815-20, is suggested by the census records. No further information.

[10618. (daughter), b. Virginia 1825-30: might well be: [If James and Susannah’s Rachel #21718 married Charles Kerns, and if Amos’s Rachel married John Demoss & stayed in Clinton Dist, Monon Co., then WHO is father of the Rachel who md Turner of Ritchie Co??] Henry #13658 (casp5)?

Reuben & Hannah of Henry Co., Ind (casp)
some relative of Elizabeth Ashcraft?]

Rachel Turner replaced back here in bms.casper4 20 Aug. '06

Descendants of Rachel Bunner and John Turner:

1033
23414. Rachel or Rachael Bunner, born in Virginia in 1822, *might* have been the daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner who was born in Virginia in 1820-25. However, another possible daughter named Rachel Boner is said by some to have married Charles Kerns; see #54134. *BMS: Unplaced.*

Rachel Bunner married John Turner, who was born in Virginia in 1820-21. In 1850 they were living in Monongalia County, next to Stephens and Rebecca Turner, who may have been John’s parents. Stephens Turner was born in Pennsylvania 1796-97. Rebecca his wife was born in 1794-95.

In 1860, John and Rachel were farming in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where their ages were listed as 42 and 41 respectively. Close neighbors included Moses and Sarah Ashcraft (see page xxx). Sometime after 1860, John and Rachael moved from Monongalia County to Ritchie County, West Virginia, near Toll Gate. During the Civil War, in about 1861, according to son George, "the rebels took" John Turner, who was not seen again. In about 1867, Rachael took her family and moved back to Monongalia County, where she settled on the Billy Waters farm, near Independence, Preston County (88, 616).

**Children:**

28200. Ann M., b. W. Va. 1843-44
28201. Susanna, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 18 Aug. 1847
28202. Alcinda, b. W. Va. 1848-49
28203. Sarah E., b. Virginia Sept. 1851
28204. Caleb, b. Virginia 1853-54
28205. John C., b. Virginia 1853-54
28207. Mary J., b. Virginia 1856-57
28208. Mima or Mimia, b. W. Va. Feb. 1861
28209. Etta
28210. Eva

28200. Ann Marie Turner, born West Virginia 1843-44, must be the Anna Marie (or Ann Maria, Anna Mariah) Turner, born Monongalia County, Virginia, in May 1843, "daughter of John Turner," who married in Monongalia County, 10 December 1859, George W. Kisner, born Monongalia County in April 1837, son of Samuel Leonard Kisner (born Monongalia County 1776) and Mary Wooget (born Maryland). George was a carpenter in 1860. They lived in Valley District, Preston County, in 1900, where George farmed. Living with them in 1900 was Charles W. Gidley, born W. Va. August 1891, relationship unknown (114). Anna died in Preston County, West Virginia, 15 September 1911, and is buried at Independence Cemetery, Preston County. George died in Richmond, Virginia, in 1917 (970, 1034).

**Children:**

28211. Mary Anette, b. Monongalia Co. 18 July 1861
28212. William Orlando, b. Monongalia Co. 24 Sept. 1862
28214. George E., b. Monongalia Co. 20 Dec. 1870
28216. Clark W., b. Preston Co., W. Va. 8 May 1877

1034
Mary Annette Kisner ("Etta" or "Ettie"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 18 July 1861, married in Taylor County, West Virginia, 25 October 1877, Elijah L. Kendrick, who was born in England in February 1855, of English parents (970). Elijah had moved to United States in 1870. Elijah was an ore miner in Lyon District, Preston County, West Virginia, in 1880. They lived in Union District, Marion County, in 1900, where Elijah was a night watchman. In 1910, they were in Grant District, Marion County, and Elijah was a lumper at a coal mine. Etta reported in April 1910 having had 7 children, of which 6 were then living. Living with them in 1910 was Ray Kisner, age 14, a nephew (104, 114, 115). Elijah died in Marion County 21 October 1910. Etta was a widow in 1920, living with her daughter Gertie Satterfield (615). Etta was with her daughter Lula Vincent in 1930 (1285). Mary Atta Kendrick died in Marion County 6 November 1937. She is buried at Lynn Cemetery (1338, 1349).

28219. Gertie Ritter, b. W. Va. 8 Nov. 1884
28220. Franklin Kisner, b. W. Va. 30 June 1888
28222. Minnie Mae, b. W. Va. 24 July 1894
28223. Lulu Belle, b. W. Va. 11 Mar. 1898
28224. (child), died before 1910

George Edward Kendrick, born Preston County, West Virginia, 30 June 1881 or 1882, was a mule driver in 1900. He married "at Robert Linn's home," Marion County, West Virginia, 25 March 1906 Mary Estella Sumpter ("Estelle"), age 23, born Lewis County, West Virginia, 1882-83, daughter of an Irish father (1552). They lived in 1910 in Grant District, Marion County, close to George's parents, where George was a foreman in a coal mine. Living with them in 1910 was Maud Sumpter, Estelle's unmarried sister (114, 115). In 1920, they were in Wattis, Wattis Precinct, Carbon County, Utah, where George was a foreman in a coal mine (1278). George died 10 August 1946 (1349).

Children: 28225. Lucille, b. W. Va. 1907-08

Lucille Kendrick, born West Virginia 1907-08, was unmarried in 1908, living in Fairmont, Marion County, with her aunt Etta Kendrick. Lucille was then a telephone operator (1285).

28219. Gertie Ritter Kendrick, born West Virginia 8 November 1884, married 24 June 1904 William Roscoe Satterfield, born Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, 4 March 1881, son of widow Mancy or Mandy Satterfield (born 1860-61) who was living with them in 1920. He was probably a son of Enos L. and Mancy A. Satterfield of Taylor County, later Union District, Marion County. They lived in Union District, Marion County, in 1920, where William was a laborer in a machine shop (615). He was a machinist in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). William was an assembly man at Fairmont Machinery Company in 1942 (1342). Gertie died in Colfax, West Virginia, 14 June 1949 (1338, 1349).

Children: 28231. Lester, b. W. Va. 1909
28232. Joel, b. W. Va. 1910
28220. Franklin Kisner Kendrick ("Frank"), born West Virginia 30 June 1888, married 30 May 1907 Sarah M. Salter ("Sallie"), who was born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, or in West Virginia 1891-92. They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Marion County, where Frank was a miner (114, 615, 1349). Sallie was reported by a reliable source to have been born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, 1 August 1890, daughter of Ebenezer Zane Salter and Martha Emily Hutchinson. Frank worked at a glass house in 1930, living in Grant District, Marion County (1285). Sallie died in Fairmont 4 May 1964. Frank died in Fairmont 5 September 1973. He is buried at Grandview Cemetery (1349, 1555).

Children: 28240. Gerald Zane, b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1909
28241. Martha Etta, b. W. Va. 2 Nov. 1910
28243. Fred Salter, b. W. Va. 20 Aug. 1914
28245. Mary E., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 10 Feb. 1918
28246. Betty T., b. W. Va. 7 July 1921
28247. Nellie Mattie, b. Fairmont, Marion Co. 4 Dec. 1923

28240. Gerald Zane Kendrick, born West Virginia 22 April 1909, married in Oakland, Maryland, 24 December 193_, Marian Elaine Kisner, born Fairmont, Marion County, 29 April 1915, daughter of William Kisner and Laura Kirby. Gerald died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 10 January 1996 (605, 1349, 1555). Marian died in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 April 2001 (605).

28249. Margaret Joan, b. Fairmont, W. Va.

28241. Martha Etta Kendrick, born West Virginia 2 November 1910, married Charles Radcliff (1349). Martha’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County. She died 5 May 1999 (605).
Children: 28251. possibly John David

28251. John David Racliff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Radcliff of Fairmont, graduated from West Virginia University and was employed in 1982 in Morgantown by Halifax Engineering Inc. John married about September 1982 Ruth Amy Hogan, daughter of John E. and Marjorie Hogan of Highland Park, Randolph County, West Virginia (149).

28242. John T. Kendrick, born West Virginia 1912-13, died before December 2008 (149). This may be the John L. Kendrick, born 8 Jan 1913, who was issued a social security number in Maryland before 1951 and whose last residence was Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia. This John L. Kendrick died 24 December 1998 (605).
Children: 28253. John II

? Name: John L. Kendrick
SSN: 216-18-1533
Last Residence: 26554 Fairmont, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America
Born: 8 Jan 1913
Died: 24 Dec 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Maryland (Before 1951)

Children: 28254. John L. III


28244. Erma or Emma D. Kendrick, born West Virginia 21 August 1916, married Fay Burgess (1349). Erma K. Burgess received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was Sewell, Gloucester County, New Jersey. Erma died 26 December 1987 (605).

28245. Mary E. Kendrick, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 10 February 1918, married in Fairmont, 27 May 1950, John Everhart, born Fairmont, Marion County, 17 August 1912, son of George and Dorotha Everhart (1349). John died in 1978. Mary retired from North American Philips after over 40 years of service. Mary and her husband John were active in the local AFL-CIO union for many years. Mary’s last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died in Fairmont 9 December 2008 (605). She is buried at at Grandview Memorial Gardens. Her obituary names nieces and nephews including Sharon Bowling and husband Jim, Sandy Hogue and husband Jim, Jackie VanPelt and wife Joann, Johnny Kendrick and wife Phyllis,
Penny Marsh, Jerry Kendrick and wife Susan, Barbara Ann Satterfield and husband Wayne; and a special great-niece, Christie Singleton and daughter Taylor (149).

Children: 28257. Alanna J., b. 1954-55

**Obit - Everhart, Mary** - Mary Ellen Everhart passed away Tuesday (Dec. 9, 2008) at Fairmont General Hospital. She was born Feb. 10, 1918, in Fairmont, a daughter of the late Frank and Sally Kendrick.

Mrs. Everhart was a Methodist by faith and a member of the former Christ United Methodist Church on Fairfax Street. Mary was a wonderful mother and grandmother and will be sadly missed by all who came in contact with her.

Mary retired from North American Philips after over 40 years of service. Mary and her husband John were active in the local AFL-CIO union for many years. Mary enjoyed spending time with her family and friends, shopping, going out to dinner, and playing bingo. She loved to travel and was an avid WVU Mountaineer football fan.

She was preceded in death by her husband, John Everhart, who died in 1978; as well as brothers, Gerald and John Kendrick; and sisters, Erma Burgess, Martha Radcliff, and Betty VanPelt.

She is survived by a daughter, Alanna Wyant and husband Jim; three grandchildren, including Jamie Holbert and husband Derek, Jodie Wyant, Jimmy Wyant and girlfriend Brandy Baileys, all of Fairmont; a brother, Fred Kendrick of Los Angeles, Calif.; and a sister, Nellie Singleton of Las Vegas, Nev. She also has several nieces and nephews, including Sharon Bowling and husband Jim, Sandy Hogue and husband Jim, Jackie VanPelt and wife Joann, Johnny Kendrick and wife Phyllis, Penny Marsh, Jerry Kendrick and wife Susan, Barbara Ann Satterfield and husband Wayne; and a special great-niece, Christie Singleton and daughter Taylor.

Heartfelt thanks goes to Mary’s special caregivers, Kim Cottrill, Kelly Fry, Brandie Gill, Rachelle Monell and the caring staff at FGH. A special thanks also goes to Dr. Horner, Dr. Winfred, Dr. Menez, Dr. Dev, and Dr. Thrush.

Friends will be received at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, today from 1-9 p.m. A viewing will be held from 10-11 a.m. with services following at 11 a.m. Friday with Pastor Chris Duckworth officiating. The burial service will be at Grandview Memorial Gardens.


Children: 28258. Jamie Dawn
28259. Jodie Danielle
28260. Jimmy


28246. Betty L. or T. Kendrick, born 7 or 17 July 1921, married Lloyd Vanpelt or Van Pelt (1349). Betty VanPelt died 21 September 1989 (149, 605).

Children: 28263. Jackie (son), md. Joann ______

Name: Betty L. Van Pelt
SSN: 232-76-6794
Born: 17 Jul 1921
Died: 21 Sep 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (1963)

28247. Nellie Mattie Kendrick, born Marion County 4 December 1923, of Fairmont, married at Kingwood, Marion County, 27 April 1944, Edgar Singleton, of Heaters, West Virginia, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, 28 July 1916, son of John T. or F. and Martha B. (Hart) Singleton of Salt Lick, Braxton County (1349, 1552). However, other records indicate that Edgar Singleton was born at Heaters, Braxton County, West Virginia, 22 June or 21 July 1911, son of J. F. and M. B. Singleton (1552). Edgar died in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 24 July 1973 (686). Nellie Singleton lived (2008) in Las Vegas, Nevada (149). Nellie Mae Singleton, formerly of Fairmont and Pittsburgh, died in Nevada 25 April 2010 (605).

Children: 28264. (son)

28221. Jessie M. Kendrick, born West Virginia 27 April 1891, married 24 June 1907 (at age 16) John Mikel Welch, who was born in Pennsylvania 16 November 1883, of Pennsylvania-born parents (?). They lived in 1910 in Grant District, Marion County, with Jessies parents. John was a coal miner (114, 115). John was also a coal miner in Grant District in 1920, when he reported his birth place as Maryland and his parents' birth places as West Virginia (615). John was a street washer for the city of Fairmont in Marion County in 1930 (1285). Jessie died 28 July 1960. John died in Fairmont in May 1966 (1349, 2686).

28272. Opal Lucille, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 6 Mar. 1913
28274. Evelyn Hazel, b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1915
28275. Wilda E., b. W. Va. about Apr. 1919

28271. Grace Savilla Welch, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 April 1910, married Glenn Calvin Reese, born West Virginia 25 September 1905, son of Joseph C. Reese and Mary P. Luzadder. Glenn was a coal miner. He died at Fairmont, Wst Virginia, 11 May 1969. He is buried at rural Eldora, West Virginia (1552). Grace died in Marion County, West Virginia, 31 January 1998 (2686).

28272. Opal Lucille Welch, born Marion County, West Virginia, 6 March 1912-13, was living in 1930 in Marion County with her aunt, Etta Kendrick (1285). Opal married at St. Joseph's
Church, Fairmont, 5 June 1937, William J. Vigna, age 32, of Marion County, who was born in Brazil, South America, 1904-05 (1552). They lived in 1938-40 in Fairmont, where William worked for Fairmont Box Company. At the same address: Patsy I., Constance, Rosemary, Robert L., Thomas E. (128). Opal died 11 July 1995 and is buried at Samuel Linn Cemetery (2686).

28273. Glenn Loyd Welch, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 26 December 1913, married _________ ________. They had 4 children. Glenn died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 24 February 1998 (605, 2686).

Children: 28279. (dau.), md. Miller

28274. Evelyn Hazel Welch, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 September 1915, is surely the Hazel Evelyn Welch, age 20, who married in Barrackville, Marion County, 21 February 1936, William R. Swearingen, age 23, born Marion County 1912-13, probably a son of Edward V. and Martha Swearingen (596, 1349, 1552). Hazel's last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She died 9 September 1997 (605). William may be the William Swearingen, born 1 January 1913, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1975 (605).

28275. Wilda E. Welch, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 22 March 1919, of Fairmont, married in Fairmont, 9 November 1938, George V. Jones, age 28, born Fairmont, Marion County, 15 May 1910, son of Josephus and Rebecca Jones of Fairmont (1552).

28281. Floyd E., b. Colfax, W. Va. 17 Apr. 1915
28283. Colby Quinten, b. Colfax, W. Va. 28 Jan. 1922
28284. D. Pauline, b. Colfax, W. Va. 1924
28285. Elbert J., b. Colfax, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1926

28280. Sylvia Oiler, born Colfax, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 October 1911, died as Sylvia Oiler in McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia, 25 September 1999 (605, 1349).

28282. Julia Gertrude Oiler, born Colfax, Marion County, West Virginia, 8 August 1918 (or 8 August 1919), married at age 34, in Fairmont, Marion County, 4 July 1953, Frank Ira Falkenstein, age 37, of Fairmont, who was born at Tioga, West Virginia, 5 May 1916, son of Frank Ira and Ida A. (Feathers) Falkenstein (1552). Frank died in Fairmont 16 January 1977. Julia died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 February 1985. She is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Fairmont (1349).

Children: 28288. Jone Alda (dau.)  
28289. Jon Neil (son)


Children of Colby Quinten and Stella Pauline (Smith) Oiler:
28293. Frederick Quinten  
28294. Donald Earl (son)  
Child of Colby Quinten and Joan (Smith) Oiler:
28295. Paula Shane (dau.)  
Children of Colby Quinten and Dolly O. (Glover) Oiler:
28296. Vivian Shanne (dau.)  
28297. Michele Kay (dau.)  
28298. Marsha Gale (dau.)  
28299. Matthew Daniel


28295. Paula Shane Oiler married Larry Dankmer, son of Perry Dankmer and Daisy Conner. They had 2 children (686).

Children: 28301. Aimee Jo  
28302. Steve
   Child: 28303. Colby Michael

28297. Michele Kay Oiler married in September 1988 Philip Fallis. They had 4 children (1349).
   Children: 28304. Kayla
             28305. Tracie
             28306. Philip

   Children of Perry and Marsha Gale (Oiler) Taylor:
   28308. Clinton Wayne
   28309. Christopher Albert
   28310. Ashley Gale
   28311. Joshua Albert
   Child of Keith and Marsha Gale (Oiler) Arrington:
   28312. Amber Nichole

28299. Matthew Daniel Oiler married 3 September 1994 Angela Presely. They had 2 children (1349).
   Children: 28313. Matthew Colby
             28314. Nicholas Sean

1349. Oliers of South-Eastern Ohio, by Don and Kathy (Fansler) Oiler

28284. D. Pauline Oiler, born Colfax, Marion County, West Virginia, 1924, died in Colfax, Marion County, 9 March 1939 (1349).

   Children: 28315. Gary
             28316. Karen
             28317. Janet
             28318. Keith

28223. Lulu Belle Kendrick, born West Virginia 11 March 1898, married in Colfax, Marion County, 23 June 1915, Alan or Allen A. Vincent, born Marion County 21 June 1894, son of Anthony Alluska Vincent and Zillah Dell Griffith (1552). They later divorced. Lula Vincent (divorced) and her son De Lloyd were living in 1930 in Fairmont with Lula’s widowed mother

Children of Allen A. and Lulu Belle (Kendrick) Vincent:
28323. De Loyd Alluska, b. W. Va. 8 Apr. 1916
28324. Mildred L., b. 5 June 1917


Children: 28325. Robert ("Bobby")
28326. Sharon
28327. Pamela

28324. Mildred L. Vincent, born 5 June 1917, died 18 December 1918 (644).

28112. William Orlando (or William Alonzo) Kisner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 24 September 1862, married in Preston County, West Virginia, 25 December 1888, Cora Lee (or Cara Lee) Brand, who was born in Monongalia County, 14 November 1869, daughter of William Harrison Brand and Phebe J. Gordon (482). They lived in Kingwood, Preston County, in 1900, where William farmed (114). Cora died 14 November 1919 or 1918. William died 6 December 1946 (970, 1034).

28336. William Franklin, b. Preston Co., WVa 28 Feb. 1891
28337. Lula Mae, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 14 May 1893
28341. Snoma Clayton (dau.), b. 18 Sept. 1900
28342. Opal Jane, b. 21 Mar. 1906

28335. Charles Otas Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 14 October 1889, married in Gladesville, West Virginia, 6 April 1912, Carrie Jane Robey, born West Virginia 22 July 1889, daughter of A. J. and Eliza Robey (482). They lived in Reedsville, Valley District, Preston County, in 1920, where Charles was a coal mine worker (615). Charles was a general farmer living in Reedsville in 1930 (1285). Charles died in June 1967. Carrie Jane may have died in West Virginia in September 1982 (970, 1034).

28344. Gipsie, b. W. Va. 1921-22 (adopted)

28343. George Manuel Kisner, born Reedsville, Preston County, West Virginia, 14 January 1913, was living at home in Reedsville, Valley District, Preston County, in 1930. George married at Reedsville, Preston County, 30 June 1937, Eva Kathleen Borne, age 22, who was born in Reedsville, Preston County, in 1914-15, daughter of K. H. Borne and Bessie Overfield (1552). George died in Kentucky in May 1987 (1034, 1285).
28336. William Franklin Kisner ("William Frank"), born Preston County, West Virginia, 28 February 1891, married in Oakland, Maryland, in 1915, Edith A. Ashby, born West Virginia 26 May 1897, of West Virginia-born parents William and Delia Ashby (482). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, West Virginia, where Frank was superintendent of a lumber company (1285). William died in April 1969 (1034). Edith Kisner died in Fairmont, Marion County, in March 1985 (605).

Child: 28346. Katheryn or Katharine Eugene, b. W. Va. 27 Apr. 1920

28337. Lulu May or Lula Mae Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 14 May 1893, married in Reedsdale, Preston County, about 1911, Obey Oscar Stone, born Newburg, Preston County, West Virginia, 20 July 1893, son of West Virginia-born parents Albert and Sarah Ella (Reed) Stone (482). In 1930, they lived in Valley District, Preston County, where Oscar was a coal miner (1285). They had 4 children (1034). Oscar died in Preston County 13 July 1934 ( ).

Children: 28348. Audrey Mabel (dau.), b. 16 Apr. 1912
28349. Maxine Virginia (dau.), b. W. Va. 3 June 1915
28350. Lucille Grace, b. W. Va. 9 Apr. 1917
28351. Evelyn Eugene (or Evelyn J.) b. Reedsville, W. Va. 20 or 28 Sept. 1921

28348. Audrey Mabel Stone, born West Virginia 16 April 1912, died unmarried at Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, 3 March 1961 (149, 1552).


Children: 28352. probably C. Donald, b. 1932-33

28352. C. Donald Summers, born 1932-33, lives (circa 2000) at Rural Route 1, Independence, West Virginia. He is President of his district's National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE) (686).

C. DONALD SUMMERS
RR 1, Box 184
Independence, WV 26374
304-864-3495
d_gsummers@frontiernet.net

28350. Lucille Grace Stone, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 9 April 1917, was a graduate of Kingwood High School. She married Wayne W. Weese, born 17 December 1912. Wayne died at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 24 September 1998 (605). Lucille lived at Elkins, West Virginia, for many years. Her last residence was Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia. Lucille died 11 May 2003. She was survived by 6 grandchildren: Rhonda Weese, Sonya Barclay,
Tonya Elza, Misty Johnston, Jeffrey Weese and Timothy Weese, and 7 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 28354. Keith Lee, b. 1939-40
28355. Norris L., b. 1944-45
28356. Barbara J.

28354. Keith Lee Weese, born 1939-40, married Jeannie G. ______. They live (2003) at Elkins, Randolph County (149). They have also lived in Clarksburg, West Virginia, and possibly Tulsa, Oklahoma (1340).

Children: 28357. Rhonda L.
28358. Sonya L.
28359. Tonya L.
28360. Misty N.

28357. Rhonda L. Weese was unmarried in May 2003 (149).

28358. Sonya L. Weese married ______ Barclay (149).

28359. Tonya L. Weese married ______ Elza (149).

28360. Misty N. Weese married ______ Johnston (149).


Children: 28363. Jeffrey W.
28364. Timothy Lowell

28356. Barbara J. Weese was apparently unmarried in May 2003, living in Elkins, West Virginia (149).

28351. Evelyn Eugene (or Evelyn J.) Stone, born Reedsville, West Virginia, 20 or 28 September 1921, married _____ Wolfe. Evelyn lives (2000-03) at Williamston, South Carolina (149, 1340).

28338. Omar (or Omer) Orlando Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 25 September 1894, married in Preston County, 4 August 1916, Hazel T. Smith. Hazel died in Worthington, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 December 1921 (1034). Omer married second, in 1927-28, Madge J. ______, born Missouri 1903-04, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida, where Omer was a salesman at an auto agency (1209).

Children of Omer Orlando and Hazel T. (Smith) Kisner:
28369. Freda Lora, b. W. Va. 8 May 1917
28370. Gypsie Leah, b. 10 May 1921
Gypsie Leah Kisner, born 10 May 1921, must be the "Gipsie," born West Virginia 1921-22, who was adopted by Charles Otas Kisner and his wife Carrie Jane Robey.

Ethel Grace Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 9 August 1896, married in Preston County, 31 May 1919, Cramer Thayer Timmons, born Gladesville, West Virginia, 3 March 1889, of West Virginia-born parents James E. and Martha Jane Timmons. Cramer was supporting his mother and an invalid sister at R.F. D. #1, Independence West Virginia, in 1917-18, when he registered for the World War I draft. They lived in 1930 in Lyon District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Cramer farmed. Living with them in 1930 was Cramer's mother, Martha Timmons, age 70. Cramer was farming at Independence, near Gladesville, Preston County, in 1942 when he registered for World War II. He died in West Virginia in January 1966. One source reports that they had children, but one son was with them in 1930.


Children: 28372. possibly Kevin F., b. 1954-55

Fred Arlington Kisner, born Taylor or Preston County, West Virginia, 14 April 1898, married at age 25, in Fairmont, Marion County, 7 September 1922, Mrs. Orpha L. (Elder) Bunner, age 25, born Nicholas County, West Virginia, or in Pennsylvania 4 August 1896, of Pennsylvania-born parents. Orpha was the widow of K. Clay (or Kay Clay) Bunner, #22979, born Bunner Ridge, Marion County, West Virginia, 19 February 1890. Fred and Orpha lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Fred was a house carpenter. Fred raised his family in Fairmont. Orpha died at Fairmont, West Virginia, in December 1972. Fred died at Fairmont, West Virginia, in June 1976. See #22979. BMS.Amos Jr.

Children of Fred Arlington and Orpha L. (Elder) Kisner:

28374. Fred Arlington Jr., b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1923
28375. Richard H., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 May 1927

Fred Arlington Kisner Jr., born West Virginia 4 December 1923, married Maxine Cheuvront, born 1927-28. Fred's last address was Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia. He died in May 1979. Maxine lives (2002) at Murrells Inlet, South Carolina (2, 686). Maxine Kisner MCK@aol.com

Dear Mr. Simon,
Thank you so much for your efforts in attempting me to locate my g/aunt.
Yes, I would be interested in your Kisner info. My husband's g/father was Alfonso (Sp ??? ) Kisner of Preston County. His son, Fred Arlington Kisner, Sr. raised his family in Fairmont, West Virginia. My husband, Fred, Jr., was his eldest son.
I will be in West Virginia the first part of August. Will be searching some records in the Taylor County Courthouse. Perhaps we could have coffee?

Maxine Cheuvront Kisner
768 Hughes Road
Murrells Inlet, SC 29576

28375. Richard H. Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 May 1927, son of Fred Arlington and Orpha (Elder) Kisner, married first, at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 23 July 1949, Vera Lee Beery, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 27 December 1926, daughter of Howard and Ruth Beery. Both were then residents of Fairmont (1552). Vera apparently died and Richard H. Kisner, widower, married second, at Fairmont, 4 November 1955, Mary (Riffe) McLaughlin, also a widow, who was born at Boothsville, West Virginia, 1 August 1924, daughter of Thomas and Claudia Riffe (1552).

Children of Richard H. and Mary (Riffe) Kisner:
28379. Howard Arlington, b. 1949-50
28380. Sally Jo, b. 1953-54, md. Doug Boyce
28381. Brad, b. 1962-63

Obit - My good friend, Gary Kisner, out ran me to Heaven this week. Carol and I met Gary and his family at an orientation event upon entering seminary at Oral Roberts University in 1976. We sustained the friendship beyond seminary days through e-mails, phone calls and even shared preaching engagements in our churches. I considered Gary a close friend and rejoice that he is experiencing more beauty and splendor than he's ever known - for there's no place like our eternal home.

To Darlene, Erin, Eric, Jonathan & Family: How could we ever begin to express how knowing all of you has so deeply enriched our lives? From the beginning of our friendship at ORU and continuing through the years, you guys have always been a source of great encouragement to our family. Please know that we love you and that Gary's legacy of faithfulness to God will always be a treasured memory. You will remain in our prayers the days ahead. Love in Jesus, Buddy, Carol, Stacey, Casey, Marion & Joan

Dr. Gary Nathan Kisner, 60, of Rock Lake Community, Fairmont, died Wednesday afternoon, December 31, 2008 at Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He was born October 29, 1948 in Fairmont, West Virginia, a son of Mary Kisner of Fairmont and the late Richard Kisner. He is survived by his wife of forty years, Linda Darlene Kisner of Rock Lake Community.

Gary was a native West Virginian, born and raised in Fairmont. He was a 1966 graduate of East Fairmont High School, 1970 graduate of Fairmont State College with a B.S. in Business Administration, 1980 graduate of Oral Roberts University with a Masters of Divinity Degree and a 1998 graduate of Christian Life School of Theology earning a Doctorate of Ministry Degree.

Gary’s church background was United Methodist where he ministered as an ordained pastor and evangelist from 1980-1986. Since 1986, Gary had ministered as an Independent Spirit-filled pastor and evangelist. Gary’s ministry spanned 30 years of service as pastor of 4 churches and as a full-time evangelist ministering across the country. Gary also had a heart for short term
evangelistic projects around the world. He had traveled extensively preaching the gospel in Haiti, the Netherlands, the Ukraine, the Philippines, Hong Kong, China and Scotland. Gary was the founder and leader of the Church of Fairmont, a ministerial fellowship in Marion County. He was the State director for CLEN (Christian Life Educational Network) in West Virginia and remained on the Board of Regents for CLEN. He continued to serve on the advisory board for the Times West Virginian and also wrote articles for the “Faith Journeys” section of the paper. Gary provided Apostolic oversight for 6 churches and/or ministries throughout West Virginia and North Carolina. He was also a founding member and active President of PrayWV Servant Leadership Team.

In addition to his mother and wife, he is also survived by:

(2) Sons: Eric Kisner of Spring Hill, Tennessee
Jonathan Kisner and his wife Stacy of Summerville, South Carolina
(1) Daughter and son in law: Erin and Kevin Loudin of Charleston, South Carolina
(2) Grandchildren: Micah and Caleb Loudin of Charleston, South Carolina
(2) Brothers: Arlington Kisner and his wife Christine of Orlando, Florida
Brad Kisner and his wife Sue of Rock Lake Community
(1) Sister: Sally Boyce and her husband Doug of Brock Hollow Community
He is also survived by several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, on Saturday, January 3, 2009 from 6-9 PM and on Sunday, January 4, 2009 from 12-4, 6-9. Visitation will continue on Monday, January 5, 2009 from 10:00-11:00 A.M at the Everlasting Covenant Church, 17 Everlasting Drive, Fairmont (near Mom’s Restaurant). Funeral services will be held at the Everlasting Covenant Church on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 11:00 A.M. with the PrayWV Servant Leadership Team officiating. Interment will follow at the Mt. Zion Cemetery and Mausoleum in Fairmont. Online condolences may be at www.fordfuneralhomes.com.

28378. Gary Nathan Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia 29 October 1948, was a 1966 graduate of East Fairmont High School, 1970 graduate of Fairmont State College with a B.S. in Business Administration, 1980 graduate of Oral Roberts University with a Masters of Divinity Degree and a 1998 graduate of Christian Life School of Theology earning a Doctorate of Ministry Degree. Gary married in 1967-68 Linda Darlene ("Darlene"). Gary’s church background was United Methodist where he ministered as an ordained pastor and evangelist from 1980-1986. Since 1986, Gary had ministered as an Independent pastor and evangelist. Gary’s ministry spanned 30 years of service as pastor of 4 churches and as a full-time evangelist ministering across the country. Gary also had traveled extensively preaching the gospel in Haiti, the Netherlands, the Ukraine, the Philippines, Hong Kong, China and Scotland. Gary was the founder and leader of the Church of Fairmont, a ministerial fellowship in Marion County. He was the State director for CLEN (Christian Life Educational Network) in West Virginia and remained on the Board of Regents for CLEN. He served on the advisory board for the Times West Virginian and also wrote articles for the “Faith Journeys” section of the paper. Gary provided Apostolic oversight for 6 churches and/or ministries throughout West Virginia and North Carolina. Dr. Gary Nathan Kisner, age 60, of Rock Lake Community, Fairmont, died at Allegheny General Hospital in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 31 December 2008. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery and Mausoleum in Fairmont (149).

Children: 28382. Eric
28383. Jonathan
28384. Erin (dau.)


Children:  
28385. Micah
28386. Caleb


28380. Sally Jo Kisner, born 1953-54, married Douglas Boyce ("Doug"). They live (2008-09) at Brock Hollow Community, near Fairmont, West Virginia, with other addresses of Baxter and Rivesville, West Virginia (149). Others at the same address: Hie Douglas Boyce, Tammy L. Boyce, Robert Boyce, Jerry Allen Boyce, Tamara Rae Boyce, Jason Jack Boyce (1340).


Children:  
28392. Elwanda Elaine, b. 15 Feb. 1922
28393. Snoma Lorraine, b. 6 Feb. 1923
28394. Pattie Joe (dau.), b. 14 Oct. 1924
28395. Wendell H., b. W. Va. 1925-26
28397. Wilma Jean, b. 10 Oct. 1931
28398. Lawanna Jean, b. 11 Nov. 1933
28399. Lonora Jane, b. 11 Nov. 1933
28400. Cora Bell, b. 11 July 1936
28401. (child), md. _____ Mattish
28402. (dau.), md. _____ McKenny, 3 children
28392. Elwanda Elaine Brown, born 15 February 1922, died the same day (1338).

28393. Snoma Lorraine Brown, born 6 February 1923, died the same day (1338).

28394. Pattie Joe Brown, born 14 October 1924, died the same day (1338).

28395. Wendell H. Brown, born West Virginia 1925-26, married ____ Sanders. They had 2 children (1338).


28397. Wilma Jean Brown, born 10 October 1931, died 7 September 1937 (1338).

28398. Lawanna Jean Brown, born 11 November 1933, died the same day (1338).

28399. Lonora Jane Brown, born 11 November 1933, died the same day (1338).

28400. Cora Bell Brown, born 11 July 1936, died the same day (1338).

28342. Opal Jane Kisner, born 21 March 1906, is said to have married S. Hugh Brown (1034).

28213. Laura E. Kisner, born West Virginia 1865, was living with her parents in Preston County in 1880 (1034). She was with her parents in Valley District, Preston County, in 1900, unmarried at age 35 (114). No further information.

28214. George E. Kisner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 20 December 1870, married in Marion County, 3 February 1896, Annie Jarrett, who was born in Taylor County, West Virginia, in January 1875, daughter of English parents. They lived in 1900 in Fairmont, where George was a carpenter (114). George died 13 December 1902, in Marion County. He is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (970, 1034).

28417. Hazel G., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 3 Feb. 1898
28418. George W. Dewey, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 June 1899
28419. George D., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 2 Feb. 1901

28416. Clara B. Kisner, born Grant District, Marion County, West Virginia, 18 October 1896, is probably the Clarabell Kisner, born Marion County, "age 17," of Worthington, who married in Worthington, Marion County, 19 November 1911, Jay Lycurtis Brown, age 20, of Watson, born Fairmont, Marion County, 28 March 1892 (1356). In later years, Clara reported that she was married at age 15. They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Marion County, where Jay did day work
at a coal mine (1285). They lived at R.F.D. #1, Watson, Marion County, in 1942, when Jay worked for Virginia-Pittsburgh Coal & Coke Company at Kingmont, Marion County (1342).

Jay was a grandson of Sarah Brown (born July 1832) and a nephew of Ann (Brown) Rhepard (114).

28422. Virginia Ruth, b. W. Va. 11 Oct. 1919 or 1920

28420. Gilbert S. Brown, born Marion County 1912-13, of Watson, Marion County, married at Nazarene Church, Fairmont, Marion County, 10 November 1934, Mildred Abel, age 18, born Marion County 1915-16 (1356).

28422. Virginia Ruth Brown, born Marion County 11 October 1919 or 1920, of Watson, Marion County, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 June 1938, James Ormand Work, born Kansas 24 December 1911, son of James Work and Martha Cherry (1356).

28417. Hazel G. Kisner, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 3 February 1898, age 20, daughter of George and Annie Kisner, married at the groom's home, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 October 1917, William Neri Kenney, age 28, born Harrison County 4 April 1889, son of John W. and Mary Kenney (1552). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Coal District, Harrison County, where William was a clerk in a grocery store (1285).

28427. Charles Franklin, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 29 Aug. 1920
28428. Paul Chester, b. Harrison Co. W. Va. 4 Jan. 1923
28429. Mary Louise, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 3 June 1925
28430. Dorothy, b. W Va. about Aug. 1927

28426. William Neri Kenney Jr., born West Virginia 1918-19, married Dorothy Geraldine Smith (149, 881). This is probably the William Kenney, born 29 July 1917 (according to his social security record), of Harrison County, West Virginia, unmarried, who enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in December 1940 (1342). He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. William died in July 1979 (605).


28431. William Neri Kenney III, born Denton County, Texas, 8 December 1943, married Tracey Ann. William worked for the J. C. Penney Company for 34 years. He was a Colorado Springs resident for some years. He died in Charlotte, North Carolina, 29 October 1999. Funeral services were here held in Lancaster, South Carolina. He is buried in Kentucky. William was survived by 2 grandchildren (149).

Children: 28433. William Neri IV
28434. Tracey Ann

1051
Obit - WILLIAM NERI KENNEY III, 55, a former Colorado Springs resident, died Oct. 29, 1999, in Charlotte, N.C. He worked for the J.C. Penney Co. for 34 years.

Mr. Kenney was born Dec. 8, 1943, in Denton, Texas.

He is survived by a son, William Neri "Billy" Kenney IV; a daughter, Tracey Ann Abney; his mother, Dorothy Kenney; a brother, John David; and two grandchildren.

Services will be in South Carolina. Burial will be in Kentucky. Cauthen Funeral Home, 410 W. Meeting St., Lancaster, S.C., (803) 283-4141, is handling arrangements.

Memorial contributions may be made to Harris Hospice Unit at Presbyterian Hospital, P.O. Box 33549, Charlotte, NC 28233.

28433. William Neri Kenney IV ("Billy") is a graduate of the University of South Carolina and Asbury Theological Seminary. He married in Lexington, Kentucky, 26 March 2000, Maria Louise Russell, born Lubbock County, Texas, 1 October 1970, daughter of William Frederick Russell and Mary Earle Persons of Lubbock, Texas. Maria is a graduate of Texas Tech, and was attending Asbury Theological Seminary in 2000. They live (2000) in Lexington, Kentucky (149, 881).

28434. Tracey Ann Kenney married _____ Abney (149).

28427. Charles Franklin Kenney, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 August 1920, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 27 November 1946, Mavis McClung, age 23, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 9 June 1923, daughter of James D. McClung and Mary Frances Arbogast (1356).


28429. Mary Louise Kenney, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 3 June 1925, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 10 October 1943, Aubrey Post, born Jarvisville, Harrison County, 15 June 1924, son of Aubrey Post and Bessie Hurst (1356).

28419. George D. Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 February 1901, died 25 July 1901 and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (1034, 1552).

28215. John Milton Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 5 October 1872, married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 2 February 1899, Mary Sovilla Strauser or Strawser, who was born in Pennsylvania in December 1877, daughter of Edward and Sarah Strauser (970). Mary's widowed mother, Sarah Strauser, lived with them in Fairmont in 1920 (615). They lived in Fairmont in 1930, where John was a building contractor for a lumber company (1285). John died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 May 1948 (1349).

   Children: 28445. (child), b. Marion Co., W. Va. 28 May 1900, died the same day
28446. Ora Leona Kisner, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1901, was at home in Fairmont in 1920 (615).

28447. Laura Louise Kisner ("Louise"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 1906-07, daughter of John M. Kisner, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 June 1926, Carus Searight Hicks, age 26, born Anderson County, Tennessee, 1899-00 (1356). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Carus was a public school teacher. 


28448. George Edward Kisner, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 25 January 1909, married first, in 1925-26, Frances M. , born West Virginia 1909-10. They lived in 1930 in Ward 7, Fairmont, where George was a carpenter in building construction (1285). 

George Edward Kisner, divorced, married second, at age 34, in Fairmont, 11 November 1943, Jane Grace Simpson ("Grace"), age 38, born Fairmont, Marion County, 7 May 1905, daughter of Benjamin M. and Elizabeth Jane Simpson (1552). George died in Marion County in August 1981 (970). Grace Kisner died in Fairmont, Marion County, in August 1986 (605).

Children of George Edward and Frances M. (____) Kisner:
28455. John McCullough, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 27 May 1945 probably others

28455. John McCullough Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 27 May 1945, of Fairmont, married in Fairmont, 22 June 1970, Donna Kay (Slider) Wolfe, age 20, born Fairmont, Marion County, 29 September 1949, daughter of Lee Ezest Slider and Glendora Fay Towns. Donna Kay Slider had first married, at Catawba, Marion County, 9 October 1965, Robert Earl Wolfe (son of Dorsey David Wolfe and Bertha B. Lerue) and later divorced (1552).

28216. Clark W. Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia, 8 May 1877, was living in 1900 in Fairmont, Marion County, with his brother George. He was also listed in 1900 with his parents in Valley District, Preston County, where he was listed as a carpenter (114). Clark was unmarried in 1900 (114). He married in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 February 1902, Cora Elizabeth Musgrove, age 26, born in Sheppardstown, Jefferson County (or in Marion County or in Virginia) 1874-75, daughter of a Maryland-born father and a Virginia-born mother (1552). They lived in Fairmont in 1910, where Clark was a carpenter (115). Clark died in Marion County 15 February 1930. He is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, West Virginia (970, 1034).

Children: 28458. Lawrence, b. Fairmont 2 Jan. 1903, died young?
28459. George A., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 2 Jan. 1903
28461. Mary Elizabeth, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 14 May 1909


28461. Mary Elizabeth Kisner, born Fairmont, West Virginia 14 May 1909, daughter of C. W. Kisner, married at age 19, in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 November 1928, W. E. Hall, age 23, born New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio, 1904-05. Both were then residents of Fairmont (1552).

28217. Cora R. Kisner, born Preston County, West Virginia in February 1881, was living with her parents in Valley District, Preston County, in 1900 (114). Cora was set marry in Preston County, about 5 April 1904, Joseph C. Hibbs, age 25, born Preston County 26 May 1879, son of L. W. and Angelina Hibbs, but the marriage may not have taken place (1552). Joseph C. Hibbs was listed as a widower in Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio, in 1910 (622).

28201. Susanna Turner ("Susan"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 18 August 1847, married in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 June 1866, Abraham J. Freed of Calhoun County, who was born in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (or Monongalia County) about 1846-47, son of Jacob Sr. and Elizabeth (Trover) Freed. Abraham Freed was a half-brother of Jacob Freed (see page xxx). The Freed family is said to have come from Dublin, Ireland. Abraham lived at one time at Homewood, Pennsylvania. Susan (called "Susan Ann" in 1880) died about 1888-89. Abraham also died circa 1890. Both Abraham and Susan are buried at Freed Cemetery in Calhoun County, West Virginia (100, 722, 743, 778, 790). BMS.Ferrell3

Children of Abraham and Susan (Turner) Freed:

28466. John C., b. Freed, Calhoun Co. 14 Jan. 1867
28469. Alcinda Florence ("Cindia"), b. Freed, Calhoun Co. Feb. 1871
28470. Laura E., b. Freed, W. Va. 10 May 1875
28471. Anna E. ("Annie"), b. Freed, W. Va. 23 Aug. 1877 or 1879
28472. Dora Alice, b. Freed, W. Va. 10 Aug. 1884 or 17 Sept. 1884
28473. Sarah Clarissa ("Clara"), b. Freed, W. Va. 29 May 1887
Child of Susan Turner or Abraham Freed:
28475. Zana May, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 18 Feb. 1873

28466. John C. Freed, born Freed, Calhoun County, 14 January 1867, son of Abraham and Susana (Turner) Freed, married first, in Calhoun County, 14 January 1897, Mittie N. Ferrell, #12272, who was born 16 November 1864 (or 1866-67), daughter of Robert R. and Delia M. (Fast) Ferrell (778). Mittie died in Calhoun County 24 January 1899 (805). She is buried at Freed Cemetery. On 24 May 1900, John C. Freed, now a widower, married second, near Leading Creek, in Calhoun County, Stella Hays, who was born in Calhoun County 1878-79, daughter of Harry and Jane Hays (99, 100, 743, 778, 1552). John and Stella were in Lenapah Township, Nowata County, Oklahoma, in 1910, where John farmed. John's younger brother Henry Freed was with them in 1910 (1263). They were farming in Sycamore Township, Montgomery County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). They lived in 1930 in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas. Their granddaughter, Theresa Freed, was with them in 1930 (1222).

BMS.Casp2

Children of John C. and Stella (Hays) Freed:
28476. Ida L. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1900
28477. Clark C. (son), b. W. Va. 1902

28476. Ida L. Freed, born West Virginia in 1900, married in 1919 Asa Leonard Bilyen or Bilyear or Bilyeu, born Missouri 1895-96, son of Missouri-born parents (881). They lived in 1930 in Precinct 2, Wichita County, Texas, where Asa was a pumper at an oil field (1277).

Children: 28478. Asa L. Jr., b. Tex. 1920-21
28479. Joseph M., b. Tex. 1922-23
28480. possibly Marylin Maxine, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 1 Nov. 1924
28482. Guy, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 1 Aug. 1937
28483. Shirley Ann, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 16 Aug. 1944

28478. Asa or Osa L. Bilyeu Jr., born Texas 1920-21, completed 4 years of high school. He was listed as Ace Bilyeu, unmarried, when he enlisted at Abilene, Texas, in October 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342).

28480. Marylin Maxine Bilyen was born in Wichita County, Texas, 1 November 1924, of unknown parents (881). She was not with Asa L. and Ida Bilyen in Wichita County in 1930 (1277).


Children of John Colman and Wanda Ruth (Reynolds) Bilyeu:
28485. Marilyn Ann, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 8 Sept. 1950

Child of David Charles and Marilyn Ann (Bilyeu) Ruckman:


Child of Kenneth Wayne and Marilyn Ann (Bilyeu) Oliver:

28490. Rhonda Leeann, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 21 July 1971


          28494. Cari Lynn (dau.), b. Wichita Co., Tex. 26 Nov. 1979


          28497. Jason Allen, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 1 Sept. 1977
          28498. Sandi Collene, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 23 Apr. 1980


Child: 28500. Curtis Dwight, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 29 Apr. 1985


Children: 28501. possibly Guy S., b. 25 Feb. 1959

28477. Clark C. Freed, born West Virginia in 1902, married in 1920-21 ______ ______. In 1930, Clark was in Precinct 3, Wichita County, Texas, working as a foreman at an oil lease, but without his wife with him (1277). Clark died in Cherokee, Kansas, in 1957 (686). He is buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, alena, Cherokee County, Kansas, with a memorial inscription, "Clark C. Freed, Husband" (686).

Children: 28506. Theresa, b. Tex. 1921-22

28486. Theresa Freed, born Texas 1921-22, must be the Elanda Theresa Freed, born in Wichita County, Texas, 24 April 1921 (881).

28468. Clarinda E. (or Clarinda A.) Freed ("India E."), born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 December 1868, married in Calhoun County, 31 October 1891, William Oliver Umstead ("Willie" or "Ezia"), who was born in Calhoun County in April 1865, son of James W. and Mary (Seals) Umstead of Sheridan District, Calhoun County (100, 104, 743, 778). They lived in Center District, Calhoun County, in 1900 (114). William died in 1933. Clarinda died at Mt. Zion in 1957. They are buried at Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, 11 November 1957 (932, 1171).

Children: 28507. Estelle, b. Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co. 5 Nov. 1893
28508. James Russell, b. Mt. Zion, Calhoun Co. 15 Dec. 1894
28509. Ivan Herman, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 20 Sept. 1897
probably others

28507. Estelle Umstead, born Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, 5 November 1893 or 5 October 1892, died in Calhoun County 19 November 1894 (1171).

28508. James Russell Umstead ("Russell"), born Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, 15 December 1894, was unmarried and both a school teacher and a student, living at Mt. Zion, West Virginia, in June 1917 (1315). He married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 April 1925, Pauline P. Little, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 1900-01, daughter of Charles Little (1552). They lived in 1930 in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, where James was a salesman for a wholesale grocery. They had no children in 1930 (1285). James was a resident of Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in April 1942, when he registered for World War II. He was then working for Good Luck Coffee Company (1342). James died 17 March 1959 (1171).

28509. Ivan Herman Umstead, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 20 September 1897, married in Calhoun County, 27 February 1921, Frances Sturm ("Fannie"), born Calhoun County in 1901, daughter of Amos M. Sturm and Martha A. Fowler. Ivan was a flour salesman in Grantsville, Calhoun County, in 1930 (1285). Ivan was Calhoun County Sheriff in 1942, living in 1057

Children: 28513. Hoyt (son), b. W. Va. 1922-23

28510. William O. Umstead Jr. was born at Brooksville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 June 1900. Bill wrote a story titled “The History of Leading Creek” in The Calhoun Chronicle newspaper following his mother’s death. This account was dictated to Bill by Clarinda (Freed) Umstead: “I was born in .. 1868 on Leading Creek in Calhoun County, where the old mill dam was located. My father was Abraham Freed and my mother was Susan Turner Freed. She was born in Monongalia County. My father had a mill that ground corn and sawed lumber. My father’s twin sister, India Freed, was the first person buried in the Freed Cemetery. Zanie Pride [#27922, page BMS.Casper4] was the second.”

“Living on Leading Creek when I was a girl were many people, namely Capt. Henry Ferrell [page Ferrell3], Washy Freed [brother to Abraham], Valentine, John, Harm [Hiram], and John Burner [Bunner], (we called them Bonners), Hannah Price, Thornton, Bruce, and Harrison Ferrell, Johnie, Kaleb, and Will Goodnight, a .. Tradersand family, a Jenkins family, the Collins, Fluharty, McGee, and Wilson families. Joshua Conn lived just across the creek from my old home. He was killed by bushwhackers during the Civil War, just below the Pine Grove school house. Mill. Phillip Trippett lived on the Trippett run, also a .. Ramsey family.”

“People made their living mostly from cutting cross ties and staves. When I was a small girl I remember when people didn’t have much to eat. Many times we never had a bit of bread in the house. My father worked at Enterprise, down below Burning Springs. He would walk and carry a sack of flour with other groceries all the way home. There was no transportation. I would walk and carry eggs and a chicken to Brooksville where I got six cents a dozen for the eggs and 20 cents for a big hen. Phillip Knight had a store there, also Charley Chevront.”

“The first school teacher I [had] was Emily Knight who later married John Heisman. The school house was an old log building where Washy Freed lived. It was also used as a church.”

“People helped each other in those days. When we had no food in the house I often walked to some neighbor’s home and they would give me corn which we parched. Oftimes that was the only thing we had to eat for a meal ..”

“My father and mother died when I was a small girl and left 8 children living. I was the oldest girl and I took care of our family of 6 girls and 2 boys. The girls all lived, married, and had good lives..” (1049).

William O. Umstead Jr. married 25 December 1925 Lillian Grace Thornbury, who was born in Mouthcard, Kentucky, in 1905-06. They lived in Grantsville, Calhoun County, in 1930. Bill died in West Virginia in March 1985. Lillian also died in West Virginia in March 1985. They are buried at Mt. Zion, Calhoun County (1050, 1285).

28518. David Milton, b. Calhoun Co. 21 July 1930
28519. Patricia Ann, b. Grantsville, W. Va. 31 Oct. 1931
28520. William Oliver III

1058
28517. Eugenia Lee Umstead, born Mt. Zion, West Virginia in October 1927, married first, at age 17, in Grantsville, West Virginia, 16 April 1945, Golden Wade Blackshire, age 20, born at Stumptown, West Virginia, 1924-25, son of O. W. and Leoa Blackshire (1552). Eugenia apparently married second Ernest Earl Duskey, who was born at Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 10 August 1927, son of Floyd Rome Duskey and Carrie Virginia Richea. Ernest died in Clarksburg West Virginia, 22 February 1976. He is buried at Bethlehem Cemetery (1050, 1285). Eugenia was Eugenia Husar of Mesa, Arizona, in May 1994 (149).

28522. Deborah Diane
28523. Earl Evan III

28521. Ernest Duskey Jr. married Gloria Phillip, daughter of John Phillip and Irene Lepold (1050).

Children: 28524. Amy Beth
28525. Megan Nichole

28522. Deborah Diane Duskey married Kenneth Lee Stratton (1050).

Children: 28527. Stacey Lee [Stratton]
28528. Michele Lynn [Vanderbeck]


Child of Earl Evan and Linda (Williams) Duskey: 28530. Jeremy

Children of Earl Evan and Vonda (Hatch) Duskey: 28531. Autumn Marie
28532. Courtney Jean
28533. Samantha

28518. David Milton Umstead, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 21 July 1930, married Mary Louise Gillespie. David was a Glenville State College graduate and a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War. He was an independent insurance agent. David's last residence was Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia. David died 1 May 1994. He was survived by 5 grandchildren. They are buried at South Branch Valley Memorial Gardens, Petersburg, West Virginia (605, 686).

Children: 28534. Judith Lynn
28535. Jane Louise, b. 27 Jan. 1959
28536. Jennifer Lee

Obit - David M. Umstead, 63, of Grantsville, died Sunday, May 1, 1994, at his home after an extended illness.
He was born in Grantsville, a son of the late William O. and Lillian Thornbury Umstead. He was a Glenville State College graduate and a U.S. Army veteran of the Korean War. He was an independent insurance agent, a 25-year member of the Moorefield and Grantsville Lions Clubs.
and belonged to Victor Hamilton American Legion Post, Grantsville. He was former chairman of Hardy County Heart Fund, former president of Mt. Zion Community Action Association, and former commander of John Golliday American Legion Post, Moorefield. He was a member and former trustee of First Baptist Church, Grantsville.

Surviving are his wife, Mary Louise Gillespie Umstead; three daughters, Judith Lynn Fuller of Green Bank, Jane Louise Poling of Millstone and Jennifer Lee White of Mathias; a brother, William O. Umstead III of Tucson, Ariz.; a sister, Eugenia Husar of Mesa, Ariz.; and five grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Patricia Boggs.

Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. James Pearson officiating, with burial in South Branch Valley Memorial Gardens, Petersburg, with military rites, at 2 p.m., Wednesday.


28535. Jane Louise Umstead, born Petersburg, West Virginia, 27 January 1959, married Timothy Poling. They lived at Millstone, Calhoun County. Janet died 3 January 2006 (686). She is buried at at Poling-Marks Cemetery, Millstone (149).

Child: 28538. Sheila

28538. Shelia Poling had one son in January 2006 (149).

Obit - Jane Louise Umstead Poling, 46, of Millstone, died Tuesday, Jan. 3, 2006, at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center.

She was born in Petersburg, the daughter of Mary Louise Gillespie Umstead of Mathias and the late David Umstead.

Surviving are her husband, Timothy Poling; one daughter, Sheila Poling; one grandson; two sisters, Judith Lynn Fuller of Durbin and Jennifer Lee White; three nephews; and two nieces. Graveside services were held at Poling-Marks Cemetery, Millstone, with David Fuller officiating.


28469. Alcinda Florence Freed ("Cindia") was born at Freed, Calhoun County, 9 February 1871, daughter of A. J. and Susanna Freed. She married in Calhoun County, 6 April 1890, John
Miller Goodnight of Calhoun County, who was born in Calhoun County 1866-67, son of William J. and Joanna E. Goodnight (100, 743, 778, 791). Alcinda was a widow in 1910, living in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, neighbor to John Bunner and Henry H. Freed. Alcinda reported having 5 children, all living in April 1910 (115). Alcinda died at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 23 November 1957, and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed, West Virginia (932).

28552. Sarah H., b. W. Va. 1895-96  
28553. India (dau.), b. W. Va. 1896-97  
28554. Clarence, b. Freed, W. Va. 2 Apr. 1897 (?)  
28555. Pearl (dau.), b. W. Va. 1899-1900

28550. Hattie Idell Goodnight, born Calhoun County 19 January 1891, married in Calhoun County, 28 July 1905, Frank Freed, born West Virginia 1885-86, son of a Pennsylvania-born father. They lived close to Hattie's mother, Alcinda Goodnight, in 1910. They lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1920, where Frank was a farmer (115, 615). Hattie is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed (932).

James Franklin Freed ("Frank"), #30592 (below), was born in Calhoun County (his obituary says in Morgantown) in April 1884, a son of William Asbury Freed and Hannah Retta Pride. They lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1920, where Frank was a farmer (115, 615). Hattie is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed. The cemetery record reads, "Hattie Idell Goodnight Freed, b. 19 Jan. 1891; 1st wife of Frank Freed, daughter of John M. & Alcinda F. Goodnight." No date of death is recorded (932).

James Franklin married second, in Calhoun County, 23 September 1925, Bessie Holbert, born Calhoun County 1901-02, daughter of Benjamin Rufus Holbert ("Bub," 1864-1947) and Clara Bell Richards (1864-1948) (778, 1338). In 1930, Frank J. and Bessie Freed were living in Union District, Tyler County, West Virginia. The expected child of his first marriage, Wilbert Freed, is not there (1285). Frank lived at Norman Ridge, Big Bend, Calhoun County. He retired from farming. Bessie died before 1976. Frank died at his home at Big Bend, 15 May 1976, at age 92. He is buried at Hunt Cemetery (149). See #30592 for further descendants.

BMS.Casper4

Children of James Franklin and Hattie Idell (Goodnight) Freed:
28610. Opal, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1903-04  
28611. Lennie (son), b. W. Va. 1908-09  
28612. Leah or Lelia, b. W. Va. 1912-13  
28614. Ada C., b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1922

Children of James Franklin and Bessie (Holbert) Freed:
28616. Irene S., b. W. Va. 1927-28  
28618. Eugene, lived (1976) Parkersburg  
28619. Dollie or Dolly  
28620. Vonetta, b. 24 Mar. 1938

1061
28551. Alva Ray Goodnight ("Ray"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 April 1893, married in Calhoun County, 27 June 1915, Dora Edith Mathess, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 8 August 1895, daughter of James Stanton Mathess and Margaret Jane Bowen. Alva died at Freed, Calhoun County, 9 July 1932. He is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County. Dora Edith died in West Virginia 17 November 1977 and is buried at Freed Cemetery (1556).

Children:  
28556. John, died before Oct. 1999  
28557. Dora Edith, b. Calhoun Co. 1917  
28558. Harold ("Pete"), b. Calhoun Co. 5 Apr. 1918  
28559. Olen Miller, b. Calhoun Co. 17 Feb. 1921  
28560. Madeline, b. Calhoun Co. 28 Oct. 1922  
28562. Henry S., b. Freed, W. Va. about 1929

1556. Bise Family Plus, by ______ Brown

28557. Dora Edith Goodnight, born Calhoun County about 1917, married in Calhoun County, 21 August 1932, at age 15, Rex Collins, born Calhoun County about 1914, son of Seth Robert Collins and Ivy Dell Duvall. Dora died in 1984 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County (1556). This must be the Rex Collins, born 21 February 1914, who was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last residence was Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Rex died 24 July 2000 (605).

28558. Harold Goodnight ("Pete"), born Calhoun County 5 April 1918, married in Calhoun County, 4 April 1939, Bernice Catherine Fox, born Freed, Calhoun County, 11 May 1922, daughter of John Bruce Fox and Creta or Creta Neil Haught. Harold died in West Virginia 30 January 1980. Bernice lived in Davisville in 1999. Bernice died at The Willows Nursing Home in Wood County, West Virginia, 17 October 1999. She was survived by 6 granddaughters and 5 great-grandchildren (149, 1556).

Children:  
28564. Harold Keith  
28565. Stanley R.  
28566. Gregory L.  
28567. Dora Jean

She was born in Freed, WV, a daughter of the late John and Creta Haught Fox.  
Surviving are her stepmother, Ruth Fox of Smithville, WV; three sons, Harold Keith Goodnight of Davisville, WV, Stanley R. and Gregory L. Goodnight, both of Parkersburg, WV; a daughter, Dora Jean Gumm of Mineral Wells, WV; two brothers, Bruce Fox of Elmira, NY, and Rudy Fox of Cleveland, OH; two sisters, Jo Ann Johns of Marshallville,
OH, and Lois Fox of Belpre, OH; six granddaughters and five
great-grandchildren.
Preceding her in death were her husband, Harold "Pete"
Goodnight; a sister, a granddaughter and a grandson.
Services were held at Leavitt Funeral Home, Parkersburg,
with the Rev. Charlene Spaur officiating. Entombment
followed at Sunset Memory Gardens.
Source: Ritchie Gazette; October 21, 1999


Mineral Wells, West Virginia (149).

28559. Olen Miller Goodnight, born Calhoun County 17 February 1921, served in World War
II. He married Opal Frasier, daughter of Grover and Juda Frasier. Olen died in Macfarlan,
Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 May 1982. He is buried at Freed Cemetery, Calhoun County
(1556). Opal died in Ohio (686).

28560. Madeline Goodnight, born Calhoun County 28 October 1922, married first (?) Virgil
L. Taylor, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 8 April 1918, son of Loyd B. Taylor and Bertha Maude
Cantwell. Madeline married second (?) _____ Jones. Madeline died in West Virginia 27
October 1971, at age 48. She is buried at Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County. Virgil
Taylor died at Big Springs, Calhoun County, 8 April 2000, and is buried at Taylor Cemetery,
Yellow Creek, Calhoun County. Virgil also married (second) Eva Beightler, who survived him
(1556). Virgil was survived by 17 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, 2 great-great-
grandchildren, 8 step-grandchildren, 3 step-great-grandchildren, and by one step-son, Chester
Williams of Parkersburg, and 2 step-daughters, Jean Basnett and Elizabeth Williams, both of
North Carolina (149).

Child of _____ Jones and Madeline Goodnight:
28579. Gary Ray Taylor, b. Calhoun Co. 26 Sept. 1939

Children of Virgil L. and Madeline (Goodnight) Taylor:
28580. Ronnie D., b. 1942, died in 1942
28582. Douglas
28584. Kathryn ("Kathy")
28585. Martha J., b. 1951-52
28586. Rodney, md. Mary Ann _________
28587. Sheila

1063
Obit - Virgil L. Taylor, 82, of Big Springs, died Saturday, Apr. 8, 2000, at his residence. He was born in Big Bend, the son of the late Loyd B. and Bertha Cantwell Taylor. He was a farmer and retired from the timber industry.
Surviving are his wife, Eva Beightler Taylor; three daughters, Sheila Sims of Big Bend, Kathryn Richards of Big Bend and Martha Newell of Annamoriah; six sons, Douglas Taylor and Rodney Taylor, both of Big Bend, Dexter Taylor and Harry Taylor, both of Grantsville, Perry Taylor of Big Springs and Gary Jones of Davisville; one step-son, Chester Williams of Parkersburg; two step-daughters, Jean Basnett and Elizabeth Williams, both of North Carolina; two sisters, Emma Wagoner of Big Springs and Edna Richards of Vincent, Ohio; 17 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; eight step-grandchildren; and three step-great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his first wife, Madeline Goodnight Taylor, in 1971; one son; one granddaughter; four brothers; and six sisters.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Carroll McCauley officiating. Burial was in Taylor Cemetery, Yellow Creek.

28579. Gary Ray Taylor Jones, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 26 September 1939, son of Madeline Goodnight Taylor, was raised by his grandmother Dora Mathess Goodnight. He graduated from Harrisville, Ritchie Count, High School in 1957. He married in 1958, at age 19, Sue Jones, his high school sweetheart. Gary Jones lived (2000) at Davisville, West Virginia (149). Rev. Sue. Jones serves as pastor (2006-07) at Red Hill and Murphytown United Methodist Churches. Gary was an U.S. Army veteran; he worked at American Viscose and retired from G.E. Plastics with 32 years of service. Gary died at Ohio State University Medical Center, Columbus, Ohio, 7 September 2007. He is buried at Evergreen South Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Parkersburg. He was survived by 4 grandchildren, Jennifer Buzzard, Jill Thornton, Jordan and Mariah Pennybacker, and 5 great-grandchildren (149, 1556).
Children: 28589. Carrie
28590. Teresa

28589. Carrie Jones married _____ Pennybacker (149).
Children: 28591. Jordan
28592. Mariah

28590. Teresa Jones married Mike Wade (149).

Children: 28595. Debra, died before April 2001


28584. Kathryn Taylor ("Kathy") married William Richards ("Willey"). Kathryn Richards lives (2000) at Big Bend, Calhoun County (149, 1556).

   Children: 28598. possibly Tommy W.
   28599. possibly Michael E.

28586. Rodney Taylor married Mary Ann _______. Rodney lives (2000) at at Big Bend, Calhoun County (149, 1556).


28588. Perry Linn Taylor, born Calhoun County 29 April 1957, married Darla Wilson, daughter of Soney Wilson (1912-1994) and Eleanor Louise Richards (1913-1993). Perry died at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center, Calhoun County, 10 December 2003. He is buried at Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (1556).
   Child: 28601. Gregory M.

He was born in Calhoun County, the son of the late Virgil and Madeline Goodnight Taylor. He was employed by Concord Well Service and was a member of New Testament Baptist Church, Big Springs.
Surviving are his wife, Darla Wilson Taylor; one son, Gregory M. Taylor of Big Springs; one granddaughter, Kenadee of Big Springs; five brothers, Douglas Taylor and wife Shirley and Rodney Taylor and wife Mary Ann, all of Big Bend, Dexter Taylor of Big Springs, Harry Taylor and wife Carol of Grantsville and Gary and Sue Jones of Red Hill; three sisters, Sheila Sims and husband Jim of Big Bend, Kathy Richards and husband William of Big Springs and Martha Newell and husband Eric of Annamoriah; his step-mother, Eva Taylor of Zebullon, N.C.; and several nieces and nephews.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Burial was in Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend.

Twinsburg, Summit County, Ohio (1556). She was survived by 16 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 28603. Cheryl, md. _____ Jilek  
28604. Donald, md. Denise _______  
28604. Larry  
28605. Randall, md. Carol _______  
28606. Richard  
28607. Sandra ("Sandy"), md. Roger Thomas  
28608. Steven

Obit - "TWINSBURG -- Maxine M. Woods, 74, of Twinsburg, beloved wife of the late Oley E. Woods; loving mother of Randall (Carol) Woods, Larry Woods, Sandra (Roger) Thomas, Donald (Denise) Woods, Steven Woods, Richard Woods, and Cheryl Jilek; loving grandmother of 16 and great-grandmother of four; and beloved sister of Henry Goodnight, died Sunday. Service will be held at 12 Noon Thursday, Oct. 14, 1999, at Johnson-Romito, a Golden Rule Funeral Home (corner of Route 91 and Post Rd.), Twinsburg, Ohio (330-425-2244), where friends will be received Wednesday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Burial at Crown Hill Memorial Park."


Children: 28621. Anita Jo, died before July 2004  
28622. Judy Lea  
28623. Mitchell Scott, died before July 2004  
28624. Robin  
28625. Timothy

28622. Judy Lea Goodnight married _____ Messenger (1556).

28624. Robin Goodnight married _______ Parks (1556).

28470. Laura E. Freed, born at Freed, Calhoun County, 10 May 1875, married in Calhoun County, 22 June 1896, Samuel D. Hays, born Monroe County, Ohio, in March 1871, son of Ohio-born parents (743). They lived in 1900-30 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Samuel farmed (114, 115, 615, 1285).

Children: 28629. Calvin F., b. W. Va. 26 May 1897  
28631. Mable M., b. W. Va. 1901-02  
28632. John Frank or Frank John, b. W. Va. 1903-04  
28633. Eulah L., b. W. Va. 1906-07  
28634. Hazel M., b. W. Va. 1910  
28635. Ellie M., b. W. Va. 1911-12  
28637. Hellen L., b. W. Va. 1919-20
28629. Calvin F. Hays, born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 May 1897, worked at Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Company in Macfarlan or Cairo, West Virginia, in June 1918 (1315). He married first, at the bride's home in Macfarlan, Ritchie County, 24 August 1918, Annie R. Nutter, age 16, of Macfarlan, born Ritchie County 1901-02 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Pleasants County, where Calvin was a telegraph operator at an oil station (1285). Annie died before December 1935. Calvin F. Hays, widower, age 38, married second, at Harrisville, West Virginia, 16 December 1935, Mrs. Dell Vinson, divorced, age 36, of Macfarlan, born Ritchie County 1899 (1552).

Children of Calvin F. and Anna R. (Nutter) Hays:
28638. Harold, b. W. Va. 1918-19
28639. Thomas, b. W. Va. 1920-21

28630. Clara B. Hays, born West Virginia in April 1899, was living at home in Murphy District, Ritchie County, unmarried, in 1920-30 (615, 1285).

28632. John Frank or Frank John Hays, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1903-04, married in Wod County, West Virginia, 16 November 1935, Edith Davis, age 31, of Parkersburg, born Ritchie County 1903-04 (1552).

28634. Hazel M. Hays, born West Virginia in 1910, married in 1927-28 Pryor Smith, born Kentucky 1903-04, of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1930 with Hazel's parents in Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Pryor was a general farm laborer (1285). This may be the Pryor Smith, born 18 July 1904, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Lincoln Park, Wayne County, Michigan. He died in December 1977 (605).


28635. Ellie or Effie Margaret Hays, born West Virginia in 1911-12, married at Ellie's home in Macfarlan, Ritchie County, 16 June 1929, Marcus Newton Lemon ("Mark"), age 20, born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, 15 February 1909, a son of Charles Newton Lemon (1843-1930) and Emmalne Valentine (1870-1945). Grover C. Lemon, possibly a relative, was their neighbor in 1930 (1285, 1552). Marcus married second Ruth Maxine Stevens. Marcus died at Macfarlan, Ritchie County, 15 February 1967 (605, 686).

28471. Anna E. Freed ("Annie"), born at Freed, Calhoun County, 23 August 1877 or 1879 married in Calhoun County, 17 February 1903, Garrett G. Kelley or Kelly, who was born in Calhoun County 1880-81, son of Oscar and Nancy A. Kelley. They lived in 1910 at Daniels Run, Lee District, Calhoun County, where Garrett did general farming (115). They were in Sherman District, Calhoun County, in 1930, next to their son Ernest (1285). Ann's death is reported as 24 June 1988, at Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, an unlikely date (778, 932).


1067
28651. Earnest or Ernest L. Kelley, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1903-04, married at the Mount Zion Church, Calhoun County, 3 April 1926, Pauline Stump Hays, age 21, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1904-05, daughter of Perry and Rosie Hays (1552). They lived in Sherman District, Calhoun County, in 1930, next to Ernest's parents. Ernest was a public school teacher (1285).


28472. Dora Alice Freed, born at Freed, Calhoun County, 10 August 1884 or 17 September 1884, married Samuel Elsworth Stevens. Dora died at Mt. Zion, Calhoun County, 9 September 1959 (932). Although he was listed as Samuel Stevens in 1900, this must be the Elza or Elzy Stevens, born West Virginia 1883, son of Mahala J. Stevens, who married in 1905-06 Dora A. _____, born West Virginia about 1885. They lived (1900-30) in Center District, Calhoun County, where Elza farmed (114, 115, 615, 1285).

Children: 28654. Thelma, b. W. Va. 1908
28655. Geraldine, b. W. Va. 1912-13
28656. Mildred, b. W. Va. 1917-18
28657. Ilene, b. W. Va. 1910-21

28654. Thelma Stevens, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1908, daughter of Elza and Dora Stevens, age 22, married at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 28 June 1930, Leonard Wade, age 27, born Calhoun County 1902-03, son of James Alfred and America Wade. The minister was W. E. Wade of Grantsville (1552).

28473. Clara Clarissa Freed ("Clara"), born Freed, West Virginia, 29 May 1887, lived to an old age (722). In 1900 she was living with her sister Inda (Clarinda) Umstead at Mt. Zion. This must be the Sarah Clarissa Freed, born Calhoun County about 1883-84, daughter of Abraham Freed, who married at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 14 October 1905, Thomas Francis Overton, who was born at Macfarlan, Murphy District, Ritchie County, 7 March 1877, son of John Peyton Overton and Rose Ann Dolan (778). Her name was originally Sarah Clarissa Freed, but she wished to be known as Clara. They had 7 children. They lived (in 1920) at Macfarlan, Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Thomas was a general farmer (615). They were in Parkersburg in 1930, apparently with no children. Thomas died at Parkersburg, Wood County, 18 October 1939, and is buried at Oxbow, Ritchie County. Clara died at Parkersburg, 18 October 1960, and is buried at Memorial Park, Parkersburg (932).

28661. Ivan Erwin, b. Macfarlan, W. Va. 29 Jan. 1909
28662. Rose Merleine, b. Macfarlan, W. Va. 8 Mar. 1911
28663. Mary Mildred Bonnadine, b. Macfarlan, W. Va. 15 Dec. 1913
28664. Agnes Genevieve (dau.), b. Macfarlan 17 Mar. 1917
28666. James Ronald, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 18 Nov. 1930

932. James Ronald Overton, RootsWeb file by James Overton, November 2007

   Children: 28667. (daughter), md. 1. Randy Cole; md. 2. Jack Armsey
   28669. (son), md. _______ Cutlip; 3 children

28661. Ivan Erwin Overton, born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 January 1909, married in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 2 July 1933, Mariah Pearl Murphy, age 18, born Braxton County, West Virginia 1914-15. They had 2 children. Ivan died at Hobe Sound, Martin County, Florida, 24 November 1984 (932).

   Children: 28674. (son)
   28675. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Casto; md. (2) ___ Brown

28662. Rose Merleine Overton ("Merl" or "Myrl"), born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 8 March 1911, married in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 10 February 1934, Rolla Tilden Creel, of Parkersburg, born Wood County 10 November 1908 (1552). Rolla died in Parkersburg 8 November 1953, and is buried at Memorial Gardens, Parkersburg. Rose married second (?) Paul Reynolds. Paul died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 7 November 1996. Rose died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, about November 1988, and is buried at Memorial Gardens, Parkersburg (932).

   Child: 28678. Patrick Tilden


28663. Mary Mildred Bonnadine Overton ("Bonna"), born Macfarlan, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 December 1913, was listed as "Bernadine" in 1920 (15). She married at New Martinsville, West Virginia, 6 June 1936, Harry Ernest McCoy Sr. They had 7 children. Harry was a draftsman for Parkersburg Rig and Reel Company, a supplier of oil-field equipment. Harry died at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1988. Mary died at Salt Lake City, Utah, about 1995 (932, 1350).

   28682. James Thomas, b. about 1941
   28683. Theresa Sue, b. about 1942
   28684. Mary Ruth, b. about 1946
   28685. Paul Overton, b. about 1948
   28686. Michael Wayne, b. about 1950
   28687. Ann Catherine, b. about 1952

28681. Harry Ernest McCoy II, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, in 1938, left West Virginia after high school, joining the Air Force and was assigned to the 752nd Air Force Band at Elmendorf Air Force Base in Anchorage, Alaska. At about 20 years of age, he joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (the Mormons). He went to the University of Utah in Salt Lake City, earning a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science and economics in 1967 and a
law degree in 1970. Harry married 28 August 1965 Helen Westenskow, of Salt Lake City, who he met on a Mormon congregation camping trip to Bryce Canyon and Zion national parks. They live in South Jordan, Utah, 18 miles south of Salt Lake City. They have 7 biological children and one African foster child, Boubacar "Bo" Barry, born in Conakry, Guinea. Harry manages the real-estate section of a Salt Lake City law firm, specializing in real estate, timeshare, and resort development (1350).

Children: 28688. Christine, b. about 1968-69
28689. Jonathan, b. about 1969-70
28690. Caroline, b. about 1972-73
28691. Catherine, b. about 1973-74
28692. Timothy, b. about 1976-77
28693. Sarajane, b. about 1977-78
28694. Mandy, b. about 1980-81

28688. Christine McCoy, born about 1968-69, married ______ Swallow. In 1997, Christine McCoy-Swallow was a fifth-grade teacher and a graduate student at Utah State University's Salt Lake City campus (1350).

Children: 28695. Cassidy (son), b. 1987-88
28696. Dylan (son), b. 1991-92

28689. Jonathan McCoy, born about 1969-70, is a sometime computer-science student at Salt Lake Community College, portrait photographer, and kidney-transplant patient. "Jon lost the use of his kidneys at age 10 1/2," his father says. "He's had four kidney transplants. Three of them failed, one each from his mother and me, and one from a little girl." The kidney used in Jon's last transplant surgery in February of 1996 came from Oregon (1350).

28690. Caroline McCoy, born about 1972-73, married David White. David is (in 1997) credit manager for the Mazda dealer in Murray, Utah, a Salt Lake City suburb (1350).

Children: 28698. McKay (son), b. 1993-94
28699. Morgan (dau.), b. 1995-96

28691. Catherine McCoy, born about 1973-74, was in 1997 a senior in the University of Utah's business school, and a Housing and Urban Development compliance officer for Evergreen Management Company in Salt Lake City (1350).

28692. Timothy McCoy, born about 1976-77, was in 1997 a freshman at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City (1350).

28693. Sarajane McCoy, born about 1977-78, worked in 1997 in the copy room at her father's law firm (1350).

28694. Mandy McCoy, born about 1980-81, was in 1997 a senior at Bingham High School with dual enrollment in Salt Lake City Community College, working towards an Associate of Science degree in cosmetology (1350).
28682. James Thomas McCoy, born about 1941, lives (1997) in Georgetown, Indiana, where he works in the camera department of a national retail chain (1350).

28683. Theresa Sue McCoy, born about 1942, married _____ Jones Keller. Theresa Sue Jones-Keller lives (1997) in New Albany, Indiana, where she owns a seamstress shop and is a Pampered Chef distributor (1350).

28684. Mary Ruth McCoy, born about 1946, married _____ Foxes. Mary Ruth lives (1997) in Elkhart, Indiana, where she is a supervisor for a national chain discount department store (1350).


28686. Michael Wayne McCoy, born about 1950, lives (1997) in Columbus, Ohio. He is an operating-room engineer; he scrubs with surgical teams to monitor and repair the equipment they use (1350).


   Children: 28706. (dau.), md. Taylor, one child
   28707. William Howard Jr.


   Children: 28709. (dau.), md. _____ Manzo, 2 children
   28710. (son), md. _____ Yeates, one child
   28711. (dau.), has one child

28666. James Ronald Overton, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 18 November 1930, married at Nash, Grant County, Oklahoma, 13 March 1955, Reta Mae Overton, who was born at Nash, Oklahoma, 15 February 1936, daughter of Earl Overton and Lillian 1071
McCormick (932). James and his youngest brother and sister still (2002) own the Thomas F. Overton family farm at Macfarlan, West Virginia (2).

28722. (son), md. 1. _____ Bohn; md. 2. _____ Barney

28721. David Eugene Overton, born Vance Air Force Base, Garfield, Oklahoma, 18 April 1956, married first _____ Fleming, daughter of Rene Henaire. She had one child and they had one child together. David married second _____ Benzel (932). David lived (circa 1995) in Yuba City, Sutter County, California (1340).

28474. Henry W. Freed, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 or 18 October 1890, was living with his brother John C. Freed in Oklahoma in 1910 (1263). Henry died unmarried at Lee, Calhoun County, 16 August 1945. He is buried at Freed Cemetery (686).

28475. Zana May Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 February 1873, was regarded as a half-sister to the other children of Abraham and Susan (Turner) Freed. In 1880, at age 6, “Zanie” was listed as a niece to Abraham Freed. Which of Susanna Turner’s siblings was her parent is unknown. Researcher Barry Shaver identifies Zana May as a daughter of Mimia Turner and Jonathan Freed (933). Zana married in 1894, Jasper Edward Watkins, who was born at Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, 9 March 1875, son of James H. Watkins and Martha Grim. They lived and died in Preston County, West Virginia. Jasper was farming in Reno District, Preston County, in 1910 (115). Zana died at Tunnelton 19 November 1946. Jasper died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 25 July 1949. They are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton (100, 722, 933).

28729. Pearl (dau.)
28731. Mable Gertrude, b. Preston Co. 5 July 1904
28732. Ethel G., b. W. Va. 1906-07, not present in 1920
28733. Edward R., b. Preston Co. 1909
28734. Edith, b. W. Va. 1913-14
28735. Kenneth, b. W. Va. 1916-17

28727. Nellie M. Watkins, born West Virginia 13 January 1897, married in 1913 Percy E. Mitter, born Austen, Preston County, West Virginia, 28 September 1893 (933). They were in Austen, Lyon District, Preston County, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Reno District, Preston County, where Percy (or Percey) was a coal miner for Austen Coal & Coke Company. Percey’s brother, Russell G. Mitter, lived with them. They had no children at home in April 1930 (1285). Nellie received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Her last residence was District of Columbia. She died in February 1964 (605).

Children: 28736. Archie, b. W. Va. 1913
James Russell Watkins, born West Virginia in August 1898, married Fannie C. Simpson, who was born at Bloomington, Maryland, 5 February 1899. They lived in 1930 in Reno District, Preston County, close to Simpson families, where James was a coal miner (1285). Fannie died at Tunnelton in January 1981 (605). James died at Tunnelton, Preston County, in 1995. (This may be the James R. Watkins, born 2 August 1898, whose last residence was Conway, Horry County, South Carolina, and who died 15 June 1994.) They are buried at Campground Cemetery, Tunnelton (933).

Children:  
28737. Mary I., b. W. Va. 1918-19  

Sylvia Elizabeth Watkins, born Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, in January 1900, married at Tunnelton, Preston County, 4 June 1917, Gordon O. Ruggles, born Tunnelton, Preston County, 19 October 1891, son of an Ohio-born father F. P. Ruggles of Reno District, Preston County. They lived in 1930 in Tunnelton, Kingwood District, Preston County, where Gordon was a coal mine laborer (1285). Sylvia died in 1965. Gordon died in June 1965. They are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton, Preston County (933).

Children:  
28743. Dorothy Edith, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 18 Jan. 1920  
28744. Donald G., b. W. Va. 10 Jan. 1922  

Harold R. Ruggles, born West Virginia 18 December 1917, attended Tunnrilton High School. He entered military service in July 1936 and served as a coxswain in the U. S. Navy. His military career reads, "Norfolk, Virginia, Pearl Harbot, Australia, Guam, Okinawa, Saipan, Tinian" (1448). Harold was issued a social security number in California before 1951. His last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Harold died in August 1987 (605).

Dorothy Edith Ruggles, born Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, 18 January 1920, married Joseph Lucas, born at Delorn (West Virginia?), 2 February 1915, son of Stephan Istuan and Hermina (Kovach) Lucas. Joseph Lucas was a veteran, having served in the U.S. Army during World War II, at which time he was stationed in Germany, the Philippines, serving in the Army Engineering Corp. He also was involved in the third wave at Normandy Beach. He worked many years for Consol as a coal miner at the Pursglove Mine. Joseph Lucas, age 86, of Morgantown, died at Morgan Manor Nursing Home 12 September 2002. Dorothy Edith Lucas, age 83, of Bluegrass Village, near Morgantown died 7January 2004 at Ruby Memorial Hospital. She was survived by 7 grandchildren: Melissa Bena, Kimberly Miller, Lean* Lucas, Greg Lucas, Joseph Lucas Jr., Donna Carpenter, and Brandy Coombs; also 9 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. She is buried at East Oak Grove Cemetery (149).

Children:  
28749. Mary M., b. 1940-41  
28750. Steven G.  
28751. Joseph Edward, b. 1945-46
Obit - Dorothy Edith Lucas

Dorothy Edith Lucas, 83, of Bluegrass Village, passed away Wednesday, Jan. 7, 2004, at Ruby Memorial Hospital.

She was born Jan. 18, 1920, at Tunnelton, the daughter of the late Gordon Ora and Sylvia Elizabeth Watkins Ruggles.

She was a homemaker and protestant by faith.

She is survived by three sons, Joseph E. Lucas, John P. Lucas and Richard A. Lucas and his wife, Dianna, all of Morgantown; a daughter Mary M. (Sandy) Barill and her husband, Ronald, of Morgantown; seven grandchildren, Melissa Bena, Kimberly Miller, Lean Lucas, Greg Lucas, Joseph Lucas Jr., Donna Carpenter and Brandy Coombs; also nine great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild; one brother, William Ruggles, of Cleveland, Ohio; and one sister, Betty M. Holbert, of Carlsbad, N.M.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Lucas, on Sept. 12, 2002; a son, Steven G. Lucas; two brothers, Harold and Donald Ruggles.

Friends may call at the Fred L. Jenkins Funeral Home on Friday Jan. 9, 2004 from 6-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Fred L. Jenkins Chapel of Prayer, with the Rev. William Fichtner officiating. Burial will follow in the East Oak Grove Cemetery.

Mary M. Lucas, born 1940-41, married first Sandy (?). Mary married second (?) Ronald Barill. They live (2000-04) at Masontown and Morgantown, West Virginia (149, 1340).

Children: 28754. Melissa Jo
28755. Kimberly
28756. Brandy

Melissa Jo married Bena (149).

Kimberly married Miller (149).

Brandy Barill married Coombs (149).


Children: 28759. Joseph R. ("Joe")


   Children: 28762. Leann Marie

28744. Donald G. Ruggles, born West Virginia 10 January 1922, attended Tunnelton High School. He married Rose L. Shahan, born 4 August 1924, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Shears of Morgantown. Donald entered military service in July 1942. He served as a T/Sergeant in the U.S. Army. His military career reads, "Miami Beach, Florida, Sioux City, Iowa, Boise, Idaho, Salt Lake City, Utah, England, Europe, Wounded in action twice. Prisoner of War in Germany and Austria. Awarded Purple Heart with Cluster" (1448). On an air mission to Regensburg, Germany, with Donald in the Ball Turret, riddled by 20mm shells and with #1 engine and tail section on fire, the crew, except for one gunner killed, bailed out near Tauberbischofsheim (a suburb of Wurzburg) about 125 miles before the target (686).

   Rose attended Kingwood High School and Hunter College, Bronx, New York. She entered military service in October 1944, serving in the WAVES. Donald and Rose lived (circa 1946) at RFD #4, Morgantown (1448). Rose died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 10 June 2006 (605).


28731. Mabel (or Mable) Gertrude Watkins, born Preston County, 5 July 1905 (or 1904), married at age 17, at Tunnelton, Preston County, 24 December 1921, Howard Edward Simpson, who was born at Bloomington, Maryland, 1 June 1893, son of John Simpson and Mary Cross. Howard was a coal miner. They lived in 1930 in Reno District, Preston County (1285). Howard died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 16 February 1975. Mabel died at Morgantown 13 November 2000 (605). They are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Tunnelton, Preston County (933, 1557).

   Children: 28771. Mary Delores, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 27 May 1922
28772. Darrell E., b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 31 Jan. 1924
28773. Margaret Louise, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 26 Apr. 1926

1075
28774. Charles Richard, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 20 Aug. 1928
28775. Dorothy Marie, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 19 Aug. 1930
28776. Ronald Watson, b. Tunnelton, W. Va. 12 Nov. 1932


Children: 28777. Carolyn Sue, b. 28 Feb. 1940
28778. Larry Dwight, b. 8 June 1943
28779. Helen Lee, b. 26 Jan. 1945
28780. Ronald Shannon, b. 3 Sept. 1951


28782. Debra Lynn, b. 20 June 1963


28784. Tammy Arlene, b. 25 Nov. 1986


28786. Samantha, b. 19 Sept. 1996

28778. Larry Dwight Shannon, born 8 June 1943, married in Oakland, Maryland, 5 January 1963 Arlene ________, born 16 April 1944 (1557).

Children: 28787. Terry (son), b. 11 Nov. 1963
28788. Tracy Lynn, b. 7 Feb. 1971


28791. Leigh Ann, b. 1 May 1971

28790. Charles Richard Phillips ("Rick"), born Morgantown 1 September 1967, married Julie Henkins. Richard was a boiler operator with EEG, under the Department of Energy. He died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 3 January 2000, resulting from an automobile accident (1557).

Child: 28792. Tristan Scott


Children: 28794. Christopher, b. 3 July 1973
28795. Todd, b. 21 Feb. 1978

28772. Darrell E. Simpson, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 31 January 1924, enlisted at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in July 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). He married in Oakland, Maryland, 7 April 1946, Marjorie Loreen Savage, who was born in Maryland 19 March 1927, daughter of Meton and Thelma F. Savage (1557).

Children: 28797. Kevin Darrell, b. 8 Sept. 1948
28798. Donna Sue, b. 14 Nov. 1949
28799. Cheryl Lynn, b. Morgantown 10 Aug. 1951
28800. Bradley Dean, b. 17 Apr. 1956
28801. Kristy Darlene, b. 24 July 1958
28802. Brian Todd, b. 19 Oct. 1961


Children: 28803. Brady Edward, b. 27 June 1974
28804. Jared Machiel, b. 12 Apr. 1976


28799. Cheryl Lynn Simpson, born Morgantown, Monongalia County, 10 August 1951, was a graduate of Morgantown High School and West Virginia School of Nursing. She was a registered nurse in Boynton Beach, Florida. Cheryl Lynn Simpson, age 49, of Boynton Beach, Florida died at her home there 16 November 2000. She is buried at Pleasant Hills Cemetery (1557).

   Child: 28806. Joshua Ian, b. 10 June 1988

   Children: 28807. Delbert Ray III, b. 23 June 1950
   28808. Richard Allen, b. 28 Sept. 1953
   28809. Charles Keith, b. 18 Aug. 1957
   28810. Dale Gene, b. 25 Feb. 1959


28808. Richard Allen Royce, born 28 September 1953, married in Taiwan, Republic of China, 26 May 1975, Sue Mae, who was born in Taiwan, Republic of China, 22 August 1958 (1557).
   Children: 28811. Teresa Lin Han, b. 5 May 1976
   28812. Melissa Lynn, b. 7 Oct. 1981
   28813. Brandon Allen, b. 26 Feb. 1996

   Children: 28814. Ashley Marie, b. 18 Nov. 1981
   28815. Bethany Ann, b. 6 Apr. 1983

   Children: 28816. Zackary Brandon, b. 8 July 1986
   28817. Audrey Brooke, b. 4 June 1988

28774. Charles Richard Simpson, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 20 August 1928, married in Oakland, Maryland, 20 January 1951, Elsie Luella Darnell, born in Greenville, West Virginia, 3 August 1929, daughter of Marion Darnell and Thelma Haines (1557).
   28819. Charles David, b. Morgantown 2 Mar. 1955

1078
Upper Marlborough, Maryland, 27 November 1970, Betsy Regina Simpson, born Cheverly,
Maryland, 9 January 1953, daughter of Maurice Simpson and Lucy Brady. Richard married
second, in Carrollton, Georgia, 26 August 1995, Sheila Jane Anderson, born Salida, Colorado,
25 February 1966, daughter of Roger Anderson and Rebecca Howard (1557).

Children of Richard Kim and Betsy Regina (Simpson) Simpson:

Children of Richard Kim and Sheila Jane (Anderson) Simpson:

28820. Nicole Suzanne Simpson, born Washington, D.C. 6 March 1971, married in Rex,
Georgia, 7 August 1993, Jimmy Ammons, born Georgia 23 August 19___, son of Roland Ammons
and Agnes Brown (1557).


Georgia, 20 April 1996, Kelly McLemore, born Marietta, Georgia, 27 August 1973, daughter of
Sherman and Joan McLemore (1557).


28819. Charles David Simpson, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 2 March 1955, married in
Morgantown, West Virginia, 22 May 1976, Debra Ann Wiles, born 29 April 1954, daughter of
Clarence Wiles and Eileen Huffman (1557).

28830. Dea Marie, b. Morgantown 19 Nov. 1982

28775. Dorothy Marie Simpson, born Tunnelton, West Virginia, 19 August 1930, married
Raymond Maust, born West Virginia in 1918. He died in Ashtabula, Ohio, 8 November 1964
(1557).

Children: 28832. Dennis Ray, b. 23 Dec. 1956
28833. Gary Michael, b. 27 Jan. 1959

28833. Gary Michael Maust, born 27 January 1959, married in Morgantown, West Virginia,

Children: 28834. David Michael, b. 6 Nov. 1978
28835. Cheryl Renee, b. 26 Feb. 1980

   Children: 28840. Rebecca Sue, b. 7 June 1979
   28841. Mathew Renn, b. 29 Sept. 1980

   Children: 28842. Daniel Keith, b. 2 Jan. 1985
   28843. Jamie, b. 7 Aug. 1987

   Children of Timothy Allen and Patricia Renee (Simpson) Clegg:
   28844. Jessica Renee, b. 18 Apr. 1982
   28845. Casey Noel, b. 6 Feb. 1984


28732. Ethel G. Watkins, born Preston County 1906-07, was not present in 1920 and so might have died young (615).

28733. Edward R. Watkins, born Preston County 1909, was listed as age about 7 months (?) in May 1910 (115).

28734. Edythe or Edith Watkins, born Preston County, West Virginia, 1913-14 married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 21 September 1935, Orval Pugh, age 22, a miner, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 13 October 1913, son of Odis Pugh and Nettie Bennett (1552). Orval died at Morgantown, West Virginia, 25 October 1987 (933, 1557).
   Children: 28848. Robert
   28849. Thomas
   28850. Jerry, b. 1954-55

Child: 28852. (infant)

28202. Alcinda (or Alcindia) Turner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1848-49, was with her parents in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1860 (496). She might have married first ______ Blackburn. She married (second?), in Wirt County, West Virginia, 8 June 1870, Blackburn Brice Halbert, age 22, born Marion County in August 1847, son of James and Sarah Holbert (722). His name is frequently spelled Holbert. For some reason, Blackburn was listed as a farm laborer with his parents in Lee District, Calhoun County, on 26 July 1870 and Alcinda was not present (552). Blackburn and Alcinda (age 31) Halbert lived in 1880 in Clay District, Wirt County, where Blackburn farmed (104). Alcinda must have died before 1896, as Blackburn married second, at his home in Wood County, West Virginia, 22 November 1896, Isabelle Edwards, age 25, born Wirt County, West Virginia in May 1872 (1552). "Belle" Holbert was a widow in 1910, living in Clay District, Wood County, with her only son and her brother, Ira Edwards (115).

Children of Blackburn and Alcinda (Turner) Halbert:
28854. Ida J., b. W. Va. 1870-71
28856. George Br., b. W. Va. 1874-75
28857. Sarah E., b. W. Va. 1876-77
28861. Isaac Preston, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 28 Mar. 1890
possibly others

Child of Blackburn and Isabelle (Edwards) Halbert:

28854. Ida J. Halbert, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1870-71, was listed as Ida A. Halbert, age 19, when she married, in Wirt County, West Virginia, 1 March 1890, Byron C. Skidmore, age 24, a widower, born Barbour County 1864-65, a son of James B. and mary Skidmore of Philippi (1552). They lived (1910-30) in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, where Byron was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Ida's brother, Isaac P. Holbert. Byron was an undertaker for a funeral home in 1930. They had no children (115, 615, 1285).

28856. George Br. Halbert, born West Virginia 1874-75, might be the George Bowman Holbert, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 14 April 1875, who married first, at the bride’s home in Marion County, 31 October 1896, Lillie Dale Freeman, age 20, born West Virginia in September 1877, daughter of John W. and Mary C. Freeman. She must have been a brother of Charles H. Freeman, who provided information for her marriage license (1552). They lived in 1900 in Winfield District, Marion County, where George was a coal miner. Living with them in 1900 were George's siblings Etta and John A. Holbert (114). They had evidently separated by 1910, when their daughter Della was living with her Freeman grandparents.

This must be the George Bowman Holbert who married (second) before 1918 Cora B. Jones, born Pennsylvania in September 1881, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents Hugh Jones and 1081
Cora had first been married, about 1898, to Jesse A. Jamison, born Pennsylvania in November 1874, son of Jacob Jamison and Margaret Jane Clawson. Jesse had died 27 September 1910 (2687). George and Cora lived in 1918-20 in South Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where George was a machine operator for Kelly & Jones Company (1315, 1268). They lived in South Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (next to Cora’s son, Blair Jamison), where George was a policeman for a steel mill (1269).

Children of George B. and Lilliie Dale (Freeman) Holbert:

28865. Delia M., b. W. Va. 1901
28866. Clarence W., b. W. Va. 17 Oct. 1903

Children of Jesse A. and Cora B. (Jones) Jamison:

28867. Hugh Wilbur, b. Penna. 18 Oct. 1899
28868. Edna, b. 8 Mar. 1903, died 13 Sept. 1907
28869. Jesse Blair, b. Penna. 13 Sept. 1905
28870. George Eugene, b. Penna. 9 June 1908

2687. Gendek Family Tree, by Jackie Gendek Hemenway
2688. Flock Family Tree, by Robert Flock

28864. Della L. Holbert, born Marion County in September 1898, was listed as Della L. Freeman, age 11, living in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1910, with her elderly grandparents, John and Mary C. Freeman, and (their son) Charles Freeman, married 3 times. Della married before 1920 Arthur William Watherwax, born New York 17 August 1895, son of a West Virginia-born father Joseph Burgoyne Weatherwax and a Virginia-born mother Cordelia Mary Roberts. They lived in 1920 in Norfolk City, Virginia, where Arthur was a storekeeper with his own store. Living with Arthur and Della in 1920 was Della’s unmarried younger sister, Delia M. Holbert, age 18 (1281). They lived in 1930 in McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Arthur was a clerk at a department store (1269). Arthur died in Sarasota, Florida, 15 March 1970 (2688).

28872. Mary C., b. Tenn. 1924-25


28872. Mary C. Watherwax, born Tennessee 1924-25,

28865. Delia M. Holbert, born West Virginia in 1901, was unmarried and living with her married sister Della Watherwax in Norfolk, Virginia, in 1920 (1281).

28858. John A. Halbert or Holbert, born West Virginia in November 1879, was unmarried and living with his brother George in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900, where he was a coal miner (114). No further information.

28860. Etta Holbert ("Ettie"), born West Virginia in March 1884, married, in Montana, Marion County, 6 April 1901, Charles Freeman, born Montana, West Virginia, 1871-72, possibly in Taylor County 21 September 1871, son of John W. and Mary K. (Hoult) Freeman. Charles Freeman, son of John W. and Mary C. Freeman of Winfield District, was living with his parents in Winfield in 1910, listed as married 3 times, but without a wife present. Charles Freeman had married first, in Montana, Marion County, 16 July 1895, Jennie Weir, age 21, born Preston County in June 1874 or 1876. He married second, in Montana, Marion County, 6 April 1901, Etta "Ettie" Halbert, age 18, born Marion County 1882-83. Charles married third, in 1904, Sarah Emma Bunner, #10025. Charles Freeman, "divorced," of Montana, Marion County, married fourth, at Montana Mines, Marion County, 1 January 1916, Eunice Sargent, age 25, born Marion County 1890.)

Charles Freeman, born Montana, West Virginia, 1871-72, son of John W. and Mary K. (Hoult) Freeman, a coal miner, died at Montana, Marion County, West Virginia, 13 June 1944. He left a (fourth?) wife Eunice Sargent (1552). See #10025. BMS.Smalley

Child of Charles and Jennie (Weir) Freeman:
10046. Orgia or Argie G. (son), b. W. Va. Sept. 1895
10048. Flora M., b. W. Va. May 1900

Child of Charles and Sarah Emma (Bunner) Freeman:
10049. Lucinda Irene

28861. Isaac Preston Halbert ("Preston"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, 28 March 1890, son of Blackburn and Alcinda (Turner) Halbert, reported his birth as September 1889 in the 1900 census (114). He was unmarried and living with his sister Ida in 1910 (115). He married before 1915 Anna June ______, born West Virginia 1894-95. He was a roustabout for Richter Oil Company at Munday, West Virginia, in 1917 (1315). Preston and Anna Holbert lived in 1920 in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, where Preston was a rig builder in an oil field (615). Preston and Anna Halbert were in South Parkersburg, Tygart District, Wood County, in 1930, when Preston was a machinist for a rayon mill (1285). They lived in Parkersburg in 1942 when Isaac worked for American Viscose Company (1342). Isaac Preston Halbert died in Wood County, West Virginia, 26 September 1956 (1552).

28878. Bernice H., b. W. Va. 1915-16
28879. Clifford, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1918
28880. Eva, b. W. Va. 1921-22

28879. Clifford Halbert, born West Virginia 6 October 1918, lived for his last residence at Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. He died in March 1978. His last benefit went to Dundee, Polk County, Florida (605).


28203. Sarah E. Turner, born West Virginia in September 1851, may be the daughter of John and Rachel (Bunner) Turner named "Elizabeth." Elizabeth Turner married in 1876-77 George Waggoner (722). This must be George and Lizzie Waggoner living in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1880 (104). In this case, Elizabeth was born in (West) Virginia in 1851-52 and George Waggoner in Virginia in 1853-54. They had one child in 1880 (104). George and Sarah E. Waggoner were in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1900, where George was a stationary engineer. George Waggoner or Waggoner was born in Germany in October 1853, of German parents, and emigrated to United States in 1872. They were in Lyon District, Preston County, in 1910, when George was a machinist at a coal mine (114, 115). They had 2 children, both living in 1910 (114, 115).

Children: 28888. Mary, b. W. Va. 1878-79
          28889. Charley, b. W. Va. Nov. 1881

28204. Caleb Turner, born Virginia 1853-54, is not remembered by family members and may have died young. Or he is probably the same son as the John C. Turner below. Perhaps his name was John Caleb Turner.

28205. John Caleb Turner, born West Virginia 1853-54, or after 1855, is said to have later retired from the Army (616). John married Mittie Pell (722). This is possibly the John Turner, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1859-60, who married first ________ ________, and later divorced. John married second, in Calhoun County, 27 August 1903, Emily Bell, a widow, who was born in Calhoun County 1864-65 (778). See #29581, below. BMS.Casper4.

John C. Turner was born in (West) Virginia 1853-54, of Virginia-born parents, according to his 1880 census report. He married about 1876 Samantha ("Mittie") Pell, sister of Ella Pell who was living with them in 1880. They lived (1880) in Lyon District, Preston County, West Virginia, where John was a railroad trackman.


One source gives John's birth as in Scranton Pennsylvania, 9 July 1862 (clearly in error) and his wife's name as Martha Pell (1033). "Mattie" was apparently listed as "Mattie Pell," age 46,
born West Virginia 1863-64, with her son Pell Turner, age 9, in Swanton, Garrett County, Maryland, in 1910, where Mattie was a housekeeper (1229).

Children of John C. and Samantha (Pell) Turner:

28892. Nora Ella, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 25 Apr. 1880
28893. Cora Edith, b. 24 Nov. 1882
28894. George J., b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 18 Apr. 1886
28895. Okey P., b. 29 Mar. 1887
28896. Ola (Betty Jane), b. W. Va. about 1891
28897. Ida, b. W. Va. May 1894
28898. Jessie Pearl, b. 25 Aug. 1895
28899. John E., b. 25 Aug. 1895
28900. Pell C., b. 18 June 1899

Children of John C. and Pearl F. (Hilberry) Turner:

28901. Albert, b. about 1910
28903. Mary Grace, b. Akron, Ohio 23 Sept. 1916

28904. Mabel Turner, born West Virginia 1902-03, married in 1924-25 Herbert V. Yingling, born Pennsylvania 1902-03, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in McCandless Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Herbert was a truck driver for a pipe line company (1269). They have (circa 1997) one married child (1033).


28905. Herbert Yingling, born Pennsylvania about November 1925, might be the Herbert V. Yingling, born 10 July 1925, who lived in Pennsylvania and who died 5 June 1990 (605).

28892. Nora Ella Turner, born Lyon District, Preston County, West Virginia, 25 April 1880, gave her birth date as April 1882, age 18, in June 1900. Nora married in 1897-98 Isaiah D. Ayers, born West Virginia in March 1878, son of West Virginia-born parents. He was probably a son of John Ayers of Murphy District, Ritchie County (114). They lived in 1900 in Clay District, Wood County, West Virginia, where Isaiah was a day laborer. Living with them in 1900 was Ida Turner, born West Virginia in May 1894, age 6, Nora's sister (114). In 1910, they were listed as "I. D. and Ella Ayers," living in Clark District, Harrison County, West Virginia, with Isaiah's sister
Amy. Also living with them in 1910 was Nora's unmarried brother, Okey Turner. Isaiah was a coal miner in 1910 (115).


28910. Donald J., b. W. Va. 1920-21

28909. James Ayers Jr., born West Virginia 21 April 1919, married ______ _______. He received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. James died 27 August 1981 (605, 1033).

Child: 28911. (son)

28910. Donald J. Ayers, born West Virginia 1920-21, married ______ _______. Donald died 10 July 1965 (1033).

Child: 28913. (dau.), md. ______ Tatrai

28893. Cora Edith Turner, born 24 November 1882,
28894. George J. Turner, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 18 April 1886,

28895. Okey P. Turner, born West Virginia 29 March 1887, was unmarried in April 1910, living in Clark District, Harrison County, West Virginia (with his married sister Nora Ayers), working as a snapper (?) in a glass factory (115). Okey married after 1910 Emma F. ________, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1920 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio (829). Okey died after 1938 (1033).

Child: 28919. (son)

28896. Ola (Betty Jane) Turner, born West Virginia about 1891, married Michael James Callen, who was born in Iowa about 1888. This may be the Michael J. Callen, born Iowa 1887-88, who married in 1927 Betty M. ________, born West Virginia 1891-92, and lived in 1930 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, where Michael was a salesman of stock feed (1219). Betty Jane died 11 November 1983 (1033).

Child: 28921. (son) [Callan]

28897. Ida Turner, born West Virginia in May 1894, was living with her married older sister, Nora E. Ayers, in Clay District, Wood County, West Virginia, in 1900 (114).

28898. Jessie Pearl Turner, born 25 August 1895,
    Child: 28925. (son)


28901. Albert Turner, born about 1910, son of John C. and Pearl F. (Hilberry) Turner,

    Children: 28931. (dau.), md. ______ Friend, 4 children
    28932. Janet E., b. 1944-45
    28933. (dau.), md. ______ Howard, 3 children
    28934. (dau.), md. ______ Pettit, 2 children

28932. Janet E. Turner, born 1944-45, married Donald Marilyn Patterson, born New Reading, Perry County, Ohio, 29 November 1937, son of John Howard Patterson and Marjorie W. Swick. They lived (circa 1993) in Somerset, Ohio. Listed at the same address: John Larry Patterson, John V. Patterson, Donald H. Patterson, Carson Patterson (1340). Donald died in Somerset, Perry County, Ohio, 8 September 2002 (2689).
    Children: 28939. (son), md. Tracey L. Little, one son Trent

2689. Patterson, Coffey, Dobbs, Dupler, Bell Family Tree, by Tracey Patterson

28934. The youngest daughter of John Cole Turner and ______ Hayes married _________ Pettit, who was a son of Fenton T. W. Petttit and Pauline Lula Emmert of Perry County and Somerset, Ohio. They had 2 children (1033).
    28943. (son), md. ______ Graber
    28944. (dau.), md. _____ Shellenbarger, one son


28206. George Washington Turner, born near Toll Gate or Tollgate, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 July 1855, married Mary Ellen Demoss ("Molly"), #22309, who was born in West Virginia 17 November 1860, daughter of Rachel Bunner, #17859, born Virginia 1826-29, and John Demoss. George and Mary lived on and farmed the original Demoss family homestead near Independence all their lives. Mary died 22 June 1922. George died at Independence, West Virginia, 12 January 1934 (1, 9, 88, 616). For further descendants, see #22309, page xxx [BMS.Caspr2b].
    Children: 22317. John W., b. 8 Mar. 1880

1087
22318. Dora Rachel, b. 4 Dec. 1881
22319. Lula Ellen, b. 13 Feb. 1883
22320. Nellie Vone, b. 10 Dec. 1885
22321. Dessie May, b. 6 Jan. 1888
22322. Ora Grace, b. 19 May 1892
22323. Dayton Denzel, b. 6 June 1895
22324. Alfert Ray, b. 14 Jan. 1898

28207. Mary J. Turner, born West Virginia 1856-57 (or equally well one of her sisters) is said to have married George Bokey, owner of Bokey's Shoe Store in Morgantown, West Virginia (88, 616). However, see #28208 below.

28208. Mima or Mimia Turner, daughter of John and Rachel (Bunner) Turner, was listed as "Jemima" in her son George's marriage record. She had one child, Zana, that was raised by Abraham and Susan (Turner) Freed. Researcher Barry Shaver reports that Zana was a child of Mima Turner and Jonathan Freed. See paragraph #28475, above. "Mimia" or Mima A. Turner, born West Virginia in February 1861, is said to have married Charley Beakey (722). More likely, Mima married in 1883-84 Charles H. Bokey, born West Virginia in September 1862, a son of parents born in France. They lived in 1900 in Reno District, Preston County, West Virginia, where Chares was a mason. Mima reported in 1900 having had 5 children, and all 5 were then at home (114). In 1910, "Charles and Jeminea A. Bokey" lived in Morgan District, Monongalia County, where Charles was still a mason. Jeminea then reported having 6 children, of which 5 were then living (115). In 1920, "Charles and Gemine Bokey" were living on White Avenue in the city of Morgantown, Morgan District, next to their son Frank. Living with them in 1920 were 2 grandchildren, Genevie and Charles F. Fleming (615).

Child of Mimia Turner:

28475. Zana May [Freed], b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 18 Feb. 1873

Children of Charles H. and Mima A. (Turner) Bokey:

28951. Frank Albert, b. Preston Co., W. Va. 3 Mar. 1891
28954. possibly (child), died before 1910

28949. Ethel E. Bokey, born West Virginia in October 1885, married in Monongalia County, 25 December 1906, James Franklin Fleming, born West Virginia 2 November 1885, son of James T. Fleming and Mary Jane Harner. James was a barber in a barber shop in Morgantown in 1910 (114, 115, 1552). James died in Morgantown 29 October 1918. Ethel died in Morgantown 30 October 1918. Within 2 days, their 2 children were orphans (1338).

Children:
28956. Charles F., b. W. Va. 1913-14

Children of Herbert Marr and Genevieve (Fleming) Warman:
28957. Evelyn J., b. about 1927
28958. Herbert M., b. Morgantown 28 Sept. 1929
28959. (son)

28958. Herbert M. Warman, born Morgantown, Monongalia County, 28 September 1929, married in Morgantown, West Virginia, 26 September 1949, Marion Ruth Shiel, born Osage, West Virginia, 29 November 1929, daughter of Michael J. Shiel and Leona Hertzog (1552).

28956. Charles F. Fleming, born West Virginia 1913-14, was listed as Charles Fleming, age 18, in 1930 in Clarksburg, West Virginia, living with Frank A. and May Bokey. Charles was then working as a laborer at a glass plant (1285).

28950. George Turner Bokey, born at Irondale, West Virginia, 25 May 1888, married first, in Monongalia County, 22 December 1909, Bertha Estella Fleming, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 1889-90, daughter of James T. Fleming and Mary Jane Harner. They lived in 1910 in Morgan District, Monongalia County, next to George's parents, where George was a box maker at the glass factory (115). Bertha died in Morgantown 2 April 1911 (1338).

George was married with a wife 2 children under age 12 in June 1917, living in Morgantown, when he registered for the World War I draft. He was then employed as a railroad fireman by Morgantown-Kingwood Railway Company (1315).

George married second, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 4 December 1911, Lucille (Mitchell) Russell ("Lucy"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1884-85, daughter of James and Jennie Mitchell. Lucy had been previously married and divorced and brought one child to their marriage. George was a railroad brakeman in Sturgis, Morgan District, Monongalia County, in 1920 (615). George lived in April 1942 at 550 Brockway, Morgantown, Monongalia County, where he then worked for West Virginia Newspaper and Publishing Company. In both 1917 and 1942, George reported his birthplace as Irondale, West Virginia. This is probably the area called Iron town, near Independence, Preston County. In his 1942 military selective service registration, George listed James Arthur Bokey of Washington, D.C. as the family member who will always know George's address (1342).

Child of _______ and Lucille (Mitchell) Russell:
28961. Benarge (son), b. W. Va. 1904-05

Children of George Turner and Lucy (Mitchell) Bokey:
28962. Isabelle, b. W. Va. 1913-14
28963. James, b. W. Va. May 1917

1089
28961. Benarge ______, born West Virginia 1904-05, was listed as Benarge Bokey in 1920 (615).

28951. Frank Albert Bokey, born Corinth, Preston County, West Virginia, 3 March 1891, was living at home in Morgan District, Monongalia County, in 1910, working as a box maker at the glass factory (115). Frank married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 28 July 1912, Estella May (also called Edna May) Byerly, age 17, of Morgantown, born Bradenville, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 14 November 1896, daughter of John Gary and Emma Stella (Shrum) Byerly (1552). Frank had a wife and 2 children in June 1917 when he registered for the World War I draft (1315). They lived in 1920 on White Avenue in the city of Morgantown, Morgan District, next to Frank's parents, where Frank was a box maker at the glass factory, Mississippi Glass Company (615, 1315). They lived in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1930, where Frank was again a box maker at a glass plant. Living with them in 1930 was Frank's nephew, Charles Fleming (1285). Frank lived in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in April 1942, working for Rollarich Glass Company. His wife was then Mrs. Stella Mae Bokey (1342). Estella Mae Bokey was a widow by July 1949. Estella Mae Bokey married second, at Clarksburg, 31 July 1949, Dolph Charles Cottrill, age 61, born Benson, Harrison County 28 June 1888, son of Michael Cottrill and Minnie Lillian Gordon.

Children of Frank Albert and Estella May (Byerly) Bokey:
28966. Edna Marie, b. W. Va. 25 Apr. 1912
28968. Raymond Albert, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 7 June 1917

28966. Edna Marie Bokey, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 25 April 1912, daughter of Frank Bokey and May Hurst, married at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 18 June 1933, George Oliver Hart Jr., of Clarksburg, born Bridgeport, West Virginia, 12 February 1906, son of George Oliver Hart Sr. and Edna Thorpe. Edna's marriage record lists her mother's maiden name as May Hurst (1552).


28968. Raymond Albert Bokey, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 7 June 1917, son of Frank Albert and Estella May (Byerly) Bokey, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 28 June 1941, Rosalie Valice, age 18, of Hepzibah, West Virginia, born Gypsy, West Virginia, 21 June 1923, daughter of Frank Valice and Rose Ronski (1552).

28972. Thomas Ray Bokey, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 18 December 1948, married at Nutter Fort, Harrison County, 29 March 1969, Roberta Ellen Fowler, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 8 July 1949, daughter of Robert Paul Fowler and Mary Elizabeth Morrison (149, 1552).

Children: 28973. Stacy T.


Children: 28974. Tyler T.

28969. Floyd G. Bokey, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 2 October 1920, enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in January 1942, into the U. S. Army Air Corps for service in World War II (1342). Floyd’s last residence was Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia. He died in July 1979.

Children: 28977. possibly Floyd G., b. 9 May 1953

28952. Charles William Bokey, born Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, 14 November 1893, was living at home in Morgan District, Monongalia County, in 1910, working as a mixer at the glass factory (115). He was a box maker in 1919. Charles W. Bokey, son of Charles and Jemima Bokey, married first, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 15 June 1919, Martha Bouffioux, age 27, born France 1891-92, daughter of Joseph and Emma Bouffioux (1552). Charles married (second?) in 1923-24 Florence I. Biagi, born West Virginia 1900-01, daughter of Pete Biagi (born Italy) and Myrtle C. _____, born Ohio. "William Bokey" was a foreman at a glass factory in Charleston, West Virginia, in 1930, living with the Biagi family (1285). In April 1942, Charles and his wife lived at 535 Burlew Drive, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Charles then worked at Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company in Kanawha City (1342).

Children of Charles William and Florence I. (Biagi) Bokey:
28985. Betty Lucille, b. W. Va. 1924-25
28986. C. Billy, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1927


Children: 28987. (dau.), md. Lee
28988. (dau.) md. _____ Crookshanks, has son Jason
28989. Deborah Lynn, md. Thomas Ray Parks
28990. (dau.)
28991. (son), md. Diana Gail Nelson, ch. Chip, Kelly

28989. Deborah Lynn Garnett, born 1945-46, married Thomas Ray Parks, born 18 November 1941. They had children Thomas and Tracy. They live (circa 1982-96) at Hudsonville, Michigan, Logan, West Virginia, and Dade City, Florida. Listed at the same
address: Garnett L. Parks, Deborah Lynn Parks ("Debbie"), Charles R Parks, Tracy Lynn Heckman (1340).

Children: 28993. Tracy Lynn, md. ______ Heckman
28994. Thomas


52273. Roy Luther Bokey, born Tunnelton, Preston County, West Virginia, 1 December 1896, was in a coal business in Morgantown in 1918. Roy Luther Bokey, of Morgantown, son of C. H. and Jennie or Jemmie Bokey, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 18 August 1918, Yvonne Bouffioux, age 21, born Monongalia County 1896-97, daughter of Joseph and Emma Bouffioux (1552). Roy and Yvonne lived in 1930 in Westover, Grant District, Monongalia County, where Roy was a shoe store salesman. In 1930, Yvonne reported her birth place as Pennsylvania and her parents' as Belgium (1285). Roy lived in 1942 at 243 Wagner Road, Morgantown, and worked for Fashionable Shoe Store in Morgantown. He may have been unmarried in April 1942, as he listed Charles Fleming, of Brooks Shoe Store, Morgantown (presumably his cousin) as "the person who will always know your address," for his 1942 selective service registration (1342). Roy died in 1977. Yvonne E. Bokey died in 1993. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, Monongalia County. Yvonne's grave is marked 1900-1993 (686).


28209. Etta Turner is said to have married George Kisner (722). However, Etta's sister, Anna Marie Turner, married George W. Kisner. See #28200 above.

28210. Eva Turner is said to have married Jerry Knetz (722). This is surely the Evalina or Eveline Turner, born West Virginia in June 1861, who married at age 16, at Newberry, Preston County, West Virginia, 21 December 1876, Jeremiah Koontz ("Jerry"), born Bedford County, Virginia, about January 1850, son of George and Ann Koontz. They lived in 1880 in Lyon District, Preston County, West Virginia, close to George and Lizzie (Turner) Wagoner. Jerry Koontz was then a railroad track boss. Living with them in 1880 was John Bunner, single, age 37. Of all the possibilities for who this John Bunner might be, the most likely is John Bunner, #23429, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1840-41, son of Robert Bunner and Mary Pride. If Rachel (Bunner) Turner was a sister to Robert Bunner, then Eva Turner and John Bunner were first cousins.

In 1900, Jeremiah and Evaline Koontz were living in Portland District, Preston County, where Jeremiah was a coal miner. Evaline reported in June 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were then living (104, 114). Jeremiah Koontz was a widower in 1905. "Jerry Koontz," age 53, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 12 July 1905, Mrs. Amanda W. Rogers, age 52, a
widow, born West Virginia about 1850-52, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hustead (1552). This was Amanda's 3rd marriage; she had borne 7 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910. They lived in 1910 in Eagle District, Harrison County, where Jerry was a coal miner (115).

**BMS.Casper3**

Children of Jerry and Evalina (Turner) Koontz:

29001. John E., b. W. Va. 1879
29002. Rosa Lee or Rosa N., b. W. Va. June 1886
29003. Frank, b. W. Va. July 1889

29001. John E. Koontz, born West Virginia 1879, may be the John L. Koontz, born Preston County 1879-80, who married at the bride's home in Preston County, 5 February 1899, Letitia A. Teets, age 16, born Preston County 1882-83 (1552). They lived in 1900 in Portland District, Preston County, West Virginia, next to John's parents, where John L. Koontz was a coal miner (114).

29002. Rosa Lee or Rosa N. Koontz, born West Virginia in June 1886, married in 1901-03 Riley Russell Amos, born West Virginia 1878-79, son of Enos and Martha Jane (Starkey) Amos of Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia (114). They lived in 1920 in Clifty Township, Carroll County, Arkansas, where Russell was a general farmer. They farmed at Pine Log, Benton County, Arkansas, in 1930 (1195). They had 7 children (1194, 2690).

Children: 29006. Lester, b. W. Va. 1903-04
29007. Russell, b. W. Va. 1905-06
29008. Okey B. (son), b. W. Va. 19 Sept. 1910
29009. Emery (son), b. W. Va. 1913-14
29010. Glenn (son), died young?
29011. (dau.), died in infancy
29012. Pearl (dau.), b. Ark. Feb. 1919

2690. *Amos Family Tree, by son of Okey B. Amos*

29006. Lester Amos, born West Virginia 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in Pine Log, Benton County, Arkansas, in 1930 (1195). Lester died before 2007 (149).

29008. Okey B. Amos, born Richwood, West Virginia, 19 September 1910, married 5 September 1931 Ruby Jewell Wilson, born Beaver Township, Beaver County, Oklahoma, 2 September 1915, daughter of Wesley Wilson and Katie May Sharp. They had 6 children. Okey served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. Okey was formerly of Beaver, Oklahoma, and then a resident of Liberal, Kansas, since 1941. He was a maintenance mechanic for Panhandle Eastern, retiring after 25 years. Ruby died in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, 12 December 1999. Okey died at Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, 11 March 2007 (2690). His survivors included 10 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 29015. Wesley, died before 2007
29016. Betty Jean, b. 1932-33
Obit Okey Amos
LIBERAL - Okey Amos, 96, died March 11, 2007, at Columbia (Mo.) Regional Hospital.
He was born Sept. 19, 1910, in Richwood, W.Va., the son of Riley and Rosa Koontz Amos. A resident of Liberal since 1941, formerly of Beaver, Okla., he was a maintenance mechanic for Panhandle Eastern, retiring after 25 years.
He attended New Hope Church of God and was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and past member of Elks Lodge and Moose Lodge. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.
Survivors include: two sons, Randolph "Ray," El Dorado Hills, Calif. and Gary, Dothan, Ala.; three daughters, Betty Jean Giffen, Windsor, Mo., Carolyn Plunk, Warsaw, Mo., and Shirley Greenwald, Alamota; a brother, Ray, Springfield, Mo.; 10 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by a son, Wesley Amos; four brothers, Lester, Emery, Russell and Glenn Amos; and two sisters, Pearl Greer and an infant sister.
Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Kitch-Brenneman Funeral Home, Liberal, with the Rev. Larry McCall presiding. Visitation is from 1 to 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Restlawn Cemetery.


29017. Carolyn Amos married _____ Plunk and lives (2007) at Warsaw, Missouri (149). This is probably the Elizabeth Carolyn _____, born 1932-33, who married Robert Malcolm Plunk and lived (circa 1993) at Grove and Tulsa, Oklahoma, and Liberty, Missouri (1340).


Children of Randolph Ray and Janet A. (Douglas) Amos:
29024. possibly Troy D., b. Los Angeles Co. 14 May 1965


29009. Emery Amos, born West Virginia 1913-14, died before 2007 (149).

29010. Glenn Amos died before 2007. He may have died young (149).

20012. Pearl Amos, born Arkansas in February 1919, married _____ Greer (686). Pearl died before 2007 (149).

Children: 29030. Roland

Grandparents

Roland Greer (View posts) Posted: 5 Apr 2000 12:00PM GMT
Classification: Query
Surnames: Rosa Lee Knootz, Riley Russell Amos
Looking for grandparents, Rosa Lee and Riley Amos, that lived in Calhoun County, West Virginia in 1800's; moved to Arkansas in late 1800's.

29013. Oscar Ray Amos, born in his family's home near Eureka Springs, Arkansas, 17 October 1922, was the youngest of nine children born to Riley Russell Amos and RosaLee Koontz Amos. Oscar enlisted in the U.S. Navy on 8 August 1941, and was honorably discharged on Christmas Day, 1946. He served aboard the U.S.S. New Mexico prior to and throughout World War II in the Pacific Theater and then aboard the U.S.S. Helena until his separation date. Oscar married in 1948-49 Thelma Deloris Walden, born 25 August 1922, daughter of James Soloman Walden and Laura Belle Young. He was a life member of the Plumbers and Pipefitters Union which he joined following trade school in October of 1949. Oscar was a long-time member of the East Sunshine Church of Christ. Thelma died in Springfield, Missouri, 13 May 2006. Oscar died at Cox Hospital, Springfield, Missouri, 22 September 2007. He is buried at Restlawn Cemetery, also called Missouri Veterans Cemetery, Springfield, Springfield Township, Greene County, Missouri. His survivors included his great-grandsons Gavin Maec Amos and Talan Isak Amos (149).

Children: 29034. James Ray, b. 1954

Obit Oscar Ray Amos
Oscar Ray Amos, 84, of Springfield, Mo., passed away September 22, 2007, in Cox Hospital. Born October 17, 1922, in his family's home near Eureka Springs, Ark., he was the youngest of nine children born to Riley Russell Amos and Rosalee Koontz Amos. Oscar enlisted in the U.S. Navy on August 8, 1941, and was honorably discharged on Christmas Day, 1946. He served aboard the U.S.S. New Mexico prior to and throughout World War II in the Pacific Theater and then aboard the U.S.S. Helena until his separation date. He was a life member of the Plumbers and Pipefitters Union Local 178 which he joined following trade school in October of 1949. Oscar was a long-time member of the East Sunshine Church of Christ family. He was deeply devoted to his family and to every endeavor he labored in. Mr. Amos was preceded in death by his parents;
brothers and sister; and his wife of 57 years, Thelma Deloris (Walden) Amos. Oscar is survived by his son, James R. Amos; his grandchildren, Kharma Rae Amos, Jeremy Phillip Amos, Nathan Paul Amos and Jamie Elizabeth Amos; his great-grandsons, Gavin Maec Amos and Talan Isak Amos; his sister-in-law and brothers-in-law; and many nieces, nephews and friends. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday, September 27 in Greenlawn Funeral Home South with Stanley Maiden officiating. Visitation will be from 11:30 a.m. until the service on Thursday. Burial with military honors will be at 2 p.m. in the Missouri Veteran's Cemetery.


Children:  29035. Kharma Rae
           29036. Jeremy Phillip
           29037. Nathan Paul
           29038. Jamie Elizabeth

23415. A daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner, born Virginia 1820-25, is suggested by the census records. No further information. This daughter might be the Martha Bunner ("Marthy"), born Virginia 17 January 1821, who married about 1840-41 John Davidson Porter, born Virginia 17 June 1817, son of Basil Porter and (probably) Susanna Darnell (who married in Monongalia County 30 July 1811). They lived in Eastern District, post offices Ice and Ferry, Monongalia County (87, 88). John died in Monongalia County 6 October 1869, at age 52 years 3 months 19 days. Martha lived in Union District, Monongalia County (89, 104). Martha died in Monongalia County 20 September 1899, at age 78 years 8 months 3 days. They are buried at Blaney Cemetery, near Cheat Lake United Methodist Church, Monongalia County (1187).

A contrary piece of evidence is an old photograph (circa 1869) of Martha Porter, taken at Lake Lynn Studio, Smithfield, Pennsylvania, with a handwritten note on the back that reads, "Martha Darnell Porter married to John Davidson Porter, son Basil Darnell Porter." This suggests that Martha might have been Martha Darnell rather than Martha Bunner (1187).

           29042. James F., b. W. Va. 6 Mar. 1844
           29044. Alfred, b. W. Va. 1848
           29046. John, b. W. Va. 9 Mar. 1853
           29047. Martha E., b. W. Va. 17 Jan. 1855
           29050. Elizabeth M., b. W. Va. 16 Mar. 1861

29041. Elma J. Porter, born Monongalia County, (West) Virginia, 1842, daughter of John and Martha, married in Monongalia County, 10 November 1863, John A. Price, age 21, born
Monongalia County, Virginia, about 1842, son of Edward and Hannah Price (1552). In 1870 they lived in Morgantown, Monongalia County. Living with them in 1870 was Elizabeth Porter, Elma’s younger sister (89). Elma died in Monongalia County 15 September 1873 (1187). John was a son of Edward and Hannah P. Price, both born in England, of Morgantown. John A. Price, widower and a painter, "son of Edward and Prudence," married second, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 28 July 1874, Mary M. Porter, age 25, born Monongalia County, Virginia about 1850, daughter of _____ and Harriet Porter. They were in Morgantown in 1880, where John worked as a cabinet-maker (104). Mary died 4 March 1885, at age 35 (1187).

Children of John A. and Elma J. (Porter) Price:

29052. Nettie P., b. W. Va. about 1866
29053. George W., b. W. Va. about June 1869
29054. Gertrude, b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1871

Children of John A. and Mary M. (Porter) Price:

29055. Charles F., b. W. Va. 1874-75
29056. Mamie R., b. W. Va. 1876-77
29057. Hattie V., b. W. Va. 1877-78
29058. Edward Waldo, b. W. Va. 1879

29052. Nettie P. Price, born West Virginia about 1866, was living in 1880 with her Price grandparents Edward and Hannah P. Price, of Morgantown, next to her father (104).

29053. George W. Price, born West Virginia about June 1869, was age 11 months with his parents in Morgantown in June 1870 (552).

29054. Gertrude Price, born West Virginia about 1872, may be the Susan Gertrude Price, born 15 April 1871 or 1872, daughter of "John and Emma Price," who married first, in Monongalia County, 3 September 1887, Henry N. Lewellen, born in August 1863. In 1900, Henry and Susan were living in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, where Henry was a barber (114). They may have moved to California between 1900 and 1910. Gertrude married second, about 1911 or 1921, Charles J. Cook, who was born in Pennsylvania about 1881, of Pennsylvania-born parents. In 1930, they lived in San Diego, California, where Charles was a truck driver for a trucking company (1198).

Children of Henry N. and Gertrude (Price) Lewellen:

29066. Lenora Bell, b. W. Va. 15 Nov. 1898
29068. Charles Ray, b. W. Va. or Calif. 7 June 1904
possibly others

29062. George H. Lewellen, born West Virginia in June 1889, married in 1917-18 Hattie ______, who was born in California in 1899-1900. They were living with his mother and step-
father, Charles J. Cook, in San Diego in 1930, where George was working as a garage mechanic (114, 1198).

Children: 29069. Hattie, b. Ariz. 1922-23

29063. Florence G. Lewellen, born West Virginia in March 1891, may be the daughter who married _____ Hopper or Hoffer, born West Virginia (114, 1198).

Children: 29071. Virginia K., b. Calif. 4 Oct. 1918
29072. Helen, b. Calif. 1922-23


29064. Renaldo D. Lewellen, born West Virginia in November 1893
29065. Harry J. Lewellen, born West Virginia or in Pennsylvania in May 1896,

29066. Lenora Bell Lewellen, born West Virginia 15 November 1898, married ______ Crossley. Lenora Crossley died in San Diego County, California, 7 March 1985, at age 86 (796).

29068. Charles Ray Lewellen ("Ray"), born West Virginia or California 7 June 1904, was living with his mother and step-father, Charles J. Cook, in San Diego in 1930, where Ray was working as a truck driver for a trucking company. He was unmarried in 1930. Charles Ray died in San Diego County, California, 8 June 1951, at age 47 (796).

29055. Charles F. Price, born West Virginia in June 1874 or 1875, son of John A. Price, married in Wheeling, West Virginia, 19 June 1894, Alice G. Myrtle, born West Virginia in November 1875, daughter of W. Myrtle. Charles F. Price was a house painting contractor in Wheeling, Richland Township, Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1900-30 (114, 615, 1285, 1552).

Children of Charles F. and Alice G. (Myrtle) Price:
29077. Mildred J., b. W. Va. Apr. 1900, died young?
29078. Charles R., b. W. Va. 1903-04
29079. Mildred T., b. W. Va. 1906-07
29081. Mary A., b. W. Va. 1913-14

29057. Hattie V. Price, born West Virginia 1877-78, died 4 March 1880, at age 2 (1187).

29058. Edward Waldo Price, born West Virginia in 1879, died 6 March 1880 at "age 2" (1187).

29042. James F. (possibly James Franklin) Porter, born (West) Virginia 6 March 1844, served in the Civil War. He married Lydia Ann Beaty or Beatty, born Virginia in January 1846, daughter of Robert Beaty and Mary Conn of Monongalia County. Some descendants report that Lydia Beaty had Indian blood. They farmed in Union District, Monongalia County. He had five sawmills, 3 in Pennsylvania and 2 more just across the line in West Virginia. Lydia died in 1909.
In 1920, James was living as a widower in Spring Hill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with his adopted son Henry and a housekeeper, Barbara M. Fath (1268). James died 23 January 1921. They are buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (104, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1289).

Children: 29091. Frances
29092. Carrie, b. W. Va. 1865-66
29093. Mary, b. W. Va. 1867-68
29095. Harriett ("Hattie"), b. W. Va. 13 May 1873
29096. Frank, b. W. Va. 1875
29097. Charlotte M. ("Lottie"), b. W. Va. 1877-78
29100. Daisy M., b. W. Va. 12 Mar. 1884 or 1885
29102. Russel D., b. Dec. 1888
29103. Henry R. B., b. Penna. about 1903 (adopted)

29091. Frances Porter is said to have left home early and became a dance hall girl out west. When she died, her family brought her back to West Virginia or Pennsylvania and buried her in an unmarked grave at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1187).

29092. Carrie Porter, born West Virginia in 1865-66, married 7 May 1882 Aaron Adams, who was born in West Virginia in October 1856 (1187).

29105. Annie, b. Penna. June 1886
29106. Irene, b. Penna. Jan. 1895
29107. Iona, b. Penna. Dec. 1897

29093. Mary Porter, born West Virginia in 1867-68,

29094. Esmerelda Porter ("Essie" or "Eskel" or "Stella"), born West Virginia 17 March 1871 or 1870, married John Patrick Monahan ("Johnny"), who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in August 1868, son of Patrick Joseph Monahan, who came from County Cork, Ireland. They moved in April 1916 from Lemont to a large stone home built in 1780, just one mile north of the West Virginia line, in Fayette County, near Fairchance (1187, 1268, 1269, 1289).

Children: 29114. Ella, b. Penna. Sept. 1889
29115. Hugh T., b. Penna. 28 Feb. 1893
29116. Mary C., b. Penna. July 1895
29117. Kathryn ("Kate"), b. Penna. Oct. 1897
29118. Beatrice L., b. Penna. Mar. 1900
29119. William R., b. Penna. 18 July 1902
29120. Theodore J., b. Penna. 27 May 1905
29121. Elizabeth, b. Penna. 1911
29122. Patrick, b. Penna. 21 Nov. 1914
29114. Ella Monahan, born Pennsylvania September 1889, married Lloyd Reese, born Pennsylvania. They lived first in Uniontown, Fayette County, and later in Lemont, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Lloyd worked in the mine as a track layer. They lived close to John and Essie Monahan, and a Coburn family (1289).

29124. Leo William, b. Penna. 1913-14
29125. Paul F., b. Penna. 1915-16


Children: 29126. (son)
29127. (son)
29128. (dau.), died before 1988


Children: 29134. Leopold K., b. Penna. 1914
29135. Mary T., b. Penna. about Aug. 1916
29136. Dorothy E., b. Penna. June 1918
29137. John P., b. Penna. 1920-21
29138. Frank L., b. Penna. 1921-22
29139. Hugh T. or Hugh L., b. Penna. 1924-25
29140. Wayne V., b. Penna. 1927-28
29141. Amelia B., b. Penna. Sept. 1929

29116. Mary C. Monahan, born Pennsylvania in July 1895, worked first as a waitress in the Exchange Hotel in Uniontown. She married Frank L. Hall, who was born in Vermont 1866-67 and may have lived in Maine. Frank was the owner and manager of "The Dixie," a Vaudeville theatre in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Living with them in 1920 was Mary’s sister Beatrice Monahan (1268, 1289).

29118. Beatrice L. Monahan, born Pennsylvania in March 1900, was living in 1920 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, with her married sister Mary Hall. Beatrice was a ticket receiver at
John Hall's theatre in 1920 (1268). She was living with her parents in Uniontown in 1930, unmarried, working as a saleslady in a department store (1269).


29154. Lillian, b. Penna. Aug. 1894
29155. Carl Ray, b. Penna. 1 Aug. 1897
29156. Guy Porter, b. Penna. 5 Dec. 1899
29157. Otis, b. Penna. 18 Dec. 1901
29158. Ella J., b. 9 Mar. 1907
29160. Walter V., b. Penna. 1912-13

Children of Thomas John and Martha L. (____) Brady:
29161. John T. Jr., b. Penna. 1919-20
29162. Albert L., b. Penna. about Apr. 1922
29163. Eva R., b. Penna. 1924-25
29164. Florence P., b. Penna. about Sept. 1926
29165. Robert A. ("daughter"), b. Penna. about Feb. 1928

Children of Thomas John and Harriett (Porter) Brady:
29135. William J., b. Penna. June 1892
29136. Lillian, b. Penna. Aug. 1894
29137. Carl Ray, b. Penna. 1 Aug. 1897
29138. Guy Porter, b. Penna. 5 Dec. 1899
29139. Otis, b. Penna. 18 Dec. 1901
29140. Ella J., b. 9 Mar. 1907
29142. Walter V., b. Penna. 1912-13

Children of Thomas John and Harriett (Porter) Brady:
29161. John T. Jr., b. Penna. 1919-20
29162. Albert L., b. Penna. about Apr. 1922
29163. Eva R., b. Penna. 1924-25
29164. Florence P., b. Penna. about Sept. 1926
29165. Robert A. ("daughter"), b. Penna. about Feb. 1928

29153. William J. Brady, born Pennsylvania in June 1892, is probably the William Brady, age 27, born Pennsylvania, in Fayette County in 1920, working as a motorman for a coal mine. This William Brady married Gertrude ______, born Pennsylvania 1897-98 (1187).

Children: 29166. Russell, b. Penna. 1917 (step-son)

29171. Julia P., b. Penna. 1919-20
29172. Frances, b. Penna. 1921-22
29173. James W., b. Penna. 1922-23
29174. Betty J., b. Penna. about May 1925
29175. Marilyn, b. Penna. about May 1927


probably others


29187. Leo Dean, b. Penna. Oct. 1926
29188. Marge L., b. Penna. Sept. 1929

29158. Ella J. Brady, born 9 March 1907, died 12 October 1913 (1187).

29159. Harry R. Brady, born Pennsylvania in March 1910, is probably the Russell H. Brady, age 10, living with his father in Springhill Township, Fayette County, in 1930 (1269).

29096. Frank Porter, born West Virginia in 1875, married about 1897 Lottie Lewis ("Vede" or "Veed"), who was born in Pennsylvania 19 May 1875, daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Bricker. They lived in Union District, Monongalia County (615). Frank died in 1912. Lottie and her family lived in 1930 at the farm of her unmarried brother, James A. Lewis, in Springhill Township, Fayette County (1269). Lottie died 2 March 1950. They are buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (104, 615, 1186, 1187, 1269).

Children: 29191. Myrtle, b. W. Va. 1902-03
29192. William J., b. W. Va. 1903-04
29193. Edna, b. W. Va. 17 Apr. 1905 or 1906
29194. Nora, b. W. Va. 17 Apr. 1905 or 1908-09
29195. Charles Fred ("Fred"), b. W. Va. 1909-10

1102
29191. Myrtle Porter, born West Virginia 1902-03, married ____ _______ (615, 1187).

29192. William J. Porter, born West Virginia 1903-04, was a laborer in a saw mill in 1920. He married about 1925 Viola M. _____, born Pennsylvania about 1903 (615, 1187). They lived in 1930 in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where William was a laborer in a coal mine (1269).

   Children:  29200. Hazel M., b. Penna. 1925-26
             29201. Herbert R., b. Penna. 1927-28


   Children of Edna Porter:
             29204. Edgar
             29205. Ronald
             29206. Josephine V., b. Penna. about 1924


29097. Charlotte M. Porter ("Lottie"), born West Virginia in 1878, married first Sim Hawks. They might have had 2 sons. Lottie married second, in 1909, Frank Gardner, who was born in Pennsylvania 1886-87, of German-born parents. They lived in 1930 in North Union Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Frank was a laborer at a coal works (1187, 1269).

   Children of Frank and Charlotte M. (Porter) Gardner:
             29211. Edward P., b. Penna. 1912-13
             29212. Russel H., b. Penna. 1915-16

29098. James Alvan Porter ("Alvan" or "Al"), born West Virginia in October 1879, married 29 October 1907 Della M. Sadler, born West Virginia 7 November 1889 (1187). They farmed in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Della died in 1979 (1268, 1269).

             29222. Mattie M., b. Penna. about 1913
             29223. Hellen O., b. Penna. 27 Aug. 1915
             29224. Alta (dau.), b. Penna. 30 May 1920


29222. Mattie M. Porter, born Pennsylvania about 1913, married Carl Crow (1187).

29224. Alta Porter, born Pennsylvania 30 May 1920, married first Bill Moats. She married second "Red" Brady, who was Alta's second cousin. This must be Leo Dean "Red" Brady, born 19 October 1926, son of Otis Brady Sr. and Margaret Myers. Red died in Smithfield, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 16 September 1999. Alta married third Mike Pidtyryhora. She was still living, as "Alta Moats," in 2004 (1187, 1269).

Children of Bill and Alta (Porter) Moats:
29230. Alta Mae, b. 1937
29231. Dr. William Alvan, b. 1942, lives (2004) in Florida


Children of Benjamin F. Kelly Wilson and his first wife:
29237. Ford, b. Penna. 1902-03
probably others

Child of Nora Nellie Porter:
29239. Millard F. [Porter], b. 12 Apr. 1902

Children of Benjamin F. Kelly and Nora Nellie (Porter) Wilson:
29240. Bessie L., b. Penna. about May 1917
29241. George Ray, b. Penna. 9 Feb. 1920
29242. Eleanor N., b. Penna. 1922-23

29239. Millard F. Porter, born 12 April 1902, son of Nora Porter, did not marry. He died 3 October 1964 and is buried at St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Norris Crossroads, Pennsylvania (1187).


29100. Daisy M. Porter, born West Virginia 12 March 1884 or 1885, married about 1901 Samuel Henry Wolfe, born West Virginia September 1875 or 1876. They farmed (1920-30) in Union District, Monongalia County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1920 was Millard Porter, born Pennsylvania 1901-02, relationship unknown (615). Samuel died in 1939. Daisy died 14 August 1969 (1187, 1285).

Children: 29251. Frank J., b. W. Va. about 1903
29252. Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 1904
29253. Pearl, b. Atcheson, Penna. 23 Nov. 1905
29254. Floyd R., b. W. Va. 1907
29252. Elizabeth Wolfe, born West Virginia 1904, married _____ Hixenbaugh (615, 1187). Elizabeth died in 1927 and is buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186).


Children: 29263. Shirley (dau.), b. Sept. 1925
29264. Sylvia (twin), b. Penna. Sept. 1928

29254. Floyd R. Wolfe, born West Virginia 1907, died in 1949 (1187).


29261. Beatrice C. Wolfe ("Bea"), born West Virginia about 1927, married Elmer Bixler ("Carty") (1187). This is probably the Elmer C. Bixby, born 1924-25, son of Jackson and Peal C. Bixler of Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, who were neighbors to the James A. Porter family (1269).

29281. Charles Edward, b. Penna. about 1912
29282. Vera Alberta, b. Penna. 14 July 1911
29283. Blanch Rebecca, b. Penna. 30 Nov. 1913
29284. James F., b. Penna. 29 July 1915
29285. Clara J., b. Penna. 3 May 1917
29286. Carl D., b. Penna. about 1922
29287. Beatrice M., b. 11 Mar. 1924


Child: 29290. (dau.), md. ______ Weaverling

29283. Blanch Rebecca Porter ("Rebecca"), born Pennsylvania 30 November 1913, married ______ Magee (1187). This might be the William S. Magee, born 1912-13, son of John S. and Etta M. Magee of Wharton Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (1269), but that is speculation.


Children: 29291. Lloyd


29287. Beatrice M. Porter, born 11 March 1924, died 7 June 1924 (1187).

29102. Russel D. Porter, born December 1888, married about 1915 Clara R. Anderson, who was born in Sweden about 1904 (1187). Russel was a coal miner. They lived in 1920-30 in Springhill Township, Fayette County, and in 1930 in Smithfield, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (1268, 1269).

Child: 29301. Elmer Charles C., b. Penna. 1918

29301. Elmer Charles C. Porter, born Pennsylvania 1918, only child of Russel and Clara Porter, was listed as Charles C. Porter in 1930, but later used the name Elmer. He married first Elsie M. Reckard, who was born 8 October 1918, daughter of Frank Reckard and Ruth Robinson. Elsie worked for the B&O Railroad and was killed, 17 September 1963, along with their own son, under mysterious circumstances. Elmer married second ________ ________, who died. Elmer married third Mina ________. Elmer was alive, in his 80's, in May 2004 (1187, 1269).

Child: 29302. (son), died 17 Sept. 1963, at age 16
29103. Henry R. B. Porter, born Pennsylvania about 1903, adopted son of James F. Porter and Lydia Ann Beaty, was probably born as Raymond Breakiron. He was slightly retarded and may have been adopted about 1919 (1289). He is said to have received $1000 in the will of James F. Porter and then moved to live with relatives in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania (1289). In 1930 he was living with John and Ida Underwood in Ambridge, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, listed as a step-son (1187).

29043. Susanna Porter, born (West) Virginia in October 1845, died in West Virginia 16 March 1864 (1187).

29044. Alfred Porter, born (West) Virginia 1848,

29045. Mary Jane Porter, born (West) Virginia in December 1849 or January 1850, died in Monongalia County 20 May 1857 (87, 1187).


29047. Martha E. Porter, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 17 January 1855, married in Albrightsville, Preston County, 19 October 1872, Horace Greeley Jenkins, who was born in Monongalia or Preston County 11 October 1852, son of Levi Horton Jenkins and Delilah Rumble (1552). Martha died at Valley Point, Preston County, West Virginia, 17 December 1877. Horace died in West Virginia 1 March 1952 (1187).

              29312. Emma Dahlia or Delila, b. Valley Point, W. Va.
                      31 Jan. 1875

29311. Lou Rae Alberta Jenkins, born West Virginia 13 October 1873, married 8 October 1891 Arthur Benjamin Staley Liston, born West Virginia 8 September 1871. They farmed in Pleasant District, Preston County, West Virginia (1285). Arthur died 7 January 1947. Lou died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 19 August 1952 (1187).

   Children:  29313. Alva J., b. W. Va. 16 July 1892
              29314. Otis Carl, b. Sugar Valley, W. Va. 19 Sept. 1895
              29315. Oca Blanche, b. W. Va. 3 May 1901

29313. Alva J. Liston, born West Virginia 16 July 1892, married in September 1912 Edna Mae (or Elda Mae) Englehart, who was born in Albright, Preston County, West Virginia, 10 April 1894. In 1930, Alva was an inspector of railway motot coaches, living in Ward 5, Cleland, Ohio (1262). Alva died in Cleveland, Ohio 23 February 1973. Edna died in Cleveland, 24 February 1989 (1187).

   Children:  29316. Norman, b. Ohio 1922-23
29314. Otis Carl Liston, born Sugar Valley, West Virginia, 19 September 1895, married 14 August 1915 Gussie Pearl Martin ("Pearl"), who was born at Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, 23 October 1893. In 1930, Otis was a kiln man at a glass factory, living in Clark District, Harrison County, West Virginia (1285). Gussie died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 27 July 1969. Otis died in Clarksburg 2 December 1984 (1187).

Children: 29319. Freda, b. W. Va. 1918-19


Children of Jarva Franklin and Oca Blanche (Liston) Ringer:

29323. Hellen B., b. W. Va. 1919-20
29325. Vergie E., b. W. Va. 1924-25

29312. Emma Dahlia or Delila Jenkins, born Valley Point, West Virginia, 31 January 1875, married 23 July 1893 Hervey Luther Stemple, who was born at Amboy, West Virginia, 1 June 1865. Emma died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1 September 1936. Hervey died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 14 January 1946 (1187). Donna Stemple Hudson of Issaquah, Washington, is a descendant.

Children: 29335. Paul Jenkins, b. Rowlesburg, W. Va. 30 June 1895
29336. John Davidson, b. W. Va. 6 Sept. 1901
29337. Elizabeth Lucille, b. 1 Apr. 1907


29339. April M., b. W. Va. 1920-21
29340. Paul Jenkins Jr., b. Texas 5 Sept. 1924
29341. Peter Schofield, b. Whittier, Calif. 28 Sept. 1939

29340. Paul Jenkins Stemple Jr. was born in Burkburnette, Texas, 5 September 1924, while his parents were en route from California to West Virginia. He died in Ventura, Ventura County, California, 26 November 1981 (1187).

Children: 29343. Donna

1108
29343. Donna Stemple married _____ Hudson. Donna is an experienced genealogy researcher (1187).

29336. John Davidson Stemple, born West Virginia 6 September 1901, married first, about 1928, Erma Childress, born Missouri about 1911. In 1930 they were in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where John was a foreman at an airplane company (1264). They later divorced. John married second ______ ______. John died in Santa Monica, California, 23 December 1985 (1187).

29337. Elizabeth Lucille Stemple, born 1 April 1907, married Clark Hogue. They later divorced (1187).

29048. Malinda Porter, born West Virginia in December 1856, died in Monongalia County 26 May 1857 (1187).

29049. Basil Darnell Porter, born West Virginia in October 1858, lived with his mother in Union District, Monongalia County, in 1880. Basil Porter, son of John and Martha, married in Monongalia County, 23 October 1887, Mary Ellen Main or Maine or Mane, who was born in Virginia in January 1861, daughter of James Main or Maine and Mariah Layton (1552). Mary had first partnered with ______ Lemley and brought one son to the marriage. Basil died in West Virginia 28 September 1906. He is buried with his parents at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County. Mary died in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1916. She is buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery (104, 1186, 1187).

Child of ______ Lemley and Mary Ellen Main:
29347. Albert (“Bertie”?) [Lemley], b. W. Va. 1876-77

Child of Basil Darnell and Mary Ellen (Main) Porter:
29348. Mary W. (“Mollie”), b. W. Va. 5 July 1888 or 1889

29347. Albert Lemley (“Bertie” or “Bert”), born West Virginia 1876-77, married about 1894 Adaline ______, who was born in West Virginia 1873-74. They had 6 children. In early 1930, they were living in Gary, Calumet Township, Lake County, Indiana, with their married daughter Mary Hancock. Albert was a brick mason (1216). Bert died about 1930 (1187).

Children: 29351. Charles, b. about 1894-95
29353. Mary J., b. W. Va. 1906-07
29354. (dau.)
29355. (dau.)
29356. (dau.)
29357. (dau.)

29351. Charles Lemley, born about 1894-95, is said to have died young. This might be the Charles Lemley, born West Virginia 1893-94, who was living in Clay District, Wetzel County,
West Virginia, in 1930, working as a house carpenter. This Charles Lemley married in 1916-17 Minnie ______, born West Virginia 1892-93 (1285).

Children of Charles and Minnie (____) Lemley:
29358. Dwain or Dwayne, b. W. Va. 1917-18
29359. Maraline, b. W. Va. 1924-25

29353. Mary J. Lemley, born West Virginia 1906-07, married, probably in Indiana, about 1923, Jim C. (?) Hancock, who was born in Indiana 1899-1900. Jim was a checker at a steel mill in Gary, Indiana, in 1930 (1216).

29348. Mary W. Porter ("Mollie"), born West Virginia 5 July 1888 or 1889, married about 1908 Russell Ray Ruble, who was born in Pennsylvania 25 April 1886, son of John C. Ruble and Nancy Conn. They lived in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Russell worked in 1920 as a shot firer in a coal mine (1268). In 1930, they were in Baltimore, Maryland, where Russell and his sons worked in a steel mill, Russell as a filter plant operator. Living with them in 1930 was Sarah Mayne or Maine, Mary's aunt, and Edwin Porter, Mary's cousin (1231). Mollie died 7 March 1964. Russell died 3 July 1977 (1187, 1231).

Children: 29364. Calvin D., b. Penna. 15 Feb. 1908
29365. Harry Albert, b. Penna. 29 Jan. 1910
29366. Russell Ray, b. Penna. 1 July 1912
29367. Mary Jane Dorothy, b. Penna. Mar. 1918
29369. William Curtis, b. Penna. 8 Dec. 1922


29367. Mary Jane Dorothy Ruble, born Pennsylvania March 1918, married _____ Grybos (1187, 1231, 1268).

29368. Eloise Edrie Ruble ("Edrie"), born Pennsylvania December 1919, was living with her parents in Baltimore, maryland, in 1930 (1231).


Children of William Luther and Martha Jane (Porter) Kirby:

29380. Everett Hutchinson, b. Cheat Haven, Penna. 16 Mar. 1906
29381. James Edward, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 31 Aug. 1912
29383. Mary Ellen, b. 20 Sept. 1917

29380. Everett Hutchinson Kirby, born Cheat Haven, Pennsylvania, 16 March 1906, married first, in 1926, Opal L. Powell, who was born in West Virginia 16 June 1909, daughter of James L. and Ida B. Powell. In 1930 they were living separately in Fairmont, Everett rooming with Glenn W. and Ros M Janes and working as a glass inspector at a glass factory, while Opal was living in Fairmont with her parents (1285). Everett married second ______ _______. Everett is said to have re-married Opal Powell later. Opal died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 6 March 1984. Everett died at Shinnston, 16 May 1988 (1187, 1268).

Child of Everett Hutchinson and Opal L. (Powell) Kirby:

29384. Eva L., b. W. Va. Feb. 1918, died at age 12


Children: 29385. Patty Ann
29386. Mary Ellen
29387. (son)


29386. Mary Ellen Kirby married ______ _______. She died before 2004 (1187).


Children: 29390. Charlotte Ann

1111

29391. Shelba Jean Kirby married in Garrett County, Maryland, at age 14, Franklin Leroy Bock (1187).

Children: 29396. Kathy Sue
29397. Charles Leroy, died before 2004
29398. Carla Lynn
29399. Thomas Michael


29392. Shirley Lacy Kirby married Carroll Miller (1187).

29393. William Randolph Kirby married Linda Wadsworth. There have 3 daughters (1187).

29383. Mary Ellen Kirby, born 20 September 1917, died 22 September 1919 (1187).


29411. Mary Jane, b. New Castle, Penna. 21 Jan. 1917
29413. Betty Louise, b. Baltimore, Md. 21 Feb. 1921
29414. Eleanor Jean, b. 19 Dec. 1929


29413. Betty Louise Williams, born Baltimore, Maryland, 21 February 1921, married Daniel Miller (1187).


29050. Elizabeth M. Porter, born West Virginia 16 March 1861, married about 1881 David John Fowler, who was born in West Virginia 21 January 1860, son of John Fowler. Elizabeth died in Monongalia County 19 February 1921. Her death record reports that her father was John Davidson Porter and that her mother was a Martha Bunner or Bonner (1187). David farmed in Union District, Monongalia County (1285). David died in Monongalia County 30 March 1947. They are buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186, 1187).

29433. Lester Glenn, b. W. Va. 30 Apr. 1886
29435. Lillian V., b. W. Va. 18 June 1890
29436. Gertrude J., b. W. Va. 1 Oct. 1892
29437. Howard Franklin, b. W. Va. 12 Sept. 1894
29440. Clayton, b. W. Va. about 1901
29441. Ellis, b. W. Va. about 1904
29442. Marie, b. W. Va. about 1907

29431. Bessie M. Fowler, born West Virginia March 1882, never married (1187). She was living with her father in 1930 on his farm in Union District, Monongalia County (1285). Bessie died in 1954 and is buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186).

29432. John Ray Fowler, born West Virginia 18 January 1884, married about 1906 Nellie D. Lewis (or Porter?), who was born in Pennsylvania 18 March 1887, daughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Bricker. They lived in 1920 next to Lottie Porter in Union District, Monongalia County, where John was running a machine in a mine (615, 1285). Nellie died in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 June 1968. John died in Monongalia County 21 October 1971. They are buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186, 1187).

Children: 29443. Lillian, b. Penna. 15 May 1906
29444. Earl, b. W. Va. 14 Aug. 1908
29447. Pauline, b. 1918, died in 1919
29448. Elizabeth, b. Over Cheat, W. Va. 2 Feb. 1921

Earl Fowler, born West Virginia 14 August 1908, died in Monongalia County 17 July 1913 (1187). He is buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186).

Edgar L. Fowler, born West Virginia 13 September 1910, died in Monongalia County 6 June 1913 (1187). He is buried at Blaney Cemetery, Monongalia County (1186).

Opal S. Fowler, born West Virginia 11 February 1914, married Mary V. _____ Opal died at Largo, Pinellas County, Florida, 23 December 2001 (615, 1187, 1285).

Elizabeth Fowler, born Over Cheat, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 2 February 1921, married James M. Eye, born 26 September 1908. James died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, in December 1968. Elizabeth died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 18 December 2001 (1187, 1285).

Jessie P. Fowler, born February 1926, married _____ Wilburn (615, 1187).

Lester Glenn Fowler, born West Virginia 30 April 1886, married about 1919 Mary Jane Myers, who was born in West Virginia 28 January 1894, daughter of Alfred Myers and Hannah Nabors. They lived in Springhill Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Lester was a laborer in a coal mine. Living with them in 1930 was a "servant," Bessie M. Wolfe, age 16, unmarried. Lester died 4 July 1961. He is buried at Fletcher Cemetery, near Cheat Lake, West Virginia. Mary Jane died 7 February 1971 (1187, 1269).

29469. Anna F., b. W. Va. about 1923
29471. Norman Dayne, b. 30 Apr. 1930

Norman Dayne Fowler, born 30 April 1930, died 17 January 1970 (1187).

Jesse L. Fowler, born West Virginia in April 1887, married Lillian Everly ("Lillie"), who was born in West Virginia 6 December 1891. They lived in 1930 in Morgantown, West Virginia (1285). Lillie died in May 1973 (1187).

Children: 29478. Carl, b. Penna. or W. Va. about 1913
29480. Eugene, b. W. Va. about 1924

Kenneth A. Fowler, born West Virginia 31 October 1915, died in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, 21 February 1996 (1187, 1285).

Lillian V. Fowler, born West Virginia 26 June 1890 or 1892, married about 1911 Frank O'Neal, born West Virginia 7 April 1887. They lived in 1920-30 in Union District,

29485. Andrew D., b. W. Va. 15 Mar. 1917

29484. Daniel O’Neal, born West Virginia 29 March 1914, died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, in March 1986 (615, 1187).


29436. Gertrude J. Fowler, born West Virginia 1 October 1892, married first _______ Shackleford. They later divorced. Gertrude married second ______ Gribble. He died before 1930. Gertrude Gribble was living as a widow with her father, David J. Fowler, in Union District, Monongalia County, in 1930 (1285). Gertrude died in Atlanta, Georgia, 15 January 1969 (1187).


29489. Playford A. Shackleford, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 13 May 1911, was living in 1930 with his aunt Bessie Fowler and grandfather David J. Fowler. He married about 1943 Bessie Marie Wolfe, who was born in Monongalia County 13 May 1913. Playford died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 26 May 2001. Bessie died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 26 November 2003 (1187, 1285).

29490. Jesse S. Shackleford ("Jess"), born Morgantown, West Virginia, 13 May 1911, was living in 1930 with his mother Gertrude Gribble and uncle Clayton Fowler in Westover, Monongalia County (1187, 1285).


29497. Betty K., b. W. Va. about 1924
29499. Samuel F., b. W. Va. 17 May 1932

29499. Samuel F. Fowler, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 17 May 1932, died the same day (1187).

29438. Lloyd Gilbert Fowler, born West Virginia in September 1896, married about 1922 Eva Marie Lorant (1187).

Children: 29502. Lloyd

29502. Lloyd Shaffer married Evelyn Jennings (1187).

29440. Clayton Fowler, born West Virginia about 1901, married Evela, born West Virginia about 1900. They later divorced (1187). In 1930, Clayton Fowler, divorced, was living with his sister Gertrude Gribble in Westover, Grant District, Monongalia County (1285).


29441. Ellis Fowler, born West Virginia about 1904, married in 1921-22 Goldie Everly, born West Virginia about 1901. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Monongalia County, where Ellis was a loader in a coal mine (1187, 1285).

Children: 29506. Theodore, b. W. Va. about 1923

29501. Charles E. Porter, born West Virginia in January 1865, married about 1890 Anna C. ________, born West Virginia about 1867 (1187). They lived in 1920 in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Charles was a coal miner (1268).

Children: 29511. Edith K., b. Penna. about 1893
29512. Myrtle G., b. Penna. about 1896
29513. George D., b. Penna. about 1899
29514. Charles Ivan, b. Penna. about 1902

29513. George D. Porter, born Pennsylvania about 1899, was a coal miner, living in Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in 1920 (1268). George married Marietta ________, born Pennsylvania about 1907 (1187). In 1930, they were living in Luzerne Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where George was a warehouse manager for a department store (1269).

29519. George D. Jr., b. Penna. about March 1926

29514. Charles Ivan Porter, born Pennsylvania about 1902, was a truck driver for a bakery in Uniontown in 1920 (1268).

23416. Elizabeth Bunner, born Monongalia County circa 1823-25, might have been the daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner who was born in Virginia 1825-30. Elizabeth Bunner became, 5 June 1845, the first wife of Alpheus Norman, who was born at Normantown, Randolph County, Virginia, 11 December 1823 or 10 December 1824, a son of James N. and Catharine (Summers) Norman. Elizabeth died in Calhoun County, 5 August 1859, at age 35 years. Her death record lists her parents as "John and S. Bonnor" (805). Alpheus, now a widow, married second, in Calhoun County, 29 February 1860, Catharine Goldsmith, neé Jarvis, who was born in Lewis County, Virginia, 27 March 1827 or 7 March 1828, daughter of Thomas and
Alsey Jarvis and widow of James Goldsmith. James Goldsmith, son of Robert and L. Goldsmith, died in Calhoun County 6 August 1859, at age 40 years (805).

Alpheus Norman was elected high sheriff of Calhoun County in 1860 for a term of 2 years, and again in 1866 for a term of 4 years. He enlisted in the Civil War in November 1861 for 3 years, serving in Company C, 11th Regiment, under Capt. J. L. Simpson. Alpheus owned 1800 acres of land in Webster County and 750 acres in Calhoun County. He was a farmer, stock raiser and ferryman. He lived at Big Bend, Sheridan District, Calhoun County. Alpheus had no children of his own, but had two adopted children. Catherine died 26 August 1886. Alpheus died in Calhoun County 10 October 1899, at age 78 (100, 487, 490, 734, 778, 805).

Children of James and Catharine (Jarvis) Goldsmith:
29531. John Wellington, b. Gilmer Co. 1846-47
29532. Inman, b. circa 1848

Children of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Bunner) Norman:
29533. Sarah C., b. circa 1857
29534. Elizabeth J., b. circa 1859

Children of Alpheus and Catharine (Jarvis) Norman:
29535. Ebenezer [Blackshire], b. W. Va. 1868-69 (adopted)
29536. Monroe [Conley], b. W. Va. 1869-70 (adopted)

29531. John Wellington Goldsmith, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, circa 1846-47, married in Calhoun County, West Virginia, Sarah C. Jeffreys, age 15, who was born in Calhoun County 1850-51, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jeffreys. Sarah died before or during 1879. John died in 1908 (99, 734, 778, 791). John is thought to have also married, 2 March 1879, Mary King (686).

Children: 29537. Sycnettia Catharine, b. Calhoun Co. 1866-67
29538. Sophronia, b. Big Bend, Calhoun Co. 1879
possibly others

29537. Sycnettia Catharine Goldsmith, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1866-67, daughter of J. W. and Sarah C. Goldsmith, married in Calhoun County, 29 December 1887, Alonzo Buck of Calhoun County, who was born in Tyler County, 1859-60, son of E. Alex and Mary E. Buck (778, 791).

Children: 29540. John W., b. Big Bend, Calhoun Co. 3 May 1893
29541. Mary E., b. Big Bend, Calhoun Co. 30 July 1898
possibly others

23417. The daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner who was born in Virginia 1825-30 must be the Hannah Bunner, born in Monongalia County, circa 1824-25 (perhaps 1824), who married in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 13 January about 1843, William Pride, who was born in Monongalia County 1826-27, a son of Henry and Mary (Sapp) Pride. Henry Pride, born Delaware 1783, settled in Barbour County. Hannah and William lived in Monongalia and Marion County until about 1850 when they moved to Barbour County and then, about 1854-55, to Calhoun County. In October 1850 they were in District #5, Barbour County, when Hannah gave her age as 26 and William as 23 (222). In 1860 they were farming in Calhoun County, next to
Amos and Elizabeth Boner, and near the farms of Jacob Freed and Harrison Ferrell. William was recruited into Company C, 11th West Virginia Infantry, as a private, in December 1861, at age 30. In 1870, William, age 43, was living in the household of Robert and Mary (Pride) Bunner in Calhoun County, where he was listed as "insane." He is thought to have been incapacitated as a result of his Civil War service. William Pride died at Weston Insane Asylum about January 1876 "of disease contracted in the army." He is buried at Weston State Hospital in Weston, West Virginia (2206).

In 1870, Hannah is not found and the younger children were all farmed out in the homes of Hiram Ferrell, Thomas F. Ferrell, Thornton F. Ferrell, Benjamin Dye, and John W. Goldsmith (98, 99, 790). However, in 1880 Hannah Pride, age 54, was living with her sons William and Robert, and in 1900, Hannah Pride, age 78, was living with her daughter Hannah Retta and William Asbury Freed in Ritchie County (790).

The Department of Interior did a "Notice of Special Examination" in January 1899 to determine if Hannah was eligible for a pension as a widow of a Civil War soldier. Written depositions were provided by her son-in-law, Jacob Freed, a nephew, T. L. ("Mac") McDonald and his wife Lydia Ann (Birtcher) McDonald, Mary Boner, widow of nephew Hiram Boner, Mary Ferrell (widow of Thornton Ferrell, nephew John Boner (son of Robert), and Hannah (Boner) Pride. These depositions provide proof of Hannah's family and her life with William Pride. These are provided in Appendix 12 (Chapter 57).

*Children:*

- **29551.** Rebecca, b. Monongalia Co. 1840-41
- **29552.** Zana (dau.), b. Monongalia Co. 1844
- **29553.** Henry, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1846
- **29554.** Edgar, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1847-48
- **29555.** Polly A., b. Monongalia Co. 1850-51
- **29556.** Susanah or Susan, b. Barbour Co., W. Va.
  - 17 Nov. 1853
- **29557.** Elizabeth, b. Barbour Co., W. Va. 1853-54
- **29558.** Minerva, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1855-56
- **29559.** William C., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1860
- **29560.** possibly Henrietta or Hannah Retta, b. W. Va.
  - 26 Sept. 1863
- **29561.** Robert, b. W. Va. 1865-66 or 10 Dec. 1864

29551. Rebecca Pride, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1840-41, was not listed with her parents in 1850 but was living with her parents in Calhoun County in 1860, at age 19 (98, 222).

29552. Zana or Zania Pride, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1844-45, died in Calhoun County, West Virginia, circa 1859. She is buried at Freed Cemetery (790).

29553. Henry Pride, born Marion County, (West) Virginia, 1845-46, was age 14 with his parents in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1860, living next door to Amos and Elizabeth Boner (496). No further information.
29554. Edgar Pride, born Marion County, (West) Virginia, 1847-48, was age 12 with his parents in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1860 (496). No further information.

29555. Polly A. Pride, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1850-51, was age 9 with his parents in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1860 (496). No further information.

29556. Susanah or Susan Pride, born Barbour County, (West) Virginia, 17 November 1853, was living and keeping house in 1870 at the farm of Thomas F. and Louisa (Rice) Ferrell (see page xxx BMS.Ferrell3) (99). Susanna married, in Calhoun County, 18 or 19 March 1874, Jacob Freed Jr., who was born in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 4 June 1839, son of Jacob Freed Sr. and his first wife Margaret Sweesey or Swesey.

Jacob B. Freed Jr. (“Jake”) served 4 years in Company C, 11th West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, in the Union Army, in the Civil War. Because of his Army service, Jacob obtained a government grant for 500 acres along Leading Creek in Calhoun County, close to the location of Freed Cemetery today. He had first married, 26 February 1860, Massa or Mazy Jane Ferrell, who was born in Monongalia County, West Virginia (according to her marriage record) in 1840, daughter of Hiram Ferrell and Matilda Knight (see page xxx). They lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County.

Mazy Jane died in the Fall of 1872. Her children were separated and farmed out to relatives. Jacob, now a widower, wrote a license in Calhoun County in late 1873-early 1874 to marry Mary Elizabeth Nichols, daughter of Daniel and Jane Nichols, but apparently the marriage never occurred. Mary Elizabeth Nichols died in 1873, apparently just before their marriage. Jacob Jr. died (in Beaver County, Pennsylvania?) 21 January 1914. He is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania. Susanna died at Homewood, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 14 August 1932, at age 78 (99, 100, 114, 588, 686, 722, 724, 742, 778, 790, 791). BMS.Ferrell3

Children of Jacob Jr. and Mazy Jane (Ferrell) Freed:
29581. Emily Elizabeth or Emily O., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va.
   Apr. 1861
29582. Cassius Clay (“Cash” or “Clay”), b. Grantsville,
   Calhoun Co. 26 Sept. 1865
29583. Gertrude, b. 26 Aug. 1868
29584. William, b. circa 1871

Children of Jacob Jr. and Susanna (Pride) Freed:
29585. Martin Mortimore, b. Calhoun Co. 24 Dec. 1874
29586. Lemont M., b. Calhoun Co. 16 May 1876
29587. Frances Alveretta, b. Calhoun Co. 12 July 1878
29588. Hannah May, b. Calhoun Co. 9 May 1880
29589. Henry Sheridan (twin), b. Calhoun Co. 30 Apr. 1882
29590. John Sherman (twin), b. Calhoun Co. 30 Apr. 1882
29591. Robert Warren (twin), b. Calhoun Co. 20 May 1885
29592. Charles Ward (twin), b. Calhoun Co. 20 May 1885
29593. Lizzie Leota, b. Calhoun Co. 16 Jan. 1887
29594. Howard Blair, b. Calhoun Co. 18 May 1889
29595. Otta, b. Leading Creek 10 Sept. 1891, died in 1891
29596. Homer Russell, b. Calhoun Co. 14 May 1893

29581. Emily Elizabeth or Emily O. Freed, born Calhoun County in April 1861, lived with her uncle Henry Washington Freed after her mother’s death. Elizabeth married in Calhoun County, 9 November 1879, Newton J. Bell (“Newt”), who was born in Calhoun County, in October 1857, son of Townsend and Mary Jane Bell (686, 722, 778, 790). One source reports his name as Isaac Newton Bell (2692). Emma O. and Newon Bell lived in 1900 in Lee District, Calhoun County, where Newton farmed. Emma reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900, all at home (114). Newton died in Calhoun County before 1903. This might be the "Emma Bell, widow, age 38" (born Calhoun County 1864-65) who married second, in Calhoun County, 27 August 1903, John Turner, who was divorced, and who was born in Monongalia County about 1859-60 (778). See #28205 above.

Children: 29597. Rutherford, b. Calhoun Co. about 1870
29598. Leonard Cash, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 15 Apr. 1883
29601. Stella Gertrude, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1 June 1889
29604. Inda M., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 16 Mar. 1897
29605. Lester Carl, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 11 Mar. 1900 or 1899

29597. Rutherford Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1870, died in Calhoun County before 1900 (1148).

29598. Leonard Cash Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 April 1883, married at age 21, at Arches Post Office, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 7 December 1904, Myrtle M. Snodgrass, age 21, born Wetzel County 1883. Both were residents of Arches, Wetzel County (1552). Leonard died in Haywood, Harrison County, in December 1966 (1148). Myrtle died before 2000 (1148).

29608. Leonard Newton, b. Nicholas Co., W. Va. 3 July 1914
29609. Violet M., b. Harrison Co. 18 Apr. 1916
29610. Robert Herman, b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 27 Apr. 1917
29611. Homer F., b. Smithfield, W. Va. 4 Apr. 1918
29612. Mabel Geraldine, b. Haywood, W. Va. 5 Oct. 1927


29614. Alice Louise, b. Harrison Co. 30 Apr. 1930

29608. Leonard Newton Bell, born Nicholas County, West Virginia, 3 July 1914 or 3 July 1911, of Haywood, Harrison County, married at Lumberport, West Virginia, 20 January 1934, Pauline Evelyn Lynch, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 27 April 1912, daughter of Wallie Lynch and Lena Lyons (1552). Leonard Newton Bell died in Fairmont, Marion County, in May 1973 (149, 605).


29610. Robert Herman Bell ("Bob"), born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 27 April 1917, married in Haywood, Harrison County, 2 March 1937, Mary Jane Burdine, born Marion County 30 May 1919. Robert died in West Virginia 28 June 1990. Mary Jane died in Fairmont, Maron County, in October 1994 (1148).

29611. Homer F. Bell, born Smithfield, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 4 April 1918, married before 1947 Martha Erma Hawkinberry, born Marion County 24 June 1922. Homer served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired from the Robinson Run Mines after many years of services. Homer F. Bell Sr., age 86, of Shinnston died at Sunbridge Personal Care Home, Salem, Harrison County, 13 August 2004. His survivors included 4 grandchildren: Melissa and Eric Bell of Shinnston, Terry Hollenaugh of Falls Church, VA, and Lora Cotner and her husband, Jim, of Illinois; 3 great-grandchildren, Sara, Heather and Grant Cotner. Homer is buried at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery (149). Erma died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 23 August 2006 (1148).

Children: 29625. Garland Gene, b. 2 May 1947
29626. Homer F. Bell Jr., b. 27 Nov. 1949
29627. Donna Lee, b. about 1953

Obit - Homer F. Bell Sr.
SHINNSTON -- Homer F. Bell Sr., 86, of Shinnston, died at 3 a.m. Friday, August 13, 2004, at the Sunbridge Personal Care Home, Salem, following an extended illness. He was born April 4, 1918, at Smithfield, WV, a son of the late Leonard C. and Myrtle Snodgrass Bell.
Mr. Bell is survived by his wife, Martha E. Hawkinberry.
He is also survived by 2 sons, Homer F. Bell Jr. and his wife, Angie, of Shinnston and Garland Gene Bell of Melbourne, FL; 1 daughter, Donna Lee Hollenbaugh and her fiancé, Dave, of Kentucky; 4 grandchildren, Melissa and Eric Bell of Shinnston, Terry Hollenbaugh of Falls Church, VA, and Lora Cotner and her husband, Jim, of Illinois; 3 great-grandchildren, Sara, Heather and Grant Cotner.

In addition to his parents, Mr. Bell was preceded in death by 2 brothers, Leonard C. Bell Jr. and Bob Bell and 2 sisters, Violet Flarety and Velvi Taylor.

Mr. Bell retired from the Robinson Run Mines after many years of services. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Friends will be received at the Harmer Funeral Home, 300 Pike St., Shinnston from noon to 9 p.m. on Monday. A graveside funeral service will be held at the Shinnston Masonic Cemetery at 2 p.m. on Tuesday, August 17, 2004.

Harmer Funeral Home, Shinnston.


Children: 29629. Melissa
29630. Eric

29627. Donna Lee Bell, born about 1953, was Donna Lee Hollenbaugh with her fiancé, Dave ________ of Kentucky in August 2004. She may have married at least 4 times, but these marriages are uncertain. She may have been born 2 February 1953. She married (fourth?) in 1995, Philip B. Hollenbaugh, born 1960. Donna was a resident of Centerville, Montgomery County, Ohio, in early 1998. Donna and Philip divorced in Montgomery County, Ohio, in January 1998, after 2 years of marriage and no minor children (2429). She may be the Donna L. Hollenbaugh of Centerville and Cincinnati, Ohio, circa 1993. She was a resident of Greene County, Ohio and had been married 4 times when she married, in Greene County, Ohio, 20 February 1999, Bradley L. Sidle, age 40, of Greene County, born 1958. Donna and Bradley divorced in Greene County, Ohio, in March 2007. Donna L. Sidle was of Xenia, Ohio, in 2007 (2428, 2429).

Child of Donna Lee Bell and ______ Hollenbaugh:
29632. Terry, of Falls Church, Virginia in 2004

29612. Mabel Geraldine Bell, born Haywood, Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 October 1927, died in Haywood 5 October 1927 91148).


DELETE - Robert D. Bell, born West Virginia in Jan. 1885, MIGHT be the Robert Lee Bell, born 15 January 1885, who married about 1900 Flora _____, born West Virginia 1881-82 and lived in 1920 in Coal District, Harrison County ( ).

29637. Lillian L. Bell, born West Virginia 31 March 1906, married about 1921 Ray D. Hall, born Ohio 10 July 1901. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Ray was a machine operator for a cereal company (1262). Ray died in Lumberport, Harrison County, in September 1982. Lillian died in Lumberport, Harrison County, in February 1994 (1148).

Children: 29639. Robert W., b. Ohio 1922-23
29640. Genevieve, b. Ohio 1924-25
29641. Ralph, b. Ohio about July 1929

29638. Robert Wilbur Bell ("Wilbur"), born Greenbrier County, West Virginia, 26 April 1909, was unmarried and age in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1930, living with his sister Lillian and working as a packer at a cereal company (1262). Wilbur married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 May 1931, Ester Lee Haught, born Harrison County 6 January 1909, daughter of George Haught and Laura Arnett (1552).

29600. Lula or Jula Ester Bell ("Luly"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 10 November 1886 or 1887, "daughter of Mrs. Emma Turner," married as "Jula E. Bell," age 17, in Calhoun County, 27 September 1903, James E. Amos of Calhoun County, who was born in Wetzel County in March 1883, son of Eanos or Enos Amos and Martha Jane Starkey (778). Jula (or Julia?) may have been a daughter of Emily Bell, who later married (second?) _____ Turner. Lula Esther and James E. Amos had 7 children. They lived in 1930 at Anmoore, Simpson District, Harrison County, where James was a laborer at a chemical plant (1285). James retired from the Nichold D. E. Pottery Company and then farmed. They lived and farmed in 1958 at Route 1, Bristol, Harrison County. They celebrated their 55th wedding anniversary in Marshville, Harrison County, in September 1958. They had 38 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren in 1958 (149).

29645. Olive Rey, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 1909
29646. Lula Virginia, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 26 Oct. 1911
29647. James Glenn, b. Marshall Co., W. Va. 17 Nov. 1911 or 1913
29648. Ruby Violet, b. Grasselli, W. Va. 11 Nov. 1916
29650. Evelyn or Eveline M., b. W. Va. 2 May 1927

29644. Hazel Bell Amos, born Benwood, West Virginia, 20 April 1906, married first, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1923, John William Claypool ("Bill"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 8 August 1901, son of John E. and Emma (Radcliff) Claypool. They lived in 1920 in Anmoore, Simpson District, Harrison County, where John was a potter at a pottery plant (1285). John married second, before November 1938, Hattie Cutlip or Hattie Ables Cutlip. John died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in August 1978 (605). Hazel married second, before 1941, Francis
Paul Menear, born West Virginia 6 October 1914, son of Rutherford Hayes Menear and Agnes Oats. Hazel Bell Menear/Minear died in East Liverpool, Ohio, 22 April 1952. Francis died 1991 (149, 2691).

Children of John William and Hazel Bell (Amos) Claypool:
29651. Robert William, b. Harrison Co. 18 Feb. 1924
29653. (dau.), b. Nutter Fort 10 Aug. 1926, died the same day
29655. Delbert Leslie, b. Anmoore, W. Va. 9 May 1932
29656. Louella Jean, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 26 June 1934
29657. Shirley Naomi, b. Anmoore, W. Va. 6 Jan. 1936
29658. Derrel Willis, b. Anmoore, W. Va. 29 Apr. 1937

Children of John William and Hattie (Cutlip) Claypool:
29659. Ronald G. ("Ronnie"), b. 27 Nov. 1938
29660. John Riley, b. Nutter Fort, W. Va. 1 Sept. 1941
29661. Rev. James Richard, b. 1 Jan. 1943
29662. Ernest
29663. Mary Rebecca, b. Stonewood, W. Va. 5 Mar 1945
29664. Dorsey Ray, b. Stonewood, W. Va. 1 July 1946
29665. Patricia R. ("Patty"), b. 1947-48
29666. Joyce Roberta, b. 19 Feb. 1950

Children of Francis Paul and Hazel Bell (Amos) Menear:
29667. Donald Paul, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 21 Nov. 1941
29668. Carroll E., b. 15 Jan. 1944
29669. (dau.) (Sharon?), b. about 1945

Sharon Menear of East Liverpool, possibly Sharon born about 1945 who md Columbiana County 7 Apr 1986 Robert O’Laughlin

2691. Minear Family Tree, by Linda (Menear) Carpenter

29671. Sarah Lee, b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 20 Apr. 1944

1124


29673. Sharlette Ann Claypool, born Nutter Fort, Harrison County, West Virginia, 19 December 1950, married at Stonewood, Harrison County, 21 December 1968, Dallas John Connolly, born Meadowbrook, Harrison County, 7 March 1945, son of Buren H. Connolly and Della Moore. Dallas was then a resident of New Cumberland, hancock County, West Virginia (1552).

29675. Connie Jo Claypool ("Jody"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 3 October 1958, married 2 August 1979 Mark Wayne Skidmore, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 25 April 1961, son of Denzil R. and Alice Marie (Henning) Skidmore. They both died in March 1998 near French Creek, Upshur County, West Virginia, in a domestic dispute. They were both shot to death early Sunday morning by George Fasenmeier, of Alexander, West Virginia, who was said to be a brother-in-law of Connie Jo Claypool. He was probably George W. Faseneier, born 1952-53, a brother of Arthur B. Faseneier.

Connie was survived by 2 brothers and 5 sisters. A brother and a sister died previously (149). This would make a total of 10 siblings in Connie Claypool's family. Conie Jo and mark Wayne were buried at Stonewall Park Cemetery in Stonewood, West Virginia (149).

Children: 29682. Lorri Ann
29683. Patti Jo

Obit - Mark Skidmore - died March 1998
Connie Skidmore
Mark Wayne "Fuzzy" Skidmore, 36, and Connie Jo "Jody" (Claypool) Skidmore, 39, of Stonewood, W.Va., died Sunday near French Creek, Upshur County, W.Va.

Mrs. Skidmore was the sister of Mrs. Robert (Emma "Dot") Yerkey of Garrettville. Sheriff Larry Marsh of Upshur County said the Skidmore's were shot to death early Sunday morning during a domestic dispute. George Fasenmeier, of Alexander, W.Va., a brother-in-law of Mrs. Skidmore, has been charged with two counts of first degree murder.

The Skidmore's were married Aug. 2, 1979. They are survived by their daughters, Lorri Ann and Patti Jo.

Born April 25, 1961 in Clarksburg, W.Va., Mr. Skidmore was the son of Denzil R. and Alice Marie (Henning) Skidmore.

Born Oct. 3, 1958 in Clarksburg, Mrs. Skidmore was the daughter of Robert W. and Hattie M. (Swiger) Claypool.

Mr. Skidmore is survived by his father, Denzil, of Sutton, W.Va.; two brothers and one sister.

In addition to Mrs. Yerkey, Mrs. Skidmore is survived by her parents, Robert and Hattie Claypool of Clarksburg; two brothers; and five sisters. A brother and a sister died previously.

Calling hours will be held from 5 to 9 p.m. today at Davis-Weaver Funeral Home, 329 E. Main St., Clarksburg, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, with the Rev. Sherman V. Goodwin officiating. Burial will be in Stonewall Park Cemetery in Stonewood, W.Va.

29652. Earl Claypool, born Nutter Fort, Harrison County, 25 February 1925, died the same day (2691).


Children: 29685. Charles Willard Jr., b. 5 Nov. 1957


Louella married (fourth?) in 1968-69 Terry L. Baker. They divorced in East Liverpool,

Child of Joseph William and Louella Jean (Claypool) Frable:
29687. (child)


Children of Joseph E. and Shirley Naomi (Claypool) Skidmore:
29689. Joseph W., b. 17 Sept. 1952
29690. Steven Lee, b. 17 May 1954
29691. Jeffrey Wayne, b. 11 June 1956
29692. Kathy L., b. 1958

Children of Daniel B. Wathey and a first wife:
29693. Janna
29694. Patricia J., b. 1955-56

Children of Daniel B. and Shirley Naomi (Claypool) Wathey:
29695. John W., died before Sept. 1998

Obit - Source: The Review (East Liverpool, Oh) September 15, 1998
SHIRLEY CLAYPOOL SKIDMORE WATHEY - Stonewood, W.Va. Shirley Naomi Claypool Skidmore Wathey, 62, died at 7:40 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 13, 1998, at her home. She was born in Anmoore, W.Va., Jan. 6, 1936, a daughter of the late John W. "Bill" and Hazel Bell Amos Menear Claypool. She attended Campground Community Church in East Liverpool. She was proceeded in death by her husband, Daniel B. Wathey; two sons, John W. Wathey and Danielle B. Wathey, Jr.; and two brothers, John R. Claypool and Darrell W. "Billy" Claypool. She is survived by three sons, Joseph W. Skidmore of Lost Creek, W.Va., Steven Lee Skidmore of Stonewood, and Jeffrey Wayne Skidmore of East Liverpool; a daughter, Kathy L. Skidmore Wilson of East Liverpool; two step-daughters, Janna Wathey Cabele and Patricia Wathey Barnes Holden of East Liverpool; eight brothers, Robert Claypool, Ernest Claypool, and Dorsey Claypool of Stonewood, Charles "Pete" Claypool of Philippi, W.Va., Ronald Claypool of Reynoldsville, Rev. James Claypool of Enterprise, W. Va., and Donald Menear and Carroll Menear of East Liverpool, five sisters, Louella Claypool Frable and Sharon Menear of East Liverpool, Mary Chandler of Philippi, Mrs. Frank (Patty) Basell of Stonewood and Mrs. George (Joyce) Cross of Belington, W.Va.; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and four stepgrandchildren. The Rev. Benjamin Floyd Samms will conduct services at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Davis-Weaver Funeral

Name: Joseph W Skidmore  
Birth Date: 17 Sep 1952  
Address: 45611 Yeager Rd, E Liverpool, OH, 43920-8726


29691. Jeffrey Wayne Skidmore, born 11 June 1956, married first, in Columbiana County, Ohio, 25 June 1977, Carol L. McKnight, age 19, of Columbiana County, born 1958. They lived in East Liverpool and Salem, Ohio. They divorced in Columbiana County in August 1997, with one child. Jeffrey married (second?), in 1999-00, Leila M. ________, born 1952, who had been twice previously married. They lived in East Liverpool. They divorced in Columbiana County, Ohio, in March 2003, with no children (2428, 2429).


Crystal R. Butcher

29660. John Riley Claypool, born Nutter Fort, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 September 1941, son of John William Claypool and Delores Cutlip, died at Nutter Fort, near Clarksburg, Harrison County, 23 April 1945 (1552, 2691).

29661. Rev. James Richard Claypool, born 1 January 1943, has lived at Enterprise and Stonewood, Harrison County, West Virginia. He was an apostolic minister in Cebu, Philippines, in 2010 (686).


Children of _____ and Mary Rebecca (Claypool) Williams:
29703. Jerry L., b. 27 June 1967
29704. Robin Denice, b. 17 Aug. 1968

Children of Walter Lee Chandler and first wife Shirley Jean Arbogast:
29705. John, died before 2004
29706. Ronald Lee ("Ronnie"), b. 1964-65

Children of Walter Lee and Mary Rebecca (Claypool) Chandler:
29708. Lisa D.
29709. Chico, b. 1974-75

Obit - Chandler, Mrs. Mary Rebecca Claypool Williams
Date of birth: 03/05/1945 - Date of death: 02/14/2004
Mary Rebecca Claypool Williams Chandler age 58, of Rt. 1 Box 381, Mt. Clare, WV died Saturday, February 14, 2004 at Intercession City, Florida from injuries sustained in an automobile accident.
She was born in Stonewood, WV on March 5, 1945, a daughter of the late William Claypool and Hattie (Cutlip) Claypool. Her husband, Walter Chandler, survives. Also surviving are two daughters, and sons in law, Robin Williams Goodman & Charles, Kissimmee, Fla., Lisa Chandler Williams & Michael, Mt. Clare, WV, three sons and daughters in law, Chico Chandler & Crystal, Mt. Clare, WV, Martin “Marty” Williams & Loretta Cavalier, Stonewood, WV and Jerry Williams, Stonewood, WV, one step daughter, Patty Harper & husband, Rick, Cedalia, WV, one step son, Ronnie Chandler & wife, Connie, Eastview, WV, one sister and brother in law, Joyce Claypool Cross & George, Philippi, WV, five brothers and sisters in law, Robert & Hattie Claypool, Stonewood, WV, Ernest & Barbara Claypool, Stonewood, WV, Charles “Pete” Claypool, Philippi, WV, James R. Claypool, Clarksburg, WV and Dorsey & Sue Claypool, Stonewood, WV; eleven grandchildren, Diana Clark, Trever Goodman, Charles Goodman, Isabella Goodman, Tasha Williams, Michael Williams, Shawn Williams, Jacob Williams, Anisa Chandler, Danielle Chandler and Kelli Chandler, five step grandchildren, Shirley Chandler, Tiffany Chandler, Michael Chandler, James Chandler and Ricky Harper. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Johnny Claypool, Ronald Claypool and Billy Claypool, three sisters, Shirley Wathey, Luella Baker and Patricia Bassel, two grandchildren, Brandon Clark and Nikki Williams.

Mrs. Chandler attended the Green Hill United Methodist Church at Overfield and the Midway Apostolic Church in Philippi. She previously worked for North American Fastener Company and she was a homemaker. Friends will be received at the Davis-Weaver Funeral Home, 329 East Main Street, Clarksburg, WV from 3-9 p.m., Wednesday and 10 a.m.-1 p.m., Thursday where a funeral service will be held at 1 p.m., Thursday, February 19, 2004 with the Reverend George Cross presiding. Interment will be in the Stonewall Park Cemetery.

Davis-Weaver service.


Children of _____ and Robin Denice (Williams) Clark:
29715. Brandon, died before Feb. 2004
29716. Ruth Diana ("Diana")
Children of Charles R. and Robin Denice (Williams) Goodman:
   29718. Trevor
   29719. Charles
   29720. Isabella

Name: Robin D Goodman
Birth Date: 17 Aug 1968
Address: 1703 Clay St, Kissimmee, FL, 34741-6383

   Children: 29721. Shirley
              29722. Tiffany

   Children: 29723. Michael Lynn
              29724. James Lee
              29725. Ricky Lee Jr.

Obit - SALEM - Patty Ann Harper, 43, of Meadowview Apts. Clarksburg, passed away at Presbyterian Hospital in Pittsburgh on Thursday, March 18, 2011 following an extended illness. She was born February 25, 1968 in Clarksburg, WV, the daughter of the late Shirley Jean Arbogast Chandler and Walter Lee Chandler who survives. Preceding her in death was her husband, Rick Harper in February, 2004, and one brother John Chandler along with several aunts and uncles. Surviving are three sons, Michael Lynn Chandler and companion Christina Lowe, James Lee Chandler and companion Brandi Gowers, and Ricky Lee Harper, Jr.; one step-daughter, Jennifer Sheuvront and companion Chris Cox along with Patty's companionin, Scott Schervrant all of Clarksburg; eight grandchildren, Michael Lynn Chandler, Jr, James Lee Chandler, Jr, Noah Lowe, Corrina and Christopher Fullmer, Arissa Marcus, Jaylen White, and Harmony Cox; one brother, Ronald Lee Chandler and wife Connie of Clarksburg; one step-brother, Chico Chandler and wife Crystal of Quiet Dell; one step-sister Lisa Chandler/Williams of Stonewood; an aunt and uncle, Anna and Perry Kuhens of Clarksburg, along with several nieces and nephews. Patty worked as a Certified Nurses Assistant at Clarksburg Continous Care. She was a great loving and caring mother. What she enjoyed the most was spending time with family and friends, long car rides, camping, fishing and she went out of her way to help others. Friends may call at Greathouse Funeral Home in Salem on Wednesday, March 23, 2111 from 2-4 & 7-9PM where the funeral service will be Thursday at 11:00 AM with Rev. Jim Thompson presiding.
Interment will be at Pumphrey Cemetery in Lewis County. Online condolences may be sent to www.GreathouseFuneralHome, Inc. A Greathouse service.


29664. Dorsey Ray Claypool, born 1 July 1946, son of John W. and Hattie (Cutlip) Claypool, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 18 November 1968, Anna Mae Monroe, age 16, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 10 August 1952, daughter of Arnold Glen Monroe and Alta Mae Wingfield (1552). They live (1993-96) at Clarksburg and Stonewood, Harrison County (1340).

29665. Patricia R. Claypool ("Patty"), born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 4 March 1948, daughter of John W. Claypool and Hattie Ables Cutlip, married Frank Martin Bassel, born 5 June 1944. Patricia R. ("Patty") was Mrs. Frank Bassel of Stonewood, Harrison Country, in 1992-98. Patty was a member of the Midway Apostolic Church, Phillippi. Patricia R. Bassel died at Clarksburg, Harrison, West Virginia, 10 November 1998 (605). The Rev. George Cross officiated at her funeral. She is buried at Stonewall Park Cemetery, Stonewood, Harrison County (149, 2669).
   Children: 29731. Kimberly Joyce, died unmarried before 1998
               29732. Karen
               29733. Frank M. II

Obit - Patricia R. Bassel:
Patricia Rose Bassel 50, of 600 beechwood ave. Stonewood, died Tuesday, November 10 1998 in United Hospital Center.
She was born March 4, 1948, in Clarksburg, a daughter of the late John W. Claypool and Hattie Ables Cutlip.
Her husband Frank Martin Bassel, survives.
Also surviving are one daughter, Karen Alastanos, Clarksburg; one son, Frank M. Bassel II, Stonewood; six brothers, Robert Claypool, Dorsey Claypool and Ernest Claypool all of stonewood. Pete Claypool of Phillippi, Ronald Claypool Reynoldsville, and James Claypool of enterprise; three sisters, Mary Chandler of Harrison County, Joyce Cross of Belington and Louella Baker of East Liverpool Ohio; and two grandchildren, Jenna and Aleah Alastanos.
She is preceded in death by one daughter, Kimberly Joyce Bassel; one sister Shirley Wathey and two brothers, Billy and Johnny Claypool

Mrs. Bassel was a member of the Midway Apostolic Church, Phillippi. She had previously worked in the Laundry Department at United Hospital Center.

Friends will be received from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. today at Davis-Weaver Funeral Home, 329 E. main St. the funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday with the Rev. George Cross officiating. Interment will follow in Stonewall Park Cemetery.

Burial:
Stonewall Park Cemetery
Stonewood
Harrison County


   Children:  
   29734. Jenna  
   29735. Aleah

29733. Frank M. Bassel II lives (1998) at Stonewood, Harrison County (149).


   Children:  
   29737. George C. Jr., b. 12 Dec. 1966

29667. Donald Paul Menear, born Lumberport or Parkersburg, West Virginia, 21 November 1941, married Donna Adkins, daughter of Autis Adkins (1916-1953) and Wilma _______. Donald lived in the East Liverpool area for approximately 45 years. He retired from Choice Brands of Ohio and was known as the "Bud Man." Donald died in Gastonia, North Carolina, 9 December 2008 (2691). His obituary notes that he was preceded in death by four brothers, Charles, Ronnie, and Billy Claypool, and Carroll Menear, and two sisters, Louella Claypool and Shirley Wathey. His survivors included 8 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149). His widow Donna was Donna Campbell of Charlotte, North Carolina, in 2011 (149).

   Child:  
   29740. Debra, b. about 1962
   29741. Donald Paul Jr., b. East Liverpool, Ohio 27 Sept. 1963
   29742. Linda Rae, b. 1965
   29743. David Allen, b. 21 June 1969

Obit - Donald P. Menear Sr., 67
December 12, 2008
CHARLOTTE, N.C. - Donald P Menear Sr. died Dec. 9, 2008.
He was born Nov. 21, 1941, in Lumberport, W.Va., son of the late Francis Paul Menear and Hazel Bell Amos.
He lived in the East Liverpool area for approximately 45 years.
He is survived by a wife, Donna Menear, whom he loved to the end; one surviving brother, Robert Claypool of Clarksburg, W.Va.; two sons, Donald Menear Jr and David Menear Both of Charlotte, N.C.; two daughters, Debra Polomine of Steubenville, Ohio, and Linda Carpenter of Mount Holly, N.C.; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

He was a member of the Local Teamsters 92, and volunteered for the Glenmoor Fire Dept. for many years. He retired from Choice Brands of Ohio and was known as the "Bud Man."

He was preceded in death by four brothers, Charles, Ronnie and Billy Claypool and Carroll Menear, and two sisters, Louella Claypool and Shirley Wathey.

Funeral arrangements handled by J.B. Tallent Funeral Services in Charlotte, N.C.


Name: Rosemary Polimine
Birth Date: 16 Mar 1960
Address: 722 Daisy Aly, E Liverpool, OH, 43920
Name: Rosemary Polimine
Birth Date: 16 Mar 1960
Address: 3023 N Swanson St, Philadelphia, PA, 19134-2813

29741. Donald Paul Menear Jr., born East Liverpool, Ohio, 27 September 1963, apparently did not marry. He was a Disabled American Veteran. Donald lived (2008-11) in Charlotte, North Carolina. He died at his home there 31 October 2011, at age 48. His survivors included his mother Donna Campbell of Charlotte; grandmother, Wilma Newlen of East Liverpool, Ohio; sisters, Debra and her spouse Rosemary Polimine of Steubenville, Ohio, Linda and her husband Arthur Carpenter of Mount Holly, N.C.; brother, David and his wife Charlene Menear of Huntersville, N.C.; nieces, Toney Lynn Carpenter and Aliviya Polimine; and nephews, Smitty Carpenter, Brandon Carpenter, Justin Menear, Jason Sorrentino, Jonathon Terrill, and Steven Sorrentino (149).

Obit - Donald Paul Menear Jr.
Visit Guest Book
[Photo]
Donald Paul Menear, Jr.
Donald Paul Menear, Jr., of Charlotte, age 48, born September 27, 1963 in East Liverpool, Ohio, died at home October 13, 2011. He was preceded in death by father Donald P. Menear, Sr. and is survived by mother Donna Campbell of Charlotte; grandmother, Wilma Newlen of East
Liverpool, Ohio; sisters, Debra and her spouse Rosemary Polimine of Steubenville, Ohio. Linda and her husband Arthur Carpenter of Mount Holly, NC; brother, David and his wife Charlene Menear of Huntersville, NC; nieces, Toney Lynn Carpenter and Aliviya Polimine; and nephews, Smitty Carpenter, Brandon Carpenter, Justin Menear, Jason Sorrentino, Jonathon Terrill, and Steven Sorrentino. J.B. Tallent Funeral Service is assisting the family. In lieu of flowers, please make donations in his honor to Disabled American Veterans Association, P.O. Box 14301, Cincinnati, OH 45250-0301.

Published in Charlotte Observer on October 16, 2011

29742. Linda Rae Menear, born 1965, married Arthur Smith Carpenter. They have 3 children. They live (circa 1993-2011) at Charlotte and Mount Holly, North Carolina (149). Listed at the same address at one time: Judy A. Ellison (1340).

Children: 29745. Toney Lynn (dau.)
29746. Smitty
29747. Brandon


Children: 29748. Justin


29669. Sharon Menear of East Liverpool, Ohio, is possibly the Sharon E. Menear, born about 1945 or 1948, who married in Columbiana County, Ohio, 7 April 1986, Robert O’Laughlin, born 1960. They divorced in Columbiana County, Ohio, in May 1988, after 2 years of marriage and one child (2428, 2429).

Child: 29750. (child)

29645. Olive Rey Amos, born Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1909, was listed as Olive A. in 1920 (615). Olive married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 September 1925, Odbert E. Russell, age 27, born Harrison County 1897-98, son of John and Arizona Russell (1552). They lived in Eagle District, Harrison County, in 1930, where Odbert was a coal miner (1285). Olive Russell died in Clarksburg area, Harrison County, West Virginia, 13 April 1946 (149, 2691). A granddaughter is Kim Ross (686).

29755. Atha Delores, b. b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 21 Nov. 1937
29757. (son), b. Clarksburg, W. Va. 12 Apr. 1946
29646. Lula Virginia Amos ("Virginia"), born Wheeling, West Virginia, 26 October 1911, was listed as Virginia L. in 1920 (615). She married first, at Haywood, Harrison County, West Virginia, 2 October 1929, Sidney Edward Carnes, age 25, of Lumberport, born Ritchie County 4 February 1904, son of Charles Edward Carnes and Clarissa Holbert (1552). They lived in 1930 in Haywood, Eagle District, Harrison County, where Sidney was a "motor breakman" at a coal mine (1285). Sidney died at Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia, in May 1977 (605). They divorced and Lula Virginia Carnes married second, at Anmoore, Harrison County, 4 July 1952, Franklin Roy Boggess, age 36, who was divorced, born Rosemont, Taylor County, West Virginia, 1915-16 (1552). They lived (1958) at Baxter (149). Lula died 28 February 1991 (686, 2691).


29648. Ruby Violet Amos ("Violet"), born Grasselli, Harrison County, 11 November 1916 (her marriage license says 16 November 1913), was listed as Violet R., age 3 years and one month, in January 1920 (615). She married at West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 19 August 1935, Earl Stonebreaker, age 21, born Pocahontas County, West Virginia, 1 December 1913, son of Charles Wolf Stonebreaker and Alice Janet Sholter. They lived (1958) at Lumberport. Ruby died in Lumberport, Harrison County, 17 June 1990 (605, 2691). Earl died at Lumberport, Harrison County, 11 May 2001 (605).


29649. Emma June Amos ("June"), born Harrison County, West Virginia, 1923-24 (her marriage license reads 23 June 1921), married at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 13 September 1938, Harley D. Fisher, age 23, of Wyatt, Harrison County, born Wetzel County 3 April 1915, son of Samuel M. Fisher and Mary C. Humphrey of Mannington, Marion County. They lived (1958) at Hornesville or Homesville, Ohio (149). This may be the Emma J. Fisher of Holmes County, Ohio, who died in Franklin County, Ohio, 21 February 1961 (607). Harley died in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio, 17 February 1989 (607, 2238).

29650. Evelyn (or possibly or Eveline) M. Amos, born West Virginia 2 May 1927, married Marchio. They lived (1958) in Columbus, Ohio (149). Evelyn M. Marchio lives (1979-1995) in Columbus, Ohio (1340).

412 Mayfair Blvd, 904 Garden Road
Stella Gertrude Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 June 1890 or 1889, "daughter of Emma Turner," married in Calhoun County, 7 July 1906, Howard Ezekiel Nicholson, who was born in Roane County, West Virginia, 27 November 1885, son of Edmond Graceman and Frances Virginia (Wyatt) Nicholson (778). Stella may have been a daughter of Emily Bell, who later married (second?) Turner. Stella and Howard divorced after 1912. Stella Nicholson was living in 1930 with her sister Jane Basnett in Calhoun County, where she was listed as married but clearly separated (1285). Howard was living in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1942, working on the farm of N. M. Welch. He then listed his nearest relative as (his son) John Nicholson of Richwood, West Virginia (1342). Stella married second (2238). Stella Gertrude died in Ohio 12 January 1948 (1148). Howard died in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 8 July 1962 (2238).

Children of Howard Ezekiel and Stella Gertrude (Bell) Nicholson:
29763. Burl, b. W. Va. 3 May 1907
29764. Olive Forest (dau.), b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1909

John Leonard Graceman Nicholson, born Dogway, Webster County, West Virginia, 17 January 1912, married at Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, Mary Ann Montrose, born Pennsylvania in August 1913. Mary Ann died at Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 15 January 1965. John died at Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 17 January 1978, and is buried at Mount View Memorial Park Cemetery, Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia (2238).

Children:
29768. John Richard, b. Richwood, W. Va. 29 Nov. 1932
29770. (dau.), md. ______ ______, 3 children
29771. Charlene Kay (dau.), md. Glen E. Phibbs, 7 children


Rosemary Nicholson, born Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, 9 December 1939, married at Richwood, West Virginia, 19 July 1958, Thomas A. Murphy, age 20, born Gary, Indiana, 1937-38, son of Carl and Meda Murphy. The marriage was performed by Rev. L. P. Kellermann, a Catholic priest (1552). Rosemary died at Berwyn, Cook County, Illinois, 16 November 1994 (2238).


Children:
29775. Marianna Denise, b. 20 Apr. 1962
29776. Teresa Marie, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 21 July 1966
29777. Patrick Brendan, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 4 Nov. 1967

1137
29779. possibly Mary Beth, b. 21 Feb. 1972
29780. Angela Christi, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 3 Oct. 1972

  29784. Garrett Nicholas, b. Potter Co., Tex. 4 Nov. 1995

29776. Teresa Marie Phibbs, born Dallas County, Texas, 21 July 1966, has one child, surname Phibbs (881).

29780. Angela Christi Phibbs, born Dallas County, Texas, 3 October 1972, married _____ Judkins (881, 1340).

29603. Oma or Onie Jane Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in September 1894, “daughter of Emma Turner,” married in Calhoun County, 21 December 1913, Benjamin Franklin Basnett ("Ben"), who was born in Calhoun County 24 March 1889, son of Taylor William Basnett and Leora Pauline Keller (778, 2692). Jane may have been a daughter of Emily Bell, who later married (second?) _____ Turner. Ben and Jane O. Basnett lived in 1920 in Simpson District, Harrison County, next to James E. and Lula E. Amos (#29600), where Ben was a laborer at a glass factory (615). They were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1930, where Ben was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was Jane’s sister, Stella Nichiolson, listed as married but making her home with her sister (1285). Benjamin died at Mount Zion, Calhoun County, in January 1967. Jane died at Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky, in May 1979 (2692).
  Children of Benjamin F. and Jane O. (Bell) Basnett:
    29787. Willard Kenneth, b. Annamoriah, Calhoun Co. 14 Sept. 1915

2692. Williams Family Tree, by Pauletta Anderson, Houston, Texas


29788. Mary Mildred Basnett ("Mildred"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about October 1917, of Annamoriah, Calhoun County, married in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 25 June 1938, Virgil Villers, age 22, born in Lee District, Calhoun County, or in Marion County, 1915-16, son of Benjamin Walter and Carrie (Cooper) Villers (1552). They had 5 children. Virgil died in Clinton, Summit County, Ohio, 3 December 1986. Mary died at Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio, 4 October 2000 (2692).
29792. (son)
29793. (son)
29794. (son)
29795. Carol J., b. 8 Apr. 1948, md. Francis Senderak

29791. Jack Leon Villers, born 13 August 1940, married (second), in Summit County, Ohio, 2 September 1988, Rose Ball, age 40, born 1947-48, daughter of Chester Ball and Betty J. Pack. Rose had been previously married and was Rose M. Tinnemeyer at the time of this marriage (2428). Rose died in Clinton, Summit County, Ohio, after 2007. Jack died in Clinton, Summit County, Ohio, after 2007 (686).

29795. Carol J. Villers, born 8 April 1948, married Francis Steven Senderak, born 13 October 1947 (686). Francis completed 4 years of college and was a financial officer in a government job. They lived (circa 1992-93) at Clinton, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Jeffrey M. Senderak, Gregory Senderak, Amy Lynn Senderak, Jennifer K. Mangano (1340). Francis was a resident of Summit County, Ohio, when he died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 7 November 1991 (607).

29604. India Inda Mahala Bell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 16 March 1897, daughter of Newton Bell, married in Calhoun County, 23 November 1913, William Adam Holbert, who was born in Grantsville, Calhoun County, 20 July 1890, son of Thomas B. Holbert and Jane Elizabeth Lucas (778). They lived in 1920 in Union Township, Belmont County, Ohio, where William was a coal miner (829). They lived in 1930 in South Parkersburg, Tygart District, Wood County, West Virginia, where William was a farm laborer (1285). They had 6 children. William died in Parkersburg, Wood County, 20 October 1965 (2238). India Mahala died in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia 1 November 1978 (1148). They are buried at Bryners Chapel Cemetery, Annamoriah, Center District, Calhoun County, West Virginia (2238).

29801. Flora Belle, b. Ohio July 1918
29802. William Sherwood, b. Flushing, Ohio 21 Nov. 1921
29803. Vivian, b. Va. about Nov. 1925
29804. (son)
29805. Ronald Wayne, b. Wood Co. 10 May 1932

29800. Adnal or Adnel Holbert, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 1924-25, married as Adnel Holbert, of Sandyville, West Virginia, in Ripley, West Virginia, 22 April 1935, Claude Petty, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1913 (1552). This may be the Claude B. Petty, born 10 February 1914, son of Jamson C. and Mae Petty of Tygart District, Wood County (1285). Claude lived in 1993 in Vienna, West Virginia (1340).

29801. Flora Belle Holbert, born Belmont County, Ohio, in July 1918, was listed as "Orma" Holbert in 1930 (1285). Orma Flora Belle Holbert, age 17, of Parkersburg, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 25 May 1935, Murrain Cecil Long, age 22, born Marion County,
West Virginia, 9 April 1913, son of _____ and Myrtle Long (1552). They had 3 children. Orma died in Wood County, West Virginia, in February 1979 (2238). Murrain died in Murraysville, Jackson County, West Virginia, in November 1986 (2238).

Children: 29808. (son)
29809. (son)
29810. (dau.)


29605. Lester Carl Bell ("Carl"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 11 March 1899 or 1900, was listed as 2 months old in June 1900. Carl Bell, “son of Emily Turner,” married in Calhoun County, 24 December 1919, Amanda or Almeda Riddle, who was born in Calhoun County 1902-03, daughter of Scott and Melvina (Deems) Riddle (778). Carl must have been a son of Emily Bell, who later married (second?) ______ Turner. Lester Carl died in Salem, Ten Mile District, Harrison County, 5 November 1938 (1148). Informant for his death certificate was Lula Amos. He is buried at Cunningham Cemetery, Harrison County, West Virginia (2238).

29582. Cassius Clay Freed ("Cash" or "Clay"), born at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 26 September 1865, was living with his father in 1880. He married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 August 1899, Ruhama Columbia Smith, born Berea, Ritchie County, 26 August 1870, daughter of Levi Smith and Nancy Ruhama Morehead. Clay died at Berea, Ritchie County, 4 January 1941, at age 75. He had 5 sons and 1 daughter (100, 790). Ruhama lived with her son Francis at Auburn, Ritchie County, in 1942 (1342). Ruhama died at Auburn, Ritchie County, 26 December 1951 (2238).

29837. Floyd, b. W. Va. 27 July 1893
29839. Ernest, b. W. Va. 30 May 1898
29840. Sydney or Sidney, b. Berea, W. Va. 15 Dec. 1901

29836. Roscoe Freed, born Auburn, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 December 1891, married in Ohio in 1919-20 Schufie Roberts, born Grayson County, Kentucky, 30 October 1894. They had 4 children. They lived in 1930 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, where Roscoe
was a moulder in a machine shop (1224). Schufie died in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 24 May 1957. Roscoe died in Fayette County, Kentucky, 9 May 1959 (2238, 2693).

Children: 29842. Kenneth R., b. Ohio 11 July 1921
29844. Mary Ruann, b. Fulton Co., Ky. 17 Sept. 1926
29845. Bettie Jane, b. Louisville, Ky. 12 Jan. 1930


29843. James R. Freed, born Tennessee or in Fulton County, Kentucky, 12 July 1922, was an unmarried resident of Jefferson County, Kentucky, when he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in January 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). James died in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, 31 March 1998 (710, 2693).


Children: 29848. (son), md. _____ Winder
29849. (dau.), md. _____ Wright


29837. Floyd Freed, born West Virginia 27 July 1893, married about 1917 Theresa Barbara H. Schneider, born Washington County, Ohio, 11 June 1894, daughter of John M. Schneider and Barbara Weisend. They had 3 children. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Floyd was a scale man at a rubber company (1262). Theresa died in Akron or in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, 20 February 1977. Floyd died in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, 13 May 1978 (2693).

29852. Harold P., b. Summit Co., Ohio 17 Mar. 1921
29853. Maxine T., b. Ohio 4 July 1923

29851. Pauline Margarite Freed, born Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 26 August 1918, completed 12 years of education. She married first, in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 20 January 1940, Joseph Dufala or DuFala, born Byesville, Ohio, 16 January 1911, son of John Dufala and Mary Sabol. Joseph died in Canal Fulton, Stark County, Ohio, 2 June 1977. Pauline married second G. T. Gale. Pauline Gale was a widow when she died in Akron, Ohio, 15 June 2003
She is survived by daughters, Barbara and Ray Klinger, and Deborah and Dennis Robinson; five grandchildren, Mark, Lori, Matthew, Amy, and Aaron; seven great-grandchildren, Katie, Judi, Alexandria, Matthew, Mason, Sarah, and Paulina; brother, Harold and Pauline Freed; sister, Maxine and Ray Unk; nieces and nephews.
Mass of the Christian Burial Thursday, 11:30 a.m., at SS Philip and James Catholic Church in Canal Fulton. Friends may call at the Swigart-Easterling Funeral Home (Route 93, Canal Fulton) Wednesday, 6 to 8 p.m. Final resting place Holy Cross Cemetery in Akron. Memorials may be made to Hospice Care Center, 3358 Ridgewood Rd., Akron, Ohio 44333. (Swigart-Easterling, 330-854-2356.)
Please sign the guestbook at www.ohio.com/obituaries
Published in Akron Beacon Journal on June 17, 2003

2694. Family Tree by ______ Klinger

29854. Barbara J. DuFala, born 1941, married Raymond E. Klinger ("Ray"). They had 3 children (2694). They have lived at Warren, Plain Township, Canton, and Massillon, Ohio (1340). Listed at the same address: Matthew R. Klinger, Mark Alan Klinger, Kristin Marie Klinger (1340).

Children: 29856. Mark Alan
29857. Lori
29858. Matthew R.

29855. Deborah J. Dufala, born 1948, apparently married first ______ Morris. Deborah married second Dennis Frank Robinson, born 1940. They have lived at Cuyahoga Falls, Canal Fulton, Green, and Akron, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Deborah Jo Morris, Claudia June Luli, Jennifer L. Brown (1340)

Children of ______ and Deborah J. (Dufala) Morris:
29863. Amy M.
29864. Aaron J.
Harold P. Freed, born Summit County, Ohio, 17 March 1921, married about 1939 Pauline Smith, probably Pauline Betty Smith, born 1923. Harold was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Navy in the Pacific Theatre. He was a welder by craft. Harold is said by one source to have died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 16 February 1973 (2693). Actually, Harold P. Freed died at his home in Canal Fulton, Ohio, 24 November 2003, at age 82. He was buried with military honors at Clinton Cemetery, near Canal Fulton (149, 607). His survivors included grandchildren: Donald (wife Cheryl) Young II, Scott (wife Rose) Freed, Danelle (Matt) Drexler, and 8 great-grandchildren: Alyssa Young, Patrick Freed, Taylor Freed, Clayton Freed, all of Canal Fulton (149).

Children: 29868. Floyd Patrick ("Pat"), b. 30 Nov. 1945
29869. Marlene
29870. Donald Joseph, b. 11 Nov. 1954

Obit - Harold P. Freed
1921 - 2003
Harold Freed CANAL FULTON, Harold Freed, 82, died Monday, Nov. 24, 2003 Harold was a veteran of World War II serving in the US Navy in the Pacific Theatre. He was a welder by craft and a proud member of Ironworkers Local 17 and a member Eagles Lodge #2736, VFW Post #9795 Harold loved to farm and garden. He enjoyed comparing the size of his tomatoes to those raised by other family members, despite the protest he would claim he won. He loved to hunt and enjoyed fishing with his grandsons and great grandchildren. He was a kind, decent, generous human being and we will miss his wonderful and crazy stories about the adventures he had in his lifetime, (all true), but most of all we will miss him. WE WILL ALWAYS LOVE YOU!!!!!! He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr & Mrs. Floyd Freed, sister, Pauline Dufala Gale and son, Pat Freed (age 29 in 1974) to whom Harold, his wife and daughter each gave a kidney to extend Pat's life. He leaves Pauline, his loving wife of 64 years; Daughter and son-in-law, Marlene and Don Young; Son, Donald Freed; Daughter-in-law, Gerry (Don) Freed Neitz; Grandchildren Donald (Cheryl) Young II, Scott (Rose) Freed, Danelle (Matt) Drexler and Eight Great Grandchildren: Alyssa Young, Patrick Freed, Taylor Freed, Clayton Freed, all of Canal Fulton Sister & Brother-in-law : Maxine (Ray) Unk, Brother-in-law, Russell Nettle Dear Nieces and Nephews, Barbara Klinger, Debra Robinson and Dan Unk Mass of the Christian Burial FRIDAY, 10:00am at Ss Philip & James Catholic Church with Fr John Warner officiating Burial with Military honors by VFW #9795 at Clinton Cemetery Visitation WEDNESDAY, 6-8pm at Swigart-Easterling Funeral Home, (Rt. 93, Canal Fulton ) In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions in memory of Pat Freed to the Kidney Foundation of Ohio, 1370 W. Sixth St Suite 201, Cleveland, Oh or Hospice of Mercy Medical Center, Canton, Oh Swigart-Easterling, 330-854-2356

29868. Floyd Patrick Freed ("Pat"), born 30 November 1945, married in Summit County, Ohio, 5 Jun 1965, Geraldine Louise Gallagher ("Gerry"), born 16 November 1944, daughter of Robert Gallagher and Winifred Warner (2428). Harold Freed, his wife and daughter each gave a kidney to extend Pat's life. Floyd P. Freed, a resident of Stark County, Ohio, died in Akron, Summit County, 2 January 1974 (149, 607). His widow Gerry married seond Don Freed Neitz (149). In 2009, she was listed as Jerry Jones (149).

Child: 29871. Patrick Scott, b. 1967

29869. Marlene Freed married Donald A. Young ("Don"), born about 1940. They have lived at Akron, Lawrence Township, and Canal Fulton, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Donald Young Jr., Cheryl Ann Young, Alyssa L. Young, Jason M. Jordan (149, 1340).

    Children:  29873. Donald II

29873. Donald Young II married Cheryl Ann ______. They live (2003) at Canal Fulton, Ohio (149, 1340).

    Children:  29874. Alyssa L.

29870. Donald Joseph Freed, born 11 November 1954, married in Stark County, Ohio, 1 July 1972, Sherry L. Smith, age 16, born 1955-56 (2428). Donald has lived (circa 1993-98) at Canton, Lawrence Township, and Canal Fulton, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Pauline Betty Freed, Harold P. Freed, Danelle Jo Drexler (1340). Donald's last residence was Canton, Stark County, Ohio. He died 10 May 2010 (605).

    Child:  29877. Danelle Jo

29877. Danelle Jo Freed married before 2003 Matt Drexler (149).

29853. Maxine T. Freed, born Kenmore, Ohio, 4 July 1923, was raised in Kenmore, and graduated from Kenmore High and Hammel Business College. She worked briefly at Colonial Salt Company and was a volunteer at St. Thomas Hospital. Maxine married in 1944-45 Raymond Unk ("Ray") (149). Maxine Unk died in Stow, Ohio, 1 June 2009, at age of 85. Her survivors included grandchildren: Lisa (Brian) Smole and Brian (Lizzie) Unk, Janay and Molly Joyce; and great-grand-children: Quinton, Danny, Isabelle and Johnathon (149).

    Children: 29879. Dan

    29880. Judy

Obit - Maxine Unk
STOW -- Maxine Unk died at the age of 85 on June 1, 2009.
Born and raised in Kenmore, she was a graduate of Kenmore High and Hammel Business College. She worked briefly at Colonial Salt Co., was a volunteer at St. Thomas Hospital and devoted her life to being an outstanding caregiver and homemaker.
Preceded in death by her parents, Floyd and Theresa Freed; sister, Pauline (G.T. Gale); brother, Harold (Pauline) Freed; and brothers-in-law, Steve and James Unk; Maxine leaves Raymond, her loving husband of 64 years; son, Dan (Lois); and daughter, Judy (Grant) Joyce; grandchildren, Lisa (Brian) Smole and Brian (Lizzie) Unk, Janay and Molly Joyce; great-grand-children, Quinton, Danny, Isabelle and Johnathon; sister-in-law, Jerry Jones; special nieces, nephews and many dear friends.
A warm and caring person, Maxine gave unselfishly to others and spoke ill of no one. She laughed easily and often. She loved fresh flowers throughout the house and her deck was
brimming with geraniums, daisies, impatiens—any plant that added color and life. She enjoyed the theater, movies, golfing and wherever she lived Chicago, Pittsburgh, Alexandria she quickly became involved in sports and community affairs, as well as totally supporting her husband's United Way and social work career. But most of all, she loved her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. According to them, she "made the best chicken noodle soup from scratch!" She felt tremendous pride in their many accomplishments and smiled every time she heard their names. She was "born to shop," and with family and friends, would prowl local specialty shops and major department stores throughout the Akron and Cleveland areas. With great joy she would proudly display to Ray the purchases of the day with "what a great bargain..what a deal!" Max, you will be sorely missed by so many... The Broken Chain We little knew that morning that God was going to call your name. In life we loved you dearly, in death we do the same.

It broke our hearts to lose you, you did not go alone: for part of us went with you, the day God called you home.

You left us peaceful memories, your love is still our guide; and though we cannot see you, you are always at our side.

Our family chain is broken, and nothing seems the same, but as God calls us one by one, the Chain will link again.

We would like to thank the wonderful, caring staff at Sunrise Assisted Living of Cuyahoga Falls, who provided such wonderful service to Maxine, and to Visiting Nurse Service for the hospice staff who became a part of our family.

Friends may call Thursday, 5 to 8 p.m. at Redmon Funeral Home. Mass of Christian Burial Friday, 11 a.m. at Holy Family Catholic Church. Cremation will follow. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the , 1815 W. Market Street, Suite 301, Akron 44313 or Greenleaf Family Center, 212 E. Exchange Street, Akron 44304.

Mrs. Unk's video tribute is available at www.redmonfuneralhome.com

(REDMON, STOW, 330-688-6631)

Published in Akron Beacon Journal on 6/3/2009

29879. Dan Unk married Lois ______ (149).
   Children: 29881. Lisa
   29882. Brian

29881. Lisa Unk married Brian Smole (149).

29882. Brian Unk married Molly ______ (149).

29880. Judy Unk married Grant Joyce 9149).
   Children: 29884. Janay
   29885. Molly

29838. Francis M. Freed, born Berea, West Virginia, 22 February 1896 (or 22 February 1895), served as a private in World War I, in the 54th Infantry. He was unmarried and living at home in Union District, Ritchie County, in 1920 (615). Francis lived in 1942 at Auburn, R. F. D.
#1, Berea, West Virginia. He then listed R. C. Freed, presumably his mother, at the same address, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Francis said he was "single" when he married at age 56, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Cutright, in Harrisville, West Virginia, 7 March 1953, Elva Mae Snyder, age 51, divorced, of Berea, born Stillhouse, Virginia, 27 August 1901, daughter of James D. Snyder and Eliza Jane White (1552). Francis died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 March 1963 (790, 1552).

29839. Ernest Freed, born West Virginia 30 May 1898, married in Summit County, Ohio, about 1923, Lucile Morse, born Ohio in January 1900, daughter of Charles and Anna H. Morse. Lucile died in Summit County, Ohio, 26 April 1929. Ernest was a tires man for a rubber company in Akron in 1930 (1262). Ernest was a widower in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1981. He died at Barberton Citizens Hospital, Barberton, Summit County, 9 February 1981 (607, 2693).

Children: 29886. Leonard, b. Akron, Ohio 21 May 1926
29887. Robert, b. Akron, Ohio 18 Feb. 1928


29840. Sydney or Sidney J. Freed, born Berea, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 December 1901, married in 1929-30 Tammy Quinn Tate ("Quinn"), age 17, born Mississippi 24 April 1913, daughter of Mississippi-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Ohio, where Sidney was a boot maker at a rubber company (1262). Sidney died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 8 February 1982. Tammy died in Tallmadge, Summit County, 7 June 2001 (2692).


29889. Donald Francis Freed, born Akron, Ohio 26 February 1935, married in 1955-56 Shirley Marie Scrutie, born Akron, Ohio, 21 or 22 June 1936, daughter of Joseph Scrutie and Helen M. Shroba. Shirley's maiden name was listed as Shirley Marie Criss in her daughter's marriage application (2428). Shirley died in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 10 February 2006. Here Ohio death record lists her father's name as Criss and her mother as Shroba (607). Donald resided most of his life in Tallmadge, and was employed as a tool and die maker, retiring from Ford Motor Company with 40 years of service. Donald died in Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio, 3 November 2008 (2692). He is buried at Tallmadge Cemetery. His survivors included grandchildren Lauren, Allyson, Carter, Emma, Elizabeth, Robert Christopher, and great-grandchildren Jada and Jasmine (149).

Children: 29890. Benita Marie, b. 18 Nov. 1961
29891. Bob

Obit -
Donald Francis Freed
Donald Francis Freed
TALLMADGE -- Donald Francis Freed, a loving father, devoted husband, beloved grandfather and great-grandfather, brother and friend, quietly passed away in the morning of Nov. 5, 2008. Born on February 26, 1935, Donald resided most of his life in Tallmadge, where he lived with his best friend and wife, Shirley Marie Freed, who preceded him in death. They had 50 years of marriage and had a wonderful and loving life together; now they are together again.
Donald was employed as a tool and die maker and retired from Ford Motor Company with 40 years of service. He recently enjoyed carving, spending time with his family and having breakfast once a week with his high school friends.
Donald enjoyed his children, Benita and Bob (Stephanie); grandchildren, Lauren, Allyson, Carter, Emma, Elizabeth, Robert Christopher and great-grandchildren, Jada and Jasmine. He had many wonderful memories with them. His family will greatly miss his love, wisdom and company.
A graveside service for family and friends will be held at Tallmadge Cemetery on Friday, November 7, 2008 at 12 noon. Per his request cremation has taken place.
In lieu of flowers, please make a donation in Donald’s name to The American Cancer Society or the American Lung Association.


29891. Bob Freed married before November 2008 Stephanie ________ (149).


NOT Ralph C. Connolly might be the Ralph Cornelius Connolly who married (second?) Etta Mae or May Boice and had children born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, circa 1945 (149). Children: Gerry Delane, Dan, and Frank Connolly; and five sisters, Irene Connolly, Carolyn Rogers, Vada Kovaleski, Irma Connolly, and Inez Mullins.
Katy and Mike Chapin and Ina and Jim Blatt
29583. Gertrude Freed, born 26 August 1868, lost her mother when she was 4 years old. In 1880 she was living in the home of her (great) uncle Thornton Ferrell, who was married to her mother's aunt. It was there she met George Washington Ferrell, #1845, whom she later married (588, 722, 790). See #1845 (page xxxx, BMS.Ferrell3) for further information on the Ferrells.

Gertrude Freed was married in Calhoun County, 24 August 1890, by the Rev. John Stump, to George Washington Ferrell, who was born 26 March 1857, son of Robert Lewis (or Robert Lamar or Lewis Lamar) Ferrell and Dorcas Powell (1, 723, 724, 778).

George and Gertrude Ferrell lived first at Freed, West Virginia. Living with them in 1900 was a boarder, George W. Wiseman, age 63. Later George W. Ferrell owned the only hotel in Brooksville (later called Big Bend), Calhoun County. He also owned the first ice house there and a livery stable. George was secretary of the Board of Education 1923-30. In 1929 they purchased a farm at Big Springs, Calhoun County, in partnership with their daughter Nelly and Nelly's husband. Gertrude died in Calhoun County 11 April 1930. George died 16 January 1942 (or 1945?) at age 89 (1, 114, 588, 722, 723, 790).

Children: 29906. Lewis Thornton ("Daryl" or "Darl"), b. 21 July 1892
29908. Nelly Bly (or Nellie Bly), b. Calhoun Co. 7 Dec. 1897
29909. Russell, b. Calhoun Co. 30 Nov. 1900 or 1901
29910. Oscar, b. W. Va. 6 May 1903

29906. Lewis Thornton Ferrell ("L. T." or "Daryl" or "Darl"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 21 July 1892, married first, in Calhoun County, 25 December 1914, Emily Suzanne Burrows or Burris of Calhoun County, who was born in Mount Morris, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 6 October 1891, daughter of Charles Burrows or Burris (born Monongalia County) and Almeda Deen (born Mt. Morris). Lewis T. and Emily lived in 1920 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, close to Lewis's parents, where Lewis was a public school teacher (615). Lewis and Emily lived in 1930 in Parkersburg (1285). Emily Suzanne Ferrell, wife of Darl Ferrell, died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 7 December 1940 (1552). Darlyle or Darrell Ferrell married second Alma Mathess or Matthess ("Midge"), a sister of Carl Mathess (2, 588, 722, 723, 778). Darl died at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 10 June 1973 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed, West Virginia (808).

Child of Lester T. and Emily S. (Burrows) Ferrell:
29912. Duward ("Dode"), b. Calhoun Co. 9 June 1915
29913. Edith M., b. W. Va. 3 Feb. 1917
29914. George Eugene ("Eugene") or George Burris, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 12 July 1921

29915. Ellen E. or C., b. W. Va. Aug. 1924

Children of Darlyle and Alma (Mathess) Ferrell:
29917. Frank
others
29912. Durward Ferrell ("Dode") born Calhoun County 9 June 1915, attended school at Big Bend, Calhoun County. He moved with his parents to Parkersburg circa 1930. He spent several years in the Civilian Conservation Corps. He then moved to Ravenna, Ohio, to work at Ravenna Arsenal. He married in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 17 July 1943, Mary Fildes, born 17 March 1925 in Mt. Erie, Wayne County, Illinois, daughter of James Fildes and Margaret Shelton (2695). Durward died at Ravenna 14 February 1997, at age 81(2, 149, 791).


29919. James Lewis Ferrell, born Ravenna, Ohio, 7 October 1944, married in Superior, Wisconsin, 16 October 1965, Carol Yunk, who was born in Hibbing, Minnesota, 3 September 1946 (2695).


29913. Edith M. or L. Ferrell, born West Virginia 3 February 1917, married Woodrow Criss. They lived (1989) in Grantsville, West Virginia. They had no children. Edith L. Criss received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She died at Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 30 October 1991 (605). Woodrow married second, about 1992, Linda _______, who had children from an earlier marriage (2, 588).

29914. George Burris Ferrell (another source suggests George Eugene ("Eugene") Ferrell), born Brooksville or Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 12 July 1921, lived in Ravenna, Ohio, in 1946. George Burris Ferrell married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 10 May 1946, Lucille Esebell (or Esbelle) Bucci, born Ravenna, Ohio, 17 February 1922, daughter of Pasquale "Patsy" and Michelena "Margaret" Bucci (1552, 2695). George died in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 4 February 1987 (1148).

Children 29922. Emily Marie, b. Akron, Ohio July 1949

1148. Ancestors & Cousins of Cheryl Eckenroth, by Cheryl Eckenroth, Coatesville, Pennsylvania

29915. Ellen E. or C. Ferrell, born West Virginia about August 1924.

29916. Lewis T. Ferrell Jr. ("Darl" or "Junior"), born Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 4 April 1927, was listed as age 11 months in April 1930, and so might have been born 4 April 1929 (1285). Lewis married in Brady Lake, Ohio, 22 August 1946, Betty Irene Patchin, born Mantua, Ohio, 26 May 1929, daughter of Robert Patchin and Lucille Miller. Betty died in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 20 September 1971 (2695). Lewis lives (1997) in Ohio (2).

29927. Gary Wayne, b. 29 Jan. 1951
29928. Lewis, b. Ravenna, Ohio 1954

29928. Lewis Ferrell, born Ravenna, Ohio, in 1954, died in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, in 1954 (2695).

2695. Descendants of Morgan Morgan, in Washington Morgan of West Virginia, by William Dallas Morgan, Gibsonia, Pennsylvania, January 2010


29908. Nelly Bly (or Nellie Bly) Ferrell ("Nell" or "Nelly"), born Calhoun County 7 December 1897, married in Calhoun County, 30 May 1915, James Robert Williams ("J. Robert"), who was born in Calhoun County 30 May 1890, son of Cornelius "Neal" Williams and Delphia Barr. They lived in 1930 in Center District, Calhoun County, where Robert was a general farmer. Nellie's parents, George and Gertrude Ferrell, lived with them in 1930 (1285). James died at Industry, Calhoun County 19 June 1946 (1171). Nell lives (1997) at Big Springs, Calhoun County, West Virginia (2, 778). One of Nellie's daughters had a daughter Patty who married Mike Cowen or Mike Cowan. Nellie died 14 November 1977. Her youngest daughter suffered from multiple sclerosis from an early age. During the last years of her life, this daughter was a constant care (2, 114, 588, 722, 723).

29936. Olive Beulah, b. W. Va. 1917-18
29937. Chester Paul, b. W. Va. 16 Aug. 1922
29938. George Foster ("Foster"), b. W. Va. 23 Apr. 1928
29939. Helen Oleta, b. W. Va. after Apr. 1930


Children: 29940. Roberta Lee, died in 1942
29941. Larry Douglas, b. 20 Oct. 1949

29941. Larry Douglas Williams, born 20 October 1949, died in Ohio in August 1972 (2692).

29937. Chester Paul Williams, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 16 August 1922, married Eva Beightner from Cleveland, Ohio. Chester died in West Virginia in December 1980 (2, 2692).

29938. George Foster (or Foster George) Williams ("Foster"), born Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 23 April 1928, married first Delores Clark. Foster married second Macie Jantz. Foster died in Calhoun County 17 November 1963 (2, 2692).

29939. Helen Oleta Williams, born West Virginia after 1930, married George Jones, from Kentucky (2). This may be the Helen O. Jones, born 1933, who lives (circa 1993) at Big Springs, Calhoun County, West Virginia (1340).

29909. Russell Ferrell, born Calhoun County 30 November 1901 (or 1900), married first, in Calhoun County, 11 November 1924, Esta Phillips ("Estee" or "Esty"), who was born in Calhoun County 5 June 1901, daughter of R. Hays Phillips and Jane Keener. Esta had been previously married and divorced. Russell and Esta lived at Big Bend, West Virginia. Esta died in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 10 September 1948 and is buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Calhoun County (1171). Russell married second Olga Meadows, daughter of Dwight L. Meadows and Eta Ole Helmick. Olga (née Meadows) had first married Carl Walker. Russell retired from work with the Eureka Pipeline Company. Russell died at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 11 September 1991, at age 91, and is buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Brooksville (1, 588, 722, 778, 808).

Children of Russell and Esta (Phillips) Ferrell:
30007. Isabel or Isabella lone, b. Calhoun Co. 18 Jan. 1929

Children of Carl and Olga (Meadows) Walker:
30008. Ronnie
30009. Jack
30010. Ervin or Irvin
30011. Betty
30012. Harold
30013. Janice

Children of Russell and Olga (Meadows) Ferrell:

30006. Harold Hays Ferrell, born Calhoun County 30 June 1925, married 7 May 1949 Oleta B. Jones, born West Virginia 1931, daughter of Homer Jacob Jones and Icie Bell Kemp of Calhoun County. Homer J. Jones was a son of Frank F. Jones (1864-1939) and Sarah E. Maze. Harold and Oleta lived at Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Harold died 31 January 1988, at age about 65 (1, 2, 588, 791). Oleta lives (circa 1993) at Big Bend and Grantsville, Calhoun County. Listed at the same address: Stephen Douglas Ferrell, Olga B. Ferrell, Christopher Keith Ferrell (1340).

Children: 30016. Russell Lee, b. 1 Apr. 1950
30016. Russell Lee Ferrell, born 1 April 1950, married 18 December 1971 Kathryn Louise Johnson ("Kate"), of Grantsville, #12470, born in January 1953, daughter of Harold O. Johnson and Madge _______. They live (1989-97) at Big Springs, West Virginia. Russell is a school teacher at Calhoun County High School and is in the Military Police in the U. S. Army Reserves (2, 588).  

Children:  
12471. Ruscee Ann ("Sis"), b. 7 Sept. 1979  
12472. Joshua Ryan ("Josh"), b. 15 Nov. 1982

30017. Sharon Sue Ferrell ("Sue"), born 22 March 1951, married 27 November 1969 Roydice Williams of Grantsville. They lived (1989) at Grantsville. Sue works for Cain Oil and Gas and Roydice works for Calhoun County Bank. They live (1997) at Cabin Station, near Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia (2, 588).  

Children:  
30022. Leslie Dawn (daughter), b. 24 Apr. 1972  
30023. Carla Rae (daughter), b. 12 Feb. 1975


Children:  
30025. Olivia, b. 1990-91


Children:  
30026. Tiffini (or Tiffany) Louise, b. 27 Nov. 1980  
30027. Brandon Tyrel, b. 4 July 1982

30007. Isabel (or Isabelle) Ione Ferrell, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 January 1929, married 13 November 1947 Denzil J. Parsons, son of John Seldon Parsons and Fannie Goodnight. Isabelle retired as a food service technician with the West Virginia school system. They lived (1997-98) at Whigham, Georgia (2, 722). Isabelle Parsons, age 76, of Whigham, Georgia, died at Cairo, Grady County, Georgia, 23 May 2005. She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Whigham, Grady County, Georgia (1171, 149). Her survivors included 8 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren (149).  

Children:  
30030. Vangeline Rochelle, b. 23 Sept. 1947  
30032. Rebecca Ann  
30033. John Wesley, b. 2 June 1958  

1152
Obit - ISABELLE PARSONS

Isabelle Parsons, 76, of Whigham, Ga., died Monday, May 23, 2005, at Grady General Hospital, Cairo, Ga.

She was born in Calhoun County, the daughter of the late Russell and Esta Phillips Ferrell. She was retired as a food service technician with the West Virginia school system. She was a member of Whigham Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband, D.J. Parsons, whom she married Nov. 13, 1947; two daughters, Vangeline Smith of Elyria, Ohio, and Rebecca Ann Parsons of Los Angeles, Calif.; two sons, John Parsons of Indian Head, Md., and James Parsons of Warrenton, Va.; eight grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; two half-sisters, Naomi Ferrell of Big Bend and Norma Queen of St. Marys; and step-mother, Olga Ferrell of Big Bend.

She was preceded in death by one son, Denzil Jack Parsons II, and one brother, Harold Ferrell.

Services were held at Clark Funeral Home Chapel, Cairo. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery, Whigham.


Children: 30035. Lesa Gale
30036. Thomas


Children of Denzil Jack and Mary V. (Hicks) Parsons:
30039. Joyce Lynn
30040. Stephanie Lee
30041. Mary Beth

30032. Rebecca Ann Parsons lives (in 2005) as Rebecca Ann Parsons in Los Angeles, California (149). This might be the Rebecca A. Parson born 15 June 1953 (1340).

?? Name: Rebecca A Parsons
Birth Date: 15 Jun 1953
Address: 7917 Selma Ave, Los Angeles, CA, 90046-2667
[1210 N Cherokee Ave Apt 209, Los Angeles, CA, 90038-1342 (1996)]
[PO Box 6544, Woodland Hills, CA, 91365-6544]
30033. John Wesley Parsons, born 2 June 1958, lives (2005) in Indian Head, Charles County, Maryland (149). Listed at the same address: Mary V. Parsons, Isabelle I. Parsons, Denzil Jack Parsons (1340).


Children: 30045. Jami Leigh
30046. Jennifer Michelle

30045. Jami Leigh Parsons married _______ Castellucci (1340).


30008. Ronnie Walker, son of Carl and Olga (Meadows) Walker,
30009. Jack Walker
30010. Ervin or Irvin Walker
30011. Betty Walker
30012. Harold Walker
30013. Janice Walker

30014. Naoma Ruth Ferrell, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 14 March 1952, daughter of Russell and Olga (Meadows) Ferrell, twin of Norma, married first Pete Kellar or Keller. They divorced and Naoma married second ______ ______. They too divorced and Naoma married third _____ ______. Naoma lives (1997) at Big Bend, West Virginia (2, 722). She was Naomi Ferrell of Big Bend in 2005 (149).

Child of Pete and Naoma (Ferrell) Keller:
30061. Michael


Name: Norma R Queen
Birth Date: 14 Mar 1952
Address: 302 Galaber St, Saint Marys, WV, 26170

29910. Oscar Ferrell, born 6 May 1903, married first, in 1922-23, Edna L. ________, born West Virginia 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Oscar was a barber (1285). Edna died and Oscar married second Mary Taylor ("Tennie" or "Tootsie"). Tootsie had first married _____ O'dell and had children by her first marriage to _____ O'dell. Oscar Ferrell had no children (2, 588). Oscar died in June 1971 (1171).
29584. William Freed, born circa 1871, son Jacob Jr. and Mazy Jane (Ferrell) Freed, went to live with his aunt Mary Conn after his mother's death in 1872. Mary A. Conn was born in Pennsylvania in 1822-23 and lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County (100, 790). No further information.

29585. Martin Mortimore Freed ("Mart"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 24 December 1874, son of Jacob Jr. and Susanna (Pride) Freed, married in Calhoun County, 11 September 1897, Nora Metz of Calhoun County, who born in Marion County, West Virginia, 1878-79, daughter of Peter Metz. They were living in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1900-20, next to Freed, Goodnight, and Bunner households, where Mart was a general farmer. They had no surviving children (100, 114, 115, 615, 778, 790).

Child: 30070. (child), died before 1910

29586. Lemont M. Freed ("Doc" or "Mont"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 16 May 1876, son of Jake Freed, married in Calhoun County, 23 August 1903, Mary Ann Snider, born Calhoun County 10 October 1875, daughter of John and Caroline (Collins) Snider (686, 1171). They lived in 1920 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, neighbor to Freed, Snider, and Goodnight households. "Mont" was a general farmer (615). Mary died 20 January 1952 and is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed, Calhoun County. Lemont died 23 December 1956 at age 80 years, 7 months, 7 days (100, 778, 790).

Children: 30071. Ruth, b. W. Va. 10 Feb. 1907
30072. Minnie, b. W. Va. 1909-10
30073. Earl, b. W. Va. 1912-13
30075. Icle
30076. Lillie
possibly others

30071. Ruth Freed, born West Virginia 10 February 1907. daughter of Mont and Mary Freed, married or partnered first with ______ _____. Ruth then married at Brohard, West Virginia, 15 March 1932, Mr. Audrey C. Ford, age 27, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 29 October 1904, son of Terrance Lee and Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie" (Tate) Ford (1552). Audrey died in January 1970. Ruth died in August 1976. They are buried at Fluharty Cemetery, Calhoun County (1171).

Child of Ruth Freed and ______ _____.

30077. Amelia R., b. Akron, Ohio 2 Apr. 1927

Children of Audrey C. and Ruth (Freed) Ford:

30078. Dennis Paul, b. Freed, W. Va. about 1933
30079. Betty (dau.)
30081. Michael Blaine, b. Calhoun Co. 1 Aug. 1944

30077. Amelia R. ______, born Akron, Ohio, 2 April 1927, was evidently adopted by Audrey C. Ford and became Amelia R. Ford. Amelia married Al Provencher. Amelia received a social
security number in Ohio before 1951. Her last residence was Big Springs, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Amelia died 11 May 2002 (605, 1171).  
Child: 30082. Alan (son)  

_Obit - “Calhoun Chronicle” - 16 May 2002_

AMELIA PROVENCHER  
Amelia “Tootie” Provencher, 75, of Big Springs, died Saturday, May 11, 2002, at her home. She was born in Akron, Ohio, the daughter of the late Audrey and Ruth Freed Ford. Surviving are one son, Alan Provencher of the U.S. Air Force, Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.; one brother, Gail Ford of Parkersburg; one sister, Betty Robinson of Big Springs; and one special niece, Alicia Shaffer. She was preceded in death by her husband, Al Provencher, and two brothers, Michael and Dennis Ford. Services were to be held at the convenience of the family.

30082. Alan Provencher is (in 2002) in the U. S. Air Force at Fort Walton Beach, Florida (149).

30078. Dennis Paul Ford, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 1933, married Ola Lee Richards, #12219, born Big Springs, Calhoun County, about 1936, daughter of Desmoin Richards and Maggie Mildred Norman. Dennis died at his home in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 5 September 1997 (1171). Ola married second (?) _________. Perhaps she married second _______ Triplett (149). Ola Lee “Pookie” Triplett died at her home in Big Springs, Calhoun County, 19 August 1994, at age 58. She was survived by 9 grandchildren. She is buried at Fairview Church Cemetery, Norman Ridge (149, 1171). For further descendants, see #12219. BMS. Casp2  

Child of Ola Lee Richards:

12231. Perry [Richards]
12232. (dau.), md _____ Shaffer ?

Children of Dennis Paul and Ola Lee (Richards) Ford:

12233. Charlotte, md. _____ ______
12234. Dennis Paul, md. _____ ______
12235. Wayne, died before Sept. 1997


Child: 30085. (dau.), md. _____ ______

1156
The Raybuck & Freed Families, Presented by Linda Cunningham Fluharty, From Information provided by Geraldine Raybuck Smith.

29587. Frances Alveretta Freed ("Alvaretta" or "Evaretty"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 12 July 1878, married in Calhoun County, 8 July 1894, Albert Wilson Raybuck of Calhoun County, who was born in DuBois, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, 7 August 1874 or 1875, son of Balthasar and Rebecca Jane (Fike) Raybuck. Three Freed sisters married three Raybuck brothers. Alvaretta Raybuck, listed as "W. D." (?) was living in 1930 with 3 of her younger sons in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (1269). Frances Alveretta died in 1940. Albert Raybuck, of R.D. 1, Beaver Falls, Big Beaver Township, died 11 December 1957. He is buried at Grandview cemetery, Beaver Falls. Albert was survived by 13 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren (149, 778, 790).

Children: 30091. Homer Skudrick, b. W. Va. 22 May 1895
30092. Franklin Earl, b. W. Va. 22 Feb. 1897
30093. Glen Roscoe, b. 23 Dec. 1898
30094. Lottie Gay, b. 17 Mar. 1901
30095. Sherman Ivan, b. W. Va. 12 July 1903
30096. Charles Burl or Beryl, b. W. Va. 7 Aug. 1905
30097. Forest Jasper, b. W. Va. 10 Oct. 1907
30098. Alvy Clay, b. Penna. 21 Jan. 1910
30099. William Doy, b. Penna. 22 May 1912

Obit - Albert Wilson Raybuck, 82, R.D. 1, Beaver Falls (Big Beaver township), died in Providence Hospital Wednesday evening.
He was born in DuBois, August 7, 1875. A retired carpenter, he was a member of the United Brethren Church of Freed, W. Va., and was preceded in death by his wife, Frances Alveretta Freed Raybuck, in 1940.
Surviving are six sons, H.S. Raybuck, R.D. 2, Wampum; Glenn R., Punta Gordo, Fla.; Ivan, Big Beaver township; Rev. Burl Raybuck, of Rochester; Alvis, of Big Beaver township; and William D. Raybuck of Racine; one daughter, Mrs. Burt McCarty, Koppel; two brothers, Okey, of Fort Myers, Fla., and Cleveland Raybuck, of St. Cloud, Fla.; two sisters, Mrs. Ollie Krah, Butler, and Mrs Dora Robinson, Fort Myers, Fla.; 13 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.
Friends will be received after 7 p.m. today at Lutton Funeral Home, Koppel.
Funeral services for Albert Wilson Raybuck, Big Beaver township, will be held in the Lutton Funeral Home, Koppel, at 2 p.m. Saturday in charge Rev. Norman Cunningham, Church of God, Beaver. Interment will follow in Grandview cemetery, Beaver Falls.

30091. Homer Skudrick Raybuck, born West Virginia 22 May 1895, married first Sarah J. _______, born Pennsylvania 1907-08, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Homewood Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, next door to Earl F. Raybuck, where Homer was a railroad car inspector (1269). Homer apparently married (second?) Georgia Mercer, born Oklahoma 1900-01, daughter of a Texas-born father and an Oklahoma-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, next to Homer's mother. Homer was then a carpenter at a tube mill. For some reason, Georgia and her
children are listed in 1930 with the Mercer surname, (1269). Perhaps Georgia, listed as Homer's wife, and Homer were newly married. Homer lived in 1957 at R.D. #2, Wampum, Pennsylvania (149).

Children of Homer S. and Sarah J. (______) Raybuck:
30100. Agnes A., b. Ohio Jan. 1915
30101. Dorothy H., b. Penna. 1916-17

Children of _____ and Georgia (______) Mercer:
30102. Marie, b. Penna. 1918-19
30103. Helen, b. Ohio 1920-21

30092. Franklin Earl Raybuck, born West Virginia 22 February 1897, married Alice G. ________, born Ohio 1904-05. They lived in 1920 in Homewood Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, next door to Homer Raybuck, where "Earl F. Raybuck" was a house carpenter (1269). They lived in 1930 in Patterson Township, Beaver County, when Earl was a carpenter contractor. Living with them in 1930 were Alice's mother, Mae Bell Cook, and Alice's brother, Lloyd Tepture (1269).

Children: 30105. Leola or Leda M. (dau.), b. Penna. about Aug. 1915
30107. Richard W., b. Penna. 1920

30107. Richard W. Raybuck, born Pennsylvania in 1920, is probably the Richard Raybuck, born 2 January 1920, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and who died in January 1974 (605).


30111. James R., b. Penna. about Sept. 1929


Children: 30114. Lester, b. Penna. 1917-18
30115. Eugene, b. Penna. 1919-20
30116. Donald, b. Penna. Aug. 1927

30095. Sherman Ivan Raybuck, born West Virginia 12 July 1903, married in 1926-27 Margaret ________, born Pennsylvania 30 March 1908. They lived in 1930 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, next to Sherman's mother. "Ivan S. Raybuck" was then a laborer doing road work (1269). Ivan lived in 1957 in Big Beaver Township (149). Ivan died in
November 1977. Margaret's last residence was Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Margaret died in August 1982 (605, 1171).


30096. Charles Burl or Beryl Raybuck, born West Virginia 7 August 1905, was listed as "Berl Raybuck," unmarried, with his mother in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where he was a laborer at a restaurant (1269). Rev. Burl Raybuck lived in 1957 in Rochester, Pennsylvania (149).

30097. Forest Jasper Raybuck, born West Virginia 10 October 1907, died before 1920 (1171).

30098. Alvy Clay Raybuck, born Pennsylvania 21 January 1910, was listed as "Alva Raybuck," unmarried, with his mother in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where he was a carpenter doing engineering work (1269). Alvis Raybuck lived in 1957 in Big Beaver Township (149).

30099. William Doy Raybuck, born Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 22 May 1912, was listed as "Willie Raybuck" with his mother in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (1269). William was a resident of Koppel, Pennsylvania, in 1944. William married at Wellsburg, West Virginia, 20 July 1944, Marjorie E. Dougal of New Brighton, Pennsylvania, age 17, born New Brighton, Pennsylvania, 1926-27. This marriage must have failed, as in June 1936, "Doy" Raybuck, son of Willie and Alvaretta Raybuck, applied and received a marriage license to marry Audra Arthelia Goodnight, of Freed, West Virginia, born Calhoun County in December 1919, daughter of Franklin Pierce Goodnight and Ocie Blanche Wilt. Audra had earlier married, in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 November 1934, Ivan Hays, age 21, born Ritchie County 1912-13, (probably Ivan Clifford Hays, born 14 July 1914), son of Clifford and Lula Hays. However, the marriage license of William and Audra was returned unexecuted. Ivan Clifford Hays also married Mary Violet Kelley and had several children. William D. Raybuck lived in 1957 at Racine, Pennsylvania (149). William Raybuck died in October 1986 (1171).

29588. Hannah May Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 9 May 1880, married in Calhoun County, 20 June 1897, Edward Franklin Raybuck, who was born in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, 19 June 1876, son of Balthasar and Rebecca Jane (Fike) Raybuck. The marriage record calls her Hannah G. Freed (1552). Hannah is said to have died in 1919. However, she was listed ("wife") with Edward and his children in College Hill Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in January 1920. Edward was a contractor carpenter in 1920 (1268). Edward married second Claire Timmins, born 21 June 1888. Edward died 2 July 1932 (778, 790, 1171). Children of Edward Franklin and Hannah May (Freed) Raybuck:

30128. Ottie Dora (dau.), b. Calhoun Co. 10 May 1898
30130. Thelma Gay, b. Calhoun Co. 13 June 1902
30128. Otta "Ottie" Dora Raybuck, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 10 May 1898, married about 1916 Berresford or Barresford. Ottie Dora Berresford died in San Bernardino County, California, 22 March 1988. Her husband was surely the Floyd George Berresford, born Cannelton, Darlington Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 10 December 1894, son of John Thomas Berresford and Lucinda Kate Blackford, who lived at Koppel and Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, who died at Colton, San Bernardino County, California, 1 December 1966. Floyd and Ottie lived in 1930 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Floyd was a foreman at a car shop. Floyd worked for Pressed Steel Car Company in 1942.

Children:

- 30133. Martha Marie, b. Beaver Co., Penna. 15 Apr. 1920
- 30134. Betty Jean, b. Penna. 1920-21
- 30135. Floyd Delbert, b. Beaver Co., Penna. 20 Feb. 1923
- 30136. George Edgar, b. Penna. 14 Feb. 1930

30133. Martha or Maretha Marie Berresford, born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 15 April 1920, died in Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 21 January 1921.

2696. Berresford Family Tree, by Dave Berresford


Children of Charles A. and Betty Jean (Berresford) Wimer:

- 30137. Glenn David, b. Penna. 19 July 1946

married Wimer? might be the Betty J. Wimer, born 10 December 1920, who lived (in 1993) in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California. (Paul C., William Wood Wimer??)

Name: Betty J Wimer
Birth Date: 10 Dec 1920
Address: 277 S Sunrise Way, Palm Springs, CA, 92262-6738

Betty J. Wimer divorced Los Angeles County 15 January 1979 Charles A. Wimer
Charles A. Wimer Sr., born 13 Jan. 1914, lives (1992-96) Ellwood City, Penna, just over line from Koppel, Beaver County

Name: Betty J. Johnson

Last Residence: 93534 Lancaster, Los Angeles, California, SSDI

Born: 10 Dec 1920
Died: 1 Dec 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

30137. Glenn David Wimer, born Pennsylvania 19 July 1946, received a social security number in Texas in 1962. His last residence was Desert Hot Springs, Riverside County, California. Glenn died in Los Angeles County, California, 11 January 1984 (605, 796).


Children: 30139. Floyd D. Jr., b. 1949-50

30139. Floyd D. Berresford Jr., born 1949-50, married in Riverside County, California, 3 May 1976, Valerie J. Doiron or Dorion, age 18, born 1957-58 (796).


I need help from anyone who could help me figure out my missing roots. So far I only have a Floyd G. Berresford b. Dec 10, 1894 who married Ottie Raybuck b. May 10, 1898, they had 3 children that I know of. 1. Betty Berresford. 2. Floyd D. Berresford b. Feb 20, 1923. 3. Edgar Berresford. Floyd D. married a Betty Jean Baker. I believe that Floyd G. Berresford's parents were J.F. and Catherine Berresford but I can't be sure. If anyone could be of any help please post a message or E-mail me at Sillyr1@aol.com

Re: Searching for my Berresford Family New
debbierousseau_1 (View posts) Posted: 1 Aug 2001 6:12PM GMT

Classification:
Edited: 1 Jun 2003 5:39AM GMT

Surnames:

Floyd George son of Catherine Lucinda (Katie) Blackford b. PA 1867 and John Thomas Berresford b. Eng 1859. One son died at age three and his tombstone is in Achor Valley Cemetery near Negley, OH. Brother of Floyd George: William Clarence (Connie) b. July 1886, John W. b. April 1890, Thomas Frederick b. August 1892. Sister: Mary Emily b. July 1899.
Want Catherine’s parents?
Have letters about John Thomas’s parents and sibs.
I am descended from Catherine’s sister Phebe and JT’s brother George. Their son Lloyd was my grandfather.

Re: Searching for my Berresford Family New
debbierousseau_1 (View posts) Posted: 2 Aug 2001 5:34PM GMT
Classification:
   Edited: 1 Jun 2003 5:47AM GMT
Surnames:
New notes showing Floyd George 4th child of John Thomas and Catherine Blackford Berresford.
Children: 1. Thomas Edward

30136. George Edgar Berresford ("Edgar" or "Ed"), born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 14 February 1930, may have married Barbara Ann Worthen, born Los Angeles County, California, 8 December 1931, daughter of _____ Worthen and _____ Kirk (796). George and Barbara live (1993) in Las Vegas, Nevada. Listed at the same address: Bobbie Berresford (1340).
   Children of George Edgar and Barbara Ann (Worthen) Berresford:
      30142. Blake Edgar, b. San Bernardino Co. 27 May 1952
      30143. Sheryl Lynn, b. San Bernardino Co. 25 May 1956

   Children: 30144. Kevin Blake, b. Los Angeles Co. 4 Nov. 1980
             30145. Jennifer Melissa, b. Los Angeles Co. 8 May 1984


   Child: 30147. (son)

30130. Thelma Gay Raybuck, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 January 1900, married about 1920 Wayne Dewy Shroades or Shroades, born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 20 April 1898, son of George Washington Shroades and Matilda Maud ______ (790, 2238). They
lived in 1930 in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Wayne was a laborer for a building contractor (1269). Wayne died 1 March 1963. Thelma Gay Shroads died in Los Angeles, California, 11 July 1997 (796, 1171).

30150. Dorothy J., b. Penna. 1922-23  
30151. Richard C., b. Penna. 1925-26


Children: 30152. Edith Gay, b. 28 May 1954  
30153. Keith Wayne, b. 1955

Obit - Norene J. Shroads
Norene Jane Shroads, 83, of Flomaton, Ala., and formerly of Punta Gorda, Fla., died Saturday, June 17, 2006, at Life Care Center of Punta Gorda.

She was born Oct. 26, 1922, in Mt. Vernon, III., to Robert T. and Mabel (Pentz) Jackson.

Norene moved to Punta Gorda in 1956 from Beaver Falls, Pa. She was employed at the Clerk of the Circuit Court in Punta Gorda from 1968 to 1980. Norene was a member of Friendship United Methodist Church.

She is survived by her daughter, Edith (Gary) Peek of Flomaton; son, Keith W. Shroads of Punta Gorda; granddaughters, Glenna McMillan and Lydia Shroads; grandson, Robert W. Shroads; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, David Clore. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert W. Shroads.

A graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, June 21, 2006, at the Indian Springs Cemetery in Punta Gorda.

Kays-Ponger Funeral Homes and Cremation Services, Punta Gorda Chapel, is in charge of the arrangements.


Child of Robert Darrell and Edith Gay (Shroads) Carpenter:  
30154. possibly Glenna F., b. 1975-76
30154. Glenna F. Carpenter, born 1975-76, married ______ McMillan. Glenna has lived at Fort Lauderdale and Port Charlotte, Florida (1340).

Name: Glenna McMillin
Birth Date: 13 Sep 1976
Address: PO Box 494504, Port Charlotte, FL, 33949-4504 (1996)


Children: 30160. Lydia D., b. 1986
30161. Robert W.


29589. Henry Sheridan Freed ("Sherd"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 30 April 1882, twin of John Sherman, married first, in Calhoun County, 30 September 1901, Nellie Wiseman, who was born in Calhoun County 1884-85, daughter of G. W. Wiseman (perhaps a daughter of the George W. Wiseman who married in 1901 Elizabeth Ferrell) (778).

Henry Sheridan Freed then married, in August 1916, Rose Mae McKissie (or Rose May McKissick or McKissic) ("Rosy"), who was born in Pennsylvania in 1890. Henry was a railroad lampman in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1920 (1268). They lived in 1930 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, close to Raybuck relatives, where Henry was a tube man at a tube mill (1269). Rose died 16 July 1956 and is buried at Grandview Cemetery. Henry married (third?) Eva ________. Henry lived in 1959 at East Wampum, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (149). Eva died in 1962. Henry died at East Palestine, Columbiana County, Ohio, 16 July 1982, and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (790). The children below are said to be all children of Henry Sheridan and Rose May (McKissick) Freed (790). However, the obituary of Chalmer Glenn Freed names only Vesta, Velma, Geraldine, Robert, Chalmer Glenn , and Ethel as siblings (149).

Children of Henry Sheridan and Nellie (Wiseman) Freed:
30163. Vesta M, b. Penna. 25 May 1907
30164. Velma O., b. Penna. 1908-09
30165. Geraldine B., b. Penna. 1911-12
30167. Chalmer Glenn, b. Penna. 1914
30168. Ethel L., b. Penna. 6 Feb. 1916

Children of Henry Sheridan and Rose May (McKissick) Freed:
30169. Quentin P. (son), b. Penna. 2 Sept. 1918
30170. Cecil E., b. Penna. 2 Nov. 1920
30171. Mildred Rowena, b. 1923, died at birth or age 8 days

30163. Vesta M. Freed, born Pennsylvania 25 May 1907, married Al Zajicek (790). They lived in 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio (149). This must be the Vesta Zajicek, born 25 May 1907, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Her last residence was Fort Myers Beach, Lee County, Florida. Vesta died in September 1984 (605).


?? Name: Duane Hogue
SSN: 206-05-5592
Last Residence: 15066 New Brighton, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 24 Mar 1911
Died: Apr 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

30166. Robert S. Freed, born Pennsylvania 1911-12, must be the Robert Freed, born 14 February 1912, who received a social security number is Pennsylvania before 1951. He lived in 1959 at Morado, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (149). His last residence was Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Robert Freed died in September 1985 (605).

30167. Chalmer Glenn Freed ("Glenn"), born Pennsylvania 1914, must be the Glenn Freed, born 26 January 1914, who received a social security number is Pennsylvania before 1951. He was employed by Babcock & Wilcox Company, Beaver Falls. Later he was an employee of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corporation, Cleveland, Ohio. Glenn Freed, age 45, of Cleveland, Ohio, formerly of Homewood, died 3 March 1959 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Al (Vesta) Zajicek, with whom he resided in Cleveland (149, 605).

Obit - The News-Tribune, Beaver Falls, Pa., Tuesday, March 3, 1959
A heart attack took the life of Glenn Freed, 45, Cleveland, Ohio, formerly of Homewood. Mr. Freed died this morning in the home of a sister, Mrs. Al (Vesta) Zajicek, with whom he resided in Cleveland.

1165
An employee of Jones & Laughlin Steel Corporation, Cleveland, Mr. Freed formerly was employed by Babcock & Wilcox Company, Beaver Falls. A member of the Homewood Methodist Church, he was a 32nd degree mason, with membership in the Enon Valley lodge.

Surviving are his father, Henry S. Freed, R.D. 2, Wampum; three brothers, Robert, Morado, Clinton, Beaver Falls, and Cecil, R.D.2, Wampum; and four sisters, Mrs. Zajicek, Mrs. Henry (Velma) Thompson, Ellwood City, Mrs. Glenn (Geraldine) Hogue, East Palestine, O., and Mrs, George (Ethel) Stakley, Cleveland.

Friends will be received today in Cleveland. The body will then be removed to Lutton Funeral Home in Koppel. Time of receiving friends and funeral arrangements will be announced later. The News-Tribune, Beaver Falls, Pa., Wednesday, March 4, 1959

Friends of the late Chalmer Glenn Freed, of Cleveland, O., formerly of Homewood, will be received after 2 p.m. Thursday at the Lutton Funeral Home in Koppel, where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Rev. Robert Roche, of the Koppel Methodist church, will officiate and interment will follow in Grandview Cemetery.

30168. Ethel L. Freed, born Pennsylvania 6 February 1916, married George Stakley (790). They lived in 1959 in Cleveland, Ohio (149). Ethel F. Stakley died in Los Angeles County, California, 10 February 1964 (796).

30169. Quentin P. Freed, born Pennsylvania 2 September 1918, served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He received a social security number is Pennsylvania before 1951. He lived in 1959 in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (149). His last residence was Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died at Beaver Valley Nursing & Rehabilitation Center, South Beaver Township, 4 June 2004 (149, 605).

Children: 30176. Wayne Quentin, b. 1947
30177. Rita (dau.), md. _______ Stone


30177. Rita Freed married _______ Stone (686).

Child: 30181. David


29590. John Sherman Freed ("Sherm" or J. S."), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 30 April 1882, twin of Henry Sheridan, married in Calhoun County, 5 September 1903, Ida Virginia Duvall ("Jane"), of Calhoun County, who was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 1887-88, daughter of Cornelius Lafayette Duvall and Anna Elizabeth Bragg. They lived in 1930 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, where John was a general farmer (1285). John Sherman died
2 May 1950. Jane died 17 March 1959 and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (778, 790).

Children:  
30191. Sherman Russell, b. Beaver Co., Penna. about 1904  
30192. Susan Elizabeth, b. Beaver Co., Penna. 27 July 1906  
30193. Herbert Hansen, b. Beaver Co., Penna. 1910  
30194. Robert Warren (Dick), b. Penna. 1911-12  
30199. Cecil James, b. W. Va. 29 July 1923  
30200. Iva Bae, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1926  
30201. Jacob Bernard, b. W. Va. about May 1929  
30202. (unnamed twin), lost at 7 months  
30203. (unnamed twin), lost at 7 months

30191. Sherman Russell Freed, born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, about 1904, died after 1920 (1171).

30192. Susan Elizabeth Freed ("Elizabeth"), born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 27 July 1906, died at Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 10 December 1923 (1171).


30194. Robert Warren Freed ("Dick"), born Pennsylvania 1911-12, is probably the Robert W. Freed, born 6 August 1911, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was New Galilee, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Robert died 27 September 1996 (605). He is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (686).

30195. Roscoe Clinton Freed, born West Virginia 24 August 1915, married Mable Grace Richeal ("Grace"), born 4 September 1916, daughter of Louis Richeal and Sarah Schutte. They had 10 children. Roscoe received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Roscoe died in May 1982 (605). Mable lived in 1999 in Aliquippa and North Sewickley Township, Pennsylvania. Her last residence was Beaver Falls. Mable died 26 or 27 June 2006 (605, 1558). They are buried at Laurel Point or Freed Cemetery North Sewickley Township (1). Jennifer Baldwin is a granddaughter.

Children:  
30207. Harley Dale, died in infancy  
30208. Carol June, b. 1940  
30209. Louis Clinton  
30210. Ivy Geraldine, b. North Sewickley, Penn. 28 Apr. 1944  
30211. Faye Mable, b. 1946  
30212. Mildred Katherine

1167
30213. Roscoe Clinton Jr.
30214. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1954
30215. Pamela Fern, b. 1955
30216. Beverly Jean, b. 1957 or 1959

1558. Van Kirk/Vankirk, Goss and other families, RootsWeb file by Jarrod Vankirk, Michigan, August 2009
Entries: 42104 Updated: 2009-08-29 14:43:13 UTC (Sat) Contact: Jarrod Vankirk, U. Michigan

Grace M. Freed
FORMERLY OF ALIQUIPPA & NORTH SEWICKLEY TWP.


30209. Louis Clinton Freed married Carol or Carolyn A. _______, born about 1945. They live (2009) in Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia (149). Other names at the same address: Roxanne M. Freed, Grace Arlene Freed, Bradley W. Freed, Sharlyn or Sharylyn L. Freed (1340).


Children: 30219. Billy
30220. Shawn, b. 1973

Obit - Freed, Ivy G.
Freed, Ivy G., 65, of Big Run, Pine Grove, WV died Friday, December 18, 2009 at home surrounded by family and friends.
Ivy was born April 28, 1944 in North Sewickley, PA, daughter of the late Roscoe C. and Grace Mabel Richael Freed.
She was a homemaker, wonderful mother, employee of Barb's Café, an Animal League Supporter and member of Lowman Baptist Church.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by an infant brother Harley Freed and the father of her two children, Frank Jefferson Burckure.
Surviving are her sons, Billy Burckure and Shawn Burckure both of Brooklyn, NY; two brothers, Louis Freed and his wife, Carol of Pine Grove, WV and “Junior” Roscoe Freed and his wife, Dawn of Waverly, TN; six sisters, Carol McLaughlin and her husband, Elmer of Aliquippa, PA, Faye Madison of Beaver Falls, PA, Millie Wilson and her husband, Howard of Beavers Falls, PA, Pam
Baldwin and her husband, George of Columbus, OH, Ruth Watkins of New Castle, PA and Beverly Dallies and her husband, Ron of Aliquippa, PA and several cousins, nieces and nephews. Friends received 11 a.m. until time of services at 1 p.m., Tuesday, December 22, 2009 at the Williams Funeral Home, 226 N SR 20, Pine Grove, WV with Pastor Wayne Cooper. Interment Kingtown Cemetery near Pine Grove, WV. Memorial contributions may be made, in Ivy’s name, to Wetzel County Animal Shelter, RR 2 Box 57, New Martinsville, WV 26155. Visitation Tuesday 11 a.m. until time of funeral service 1 p.m. Williams Funeral Home, 226 N SR 20, Pine Grove, WV.


   Children: 30222. probably Paul David, b. 1968
              30223. probably Steven W., b. 1970

   Children: 30225. probably Dusty R., b. 1978


   Children: 30229. Jennifer
              30230. possibly Christopher G.

30229. Jennifer Baldwin ("Jen") married _______ Jones (2).

30196. Lorenzo Ward Freed, born Sheridan District, Calhoun County, West Virginia 24 August 1915, died in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, before 1930, possibly in 1916 (686).


Children:  
30235. Bernard W., b. Homewood, Penna. 21 Jan. 1941  
30236. Oscar Clinton, b. Homewood, Penna. 19 Mar. 1943  
30237. Glenda Faye, b. 12 Oct. 1945


Children:  
30238. Vicki L.  
30239. Bernard W. Jr., b. 1964  
30240. Tina Marie, b. 1967  
30241. Alan Scott, b. 1970  

Obit - Birth:  Jan. 21, 1941  
Homewood (Allegheny County)  
Allegheny County  
Pennsylvania, USA  
Death:  Mar. 6, 2009  
West Springfield  
Erie County  
Pennsylvania, USA  
Bernard W. Littell, Sr., age 68 of West Springfield, Pa. died peacefully at his home on Friday afternoon, March 6, 2009. Bernard was known to many as Bernie and was born in Homewood, Pa. on January 21, 1941 the son of the late Elmer Warren and Opal Faye (Freed) Littell. Bernie worked for John Harthan & Son as a heavy equipment operator for many years. Bernie loved planting a garden with his grandchildren. He was an avid reader, book collector, and history buff. He enjoyed hunting and fishing; although, he was not a member of a sportsmen’s club. He was not an alumni of any university; although, we considered him a genius. He did not donate to any
organized charities, but he never turned his back on any person in need. He was not a member of any church; however, he lived his life with humility and integrity. Bernie held no prestigious positions; he received no distinguished awards or commendations; however, he was truly loved and respected by his family and friends. He will be missed. Besides his parents, Bernard was preceded in death by a brother, Oscar Clinton Littell. Bernard is survived by his dear wife of 49 years, Emma Jane Fox whom he married January 30, 1960. He is also survived by two daughters: Vicki L. Ruiz and her husband, Pedro of Kentucky; and Tina Mathis and her husband, Donald of Medina, Ohio; and three sons: Bernard W. Littell, Jr. and his wife, Sharon of Cranesville, Pa.; Alan S. Littell of East Springfield, Pa.; and Luke Todd of Pierpont, Ohio. Bernie is also survived by nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Burial:
Grandview Cemetery
Beaver Falls
Beaver County
Pennsylvania, USA

Maintained by: itsallrelative2me
Originally Created by: Michael W. Mowrey
Record added: Apr 07, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 35635914

Vivki L. Todd, b. 28 Sept. 1959, lived (1988-95) Conneaut, Ohio ??


30237. Glenda Faye Littell, born 12 October 1945, married first Kenneth Christian Muller, born Jacksonville, Florida, 23 June 1942, daughter of Christian Muller and Marian Annabelle Hawley. They had 4 children. Glenda Muller lived at one time in Universal City, Texas, and in San Antonio, Texas (1340). Kenneth had also married ______ Horton, daughter of Kimber Horton and Ester Mary Crate. They had 2 children. Kenneth died in Texas 5 May 2005. Glenda died as Glenda Faye Muller in San Antonio, Texas, 7 May 1987 (2697). Kenneth had also

Children of Kenneth Christian and Mildred Ruth (Daigle) Muller:

30247. Perrish Muller of Sommerset, Pa.,
30248. Duwane Muller of Sarasota, Fla.,
30249. Robin Muller and wife Katrina of Mo.
30250. C. J. Muller of Harborcreek Twp.

Children of Kenneth Christian and ______ (Horton) Muller:

30251. Dennis
30252. (dau.), md. _____ Rainey, 4 children

Children of Kenneth Christian and Glenda Faye (Littell) Muller:

30255. (dau.)
30256. (son)

2697. Muller Family Tree, by Dennis Muller, son of Kenneth Christian Muller


30199. Cecil James Freed, born West Virginia 29 July 1923, is called Cecil Jesse Freed in reference #1171. He died in Calhoun County 7 November 1925 (1171).

30200. Iva Bae Freed, born West Virginia about December 1926, was listed as Ivy in 1930. She married _____ White. Iva was still living in March 2000 (790).

29591. Robert Warren Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 20 May 1885, son of Jacob Jr. and Susanna (Pride) Freed, twin of Charles Ward, died 8 December 1907. He was killed by a train. He is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (114, 790, 791).

29592. Charles Ward Freed (“Charlie”), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 20 May 1885, twin of Robert Warren, married in Calhoun County, 21 August 1908, Cindy Deems, who was born in Calhoun County 1890-91, daughter of E. Deems (778). Charlie apparently married second, before 1920, Mae Elizabeth (or Mary?) Davis, who was born in Darlington, Pennsylvania, 1 May 1896. Charles and May D. Freed lived in 1920 in Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Charles was a coal miner (829). They were in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, close to other Freed families, where Charles listed as "C. Westlake
Freed." Charles was then a tube laborer (1269). Charles died at Wampum, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 5 June 1952 and is buried at Clinton Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. His obituary listed 4 children living. Mae died in 1967 and is buried at Clinton Cemetery (114, 790).

Children of Charles Ward and Mae Elizabeth (Davis) Freed:

30270. Alvaretta ("Allie"), b. Ohio 7 Mar. 1914
30271. William James, b. Penna. about Dec. 1919
30272. H. Leroy ("Roy"), b. Penna. 1924-25
30273. Leonard W., b. New Galilee, Penna. 4 Dec. 1921
30274. Carl G., b. Penna. 1923-24
30275. Roy Wilbert, b. Penna. 1924-25
30276. Margaret, b. Penna. 1928-29

30270. Alvaretta Susan Freed ("Allie"), born Rogers, Columbiana County, Ohio, 7 March 1914, married about 1933 Robert or Ronald LeRoy Brenner, born Big Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 3 January 1912 (790, 932). Ronald died 13 January 1965 (2238). Alvaretta’s last residence was Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. She died in Beaver Falls 18 December 1976 (605).

Children: 30277. Doris Mae, b. Beaver Falls 14 Sept. 1933
30278. Marlene
30279. Duwaine Meredith, b. Beaver Co. 28 Dec. 1942

Name: Ronald Brenner
SSN: 174-01-7061
Born: 3 Jan 1912
Died: Jan 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

30277. Doris Mae Brenner, born Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 14 September 1933, daughter of Ronald Leroy and Alvaretta Susan (Freed) Brenner, married Charles William Scott. Doris was a salesperson and manager of the Sedicoff’s Shoe Store in Beaver Falls. Doris died in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 31 October 2007 (149, 650, 2238).


Children of ____ and Marlene (Brenner) Ackerman:

30280. Rene'


30279. Duwaine Meredith Brenner, born Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 28 December 1942, served in the U.S. Army in Fulda, Hesse, Germany, in 1963-65, repairing radar
equipment. He lived in Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada, for 2 years while working at Peace River Bible Institute. He earned a Bachelor of Science in geology from Youngstown State University, Ohio. He worked as a geologist for three years. Afterwards, he was employed almost 20 years for the City of Casper as a traffic technician before retiring in 2003. He married in 1969-70 Barbara Day, from Struthers, Ohio. They lived in 1993-99 in Evansville, Natrona County, Wyoming. They divorced in 2000. Duwaine died in an automobile accident near Wamsutter, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, 5 June 2010. He is buried at Oregon Trail State Veterans Cemetery, Evansville, Natrona County, Wyoming (149, 2238).

Children: 30283. Sara 30284. Shannon (dau.) 30285. Shane (son)


Obit - Obituary for Duwaine Brenner
1942 - 2010
Service:
Friday, June 11, 2010 2:30 PM
Oregon Trail State Veterans Cemetery
Duwaine M. Brenner, 67, passed away in an automobile accident on Saturday, June 5, 2010 on Interstate 80 near Wamsutter, WY.
Duwaine was born December 28, 1942 in Beaver Falls, PA to Ronald L. Brenner and Alvaretta S. (Freed) Brenner. He was a veteran of the US Army from 1963-1965. Duwaine was stationed in Fulda, Germany repairing radar equipment. He lived in Grand Prairie, Alberta Canada for two years while working at Peace River Bible Institute. He earned a Bachelor of Science in geology from Youngstown State University, OH. He worked as a geologist for three years. Afterwards, he was employed almost 20 years for the City of Casper as a traffic technician before retiring in 2003.
Duwaine enjoyed reading non-fiction, fishing, hunting, and being outdoors. He was a member of Highland Park Community Church where he enjoyed Sunday school class discussions. He also enjoyed visiting with friends at the senior center.
He was married to Barbara (Day) Brenner, from Struthers, OH for 30 years. They were divorced in 2000. Survivors include his children Sara (Brenner) Sullivan, Shannon (Brenner) Nelson and Shane Brenner all of Casper, WY, his former wife Barbara, sister Marlene Liptak of Aliquippa, PA, along with niece Rene' (Ackerman) Guman of Beaver Falls, PA, nephew Gary Ackerman of New Galilee, PA, his dog Kita, and other extended family members. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Doris (Brenner) Scott.
Memorial Services will be held Friday, June 11, 2010, 2:30 PM at Oregon Trail State Veterans Cemetery in Evansville, WY with Pastor Tami Rudkin officiating. Newcomer Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

30271. William James Freed, born Pennsylvania about December 1919, died before 1952 and probably before 1930, as he was not listed with his family in 1930 (1269).

30272. H. Leroy Freed must be the "Roy" Freed below (932). See #30275.

30273. Leonard W. Freed, born New Galilee, Pennsylvania, 4 December 1921, married Anna May Bender. Leonard was a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in World War II. He was an employee of the Babcock & Wilcox Company, Beaver Falls, and former owner of Freed Auto Service, and Jody Camps and Campers. Leonard and Anna lived in 1983 in Rochester, Pennsylvania. Leonard was a member and former treasurer of Unionville Methodist Church. He died at the Medical Center of Beaver County 17 July 1983. He is buried at Sylvania Hills Memorial Park, Daugherty Township, Pennsylvania. Leonard was survived by his wife, a grandson, 3 granddaughters, 2 great-grandsons, 2 great-granddaughters (149).

    Children:  30287. Shirley D., b. 1939

Name: Anna M. Freed
SSN: 176-12-1016
Last Residence: 15009 Beaver, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Born: 3 Nov 1916
Last Benefit: 15074 Rochester, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Died: 7 Feb 2006
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

Obit - Leonard W. Freed, 61, of 424 Adams St., Rochester, died Sunday evening, July 17, 1983, in the Medical Center of Beaver County. Born Dec. 4, 1921, in New Galilee, son of the late Charles W. and Mae Elizabeth Davis Freed, he was a retired employee of the Babcock & Wilcox Co., Beaver Falls, and former owner of Freed Auto Service, and Jody Camps and Campers.

    He was a member and former treasurer of Unionville Methodist Church, a retired member of the Rochester Volunteer Fire Department, assistant member of FOP Lodge No. 4, a life member of American Legion Post 498, Rochester, a member of Local 1082, United Steelworkers of America, and a veteran of the U.S. Army, serving in World War II.

    Surviving are his wife, Anna May Bender Freed, a daughter, Mrs. Herman (Shirley) Sayre, New Sewickley Township; a grandson, three granddaughters, two great-grandsons, two great-granddaughters; a brother Carl G. Freed, Big Beaver, and a sister, Mrs Leroy (Margaret) Freed, Chippewa Township. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Bill and Roy Freed, and a sister, Alvaretta Brenner.

    Friends will be received today and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. in the William A. Murphy Funeral Home, 349 Adams St., Rochester.
Service will be conducted Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. in Unionville Methodist Church by his pastor, the Rev. James Miller.

Interment will be in Sylvania Hills Memorial Park, Daugherty Township.


Children:  
30288. possibly Ann A.  
30289. possibly Jennifer W.  
30290. possibly Bonnie Jean

30274. Carl G. Freed, born Pennsylvania 1923-24, was unmarried when he enlisted at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in the U.S. Army in December 1942 (1342). Carl lives (1983-88) at Big Beaver and Wampum, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (149). Others at the same address: Randy C. Freed, Susan Y. Freed, Nina G. Freed (1340).

30275. Roy Wilbert Freed ("Roy"), born Pennsylvania 1924-25, died before July 1983 (149). This must be the "Roy" Freed who died in Germany. His military record reads, "Roy W. Freed, of Pennsylvania, 257th Engineers Combat Battalion, died 21 Apr 1945, with burial and monument in Lorraine, France" (1342).

30276. Margaret Freed, born Pennsylvania 1928-29, married Leroy Freed (790). Margaret (Mrs. Leroy) Freed lives (1983) in Chippewa Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (149). This is likely the Margaret Freed, born 1928, who lives (circa 1993) at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, with Harry L. and J. Freed (1340). Margaret presumably married Harry Leroy Freed (no relation), born Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 13 February 1919, son of Harry Lee Freed and Dora Elizabeth Taylor of Homewood, Beaver County. Harry Lee Freed was born at Big Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 23 November 1890, son of William Jasper Freed (1865-1951) and Mary Ann Steen (1868-1929). Harry Lee Freed died at Racine, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 29 July 1972 (2698). Harry Leroy Freed died in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 18 October 1997 (2698). This must be the Margaret F Freed, born 11 June 1928, who lived in 1986 at 1018 Lakeview Drive, Beaver Falls (1340).

2698. Freed/Finney Family Tree, by Ruby Hypatia, Greenville, South Carolina

28093. Lizzie Leota Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 16 January 1887, married in Calhoun County, 31 May 1903, Reuben Ross Raybuck, who was born in Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, 12 April 1878, son of Balthasar S. and Rebecca Jane (Fike) Raybuck (1552). Reuben had first married _______ _________. Reuben and "Leoda" Raybuck lived in 1910 in Big
Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Reuben was a house carpenter (1267). Reuben died 20 December 1941 and is buried at Belmont Park Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio. Lizzie died 14 October 1965. She is buried at Centuries Memorial Cemetery, Shreveport, Louisiana (114, 790).

Children of Reuben Ross and Lizzie Leota (Freed) Raybuck:

30292. Ernest Jacob, b. W. Va. 1904
30293. Goldie Vaughn, b. Penna. 27 July 1909
30294. Geraldine Beatrice (“Geri”), b. 15 Oct. 1922

30292. Ernest Jacob Raybuck, born West Virginia 1904, lived in Youngstown Ohio. He died in 1919, at age 15. He had an after-school job and was sent into the basement of the building for something and somehow touched a live wire (790).


Children: 30295. Janet Carol, b. 15 Sept. 1948
30296. Phyllis Marlene, b. 11 Oct. 1952


Child of Thomas and Janet Carol (Smith) Tramel:
30297. Tiffany Shay, b. 19 Mar. 1972

30297. Tiffany or Tiffani Shay Tramel, born 19 March 1972, married Kenneth Ray Thomas (790).

Children: 30298. Kathryn Suzannne, b. 24 May 1994
30299. Jake Austin, b. 4 May 1999
30300. Cooper Ray, b. 31 Mar. 2002


   Children: 30303. Christian Alan, b. 11 Mar. 1993
   30304. Tabitha Anne, b. 14 Sept. 1995

   Children: 30305. Colby Ty, b. 21 Aug. 1994
   30306. Brett Preston, b. 15 May 1998

29594. Howard Blair Freed, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 May 1889, was apparently born as Jacob Howard Freed, according to his Calhoun County, birth record, but was known as Howard Blair Freed. He married before 1929 Ruth A. Sitler, born New York 1897-98, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (114, 790, 791). Ruth had been previously married to _____ Burnett. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Howard was a barber with his own shop (1262). Howard Blair and Ruth A. Freed lived in 1942 in Akron, Ohio (1342).
   30310. David, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1929
   30311. Betty Jean, b. Akron, Ohio 5 May 1931

?? = Name:  Ruth Freed
SSN: 299-30-0432
Last Residence: 33309 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, United States of America
Born: 9 Oct 1896
Died: Mar 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1952)

30310. David Freed, born West Virginia about February 1929, was listed as age one year, 2 months in April 1930. He was listed as David H. Freed, born in Akron, Ohio, 26 January 1929, in reference #2699. He was an unmarried resident of Summit County, Ohio, in January 1946, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army, Panama Canal Department, at Cleveland, Ohio (1342). David H. Freed died at Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida, 31 January 1996 (2699).

DELETE ?? = Name: David A. Freed Sr.
SSN: 167-22-0250
Last Residence: 15010 Beaver Falls, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Born: 6 Oct 1929
Died: 20 May 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)

DELETE ?? Obit - Sarah Elizabeth Freed
08/20/2007
email this storyEmail to a friendprinter friendlyPrinter-friendly

1178
NORTH SEWICKLEY TOWNSHIP

Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Pullion Freed, 79, of North Sewickley Township, died Sunday, Aug. 19, 2007, in Passavant Retirement Center, Zelienople, Pa. Born June 7, 1928, in New Brighton, she was a daughter of the late Margaret Morrison and James Pullion Sr. She was a member of the Holy Redeemer Catholic Church, Ellwood City. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, David "Andy" Freed Sr., and a brother, James Pullion Jr.

She is survived by three sons and daughters-in-law, David A. and Marylou Freed Jr., North Sewickley Township; Thomas P. and Barbara Freed, Evergreen, N.C., and Daniel E. and Kimberly Freed, North Sewickley Township; a brother, Peter L. Pullion, in California; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Elisabeth and Donald Wilcox, in Arizona; Margaret "Peg" and James Windgate, in California, and Patricia and Edward Palko, Hopewell Township; two sisters-in-law, Betty Pullion, Ellwood City, and Kathleen "Katy" Claypool, New Brighton, an aunt, Lorianne Barto, Monaca; six grandchildren, Tracy Ann Harron, Michael Freed, Angela Davis, Amanda West, Daniel E. Freed Jr. and Lucas Freed, and nine great-grandchildren, Makayla, Emma, Alexandria, Thomas, Elizabeth, Samuel, Shania, Sarah, and Danielle.

Visitation will be today from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday from 9 a.m. until time of blessing service at 11 a.m. in the LUTTON BEAVER FALLS FUNERAL HOME, 1117 Fifth Ave., www.luttonfuneralhome. Father John will conduct services.

Private interment will follow in Holy Redeemer Cemetery.

30311. Betty Jean Freed, born Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 5 May 1931, daughter of Howard B. Freed and Ruth Sitler, was age 22, a waitress, when she married, in Summit County, Ohio, 11 April 1953, Calvin Paul Boggs, a machinist, born Coolville, Ohio, 17 December 1929, son of Raymond L. Boggs and Edna A. Griffith (2428). Calvin had been once previously married, to Alice C. _____ and had one child. They had divorced in January 1953 (2428).

Child of Calvin Paul and Alice C. (_____ ) Boggs:
30315. Calvin Ray

29596. Homer Russell Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 May 1893, apparently married first, before April 1920, Bell N. ______, born Ohio 1877-78. Homer R. and Belle N. Freed lived in 1920 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, with Homer’s brother Henry S. Freed, where Homer was a [railroad] car worker (1268). Homer married (second?) 7 May 1932 Violet Mae Schutte, who was born 23 September 1915. Homer died 7 March 1975. Violet died 6 June 1990. They are buried at Hillside Cemetery, Akron, Ohio. They had 10 children (114, 790, 791).

Children of Homer Russell and Violet Mae (Schutte) Freed:
30321. Paul Russell
30322. Sherley Blaine (son)
30323. Myrtle
30324. LaVonne Gay (twin)
30325. Yvonne Bae (twin)
30326. Margie Ann
30327. Omajean
30328. Linda Lou
30329. Donald Gene
30330. Nancy Lee

30323. Myrtle Freed married _______ Sparks (790).

30324. LaVonne Gay Freed married _______ Ledford (790).

30325. Yvonne Bae Freed married _______ Dixon (790).

30326. Margie Ann Freed married _______ Harris (790).

30327. Omajean Freed married _______ Masters (790). This must be the Omajean J. Masters, born 1940-41, who lives (circa 1993) in Akron, Ohio. At the same address: Susan K. Masters, Gerald Allen Masters, David A. Masters, Elizabeth A. Masters (1340).

30330. Nancy Lee Freed married _______ Ridenour (790).

29557. Elizabeth Pride, born Barbour County, (West) Virginia, 2 January 1855 or 1854, was living in 1870 at the farm of Hiram and Jane (Rice) Ferrell in Calhoun County (see #323, page xxx BMS.Ferrell3) (99). Elizabeth married in Ritchie County, 15 April 1878, Levi McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 9 October 1858, son of Mack McDonald and Lydia A. Butcher. They lived in Ritchie County (790). This must be the Levi McDonald, born West Virginia in "December 1858," with wife Elizabeth, born West Virginia in January 1855 (or 1856-57), who were farming in Union District, Ritchie County, in 1880 (104) and in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1900 (114). They lived in 1910 in Williams District, Wood County, West Virginia, where Levi worked as an odd jobs laborer (115). Levi and Elizabeth lived in 1920 in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, retired (1268). Elizabeth "Betty" McDonald died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 1 August 1926. Levi McDonald died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 27 July 1940 ().

Children: 30339. John W., b. 1877
30340. William Millie, b. W. Va. 2 Mar. 1879
30341. Charles Allen, b. Ritchie Co. 22 June 1880
30343. Clarence H., b. W. Va. 22 May 1887
30344. Robert, b. W. Va. 12 July 1889
30345. Sherman Harrison, b. W. Va. 12 July 1889
30346. Alfrey or Alfaro Goff, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1892
possibly others

1559. Lorentz/Lawrence Family Tree, by "Kritzwilliam," Bill _______, Augusta, Georgia

30340. William McDonald, born West Virginia 2 March 1879, was called Millie, a daughter, in 1880, probably an error for Willie (104, 114). This may be the William M. McDonald, age 32 in 1910, who married (second) in 1908 Virginia _______, born West Virginia about 1890-91. They
lived in 1910 in Williams District, Wood County, West Virginia, close to Levi and Elizabeth McDonald. William was then a horse trader (115).

This MIGHT (not very likely) be the William Burns McDonald, born Washington County, Ohio, 1879-80, of Parkersburg, who married at Lauckport, West Virginia, 30 August 1902, Vivian Jane Dobbin, age 23, of Parkersburg, born Wood County 1878-79 (1552). William McDonald, age 29, born Calhoun County, married second, in Wood County, 9 March 1908, Virginia Long, age 21, of Vienna, Wood County, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 1886-87 (1552). William McDonald, son of Levi, died in 1922 (1559).

Either William or Charles of Guy McDonald (below) must have had a son born about 1910 who married Novia McDonald, born West Virginia 1911-12. Novia McDonald was divorced, age 18, and living with her uncles Clarence, Robert, and Sherman McDonald in Akron, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

30341. Charles Allen McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 22 June 1880, son of Levi, married in Calhoun County, 5 September 1905, Aura B. Kellar, who was born in Calhoun County 1883-84, daughter of I. O. Kellar (778). Charles and "Orrie" lived in 1910 in Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, where Charles was a truck farmer. Charles's father, Levi McDonald, was listed with them in April 1910 (115). Charles died in West Virginia in 1917. He was killed in a bar fight in his 30's (1559). His family now (2009) lives in Utah (2).

30349. Edith, b. W. Va. about Jan. 1909

30342. Guy Cecil McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 December 1883, of Vienna, West Virginia, married in Wood County, 23 May 1909, Kelcy Elizabeth Posten, age 19, of Gaygers Bend, West Virginia, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1889-90 (1552). Guy lived in 1942 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where he worked for the Works Progress Administration (WPA) at the city water main installation. He then listed Bob Pride, of Lauffer, Ritchie County, West Virginia, [his first cousin], as the person who will always know his address (1342). Guy died in 1955 (1559).


30351. Novis McDonald, born West Virginia 1911-12, had a child by her uncle Robert Morton McDonald. Novis McDonald was listed as divorced (?), age 18, and living with her uncles Clarence, Robert, and Sherman McDonald in Akron, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

Child of Novis McDonald:
30352. William Leroy

30352. William Leroy McDonald was raised largely by his father, Robert M. McDonald, #28514, who never married. William died before 2010 (2). This may be the William L. McDonald, born 25 February 1929, who died in Akron, Ohio, 12 June 2006 (605).

30343. Clarence H. McDonald, born West Virginia 22 May 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Wood County in 1910, working as a laborer in a glass and tile factory (115). This must be the Clarence H. McDonald who married Belle Z. or J. McKinn or McKim, born Pennsylvania
1902-03, daughter of William M. and Nettie V. McKinn. Clarence and Belle lived in 1920 in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Clarence was a stationary engineer contractor (1268). Clarence was divorced and living in 1930 in Akron, Ohio, with his brothers Robert and Sherman, where he worked as a construction engineer (1262). Clarence lived in 1961 in Marietta, Ohio (149). He died in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 8 August 1967 (1559).

30344. Robert Morton McDonald, born Lawford, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 July 1889, twin of Sherman, was unmarried and living with his parents in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, in 1920, where he worked as a railroad car repairer (1268). Robert was single in 1930, living in Akron, Ohio, with his brothers Sherman and Clarence, working as a laborer for a wrecking company (1262). He was a self-employed painter in Akron in 1942. He then listed his brother, Guy McDonald, as the person who will always know his address (1342). He lived in 1961 in Akron, Ohio (149). Robert never married. He died at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio, 10 March 1980 (1559).

30345. Sherman Harrison McDonald, born Lawford, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 July 1889, was unmarried and living at home in Wood County in 1910, working as an odd jobs laborer (115). Sherman married 20 May 1912 Mamie or Maimee Elizabeth Freed, born Pennsylvania 1896-97, daughter of Andrew Johnson and Mary Lavinia (Yoho) Freed of Big Beaver Township (1267). Sherman was farming in June 1917 for A. J. Freed in Big Beaver Township, Beaver County. He then had a wife and 3 children. He then listed his residence as Racine, Pennsylvania (1315). They lived in 1920 in Koppel Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Sherman was a laborer at a car works (1268). They divorced about 1921. Sherman was divorced and living in 1930 in Akron, Ohio, with his brothers Robert and Clarence, where he worked as a laborer for a wrecking company (1262). Sherman died in Akron, Ohio, 21 June 1961 (1559). He is buried at Mt. Peace Cemetery, Akron (19). Maimee Elizabeth died in Deland, Volusia County, Florida, 4 May 1980 (1559).

Children: 30361. Robert Clyde, b. Penna. 19 Feb. 1913
            30362. Mary Elizabeth, b. Penna. 20 Nov. 1914
            30363. John Andrew, b. Penna. 20 Dec. 1916

30361. Robert Clyde McDonald ("Clyde" or "Pete"), born Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 19 February 1913, married 6 September 1938 Erma Mason, born 24 October 1912, daughter of Leroy and Lila B. Mason. Clyde was a self-employed owner and operator of his own trucking company. Erma died in December 1978. Robert Clyde McDonald married second (?) Mildred Killian. Clyde died at Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 19 June 2001 (1559, 2206).

Children of Robert Clyde and Erma (Mason) McDonald:
            30364. C. Robert, b. 10 July 1938
            30365. Jean or Jeannie, b. 7 July 1940
            30366. Floyd L., b. 22 Aug. 1944

Child of Robert Clyde and Mildred (Killian) McDonald: 30367. (son)


30368. Robert McDonald Jr. (or Robert C. McDonald III) lives in Vienna, Ohio (2206).

30365. Jean or Jeannie McDonald, born 7 July 1940, married Nick Mulig (1559). They live (circa 2001) in Patterson Heights, Pennsylvania (2206). This must be the Nicholas P. Mulig, born 1934, living circa 1993-96 at Beaver Falls and Rochester, Pennsylvania. At the same address: Debora F. Mulig, Patricia A. Mulig, Rosalie Jean Mulig (1340). Nick and Rosalie Jean have also lived in Venice, Florida (686, 1340).


30366. Floyd McDonald, born 22 August 1944, married first (?) Lillian Eleanor Fritzley. Floyd married second (?) Robyn Smith (1559).

30362. Mary Elizabeth McDonald, born Big Beaver Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 20 November 1914, married in Big Beaver Borough, Beaver County, 1 January 1940, Edward Rucks Blake, born Chapman, Lewis County, West Virginia, 19 October 1908. Edward received a social security number in Kentucky before 1951. Elizabeth's last residence was Hurley, Buchanan County, Virginia. She died at her home, Midvale Road, Wampum, Pennsylvania, 24 December 1983 (2, 605, 2206). Edward's last residence was Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia. He died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 18 November 1988 (605, 1559, 2206).

Children: 30373. Marjorie Mae, b. Big Beaver, Penna. 25 Apr. 1943
30374. William Lee ("Bill"), b. Beaver Falls, Penna. 18 Nov. 1940
30375. Shirley Ruth, b. Beaver Falls, Penna. 17 Aug. 1955

2206. Research and family data, Mae (Blake) Broyles, Grundy, Virginia, 2010

30373. Marjorie Mae Blake ("Mae"), born Big Beaver Borough, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 25 April 1943, married in Elizabethtown, Kentucky, 14 October 1962, Herman Eugene Broyles, born Hurley, Virginia, 17 February 1941, son of David Allen Broyles and Lydia Mae Smith (2206). Herman was County Supervisor for Buchanan County for School Bus transportation (686). Herman Eugene's last address was Grundy, Buchanan County, Virginia. He died at University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville, 24 December 1998 (605, 2206).

30378. Michael John, b. Johnson City, Tenn. 3 Mar. 1980


   30383. Wendy Lee, b. Beaver Falls, Penna. 3 Apr. 1964

   Child of David and Christine Dee (Blake) Cororan:
   30385. Kerri Lynn, b. 20 Feb. 1983
   Children of Michael J. and Christine Dee (Blake) McManus:
   30386. Shannon Kelly, b. 24 Mar. 1987
   30387. Jordon Michael, b. 4 July 1988
   30388. Conner James, b. 6 Mar. 1992


   Children: 30390. Cody Lee, b. 29 June 1983
   30392. Joni Ellen, b. 23 Oct. 1984 (?)

   Children: 30393. Matthew William Jr., b. 4 May 2003


Children: 30396. Loretta, b. 22 Aug. 1942
30397. Valerie, b. Oct. 1948


Children: 30398. Carrie
30399. Steven
30400. Bradley
30401. Gregory

Obit - Richard Thellman

Richard E. Thellman, 67, of West Mayfield, passed away on Monday, April 23, 2007 in the Medical Center Beaver.

Born Feb. 25, 1940 in West Mayfield, he was the son of the late Daniel and Regina Untch Thellman. He had retired from the former Babcock & Wilcox Tubular Products Co. where he had been in the Production Control Department for 23 years. He was a member of Mount Olive Lutheran Church where he had served as an elder and had taught Sunday school for many years. Rich had also been a Catechism teacher at the former St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church on College Hill and had coached Little League baseball in West Mayfield.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Steven Thellman, killed in action in World War II, and Daniel Thellman.

He is survived by his wife of 47 years, Loretta McDonald Thellman, a daughter and son-in-law, Carrie and Randy Burnell, Ellport, three sons and daughters-in-law, Steven and Wendy, Gainesville, GA, Bradley and Susan Thellman, Conyers, GA, Gregory and Lidija Thellman, Croatia, 12 grandchildren, Austin and Rebecca Burnell, Suzi, Zachary, Seth, Savannah, Skyler, Nicole, Dylan, Haley, Noah, and Sarah Thellman, two brothers, Michael P. Thellman, Sr. West Mayfield, Henry "Heinie" Thellman, Tampa, Florida, a sister Regina "Jennie" Karczewski, Beaver Falls, several nieces and nephews, and his miniature Schnauzer Smokey.

Friends will be received Thursday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. in the Hill & Kunselman Funeral Home, www.hillandkunselman.com., 3801-4th Ave., College Hill, Beaver Falls, and on Friday from 9:30 a.m. until 10:30 a.m. There will be a procession from the funeral home to the
Mount Olive Lutheran Church on Friday with the service in church at 11:00 a.m. with his pastor, the Rev. John Pingel officiating.

Interment will follow in Grandview Cemetery, Big Beaver.

Memorial contributions may be made, if desired, to the building fund of Mount Olive Lutheran Church, 2679 Darlington Road, Beaver Falls, PA 15010.

30398. Carrie Thellman married Randy Burnell. They live (007) in Ellport, Pennsylvania (149).

Children: 30402. Austin 30403. Rebecca


1559. Family Tree of Johannes Nickel Lorentz/Lawrence, by William Kritz, 2009

30346. Alfrey or Alfaro or Alfara Goff McDonald, born West Virginia 7 March 1892, was called "Alfery McDonald" in 1920, unmarried and living with his parents in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where he worked as a railroad car repairer (1268). "Alfred" McDonald lived in 1961 in Akron, Ohio (149). Alfaro died in February 1963 (1559).

29558. Minerva Pride, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, about 29 May 1859 (or 1856?), went to live with Benjamin and Roanne Dye when her mother was unable to care for her (790). Minerva E. Pride, age 22, born Lewis County, West Virginia, 1856-57, daughter of William Pride, married in Calhoun County, 1 December 1879, John N. Wise, age 22, born in Wirt County about 14 October 1854, son of Virginia-born parents Isaac William Wise and Elizabeth McCullough (1552). John N. and Minerva E. Wise farmed in 1880 in Spring Creek District, Wirt County (104). They farmed in 1920-30 in Spring Creek District, Wirt County. John died at Creston, Wirt County, 11 April 1942. Minerva died at Creston, Wirt County, 1 November 1947. They are buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Creston, Wirt County (1545).


2700. Bessie Boice Family Tree, by daughter of Bessie Eunice Boice

30419. Massalona Wise ("Lona"), born West Virginia 16 September 1878, married in Wirt County, West Virginia, 27 September 1896, Harry Parks Hodgen, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 7 August 1876, son of Marle Hodgen and Mary Greathouse. They lived in 1920 in Spring Creek
District, Wirt County, where Harry farmed a home farm (615). Harry died at Creston, Wirt County, 23 March 1940. He is buried at Ground Hog Ridge, Wirt County, West Virginia (1545). Massalona died at Groundhog Ridge, West Virginia, 16 July 1963 (2700).

30423. Geraldine Marie, b. Wirt, W. Va. 8 Feb. 1917  

30421. Bernice Opal Hodgen, born Creston, Wirt County, West Virginia, 24 January 1908, is probably the Opal B. Hodgen, age 20, unmarried, lodging in 1930 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, where she was a spinner at silk factory (1231). Bernice married ______ Ziler. Bernice O. Ziler died at Rawlings, Allegany County, Maryland, 15 July 1988 (605, 2700).


30423. Geraldine Marie Hodgen, born Wirt, West Virginia, 8 February 1917, married ______ Snider. She received a social security number in Ohio in 1958-59. Her last residence was Dundee, Tuscarawas, Ohio. Geraldine Snider died at Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 25 or 24 January 2001 (605, 2700).

Nelda Leone Hodgen, born Creston, Wirt County, West Virginia, 14 March 1920, married ______ Bowman. Nelda received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. Nelda Bowman died at Detroit, Michigan, 10 January 1986 (605, 2700).

30420. Robert Harvey Wise, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 2 October 1882, married in Wirt County, West Virginia, 15 February 1911, Lumma Park Hodgen ("Lumie"), born at Creston, Wirt County, 2 March 1893, daughter of Marlin Park (or Marie Hodgen) and Mary Greathouse. They lived in 1920-30 in Spring Creek District, Wirt County, where Robert was a laborer, working out. Robert's parents lived with them in 1920 (615, 1285). Lumma died at Creston, Wirt County, 28 July 1931. She is buried at Ground Hog Ridge, Wirt County, West Virginia (1545). Robert died at Parkersburg, Wood County, in September 1975 (2700).

Children: 30426. George C., b. W. Va. about Feb. 1911  
30427. William W., b. W. Va. 13 May 1913  
30432. Sherman, b. W. Va. Apr. 1925  

30427. William W. Wise, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 13 May 1913 or 13 May 1914, married at the bride's home in Parkersburg, Wood County, 5 January 1942, Sarah Jane Lockhart,

30428. John E. Wise, born West Virginia 24 March 1916, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia. He died 15 November 1993 (605).

30429. Irene M. Wise, born West Virginia 19 December 1919, married _____ Henthorn. Irene's last residence was Spencer, Roane, West Virginia. Irene died 25 July 1999 (605).

30430. Opal Wise, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 8 October 1921, married William Vandale ("Bill"), born Roane County, West Virginia, 19 January 1898, son of Len and Rosie (Sakill) Vandale. William had first married, in 1919-20, Ira or Iva ______, born West Virginia 1899-00. They had lived in 1930 in Glade District, Webster County, West Virginia, with 4 children, where William was a teamster for lumber works (1285). William was a farmer, a former teamster in the timber industry and a U.S. Army veteran. William "Bill" Vandale, age 97, of Grantsville, died 5 May 1995. He is buried at Hoden Chapel Church Cemetery, Roane County. He left 32 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren (149). Opal Wise Vandale died at her home in Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 29 January 2007, at age 85. She left 35 grandchildren. She is buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Wirt County (149, 605).

Children of William and Ira (_____ ) Vandale:
30436. Pearl, b. W. Va. 1920-21
30437. Helen, b. W. Va. 1922-23
30438. Jesse (son), b. W. Va. about May 1927
30439. Fred, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1929
30440. Deloris
30441. Jeff

Children of William and Opal (Wise) Vandale:
30442. Ray, b. 21 Apr. 1938
30443. Barbara, md. _____ Norman
30444. Tom, b. Roane Co. 30 May 1947
30445. Jimmy, b. 1948-49
30446. Madeline R., b. 1951-52
30447. Sally, b. 1952-53
30448. Linda Kay, b. 1956-57
30449. Corrine, b. 1958-59
30450. Bonnie Lou, b. 1959-60
30451. William Edward

plus 5 children died in infancy

Obit - William "Bill" Vandale, 97, of Grantsville, died Friday, May 5, 1995, at St. Joseph's Hospital after an extended illness.
He was born in Roane County, a son of the late Len and Rosie Sakill Vandale. He was a farmer, a former teamster in the timber industry and a U.S. Army veteran.

1188
Surviving are his wife, Opal Wise Vandale; eight daughters, Madeline Goff of Parkersburg, Sally Goff and Bonnie Vandale, both of Spencer, Linda Kay Vandale and Barbara Norman, both of Grantsville, Corrine Stottsberry of Caldwell, Helen Savage of Pomeroy, and Deloris Vandale, address unknown; five sons, Jeff Vandale and Fred Vandale, both of Spencer, Tommy Vandale and Jimmy Vandale, both of Grantsville, and Edward Vandale of Parkersburg; 32 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Arnoldsburg, with Rev. Alfred Hickman officiating. Burial was in Hoden Chapel Church Cemetery, Roane County.

Obit - OPAL WISE VANDALE
Opal Wise Vandale, 85, of Grantsville, died Monday, Jan. 29, 2007, at her home. She was born in Wirt County, the daughter of the late Robert and Lumie Wise. She was a homemaker and attended Five Forks United Methodist Church.

Surviving are six daughters, Barbara Norman, Kay Vandale and Corrine Stottsberry, all of Grantsville, Sally Goff of Elizabeth, Madeline Goff of Parkersburg and Bonnie Lou Ickes of Cross Lanes; two sons, William Edward Vandale and Jimmy Vandale, both of Grantsville; caretaker and friend, Danny Grogg of Grantsville; one bother, Robert Wise of Grantsville; 35 grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, William "Bill" Vandale; two sons, Ray and Tom Vandale; five infant children; two sisters, Arizona McCord and Irene Henthorn; and four brothers, George, Bill, Sherman and John Wise.

Services were scheduled Wednesday, 1 p.m., at Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home, Spencer, with Rev. Alfred Hickman officiating, and burial in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Wirt County.

Name: Opal Vandale
SSN: 236-02-2098
Last Residence: 26147 Grantsville, Calhoun, West Virginia
Born: 8 Oct 1921
Died: 29 Jan 2007
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1974)

30441. Jeff J. Vandale, born 15 May 1926, may be the same child as the "Jesse" Vandale, age 2-3 in 1930. He lived in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia. His last residence was Spencer, Roane, West Virginia. Jeff died 15 November 1997 (605).

30442. Ray Vandale, born 21 April 1938, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1959. Ray died in December 1975 (605).


30444. Tom Vandale ("Tommy"), born Roane County, West Virginia, 30 May 1947, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1965. He lived in a common-law marriage with
Mildred Vandale. Tommy was a truck drive for Bush Timber. His last residence was Mount Zion, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Tommy died 29 May 2006 (605).

Children: 30460. Jennifer
30461. Adam


Children: 30465. Lisa J.


30449. Corrine or Corine Vandale ("Corie"), born 1958-59, married ____ Stottsberry. They lived in 1995 at Caldwell, West Virginia (149). They live (2006-08) in Grantsville, Calhoun County (149). They have also lived in Big Bend, West Virginia, Sarahsville, Chesterville, and Summerfield, Ohio. At the same address: Doris D. Stottsberry, Scott Harold Stottsberry, Arthur L. Stottsberry, Sandy Stottsberry (1340).


Surviving are one sister, Opal Vandale, and one brother, Robert Wise.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Burial was in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Creston.

30432. Sherman Wise, born Parkersburg, Wood County, 24 April 1927, son of Robert H. and Lummie (Hodges) Wise, was born in Roane County 25 April 1926 according to his newspaper obituary (149). He was a veteran of the U.S. Army. He later worked for B&B Railroad, in the oil fields, and as a timberman. Sherman Wise, age 75, of Glenville, West Virginia, formerly of Spencer, died at Louis A. Johnson V.A. Medical Center in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 21 February 2002 (2700). He was survived by 5 daughters, 4 sons, several grandchildren and several great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 30470. Katie Westfall
30471. Helen Springston
30472. Marie Tanner
30473. Peggy Tanner
30474. Susan Tanner of Front Royal
30475. Robert Wise of Glenville
30476. David Wise of Parkersburg
30477. Ivan Wise of Spencer
30478. Sherman Wise of Gandeeville

Obit - SHERMAN WISE - Glenville
(02/27/2002)
Sherman Wise, 75, of Glenville West Virginia, formerly of Spencer died February 21, 2002 at the Louis A. Johnson VA medical Center in Clarksburg WV.
He was born April 25, 1926 in Roane County, a son of the later Robert H. and Lummie Hodges Wise. He formerly worked for B&B Railroad, in the oil fields, and as a timberman. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army.
He is survived by five daughters, Katie Westfall, Helen Springston, Marie Tanner, and Peggy Tanner, all of Spencer. Susan Tanner of Front Royal, Virginia. Four sons, Robert Wise of Glenville, David Wise of Parkersburg, WV, Ivan Wise of Spencer, and Sherman Wise of Gandeeville, WV. Two sisters Opal and Arizona, both of Grantsville, and one brother June Wise of Grantsville; several grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.


1545. John Smith Family, RootsWeb file by Kathy Holmes, August 2009

29559. William C. Pride, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1860, was living, at age 9, in 1870 at the farm of John W. and Sarah C. Goldsmith in Calhoun County (99). William married 20 April 1884 Ruhama Moorehead, who was born in January 1865, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Morehead of Union District, Ritchie County. They lived and farmed (1900-20) in Union District, Ritchie County (790). Ruhama's widowed mother, Elizabeth (Jenkins) Ferrell, age 85, lived with them in 1910-20 (115, 615). Ruhama died at rural Grant, Ritchie County, 27 October 1954. William died in West Virginia after 1956. They are buried at Pride Cemetery (also called Moorehead Cemetery), north of Auburn and West of Route 74, Ritchie County (1560).

30492. Willie B., b. Aug. 1887
30493. Henry Franklin, b. W. Va. 24 Mar. 1890
30494. Idona, b. Ritchie Co. 30 May 1892
30495. Alma R., b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 22 May 1895
30496. Columbus Lawson, b. W. Va. 20 Mar. 1898
30498. Grace, b. W. Va. 1904-05

1560. WV and PA Roots, RootsWeb file by Vicki Lynn ______, January 2009
Entries: 8815  Updated: 2009-01-22 01:27:04 UTC (Thu)  Contact: Vicki
vickilynn13@yahoo.com

1192
30491. Robert T. Pride, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 2 February 1885, was unmarried and living with his parents in 1910 (115). Robert married, at Auburn, Ritchie County, 24 June 1911, Nella Britton ("Nellie"), age 18, of Berea, West Virginia, born Berea, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 March 1893, daughter of John C. Britton and Phebe J. Calhoun, and sister of Harvey Britton (1552). They lived in 1920 on Grass Run Road, Murphy District, Ritchie County (615). He was a farm laborer in Murphy District in 1930 (1285). Nellie died at Hazelgreen, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 June 1936. Robert died at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 31 December 1949 (790). They are buried at Pine Low Gap Cemetery, Ritchie County (1171).

30501. Pauline, b. W. Va. about Sept. 1919
30502. Coleen (dau.), b. W. Va. about Apr. 1925
30503. Lovie M. (dau.), b. W. Va. about July 1929

30492. Willie B. Pride, born West Virginia in August 1887, was with his parents in Union District, Ritchie, West Virginia, in 1900 (114). No further information.


Children: 30508. Donald E., b. Ohio 4 June 1922
30509. E. Juanita, b. Ohio 1923-24
30510. Henry F. Jr., b. Ohio 30 May 1927

30508. Donald E. Pride born Ohio 4 June 1922, was single in November 1942, when he enlisted, at Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army (1342). Donald received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas. Donald died 15 October 2001 (605).

30510. Henry F. Pride Jr., born Ohio 30 May 1927, was a machinist. He was a resident of Clark County, Ohio, in 1989. He died at Mercy Medical Center, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 20 January 1989. His wife survived him (607).

Hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia, 3 March 1952 and is buried at Frederick Cemetery, Thursday, Ritchie County. Idona married second, after 1952, Leslie Cotrill, born 1900. Leslie died in 1979 and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Berea, Ritchie County. Idona died at Worthington Nursing Home, Parkersburg, 16 March 1983, and is buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Berea, Ritchie County (1560).

Children of Ashable M. and Idona (Pride) Clevenger:

30515. Lena Mae, b. 26 Sept. 1910
30516. Audra Orand (son), b. Ritchie Co. 18 Oct. 1915
30517. Henry Harold, b. Ritchie Co. 16 Mar. 1917
30518. Hayse Willard, b. W. Va. 11 June 1919
30519. Halley Holbert, b. Ritchie Co. 6 Nov. 1921
30520. Willy Holten, b. Ritchie Co. 15 July 1924
30521. Ota Ruth, b. 9 Feb. 1930


Children: 30522. (dau.) [Clevenger], md. ______ Scott, one child
30523. (dau.)

30516. Audra Orand Clevenger, born Thursday, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 18 October 1915, married first, in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 2 August 1944, Genevieve Blanche Wilson Richards, #12201, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 26 June 1929, daughter of Bernard L. Richards, #12162, and Mary Florence Taylor. Audra married second, 4 April 1964, Edith Lucille Elliott, born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 26 August 1923, daughter of John Wesley Elliott and Lilie Belle Furr. Audra lived (1983) at Weston, West Virginia (149). Edith died in Harrisville, West Virginia, 4 April 1999. Audra Orand Clevenger, age 81, of Harrisville, died at Louis A. Johnson V.A. Medical Center, Clarksburg, West Virginia, 5 October 2007. Orand’s survivors included 6 grandchildren: Victoria Grace (Angelo), Elizabeth LoPiccolo, Douglas Huffnagel (Tonya), Cheryl Huffnagel, Kim Middleton (John) and Jeff Downs (Leeann), all of Ohio; 7 great-grandchildren, and step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren (149). Audra and Edith are buried at I.O O.F. Cemetery, also known as Egypt Cemetery, Cairo, Ritchie County (149, 1560). Audra Clevenger was preceded in death by his second wife, Edith Elliot Clevenger, one daughter, Frances Elaine Clevenger; four brothers, Harold, Hayse, Holbert and Holten, and two sisters, Lena Mae (Clevenger) Webb and Ota Ruth Clevenger (149). BMS.Casp2

Children of Audra Orand and Genevieve Blanche (Wilson) Clevenger:

30525. Frances Elaine, b. Eva, W. Va. 15 June 1945
30526. Burlin Oren (son), b. 23 Nov. 1947
30527. Mavis M., b. 19 Oct. 1949

Child of Edith Lucille Elliott and her first husband:

30528. Terry [Elliot], lives (in 2007) at Cairo, W. Va.

Obit - Audra O. Clevenger
He was born Oct. 18, 1915, at Thursday, Ritchie County, the son of the late Ashable M. and Idona Pride Clevenger.

Audra was a quiet man who enjoyed a simple life and will be greatly missed by family and friends. He is survived by two children, Burlin Clevenger (Linda) of Mentor, Ohio, and Mavis Huffnagel (Konrad) of Columbia Station, Ohio; a stepson, Terry Elliot of Cairo; six grandchildren, Victoria Grace (Angelo), Elizabeth LoPiccolo, Douglas Huffnagel (Tonya), Cheryl Huffnagel, Kim Middleton (John) and Jeff Downs (Leeann), all of Ohio; seven great-grandchildren; and step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Mr. Clevenger was preceded in death by his second wife, Edith Elliot Clevenger; one daughter, Frances Elaine Clevenger; four brothers, Harold, Hayse, Holbert and Holten; and two sisters, Lena Mae (Clevenger) Webb and Ota Ruth Clevenger.

Friends may call from 6-8 p.m. today at the Raiguel Funeral Home, Harrisville. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Cairo I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

30525. Frances Elaine Clevenger, born Eva, West Virginia, 15 June 1945, never married. She worked as a machine operator in plastic fabrication. She died in Asland County, Ohio, 18 March 2007. Her last residence was Brookpark, Cuyahoga County, Ohio (605, 607).


30527. Mavis M. Clevenger, born 19 October 1949, married Konrad Huffnagel or Huffnagle. They had 2 children. They live (1993-2007) at Columbia Station, Lorain County, Ohio (149, 1340).

Children: 30531. Douglas
30532. Cheryl

30531. Douglas Huffnagel married Tonya _______ (149).


Children: 30536. (dau.), md. _______ Robinson, 3 children
30537. (son), md. _______ , 3 children
30538. (son), md. _______ , 4 children
30539. (son), md. _______ , one child

30549. (dau.)

30519. Halley Holbert Clevenger ("Holbert"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 November 1921, married _______ Clevenger. Halley died in McCulloch, Texas, in December 1979 (1560).

30520. Willy Holten Clevenger ("Holten"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 July 1924, married Fern Mercedas Richards, born Five Forks, West Virginia, 18 April 1924, daughter of Thomas Henderson Richards and Bertha Metz. Willy was a U. S. Army veteran of the Korean War. He later worked for Storck Baking Company. Willy Holten Clevenger, of Parkersburg, died 21 July 1983. Fern died in Belpre, Ohio, 3 October 1997. She is buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery, Ellenboro, West Virginia (1560).

Child of Willy Holten and Fern Mercedas (Richards) Clevenger:

30552. Earnest Dale, b. about 1958-59
Child of _______ and Fern Mercedas (Richards) Mathers:
30553. David

Child: 30554. possibly Ed


30495. Alma R. Pride, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 22 May 1895, married _______ McDonald (1560). This must be the Alma or Alena Pride, age 18, of Auburn, West Virginia, born Ritchie County about 1895, who married at the bride's home in Ritchie County, 20 April 1913, Floyd Leroy (or Floyd E.) McDonald, age 24, of Berea, born Berea, Ritchie County, 1 February 1888, son of Mack D. McDonald and Sarah E. Smarr (1552). They lived in 1920-30 at Berea, Grant District, Ritchie County, where Floyd was a farm laborer (615, 1285). Alma died in Harrisville, Ritchie County, in May 1972. Floyd died in a hospital in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 24 February 1963. He is buried at Pine Low Gap Cemetery, Berea, Ritchie County (2701).

30558. Ira E. (son), b. W. Va. 1916-17
30559. Sarah Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 11 Oct. 1920
30560. Howard, b. Pullman, W. Va. 21 Aug. 1923

30557. Arizona McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1914-15, was not listed with her family in 1930, and so might have died young (615, 1285).
30558. Irie E. McDonald, born Roane or Ritchie County 5 March 1917, was listed as Ira McDonald, a son, born October 1917, in the 1920 census, but as Irie E. McDonald, a daughter, age 13, in the 1930 census (615, 1285). Ira McDonald, "born Roane County," son of Floyd McDonald and Alma Pride, of Cairo, West Virginia, married first, in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 3 February 1951, Lona Geral (Burrows) McCormick, a widow, age 31, of Cairo, West Virginia, born Calhoun County 14 October 1919, daughter of Edwin Burrows and Hattie Smith (1552). Ira McDonald, of Route 1, Philippi, married second, at Philippi, Barbour County, 5 February 1957, Nellie May Cleavenger, age 22, of Philippi, born Barbour County 1 May 1934, daughter of Ruth Jane Cleavenger (1552).

30559. Sarah Elizabeth McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 11 October 1920, of Route 1, Philippi, Barbour County, married at Philippi, Barbour County, 27 July 1941, Bernard Harold Foster, of Philippi, born Barbour County 17 July 1923, son of Arley M. and Minnie Foster (1552).

30560. Howard McDonald, born Pullman, West Virginia, 21 August 1923, of Cairo, West Virginia, married at Philippi, Barbour County, 7 February 1943, Garnet Mae Swick, age 18, born Philippi, Barbour County, 18 May 1924, daughter of Howard D. and Frances "Fannie" Swick (1552).

30561. Arthela May McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in August 1925, married at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 8 March 1942, Albert Wayne Meredith ("Wayne"), age 19, born Harrison County 1921-22, son of Earl and Mary Meredith. The marriage had the consent of Wayne's mother and his foster parents (1552).

30562. Floyd Leroy McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 August 1927 or 30 August 1928, married at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 5 February 1955, Lillie Belle Elder, age 20, born Ritchie County 10 February 1934, daughter of Elden H. Elder and Agnes Starkey (1552).

30563. Sampson Hull McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in April 1930, of Williamstown, West Virginia, married at Williamstown, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 19 September 1947, Mary Elizabeth Custer, age 17, of Pleasants County, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 1929-30. Sampson gave his age as 21 on this marriage application (1552).

30496. Columbus Lawson Pride, born West Virginia 20 March 1898, was age 2 in June 1900 (114). He was unmarried and living with his parents in Union District, Ritchie County, in 1920 (615). He was single and working as a servant in early 1930 in the home of Alick H. and Louisa J. McGill in Union District, Ritchie County (1285). He was a resident of Auburn, Ritchie County, when he married, near Racket, West Virginia, 12 December 1930, Snow Pearl Fleming, age 24, of Berea, West Virginia, born Ritchie County 1906 (1552). Columbus received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He was a resident of Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio, in 1979-80. His last residence was Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. Columbus died in a long-term

*** add 10 **

30497. Florida Olive Pride, born Auburn, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 18 August 1900, daughter of W. C. Pride, married at age 18, at Auburn, Ritchie County, 30 March 1918, Coy Smith of Auburn, Ritchie County, age 22, born Ritchie County 1895-96 (1522). Florida Pride was age 19, a widow, and living with her parents in Union District, Ritchie County, in February 1920 (615). Mrs. Florida Smith, of Auburn, Ritchie County, married second, at Parkersburg, Wood County, 24 August 1921, Edward Hampton Ault, age 28, of Parkersburg, born Wood County, West Virginia, 1892-93 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, where Edward was a mechanic at a garage (1285). Edward died before September 1945. Florida Olive Ault married third, in Parkersburg, 31 May 1944, Harry D. Stump, age 39, born Grantsville, Calhoun County, 27 December 1904, son of C. R. and Julia Stump. Both were residents of Route 1, Waverly, in 1944 (1552).

Children of Edward Hampton and Florida (Pride) Ault:

30569. Herman W., b. W. Va. 1 Dec. 1922
30572. Evelyn Charlotte, b. Cairo, W. Va. 24 June 1927
30573. Ruby Mae, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 12 June 1929

30569. Herman W. Ault, born West Virginia 1 December 1922, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Herman died 28 September 1992 (605).

30570. John L. "Jonnie" Ault, born Wood County, West Virginia, 11 January 1925, of Route 1, Parkersburg, applied in Wood County, 29 September 1945, to marry Betty Evelyn Davis, age 16, born Wood County 1928-29, daughter of Cecil David Davis and Flossie ______. Although John's mother, Florida Stump, gave her consent, the marriage does not appear to have taken place (1552). This might be the John Ault, born 11 January 1925, whose last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and who died in November 1986 (605).

30571. Emogene Florida Ault, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 24 February 1926, married in Parkersburg, 9 October 1944, Freddie Sams, born Parkersbur, 5 February 1923, son of Leon and Elfie Sams (1552).


30498. Grace Pride ("Gracie"), born West Virginia 1904-05, was living with her parents in Union District, Ritchie County, in early 1920 (615). Grace Pride, born Ritchie County, of Berea, married at age 17, in Auburn, West Virginia, 25 May 1920, Clovice Lee Sommerville, age 23, of Berea, born Berea, Ritchie County, 18 September 1896, son of Arminius Burl Sommerville and Mary D. Crites (1552). They lived in 1930 in Auxier, Prestonburg Precinct, Floyd County, Kentucky, where C. L. was an oil well tool dresser (1224).

Children:
30578. Clovis Lee Jr. (son), b. Ritchie Co. 25 Mar. 1920
30579. Juanita Bell, b. W. Va. 1921-22
30580. Burl (son), b. W. Va. 1922-23
30581. Gail (son), b. Ky. 1923-24
30582. Vagena (dau.), b. Ky. 1926-27
30583. Bernard (son), b. Ky. 1928-29

30499. Howard T. Pride, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 4 March 1909, of Auburn married in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 27 September 1939, Faye Ruby Hickman, age 21, of Auburn, born Tyler County, 9 February 1918, daughter of George and Orpha Hickman (1552). Faye received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She died at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, in July 1987 (605). Howard died at Thomas Memorial Hospital, Charleston, West Virginia, 18 February 1991 (605, 1560).

29560. Henrietta or Hannah Retta Pride, born West Virginia 26 September 1863, was probably a youngest child of William and Hannah (Bunner) Pride. In 1870 she was listed, at age 6, at the farm of Thornton F. and Mary (Knight) Ferrell (see page xxxx) (99). Hannah Retta married, in Calhoun County, 26 May 1881, William Asbury Freed, who was born in Calhoun County, 2 December 1862, son of Jacob S. and Elizabeth (Trover) Freed. They lived (1900) in Union District, Ritchie County. Living with them in 1900 was Hannah Pride, wife of William Pride Sr., a widow, now age 78. William died in Calhoun County 26 February 1933 (778, 790).

BMS.Ferrell3

Children:
30591. Rosa M., b. Calhoun Co. May 1881 or 1882
30592. James Franklin, b. Calhoun Co. Apr. 1884 or 1885
30593. Albert Cloyd, b. 19 June 1890
30594. Estella ("Stella"), b. Calhoun Co. 26 Oct. 1894
30595. Homer Sheldon, b. W. Va. 18 Aug. 1898
30596. Donald, b. circa 1901

30591. Rosa M. Freed, born Calhoun County May 1881 or 1882, daughter of William Freed, married in Calhoun County, 21 August 1903, Albert Lemuel Ramsey, who was born in Calhoun County 1880-81, son of Joseph Jackson and Rebecca E. (Trippett) Ramsey of Sheridan District, Calhoun County (778, 790). Albert was a general farmer in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1910 (115). Lemuel and Rose lived in 1920 in Little Levels Precinct, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, close to Lemuel's widowed mother, where Lemuel was a woodsman, cutting pulp wood (615). They lived in 1930 at Fenwick, Beaver District, Nicholas County, West Virginia (1285).

Children:
30597. Della, b. W. Va. 1904-05
30598. Delbert C., b. W. Va. 1911-12
30597. Della Ramsey, born West Virginia 1904-05, was listed as Dollie G. Ramsey, age 15, in Little Levels Precinct, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, in 1920 (615). This may be the Delia Ramsey, age 26, unmarried junior high school teacher, who lived in 1930 in Aliquippa, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (1269).

30598. Delbert C. Ramsey, born West Virginia 1911-12, was listed as Delford C. Ramsey, age 8, in Little Levels Precinct, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, in 1920 (615). This might be the Delbert Ramsey, born 30 June 1912, of Widen, Clay County, in 1934, who claimed he was born in Clay County, West Virginia, when he married, at age 21, at Cressmont, Clay County, West Virginia, 6 May 1934, Sadie Salisbury, age 19, of Cressmont, born Clay County 1914-15 (1552). This Delbert Ramsey died at Harrison, Clay County, West Virginia, in October 1973 (605).

30592. James Franklin Freed ("Frank"), born in Calhoun County (his obituary says in Morgantown) in April 1884, married first, in Calhoun County, 28 July 1905, Hattie Idell Goodnight, #28550, above, who was born in Calhoun County 19 January 1891, daughter of John Miller Goodnight and Alcinda Florence Freed ("Cindia") (778). They lived close to Hattie’s mother, Alcinda Goodnight, in 1910. They lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1920, where Frank was a farmer (115, 615). Hattie is buried at Freed Cemetery, Freed. The cemetery record reads, "Hattie Idell Goodnight Freed, b. 19 Jan. 1891; 1st wife of Frank Freed, daughter of John M. & Alcinda F. Goodnight." No date of death is recorded (932).

James Franklin married second, in Calhoun County, 23 September 1925, Bessie Holbert, born Calhoun County 1901-02, daughter of Benjamin Rufus Holbert ("Bub," 1864-1947) and Clara Bell Richards (1864-1948) (778, 1338). In 1930, Frank J. and Bessie Freed were living in Union District, Tyler County, West Virginia. The expected child of his first marriage, Wilbert Freed, is not there (1285). Frank lived at Norman Ridge, Big Bend, Calhoun County. He retired from farming. Bessie died before 1976. Frank died at his home at Big Bend, 15 May 1976, at age 92. He is buried at Hunt Cemetery (149).

Children of James Franklin and Hattie Idell (Goodnight) Freed:

30650. Opal, b. Calhoun Co, W. Va. 10 Apr. 1906
30651. Lennie (son), b. W. Va. 1908-09
30652. Leah or Leila Leota, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1912-13
30654. Ada C., b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1922

Children of James Franklin and Bessie (Holbert) Freed:

30656. Irene S., b. W. Va. 14 May 1927
30658. Eugene Paul, b. Calhoun Co. 19 Mar. 1931
30659. Dollie Learlene, b. Calhoun Co. 4 Dec. 1918
30660. Vonetta, b. 24 Mar. 1938
30650. Opal Freed, born Leading Creek, Calhoun County, 10 April 1906, married in Calhoun County, 9 February 1920, A. M. Park of Hartley, West Virginia, who was born in Ritchie County 1891-92 (778). Opal gave her age as 16 but was only 13 (1552). Opal Parks lived (1976) at Harrisville, West Virginia (115, 149, 615).

This must be the Opal M. Parks, born West Virginia 1906-07, who married Austin N. Parks, born West Virginia 1886-87, and lived in 1930 at Indian Creek, Murphy District, Ritchie County, where Austin was a teamster for a gas company. He had been previously married (1285). Opal Parks, born 10 April 1906, died at Harrisville, Ritchie County, in August 1983 (605).

Children of Austin N. and Opal M. (Freed) Parks:

30662. Madeline Gay, b. W. Va. 1922-23
30663. Harry Francis, b. W. Va. 1923-24
30666. Lester Dale, b. W. Va. 30 May 1928

30663. Harry Francis Parks, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1924, must be the Harry F. Parks, born West Virginia 26 March 1924, who served in the U.S. Army, enlisting in Clarksburg in April 1943. He was issued a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Harry married _________. His last residence was Sullivan, Ashland County, Ohio. He died at his home 25 July 1996. His wife survived him (605, 607).

30664. Howard Blaine (or Blain) Parks, born West Virginia 13 August 1925, served in the U.S. Navy. He lived at Huntington, West Virginia, in 1948. Howard married in Parkersburg, West Virginia, by a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren, 14 February 1948, Ruth Elaine Baker, age 17, of Pleasants County, born Waverly, Wood County, West Virginia, 24 April 1931, daughter of Rev. Wiley Robert Baker and Vergie Alfreda Juditha Corbin/Wingrove (1552). Howard was a divorced resident of Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1998. He died in a hospital in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 23 October 1998 (605, 607). Ruth resided in Columbus for many years and retired from J. C. Penney where she worked in lingerie and as switchboard operator. Ruth died at Mt. Carmel East Hospital in Columbus, Ohio, 28 October 2003 (149). Ruth's survivors included children Larry Blaine Parks, daughter in law, Leigh; Diana Elaine Parks and Rodger Voss; Rhonda Joyce Parks and Steve Bowen; Penny Alfreda Parks and granddaughter Cierra Brodie; grandchildren Joe and Tammy Lesko, children of Rhonda Bowen, and 3 great grandchildren, Harmony, Cherelle and Mia. Ruth is buried beside her mother at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Waverly, West Virginia (149).

Children:       30669. Larry Blaine
                30670. Diana Elaine
                30671. Rhonda Joyce
                30672. Penny Alfreda

Obit - 3. Ruth Elaine Baker
       24 April 1931 - Oct. 28, 2003
       married Howard Parks

1201
IN REMEMBRANCE
from Linda Mitchell
Ruth Elaine Baker Parks

Ruth Elaine Baker was born April 24, 1931 at Waverly, Wood County, West Virginia and died October 28, 2003 at Mt. Carmel, East Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She had resided in Columbus for many years. Retired from J. C. Penney where she worked in lingerie and as switchboard operator. She was a member of the Penney's Birthday Club and went out to lunch with the girls every Wednesday including the week before she entered the hospital. Ruth had a quick wit and an outgoing personality. She had a way of making each and everyone one she met feel special. It came from her heart. She had many friends and loved to help when she could.

She was the daughter of the late Wiley Robert Baker and Vergie Alfreda Juditha Wingrove Baker. She was married to Howard Blaine Parks who preceded her in death October 23, 1998. Surviving her are 4 children: Larry Blaine Parks, daughter in law, Leigh; Diana Elaine Parks and Rodger Voss; Rhonda Joyce Parks and Steve Bowen; Penny Alfreda Parks and granddaughter Cierra Brodie; grandchildren Joe and Tammy Lesko, children of Rhonda Bowen. Three great grandchildren, Harmony, Cherelle and Mia. Three brothers, Norman Gale and Hazel Stanley Baker, Lyle Eugene and Sharon Baker, Robert Allen and Charlotte Thompson Baker and one sister, Linda Baker Mitchell.

Ruth was buried beside her mother at Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Waverley, WV. November 16, 2003 with graveside services arranged by her Uncle Luther Wingrove.

COLUMBUS, Ohio - Ruth E. Parks, 72, of Columbus passed away Oct. 28, 2003. She is survived by children, Diana (Rodger) Voss of Albany, N.Y., Rhonda (Steve) Bowen and Larry (Lee) Parks, both of Little River, S.C., and Penny Parks of Reynoldsburg; grandchildren, Tammy and Joey Lesko and Cierra Broady; great-grandchildren, Harmony, Cherelle and Mia; brothers, Norman (Hazel), Lyle (Sharon) and Robert (Charlotte) Baker; sister, Linda (Mitch) Mitchell; and many other extended friends and dear family members.

Memorial service will be 7 p.m. Friday at Schoedinger East Chapel, 5360 E. Livingston Ave., Columbus, where family will receive friends from 5 p.m. until the time of service. The Rev. Dr. William Snider will officiate.

Those who wish may make contributions to the American Diabetes Association, 937 North High St., Worthington, OH 43085.


Children of ______ and Rhonda Joyce (Parks) Lesko:

30673. Joe
30674. Tammy


Child: 30675. Cierra [Brodie]

30665. Harold William Parks, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, about December 1926, was an unmarried resident of Ritchie County when he enlisted, in Huntington, West Virginia, in May 1945, in the U.S. Army (1342).

30666. Lester Dale Parks, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 May 1928, married Ida Mae Haught, born Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 July 1930, daughter of Glenn L. Haught and Bernice Robison. Lester died at Fort Myers, Florida, 17 February 1980. Ida Mae was a 1948 graduate of Harrisville High School and moved to Elyria, Ohio, in 1949. She worked as a waitress for many years for Howard Johnson’s and Grassie’s Wayside Inn, both in Elyria. She received her real estate license in 1967. Ida Mae Parks, age 74, of Elyria, Ohio, died at EMH Regional Medical Center. Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, 14 July 2005. Her survivors included 6 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. Ida Mae is buried at Deem Cemetery, Beatrice, West Virginia (149).

Children: 30679. Glenn Lester, b. 1953
30680. Sheila M., b. 1956
30681. Raymond Scott, b. 1960
30682. Sherry Marie, b. 1964

Obit - Sunday, July 17, 2005
— Time: 12:08:57 AM EST
Ida Mae Parks
Ida Mae Parks, 74, of Elyria, Ohio, died July 14, 2005, at EMH Regional Medical Center after a long illness.
She was born July 27, 1930, in Beatrice, W.Va., the daughter of the late Glenn L. and Bernice Robison Haught. She was a 1948 graduate of Harrisville High School and moved to Elyria in 1949.
She worked as a waitress for many years for Howard Johnson’s and Grassie’s Wayside Inn, both in Elyria. She received her real estate license in 1967. She enjoyed spending time with her family and many friends.
Ida Mae is survived by two sons, Glenn Parks of Sheffield Lake, Ohio, and Raymond Parks of Elyria; two daughters, Sheila Hoenes of Wake Forest, N.C., and Sherry Shepherd of Havelock, N.C.; three brothers, Warren Haught of Smithville, Eidon Haught of Beatrice and Alan Haught of Harrisville; three sisters, Oma Jean Lynch of Waverly, Karen Harris of New Smyrna Beach, Fla., and Pamela Stanley of Harrisville; six grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Lester D. Parks in 1980; and a daughter, Debra J. Parks in 1951.
Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Deem Cemetery, Beatrice, with the Rev. Robert Perine officiating. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Sunday at Raiguel Funeral Home, Harrisville.
30679. Glenn Lester Parks, born 1953, lives (2000-05) at Sheffield Lake, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Patricia E. Parks, Pamela J. Parks, Ida Mae Parks (149, 1340).

30680. Sheila M. Parks, born 1956, married _______Hoenes. Sheila lives (2005) at Wake Forest, North Carolina. Listed at the same address: Adam A. Pierce, Patricia Hoenes, Michael David Hoenes (149, 1340).


30682. Sherry Marie Parks, born 1964, married Shepherd. Sherry lives (2000-05) at Havelock, North Carolina. Listed at the same address: Gerry Alan Shepherd, Garret J. Shepherd, David Shepherd (149, 1340).

30651. Lennie Freed ("Len"), born West Virginia 1908-09, lived (1976) in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia (115, 149, 615). This might be the Lenna G. Freed, born 20 December 1908, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951, and died at Washington, Wood County, West Virginia, 13 December 1996 (605, 1340).

30652. Leah or Lelia Leota Freed, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1912-13, of Parkersburg, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 22 April 1932, Jarrett Lloyd Fox, age 22, born Roane County 1909-10, of Reedy, West Virginia (1552). Leah lived (1976) in Charleston, West Virginia (115, 149, 615). This must the Lelia L. Fox who was born 24 February 1912, received a social security number in West Virginia, and died at Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida, 25 January 1995 (605).


Children of Wilbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Swain) Freed:

30689. Alan R.
30690. Bonnie B.


Child of Ada R. Freed and Willard Reynolds:
30701. Wilbert [Reynolds], b. Calhoun Co. 14 Jan. 1939

Child of Ronzel and Ada C. (Freed) Siers:
30702. Melissa, b. Calhoun Co. 18 Sept. 1941

30701. Wilbert Reynolds, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 14 January 1939, son of Willard Reynolds and Ada Reynolds) Hosey, lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1960. Wilbert married at Norman Ridge, Calhoun County, 10 August 1960, Doris Ruth White, age 18, of Arnoldsburg, born Calhoun County 24 April 1942, daughter of Earl and Ruby White (1552). Wilbert lives (in 2001) in Big Bend, Calhoun County (149). This must be Wilbert S. Reynolds, born 14 January 1939, of Grantsville, Calhoun County (1340).

30702. Melissa or Mellissa Siers, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 September 1941, daughter of Ronzel Siers and Ada Siers Hosey, married at Norman Ridge, near Big Bend, Calhoun County, 17 May 1958, Hershel Jones, age 23, born Calhoun County 16 February 1935, son of Pearl and Stella Jones (1552). She had one daughter. Melissa died before 2001 (149).

"Calhoun Chronicle" - 22 March 2001
ADA HOSEY
Ada R. Hosey, 78, of Big Bend, died Friday, Mar. 16, 2001, at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center.
She was born in Calhoun County and was a former owner of Grantsville Cab Co. and River Street Carry Out. She was a consultant for Fashion Wagon.
Surviving are one son, Wilbert Reynolds of Big Bend; three sisters, Evelyn Tingler of Grantsville, Vonetta Rees of Brookpark, Ohio, and Irene Byrd of Plantersville, Ala.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph Hosey; one daughter, Melissa Jones; one sister, Dolly Coe; and two brothers, James and Eugene Freed.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Randy Wilson officiating. Burial was in Betts Cemetery.

Name of Deceased: Ada R. Hosey
Age at Death: 78
Birth Date: abt 1923
Death Date: Mar/16/2001
Newspaper Title: Calhoun Chronicle
Newspaper Location: Calhoun, WV, US
Obituary Publication Date: Jan/27/2005
Locations Mentioned in Obituary: Grantsville; Big Bend; Calhoun County; Plantersville, AL; Brookpark, OH
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: ADA HOSEY; Evelyn Tingler; Joseph Hosey; Dolly Coe; Randy Wilson; Irene Byrd; Vonetta Rees; Wilbert Reynolds; Melissa Jones; James; Eugene Freed

30655. James W. Freed, born Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 26 March 1926, married in Calhoun County, 1 November 1956, Alma Nicholson, age 18, born Exchange, West Virginia, 16 June 1938, daughter of Ona Nicholson Kelley (1552). James served in the U. S. Army in World War II. He was a steelworker and a truck driver. They lived at Norman Ridge, Big Bend, Calhoun County. James died in a Veteran's medical center at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 24 November 1998 (149).

Children: 30706. Kevin
30707. Ryan [Copen] (foster-child)

30706. Kevin Freed lives (1998) at Big Bend, West Virginia (149).


Children: 30713. Sharon L., b. 10 June 1948
30714. Violet


"Calhoun Chronicle" - 30 Oct 2003
EVELYN TINGLER
Evelyn M. Tingler, 75, of Grantsville, died Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2003, at her home.
She was born in Calhoun County, the daughter of the late Frank and Bessie Holbert Freed. She attended Bethesda Baptist Church, Palestine.
Surviving are two daughters, Sharon Curkendall and Violet Bell, both of Parkersburg; two sisters, Vonetta Rees of Brookpark, Ohio, and Irene Byrd of Plantersville, Ala.; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Leonard Tingler; two brothers, Eugene Freed and James Freed; and two sisters, Ada Hosey and Dollie Coe. Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. David Morris officiating. Burial was in Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend.

(Larry Heffner)

30658. Eugene Paul Freed, born Big Bend or Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 March 1931, married first, at Five Forks, Wirt County, 11 November 1950, Patricia Brinkley, age 16, of Creston, Wirt County, born Cleveland, Ohio, 16 May 1934, daughter of Harry and Lillian Brinkley (1552). They divorced. Eugene Paul Freed married second, at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 30 July 1966, Mabel Arlena (Poling) Marks, age 40, who was also divorced, and who was born at Millstone, Calhoun County, 17 April 1926, daughter of David C. Poling and Orpha Schoolcraft (1552). Eugene Freed lived (1976) in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and in 1993 at Waverly, West Virginia (1340). He died before 1998 (149).

30659. Dollie or Dolly Learlene Freed, reported in her second marriage certificate to have been born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 4 December 1918, daughter of Shird Snyder and Bessie Holbert Freed, married first ________ Guy. Dollie Learlene Guy married second, at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 20 February 1964, Howard Earl Coe, age 61, born Webster County, West Virginia, 25 May 1902, son of Hollie Coe and Alice Mullins Barnes (1552). Dollie lived (1976) at Big Bend, Calhoun County (149). Dolly Coe died before November 1998 (149).


30661. Tracy Audbert Freed, born at Freed, West Virginia, 31 May 1918, married at Harrisville, West Virginia, 10 April 1937, Nora Pansy Eddy, #51917, who was born at Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 2 March 1919 or 31 May 1919, daughter of Jesse Calvin Eddy and Nettie J. Bunner (838, 845, 1552). Tracy was a U. S. Army veteran of World War II. He retired from a Union Carbide plant at Marietta, Ohio, after 30 years as a furnace operator. They lived (1994) at Cairo, West Virginia. Nora died in Ritchie County, 29 April 1994. Tracy was still living

1207
in 2002 (1, 1064). Tracy A. Freed, of Cairo, age 88, died in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 6 June 2006. He was survived by 10 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Masonic Memorial Park, Cairo (149, 1607). 

**BMS.HenWash**

30728. Cleona Pansy, b. 1 Nov. 1942
30729. Tracy Devohn, b. 27 Aug. 1944


Children: 30730. Tracy Ray
30731. Ricky
30732. Tina
30733. Randall L., died in 2003
30734. Tim
30735. Larry (twin)
30736. Gary (twin)

1607. **Lotsa Surnames, Family Tree by Tony and Shannon (Harper) Wilson**, beamer45750

30733. Randall L. Freed ("Randy") died in 2003 (149).


Children: 30743. Penny
30744. Pam

30743. Penny Hoover married first ________ ________. She married second ________ ________, a first cousin of Kevin Hanlon, below. Penny lives (2002) in Indiana and has 2 children (2).

30744. Pam Hoover married Kevin Hanlon. They live on Route 2 in Wood County, near Parkersburg, West Virginia (2).

30729. Tracy Devohn Freed, born 27 August 1944, married Carol Metz, daughter of Jesse and Cora Lou Metz. They live (2002-06) at Cairo, West Virginia (2, 149).

Children: 30749. Jeffrey Allan, b. 7 July 1969
30750. Jimmy Brian, b. 7 Aug. 1971

  Children: 30758. Robert Gail
            30759. Ronald
            30760. Tona Eugene
            30761. Barbara Kay

30758. Robert Gail Freed (“Bob”) married first ______ ______ and had children. They later divorced. Robert married second ______ ______. He had children by his second marriage also. Bob lives (2002) on Route 57 between Clarksburg and Philippi, West Virginia. He works for Pratt Whitney (2).


  Children: 30771. Linda Diane
            30772. James Michael

30724. Shirley Eugene Freed, born 29 March 1925, served in the U. S. Army in World War II. He died in or near Rome, Italy, 27 September 1944, killed in an American bombing that killed some allied troops. He is buried in a U. S. military cemetery in or near Rome (2, 838).

  Children: 30778. Loretta Sue
            30779. Carol Jean

30784. Stephen E., b. 24 June 1952
30785. Sharon Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1955

30594. Estella Freed ("Stella"), born in Ritchie or Calhoun County 26 October 1894, daughter of William Asbury Freed, married first, in Calhoun County, 4 May 1911, C. C. McGee, who was born in Calhoun County 1888-89, son of Jesse McGee (778). They later divorced and Stella married second, in Calhoun County, 31 January 1920, Arthur Mathess, who was born at Paden City, Tyler County, 21 October 1901 (or in Calhoun County 1899-00), son of James Stanton Mathess and Margaret Bowen. Arthur was a carpenter. Arthur and Stella lived at Freed, Calhoun County, and then moved to Monongalia County. Estella died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 27 October 1969. Arthur died in Morgantown 7 November 1976. They are buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Monongalia County (778, 790, 838).

Child of C. C. and Estella (Freed) McGee:
30795. Eva Lorene, b. 9 July 1912

Children of Arthur and Estella (Freed) Mathess:
30796. Bernard Cloyd, b. 8 July 1920
30797. Homer Eugene, b. 30 Jan. 1922
30798. Thurl Ruben, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 23 Nov. 1923


Children: 30801. Ronald
30802. Robert
30803. Marge

30801. Ronald Smith married Sally _________ (838).


30803. Marge Smith married _________ _________ (838).

30796. Bernard Cloyd Mathess, born 8 July 1920, son of Arthur and Estella (Freed) Mathess, lived at Freed, West Virginia, and moved to Morgantown, West Virginia, in 1922. Bernard was a mine foreman for Greer Limestone, at Greer, West Virginia. Bernard married Evelyn Mae Mayfield, who was born at Dellslow, Monongalia County, 19 June 1924, daughter of Waitman and Stella (Davis) Mayfield. Evelyn died at Morgantown 27 November 1970 and is buried at Nicholson Chapel Cemetery, Monongalia County. Bernard Mathess married second Bonnie Jane Wolfe Trickett, who was born at Dellslow, Monongalia County, 20 September 1931, daughter of Henry and Leota (Bucklew) Wolfe. Both Bernard and Bonnie were living in March 2001 (838).

Children of Bernard Cloyd and Evelyn Mae (Mayfield) Mathess:
30805. Arthur William, b. 12 Dec. 1941

1210
30806. Bernard Thurl, b. 14 Dec. 1944
30807. James Edwin, b. 17 Feb. 1946
30808. Janet Darlene, b. 29 May 1955

30810. Tammy

Children: 30812. Sheley Marie, b. 29 Sept. 1966
30814. Augnest Mae, b. 22 Jan. 1972


Children: 30817. Jennifer Jo, b. 10 May 1973
30818. Kellie Joan, b. 24 July 1975

30797. Homer Eugene Mathess, born 30 January 1922, married Arveda Gail Fisher, who was born 18 July 1924, daughter of Grant and Ella (Murray) Fisher. They lived in Monongalia County. Homer died at Morgantown, west Virginia, 13 April 1985 and is buried at East Oak Grove Cemetery, Monongalia County. Arveda was still living in March 2001 (838).
30820. Brenda Kay, b. 12 Apr. 1955
30821. Beverly Lynn, b. 21 June 1956

30819. Allen Brian Mathess, born 26 August 1946, married Cheryl Louise Dudley, daughter of Chaney and Louise Dudley. They later divorced. Allen may have married second Linda _______ and again divorced (838).
30823. Steven
30824. Christopher
30825. Stephanie (daughter of second wife?)

Child: 30830. Tracy

Children: 30833. Aaron James, b. 6 Aug. 1981

30798. Thurl Ruben Mathess, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 23 November 1923, married Lelia Johnson, who was born at Morgantown 27 January 1928, daughter of Claude and Mary (Henry) Johnson. Thurl was a coal miner and lived all his life at Dellslow, Monongalia County. He died at Morgantown 24 July 1980. Lelia died at Morgantown 27 February 1991. They are buried at Nicholson Chapel Cemetery, Monongalia County. They had 7 children (838).

Children:  
30836. Ronald Thurl, b. 4 July 1947  
30837. Glen Eugene, b. 14 Sept. 1948  
30838. James Leonard, b. 4 Jan. 1951  
30839. Carolyn Sue, b. 1 Mar. 1955  
30840. Catherine Louise, b. 23 Jan. 1958  
30842. Doris Jean, b. 29 May 1964


Children:  
30843. Terry Lynn, b. 10 Oct. 1966  
30844. Ronald Thurl Jr., b. 1 May 1969  
30845. Daniel Lee, b. 12 Nov. 1970

30843. Terry Lynn Mathess, born 10 October 1966, married Karl McMillen. They later divorced (838).

Children:  
30846. Derrick, b. 20 June 1987  
30847. Ashlee, b. 4 Feb. 1991


Children:  
30848. Brittnee Diane, b. 20 July 1990  
30849. Stephanie Joanne, b. 20 July 1990


Children:  
30850. Alexandria Renee, b. 5 May 1995


Children:  
30852. David Bradley, b. 22 July 1967  
30853. Steven Jason, b. 8 Feb. 1975

   Children:  
   30855. Frances Kimberly, b. 21 Sept. 1969  
   30856. James, b. 1971

   Child:  
   30857. Megan

30856. James Mathess, born 1971, has one child (838).
   Child:  
   30858. Tyler

30839. Carolyn Sue Mathess, born 1 March 1955, married Gerald Davis, who was born in January 1951, son of Dale and Fanny Davis (838).
   Children:  
   30859. Lori Lynn, b. 25 Aug. 1973  
   30860. Melissa Dawn, b. 11 Aug. 1977

30859. Lori Lynn Davis, born 25 August 1973, has one child (838).
   Child:  
   30861. Timothy Ryan [Davis], b. 19 Jan. 1999


30840. Catherine Louise Mathess, born 23 January 1958, married Donald Frederick Boyce Jr., who was born 10 December 1954, son of Donald Frederick Boyce and Wilma McDonald (838).
   Children:  
   30863. Michael Shawn, b. 13 Mar. 1975  
   30864. Gregory Ryan, b. 7 Oct. 1982  
   30865. Christopher Adam, b. 23 Jan. 1984

   Children:  
   30868. Sarah Kathryn, b. 26 June 1989

   Children:  
   30869. Haley

30799. Margaret Elaine Mathess, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 25 February 1927, married Charles Ray Johnson, who was born 24 March 1928, son of Okey and Stella (Weaver) Johnson. Charles was a coal miner. Margaret died at her home at Dellslow, Monongalia County, 18 April 1980. Charles died at Morgantown 30 November 1995. They are buried at Nicholson Chapel Cemetery, Monongalia County. They had 7 children (838).
   Children:  
   30870. Linda Sue, b. 6 Dec. 1945  
   30871. Karen Elaine, b. 29 Apr. 1949  
   30872. Donna Kay, b. 10 Sept. 1950
30870. Linda Sue Johnson, born 6 December 1945, possibly an early child of Margaret Elaine Mathess, married Melvin Eugene McDonald, who was born 1 July 1944, son of Leonard and Hazel (Keener) McDonald. They had 4 children (838).

Children:

30877. Franklin Ray, b. 29 Aug. 1963
30878. David Allen, b. 25 Mar. 1965
30879. Christine Louise, b. 15 Oct. 1967
30880. Janet Lynn, b. 7 June 1971

30877. Franklin Ray McDonald, born 29 August 1963, married Rebecca Lynn Devault, who was born 9 May 1963, daughter of William and Mary Devault (838).

Children:

30881. Joshua Aaron, b. 11 Nov. 1985
30882. Hope Danielle, b. 12 Dec. 1987
30883. Caleb Jonathan, b. 3 Oct. 1990
30884. Benjamin David, b. 18 Jan. 1993

30878. David Allen McDonald, born 25 March 1965, married Sherry Jordon, daughter of Starr and Shirley Jordon. They divorced after one child. David married (or partnered) second Shaun Robinson (838).

Child of David Allen and Sherry (Jordon) McDonald:

30885. Nicole Linda, b. 28 Dec. 1987

Child of David Allen McDonald and Shaun Robinson:

30886. Ashley Tyre, b. 19 Oct. 1993


30871. Karen Elaine Johnson, born 29 April 1949, married Michael Louis Leach, who was born 27 November 1947, son of Melvin Leach and Martha Jean Ash. They live (2001) in Morgantown, West Virginia, and have contributed greatly to this account (838).

Children:

30890. Amanda Dawn, b. 29 Aug. 1974
30891. Beth Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1977
30892. Debra Sue, b. 5 Sept. 1982

30872. Donna Kay Johnson, born 10 September 1950, married Roger Allen McDonald, who was born 21 June 1947, son of Calvin and Geraldine (Maxon) McDonald (838).

30873. Delores Carol Johnson, born 26 May 1952, married Allen DeWayne May, who was born 13 September 1952, son of Clifford and Edna (Dalton) May (838).
   Children: 30896. Tina Marie, b. 10 Oct. 1971
              30897. Eric Allen, b. 19 Nov. 1975

   Children: 30898. Ally Makenzie, b. 10 May 2000

30874. Nancy Marie Johnson, born 19 February 1956, married Reno Buffalo, who was born 4 May 1955, son of Reno and Virgie Buffalo (838).
   Children: 30900. Heather Lynn, b. 10 Aug. 1974

   Children: 30901. Casey Reno, b. 10 Nov. 1999

30875. Pamela Raye Johnson, born 6 March 1961, married Raymond Dale Burns, who was born 27 September 1958, son of Ivan Raymond and Wilma Beryl (McDonald) Burns (838).
              30906. Candace Elaine, b. 4 Aug. 1985


30800. Bernice Isabel Mathess, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 19 July 1930, married Delmar Woods, who was born 1 September 1928, son of Charley Alvin and Esther Edna (Kifer) Woods. Delmar was a coal miner. They were both still living in March 2001 (838).
   Children: 30909. Donna Lorene, b. 22 Oct. 1949
              30910. Evelyn Esther, b. 2 July 1951
              30911. Delmar Theadore, b. 28 July 1956

   Child of Donna Lorene Woods:
   Children of Dennis Eugene and Donna Lorene (Woods) Fullmer: 1215
   Children: 30916. Tracy, b. 22 Dec. 1968
              30917. Tammy Renee, b. 18 Sept. 1973

              30921. Derrick Joseph, b. 2 Apr. 1977
              30922. Cathleen Grace, b. 12 June 1982


30595. Homer Sheldon Freed, born in Ritchie County or at Freed, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 August 1898, son of William Asbury and Henrietta (Pride) Freed, a resident of Freed, West Virginia, age 22, married at Grantsville, Calhoun County, 1 July 1922, Lottie Maude Bower, age 20, born Yellow Creek, Calhoun County 5 March 1902, daughter of Claude M. and Martha J. (Taylor) Bower (1552). Homer and Lottie lived in 1930 in Sabraton, Morgan District, Monongalia County, where Homer was a laborer at a glass factory (1285). Homer died 22 July 1972. Lottie died at Ada, Ohio, 18 July 1973 (1338).
              30926. Cellissa (dau.), b. W. Va. 1923-24
              30928. Edward, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1925


30596. Donald D. Freed, born Calhoun County 2 June 1901, son of William Asbury and Hannah Retta (Pride) Freed, died in Morgantown, West Virginia, 5 August 1940 (2699).

29561. Robert Thomas Pride, son of William and Hannah (Bunner) Pride, was born in West Virginia 10 December 1864 or in 1865-66. In 1880, he was living with his older brother William and mother Hannah in Sheridan District, Calhoun County (100). This must be the Robert T. Pride, age 27, born Calhoun County, who married in Ritchie County, 18 March 1894, Rosa Elzara Mitchell, age 26, born Ritchie County in March 1868 or 1869, daughter of James and Mildred Mitchell (1552, 1561). Robert gave his birth as April 1868 in the 1900 census, but other census records suggest his birth was 1865-66. They lived and farmed in 1900-10 in Union District,
Ritchie County (114, 115). They were in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in 1920, farming a
general farm next to their daughter Lura (615). They lived in Murphy District also in 1930 (1285).
Rosa died in Ritchie County in 1931. Robert is said to have died at Washburn, rural Murphy
District, Ritchie County, 29 March 1955 (1560).

30941. Lura Edith (dau.), b. W. Va. 30 Aug. 1899

30940. Ava Zelda Pride, born West Virginia in December 1894 or 19 December 1892,
moved at the bride's home near Lawford Post Office, Ritchie County, 15 August 1915, Earnest or
Earnest Elias Jones ("Ernie"), born Berea, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 March 1887, son of
David and Ettie Jones of Union District, Ritchie County. They had 4 children. They lived in 1920
in Berea Precinct, Ritchie County, West Virginia, where Earnest was a general farm laborer (615,
1561). Ernest E. Jones was a farm laborer in Union District, Ritchie County, in 1930 (1285).
Ernie was self-employed at Berea, Ritchie County, in 1942 (1342).

Children: 30942. Hays or Haze (son), b. W. Va. May 1916 (twin)
30943. Hayward D., b. W. Va. May 1916 (twin)
30945. (son)

30943. Hayward D. Jones, born West Virginia in May 1916, twin of Hays, was an unmarried
resident of Ritchie County when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in April 1941, in the
U.S. Army (1342).

1561. McDonald Family Tree, by Francis Dale McDonald, Harrisville, West Virginia, 2007,
boatbuilderbill1@

30941. Lura Edith Pride, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 August 1899, married in
Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, 27 May 1916, Blaine or Blain Logan McDonald, born Ritchie
County, West Virginia, 30 October 1886, daughter of Wesley and Jemima Ann McDonald. They
lived in 1920 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, next to Lura's parents, where Blaine was a
general farmer (615). Jemima A. McDonald (Blaine's mother, age 66) and William McDonald
(Blaine's cousin, age 61) lived with them in Murphy District, Ritchie County, in April 1930 (1285).
Blain died in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 January 1978. Lura died in Harrisville,
Ritchie County, 20 October 1991 (1561).

Children: 30946. Olinda (son), b. W. Va. 6 Mar. 1917
30947. Letha Odell, b. Ritchie Co. 20 July 1918, died 1918
30950. Wanda Lucile, b. Harrisville, W. Va. 5 Dec. 1921
30951. Lutechia Ann (dau.), b. W. Va. 10 Nov. 1923
30946. Olinva or Olinda McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 March 1917, died unmarried in Ritchie County, 7 September 1930 (1561).

30947. Letha Odell McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 July 1918, died at home in Harrisville 9 November 1918 (1561).

30948. Gilbert Marcel McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 September 1919, died at home in Harrisville 23 May 1920, from bronchitis (1561).

30949. Acel (possibly Acel A.) McDonald, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 December 1919, married Estella P. Cunningham ("Stella"), born 1924-25, daughter of Kenneth Owan Cunningham and Juanita Michael. They had at least one son. Acel's last residence was Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. He died in April 1983. Estella lives (2002) in Harrisville, West Virginia. Other names at the same address: Roger Lee McDonald (born 1950-51), Margaret R. McDonald, Nancy B. McDonald, Jeffrey T. McDonald (born 1966-67), Benny L. McDonald, Bennie B. McDonald, David E. McDonald (born 1948-49) (1340).

   Children:  30963. (dau.), md. Michael T. Sanders
   probably others

30963. A daughter of Acel McDonald, possibly Rebecca Lynn McDonald ("Becky"), born 1949-50, married Michael T. Sanders, born 1952-53. They live (circa 1993-99) at Leesburg and Cedar Bluff, Cherokee County, Alabama. Other names as the same address: Donald Howard Sanders, Anna R. Sanders (149, 1340).

   Children:  30965. William Thomas


30950. Wanda Lucille McDonald, born Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 5 December 1921, was called Lucile in 1930 (1285).

30951. Lutechia Ann McDonald ("Techia Anne"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 November 1923, married first, at age 16, at Washburn, Ritchie County, 28 December 1939, Ray Cutright, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, in 1919, son of Guy and Sally Cutright. Ray died in

Child of Ray and Lutechia Ann (McDonald) Cutright:
30967. Carey (son)

Children of Martin Marshall and Lutechia Ann (McDonald) Jones:
30968. Daniel L., b. Harrisville
30969. Martin Marshall Jones Jr., born 11 June 1948, died 30 June 2006, at age 58 (1561). His last residence was Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio (605).

30969. Martin Marshall Jones Jr., born 11 June 1948, died 30 June 2006, at age 58 (1561). His last residence was Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio (605).

30952. Blain McDonald Jr., born Ritchie County 24 October 1925, died at home in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 4 November 1925 (1561).


30954. Susie McDonald, born West Virginia in January 1929, married at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 10 November 1945, Joseph L. Cutright, born Cox Mills, Ritchie County, 17 April 1921, son of Guy Cutright and Sally A. Campbell. They had one son. Joseph served in World War II. Joseph died at Washburn, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 August 1990 (1561). Susie lives (circa 1993-99) at Harrisville (149, 1340).

Child: 30973. (son)

30955. Robert Wesley McDonald, born Ritchie County in March 1931, died at home in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 18 April 1931 (1561).


30957. Francis Dale McDonald ("Dale" or "Sonny"), born Harrisville, Ritchie County, 10 November 1933, married in Chatsworth, Georgia, 25 December 1953, ______ Walker, daughter of William Columbus Walker and Lula May Atkins. They had 5 children. Francis served as a PFC in the U.S. Army. Francis died at Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 22 April 2001 (1561). Francis was murdered by Hubert Lusk, Jr., age 44 of Harrisville, West Virginia, who also killed his wife, 39-year-old Rhonda Lee Lusk, in a double homicide. Both bodies were found in
the garage of McDonald's Harrisville home (149). Francis is buried at Sunset Cemetery, Madisonville, Tennessee (1359).

30958. Winona McDonald married _____ Mullenix. They live (1999) at Watertown (Ohio?). This must be the Winona D. Mullenix, born 1935-36, who married Thomas D. Mullenix and has lived at Barlow and Fleming, Ohio (1340).

Children: 30977. Thomas E., b. 1973-74


Children: 30980. Wanda?

30961. Rosalea or Rosalee McDonald married _____ Wass. Rosalee Wass lives (circa 1993-99) at Harrisville, West Virginia (149, 1340). They have 2 children (1561).

30962. Gary Blaine McDonald, born Washburn, near Harrisville, Ritchie County, 23 September 1944, married in Harrisville, 31 December 1964 (another source says 1969), Darla D. Walters. They had 3 children. Gary died in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 14 December 1999 (149, 1561). He was survived by 4 grandchildren: Corey, Samantha, Ashley, Shawn, and another grandchild that was due in January 2000. Gary is buried at Harrisville, I.O.O.F. Cemetery (149).

Children: 30983. Gary Jr. ("Bud")
            30984. Mary Kay
            30985. Jodi Lea, b. 1970-71

Obit - Birth: Sep. 23, 1944
Washburn
Ritchie County
West Virginia, USA
Death: Dec. 14, 1999
Parkersburg
Wood County
West Virginia, USA
Gary B. McDonald, 55, of Harisville died Dec. 14, 1999 in Parkersburg.
He was born Sept. 23, 1944, in Washburn, to Blaine and Lura Pride McDonald. He married Darla D. Walters on December 31, 1969. He is survived by his wife, son Gary "Bud" McDonald Jr and his wife Rhonda of Ellenboro, two daughters, Mary Kay Spencer and husband, Mark of Harrisville, and Jodi Jones and her husband, Kevin of Pennsboro; two brothers, Dale "Sonny" McDonald and Benny McDonald both of Harrisville, six sisters Lucille Ayers, Susie Cutright and Aribelle Sinnett, of Harrisville, Mary Boring of West Union, Winona Mullenix of Watertown and Rosalea Wass of
Harrisville; and four grandchildren, Corey, Samantha, Ashley, and Shawn and another Grandchild that was due in January.

He was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, and two sisters.

Services were held Friday at Riddles Chapel, Harrisville by Revs. Dan Martin and Harlan Hodge. Burial in Harrisville, I.O.O.F. Cemetery arrangements by Raiguel Funeral Home.

Burial:
Harrisville 100F Cemetery
Ritchie County
West Virginia, USA


Descendants of John Alexander Hoffman and Amy Bunner

23417. Amy Buner, daughter of James Bunner, was born, probably in Monongalia County, Virginia, 18 April 1828. Some descendants recall that she was born in England, and was “Cornish English.” This story may refer to some other ancestor of Amy. Although the descendants of Amy know her father’s name as James, we have no other proof that Amy was the daughter of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner.

Amy Bunner married, in Monongalia County, 19 December 1843, John Alexander Hoffman, who was born in Monongalia County 1 November 1822, son of Phillip Hoffman. Phillip Hoffman was a brother to John Hoffman or Huffman (a son of John Hoffman, born 11 January 1775, and Sarah Goodwin of Kent County, Delaware) who married in 1835 Rebecca Ann Bunner, #17854.

In 1850 they were living in Preston County, West Virginia. They moved to Bourbon County, Kansas, about October 1857, where they were living in 1859-60. An 1859 voter list of Marion, Bourbon County, Kansas, shows John A. Huffman, settled in Bourbon County in October 1857 and had a family consisting of one adult male, one adult female, and 5 minors. Robert Stansbury (see #334 and #23419) was just 7 households away (1494). Amy died at Union, Bourbon County, Kansas, 16 March 1862, and is buried near Union. John Alexander Hoffman, married (second), in Bourbon County, Kansas, 7 May 1865, Lucinda Barnes. Lucinda Barnes was born at Carthage, Missouri, 30 October 1841, daughter of John Edward Barnes and Elizabeth Prewitt or Privett. Lucinda had first married ______ Stubblefield and had one child in her first marriage. Most of the children below eventually went west to Oregon, where their descendants remain.

In 1870 and 1880, John and Lucinda were living at Shaw, Erie Township, Neosho County, Kansas. Lucinda died in Kansas. John Alexander Hoffman died at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 14 August 1893, aged 70 years (755). The descendants of this family are documented in some detail in "Hoffman, Huffman 1741 to 1995," by Patsy Saily Brown and Patsy Reck, Cascadia, Oregon (755). One of the children below is said to have married a ______ Knotts and to have had a son William, but this has not been documented. BMS.Amy3 and BMS.Ferrell3

Children of John Alexander and Amy (Bunner) Hoffman:
29555. Aletha Ann, b. W. Va. 28 Mar. 1846
29557. Mary Jane (“Jane”), b. W. Va. 9 June 1852
29558. Ursuley Anna, b. W. Va. 1854
29559. Amy Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 29 Oct. 1857

Children of John Alexander and Lucinda (Barnes) Hoffman
29561. Nathan Squire, b. Kansas 2 Sept. 1868
29562. Asenith or Cenith E., b. Shaw, Kans. 2 Nov. 1870
29563. Marion P., b. Kansas about 1874
29564. David Milton, b. Shaw, Kansas 1 May 1875
29565. George Irvin, b. Kansas 27 Dec. 1879

Child of ______ and Lucinda (Barnes) Stubb|efiel|d:
29566. John Edward
29555. Aletha Ann Hoffman, born West Virginia 28 March 1846, married at Uniontown, Bourbon County, Kansas, 19 April 1863, Nathan Baker, who was born in Clay County, Indiana, 4 October 1837. Baker County, Oregon, is said to be named for a relative of Nathan Baker. Nathan Baker served on the Union side in the Civil War, in the 5th Kansas Cavalry and the 10th Kansas Infantry. They crossed the plains to Oregon in 1869, settling first in Willamette Valley, Polk County, and a year later at Cove, in eastern Oregon. Nathan died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 18 June 1890 at age 53. Aletha Ann died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 15 September 1909, of “dropsy” or “valvular heart disease.” She is buried at Summerville Cemetery. Nathan Baker had been previously married (755).

29570. Mary, b. Union, Kans. 1866-67
29571. Amy Ellen, b. Dalles, Ore. 26 Sept. 1870
29572. Lucy Ann, b. Cove, Ore. 8 May 1872
29573. John Nathan, b. Cove, Ore. 22 Sept. 1873
29574. Cora Bell, b. Indian Valley, Ore. 5 January 1876

29568. Sarah Catherine Baker, born Uniontown, Bourbon Country, Kansas, 14 January 1864, married 4 December 1882, at Union, Union County, Oregon, Abraham C. Crawford, who was born in Vermillion County, Illinois, 18 March 1851, son of Elisha C. Crawford and Hanna Peterson. Abraham had been previously married and had been widowed. They lived at Elgin, Oregon. A grand-daughter, Audrey Crawford, married Herbert Arthur Baker and has done research on this branch of the family tree (1). Abraham died at Elgin, Oregon, 26 March 1899, at age 48. He is buried at Highland Terrace Cemetery, Elgin, Oregon. Sarah died at Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington, 28 January 1936, at age 72, and is buried at Longview Memorial Park (755).

29576. Minnie Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 25 or 29 Dec. 1885
29577. James Abraham, b. Elgin, Ore. 30 Aug. 1886
29578. Harvey Alvin, b. Elgin, Ore. 14 Mar. 1889
29579. Cora Belle (twin), b. Elgin, Ore. 18 June 1893
29580. Ollie May (twin), b. Elgin, Ore. 18 June 1893


Child of ________ and Gertrude Ellen (Peters) Coleman:
29581. (son)
29576. Minnie Ann Crawford, born Elgin, Oregon, 25 or 29 December 1885, married at Spokane, Washington, 19 October 1907, Paul Wilhelm Nack, who was born at Hutchinson, Kansas, 21 April 1882, a son of Karl Julius Knack and Agusta Virginia Bagemihl (or Amelia Biel), who both came from Germany. Researcher Patsy Saily Brown writes that Paul Wilhelm was a direct descendant of a German Kaiser. Minnie Ann died at Walla Walla, Washington, 16 March 1944, at age 59. Paul died at Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon, 29 August 1950, at age 68. Both are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla (755).

Child: 29583. Pauline N., b. Walla Walla, Wash. 7 July 1908


Children: 29584. Audrey, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 4 Aug. 1912


Children of Herbert Baker and his first wife:
29586. (child)
29587. (child)
29588. Elberta


Child: 29590. Dennis Earl, b. Yakima, Wash. 23 Feb. 1942


Children of Dennis Earl and Pyrl Gail (Mitchell) Crawford:
29593. Cynthia Lynn, b. Enumclaw, Wash. 25 June 1963
29594. Steven Wade, b. 2 Apr. 1967

Children of Dennis Earl and Margaret (McGee) Crawford:
29596. Sarah Rebecca, b. Tacoma, Wash. 22 Feb. 1980
29597. Margaret Anne, b. Rock Springs, Wyo. 9 Aug. 1982


29579. Cora Belle Crawford, born Elgin, Oregon, 18 June 1893, twin of Ollie May, died at Elgin, Oregon, 10 May 1905, at age 11, after an operation for appendicitis. She is buried at Elk Flat Cemetery, now known as Highland Terrace Cemetery (755).


29569. James Allen Baker ("J. A." or "Allen"), born Uniontown, Barbour County, Kansas, January 1865, married Sarah Ann Horrell ("Sally"), who was born in Texas, daughter of Samuel M. Horrell and Martha Stanley. They lived at Elgin, Oregon. Allen died at Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon, 29 September 1937, at age 72, and is buried at Milton-Freewater (755).

Children: 29601. Eva A., b. Elgin, Ore. 3 Sept. 1885

29603. Mary Baker, born Elgin, Oregon, 5 March 1890, Oregon, was living, unmarried (1965) at Portland, Oregon (755).

29604. James Nathan Baker (“Jim”), born Elgin, Oregon, married at Milton-Freewater, Oregon, 4 April 1914, Elda May Collins, who was born at Kamela, Oregon, 3 June 1896, daughter of Randolph R. Collins and Rose Sprague. They lived at Milton-Freewater, Umatilla County, Oregon (755).


29570. Mary Baker, born Union, Bourbon County, Kansas, 1866-67, married before 1885 Lonzo Darr. Mary died about 1884-85, at age 18, and is buried at Summerville, Union County, Oregon. No children (755).

29571. Amy Ellen Baker, born at Cove or Dalles, Oregon, 26 September 1870, married first, after 1898, John Samuel Horrell, who was born at Austin, Texas, 10 February 1871, son of Samuel M. Horrell and Martha Stanley. (See also #29569.) Amy married second Twidwell. She married third, her first husband, John Samuel Horrell. They lived at Elgin, Oregon. They moved to California in 1921 but apparently returned to Oregon later. John died at Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, 11 November 1927, at age 56 and is buried at Enterprise. Amy died at Elgin, Oregon, 2 June 1936 at age 65 and is buried at Enterprise (755).

Children of John Samuel and Amy Ellen (Baker) Horrell:

29610. Nettie Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 6 Apr. 1890
29611. Cynthia Belle (“Belle”), b. Elgin, Ore. 11 Apr. 1892
29612. John Nathan (“Nathan” or “Nate”), b. Elgin, Ore.

21 June 1894


11 Mar. 1896

29614. Forrest Custer, b. Dayton, Wash. 11 Mar. 1902

29610. Nettie Ann Horrell, born Elgin, Oregon, 6 April 1890, married first, at Elgin, Oregon, Christmas eve, 24 December 1909, St. Elmo Murray Mason Brown, who was born at Swallow Field, Kentucky, 24 December 1879, son of James Mason Brown and Margaret Hampton. Nettie Ann married second Warren G. Coffin, who was born in Iowa. They lived their lives in Oregon.
Nettie Ann died at Elgin, Oregon, 16 October 1937, of cancer, and is buried at Enterprise, Oregon. St. Elmo Brown died at LaGrande, Oregon, 4 October 1958, at age 78, and is buried at Elgin (755).

Children of St. Elmo Murray and Nettie Ann (Horrell) Brown:

29615. Reta Belle, b. Enterprise, Ore. July 19__
29616. Margaret Edna Ellen, b. Chico, Ore. 28 Oct. 1913

29615. Reta Belle Brown, born Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, July 19__ (about 1910), died at age 5 days (755).

29616. Margaret Edna Ellen Brown (Mickey"), born Chico, Wallowa County, Oregon, 28 October 1913, married at Watsonville, California, 11 April 1933, Harlan Ralph Stubblefield, who was born at Enterprise, Oregon, 9 September 1912, son of Ralph Foust Stubblefield and Frances Jeanette Buzzard. They lived in Elgin, Pondosa, and Baker, Oregon. Harlan worked in the lumber industry and ran a hotel for about 3 years in Baker. Harlan and Mickey lived in Springfield, Oregon, until Harlan's retirement in 1977. They live (1978-95) in LaPine, Oregon (755).

Children: 29617. Keith Alden, b. LaGrande, Ore. 31 Oct. 1936
29618. Karen Annette, b. LaGrande, Ore. 10 Jan. 1944
29619. Joyce Louise, b. LaGrande, Ore. 7 Oct. 1945
29620. Marla Elaine, b. LaGrande, Ore. 30 Nov. 1947


29622. Tami Rae, b. Baker, Ore. 1 Oct. 1960


Children: 29625. Casey Alan, b. Salem, Ore. 11 June 1981


Child of Charles Duncan and Joyce Louise (Stubblefield) Goodman:
29628. Charles Duncan III, b. Baker, Ore. 30 Nov. 1964

Children of Jerry Loren and Joyce Louise (Stubblefield) Jones:
29632. Julie Louise, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 11 July 1980


Children: 29633. Angela Marie, b. Mt. Vernon, Wash. 27 Aug. 1964

29633. Angela Marie Miller, born Mt. Vernon, Washington, 27 August 1964, has one daughter (755).


29611. Cynthia Belle Horrell ("Belle") was born at Elgin, Oregon, 11 April 1892. Mary Jane Hoffman Barnes was the midwife. Belle married first Orville T. Littleton. Cynthia Belle married second Ralph Edward Grote, who was born at Excelsior, Richland County, Wisconsin, 7 February 1894, son of Herman Christopher Grote and Mildred Amanda Pearson. Ralph Grote died at La Grande, Union County, Oregon, 7 November 1947, and is buried at Island City, Oregon. Cynthia Belle married third Guy Walter Downing, who died 16 August 1958. Cynthia Belle married fourth Henry H. Hardy. Henry died 16 August 1958. Belle moved from Oregon to California in 1917-18 and lived her life there. Belle died at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 20 October 1965, at age 73, and is buried at Sunset Memorial Cemetery, Eureka (755).

Children of Ralph Edward and Cynthia Belle (Horrell) Grote:
29638. Horrell Herman, b. Bakersfield, Calif. 30 Dec. 1922

29638. Horrell Herman Grote, born Bakersfield, California, 30 December 1922, married first, 5 April 19__, Thelma Fern McAllister, who was born 14 October 1922, daughter of Pinky Osroe McAllister and Effie _________. Horrell married second, at Santa Barbara, California, 2 August 1961, Carolyn Louise Hayden, who was born at Brockton, Massachusetts, 10 December 1923, daughter of Russell Linden Hayden and Dorothy Louise ________. Carolyn had first married _____ Hempel and brought 2 children to the marriage. Horrell and Carolyn live (1995) in Oxnard, California. Horrell served in World War II (U.S. Army in Europe), the Korean War (U.S. Navy Seabees), and in the Viet Nam war (Philippines, Okinawa, and Viet Nam). Horrell works (1979-95) as a piano technician (755).

Children of Horrell Herman and Thelma Fern (McAllister) Grote:
29639. Carole Ann, b. Santa Cruz, Calif. 13 Oct. 1946
29640. Linda Diane, b. Santa Cruz, Calif. 1 Apr. 1950

Children of _______ Hempel and Carolyn Louise Hayden:
29641. Karen May, b. 3 July 1945
29642. John Charles, b. 20 Feb. 1948


29612. John Nathan Horrell (“Nathan” or “Nate”), born Elgin, Oregon, 21 June 1894, married first, at Pendleton, Oregon, 15 August 1915, Alice Elnora Davis, daughter of Orlando LeGrant Davis and Mary Gilespie. Alice died and is buried at Monument, Grant County, Oregon. Nathan married second Minnie Skaggs. They later divorced. Nathan married third, at Canyon City, Grant County, Oregon, 4 June 1928, Hazel Augustus Robison, who was born at Spray, Wheeler County, Oregon, 9 April 1902, daughter of James William Robison and Georgia Davis. Hazel died at Walla Walla, Washington, 17 November 1971, at age 69. Nathan Horrell died at Baker, Oregon, 28 November 1974, at age 79. Both are buried at Prairie City Cemetery, Grant County, Oregon (755).

Child of John Nathan and Alice Elnora (Davis) Horrell:
29648. Lucretia Mary Ellen (“Mary”), b. Echo, Ore. 18 Aug. 1917

Children of John Nathan and Hazel Augustus (Robison) Horrell:
29649. Stanley Dale (“Stan”), b. Prairie City, Ore. 31 Oct. 1929
29651. Lucille Nadine (“Nadine”), b. Prairie City, Ore. 19 Nov. 1933
29652. Anita Louise, b. Prairie City, Ore. 26 Nov. 1937


Children of John Wesley and Lucretia Mary (Horrell) Gwyn:
29654. Delores Jean (“Jean”), b. Redmond, Ore. 28 Dec. 1939

29654. Delores Jean Gwyn (“Jean”), born Redmond, Oregon, 28 December 1939, married first _______ King. She married second, at Walla Walla, Washington, 27 September 1959,

Child of _______ and Delores Jean (Gwyn) King:

29656. Dennis Eugene, b. Hermiston, Ore. 27 Apr. 1956

Children of Gene Ardice and Delores Jean (Gwyn) Colcord:

29657. Deanna Rene, b. Hermiston, Ore. 1 Jan. 1959
29658. John Ardice, b. Hermiston, Ore. 7 Apr. 1960
29659. LaDonna Marie, b. Pendleton, Ore. 3 June 1962
29660. Troy Glenn, b. Pendleton, Ore. 12 Nov. 1963

29656. Dennis Eugene King, born Hermiston, Oregon, 27 April 1956, son of _______ and Delores Jean (Gwyn) King, was last known living in North Bend, Oregon (755).

29657. Deanna Rene Colcord, born Hermiston, Oregon, 1 January 1959, was last known living in North Bend, Oregon (755).

29658. John Ardice Colcord, born Hermiston, Oregon, 7 April 1960, son of Gene Ardice and Delores Jean (Gwyn) Colcord, was last known living in North Bend, Oregon (755).

29659. LaDonna Marie Colcord, born Pendleton, Oregon, 3 June 1962, was last known living in North Bend, Oregon (755).

29660. Troy Glenn Colcord, born Pendleton, Oregon, 12 November 1963, was last known living in North Bend, Oregon (755).


7 Apr. 1952
29671. Shane Gregory, b. LaGrande, Ore. 3 Feb. 1956
29673. Judy Nadine, b. LaGrande, Ore. 5 Oct. 1959


   Children: 29679. Kathy Jo, b. Salem, Ore. 7 Jan. 1982

29673. Judy Nadine Horrell, born LaGrande, Oregon, 5 October 1959, married Andrew Reed (755).
   Children: 29681. Andi Sue

   Child: 29684. Tommie Joe, b. Prairie City, Ore. 10 Feb. 1955

29684. Tommie Joe Horrell, born Prairie City, Oregon, 10 February 1955, married first _______ _______. They divorced and Tommie married second Terry _______ (755).
   Child of Tommie Horrell and his first wife:
              29685. Nickie
   Child of Tommie and Terry Horrell:
              29686. Shawn
              29687. (daughter)
              29688. (son), b. Mar. 1982

   Children: 29690. Archie Glen, b. John Day, Ore. 21 Nov. 1953


Children: 29699. Forrest Lynn, b. Prairie City, Ore. 2 June 1956

29699. Forrest Lynn Cardwell, born Prairie City, Oregon, 2 June 1956, attended Lane Community College, studying computer programming. He visited American Samoa to help open a bowling alley there (755).

29700. Molly Louise Cardwell, born John Day, Oregon, 18 December 1958, graduated from the University of Oregon and is a certified Physical Education teacher and coach (755).

29613. Samuel Martin Horrell ("Martin"), born Pine Valley or Hooker Flat, Baker County, Oregon, 11 March 1896, married at Canyon City, Oregon, 5 December 1928, Sylvia May Mills Hoffman, née Mills, who was born at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 4 September 1906, daughter of George Edmond Clay Mills and Eva Lizzie ______. Sylvia had first married Mitchell Marion Hoffman.

Samuel Martin died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 13 October 1975, at age 79, and is buried at Elgin Cemetery. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist church (755).

29703. George Martin, b. Halfway, Ore. 5 July 1935


Children of George Martin and Dorothy (Perkans) Horrell:
29704. Walter Martin, b. 14 Feb. 1955
29705. Carl George, b. 5 Feb. 1956
29707. Susan Kay, b. 12 Jan. 1957

Child of George Martin and LaVerne (Wright) Horrell:
29708. George Martin II, b. Calif. 3 Oct. 1963

29572. Lucy Ann Baker, born Cove, Union County, Oregon, 8 May 1872, settled with her parents in Indian Valley in 1879, at the site where Elgin was later built. She married at Union, Oregon, 20 June 1900, Alvis Jesse McIntyre (“Al”), who was born at High Forest, Minnesota, 23 March 1870, son of Jesse McIntyre and Diana Elnore Butler. They lived at Elgin, Oregon, all their lives except for a short time when Alvis had a grocery store in Chelan, Washington, and 3 years near Enterprise. Alvis died at LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, 19 August 1943, at age 73. Lucy died at Grande Ronde, Elgin, Oregon, 2 July 1957, at age 85 (755).

Children: 29715. Jessie May, b. Elgin, Ore. 13 May 1901
29716. Alice Faye, b. Chelan, Wash. 9 June 1909

29715. Jessie May McIntyre, born Elgin, Oregon, 13 May 1901, married at LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, 14 June 1921, Elvin Cole Thornburg (“Cole”), who was born in Jewel County, Kansas, 18 February 1898, son of Elvin Andrew Thornburg (“Dick”) and Charlotte Effie Cole. The McIntyres and Thornburgs had neighboring homesteads about 30 miles west of Enterprise, Oregon. Cole worked as a cowboy for several ranchers. Later they operated a ranch consisting of the McIntyre family ranch and an adjacent ranch they purchased. About 1938 they purchased an 82 acre ranch between Ontario, Oregon, and Weiser, Idaho. Jessie died at Ontario, Malhuer County, Oregon, 17 or 19 March 1957, at age 55. Cole died at Desert Hot Springs, California, 27 March 1968, at age 70. Both are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Idaho (755).

Children: 29717. Charlotte Reta, b. Elgin, Ore. 30 Dec. 1924
29718. Elvin Jesse, b. Elgin, Ore. 20 July 1927


In addition to having 5 husbands, Charlotte has had a colorful career that has included cattle ranching, flying, service in the Air Corps, operating a garage and service station, truck driving, logging, running a photography business and lab, running an employment agency in Hollywood, running a home for foster children, and a mental health rehabilitation service (755).
Child of Kenneth Edward and Charlotte Reta (Thornburg) Grimes:

Child of Delbert James and Charlotte Reta (Thornburg) Bosworth:
29720. Cathy Diana, b. Ontario, Ore. 21 Apr. 1952

Child of Milton Edward and Charlotte Reta (Thornburg) Bell:
29721. Donita Jean, b. Orange, Calif. 24 Apr. 1973


Children of Kenneth Cole and Katherine (Wolven) Grimes:
29722. Ronald Allen, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 14 June 1961
29723. Jessie Lynn, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 5 Sept. 1962

Children of Kenneth Cole and Emilie Claudeth (Cole) Grimes:

29720. Cathy Diana Bosworth, born Ontario, Oregon, 21 April 1952, daughter of Delbert James and Charlotte Reta (Thornburg) Bosworth, married first, at Los Angeles, California, 28 September 1968, Ronald Eugene Smith, who was born at Columbus, Ohio, 14 July 1950, son of Richard Lee Smith and Virginia Doreen Speakman. This marriage was annulled. Cathy married second, at Las Vegas, Nevada, 21 April 1972, Allen Wayne Chubbock, who was born at Lincoln, Nebraska, 6 February 1951, son of Charles and Viola Chubbock. They divorced in 1975.

Cathy married third, at Nampa, Idaho, 26 June 1976, George Wem, who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 26 March 142, son of George W. Wem and Margaret Drake. George died of homicide at Meridan, Idaho, 30 December 1980, at age 38, and is buried at Orange, California.


Children of George and Cathy Diana (Bosworth) Wem:
29731. Marlania Delray, b. Nampa, Idaho 6 Nov. 1977


29718. Elvin Jesse Thornburg, born Elgin, Oregon, 20 July 1927, married first, at Los Angeles, 14 February 1953, Geraldine Feliz ("Dina"), who was born at Upland, San Bernardino County, California, 17 October 1920, daughter of Asubia Feliz and Endelesia Rubia. Geraldine died at San Bernardino, California, in May 1974. Elvin married second ______ ________. No children (755).

Children of Virgil Leonard and Alice Faye (McIntyre) Yarington:
29733. Leland Ray ("Lee"), b. LaGrande, Ore. 20 Sept. 1944
29734. Janis Gaye ("Jan"), b. LaGrande, Ore. 5 Oct. 1945


Children: 29736. Travis Clifton, b. Springfield, Ore. 29 June 1972

29573. John Nathan Baker, born Cove, Union County, Oregon, 22 September 1873, married Madeline Sumey. John lived for 80 years in the Grande Ronde Valley of Oregon. Late in life he lived with his sister Lucy McIntyre in Elgin, Oregon. He died 3 June 1954 at age 80 and is buried at Elgin Cemetery (755).

Child: 29741. Ethel Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 24 May 1894

29741. Ethel Ann Baker, born Elgin, Oregon, 24 May 1894, married in June 1922 at Enterprise, Oregon, Garett (or Garrett) M. Rysdam, who was born at Island City, Oregon, 11 September 1879, son of Alvie Rysdam and Louisa Ball Cruikshank. Ethel Ann died at LaGrande, Oregon, 28 August 1950, at age 56 and is buried at Elgin. Garett died at LaGrande 5 April 1965, at age 85 and is buried at Elgin (755, 970).

Children: 29742. Marvin Edgar, b. LaGrande, Ore. 8 May 1923
29743. Clinton Alroy, b. Elgin, Ore. 24 Apr. 1925
29744. Neva Alice, b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Sept. 1928
29745. George Monroe, b. Elgin, Ore. 18 Feb. 1931
29746. Erma Rosalie ("Rosalie"), b. Elgin, Or 18 Dec. 1932
29747. Jo Anne, b. Elgin, Ore. 1 Mar. 1936

Children of Marvin Edgar and Elnora Vivian (Dale) Rysdam:

29748. Patricia Ann, b. LaGrande, Ore. 15 Oct. 1945
29749. Allan Edgar, b. LaGrande, Ore. 26 June 1947

29748. Patricia Ann Rysdam, born LaGrande, Oregon, 15 October 1945,

29749. Allan Edgar Rysdam, born LaGrande, Oregon, 26 June 1947,

29743. Clinton Alroy Rysdam, born Elgin, Oregon, 24 April 1925, married first Edith Warnstaff. They later divorced and Clinton married second ________ ________. This marriage too ended in divorce (755).

Children of Clinton Alroy and Edith (Warnstaff) Rysdam:

29752. Judith Deloras, b. LaGrande, Ore.
29753. Billie Lynn, b. LaGrande, Ore.
29754. Robert Glenn, b. LaGrande, Ore.

Children of Clinton Alroy Rysdam and his second wife:


Children: 29766. James Alvin ("Jim"), b. LaGrande, Or 27 Feb. 1948
29767. Katherine Louise ("Kathy"), b. LaGrande, Ore. 19 June 1949
29768. Sally Marie, b. LaGrande, Ore. 12 Mar. 1953


Child of James Alvin and Margie Lou (Jewell) Trump:

29769. Todd, b. 5 Nov. 1968


Children of Frank Ernest and Katherine Louise (Trump) Roth:

29771. Michelle Lynn, b. LaGrande, Ore. 29 Oct. 1968
29772. Krista, b. LaGrande, Ore. 10 Nov. 1970
29773. Patricia, b. LaGrande, ore. 6 Aug. 1973
29768. Sally Marie Trump, born LaGrande, Oregon, 12 March 1953, died at Elgin, Oregon, 7 June 1953, at age 26 days (755).


Children: 29774. Vikki Ann, b. LaGrande, Ore. 4 Apr. 1966


Children of Robert and Jo Anne (Rysdam) Andrews:
29776. Ronald, b. Moscow, Idaho 3 July 1957
29777. Lorraine Nadine, b. Moscow, Idaho 1962
29778. Pamela, b. Moscow, Idaho 1965

29574. Cora Bell Baker ("Corey"), born Indian Valley, Oregon, 5 January 1876, married at Summerville, Union County, Oregon, at the home of A. J. Patten, 7 January 1894, Harry Monford Patten, who was born at Summerville, Oregon, 27 July 1863, son of Bill Patten. They lived at Elgin, Oregon. Harry died 20 miles north of Enterprise, Oregon, in 1923, at age 63. He is buried at Summerville. Cora Bell died at Enterprise, Oregon, 8 April 1963, at age 87, and is buried at Summerville (755).

Children: 29788. Leonard Ivan, b. Elgin, Ore. 28 Dec. 1894
29789. Cecil, b. Elgin, Ore. 13 Feb. 1897
29790. Wilma Ruth, b. Elgin, Ore. 30 Aug. 1906

29788. Leonard Ivan Patten, born Elgin, Oregon, 28 December 1894, died unmarried (755).

29789. Cecil Patten, born Elgin, Oregon, 13 February 1897, married Georgia Fort, who was born at Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington. Cecil died in 1944, at age 47. He is buried at Enterprise, Oregon. Georgia married second Barnet Lewis (755).

29792. Zola, b. Enterprise, Ore.
29793. Wayne, b. Enterprise, Ore.

29791. Wanda Patten, born Enterprise, Oregon, married Irvin Whipple. Wanda may have died in Hermiston, Oregon. She died before 1978 (755).


29790. Wilma Ruth Patten, born Elgin, Oregon, 30 August 1906, married Maurice Charles Teel, who was born at Enterprise, Oregon, 28 December 1905, son of Ed Teel and Ida Wortman. They lived in Elgin, Oregon. Wilma had polio. She died at Portland, Oregon, 20 November 1926, the same day that her son was born, at age 20 (755).

Child: 29797. Orlan Patten, b. Portland, Ore. 20 Nov. 1926


Orlan married third, at Bedford, Ohio, 14 August 1944, Diana Lee Boire, who was born at Bedford, Ohio, 31 December 1944, daughter of Joseph Leopold James Boire and Barbara Marshall. Orlan and Diana live (1995) in Weston, Oregon, where they own a hardware store. Diana had 4 children from a prior marriage when she married Orlan. Two of these were still at home circa 1995 (77).

Children of Orlan Patten and LaNita (Warknack) Teel:
29798. Orla Mae, b. 10 Aug. 1946
29799. Gail Ellen, b. 1 Sept. 1948
29800. Dale Allen, b. 15 Sept. 19_
29801. Dawn Lorene, b. 25 Sept. 19_

Children of Mary Joyce Kattelus and her first husband:
29802. Lani Jeanne (______) [Teel], b. Missoula, Mont. 2 May 1951
29803. Lori Dianne (______) [Teel], b. LaGrande, Ore. 2 Feb. 1953
29804. Bruce Eugene (______) [Teel], b. LaGrande, Ore. 20 July 1954
29805. Julie Gayle (______) [Teel], b. 6 Sept. 1956

29800. Dale Allen Teel, born 15 September 19__, died at Imnaha, Wallowa County, Oregon, at age 5 years (755).


29556. Susannah Hoffman ("Susan"), born West Virginia 29 January 1849, married at Erie, Neosho County, Kansas, 31 December 1869, Solomon Francis Barnes ("Sol"), who was born at Carthage, Missouri, 13 June 1846, a son of John Edward Barnes and Elizabeth Prewitt or Prewit or Privett and a brother to Lucinda Barnes above. Furthermore, Susannah and her sister Mary Jane Hoffman (below) married two brothers to their step-mother Lucinda Barnes. Solomon served in the Civil War, as a private in Company L, 6th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry Volunteers,
from April 1863 to July 1865, enrolling at Fort Scott, Kansas. Susan died at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, 28 September 1909, at age 60. Sol died at Salem 13 February 1934, at age 88 and is buried at City View Cemetery in Salem.

In her later years, Susannah fell down and had no one to take care of her, so her son, John William Barnes, took her to the asylum in Salem, Oregon, to be cared for there. But when the family came to take her home, she didn’t want to return home. She was content. She was not insane. She was buried in the Asylum Cemetery on Center Street in Salem, which is now a parking lot (755).

29817. Alexander, b. Erie, Kans. 20 May 1867
29818. John William, b. Erie, Kans. 5 Oct. 1870
29820. Ernest Allen (“Ernie”), b. 29 Mar. 1875
29822. Ida Isabell (“Idie”), b. Elgin, Ore. 29 Mar. 1879
29823. Solomon Francis II (“Frank”), b. 24 Mar. 1881
29824. Amy May, b. 1 May 1883
29825. Amos Hartwell, b. Marcola, Ore. 14 Feb. 1886
29826. Scott Harrison, b. Lane Co., Ore. 13 Nov. 1892
29827. (child, twin), died in infancy
29828. (child, twin), died in infancy

29816. Vie Della Barnes (“Fidea|y”), born Erie, Kansas, 19 October 1866, died at Erie, Kansas, 18 October 1867, at age 364 days (755).

29817. Alexander Barnes, born Erie, Kansas, 20 May 1867, died as a child (755).

29818. John William Barnes, born Erie, Kansas, 5 October 1870, married at Eugene, Oregon, 3 July 1893, Pamela Ann Watkins (“Melia”), who was born at Granby, near Joplin, Missouri, 26 June 1876, daughter of William Jasper Watkins and Mary Francis Latta (who was half Cherokee Indian). John took a timber claim near Mohawk, Oregon, 1894-1899. In 1899 they moved to a homestead near Prineville, in eastern Oregon. Then in 1913 the family moved to Gilbey, near Eckville and Lacombe, Alberta. They moved back to Salem, Oregon, in 1925. John William died at Salem, Oregon, 3 August 1944, at age 74. Pamela died at Salem 25 July 1962, at age 86. Both are buried at Belcrest Cemetery, Salem (755).

Children: 29829. Nellie Agnes, b. Marcola, Ore. 31 Oct. 1895
29830. Susan Frances, b. 11 Jan. 1897
29831. Bessie Elinora, b. Prineville, Ore. 31 Oct. 1898
29833. Mabel Wilda, b. Prineville, Ore. 13 July 1902
29834. John Theodor, b. Prineville, Ore. 23 Mar. 1906
29835. Cecil Aaron, b. Eugene, Ore. 24 Apr. 1908
29836. Edgil Hersel, b. Eugene, Ore. 29 Mar. 1911
29829. Nellie Agnes Barnes, born Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, 31 October 1895, married at Eugene, Oregon, 6 April 1910, Aaron Joshua Miller, who was born at Kearney, Nebraska, 29 July 1891, son of Preston Lee Miller and Della Jessie Dobbins. Nellie died at Auburn, King County, Washington, 27 August 1974, at age 78. Aaron died at Auburn 27 November 1974, at age 83. They are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Auburn (755).

Children: 29837. Helen Irene, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 Jan. 1911
29838. Juanita Mildred, b. 11 Jan. 1913
29839. Albert Charles Sr., b. Gilby, Alta. 28 Nov. 1914
29840. Robert Myron, b. Spokane, Wash. 30 Sept. 1920
29841. Loretta, b. Spokane, Wash. 28 May 1923
29842. Luella Ruth, b. Portland, Ore. 12 Apr. 1927
29843. Jo Anne Shirley, b. Portland, Ore. 5 Oct. 1931


29845. Melodie Irene, b. Seattle, Wash. 18 Oct. 1949


Child of Thomas C. and Melodie Irene (Oscarson) James:

Child of John Aeils and Melodie Irene (Oscarson) Kimball:


Children of Stewart George and Juanita Mildred (Miller) Billings:
29848. Donald Kenneth, b. Salem, Ore. 4 Jan. 1941
12 May 1945

Child: 29850. Michelle

29853. Stewart Michael ("Mike"), b. Arcadia, Calif.
3 Mar. 1969

29856. John David, b. Seattle, Wash. 2 Mar. 1945

17 Mar. 1966

29856. John David Miller, born Seattle, Washington, 2 March 1945, married first, at White Center, Washington, 3 September 1965, Deanne Dale Minster ("Dee"), who was born 14 June 1948. They later divorced and John David married second Kaye ______ (755).
Children of John David and Deanne Dale (Minster) Miller:

29857. Kevin Douglas Miller, born Auburn, Washington, 14 June 1949, married at Sasbo, Japan, Misako Matsunaga, who was born at Saga, Japan, 2 January 19__ (755).
29840. Robert Myron Miller, born Spokane, Washington, 30 September 1920, married at Vancouver, Washington, 25 August 1939, Anna Louise Gilbert, who was born at Caldwell, Idaho, 26 May 1921, daughter of Vivian Clark Gilbert and Florence Crawford. Vivian Clark Gilbert was a songwriter - he wrote the songs “Shifting,” “Whispering Sands,” and “Chapel by the Sea.” (755)

29871. Roxana Mae (“Roxie”), b. Auburn, Wash. 18 July 1945

29870. Roberta Ann Miller (“Bertie”), born Salem, Oregon, 14 May 1940, married first Frank Hickey. They divorced with no children and Roberta married second, at Lordsbury, New Mexico, 13 May 1960, John Aaron Leeper II, who was born at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 24 March 1935, son of John Aaron Leeper and Orah Kobb (755).

29873. Johanna Ann, b. Mesa, Ariz. 9 Mar. 1964
29874. Chad Aaron, b. Mesa, Ariz. 28 Apr. 1967


29841. Loretta Miller, born Spokane, Washington, 28 May 1923, died 29 December 1924 at Spokane, at age 19 months. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Spokane (755).


29881. Robert Allen, b. Auburn, Wash. 17 May 1951


29888. Jack Lynn, b. Pullyallup, Wash. 4 Aug. 1950


Children: 29890. Cyndee Ann, b. Renton, Wash. 7 May 1975

10 Sept. 1977


Children: 29892. Aaron Wesley, b. Mesa, Ariz. 21 Feb. 1974
29893. Valerie Lynne, b. Mesa, Ariz. 30 Nov. 1976


29830. Susan Frances Barnes, born 11 January 1897, died at Boise, Idaho, 19 September 1897, at age 8 months. She is buried at Boise (755).

29831. Bessie Elinora Barnes, born Prineville, Crook County, Oregon, 31 October 1898, moved with her family to Gilby, Alberta, in 1913. She married first, at Bentley, Alberta, 1 February 1915, Leonard Bjornsen, son of Larsa and Mary B. Bjornsen. They divorced in August
1917, due to their language barrier. Bessie married second, at Red Deer, Alberta, 27 November 1918, John Harrison Adamson, who was born in Iowa, 27 December 1888, son of Rev. Nathaniel (or Nathaniel) Adamson and Mary Bell of Kalispell, Montana. They moved to Salem, Oregon, in 1934, and to Sherwood, Oregon, in 1961.

Bessie and John had 8 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren in November 1968. Bessie died at Portland, Oregon, 29 June 1973, at age 74. John Adamson died at Sherwood, Oregon, 29 June 1980 at age 91. They are buried at Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Oregon (755).

Children of John Harrison Adamson by his first wife:

29896. Bertha (daughter)
29897. (son), died Artesia, Calif. after World War II
29898. F. E. (son), married and lived at Calgary, Alta.

Child of Leonard and Bessie Elinora (Barnes) Bjornsen:

29899. Lola Grace (“Grace”), b. Bentley, Alta. 15 Nov. 1915

29896. Bertha Adamson, daughter of John Harrison Adamson by his first wife, married _____ Thorp. They lived (1968) at Calgary, Alberta (755).


Children of Raymond and Lola Grace (Bjornsen) Sauer:

29903. Kenneth Michael
29904. Elnora Marie
29905. Gloria Ann

29903. Kenneth Michael Sauer

29904. Elnora Marie Sauer married Thomas Leslie (755).

Children: 29907. Caroline Maria, b. 1960-61
29908. Sandra Berniece, b. 23 Mar. 1963


29910. Dawnita, b. 1965-66

29832. Clarence Leonard Barnes, born Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, 25 December 1900, married at Coeur D’Alene, Idaho, 22 April 1939, Vione Elinor Schow, who was born at Twin Valley, Minnesota, 10 May 1913, daughter of Nicklos Burtron Schow and Flossie Dell Hulsizer. They lived first at Clarkston, Washington and moved to Salem, Oregon, in 1940. They moved to

29914. Dean Leonard, b. Salem, Ore. 29 Jan. 1941


29916. Kirk Allan, b. Lebanon, Ore. 8 Jan. 1967


Children: 29917. (child), expected 1994


29920. Larissa Ann, b. Lebanon, Ore. 12 Oct. 1989

29921. Theron Dean, b. Lebanon, Ore. 30 July 1968
29922. Sarah Lea, b. Lebanon, Ore. 4 Feb. 1971
29923. Nickolas Earl, b. Lebanon, Ore. 5 Aug. 1978


Children: 29924. Elizabeth Anne, b. 2 Mesa, Ariz. July 1992

29923. Mabel Wilda Barnes, born Prineville, Crook County, Oregon, 13 July 1902, married at Gilbey, Alberta, 27 November 1918, James Simion Simmons (“Sim”), who was born at Cisne,
Illinois, 6 February 1882, son of Isom Simmons and Gillie Perry Willhitte. “Sim” had first married, circa 1902, Grace ________, who was also born at Cisne, Illinois. This couple homesteaded in Nebraska and then moved to Alberta. They were near neighbors to the Barnes family at Gilbey, Alberta, living on a farm one mile south of John William Barnes’s farm. The Simmons farm was said to be a gathering place for the neighborhood young people. Sim’s first wife died 15 August 1916 or 1917.

Sim and Mabel moved to Hardin, Montana, in 1927. James Simmons died at Hardin, Montana, 21 March 1958, at age 76. Mabel died at Hardin 18 June 1995, at age 92. They are buried at Hardin (755).

Children of James S. and Grace (_______) Simmons:
none

Children of James S. and Mabel Wilda (Barnes) Simmons:
29926. James Richard, b. Bingen, Wash. 10 July 1924
29927. (daughter), b. Gilbey, Alta. 7 Aug. 1926, died 7 Aug. 1926
29929. William Glen, b. Hardin, Mont. 14 Sept. 1929
29930. Jeanette Perry, b. Hardin, Mont. 5 Jan. 1933, died 6 Jan. 1933
29931. Janice Marie, b. Billings, Mont. 10 Feb. 1941

29926. James Richard Simmons, born Bingen, Washington, 10 July 1924, served in Europe in World War II and was wounded in Germany in March 1945. He married at Billings, Montana, 8 July 1951, Clara Weber, who was born at Zap, North Dakota, 28 June 1927, daughter of Philipp Friedrich Weber and Friedricka Luithle.

James worked as an engineer in Louisiana and at Houston, Texas, on the Apollo moon project (755).

Children: 29932. Darla Jean, b. Billings, Mont. 21 June 1952
29933. James Richard II (or James Edward), b. Billings, Mont. 1 Nov. 1953
29934. Roger Lee, b. Seattle, Wash. 6 July 1957


29937. Michelle LeAnne, b. Monroe, La. 27 May 1987
29938. Matthew Lane, b. Monroe, La. 28 June 1988


29929. William Glen Simmons ("Bill"), born Hardin, Montana, 14 September 1929, never married. Bill has a master's degree in music from the University of Missoula and lived (circa 1965) in Boise, Idaho. In 1949 he became interested in drama and studied in Los Angeles. He spent 3 summers in summer stock in Connecticut. In 1967 he was teaching music in Hardin, Montana (755).


Children of John Theodor and Dorthea Elmira (Schroeder) Barnes:
29951. Wilbur, died 17 June 1931, at age about 10 days
29953. Franklin Delano ("Frankie"), b. Salem, Ore.

25 Feb. 1934


29958. James Franklin, b. Vancouver, Wash. 20 Nov. 1965

12 June 1967


29954. Johnny Ike Barnes, born Merced, California, 29 December 1955, married at


29953. Franklin Delano Barnes ("Frankie"), born Salem, Oregon, 25 February 1934, married
first, at Grants Pass, Oregon, 7 October 1961, Betty Jeneva Hyde, born 7 April 1940, daughter of
Phillip Hyde and Pricella Carpenter. They divorced in 1965. Frank married second, at Sparks,
Nevada, 3 September 1966, Romaine Alice Edwards Wallace ("Ronnie"), born Santa Ana,
California, 5 November 1936, daughter of Alvin George Edwards and Chrystal Fern Emery.
Ronnie had been previously married to _______ Wallace. Frank adopted Ronnie’s 3 children,
below. They live (1995) in Grants Pass, Oregon. Frankie works for Cummins Oregon Diesel, in
Medford, Oregon (755).

Children of _______ Wallace and Romaine Alice Edwards:
29965. Judith Kay, b. 1958
29966. Cheryl Louise, b. Santa Ana, Calif. 9 Dec. 1959
29967. Yvonne Sue, b. Santa Ana, Calif. 27 Sept. 1961

Children of Franklin Delano and Betty Jeneva (Hyde) Barnes:
none

Children of Franklin Delano and , Romaine Edwards (Wallace) Barnes:
29969. Franklin Delano II, b. Grants Pass, Or. 15 Dec. 1968

29965. Judith Kay Wallace Barnes, born Jacksonville, North Carolina, 7 November 1958,
graduated from Merritt Davis Business School in Eugene, Oregon. She married 5 April 1980

29966. Cheryl Louise Wallace Barnes, born Santa Ana, California, 9 December 1959,
graduated from Southern Oregon State College in 1982 (755).

29967. Yvonne Sue Wallace Barnes, born Santa Ana, California, 27 September 1961,
made at Grants Pass, Oregon, 27 December 1981 George Katsinis. Yvonne graduated from
Real Estate school in Corvallis, Oregon. George is (1995) a student at Oregon State University
at Corvallis (755).

Children: 29976. Cecil Aaron Jr. ("Junior"), b. Salem, Ore. 26 May 1934
29977. Donald Alvin, b. Salem, Ore. 29 Dec. 1937
29978. Delores June, b. Salem, Ore. 27 Feb. 1940


Children: 29979. Brenda June, b. Salem, Ore. 23 Mar. 1957
29980. Dennis Donald, b. Salem, Ore. 17 Aug. 1959
29981. Diane Carol, b. Salem, Ore. 1 Dec. 1961

29979. Brenda June Barnes, born Salem, Oregon, 23 March 1957, lives in Minneapolis, Minnesota (755).

Child: 29982. Celsey Rose [Barnes], b. 17 May 1988


Children: 29984. Dennis Donald Jr., b. 22 June 1986


29977. Donald Alvin Barnes, born Salem, Oregon, 29 December 1937, married at Winterhaven, California, 23 April 1960, Nancy Carolyn Toelle, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 6 August 1937, daughter of Harold Carl Toelle and Arlene Bertha Timm. They later divorced. Donald married second, at Trees of Mystery, California, 11 November 1983, Cathy Elaine Dietz, who was born at Beloit, Kansas, 12 February 1948, daughter of Paul Lavern Dietz and Ethel Louise Knight. Donald retired from the U. S. Navy in 1979 (755).

29987. Robin Wayne, b. San Diego, Calif. 18 Feb. 1963

29987. Robin Wayne Barnes, born San Diego, California, 18 February 1963, married Tracy Nel Trathan (755).

Children of Glen and Delores June (Barnes) Doran:
29991. Melody June, b. Salem, Ore. 10 Aug. 1965
29992. Toby, b. 11 Nov. 1968


29997. Patricia Jean, ("Pat"), b. Salem, Ore. 24 Aug. 1940
29998. William Carl ("Bill"), b. Salem, Ore. 13 Nov. 1942
29999. Harvey Edgil (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1944, died 9 Nov. 1944
30000. Edna Ruth (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1944, died 9 Nov. 1944
30001. (son), b. June 1945, died same day
30002. Myrtle Ann, b. Riverton, Wyo. 6 Apr. 1951


30004. Shirley Kay, b. Salem, Ore. 11 June 1963

29998. William Carl Barnes ("Bill"), born Salem, Oregon, 13 November 1942, married ______ ________. He is a machinist (755).

Children: 30008. (son)
30009. (daughter)

30002. Myrtle Ann Barnes was born at Riverton, Wyoming, 6 April 1951 (755).

29819. Edward Thomas Barnes ("Ed"), born Shaw, Neosho County, Kansas, 2 March 1873, married at Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon, 25 December 1893, Julia Anna Banta ("Anna"), who was born in Dodge County, Kansas, 18 July 1873, daughter of Abraham Young Banta and Katherine Anna Louise Boyer. They lived most of their lives at Santa Clara, Franklin, and near
Elmira, Oregon. Ed died between Noti and Elmira, Oregon and is buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon. Anna died at Eugene in December 1965, at age 92, and was buried 29 December 1965 at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Eugene (755).

Children: 30015. Carrie, b. Eugene, Ore. circa 1893
30016. Nathan Edward, b. Marcola, Ore. 3 May 1896
30017. Merrill Young, b. Eugene, Ore. 30 Sept. 1900
30019. Lonnie Walter, b. Eugene, Ore. 27 Sept. 1907
30020. Milas Leonard ("Mike"), b. Santa Clara, Ore.

30015. Carrie Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, circa 1893, died of typhoid fever at Bend, Oregon, 19 December 1904 (755).


30017. Merrill Young Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, 30 September 1900, married at Eugene, Oregon, 11 July 1925, Margaret Martha Carey ("Maggie"), who was born at Weeks, Arkansas, 5 November 1908, daughter of Walter Sinclair Carey and Martha Elizabeth Barbee. Merrill was a farmer and a logger. In 1941 he was seriously injured in a logging accident and was disabled. Merrill died at Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon, 21 March 1975, at age 74. Margaret died at Madras, Oregon, 24 May 1978 at age 69. Both are buried at Mt. Jefferson Memorial Park, Madras, Oregon (755).


30022. Margaret Ann Barnes ("Marge"), born Eugene, Oregon, 18 December 1925, married first, at Reno, Nevada, 1 January 1947, Burton Sewell Peterson, who was born in San Francisco, California, 10 October 1919, son of LaVern Walling Peterson and Elizabeth Gow Eurart. Burton was a longshoreman. He died in San Francisco 30 August 1950. Marge married second, at Reno, Nevada, 5 April 1953, Henry Bock, who was born in Anaheim, California, 22 December 1908, son of Henry Thomas Bock and Ethel Alta. This marriage ended in divorce. Marge worked as a cook and waitress. She died at Eureka, California, 22 November 1991 at age 65 (755).

Children of Burton Sewell and Margaret Ann (Barnes) Peterson:
30027. Reva Ione, b. Kentfield, Calif. 27 Nov. 1948

Child of Henry and Margaret Ann (Barnes) Bock:
30029. Doylene Rae, b. Eureka, Calif. 23 Aug. 1961

30028. Neil Ian Peterson, born Kentfield, California, 31 March 1950, He graduated from Eureka, California, high school and served in the war in Viet Nam in the U.S. Marines. He was wounded by shrapnel and received many medals. He was honorably discharged in August 1970. He received degrees from College of Redwoods in 1973 and from Humboldt State College in 1976, majoring in psychology. Like many other Viet Nam veterans, he fought honorably but was forgotten. He became a totally different person following the war. Neil jumped off the Golden Gate Bridge 22 April 1978 and his body was never found (755).


Child: 30030. Shanian (son), b. Eureka, Calif. 4 Nov. 1978

30030. Shanian Paiment, born Eureka, California, 4 November 1978, lives (1994) with his grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Paiment (755).


Children of Merrill Young and Vida Louise (Farley) Barnes:
30031. Arthur Vernon, b. Lebanon, Ore. 27 Oct. 1954
30032. Billy B., b. Lebanon, Ore. 24 Oct. 1959


30037. Sallie Margaret, b. Grants Pass, Ore. 4 Oct. 1951

Child of Paul James and Bonnie Lynn (Bonser) Barnes:
30038. Robert James ("Bobby"), b. Hermiston, Ore. 1 Sept. 1974

Child of Amanda Thueson:


Children: 30040. Andrew James, b. Bend, Ore. 28 Oct. 1993

30037. Sallie Margaret Barnes, born Grants Pass, Oregon, 4 October 1951, married at Bend, Oregon, 26 April 1969, Gregory Owen Hudson, born at Bend, Oregon, 2 September 1948, son of Robert Owen Hudson and Barbara May Newman (755).

Child: 30041. Lisa Colleen, b. Bend, Ore. 4 Nov. 1969

30041. Lisa Colleen Hudson, born Bend, Oregon, 4 November 1969, married at Bend, Oregon, 16 July 1988, Christopher Frank Henkmeyer ("Chris"), born at Redmond, Oregon, 20 September 1967, son of Eugene Frank Henkmeyer (755)

30025. Sylvia Gail Barnes, born Lancaster, Oregon, 24 April 1932, married first, at Crawfordsville, Oregon, 11 July 1946 (at age 14), Wayne Tillson Brown, who was born at Berwyn, Nebraska, 24 February 1930, son of Cecil Verne Brown and Elsie Mae Miller. Wayne was a logger. They later divorced. Sylvia married second, at Bend, Oregon, 3 March 1955, Dominique Minaberrigary (or Minaberrigaray), who was born at Bussunaritz, France, 6 December 1930, son of Tristan Minaberrigary and Jeanne Larrondo. They divorced in 1969.


Children of Wayne Tillson and Sylvia Gail (Barnes) Brown:
30042. Linda Gail, b. Sweet Home, Ore. 9 Jan. 1948
30044. LaRetta Rene, b. Grants Pass, Ore. 2 Aug. 1951
Child of Wayne Tillson and Judith Leone (Barnes) Brown:
30056. Kenneth Everett, b. Eureka, Calif. 16 Mar. 1962


Children of Melvin Howard and Linda Gail (Brown) Carlson:
30045. Marnie Lynn (dau.), b. Eugene, Ore. 9 July 1968

Child of Richard Wayne and Linda Gail (Brown) McKeisley:
30047. Dyan Elaine, b. 20 Nov. 1976


Children of Terry Louis and Jeanette Leah (Brown) Johnson:
30051. Rebekah Joy, b. Bend, Ore. 23 Aug. 1976
30052. Luke Forrest, b. Bend, Ore. 2 Apr. 1979
30053. Charity Gale, b. Pendleton, Ore. 8 May 1981

30044. LaRetta Rene Brown, born Grants Pass, Oregon, 2 August 1951, was known as LaRetta Minaberrigaray in high school. She married at Reno, Nevada, Mervin Leroy Kwanit. They live (1994) in Cottage Grove, Oregon (755).

was born at Berwyn, Nebraska, 24 February 1930, son of Cecil Verne Brown and Elsie Mae Miller. Wayne was a logger. They divorced and Wayne remarried his first wife, Judith’s sister Sylvia.


Children of Wayne Tillson and Sylvia Gail (Barnes) Brown:
30042. Linda Gail, b. Sweet Home, Ore. 9 Jan. 1948
30044. LaRetta Rene, b. Grants Pass, Ore. 2 Aug. 1951

Child of Wayne Tillson and Judith Leone (Barnes) Brown:
30056. Kenneth Everett, b. Eureka, Calif. 16 Mar. 1962


30018. Millie Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, March 1904, died of pneumonia and meningitis at Bend, Oregon, 26 January 1905, at age 10 months. She is buried at Bend, Oregon (755).


Children: 30058. Otto Wade, b. Buell, Ore. 24 Nov. 1927
30059. Ardith Julia, b. Lancaster, Ore. 12 May 1930
30060. Calvin LeRoy, b. Lancaster, Ore. 22 Jan. 1932
30061. Annette Wanda, b. Kerby, Ore. 21 Oct. 1934
30062. Dale Rodney, b. Eugene, Ore. 11 Jan. 1937
30063. Keith Leland, b. Eugene, Ore. 1 Jan. 1942


Children: 30064. William Wade, b. Louisville, Ky. 1953
30065. Wanda Janelle, b. Louisville, Ky. 1955


30059. Ardith Julia Barnes, born Lancaster, Oregon, 12 May 1930, died at Siltcoos Lake, Lane County, Oregon, 24 September 1945, at age 15. She was buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon (755).


Children: 30069. Robin LeRoy, b. Eugene, Ore. 10 Nov. 1953
30070. Steven Charles, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 Jan. 1956


Child of Robin LeRoy and Laurel Ann (Cooley) Barnes:
30072. Noelle Ann, b. Eugene, Ore. 29 May 1974

Child of Laurel Ann Cooley Barnes:

Child of Charlene Parker by her first marriage:
30074. Daniel Ryan, b. 1 Mar. 1974


30071. Jeanett Marie Barnes("Jan"), born Eugene, Oregon, 15 October 1957, married at Veneta, Oregon, 24 August 1974, Donald Parry Meier ("Don"), who was born at Hayward, California, 11 December 1954, son of Harold Peter Meier and Laura Evelyne Carboughe. Jan and Don live (1994) in Junction City, Oregon, where Don works for the school district (755).


30061. Annette Wanda Barnes, born Kerby, Josephine County, Oregon, 21 October 1934, moved with her family to Linslaw when she was a few days old, and later to Elmira, Oregon. She married first, at Eugene, Oregon, 16 December 1950, William Francis Snyder, born in Eugene, Oregon, 23 August 1931, son of Francis Millsie Snyder and Elsie May Brown. They divorced in December 1967. Annette married second, at Corvallis, Oregon, 14 February 1968, Weston Willis Gale ("Wes"), born at Farmingdale, South Dakota, 8 January 1933, son of Veo Hewitt Gale and Lulu Pansy Tucker. Wes had been previously married to a first wife and had 3 daughters. Their mother later married Doug Cruickshank.

Wes served in the Korean War for three years. He was a rodeo rider. They first lived in Elmira, Oregon. Annette and Wes live (1994) in Madras, Oregon. In addition to their other
children, Wes and Annette have raised some Indian foster-children from the Warm Springs Indian Reservation: Steven Neil Anderson, Shaldon Dale Anderson, and several others; 23 foster children between 1968 and 1982 (755).

Children of William Francis and Annette Wanda (Barnes) Snyder:
30079. Ricky Lee, b. Eugene, Ore. 1 July 1951
30080. LaDonna Lynn, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 June 1953

Children of Weston Willis Gale by his first wife:
30081. Shannon Lou Ann
30082. Karen Christine
30083. Tonya Diann, b. 1963


Child of LaDonna Lynn Snyder:
30087. Bryon Scott, b. Redmond, Ore. 4 Feb. 1970

Children of ________ and LaDonna Lynn (Snyder) Gigeo:
30088. Jimmie Dean, b. Eugene, Ore. 10 Sept. 1971
30089. Valerie, b. Eugene, Ore. 7 May 1972
30090. Kimberly Michele, b. Eugene, Ore. 27 Nov. 1975

Children of Roy Arthur and LaDonna Lynn (Snyder) Jones:

30082. Karen Christine Gale has children (755):
Children: 30093. Jessica Amber [Gale], b. 23 Aug. 1979
30094. (child), b. 1982-83

30083. Tonya Diann Gale, born 1963, daughter of Weston Willis Gale by his first wife, was fatally shot in North Eugene, Oregon, 3 November 1976, at age 13. The newspaper account identified Tonya as the daughter of Mrs. Doug Cruickshank by an earlier marriage (755).

30062. Dale Rodney Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, 11 January 1937, logged for several years at Veneta, Oregon. He married at Eugene, Oregon, Lois Jean _________. Dale worked as a livestock farmer in Mason County, Washington. Dale died at Elma, Washington, 18 November 1980, at age 43. He is buried at Deschutes Memorial Park, Bend, Oregon. He was said to have one grandchild when he died in 1980 (755).
Children: 30097. Shannon Beth, b. Eugene, Ore. 10 Nov. 1962
30098. Lisa Paige, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 17 Sept. 1963


Children: 30099. Chrystal, b. Salem, Ore. 28 May 1981


Children of Keith Leland and Sylvia Rose (Swain) Barnes:
30102. Cheryl Ann, b. Roseburg, Ore. 29 Jan. 1963

Children of Keith Leland and Shirley (Hutchinson) Barnes:

30102. Cheryl Ann Barnes, born Roseburg, Oregon, 29 January 1963, was going to college in Ashland, Oregon, in 1982 (755).

30103. Naomi Linn Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, 14 February 1964, was living in Roseburg, Oregon, in 1982 (755).

30104. Jamie Allen Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, 11 February 1965, was living in Roseburg, Oregon, in 1982 (755).

30020. Milas Leonard Barnes ("Mike"), born Santa Clara, Oregon, 26 November 1911, married at Las Vegas, Nevada, 29 March 1941, Arletta Catherine Cox ("Arlie"), who was born at Culver, Oregon, 25 January 1903, daughter of Edwin Cox and Laura Alice Banta. Mike was a logger. He died of a heart attack at Mahood Falls, British Columbia, 7 November 1964, at age 52. He is buried at Roe Lake, British Columbia. Arlie lives (1982) at Veneta, Oregon (755).

Milas Leonard Barnes had no children of his own but did have 3 step-daughters and one step-son, presumably children of Arletta Catherine Cox by an earlier marriage (755).

Children of Arletta Catherine Cox by her first marriage:
30109. Rosalie [Troedel]
30110. Joan [Troedel]
30111. Bonnie [Troedel]
30112. Bennie [Troedel]


30111. Bonnie Troedel married DeLi||o. They lived (1964) in Willits, California (755).


30021. Oathie H. Barnes, born at Eugene, Oregon, died in 1905 of typhoid fever at Bend, Oregon, where he was buried (755).

29820. Ernest Allen Barnes (“Ernie”), born 29 March 1875, married first Pearl ______. He married second Rose Pybern. Ernie died while cutting wood (755). For children of Rose by her first husband Jasper Pybern, see #29823 and #29825.

29821. Florence Martha Barnes (“Martha”), born at Elgin, or near Enterprise, Oregon, 14 January 1877, moved to Mohawk, Oregon when she was 8 years old. She married in 1892 Henry Sherman Banta (“Sherman”), who was born at Readstown, Wisconsin, 28 January 1867, son of Abraham Young Banta and Katherine Anna Louise Boyer. They settled at Santa Clara, Oregon. Martha died at Eugene, Oregon, 30 August 1938, at age 61. Sherman died at Eugene 1 January 1954, at age 86. They are buried at Eugene (755).

Florence Martha Barnes and her older brother Edward Thomas Barnes married brother and sister Henry Sherman Banta and Julia Anna Banta.

Children: 30122. Solomon Abraham, b. Mabel, Ore. 15 Nov. 1893
          30123. Pearlie May, b. Marcola, Ore. 16 Apr. 1896
          30124. Maude Isabelle, b. Eugene, Ore. 19 June 1900
          30125. Rosie Gertrude, b. Bend, Ore. 12 May 1903

30122. Solomon Abraham Banta, born Mabel, Lane County, Oregon, 15 November 1893, married at Eugene, Oregon, 12 March 1922 Sadie Jane Fox Adams, who was born at the site of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Indian Territory, 26 September 1893, daughter of Thomas Cornelius Fox and Frances Margurite Geer. Sadie had been previously married to ______ Adams and had one daughter. Solomon died at Blue River, Oregon, 20 April 1953, while working on a logging job. Sadie died at Florence, Oregon, 12 March 1977. They are buried at Rest Haven Mausoleum, Eugene, Oregon (755). They had 5 grandchildren in 1953 and 9 great-grandchildren in 1977 (755).

Child of ______ and Sadie Jane (Fox) Adams:

30126. Clorienne

Child of Solomon Abraham and Sadie Jane (Fox) Banta:

30127. Jean Isabell, b. Eugene, Ore. 11 July 1928

30126. Clorienne Adams was married to Manluf (“Coe”) McBee and living in Springfield, Oregon, in 1953. She was married to Marion Lane and living in Florence, Oregon, in 1977 (755).

   Children: 30131. Dale Allen, b. Eugene, Ore. 29 Apr. 1948
              30132. Barbara Jean, b. Eugene, Ore. 15 Dec. 1949
              30133. Lee Ray, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 June 1952


              30137. Bradley Allan, b. Eugene, Ore. 30 June 1969
              30139. Jason Edgar, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 11 May 1973
              30140. Deana Jean, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 22 Aug. 1975

30123. Pearlie May Banta, born Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, 16 April 1896, married first, at Eugene, Oregon, 12 December 19__, George Earl Tolmon, who was born in Minnesota 10 October 18__. George had been married previously and had two children, but George and Pearlie raised all 3 of their children as their own. George died and Pearlie married second, at Yakima, Washington, 13 November 1956, Lisle Henry Horton, who was born at Monroe, Oregon, 10 December 1901. They lived (1965-67) at Junction City, Oregon (755).

   Children of George Earl Tolmon and his first wife:
       30146. Ethel Florence, b. Eugene, Ore. 30 June 19__
              30147. Glenn Delbert, b. Eugene, Ore. 4 Jan. 1915

   Children of George Earl and Pearlie May (Banta) Tolmon:
       30148. Clifford Earl, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 15 June 1921
              30149. Esther May, b. Eugene, Ore. 29 Oct. 1928


   Children: 30150. Berniece
              30151. Josephine
              30152. Richard
              30153. Eddie

39


30153. Eddie Tolmon married Kay (755).


Child: 30157. Grace Darle, b. Eugene, Ore. 7 June 1937

30157. Grace Darle Tolmon, born Eugene, Oregon, 7 June 1937, married at Eugene, 7 November 1957, Ray Clavin Bruce, born at Hemet, California, 31 October 1930, son of Oscar Herbert Bruce and Mary Alice Wilson (755).

Children: 30158. Bruce Duiane, b. Eugene, Ore. 6 Jan. 1959
30159. Douglas Dayle, b. Eugene, Ore. 10 Nov. 1960
30161. Brian Lee, b. Eugene, Ore. 10 June 1965


Children: 30167. Donald LaVerne, b. Junction City, Ore. 1 Mar. 19__
30168. Virginia Mae, b. Yakima, Wash. 18 Apr. 19__


30172. Rita May, b. Eugene, Ore. 26 Dec. 1952

30124. Maude Isabelle Banta, born Eugene, Oregon, 19 June 1900, married at Eugene, Oregon, 16 March 1917, Roy Jefferson Brabham, who was born at Springfield, Oregon, 11 April 1898, son of Otto Wilmer Brabham and Gertrude Rogers. They moved to Eugene in 1940 to care for Henry Sherman Banta. Maude died at Eugene 16 December 1952 at age 52, of cancer, following a severe burning accident that left her bedridden for 6 years. Roy built six replica covered wagons for the 1959 Oregon Centennial wagon train trip from Missouri to Oregon, driving one of the wagons for the 4-month, 2221 mile trip. He died at Terrebonne, Oregon, 18 May 1964 at age 66. He is buried at West Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Eugene (755).

Children: 30176. Harold Solomon, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 Apr. 1918
30178. Leonard Wilmar, b. Dortena, Ore. 5 Oct. 1922
30179. Maxine Florence, b. Onalaska, Wash. 15 Feb. 1926
30180. Justin Winnard (twin), b. Eugene, Ore. 5 Oct. 1928

Children: 30188. Harold Leroy
30189. Richard Allen

Children: 30190. Irene Lee, b. Eugene, Ore. 8 July 1959


Children: 30194. Wanda Joyce, b. Junction City, Ore. 30 Oct. 1942

30194. Wanda Joyce Brabham born Junction City, Oregon, 30 October 1942, married Leo Mittog (75).

Children: 30196. Lora Sue


Children: 30197. Nathan

30178. Leonard Wilmar Brabham born Dortena, Oregon, 5 October 1922, married first, at Plainview, Oregon, in February 1946, Melva Jo Zastera, born at Sisters, Oregon, 18 June 1929, daughter of Edward Zastera and Iral Harrington. They later divorced. Leonard married second,

Child of Leonard Wilmar and Melva Jo (Zastera) Brabham:
30199. Susan Irel, b. Bend, Ore. 1 Nov. 1946

Children of Leonard Wilmar and Irma Elvira (Smith) Brabham:
30200. Lance E., b. Springfield, Ore. 8 Aug. 1965
30201. Leslie Lynn, b. Redmond, Ore. 2 Apr. 1969


Children of Floyd Joseph and Maxine Florence (Brabham) Peterson:
30206. Ronald Dean, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 May 1946
30207. Robert Ivan, b. Eugene, Ore. 20 May 1949


Ronald married third Michaeline Kay Jennings, born Jerome, Idaho, 17 April 1954, daughter of Willard Jennings and Laurel Prientiss. Both Marsha and Michaeline had been previously married, with children. Ronald served for 3 years in the U.S. Army. Ronald is said to have all his children with him (755).

Children of Ronald Dean and Thelma Marie (Kruger) Peterson:
30209. Darrell Raymond, b. Redmond, Ore. 27 Oct. 1971

Children of _______ and Marsha Marie (Granger) Roberts:
30210. Shani [Roberts]
30211. Georgie [Roberts]

Child of Ronald Dean and Marsha Marie (Granger) Peterson:

Children of _______ and Michaeline Kay (Jennings) Crossland:
30213. Jenny Louise [Crossland], b. 12 June 1976
30214. Jessica Louise [Crossland], b. 3 Mar. 1979

30207. Robert Ivan Peterson, born Eugene, Oregon, 20 May 1949, married at Redmond, Oregon, 31 December 1967, Margie Louise Smith, born at North Bend, Oregon, 30 September
1949, daughter of Elbert Arthur Smith and Nadiene Susie Hoffman. Robert served 3 years in the
U.S. Marines (755).

30217. Teresa Louise, b. Orofino, Idaho 20 Aug. 1971
30218. Kathy Marie, b. Prineville, Ore. 16 Feb. 1978

30180. Justin Winnard Brabham, born Eugene, Oregon, 5 October 1928, twin of Justine
Winnifred, married at Eugene, Oregon, 14 July 1951, Patricia Lorraine Galvin (“Pat”), born at
Grants Pass, Oregon, 22 May 1932, daughter of Joseph Patrick Galvin and Christine Maria
Westerman (755).

30223. Martha Ann, b. Eugene, Ore. 5 Jan. 1957

in 1971 ______ ________. They later divorced (755).


Bend, Oregon, 4 July 1975, Carol Lynn England, born at Northridge, California, 28 June 1957,
daughter of Kenneth England and Carolyn Hassen. Joseph and Carol live (circa 1990) in Bend,
Oregon (755).

Children: 30227. Cameron Douglas, b. Bend, Ore. 6 Nov. 1980
30228. Tia Marie, b. Bend, Ore. 28 May 1982

30223. Martha Ann Brabham, born Eugene, Oregon, 5 January 1957, married first, at
Redmond, Oregon, 13 October 1973, Rex Martin. They divorced and Martha married second, at
Reno, Nevada, 14 July 1978, Steven Arnold Fox. Martha and Steve live (circa 1990) in
Terrebone, Oregon (755).

30230. Wendy Michele, b. Redmond, Ore. 24 Dec. 1975
30231. Todd Arnold, b. Redmond, Ore. 3 June 1979

30181. Justine Winnifred Brabham, born Eugene, Oregon, 5 October 1928, twin of Justin
Winnard, married at Eugene, Oregon, 22 June 1947, Donald Eugene Greenough (“Eugene”),
born at Perry, Oregon, 14 October 1925, son of Myron Edward Greenough and Ilda Emilene
Bieckel. They later divorced. Justine died in October 1990, of cancer (755).

Children: 30232. Donald Allen, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 July 1949
30233. Lonnie Lynn, b. Eugene, Ore. 20 June 1952

30232. Donald Allen Greenough, born Eugene, Oregon, 2 July 1949, married at Osaka,
Japan, 11 January 1981, Atsuko Morita, daughter of Tomohiro Morita and Umeno Adaci. Donald
and Atsuko live (circa 1990) in Osaka, Japan. Donald teaches English and has a stained glass business (755).


Child: 30234. Zachary William, b. Anchorage, Alas. 4 May 1979


Children: 30235. Deanna May, b. Prineville, Ore. 28 May 1951
30236. Cindy Rae, b. Toledo, Ore. 16 June 1952
30237. Nancy Kay, b. Redmond, Ore. 6 Feb. 1954


30239. Kimberley May, b. Philipsburg, Mont. 8 Feb. 1971
30240. Vernon William, b. Philipsburg, Mont. 18 Apr. 1972
30241. Louis Robert, b. Inchon, Korea 22 June 1973
30242. Sarah Nichole, b. Roseburg, Ore. 3 Apr. 1976
30243. Ray Lene Odel, b. Bend, Ore. 19 May 1978
30244. Andrew Nicklas, b. Bend, Ore. 15 Nov. 1982

30238. Rosa Jaqueline Shepherd, born Ibaque, South America, 26 August 1967, arrived in the United States 26 August 1981 and was adopted the same day by Nickolas Robert and Deanna May (Brabham) Shepherd (755).

30239. Kimberley May Shepherd, born Philipsburg, Montana, 8 February 1971, was adopted 12 March 1979 by Nickolas Robert and Deanna May (Brabham) Shepherd (755).


30241. Louis Robert Shepherd, born Inchon, Korea, 22 June 1973, arrived in the United States 10 November 1980 and was adopted the same day by Nickolas Robert and Deanna May (Brabham) Shepherd (755).

30250. Holly Maxine, b. Butte, Mont. 29 Apr. 1977
30251. Douglas David, b. Butte, Mont. 18 Sept. 1979


Children: 30253. Candy Rae, b. Butte, Mont. 1 Dec. 1973
30254. Keith, b. Butte, Mont. 31 Oct. 1975
30255. Lucas James, b. 2 Mar. 1977, died 4 Mar. 1977

30183. Donald Ray Brabham, born 11 July 1932, married first, 16 November 1953, _______ _______. They divorced and Donald married second Lanore Hunter, born 1934, daughter of William Ernest Hunter and Doris Maxine Mickalson. Lanore had been married previously and brought two children to the marriage, who have been adopted by Donald. Donald and Lanore lived (circa 1990) in Columbia Falls, Montana. Donald died in July 1992, in an accident in the woods (755).

Children of Donald Ray Brabham and his first wife:
30256. Diane June, b. 6 June 1954

Children of Lanore Hunter by her first husband:
30257. Norma [Brabham]
30258. Joseph [Brabham]

30257. Norma Brabham, daughter of Lanore Hunter by her first husband, was adopted by Donald Brabham. Norma married _______ _______. She has 2 children and lives (circa 1990) in Columbia Falls, Montana (755).


Children: 30263. Carol Elaine, b. Redmond, Ore. 17 Dec. 1953
30264. David Roy, b. Redmond, Ore. 7 Feb. 1955
30265. Steven Carl, b. Redmond, Ore. 4 Oct. 1956


Children (of Carol Elaine Lute?):
30266. Bobby Shane [Eaton], b Bend, Ore. 26 Dec. 1971

30267. Travis Lloyd McDaniel [Eaton], b. Bend, Ore. 22 Apr. 1973

30268. Jason Carl [Byler], b. Bend, Ore. 6 Feb. 1976

Children of Michael Merle McCormick and his first wife:

30269. Matthew Mark, b. Redmond, Ore. 21 Oct. 1965

30370. Corey Michael, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 Dec. 1968

Children of Michael Merle and Carol Elaine (Lute) McCormick:

unknown

30267. Travis Lloyd McDaniel Eaton, born Bend, Oregon, 22 April 1973, was adopted by Eldon and Mary McDaniel in 1979, due to illness of Travis’s mother (755).

30264. David Roy Lute, born Redmond, Oregon, 7 February 1955, married at Kennewick, Washington, 20 August 1972, Susan Idell Cheney, who was born in Los Angeles, California, 3 August 1955, daughter of Owen Glen Cheney and Betty Lou Hildebrand (755).


Children: 30374. Chantel Spring, b. Bend, Ore. 19 Nov. 1974

30185. Christine Joanne Brabham, born Elmira, Oregon, 26 February 1936, married at Eugene, Oregon, 8 February 1953, James Calvin Admire, who was born at Crosstimbers, Missouri, 27 November 1934, son of Lloyd William Admire and Dorothy Adell Bumgarner. James served in the U.S. Army from 1956 to 1958. James is a truck drive. Christine was a cook and a waitress (755). She died in Junction City, Oregon, 5 November 2002 (970).

Children: 30376. Randy Calvin, b. Eugene, Ore. 8 Nov. 1953


30378. Brenda Christine, b. Eugene, Ore. 13 June 1956

30379. Mark Dwight, b. Landstuhl, Germany 3 Nov. 1957


30376. Randy Calvin Admire, born Eugene, Oregon, 8 November 1953, died at Eugene, Oregon, 15 November 1953 at age 7 days, and is buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Eugene (755).


30382. Kandace Sheree, b. Fort Hood, Tex. 15 Oct. 1977


Child of Jesse Rubin and Brenda Christine (Admire) LaDelle:
30384. Angelic Michelle, b. Eugene, Ore. 1 June 1976

Children of Paul Joseph and Brenda Christine (Admire) Dumolt:

30384. Angelic Michelle LaDelle Dumolt, born Eugene, Oregon, 1 June 1976, was adopted in June 1980 by Paul Joseph Dumolt (755).

30379. Mark Dwight Admire, born Landstuhl, Germany, 3 November 1957, died at Canton, Ohio, 24 April 1958, at age 5 months. He is buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Eugene (755).


Children of Roger Eldon and Darlene Kay (Brabham) Wollam:
30388. Odeta Darlinea Marie, b. Redmond, Ore. 28 Apr. 1959
30389. Marvin Lavern, b. Redmond, Ore. 14 Apr. 1960
30390. Julie DeLane, b. Prineville, Ore. 30 Oct. 1966


Children of Gene Irvin and Marlene Fay (Brabham) Cutsforth:
30395. Daniel Gene, b. Redmond, Ore. 9 Mar. 1961
30396. Jeffrey Landon, b. Missoula, Mont. 6 July 1962
30397. Clayton Wade, b. Missoula, Mont. 11 Aug. 1964


30125. Rosie Gertrude Banta, born Bend, Oregon, 12 May 1903, married at Eugene, Oregon, 12 May 1926, Clarence Harwood, who was born at Atlantic City, Iowa, 23 August 1897, son of Francis Marion Harwood and Hulda Belle Imes (755).


29822. Ida Isabell Barnes ("Idie"), born Elgin, Oregon, 29 March 1879, married first John Fields, who was born in 1869. John died in 1936 and is buried at Crawfordsville Union Cemetery, Linn County, Oregon. Ida married second Charles Jacob Monroe. Charles died at Portland, Oregon. Ida married third Wilhelm Frederick Dewitz ("Billy"). Ida lived over the years at Salem, Oregon, then to Otis, Oregon, returning about 1956 to Salem.
   Ida died at Salem, Oregon, 14 April 1960, at age 60, and is buried at Belcrest Cemetery, Salem. Her husband Frederick survived her (755, 970).
   Children of John and Ida Isabell (Barnes) Fields:
   30403. Pauline Ann ("Polly"), b. 17 Sept. 1897
   30404. Fred ("Freddie"), b. circa 1898
   30405. Nelson

   Children of Charles Jacob and Ida Isabell (Barnes) Monroe:
   30406. Flossie May, b. Eugene, Ore. 15 Aug. 1903


30404. Fred Fields ("Freddie"), born circa 1898, died in April 19__ , during World War I (755).


30406. Flossie May Fields or Monroe, born at Monroe or Eugene, Oregon, 15 August 1903, married first Ernest Carrie Andrews ("Kad"). Flossie married second Montford Gaylord Adams
Flossie died at Bend, Oregon, 18 March 1983, and is buried at Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Oregon (755).

Children of Ernest Carrie and Flossie May (Fields) Andrews:

30408. Ernest Frederick ("Ernie"), b. Salem, Ore. 10 Nov. 1921

30409. Clifford Wilham, b. Mehama, Ore. 5 Apr. 1923


Child of Ernest Frederick and Berniece (Crites) Andrews:

30410. Shirley Louise, b. San Diego, Calif. 25 Apr. 1943

Child of Ernest Frederick and Aleine Ruth (Youngblood) Andrews:

30411. Beverley Aleine, b. Salem, Ore. 28 Dec. 1948

30412. Ernest Clifford ("Clifford"), b. North Bend, Ore. 15 Jan. 1951

30413. Patricia May, b. Myrtle Point, Ore. 17 July 1953

30414. Alfred Monroe, b. Redmond, Ore. 9 May 1957

30415. Richard Scott, b. Springfield, Ore. 26 July 1959

30416. Deborah Lynn, b. Roseburg, Ore. 6 May 1963


Child of Jerry and Shirley Louise (Andrews) Lewin:

30417. AnnaLisa Nalore, b. Salem, Ore. 10 Sept. 1970

Child of Kent and Shirley Louise (Andrews) Kalweit:

30418. Alanya D'Lane, b. Salem, Ore. 29 Dec. 1972


30421. Colleen Renee, b. Oregon City, Ore. 1 Dec. 1974

30422. Heather Rose, b. Portland, Ore. 25 May 1976


Children: 30423. Tashina Aleine, b. Bend, Ore. 6 Oct. 1889

30424. Tiana Rose, b. Salem, Ore. 1 Nov. 1993


Child of John Ewing and Patricia May (Andrews) Rudd:

Children of William F. and Patricia May (Andrews) Ellis:
30426. Ashley Reanea, b. Vancouver, Wash. 31 Dec. 1987


Children: 30430. Terron Scott, b. Bend, Ore. 4 Nov. 1985
30431. Kayla Rhea, b. Bend, Ore. 19 Mar. 1987


Children of Edward D. and Deborah Lynn (Andrews) Bergeson:
30433. Jessica Lynn, b. Vancouver, Wash. 9 May 1985
30434. Jennifer Linn, b. Bend, Ore. 29 Feb. 1988

50

Children: 30435. Alvin Ernest, b. Salem, Ore. 1949


29823. Solomon Francis Barnes II (“Frank”), born 24 March 1881, married first Ruth ______. Frank married second Emmy Pybern, daughter of Jasper and Rose Pybern. Frank died 30 June 1920, at age 39, in a boiler explosion near Santa Clara, near Eugene. Emmy died at Eureka, California (755). Note that Emmy Pybern and Donnie Pybern (see #29825) were sisters and both married Barnes brothers. Furthermore, their mother, Rose Pybern, married Ernest Barnes (see #29820).

Children of Solomon Francis and Emmy (Pybern) Barnes:

30436. Iva ("Ivie")
30437. Earl Francis ("Francis")

30436. Iva Barnes ("Ivie") married ______ ________. She died in 1951 at Eureka, California. No children (755).

29824. Amy May Barnes, born 1 May 1883, married George Monroe. Amy lived (circa 1899-1900) at Eugene, Oregon (755).

Children: 30439. Clarence
30440. Marion
30441. Orville


30440. Marion Monroe married first ______ ________ and had children by this first wife. He married second ______ ________. He was a well driller (755).

30441. Orville Monroe married ______ ________ (755).

29825. Amos Hartwell Barnes, born Marcola, Oregon, 14 February 1886, married Donnie Pybern, daughter of Jasper and Rose Pybern. (See also #29823.) Amos died at Eugene, Oregon, in April 1924 at age 38, and is buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Eugene (755).

Children: 30448. Alvia Hartwell, b. Eugene, Ore. 12 Apr. 1910
30449. Francis

30448. Alvia Hartwell Barnes, born Eugene, Oregon, 12 April 1910, married first Mary Winton. Alvia married second, in the Spring of 1941, Verna Mae Bettencourt, who was born at Oakland, California, 18 January 1924. They divorced in 1962. Alvia married third Eyleyn or Evelyn _________. He married fourth Norma _________ or _________ Norman.
Alvia then lived (without marriage) with Jean ______, by whom he had two children. Alvia married fifth Lela ______. Alvia’s children were by Verna and Jean only. Alvia died at Crescent City, California, 28 March 1987 and is buried at Crescent City. Jean died before 1990 (755).

Children of Alvia Hartwell Barnes and Verna Mae Bettencourt:
30450. Beverly Jean, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 22 June 1942
30451. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. Eugene, Ore. 12 Sept. 1943

Children of Alvia Hartwell Barnes and Jean ________:
30452. Andrew Hartwell
30453. Annette


Child of Elmer Robinette and Beverly Jean Barnes:
30454. Kathryn Mae, b. 2 Sept. 1963

Child of Beverly Jean Barnes (and ______ Tudor?):

Child of Beverly Jean Barnes (and ______ Mason?):
30456. Tina Marie [Mason], b. 4 Feb. 1969


Children of Francisco Javier and Kathryn Mae (Robinette) Lopez:
30458. Juan Gabruel, b. Fresno, Calif. 22 Mar. 1982

Children of Kasswinn and Kathryn Mae (Robinette) Delluna:
30459. Kala, b. 26 Jan. 1984
30460. Kiffen, b. 1 Aug. 1986
30461. Krystal, b. 4 June 1990


30463. Caitlyn, b. 18 Jan. 1991
30464. Dillard Philmore II, b. 8 Oct. 1993
30465. Michael, b. 28 Nov. 1994
30456. Tina Marie Mason, born 4 February 1969, daughter of Beverly Jean Barnes (and ______ Mason?), has one child (755):
   Child: 30467. Elizabeth Lynn [Mason], b. 6 Apr. 1990

   Child of Alfred Lee and Kathryn Elizabeth (Barnes) Clevenger:
      30469. Debbie Lynn, b. Eureka, Calif. 19 Mar. 1958
   Children of Robert Lee and Kathryn Elizabeth (Barnes) Davis:
      30470. Mark Wayne, b. Eureka, Calif. 12 May 1961
      30472. Donald Eugene, b. Eureka, Calif. 14 Sept. 1965

   Children: 30473. Jeremy Tyson, b. 21 Nov. 1980
            30474. Sarah Anne, b. 12 Sept. 1982
            30475. Matt, b. 9 Apr. 1984

   Children: 30476. Roger Benjamin [Heath], b. 30 June 1982
            30477. Milissa Leann, b. 13 June 1985
            30478. Danielle Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1993

   Children: 30480. Kelsy Nicole, b. 3 Feb. 1992
            30481. Brenden Matthew, b. 24 Oct. 1993

30449. Francis Barnes married ______ _______. When last heard from, Francis was in Anchorage, Alaska, where his wife was manager of the J. C. Penny Company. He was in Alaska during the big earthquake of 1964 and no one has heard of him since (755).

29826. Scott Harrison Barnes, born on the Mohawk, Lane County, Oregon, 13 November 1892, married at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, in 1909, Kitty Mae Mikesell ("Mae"), who was born at Heppner, Oregon, 22 May 1892, daughter of Alvie Mikesell and Sara Rosealetta Pybern.
They lived in 1934 at Salem, Oregon, and in 1958 in Eureka, California. Scott died of pancreatic cancer, at Grants Pass, Oregon, 11 February 1970, at age 77. Mae died at Napa, California, 13 June 1974. They are buried at Laurel Cemetery, Cave Junction, Josephine County, Oregon (755).

Child of Ike and Kitty Mae (Mikesell) Dompier:
30484. Rosie Mae Dompier, b. Coos Bay, Ore. 4 June 1910

Children of Scott Harrison and Kitty Mae (Mikesell) Barnes:
30485. Elsie Mae, b. Coos Bay, Ore. 18 June 1914
30486. Arthur Allen ("Art"), b. Peoria, Ore. 7 Apr. 1916
30487. Kitty Pearl, b. Elmira, Ore. 16 June 1917
30488. Albert Harrison, b. Salem, Ore. 16 June 1920
30490. David Lee, b. Willits, Calif. 25 Feb. 1933


Child: 30491. Harry Van [Miller]

30491. Harry Van Miller was lost overseas while in the U.S. military service (755). Presumably he was born circa 1926 and killed in World War II.

30485. Elsie Mae Barnes, born Coos Bay, Oregon, 18 June 1914, married at Ukiah, California, 8 August 1931, Willard Cleo Miller, who was born at Ozark, Missouri, 23 February 1911, son of Charles Edward Miller and Bertha Bethenia. They lived at Napa from 1940 to 1977. They moved to Klamath in 1977. Willard died at Crescent City, California, 22 May 1984, at age 73, and is buried at Tulocay Cemetery, Napa, California. He died leaving 18 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Elsie lives (circa 1994) at Cameron Park and Folsom, California (755).

Children: 30492. Stanley Richard, b. Colusa, Calif. 8 Jan. 1932
30493. Naedean Marie, b. Pasadena, Calif. 24 Nov. 1933
30495. Fred Lyle, b. Redwood Valley, Calif. 9 Nov. 1939
30496. Scott Edward ("Scottie"), b. Redwood Valley, Calif. 11 Aug. 1940

30492. Stanley Richard Miller, born Colusa, California, 8 January 1932, married at Oakland, California, 9 January 1956, Undine Jessie Comber ("Dianne"), who was born at Oakland, California, 1 April 1935, daughter of James Frederick Albert Comber and Undine Mona Rehfuss (755).

Children: 30498. Undine Thresa ("Tracy"), b. St. Helena, Calif. 7 May 1960
30499. Nadine Triphena ("Trina"), b. Napa, Calif. 3 July 1962
30500. Jadine Trisha ("Trisha"), b. Napa, Calif. 15 June 1964

30501. Sabrina Tralee ("Tralee"), b. Vellejo, Calif. 7 June 1967

30493. Naedean Marie Miller, born Pasadena, California, 24 November 1933, died at Salem, Oregon, 9 January 1934, at age 6 weeks. She is buried at Odd Fellows Cemetery, Salem (755).


   Children of Averille Francis and Patsy Louise (Miller) Rashe:
   30505. Arlene Marie (twin), b. Napa, Calif. 28 Jan. 1955
   30506. Wayne Willard, b. Vallejo, Calif. 3 May 1956
   30507. Kimberly Mae ("Kim"), b. Fairfield, Ca. 1 Apr. 1958

30504. Michael Francis Rashe ("Mike"), born Napa, California, 28 January 1955, twin of Arlene Marie, married at Reno, Nevada, 26 January 1980, Sharon Kay Miller, who was born at Antioch, California, 3 February 1959, daughter of Harvey Dewey Miller and LaVerne Fay Hobbs. Sharon died at Modesto, California, 30 May 1985, at age 26, and is buried at Modesto. Mike lives (1994) in Stockton, California (755).


   Children: 30508. Jessie Cole, b. Fremont, Calif. 16 May 1975
   30509. Jedadiah Calvin, b. San Jose, Calif. 21 Sept. 1978

30506. Wayne Willard Rashe, born Vallejo, California, 3 May 1956, married at Reno, Nevada, 6 September 1977, Mary Katherine Downing, born at Oakland, California, 1 August 1954, daughter of Christopher Hart Downing and Margaret Jean Alcade. They divorced in 1984 (755).

   30511. Jamie Lynn, b. Napa, Calif. 7 Apr. 1977

30507. Kimberly Mae Rashe ("Kim"), born Fairfield, California, 1 April 1958, married at Reno, Nevada, 23 August 1975, Armand Pierre Fornaclon, who was born at St. Helena,


30495. Fred Lyle Miller, born Redwood Valley, California, 9 November 1939, enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1956. Fred married at Minden, Nevada, 5 August 1956, Evelyn Maxine Spencer, who was born at Watsonville, California, 23 November 1939, daughter of Howard Irving Spencer and Agnes Mary McGuffie. They later divorced (755).

Children: 30514. Crystal Hope, b. Napa, Calif. 5 Nov. 1956
30515. Craig Lyle, b. St. Helena, Calif. 29 Sept. 1957
30516. Tammy Lynn, b. Sonoma, Calif. 18 Nov. 1960
30517. Scott Edward, b. Sonoma, Calif. 7 Jan. 1961
30518. Tim Brett, b. Sonoma, Calif. 2 July 1963
30519. Penny Laraine, b. Sonoma, Calif. 21 Oct. 1965
30520. Monica Sue, b. Sonoma, Calif. 18 Apr. 1966

30514. Crystal Hope Miller, born Napa, California, 5 November 1956, died 13 November 1956, at age 8 days (755).

30496. Scott Edward ("Scottie") Miller, born Redwood Valley, California, 11 August 1940, was described as an all-round athlete in high school. He died at Napa, California, 10 August 1958, at age 17, of polio. He is buried at Tilocay Cemetery, Napa (755).


Children of Thomas and Gail Eyvonne (Miller) Crowley:
30527. Pamela Ann, b. St. Helena, Calif. 28 June 1961

Children of John and Gail Eyvonne (Miller) Wedgeworth:
30530. (child)


30535. Barbara Ann, b. Fort Bragg, Calif. 21 Sept. 1944

Children of Steve and Sandra Lee (Barnes) Alexander:
30537. Rhonda Louise, b. Eureka, Calif.
30538. Ricky ("Rick"), b. Eureka, Calif.

Children of Hobart and Sandra Lee (Barnes) Todd:
30539. Sherry Lynn, b. Happy Camp, Calif.
30540. Michael Harland ("Mike"), b. Eureka, Calif.

24 Jan. 1967
30542. Tony Lee, b. 18 Nov. 1970


30540. Michael Harland Todd ("Mike"), born Eureka, California, 24 January 1967, had a slight stroke at age 5 and another at age 10. He attended Happy Camp High School (755).


Child of Barbara Ann Barnes:

23 Sept. 1965
Child of Troy and Barbara Ann (Barnes) Bennett:
30548. Lori Ann

30548. Lori Ann Bennett married Joe ________ (755).

Children: 30549. Misty Rose, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 22 July 1982
30550. Jason Troy, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 22 Nov. 1984

30487. Kitty Pearl Barnes, born Elmira, Lane County, Oregon, 16 June 1917, married first ________ Hall. They later divorced. Kitty married second, at Sparks, Nevada, 9 September 1935, Oregon Allen Hopkins ("Allen" or "Spud"), who was born at Claskanie, Oregon, 3 August 1914, son of Ernest Perry Hopkins and Emily Pelton. They live (1993-94) at Crescent City, California (755).

Children of ________ and Kitty Pearl (Barnes) Hall:
30554. Kenneth Gene, b. Salem, Ore. 17 Jan. 1934
Children of Oregon Allen and Kitty Pearl (Barnes) Hopkins:
30557. Lloyd Leroy, b. St. Helena, Calif. 1 Mar. 1938
30558. Gary Louis, b. St. Helena, Calif. 4 May 1940

  
  Children: 30560. Sharree
           30561. Shawn


Children of Donald Eugene and Allene May (Hopkins) Raper:
30565. Daniel Eugene, b. 1955
30568. Kenneth Darrel, b. Oakland, Calif. 5 Sept. 1960
30569. Sharon Ann, b. San Diego, Calif. 30 Dec. 1965
30570. Jeff Steven, b. Napa, Calif. 28 June 1968

30565. Daniel Eugene Raper (“Danny”), born 1955, is said to have been a twin. He married first Darlene Hartjie. They divorced and Danny married second Jean Cope (755).
  
  Child of Daniel Eugene and Darlene (Hartjie) Raper:
30571. Daniel Eugene II, b. Vallejo, Calif. 16 June 1975

Child of Daniel Eugene and Jean (Cope) Raper:
30572. Kathern Denise Raper, born Vallejo, California, 8 February 1981, twin of Suzanne Lavon, died at San Francisco in May 1981 and is buried at Vellejo, California (755).


30557. Lloyd Leroy Hopkins, born St. Helena, California, 1 March 1938, married first Mary Graham. They divorced and Lloyd married second Brenda ________ (755).

Children of Lloyd Leroy and Mary (Graham) Hopkins: 30577. Patrick 30578. Julie 30579. Raymond

Children of Lloyd Leroy and Brenda (_______) Hopkins:


Children: 30580. Amanda Lynn 30581. Patrick


Children: 30582. Brian

30558. Gary Louis Hopkins, born St. Helena, California, 4 May 1940, married first Jonell Slack. They divorced and Gary married Virginia ________ (755).


Children: 30591. Nickalas 30592. Autum Janell

30559. Nancy Inez Hopkins, born Napa, California, 14 August 1942, married at Ukiah, California, 7 October 1958, Leeman Andy Wise, born at Wilburton, Oklahoma, 22 May 1940, son

30595. Steven Eugene, b. Las Cruces, N. M. 8 Dec. 1960
30596. Leeman Andy II, b. Ukiah, Calif. 20 July 1962
30598. Timothy Scott, b. Eureka, Calif. 9 Aug. 1972

Child: 30599. Elizabeth Jone, b. Manteca, Calif. 19 May 1978

30595. Steven Eugene Wise, born Las Cruces, New Mexico, 8 December 1960, died at Las Cruces 12 December 1960, at age 4 days, and is buried at Las Cruces (755).

30488. Albert Harrison Barnes, born Salem, Oregon, 16 June 1920, married at Reno, Nevada, 16 January 1943, Callieanne Graham ("Callie"), who was born at Los Angeles, California, 15 January 1925, daughter of Oren Herbert Graham and Ruby Pearl Leslie. Albert served in Europe in World War II with the U.S. 9th Army. He was a truck driver and a member of the Teamsters Union for 41 years. He had his own trucking business for awhile. He also pilots airplanes and has flown 16 different types and owned 7 different airplanes. They live (circa 1994) in Napa, California (755).
Children: 30600. Albert Harrison II, b. Los Angeles, Ca 22 Nov. 1943

30601. Katheryn Jean Barnes, born Napa, California, 24 September 1946, married Robert Cullison. They later divorced. Katheryn lives (circa 1994) in Alameda, California, where she is a legal secretary for the City Attorney of the City of Oakland (755).

Children of Jessie Daniel and Alene (Wren) Barnes:
30603. Stephen Rene, b. Weed, Calif. 7 June 1947
30606. Rita Charlene, b. Eureka, Calif. 11 Sept. 1950

30603. Stephen Rene Barnes, born Weed, California, 7 June 1947, married at Crescent City, California, 19 June 1982, Lorendo Moen Javon, born at New Westminster, British Columbia, 31 March 1958, daughter of Vernon Earl Moen and MildredJune Clare Piper. They live (circa 1994) on a farm at Crescent City, California. Stephen is a professional horse trainer. In 1994 he was studying to be a physical therapist and a pastor (755).
Children: 30607. Lena [Barnes], b. 23 Dec. 1970

Children of Bruce Lee and Robin Lee (Harper) Barnes:


Children of Bruce Lee and Deborah Louise (Ures) Barnes:


Child of Carl E. and Rita Charlene (Barnes) Knutson:

30612. Richard Wayne, b. Folsom, Calif. 4 Sept. 1969

Child of Gary and Rita Charlene (Barnes) Bishop:

30613. Jamie Lyn, b. Roseville, Calif. 6 Feb. 1979


Children:

30616. Danniel Lee (“Danny”), b. Eureka, Calif. 13 May 1955
30617. Dennis Michael (“Mike”), b. Eureka, Calif. 27 May 1956
30618. Diane Lynn, b. Eureka, Calif. 13 July 1958
30619. Denise Lee, b. Eureka, Calif. 7 June 1960
30620. Darla Mae, b. San Mateo, Calif. 12 Apr. 1962

30619. Denise Lee Barnes, born Eureka, California, 7 June 1960, died at Sonoma, California, 12 February 1961, at age 8 months (755).
12957. Mary Jane Hoffman ("Jane"), born probably in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 9 June 1852, married in Bourkin County, Kansas, 22 December 1866, John P. Barnes, who was born in Missouri 9 March 1844, a son of John Edward Barnes and Elizabeth Prewitt or Privett and a brother to Lucinda Barnes above. John was of half Scot, half Irish ancestry. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War and served 4 years in the 6th Kansas Cavalry. After their marriage, John and Jane moved by train from Kansas to San Francisco, then taking a boat to Portland, Oregon. They settled at Crickett Flat, Near Elgin, Oregon, in 1873.

John was musically inclined. He could play the violin, the flute, and the piano. He made a fiddle for himself and another for his son James Abraham. Mary Jane died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 4 December 1899, at age 47. John died at Silverton, Oregon, 20 October 1918, at age 74, 5 months after an injury he received when falling off a log into a river while fishing. They are both buried at Elgin, Oregon (755).

Children: 13331. Aletha Elizabeth ("Lethie"), b. Shaw, Kans. 20 May 1868
13332. Abbylona Rebecca, b. Shaw, Kans. 12 Nov. 1869
13333. Martha Jane, b. Shaw, Kans. 2 Aug. 1871
13334. Mary Olivena ("Ollie"), b. Cove, Ore. 2 June 1873
13335. John Wesley, b. Cove, Ore. 16 May 1875
13336. Charles Alexander ("Charlie"), b. Elgin, Ore. 9 Mar. 1877
13337. (child), died as infant
13338. Della Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 14 Sept. 1879
13339. James Abraham ("Jim"), b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Apr. 1882
13340. Amy Viola, b. Elgin, Ore. 30 Sept. 1884
13341. Izora Genettie, b. Elgin, Ore. 23 Sept. 1886

13331. Aletha Elizabeth ("Lethie") Barnes, born Shaw, Kansas, 20 May 1868,
Izora Barnes (dau) md Dewitt Clinton Simmons
Children: Amy May Simmons md geo walter reck

Amy May Simmons md George Walter Reck
Children: George Stanley Reck md patsy, she later divorced

George Stanley Reck md Patsy Saily, they later divorced. Patsy married second ________ Brown.

References:


*** Add ***
10618. (daughter), b. Virginia 1825-30

10620. Ferrell D. Bunner, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1834-35, enlisted as a private in the Union Army 22 December 1861, in Company C, 11th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. He married in Calhoun County, 18 March 1858, Aery E. or Ary or Arah or Ana Leeson, who was born in Ritchie County, Virginia, 18 October 1842, daughter of John F. and Mahuldah (Stout) Leeson. John Leeson was a son of Richard and Hannah (Pride) Leeson.

Ferrell and Ary farmed in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1870 were Susan (Ferrell) Bunner, age 72, Ferrell's mother (?), and John Leeson, age 71, presumably Ary's father. Ferrell Bunner died in West Virginia (2, 99, 100, 488, 661). His civil war gravestone, at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery (also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery) is inscribed F. O. Boner (666). Aery E. Bunner died 24 April 1896 and is buried at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery (666). One source reported that Ferrell Bunner's wife's name was Rachel (589).

Children: 12964. Arthelia or Orthela, b. Calhoun Co., Va 1857-58
12966. Mary D., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1862
12967. Amos C., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 6 May 1864 or 1865
12968. Hannah, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 6 May 1866 or 1867

12964. Arthelia or Orthela Bunner, born in Calhoun County, Virginia, 1857-58, married in Calhoun County, 28 February 1880, Samuel Culver, who was born in Ohio 1859-60, son of John and Velma Culver. Samuel's father was born in Pennsylvania; his mother in Ohio. Samuel Culver was a farmer. In 1880 Arthelia and Samuel were living with Arthelia's parents in Sheridan District, Calhoun County (99, 100, 661). They lived on Lockhart's Fork, in Grant District, Jackson County, West Virginia. Arthelia died about 1899. Samuel then went to South Dakota to take up
homesteading. The 5 older children below (Della through John) chose to stay in Jackson County. Ferrell Culver, then 17, took the 3 younger children below (James through Minnie) to Ravenswood, put name tags on each, gave them a sack lunch and a little money and put them on a train for South Dakota. When they arrived at their destination, they had more money than when they started (589).

Samuel Culver moved to Canada, where he married an English woman who had emigrated to Canada on a small boat. Samuel returned to West Virginia in 1930 where he remained until he died in 1947. Arthelia and Samuel are buried at the Providence Cemetery, Jackson County (589).

Children:  12972. Della  
12973. Ella  
12974. Alice  
12975. Ferrell, b. W. Va. 1882  
12976. John  
12977. James, b. W. Va. about 1890  
12978. Charles ("Charley"), b. W. Va. about 1891  
12979. Minnie, b. W. Va. about 1894  
12981. (child), b. W. Va. 1899

12972. Della Culver stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia (589).

12973. Ella Culver stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia (589).

12974. Alice Culver stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia (589).

12975. Ferrell Culver, born West Virginia 1882, stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married Mae Steele, who was born in 1883, the daughter of Sherman and Martha (Archer) Steele. Sherman Steele was a son of George and Amy (Lockhart) Steele of Grant District, Jackson County. Martha Archer was a daughter of Michael and Jane Archer (589).

Children:  13011. Harley  
13012. Harry  
13013. Arah  
13014. Barbara  
13015. Henry  
13016. Ina  
13017. Walter

13011. Harley Culver married Gladys Lawman. He is buried at the Independence Cemetery, Jackson County (589).

Child:  13018. Dixie, died age 3

13012. Harry Culver married Cleo Flinn. They had no children (589).


Children:  13019. Helen
13020. Ruby

   Child: 13021. Warren

13021. Warren Sullivan married and has 2 children (589).
   Children: 13022. Eric
             13023. Shawn

13020. Ruby Bower married first Paul Franklin. She married second John Buckley (589).
   Children of Paul and Ruby (Bower) Franklin:
   13025. Linda
   13026. Randy (son)

13025. Linda Franklin married Ernie Umsetter. He died before 1990 (589).
   Children: 13027. Michael
             13028. Crystal

13026. Randy Franklin married Debbie ______ and lives (1989-90) at Huntington, West Virginia (589).

13014. Barbara Culver is buried at the Providence Cemetery, Jackson County (589).

13015. Henry Culver is buried at the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Jackson County (589).

13016. Ina Culver married Dana Sullivan (589).
   Child: 13035. Lewis

13035. Lewis Sullivan married Barbara Sheppard (589).
   Children: 13036. David
             13037. Vera
             13038. Carla


13037. Vera Sullivan married Chris Nowery. They have two daughters (589).

13017. Walter Culver married Pauline Plant (589).
   Child: 13043. Raymond

13043. Raymond Culver married Sally White (589).
   Children: 13044. Matthew
             13045. Andy
             13046. Melissa (adopted)
13046. Melissa Culver, adopted daughter of Raymond and Sally (White) Culver, is originally from Bogota, Columbia (589).

12976. John Culver, born West Virginia, stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia, rather than go to South Dakota in 1899. He finally left West Virginia and went to California where he took up barbering (589).

12977. James Culver, born West Virginia about 1890, moved to South Dakota in 1899. He went to work for the railroad in Canada and remained there. He married an English girl, who had emigrated from England on the same small boat that Samuel Culver's second wife had been on. "It took 3 months to cross the ocean. While in route, a man died and they threw him overboard, because the whales were trying to overturn the boat."

12978. Charles Culver ("Charley"), born West Virginia about 1891, moved to South Dakota in 1899. He bought several hundred acres in Canada, where he lived the remainder of his life (589).

12979. Minnie Culver, born West Virginia about 1894, moved to South Dakota in 1899. She ended up in the state of Washington (589).

12981. The youngest child of Samuel and Arthelia (Bunner) Culver, born West Virginia in 1899, was given to the John Barlow family in Jackson County to raise, following Arthelia's death about 1899. The child died at age 6 months (589).

12966. Mary D. Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1862 or 1863, married in Calhoun County, 8 November 1883, Benjamin F. Wilson (99, 100, 661). No further information. *** Add 1120 ***

12967. Amos C. Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 May 1864 or 1865, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 9 October 1890, Emma Jack, born West Virginia September 1873 (99, 100, 661). In 1900 they were living in Clay District, Ritchie County, when "Amos Booner's" birthdate was listed as May 1872 (114). Descendants report that Amos Bunner married Emma G. Jack, born West Virginia 1866-67, and had the children listed below. They lived at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia (1, 99, 100, 115, 661). Amos and Emma are buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, where their graves are inscribed Amos C. Bunner, 1865-1952, and Emma G. Bunner, 1868-1957 (666).

11952. Glenn or Glen, b. W. Va. 1900  
11953. Frank, b. W. Va. 1906-07  
11954. Gertrude, b. W. Va. 1908-10
Earnest Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 or 22 August 1891 (or October 1890), married Ingabee Jones, who was born 9 March 1892. Earnest died in West Virginia in May 1973. Ingabee died in West Virginia 29 June 1976 at age 84. Both are buried at Gnats Run Cemetery, northeast of Pennsboro, Ritchie County (1, 2, 114, 115, 605, 666).

Children:  
11956. Elmus, b. 24 Oct. 1913  
11960. Dale (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1926  
11961. (daughter), twin to Dale, b. 24 Jan. 1926, died in infancy  
11962. Juanita, b. Apr. 1928  
11963. Margret  
11964. Louise

Elmus Bunner ("Red"), born 24 October 1913, married first Lucille Wilson ("Mamie"?). They were divorced after about two and a half years of marriage. Elmus married second Rena Kibby Kieith. There were no children from the second marriage. Elmus served as a Private First Class in the U.S. Army in World War II. He lived (1967-68) in Harrisville, West Virginia.

Lucille Wilson had another child, who was given the Bunner name, after her separation from Red Bunner. She married second _______ Powell, by whom she had no further children. Red Bunner died in West Virginia 6 March 1980 and is buried at Pike Cemetery, also known as Wince Chapel Cemetery, near Pike, Ritchie County. Rena died before 1997 (2, 605, 666).

Children of Elmus ("Red") and Lucille (Wilson) Bunner:  
11965. Carolyn  
11966. Jerry  
11967. Shelia

Child of Lucille ("Mamie"?) Wilson:  
11968. Danny Wayne, b. 13 Feb. 1948


Jerry Bunner is unmarried, to the knowledge of family members. He was in the U.S. military service. He then moved to the west coast. The family has since lost track of him (2).

Shelia Bunner

Danny Wayne Bunner Sr., born at Pennsboro, West Virginia, 13 February 1948, was given the Bunner name by his mother. He has a Danish ancestry, involving the Yeomar name, which he says has been traced back to the 1500's. Danny married Shirley Jean Lanham. Both Danny and Shirley live (separately) (1997-98) in Willard, Ohio (2).

Children:  
11970. Danny Wayne Jr., b. 28 July 1971
11970. Danny Wayne Bunner Jr., born 28 July 1971, is (1997) a student at Ohio State University. He was unmarried and had no children in October 1997 (2).

11971. Eric Scott Bunner was living at home and had no children in October 1997 (2).

11972. Cynthia Darlene Bunner had no children in October 1997 (2).


Children:  
11973. Michael J., b. about 1946
11974. Richard Larry, b. about 1948
11975. Sammy Paul, b. about 1950
11976. Carmen Denise, b. 20 Jan. 1956


Children:  
11977. Tamara Jo

11974. Richard Larry Bunner ("Larry"), born about 1948, is married (2). He and his wife Leona live (1988-94) at Navarre, Ohio (149).

Children:  
11980. Brian Lynn


11959. Pauline Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 October 1919, twin to Paul above, married Ashford Isner. They were divorced and Pauline resumed her maiden name. She lives (1967-96) in Pennsboro, West Virginia. No children (2).


Children of Dale and Sarah Lucille (Delancy) Bunner:
11989. Sharon Darlene, b. 1949-50
11990. Roger Dale, b. 1950-51
11991. Rhonda Kay
11992. Rocky Lee, b. 1971-73
11993. Kevin Shane ("Shaun"), b. 1973-75

11989. Sharon Darlene Bunner, born 1949-50, married first, before 1968, Bob Sellers. Her
daughter Tracy was born before their marriage. Bob and Sharon divorced and Bob Sellers has
since remarried. Sharon married second Larry Bolley, from St. Marys, West Virginia. They live
(1997) at Ashland, Kentucky (2).
   Child of Sharon Bunner:
       11994. Tracy

Children of Bob and Sharon (Bunner) Sellers:
    none

Child of Larry and Sharon (Bunner) Bolley:
    11995. Larry Dale
    11996. Misty or Mistie (daughter)

about July 1996, at age 45 (2).
   Children:
       11998. Mindy (daughter)
       11999. (daughter)
       12000. (son)

11991. Rhonda Kay Bunner married Glen Earleywine. They live (1997) at Pennsboro, West
Virginia (2).
   Children:
       12002. Jody (daughter)
       12003. Cheryl

11992. Rocky Lee Bunner, born 1971-73, was unmarried in February-October 1997. He
lives (1997) at Ellenboro, West Virginia (2).

11993. Kevin Shane Bunner ("Shaun"), born 1973-75, was unmarried in February-October

11962. Juanita Bunner married Pearly Bunner, #12829, who was born 9 May 1915, son of
Charles Wesley Bunner ("Charlie") and Lillian Sinnett. They lived in Harrisville, Ritchie County,
West Virginia. Juanita and Pearly live (1985-97) in Harrisville. Pearly has been hospitalized
from emphysema and is being nursed at home (1997) by Juanita (2). See #12829.
   Children:
       12843. Tommy Jay (or Tommy J.), b. 10 Jan. 1951
       12844. Richard Keith, b. 18 Dec. 1951

**** Add 10 ****

11963. Margret (or Margaret) Bunner married 22 May 1939 Daris Lee Westfall, who was
born 1 February 1913, son of Robert Jackson and Barbara Ellen (Frame) Westfall. They lived
(1988) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2). Daris married second, 30 June 1964, Betty Johnson
(686).
Children: 12000. Robert Lee
12001. Dallas Gene
12002. Donald Lee

12000. Robert Lee Westfall married Terry ________, who has children by an earlier marriage. Robert and Terry had no children of their own in February 1997 (2).

12001. Dallas Gene Westfall was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

12002. Donald Lee Westfall ("Don Lee") was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

11964. Louise Bunner married Stokes Hurst, Jr. They live (1967-68) in West Union, West Virginia (2).

Child: 12008. Deborah Lynn

12008. Deborah Lynn Hurst married Glen Wyeock or Waycoat, from Buckhannon, West Virginia. They live (1996-97) at Buckhannon (2).

Child: 12009. John Christopher, b. late Dec. 1996


Child: 12011. Ralph Dale

12011. Ralph Dale Bradford married first ________ _______, who died prior to 1997. Ralph now lives with a second partner. There were no children by his second marriage (2).

Child of Ralph Bradford and his first wife:
12012. Clyde ("Buddy")

11950. Ada Bunner, born in West Virginia in May 1896, died prior to 1976. The family remembers that she married and had children (2, 114).

11951. Harley Bunner ("Bud"), born in West Virginia 17 January 1898, lived in West Virginia. He married first Eva (?) ________. They divorced and Harley's wife married second a Mr. Nichols. Harley married second Jessie Pauley (née Pauley) who had been married previously to Jack Duncan or Dunkle, from Texas. Harley went to live at Weirton, West Virginia, for a time. He died in West Virginia 10 October 1970 and is buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Ritchie County (2, 114, 605, 665).

Children of Jessie Pauley and Jack Duncan:
12018. Jack

Children of Harley and Eva (?) (______) Bunner:
12019. Lillian ("Lill")
12020. Eva
12021. (son)

Children of Harley and Jessie (Pauley) Bunner:
12022. Donna, b. 1935
12023. Don Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1937
12024. Harley Eugene ("Harley" or "Gene"),  
        b. 16 Mar. 1940


12019. Lillian Bunner ("Lill"), daughter of Harley Bunner and his first wife, married Beach  
        Collins or Tollins. They lived at Pennsboro, west Virginia. Lill died prior to 1997 (2).  
        Children: 12028. Judy  
        12029. Craig

12020. Eva Bunner married Dugan May. They lived at Pennsboro, West Virginia. Eva may  
        have married again, including once to a Mr. Morgan (2). Eva died prior to 1997. No children.

12022. Donna Bunner, born 1935, daughter of Harley and Jessie (Pauley) Bunner, married  
        Encil Jones, who might have been a son of Ben Jones. They live (1996-97) in Pennsboro, West  
        Virginia (2).  
        Children: 12031. Gary, b. 31 July 1958  
        12032. Cindy, b. about 1962  
        12033. Kevin, b. about 1964


12023. Don Lee Bunner, born 16 September 1937, married first Doris _______, who was  
        born in Georgia. They divorced and Don married second, in the Philippine Islands, Leewigh  
        ________. Don was stationed with the U.S. Navy at Subic Bay. He is now retired and lives in  
        the Philippine Islands (2). Doris lives (1997) in Albuquerque, New Mexico (2).  
        Children of Don Lee and Doris (_______) Bunner:  
        12039. Bunny Lee (dau.)  
        12040. Anna Marie  
        12041. Benjamin Layne ("Ben")  
        12042. Daniel Christian
        Children of Don Lee and Leewigh (______) Bunner:  
        12043. David  
        12044. Richard or Rickie (son)

12039. Bunny Lee Bunner married before January 1997 ______ ______ (2).
12041. Benjamin Layne Bunner ("Ben") lives (1996-97) in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with his mother Doris (2).

12042. Daniel Christian Bunner lives (1996-97) in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with his mother (2).

12024. Harley Eugene Bunner ("Harley" or "Gene"), born 16 March 1940, married first, circa 1957, Carol Ann Cruse, from Tennessee. She was only 15-16 at the time their child was born and the marriage did not last. Harley married second Shannon Eskridge. They live (19xx-97) at Salisbury, Maryland (2).

Child of Harley Eugene and Carol Ann (Cruse) Bunner:
12051. David Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1957 or 1958

Child of Harley Eugene and Shannon (_____ ) Bunner:
12052. Mark Eugene, b. Baltimore, Md. 2 Oct. 1969

12051. David Lee Bunner, born 29 February 1957 or 1958, was given for adoption to the Vasil family. David Lee Vasil married first ______ ______. He married second Renee _______. David lives (1996) at Ravenna, Ohio (2).


Child of Mark E. and Donna (Miller) Bunner:
12055. Zachary Justin, b. 1988

Child of Mark E. and Angela (Crockett) Bunner:
12056. Mark Dylon, b. 1994

11952. Glenn or Glen Bunner, born West Virginia 1900, died in 1950 and is buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Ritchie County. He never married (2, 666).

**** Add 20 ***

11953. Frank Bunner, born West Virginia 1906-07, married first Louella DeMoss ("Ella"). They were divorced and Luella married second ______ Lambert. Frank married second Wilma Ramsey Jones. Wilma had married first Floyd (or Clarence?) Jones. Frank Bunner lived (1967-68) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2). This might be the Frank Bunner who died 17 June 1993 and is buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery, Ritchie County or the Frank Bunner, born 7 July 1905, whose gravestone is at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery. His first wife would be the "Louella Lambert Bunner," born 1893, died 1980, also at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery. His second wife might be the Wilma E. Bunner, born 14 May 1931, died 20 May 1988, also at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery (666).

Children of Frank and Louella (DeMoss) Bunner:
12037. Gale (son)

Children of Floyd and Wilma (Ramsey) Jones:
12038. Roger
12039. possibly Jim
12040. Judy

Children of Frank and Wilma (Ramsey) Bunner:
12041. Michael ("Mike"), b. about 1955
12042. Patricia ("Patty"), b. about 1956
12043. James Franklin ("Jim"), b. about 1958
12044. Glenn Clyde or Glen Clyde, b. 16 June 1960
12045. Amos Calvin, b. 1961
12046. Robert ("Bobby"), b. 1963

12037. Gale Bunner, son of Frank and Louella (DeMoss) Bunner, was adopted by Mr. Lambert when Luella remarried. Gale Lambert married ______ _______. He lives at West Union, West Virginia (2).

Children:
12047. Buck
12048. Jim
12049. Lanette
12050. Daphne
12051. Tammy

12038. Roger Jones, son of Floyd and Wilma Jones, married Susan Eddy. They may have lived (1996) at Bunners Run, in the Pennsboro, West Virginia area, by the Olf Fairground. He is also said to have lived at Elmboro. He died before July 1998. No children (2).

12039. Jim Jones is said to live (1996) at Bunners Run, in the Pennsboro, West Virginia area (2).

12040. Judy Jones

12041. Michael Bunner ("Mike"), born about 1955, married first ______ _______, by whom he had no children. Mike married second ______ _______. They had one child, name unknown, who was adopted by his wife's next husband following her divorce from Mike. Mike married third Barb Elder. Mike lives (1998) at St. Marys, West Virginia (2).

Child of Michael Bunner and his second husband:
12056. (child)

Child of Michael and Barb (Elder) Bunner:
12057. (daughter)


Children: 12058. (daughter)
possibly others


   Children: 12063. Christina, b. about 1986
             12064. Courtney, b. about 1988
             12065. Cassie, b. about 1989
             12066. Sherry, b. about 1990

   Child: 12067. (son)

11954. Gertrude Bunner was born in West Virginia 1908-10. Gertrude married _________. Methral (?). She is remembered as having a son who was a State policeman in West Virginia (2).
   Child: 12068. Richard

12068. Richard Methral was a State policeman in West Virginia. He lives (1998) at Grafton, West Virginia (2).

12968. Hannah Bunner was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 May 1866 or 1867 (99, 100). No further information.

12969. Rachel Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1868-69, married in Calhoun County, 26 November 1885, Jessie Nelson (99, 100, 661). No further information. This may be the Rachel Bonner, born 24 April 1869, died 13 September 1895, who is buried at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery, also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery, Ritchie County (666).

**** Add ***
Another source reports that Amos Bunner married Emma G. Jack, born West Virginia 1866-67, and had the children listed below. They lived at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia.

11950. Ada, b. W. Va. 1895-96
11952. Glenn, b. W. Va. 1900-01
11953. Frank, b. W. Va. 1906-07
11954. Gertrude, b. W. Va. 1908-10

11948. Earnest Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 or 22 August 1891, married Ingabee Jones, who was born 9 March 1892. Earnest died in West Virginia in May 1973. Ingabee died in West Virginia 29 June 1976 at age 84. They are buried at Gnat's Run Cemetery, northeast of Pennsboro, Ritchie County (1, 2, 115, 605, 666).

Children: 11956. Elmus, b. 24 Oct. 1913
11957. Juanita
11959. Pauline
11960. Dale
11961. Margret
11962. Louise

11956. Elmus Bunner, born 24 October 1913, married first Lucille Wilson. They were divorced and Elmus married second Rena Kibby Kieth. There were no children from the second marriage. Elmus lived (1967-68) in Harrisville, West Virginia. He died in West Virginia in March 1980 (2, 605).

Children: 11964. Carolyn
11965. Jerry
11966. Shelia

11964. Carolyn Bunner married before 1968 ______ Hiley (2).


Children: 12370. Tommy
12371. Richard

11958. Paul Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 October 1919, married Mida Genevieve Lamm ("Genevieve"), who was born in Ritchie County 21 August 1921, daughter of Ira Lamm and Ada Bernice Mullenix. Paul lived (1973-88) in Pennsboro. Genevieve
died at Parkersburg 23 September 1988 and is buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery. Paul died in West Virginia 21 February 1989 (1, 2, 149, 605, 666).

Children:
11973. Michael J., b. about 1946
11974. Richard Larry, b. about 1948
11975. Sammy Paul, b. about 1950
11976. Carmen Denise, b. 20 Jan. 1956

Children: 11977. Tamara Jo

Children: 11980. Brian Lynn


11959. Pauline Bunner married Ashford Isner. They were divorced and Pauline resumed her maiden name. She lives (1967-74) in Pennsboro, West Virginia. No children (2).

Children: 11989. Sharon
11990. Roger
11991. Rhonda
11992. Rocky
11993. Kevin Shaun

11989. Sharon Bunner married before 1968 _______ Sellers (2).

Children: 12000. Robert Lee
12001. Dallas Gene
12002. Donald Lee

11962. Louise Bunner married Stokes Hurst, Jr. They live (1967-68) in West Union, West Virginia (2).
Children: 12008. Deborah Lynn

11949. Stella M. Bunner, born West Virginia 1893-94, died prior to 1976 (2).


11952. Glenn Bunner, born West Virginia 1900-01, died prior to 1976 (2).

11953. Frank Bunner, born West Virginia 1906-07, married first Louella DeMoss ("Ella"). They were divorced and Frank married second Wilma Ramsey Jones. Frank lives (1967-68) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2).

   Children of Frank and Louella (DeMoss) Bunner:
     12039. Michael
     12040. Patricia ("Patty")
     12041. James

   Children of Frank and Wilma Bunner:
     12042. Glen or Glenn
     12043. Amos
     12044. Robert

11954. Gertrude Bunner, born West Virginia 1908-10, ]
12367. Pearl Bunner, Jr. ("Pearly"), son of Pearl C. Bunner, Sr., married Juanita Bunner, #11957, daughter of Earnest and Ingabee (Jones) Bunner. They lived in Harrisville, West Virginia. Juanita lives (1985-88) in Harrisville (2).

Children: 12370. Tommy
           12371. Richard

29557. Mary Jane Hoffman ("Jane"), born probably in Monongalia County, West Virginia, 9 June 1852, married in Bourkin County, Kansas, 22 December 1866, John P. Barnes, who was born in Missouri 9 March 1844, a son of John Edward Barnes and Elizabeth Prewitt or Privett and a brother to Lucinda Barnes above. John was of half Scot, half Irish ancestry. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War and served 4 years in the 6th Kansas Cavalry. After their marriage, John and Jane moved by train from Kansas to San Francisco, then taking a boat to Portland, Oregon. They settled at Crickett Flat, near Elgin, Oregon, in 1873. John later had homesteads at Silverton, Enterprise, and Inmaha, in Union and Wallowa Counties, Oregon.

John was musically inclined. He could play the violin, the flute, and the piano. He made a fiddle for himself and another for his son James Abraham. Mary Jane died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 4 December 1899, at age 47. John died at Silverton, Oregon, 20 October 1918, at age 74, 5 months after an injury he received when falling off a log into a river while fishing. They are both buried at Elgin, Oregon (755, 970).

Children: 30631. Aletha Elizabeth ("Lethie"), b. Shaw, Kans. 20 May 1868
30632. Abbylona Rebecca, b. Shaw, Kans. 12 Nov. 1869
30633. Martha Jane, b. Shaw, Kans. 2 Aug. 1871
30634. Mary Olivena ("Ollie"), b. Cove, Ore. 2 June 1873
30635. John Wesley, b. Cove, Ore. 16 May 1875
30636. Charles Alexander ("Charlie"), b. Elgin, Ore. 9 Mar. 1877
30637. Elijah, b. about 1878 died as infant
30638. Della Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 14 Sept. 1879
30639. James Abraham ("Jim"), b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Apr. 1882
30640. Amy Viola, b. Elgin, Ore. 30 Sept. 1884
30641. Izora Genettie, b. Elgin, Ore. 23 Sept. 1886


Children: 30642. Lucinda Mae ("Mae"), b. Alicel, Ore. 14 July 1884
30643. John Wesley, b. Joseph, Ore. 9 Feb. 1886
30645. Joseph Edward ("Joe"), b. Alicel, Ore. 8 Oct. 1890
30646. Andrew Jackson, b. Elgin, Ore. 7 Mar. 1897
30647. Leon Herbert, b. Elgin, Ore. 4 May 1905
30642. Lucinda Mae Henderson ("Mae"), born Alicel, Union County, Oregon, 14 July 1884, married first, at Elgin, Oregon, 1 September 1909, Frank Albert Hartley, who was born at Goldendale, Washington, 7 August 1879, son of Charles Albert Hartley and Ada Russell. They later divorced. Mae married second, at Prineville, Oregon, 29 May 1948, Thomas Owen Windham ("Tom"), who was born at Eugene, Oregon, 8 October 1888, son of John Calvin Windham and Margaret Prudy Carlton. Tom was a World War I veteran.

Frank Albert Hartley died at Walla Walla, Washington, 23 October 1956, at age 77 and is buried at College Place, Washington. Thomas Owen Windham died at John Day, Oregon, 3 September 1962, at age 74, following injuries from a car accident, and is buried at Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville, Oregon. Lucinda Mae died at Alicel, Oregon, in 1975, at age 90. She is also buried at Juniper Haven Cemetery, Prineville (755).

Child of Frank Albert and Lucinda Mae (Henderson) Hartley:


Children:

30649. Ronald Ray ("Ron"), b. Toppenish, Wash. 31 Mar. 1944

30650. Susan Jo ("Sue"), b. Sunnyside, Wash. 16 May 1947


Child: 30654. (daughter), died in infancy

30644. Charles William Henderson ("Willie"), born Joseph, Oregon, 22 September 1888, died at Elgin, Oregon, 14 July 1905, at age 17, of diphtheria. He is buried at Elgin (755)

30645. Joseph Edward Henderson ("Joe"), born Alicel, Oregon, 8 October 1890, married first, at Enterprise, Oregon, 29 August 1914, Clara Johnson, who was born in Wisconsin, 30

Children of Joseph Edward and Clara (Johnson) Henderson:

30655. Margaret Mae, b. 1 Sept. 1915
30656. Richard Albert (“Dick”), b. Enterprise, Ore. 7 Feb. 1918
30657. Nova Jean, b. Elgin, Ore. 16 Apr. 1921

30655. Margaret Mae Henderson, born 1 September 1915, died about 30 miles north of Enterprise, Oregon, 8 October 1916, at age one year, from the effects of cholera infantum. She is buried at Elgin Cemetery (755).


Children of Richard Albert and Gwenevere L. (Hug) Henderson:

30658. Kerry Lee, b. LaGrande, Ore. 11 Nov. 1941

Children of Richard Albert and Vera (Kangler) Henderson:

30660. Larry

30658. Kerry Lee Henderson, born LaGrande, Oregon, 11 November 1941, married Judy ________. Kerry died at Donald, Oregon, 8 November 1970, at age 28. He was killed in an auto accident when he stopped to help another accident victim. He is buried at Portland. No children (755).


Children: 30663. Jerry Brandon

30657. Nova Jean Henderson, born Elgin, Oregon, 16 April 1921, was named after Nova Simmons, #30977. She married at Weiser, Idaho, 9 June 1939, Robert Leon Heyduck, who was born at Elgin, Oregon, 20 June 1918, son of Benjamin C. Heyduck and Lela Hattie Parks. They live (circa 1994) in Portland, Oregon (755).


30647. Leon Herbert Henderson, born Elgin, Oregon, 4 May 1905, married at Kansas City, Missouri, 21 February 1959, Pearl Mae Steele Herndon, a widow, who was born at Saginaw, Michigan, 9 November 1895, daughter of John Wheeler Steele and Julia Ann Hill. Pearl had first married ______ Herndon. She died at Kansas City 6 November 1969. Leon died at Kansas City, 3 March 1980. They are both buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. No children (755).

30632. Abbylona Rebecca Barnes, born Shaw, Neosha County, Kansas, 12 November 1869, died at Shaw, Kansas, 6 September 1870, at age 9 months (755).

30633. Martha Jane Barnes, born Shaw, Neosha County, Kansas, 2 August 1871, died at Shaw, Kansas, 25 August 1872, at age one year (755).

30634. Mary Olivena Barnes ("Ollie"), born Cove, Oregon, 2 June 1873, married at Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon, 27 June 1888, John Anderson Evans, who was born at Quincy, Missouri, 13 March 1867, son of Ezer Evans and Mary Ellen McCay. They lived at Caldwell, Idaho, Eagle Valley, Oregon, in Long Valley, Idaho, and LaGrande, Oregon. John died at Nampa, Idaho, 23 January 1928, at age 60, and is buried at Canyon County Cemetery, Caldwell, Idaho. Ollie died at Portland, Oregon, 23 September 1948, at age 75. She is buried at Elgin, Oregon. At the time of her death, she had 14 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren (755).

30669. Opal Othella, b. Caldwell, Idaho 22 Dec. 1892
30670. John Wesley, b. Starr, Idaho 13 Jan. 1895
30671. Mildred Hattie, b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Apr. 1900
30672. Mary Ellen (twin), b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Feb. 1903
30673. (son) (twin), b. Elgin, Ore. 12 Feb. 1903
30674. Felicia Olivera, b. LaGrande, Ore. 24 Jan. 1906
30675. Earl Thomas ("Tommy"), b. LaGrande, Ore. 31 July 1908
30676. Laura Jeanette, b. Caldwell, Idaho 26 May 1910
30667. Edna Jane Evans, born at Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon, 17 April 1889, married at Baker City, Oregon, 14 October 1909, Frank Valentine Tillotson, who was born in Toledo, Ohio, 14 February 1881, son of George Byron Tillotson and Annette Tillotson (who were first cousins). Frank worked in the Wild Bill Hickok Wild West show, first as a water boy for sharpshooter Annie Oakley and then playing a part as "Montana Kid." He later as a street car motorman, railroad fireman, house painter, and auto painter. They lived in Toledo, Ohio, from 1915 to 1920. He worked at an auto paint shop in Portland, Oregon, and later operated his own auto paint shop in Los Angeles. In World War II, Frank volunteered to go to Guam, where he worked as a painter. He worked as a painter at Castle Air Force Base, painted movie scenery in Hollywood and later ran his own restaurant in Merced, California. Frank and Edna lived in the Atwater-Livingston area for 36 years. They belonged to the Seventh Day Adventist church. Frank died at Merced, 17 June 1966, at age 85, leaving 9 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Edna died at Atwater, California, 9 April 1983, at age 93, leaving 20 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great grandchildren. They are both buried at Evergreen Memorial Park, Merced (755).

Children: 30679. Thaddeus Asa ("Asa"), b. Idaho Falls, Idaho

30678. Sylvia Edith, b. Nampa, Idaho 9 Nov. 1915

18 Sept. 1910
30680. Thomas Earl, b. Oakland, Calif. 8 Jan. 1912
30681. Edna Annette, b. San Francisco, Calif. 5 Dec. 1912
30682. Frank Clarence, b. Oakland, Calif. 27 Dec. 1913
30683. Byron Harvey, b. Salem, Ore. 9 Dec. 1914
30684. John Wesley, b. Toledo, Ohio 13 July 1916
30685. John Edwin, b. Toledo, Ohio 21 Aug. 1917
30686. Margaret Naoma, b. Nampa, Idaho 14 Nov. 1921
30687. Mary Ellen, b. Fresno, Calif. 13 Mar. 1928


23 July 1937
30689. Thaddeus Asa II ("Thad"), b. Merced, Calif.

20 Dec. 1940

30688. Gardenia Dream Tillotson ("Deana"), born Merced, California, 23 July 1937, married first, at Reno, Nevada, 28 November 1953, John Robert Hollon I ("Jack"), of Merced, who was born in Kansas City, Missouri, 29 January 1933, son of Burney Verne Hollon and Cecelia Francise Haggard. They divorced in March 1963 and Gardenia married second Jim Gause, who
was stationed at Castle Air Force Base, Merced. They spent several years in Spain while Jim served in the Air Force. They too divorced. Deana lives (circa 1992) in Merced, where she works as a hairdresser (755).

Children of John Robert Hollon and Gardenia Dream Tillotson:
30690. Teresa Ann ("Terrie"), b. Merced, Calif. 30 May 1957


30693. Kristina Ann [Hollon], b. Merced, Calif. 7 Dec. 1979


Thad was a professional baseball pitcher, playing for the Los Angeles Dodgers and for two seasons with the New York Yankees. He pitched a shut-out game against Kansas City; pitched against Stan Musial, and roomed with Mickey Mantle in St. Louis. After injuring his arm, he worked at the Ragu Food Plant in Merced and later worked as an auctioneer. Sandy manages property and is a secretary at a real estate office in Merced (755).

Children of ______ Bigham and Sandra Kay Abbott:
30694. Danny, b. Puxico, Mo. 31 Oct. 1962

30694. Danny Bigham, born Puxico, Missouri, 31 October 1962, was adopted by Thad Tillotson and became Danny Tillotson (755).


30680. Thomas Earl Tillotson, born Oakland, California, 8 January 1912, died in San Francisco, California, 24 January 1912 (755).

Edna married fourth, at Mexicali, Mexico, Bennie Bezart. They divorced in 1944. She married fifth, in Tijuana, Mexico, 19 April 1976, George A. Johnson. Edna worked as a seamstress, waitress, cook, and lunchroom manager. She has cooked for rice harvest crews and lumber crews, including in Alaska. Edna had no children (755).

30682. Frank Clarence Tillotson ("Frankie"), born Oakland, California, 27 December 1913, married at Merced, California, 22 October 1936, Helen Louise McCollum, who was born at Koir, Kansas, 12 July 1921, daughter of John Romie McCollum and Myrtle Nadine Fitspatrick. They lived in Alaska for a time but settled in Stockton, California. Frank became an alcoholic and had himself committed to hospital in 1968. There he was apparently attacked by another patient and beaten so severely that he died. Frank died at Stockton, 26 March 1968, at age 54. He is buried at Rural Cemetery, Stockton (755).

Children: 30696. Martha Louise, b. Merced, Calif. 9 Jan. 1938
30697. Bertha May, b. Merced, Calif. 29 Apr. 1939

30696. Martha Louise Tillotson, born Merced, California, 9 January 1938, married 19 June 1953 Larry Bynum Jr., who was born at Lindsay, Oklahoma, 15 July 1934, son of Larry Bynum and Bessie Fowler. They lived in Livingston, California, until about 1962, when they moved to Stockton. They later divorced. Martha married second, circa 1991, _______ _________. Martha lives (circa 1992) in Oregon (755).

Children of Larry Bynum Jr. and Martha Louise Tillotson:
30698. Larry Jr., b. Turlock, Calif. 23 Apr. 1954
30699. Phillip, b. Merced, Calif. 20 May 1955
30700. Frank Alan, b. Merced, Calif. 8 Mar. 1958
30702. Steve Allen, b. Stockton, Calif. 16 May 1964

30702. Steve Allen Bynum, born Stockton, California, 16 May 1964, drowned in a swimming pool near where they lived, 5 August 1968, at age 4. His brother Larry, age about 10, found him and carried him home. Steve is buried at Rural Cemetery, Stockton (755).

30697. Bertha May Tillotson, born Merced, California, 29 April 1939, married at Monta Vista, California, 20 June 1956, Neal Barry Woodall, who was born at Yale, Oklahoma, 13 June 1929, son of A. B. Woodall and Johnie Lee Cannon. They later divorced and Martha married second _______ Presley (755).

Children of Neal Barry and Bertha May (Tillotson) Woodall:
30707. Neal Bennie, b. San Jose, Calif. 2 July 1957
30708. Linda Kay, b. San Jose, Calif. 16 June 1959

Child of _______ and Bertha May (Tillotson) Presley:
30683. Byron Harvey Tillotson, born Salem, Oregon, 9 December 1914, married first, at Madera, California, 5 October 1933, Rose Lee Mabrey, who was born at San Bernardino, California, 13 June 1912, daughter of Thomas Walter Mabrey and Ettna Josephine Brumbelow. (Thomas Walter Mabrey was a descendant of Scottish immigrant to the United States, Peter Moore Satterfield.) They divorced at Merced, California, in December 1961. Byron married second, at Las Vegas, Nevada, Mary Raider. This marriage was annulled 17 June 1968.

Byron married third, at Reno, Nevada, 30 November 1968, his first wife, Rose Lee Mabrey Tillotson. Byron retired from a career as a house painter. He died at Merced, California, 17 January 1979, at age 64, of a heart attack. He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Merced. Rose lives (circa 1992) in Merced (755).

Children: 30713. Rosalie Helen, b. Merced, Calif. 10 Sept. 1934

30713. Rosalie Helen Tillotson, born Merced, California, 10 September 1934, married at Merced, 26 December 1954, Martin Joseph Nolan II ("Skip"), who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 24 November 1934, son of Martin Joseph Nolan Sr. and Stella Betty Jones. Skip was an Airman Second Class, stationed at Fairbanks, Alaska, when they married. His assignments have included Travis Air Force Base, California; Chanute Field, Rantoul, Illinois; Columbus Air Force Base, Columbus, Mississippi; Castle Air Force Base, Merced, California; and Mather Air Force Base, Sacramento. He worked as an electrical engineer on trainers and flight simulators. He retired from the Air Force in 1974. Then working for Honeywell, Skip and Rosalie lived (1978) at Walnut, California, and then moved to Scotland in 1979 for four or more years (755).

Children: 30715. Michael Andrew ("Mike"), b. Merced, Calif. 2 Mar. 1956
30716. Maureen Annette, b. Champaign, Ill. 27 Jan. 1960
30717. Melissa Aileen, b. Loundes, Miss. 8 Dec. 1960
30718. Mary Arlene, b. Loundes, Miss. 1 Feb. 1962
30719. Margaret Alane, b. Loundes, Miss. 31 Oct. 1964


Children of Michael Andrew and Julia Christine (Jones) Nolan:
30720. Andrew Martin, b. Santa Clara, Calif. 12 June 1976

Child of Michael Andrew and Teri Lynn (Kulas) Nolan:
30722. Ryan Michael, b. 2 Nov. 1993
30716. Maureen Annette Nolan, born at Chanute Air Force Base, Rantoul, near Champaign, Illinois, 27 January 1960, partnered with Steve J. Hanson, born Sacramento, California, 14 March 1960. They belong to the Catholic faith. Maureen is a dental technician; Steve is a carpenter (755).

Children: 30724. Tara Marie [Hanson], b. Sacramento 22 Oct. 1968
30725. Kathleen Rose [Nolan], b. Sacramento 31 Apr. 1989


Children: 30726. Nicole Marie, b. La Mirada, Calif. 11 June 1979
30727. Kandice Grace, b. La Mirada, Calif. 25 Apr. 1980
30728. Nello Peter III, b. La Mirada, Calif. 24 Nov. 1981

30718. Mary Arlene Nolan, born Columbus Air Force Base, Loundes, Mississippi, 1 February 1962, married at Dunoon, Argyll, Scotland, 17 November 1979, William Francis Friedel, who was born at New Berlin, New York, 9 October 1957, son of Andrew Friedel and Gilda Bastile. Mary and William met at the U.S. Naval Base at Holy Lock, Scotland, where William served as a Petty Officer (755).

Children: 30729. Martin Andrew, b. Dunoon, Scotland 24 July 1980
30730. William Francis II, b. Dunoon, Scot. 12 Apr. 1982

30719. Margaret Alane Nolan, born Columbus Air Force Base, Loundes, Mississippi, 31 October 1964, partnered with Scott Allen Michael Young, born at Mountain View, California, 14 November 1962. Scott is a truck driver. Margaret is a medical assistant. They are members of the Catholic faith (755).

Children: 30732. Erin Michael, b. Upland, Calif. 31 July 1987
30733. Luella Rose, b. Fontana, Calif. 8 Jan. 1990

30714. Malvin Thomas Tillotson (“Tommy” or “Tom”), born Merced, California, 22 September 1935, married at Reno, Nevada, 17 December 1955, Betty Jean Tucker, born at Merced, California, 15 April 1939, daughter of Howard Taft Tucker and Lizzy Iizona Woodruff. Tommy is a painter-decorator at Castle Air Force Base. They spent two years on assignment at Okinawa, Japan (755).

Children: 30735. Lawrence Malvin, b. Merced, Calif. 28 Oct. 1956
30736. Brian Thomas, b. Merced, Calif. 6 Feb. 1960
30738. LaWana Sue, b. Merced, Calif. 2 Aug. 1967

30735. Lawrence Malvin Tillotson (“Larry”), born Merced, California, 28 October 1956, married first, at Reno, Nevada, 10 March 1975, Deneise Marie Wiggs, born at Merced, California,

Children of Lawrence Malvin and Deneise Marie (Wiggs) Tillotson:

30739. Jennifer Michelle, b. Merced, Calif. 11 June 1975
30740. Elizabeth Marie, b. Merced, Calif. 11 June 1975

Children of Lawrence Malvin and Lisa (Cox) Tillotson:

30741. Michelle Marie, b. Turlock, Calif. 17 May 1981

30736. Brian Thomas Tillotson was born Merced, California, 6 February 1960. He was apparently unmarried in 1990 (755).


30744. Thomas Joseph Tillotson, born Merced, California, 30 August 1963, was adopted by his grandparents, Thomas Melvin and Betty Tollotson, when a baby (755).

   30747. Michael Janes, b. Merced, Calif. 1 July 1990

30684. John Wesley Tillotson, born Toledo, Ohio, 13 July 1916, died at Toledo, Ohio, 17 September 1916, and is buried at Toledo (755).

30685. John Edwin Tillotson, born Toledo, Ohio, 21 August 1917, died at Toledo, Ohio, 21 February 1918, and is buried at Toledo (755).

30686. Margaret Naoma Tillotson, born Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho, 14 November 1921, married at Carson City, Nevada, 4 December 1939, Lavern Elwyn Williams ("Vern"), who was born at Williams Ranch, Bootjack, Mariposa County, California, 20 May 1918, son of William W. Williams and Katherine McNa||ey. Vern’s grandfather was an immigrant from England to Mariposa County. Vern served in World War II. He was a painter, employed in an auto Paint shop. Vern died at Merced, California, 20 July 1993 and is buried at Merced District Cemetery, Merced. Margaret lives (1993) in Atwater, California (755).
   30749. Vern Elwyn, b. Merced, Calif. 13 Nov. 1946
   30750. Saundre Lee (or Sandra Lee), b. Merced, Calif. 25 Dec. 1948
30748. Katherine Jane Williams, born Merced, California, 2 February 1943, married at Carson City, Nevada, 2 March 1963, Joseph Jesse Raposo II ("Joe"), who was born at Fall River, Massachusetts, 9 July 1941, son of Joseph Jesse Raposo and Helen Pacheco. They moved to Massachusetts but the marriage didn't work. Katherine returned to Merced and they divorced in 1970. Katherine married second, in 1971, Gene Williamson, who had been previously married. They divorced before 1993 (755).

Children of Joseph Jesse and Katherine Jane (Williams) Raposo:
30751. Naoma Lynn, b. Atwater, Calif. 27 Dec. 1963
30752. Audra Jean, b. Atwater, Calif. 8 Sept. 1966
30753. Christine Ann, b. Atwater, Calif. 11 Nov. 1969

Children of Gene Williamson and his first wife:
30754. Jenny
30755. Lisa

Children of Gene and Katherine Jane (Williams) Williamson:
30756. Lewis Gene, b. Merced, Calif. 1 Oct. 1971


30752. Audra Jean Raposo, born Atwater, California, 8 September 1966, died at Merced, California, 17 November 1977, at age 11. She was killed by an auto or truck while crossing the street to meet a school bus. She is buried at Evergreen Memorial Park, Livingston, California (755).


30756. Lewis Gene Williamson, born Merced, California, 1 October 1971, was born deaf. As soon as he was able to be away from his mother, he was enrolled in the Merced County Deaf and Hard of Hearing Program. His older sister Christine served as a "hearing model" to help teach Lewis to communicate, including sign language, lip reading, and speech (755).


Child of John J. Mobley II and his first wife:


Children of John J. and Kimberly Ann (Williams) Mobley:

30764. Ryan Christopher, b. Turlock, Calif. 21 June 1993


Child of Carl D. McKinney and Saundre Lee Williams:

30766. Margaret Liann, b. Merced, Calif. 4 Aug. 1972

Child of Benjamin S. and Saundre Lee (Williams) Crawford:

30767. Kelly Lyn, b. Merced, Calif. 23 Apr. 1975

30766. Margaret Liann McKinney, born Merced, California, 4 August 1972, was adopted by Benjamin S. Crawford and became Margaret Liann Crawford (755).

30687. Mary Ellen Tillotson, born Fresno, California, 13 March 1928, married first, at New Orleans, Louisiana, 13 June 1959, Adolphe Martines De Alverez, who was born at Durango, Mexico, 21 November 1934. They divorced in 1964. Mary Ellen married second, in Tijuana, Mexico, 5 May 1965, Farron McClain Bromfield (“John”), who was born at South Bend, Indiana, 11 June 1922, son of James Blain Bromfield and Cecile Martha Toner. John was a former all coast football player. Mary Ellen was a dancer and Las Vegas entertainer with the stage name Kalantan. She appeared as the dancing star in Son of Sinbad. John was a movie star, appearing in some 40 films and long run television series. Among his best-known films are The Furies, Easy to Love, Creatures of the Black Lagoon, Ring of Fear, and Cimmaron. He played with stars including Barbara Stanwyck, Burt Lancaster, Peter Lorre, Esther Williams, Julie London. John had first married French film star Corrine Calvert. John also starred in 108 episodes of the television series Sheriff of Chocisie, and in episodes of I Love Lucy and the Bob Hope Show. Mary Ellen and John live (circa 1991) in Costa Mesa, California. Mary Ellen is an accomplished oil painter. No children (755).

30668. George Anderson Evans, born Vanwick, Idaho, 27 October 1890, married Lena ______. George was caretaker of Elgin City Garbage Disposal until illness forced hospitalization. George died at La Grande, Oregon, 19 December 1965, at age 75. He is buried at Elgin, Oregon. No children (755).
30669. Opal Othella Evans, born Caldwell, Idaho, 22 December 1892, died at Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho, 28 February 1928, and was buried at Elgin (755).

30670. John Wesley Evans, born at Starr, Ada County, Idaho, 13 January 1895, married at Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon, 24 May 1924, Jane Matilda Cook ("Janie"), who was born at Big Fork, Montana, 28 January 1908, daughter of Alden Curtis Cook and Emma Francis Cunliff. They lived (1969-82) at Boise, Idaho. John died in 1993 (or 24 July 1983) and is buried at Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho (755).

30770. Leland Ray, b. Chiloquin, Ore. 10 Sept. 1930
30772. Alma Virginia, b. Caldwell, Idaho 10 Apr. 1938


30774. Charles Alden, b. 19 July 1948


Children of Orvie John and Edith (Johnson) Miner:
30776. Raymond Dale, b. 8 June 1972
30777. Janet Marie, b. 15 Oct. 1973


30780. Geneive Claire, b. McCall, Idaho 1 Apr. 1980
Kristina Marie Miner, born McCall, Idaho, 9 January 1973, was stricken with bone cancer and had much of her right leg amputated, at age 9. Rather than deciding she could never again take part in athletics, brave Kristina took a new interest in skiing and became a strong downhill skier (755).

Leland Ray Evans ("Lee"), born at Chiloquin, Oregon, 10 September 1930, married first, at Wilder, Idaho, Juanita McManus ("Nita"), who was born at Juntura, Oregon, daughter of Ruby __________. Leland married second, at Cascade, Idaho, Delores __________. Leland and Delores live (circa 1988) in Boise, Idaho. One of Leland’s children was killed on a sled in front of their house (755). Which children below are from which marriage is uncertain.

Children: 30782. Sandy, b. Burns, Ore. 11 Jan. 1951
30783. Dan, b. Caldwell, Idaho 7 Jan. 1952
30784. Penny Sue, b. Caldwell, Idaho 1 Jan. 1955
30785. Scott, b. Caldwell, Idaho 1 Apr. 1957
30786. Kim, b. Cascade Valley, Idaho 1 June 1962
30787. Lisa, b. McCall, Idaho 26 July 1963


Children of Anthony Lavern and Penny Sue (Evans) Faceral:

Children of Greg and Penny Sue (Evans) Jensen:

Scott Evans, born Caldwell, Idaho, 1 April 1957, died 3 December 1961, at age 4 (755).


Alma Virginia Evans, born Caldwell, Idaho, 10 April 1938, died at Caldwell 10 February 1940, of scalding. She is buried at Caldwell (755).

Child of Coy and Mildred Hattie Evans) Duran:
30795. Jessie Alona

30795. Jessie Alona Duran married first Bob Hall. Bob died perhaps circa 1947-48. Jessie married second, possibly in early 1948, Chuck Payne. In September 1948, Jessie was Mrs. Jessie Payne and she lived in Arcove, Idaho. Chuck was a good father to Jessie’s 3 children. Chuck was killed when his truck was struck by a train on his way to work. Jessie died 23 December 1963 and is buried at Pocatello, Idaho (755).

Children of Bob and Jessie Alona (Duran) Hall:
30796. Sylvia
30797. Skipper
30798. Connie

30796. Sylvia Hall was married several times and has (circa 1990) at least 3 children (755).

30797. Skipper Hall married Harvell Firkins (755).


30672. Mary Ellen Evans, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 12 February 1903, a twin, married at Portland, Oregon, 13 September 1922 Leslie Taylor Henderson, who was born at Eddyville, Oregon, 5 September 1892, son of Charles Fremont Henderson and Martha Catherine McGuire. Leslie served 18 months in France at the end of World War I, returning in 1920. He worked in various lumber camps in Oregon and Idaho until 1932. Then Leslie worked on his father’s farm. They lived at Mossyrock, Lewis County, Washington, for 53 years. Mary Ellen died at Centralia, Washington, 21 April 1983, at age 80. Leslie died in 1985 at age 93. They are buried at Doss Cemetery, Mossyrock, Lewis County, Washington (755).

30805. Felicia Ellen, b. Bend, Ore. 11 Nov. 1924


Child of Robert Leslie and Grace Inez (Mitchem) Henderson:

20 Oct. 1942

Child of Robert Leslie and Evelyn Alexandra (Rollins) Henderson:
30807. Leslee Dawn, b. Morton, Wash. 9 Dec. 1945
30808. Pamela Rae, b. Morton, Wash. 11 June 1949
30809. Heidi Yvette, b. Mapleton, Ore. 7 Sept. 1952
30810. Sonja Eve, b. Mapleton, Ore. 4 Jan. 1955
30811. Robelyn Andria, b. Florence, Ore, 19 Mar. 1957


Child of Edgar Allen and Elizabeth Faye (Henderson) Owen:
30812. Kelli Lei, b. Florence, Ore. 4 Feb. 1961

Child of John Dale and Elizabeth Faye (Henderson) Purkey:
30813. Jodi Inez, b. North Bend, Ore. 28 Dec. 1962


Child of Henry Lenard and Leslee Dawn (Henderson) Karb:


Children:
30815. Korrie
30816. Celeste Jennet, b. 17 Mar. 1979


Child of Michael Lee and Heidi Yvette (Henderson) Worthington:
30817. Heather Jo, b. Florence, Ore. 22 July 1970

Child: 

30818. Necole Eve, b. Florence, Ore. 4 Dec. 1971


Children of Edward Dewey and Felicia Ellen (Henderson) DeGross:

30819. Janett Leigh, b. Chehalis, Wash. 18 Jan. 1944
30820. Gerrie Edward, b. Chehalis, Wash. 23 July 1945
30821. Ellen Darlene ("Darlene"), b. Chehalis, Wash. 13 Nov. 1956


Children: 

30822. (daughter) (twin), b. Goldendale, WA 29 Apr. 1966
30823. (daughter) (twin), b. Goldendale, WA 29 Apr. 1966

30822. Both the twin daughters of John Howard Baker and Janett Leigh DeGross, born Goldendale, Washington, 29 April 1966, died the same day. They are buried at Goldendale Cemetery (755).


Children: 

30828. Mark Edward, b. Seattle, Wash. 21 Apr. 1968
30829. Sharmon Marie, b. Redwood City, Calif. 5 Oct, 1970


30832. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Tacoma, Wash. 13 Nov. 1987

30674. Felicia Olivena Evans, born LaGrande, Oregon, 24 January 1906, married at Napa, Canyon County, Idaho, 16 June 1924, Fred Curtland Thruston, who was born in Polk County, Missouri, 24 March 1899, son of William Thruston and Emma Elizabeth Coberly. They lived at Pendleton, Oregon. Fred died at La Sierra, California, 28 March 1965, and is buried at Crestlawn Memorial Park, La Sierra. Felicia died at Wrangell, Alaska, 3 July 1982. She is buried at Wrangell, Alaska (755).

Children: 30832. Mildred Elizabeth, b. Portland, Ore. 19 Apr. 1925  
30833. Fred Phillip I, b. Portland, Ore. 14 July 1933


30835. Barbara Elizabeth, b. Wrangell 18 July 1962  


Child of William Keith and Diane Yvonne (Purvis) Bloom:  
30837. Trista Michelle [Bloom], b. Wrangell 15 May 1981

Children of Deveril Mitchell and ______ Soeteber:  
30838. Jacob Ryan [Soeteber], b. 7 June 1979  
30839. Lacey [Soeteber], b. 12 Feb. 1983


30841. Ashley Ellen, b. Portland, Ore. 15 Mar. 1988


Children: 30846. Andres Phillip, b. 20 Dec. 1985
30847. Casey
30848. (child), b. May 1991

30675. Earl Thomas Evans (“Tommy”), born LaGrande, Oregon, 31 July 1908, died of scarlet fever at LaGrande, Oregon, 14 February 1911, at age 3, and is buried at Elgin (755).

30676. Laura Jeanette Evans, born Caldwell, Idaho, 26 May 1910, married first, at Stevenson, Washington, 5 January 1939, James Madison Scudder II, who was born at Hong Kong, China, 27 February 1889, son of James Madison Scudder I and Jessie Glande. James was an attorney in Portland, specializing in labor management relations. Laura and James moved to Newberg, Oregon, about 1956. James died at Newberg, Oregon, 1 May 1958, at age 69. Laura married second, at Portland, Oregon, 19 January 1962, Harvey Louis Moshberger, who was born at Molalla, Oregon, 26 March 1907, son of Albert Frederick Moshberger and Nettie Leona Shrock. Harvey died at Molalla, Oregon, 10 December 1970, at age 64, of lung cancer. His vault is at Portland Memorial Mausoleum. Laura lives (1982) at Woodburn, Oregon. There were no children from either marriage (755).

30677. Arthur Herman Evans, born Caldwell, Idaho, 10 October 1914, served in World War II, where he suffered shell shock and was left without his vision for awhile. His vision returned

30851. Marlene Arla, b. Portland, Ore. 27 Sept. 1952


30854. Silas Shane, b. Portland, Ore. 16 Apr. 1975


30635. John Wesley Barnes, born Cove, Union County, Oregon, 16 May 1875, married at Richland, Baker County, Oregon, in October 1904, Elsie Viola Dugger, who was born in Clark County, Kansas, 4 October 1887, daughter of Aparagus Monroe Dugger and Margaret Isabelle Randolph. They lived at Newbridge, Oregon, in 1910. John then worked in a butcher shop in Marcola, Oregon. Elsie left John in March 1914, taking the children with her. A short time later, John came to her home and took the children for a visit to their aunt, but ended taking the children on a 3 month journey to a farm in Ceres, California. In about 1918, Elsie discovered where her children were and journeyed to find them. John consented to letting Elsie take the children back to Oregon. John and Elsie later divorced and Elsie married ______ Wiley. Elsie lived in various towns, including Fruitland, Idaho; Portland, Oregon; Bremerton, Washington, where she opened an invisible mending shop, Grants Pass, Oregon; Hermiston, Oregon, and Spokane, Washington.

John Barnes died at Eugene, Oregon, 24 December 1955, at age 80. He is buried at West Lawn Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon. Elsie died at Anaheim, California, 8 February 1989, at age 101. She is buried at Forest lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California (755).

Children: 30857. Myrtle Isabelle, b. Nyassa, Ore. 23 Apr. 1906
30858. Darrell Monroe, b. Parma, Idaho 18 Oct. 1907

30857. Myrtle Isabelle Barnes, born Nyassa, Malheur County, Oregon, 23 April 1906, married first, 30 June 1924, William E. Hall. William died before 1999. Myrtle married second,

Child of William E. and Myrtle Isabelle (Barnes) Hall:
30859. (son), b. 29 Aug. 1925, died the same day

Child of Al and Myrtle Isabelle (Barnes) Friberg:
30860. Carol Evelyn, b. Tacoma, Wash. 3 July 1935

Child of Roger Joseph and Myrtle Isabelle (Barnes) Shockman:
30861. Rogelaine Jo, b. Pendleton, Ore. 5 Jan. 1952

30860. Carol Evelyn Friberg, born Tacoma, Washington, 3 July 1935, daughter of Al and Myrtle Isabelle (Barnes) Friberg, married at Las Vegas, Nevada, 3 July 1959, Raymond Henry Smiledge (“Ray”), who was born at Swampscott, Indiana, 8 July 1932, son of Edgar W. Smiledge and Helen E. Chabra. Carol graduated from California State University at Long Beach and worked 29 years as a high school librarian (755).


Children: 30864. Darlene Jean, b. Portland, Ore. 7 Apr. 1944

30864. Darlene Jean Barnes, born Portland, Oregon, 7 April 1944, received a scholarship to the Aspen School of music in Aspen, Colorado. She married at Portland, 12 August 1967, Robert Eugene Cusick, born at Portland 8 October 1943, son of Eugene Harrison Cusick and Dortha Jean Wilkins of Portland. They live in Portland, Oregon. Darlene is a concert pianist, organist, and music teacher (755).

30866. David Robert, b. Portland, Ore. 16 June 1974
30867. Stephanie Darlene, b. Portland, Ore. 27 Dec. 1976

30636. Charles Alexander Barnes (“Charlie”), born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 9 March 1877, told of his education, “I quit [school] when I was 16 years old and had the 4th grade completed.” Charlie never married. He homesteaded an 80-acre farm in Baker County, Oregon, for 3 years, and spent much of his career in logging, sawmill work, and road building. He was once engaged to be married but his fiancé died. Charlie died at Silverton, Marion County, Oregon, 4 August 1966, at age 89. He is buried at West Lawn Park, Eugene, Oregon (755).
30638. Della Ann Barnes, born Elgin, Oregon, 14 September 1879, married first, at Summerville, Union County, Oregon, 20 October 1901, Peter Louis Pflaum, who was born in Weinheim, Germany, 11 January 1858, son of Jacob Pflaum and Rosa Metz. Peter died at Silverton, Oregon, 29 October 1926, at age 68, and is buried at Silverton. Dela married second, at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 30 January 1933, Frank Isaac Watson, who was born at Albia, Iowa, 12 December 1886, son of Milton Watson and Lucretia Smith. Frank died at Dallas, Oregon, 26 April 1955, at age 68. Della died at Silverton 22 February 1970, at age 90. They are both buried at Millers Cemetery, Silverton, Oregon (755).

Children of Peter Louis and Della Ann (Barnes) Pflaum:

- 30870. Velma Alethia, b. Elgin, Ore. 11 Mar. 1903
- 30871. Selma Juanita, b. Elgin, Ore. 11 Mar. 1903
- 30872. Amy Margaret, b. Elgin, Ore. 4 Apr. 1904
- 30873. Louis Frederick ("Louie"), b. Silverton, Ore. 5 May 1906
- 30874. Carl John, b. Silverton, Ore. 12 Jan. 1908
- 30875. Edna Mae, b. Silverton, Ore. 8 Nov. 1910
- 30876. Merlin Peter, b. Silverton, Ore. 9 July 1913


Children of Gustave Otto Bock Sr. and Velma Alethia Pflaum:

- 30877. Gustave Otto Jr., b. Silverton, Ore. 13 Aug. 1926 or 1929
- 30878. Dorris Ann, Silverton, Ore. 15 August 1924 or 1927

30877. Gustave Otto Bock II ("Gus"), born Silverton, Oregon, 13 August 1926 or 1929, married first, at Selma, California, in 1945 or 1946, Lois Riggs, daughter of William Riggs. Gustave married second, at Everett, Washington, 15 May 1954, Marion Lois Murphy, who was born at Atwater, California, 1 October 1931, daughter of Warren Herman Murphy and Odessa Lillybell Stevenson.


Child of Gustave Otto and Lois (Riggs) Bock:

- 30879. Geneva Marie, b. San Luis Obispo, Cal. 8 June 1947

Children of Gustave Otto and Marion Lois (Murphy) Bock:

- 30880. Fred Otto, b. Everett, Wash. 22 July 1954
- 30881. Janice Diane, b. Redding, Calif. 2 Nov. 1957
Children of Gustave Otto and Joann (Watson) Bock:

30883. Selma Lavina, b. Seattle, Wash. 19 Apr. 1972

30879. Geneva Marie Bock, born San Luis Obispo, California, 8 June 1947, daughter of Gustave Otto and Lois (Riggs) Bock, married _______ _________ and has at least 2 daughters (755).


30881. Janice Diane Bock, born Redding, California, 2 November 1957, has one child, below (755).


30890. Robert Wayne (“Bobby”), b. Hillsboro, Wash. 27 Nov. 1957


30871. Selma Juanita Pflaum, born Elgin, Oregon, 11 March 1903, twin of Velma Alethia, married at Salem, Oregon, 17 October 1923, Ralph Silvers, who was born at Muncie, Indiana, 11 August 1902, son of David Silvers and Nora Virginia Duke. Selma died at Stayton, Oregon, 1 September 1936, at age 33, and is buried at Salem. Ralph died at Lone Pine, Crook County, Oregon, 22 September 1963, at age 61 (755).

Children: 30897. Virginia Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 1 July 1924
30898. Shirley Mae, b. Falls City, Ore. 30 Aug. 1926

Child of Robert Earl and Virginia Ann (Silvers) Karrick:

30900. Kim Earl, b. Portland, Ore. 10 June 1942

Children of Kenneth Henry and Virginia Ann (Silvers) Siegmund:

30901. Carl Kenneth, b. Albany, Ore. 30 June 1947


Children: 30903. Kimberley Rene, b. Lebanon, Ore. 8 Apr. 1964


Children: 30907. Kiki
30908. Heather
30909. Kenneth Carl


Children: 30910. Brian
30911. Kevin


30913. Tim Eugene, b. Roseburg, Ore. 2 Nov. 1947
30914. David James, b. Roseburg, Ore. 12 Dec. 1948
30915. Barbara June, b. 5 Sept. 1953

Children: 30925. Ralph Anthony, b. Redmond, Ore. 18 July 1951
30926. Vicki Lynn, b. Redmond, Ore. 7 Oct. 1952
30927. Mark Frank, b. Redmond, Ore. 22 Sept. 1953
30928. Stan Wesley, b. Springhill, La. 9 July 1959

30926. Vicki Lynn Silvers, born Redmond, Oregon, 7 October 1952, married Martin Mortenson, born at Redmond. They have (circa 1987) at least 2 children (755).

30872. Amy Margaret Pflaum, born Elgin, Oregon, 4 April 1904, died at Elgin 15 August 1904, at age 4 months. She is buried at Elgin (755).


Children: 30939. Norma Louise, b. Silverton, Ore. 5 Feb. 1937
30940. William Randall (“Randy”), b. Silverton, Ore. 5 May 1942
30941. Vicki Marlene, b. Silverton, Ore. 27 Apr. 1951


Children: 30942. Twila Dawn, b. Silverton, Ore. 20 July 1956
30944. Christopher Mark, b. Salem, Ore. 1 Apr. 1968


30946. DeAnn Michelle, b. Salem, Ore. 18 June 1982
30947. David Paul, b. Salem, Ore. 2 June 1984


30874. Carl John Pflaum, born Silverton, Oregon, 12 January 1908, married at Sherwood, Marion County, Oregon, 30 September 1952, Phyllis June loerger, who was born at Jerome, Idaho, 4 March 1915, daughter of Samuel Rudolph loerger and Pearl Adella Cockrell. Carl raised strawberries in the Silverton Hills, Oregon, then worked construction projects in Ketchikan, Alaska. For 15 years he took care of the city cemetery in Ketchikan. Carl lives (circa 1990) in Ketchikan, Alaska (755).


Children: 30959. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Oakland, Cal. 30 Nov. 1943

30960. Sterling Peter, b. Oakland, Calif. 16 July 1946

30959. Catherine Elizabeth Pflaum, born Oakland, California, 30 November 1943, married at Hayward, California, 29 December 1964, Gary Ray Van Den Berg, who was born at Paonia,

Children: 30961. Carol Denise, b. Oakland, Calif. 4 Dec. 1966

30961. Carol Denise Van Den Berg, born Oakland, California, 4 December 1966, married Greg Hotchkiss (755).


30639. James Abraham Barnes (“Jim”), born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 12 April 1882, died after a brief illness with typhoid fever, at Elgin, Oregon, 18 November 1901, at age 19. He is buried at Elgin (755).

30640. Amy Viola Barnes, born Elgin, Oregon, 30 September 1884, married at Imnaha, Wallowa County, Oregon, Jasper Milton Simmons, who was born at Joplin, Missouri, 22 January 1863 or 1862, eldest son of Milton Simmons (1839-1923) and Elizabeth James (1842-1930), and brother of DeWitt Clinton Simmons below. Jasper had first married, in July 1881, Susan Crumley, who was born 18 January 1863. Susan died at Imnaha 29 January 1904, at age 41, in childbirth, and is buried at Imnaha.

When Amy and Jasper married, Amy raised Jasper’s older children as her own, for a total of 20 children. Jasper farmed in Wallowa County, Oregon. Jasper died at Eugene, Oregon, 27 May 1950, at age 87. Only 6 of the 12 children from his first marriage were then living. Amy died at Eugene 7 September 1957, at age 72, after residing in Eugene for 35 years. They are both buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Eugene. Amy was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church (755).

Children of Jasper Milton and Susan (Crumley) Simmons:

30965. Ora, b. Joseph, Ore. 19 July 1881
30966. Bevia, b. Joseph, Ore. 21 July 1883
30967. Roy, b. Joseph, Ore. 1 July 1885
30969. Fredric Alvin, b. Joseph, Ore. 18 Mar. 1889
30970. Luella May (“Lulu”), b. Joseph, Ore. 1 May 1891
30971. Willis Ivan (“Ivan”), b. Joseph, Ore. 13 Apr. 1893

19 Mar. 1895

30973. Lela Murl (“Murl”), b. Imnaha, Ore. 4 Apr. 1897
30974. Kelsie Norman, b. Imnaha, Ore. 2 July 1900
30975. Eunice Maurine, b. Imnaha, Ore. 28 May 1902
30976. (son), b. Imnaha, Ore. 29 Feb. 1904, died same day

Children of Jasper Milton and Amy Viola (Barnes) Simmons:

30977. Nova Leona, b. Imnaha, Ore. 7 Mar. 1908
30978. Lillian Izora, b. Imnaha, Ore. 27 Sept. 1913
30979. John Milton, b. Imnaha, Ore. 23 July 1915

27
30980. Vivian Elda, b. Imnaha, Ore. 21 Aug. 1916
30981. Geneva LaVerne, b. Silverton, Ore. 28 Sept. 1918
30982. Jasper Everett ("Everett"), b. Silverton, Ore. 28 Oct. 1919
30983. Robert Erving ("Bob"), b. Silverton, Ore. 10 Mar. 1921
30984. Amy Violet ("Violet"), b. Eugene, Ore. 7 Oct. 1924

30965. Ora Simmons, born Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon, 19 July 1881, died young. Ora is buried at Prairie Creek Cemetery, Joseph, Oregon (755).


30967. Roy Simmons, born Joseph, Oregon, 1 July 1885, died at Centralia, Washington, 7 May 1920. He is buried at Centralia, Washington (755).

30968. Vinie Avis Simmons ("Avis"), born Joseph, Oregon, 24 May 1887, lived unmarried at Imnaha, Oregon, in 1950. She died at Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, 24 October 1956 and is buried at Imnaha, Oregon (755).

30969. Fredric Alvin Simmons, born Joseph, Oregon, 18 March 1889, died at Enterprise, Oregon, 14 February 1941 and is buried at Imnaha, Oregon (755).

30970. Luella May Simmons ("Lulu" or "Lula"), born Joseph, Oregon, 1 May 1891, married _______ Dokweiler. They lived (1950) at Fortuna, California. They lived (1957) at Eureka, California. Lulu died at Eureka, California, 4 June 1962 and is buried at Eureka (755).

30971. Willis Ivan Simmons ("Ivan"), born Joseph, Oregon, 13 April 1893, died at Enterprise, Oregon, 6 April 1946, and is buried at Enterprise (755).

30972. Donley Cecil Simmons ("Cecil"), born Joseph, Oregon, 19 March 1895, was apparently a daughter of Jasper Milton and Susan (Crumley) Simmons. Cecil married _______ Mullen or Mullins. They lived (1950) at Imnaha, Oregon. They lived (1957) at West Linn, Oregon. Cecil died at Portland, Oregon, 18 October 1963. Cecil is buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Oregon (755).


30975. Eunice Maurine Simmons, born Joseph, Oregon, 28 May 1902, married ______ Bennett. They lived (1950-57) at Eugene, Oregon (755).


Child of John Isaac and Nova Leona (Simmons) Mc Clintic:
   31074. Roger Milton, b. Eugene, Ore. 2 Aug. 1941


              31076. JoAnn Lynn, b. Springfield, Ore. 23 May 1965
              31077. Angela Renee, b. 21 Aug. 1972

31075. Bonnie Jo Mc Clintic, born Springfield, Oregon, 6 February 1964, was maid of honor at her sister JoAnn's wedding in 1985. Bonnie married, at Eugene, Oregon, 16 August 1985, Tony Peterson, who was born 31 December 19__ (755).


              31089. Mandy Lynn, b. Oceanside, Calif. 23 Nov. 1987

30978. Lillian Izora Simmons, born Imnaha, Oregon, 27 September 1913, married first, at Vancouver, Washington, 20 September 1930, Ralph Clair Cook, who was born at McMinnville, Oregon, 26 March 1911, son of John Washington Cook and Elizabeth Kirk Dicken. Ralph served in the Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC) in 1933 through 1934, working as a truck driver. He served in the U. S. Army in 1942-43, working as a machinist.

   Lillian married second, at Reno, Nevada, 16 April 1942, Jesse Wayne Hanson ("Harry"), who was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, 23 January 1900, son of John William Hanson and Alice Louise Garretson. Harry worked as an engineer with the Southern Pacific railroad from 1918 until his death. Harry died at Eugene, Oregon, 22 January 1954, at age 53, and is buried at

Child of Ralph Clair and Lillian Izora (Simmons) Cook:

31091. Ralph Richard, b. Silverton, Ore. 26 Feb. 1931

Child of Jesse Wayne and Lillian Izora (Simmons) Hanson:

31092. Marilyn Elaine, b. Eugene, Ore. 6 Jan. 1944


31095. Elizabeth Ann, b. Eugene, Ore. 27 Apr. 1963


31097. Melissa Lynne, b. 22 Oct. 1979


Children of Kenneth Robert and Sandra Maxine (Granofsky) Cook:

31100. Aneliese Rachel, b. Oakland, Calif. 1 June 1982


31102. Bethany Marie, b. Eugene, Ore. 15 July 1984
31103. Christina Lynn, b. Eugene, Ore. 6 Aug. 1985

31092. Marilyn Elaine Hanson, born Eugene, Oregon, 6 January 1944, married at Idaho Falls, Idaho, 18 July 1960, Alven Verel Wing ("Don" or "Donald"), who was born at Indian Valley, Oregon, 16 September 1937, son of Aubrey Earl Wing and Lillian Bernice Francis. Alven died at Santa Rosa, California, 7 June 1992, at age 55. Marilyn lives (1993-95) in Beaverton, Oregon and Santa Rosa, California (755).

31105. Deborah Lillian, b. Eugene, Ore. 22 Nov. 1961
31106. Pamela Louise, b. Gold Beach, Ore. 4 Feb. 1963
31107. Sean Jesse, b. Eugene, Ore. 20 Aug. 1966
31108. Shelli Lee Anne, b. Lebanon, Ore. 13 Jan. 1969


31111. Benjamin lee [Whitney], b. Modesto, Calif. 4 July 1984


Children: 31112. Justin Vearl [Wing], b. Eugene, Ore. 15 Apr. 1979
31113. Jessie Craig [Smith], b. Eugene, Ore. 26 Nov. 1982
31113. Jamie Michael [Smith], b. Modesto, Calif. 24 Apr. 1984

31113. Jamie Michael Smith, son of Deborah Lillian Wing, was born at Modesto, California, 24 April 1984, at 1:13 pm, at the same moment as a magnitude 6.2 earthquake (755).

31106. Pamela Louise Wing, born Gold Beach, Oregon, 4 February 1963, died at Florence, Oregon, 8 April 1963. She is buried at Eugene (755).


31116. Daphne Irene, b. Springfield, Ore. 10 Jan. 1992
31117. Donald Robert, b. Eugene, Ore. 6 Jan. 1993
2 Aug. 1984
31119. Mandie LeAnne [Small], b. Sacramento, Calif.
13 Dec. 1989

30979. John Milton Simmons ("Johnny"), born Imnaha, Wallowa County, Oregon, 23 July 1915, married at Eugene, Oregon, 6 May 1936, Ruth Marie Mansell, who was born at Eugene, Oregon, 2 September 1917, daughter of Frank Henry Mansell and Ethel Winifred Libby. They were members of the Seventh Day Adventist church in Cottage Grove, Oregon. Ruth died at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 25 April 1979. John died at his son Malcolm’s home, at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 13 October 1991, at age 76. They are buried at Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Oregon (755).
15 Nov. 1937
31122. Carol Joann, b. Eugene, Ore. 8 Aug. 1943

Children: 31123. Carol May, b. Long Beach, Calif. 14 May 1959
31125. Sharon Jean, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 26 July 1961
31126. James Milton, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 16 May 1963

31123. Carol May Simmons, born Long Beach, California, 14 May 1959, married at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 19 February 1977, Terry Lee Smith, born at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 7 February 1957, son of Johnnie Carl Smith and Annie Elizabeth Hinkson (755).
Children: 31127. Amy Dawn, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 10 June 1977
31128. Kimberly Rene, b. Cottage Grove 22 June 1980

31131. Kayla Jo, b. Springfield, Ore. 27 May 1988


31122. Carol Joann Simmons, born Eugene, Oregon, 8 August 1943, enlisted in the U.S. Navy in January 1964. She married at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 5 December 1964, Gerald O’Malley Dompier (“Jerry”), born at Seattle, Washington, 28 February 1941, son of Gerald Woodrow Dompier and Juanita Mary O’Malley. Gerald is also in the U.S. Navy and has been stationed Puerto Rico. Carol has been stationed in Hawaii. Carol and Jerry live (circa 1990) in Henderson, Nevada (755).

31139. Mark Phillip, b. Fairfield, Calif. 10 June 1970


31139. Mark Phillip Dompier was born at Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, California, 10 June 1970 (755).


relocated to Atlanta, Georgia, where Jim is regional manager for American Plywood Association (755).

31145. Gregory James ("Greg"), b. Eugene, Or. 2 Nov. 1954


31147. Heather Joann, b. Pascagoula, Miss. 17 July 1979


Children: 31148. Farrah Joann, b. Dothan, Ala. 1 Apr. 1977
31149. Philip James, b. Dothan, Ala. 1 Apr. 1983


31151. Lloyd Orville, b. Eugene, Ore. 1 Aug. 1942
31152. Patricia Beryl, b. Eugene, Ore. 24 Jan. 1945
31153. Ila Marie, b. Eugene, Ore. 24 Oct. 1948


Children of Donald Frederick and Janet Arlene (Smith) Brown:
31154. Donald Frederick, b. Sacramento, Cal. 26 Aug. 1960
31156. Christi Irene, b. Coquille, Ore. 7 Nov. 1962
31157. Lance Kevin, b. Sacramento, Calif. 29 Sept. 1963

31154. Donald Frederick Brown, born Sacramento, California, 26 August 1960,


Children: 31159. Vanessa Rae [Brown], b. 8 May 1982
31160. Sean Michael, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 27 Jan. 1987


31151. Lloyd Orville Smith, born Eugene, Oregon, 1 August 1942, married at Eugene 14 November 1964 Roxanne Gail Hanson, who was born at Astoria, Oregon, 8 April 1944, daughter of Eugene Peter Hanson and Louise Ann Boettger. Lloyd and Roxanne live (circa 1992) in Myrtle Creek, Oregon. Lloyd is a school teacher in Tri City, Oregon (755).


31152. Patricia Beryl Smith, born Eugene, Oregon, 24 January 1945, died 24 January 1945 and is buried at University Cemetery, Eugene (755).


Children of Charles LeRoy and Ila Marie (Smith) Tidball:
31164. Steven Michael, b. Eugene, Ore. 18 July 1968

30982. Jasper Everett Simmons ("Everett"), born Silverton, Oregon, 28 October 1919, married at Eugene, Oregon, 27 May 1938, Sylvesta Mae Kight ("Vesta"), who was born at Nezperce, Idaho, 6 March 1920, daughter of Herbert Faxon Kight (born 1884) and Myrtle Louise Vera Smith (born 1901). Everett died at Eugene, Oregon, 1 October 1983, at age 63, and is buried at Fir Grove Cemetery, Cottage Grove, Oregon. Vesta lives (circa 1991) in Cottage Grove, Oregon (755).

31167. Edwin Everett, b. Eugene, Ore. 29 Apr. 1940
31168. Deloras Yovenne, b. Eugene, Ore. 11 Nov. 1942

son of Claude Dicus and Mimi Harte. Keith died at Sparks, Nevada, 14 September 1992, and is buried at Veteran Cemetery in Fernley, Nevada (755).

Children of George Edward and Barbara Jane (Simmons) Clark:

31169. Kristi Sue, b. Eugene, Ore. 23 June 1966
31170. George Edward III, b. Los Angeles, Ca. 22 Apr. 1968

31169. Kristi Sue Clark, born Eugene, Oregon, 23 June 1966, has one child, surname Cortez, below:

Child: 31172. Sicily Abigail [Cortez], b. Reno, Nev. 8 May 1990


Children: 31174. Robert Edwin Everett, b. Astoria, Or. 25 Apr. 1959
31175. Annette Louise, b. Upland, Calif. 19 Aug. 1964


Children: 31178. JoAnne, b. San Diego, Calif. 3 Oct. 1985


31181. LaDell Yvonne, b. Eugene, Ore. 27 Nov. 1961
31182. Darlene Kay, b. Eugene, Ore. 26 Mar. 1964

31181. LaDell Yvonne Simmons, born Eugene, Oregon, 27 November 1961, married at Springfield, Oregon, 22 August 1982, Michal Leonard Holmes ("Leonard"), born at Eugene,
Oregon, son of Pete Holmes. LaDell married second Rick Schwab. LaDell and Rick live (circa 1990) in Springfield, Oregon (755).

Children of Michal Leonard and LaDell Yvonne (Simmons) Holmes:


30983. Robert Erving Simmons (“Bob”), born Silverton, Oregon, 10 March 1921, entered the military service in October 1942, serving in France. He married at Springfield, Oregon, 18 September 1953, Mary Lee Bean, who was born at Yukon, McDowell County, West Virginia, 20 May 1922, daughter of Artemas Thomas Bean and Sadie Dale. Mary Lee had first been married to ________ Stair, but that marriage ended about 1952. They divorced in April 1989. Bob lives (circa 1990) in Eugene, Oregon (755).

Children of Robert Erving and Mary Lee (Bean) Simmons:

Children of Mary Lee Bean by her first husband, ______ Stair:
31188. Kay Francis [Stair], b. Raysal, W. Va. 24 May 1940
12 May 1943


31188. Kay Francis Stair Simmons, born Raysal, West Virginia, 24 May 1940, child of Mary Lee Bean by her first husband, ______ Stair, was adopted by Robert Erving Simmons. She married at Eugene, Oregon, 11 September 1960, Donald Lee Lukinbeal, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 1 September 1937, son of Edward Lukinbeal and Vi Oleman (755).

31191. Christopher Lee, b. McMinnville, Ore. 20 Mar. 1965


Children: 31195 Michael John, b. Eugene, Ore. 27 Nov. 1974
31196. Timothy Charles, b. Eugene, Ore. 13 Nov. 1979

Children: 31199. Violet Kathleen, b. LaGrande, Ore. 2 Nov. 1946
31200. Delbert Hugh, b. LaGrande, Ore. 23 Mar. 1948
31201. Wilda Nadine, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 Sept. 1949
31202. Nova Loraine, b. LaGrande, Ore. 10 Oct. 1950


31204. Tanya Kathlen, b. Portland, Ore. 11 Mar. 1972


Children of Delbert Hugh and Shirley Jean (Flathers) O’Neil:

Child of Connie Marie Whetham and ________ Gartzke:
31208. Francia Marie [Gartzke], b. Eugene, Ore 7 July 1966

Child of Connie Marie Whetham and ________ Fenimore:
31209. Traci Mae [Fenimore], b. Eugene, Ore. 26 May 1971

Child of Connie Marie Whetham and ________ Bryant:
31210. Melissa Marlene [Bryant], b. Eugene 23 June 1980


31212. Laura Corine Irvin, born Springfield, Oregon, 14 June 1971, has one son, below (755).

   Child: 31213. Devin Seth [Irvin], b. Eugene, Ore. 6 Apr. 1988


   Children of Michael Allen and Nova Loraine (O'Neil) White:
      31215. Larry Allen, b. Eugene, Ore. 21 Dec. 1971

   Children of Billy and Nova Loraine (O'Neil) Barkilew:
      31217. Earl McNeil [Barkilew-Hall], b. Eugene, Ore. 30 May 1978


30641. Izora Genettie Barnes, born near Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 23 September 1886, married at Richland, Baker County, Oregon, 23 August 1903, DeWitt Clinton Simmons ("Clint"), who was born at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 26 June 1872, son of Milton Simmons (1839-1923) and Elizabeth James (1842-1930), and brother of Jasper Milton Simmons above. They lived first at Imnaha.

   DeWitt died at Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon, 25 March 1951, and is buried at Woodburn, Oregon. Izora died at Eugene, Oregon, 21 August 1972, at age 85 years, and is buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Eugene.

   Children: 31221. Amy Mae ("Mae"), b. Imnaha, Ore. 16 May 1905
            31222. Jeanettie Orintha, b. Imnaha, Ore. 29 Dec. 1906
            31223. Marion Clinton, b. Imnaha, Ore. 11 Nov. 1908


   Children: 31224. Wilbur Marion, b. Eugene, Ore. 14 Mar. 1925
            31225. Vernon Francis, b. Dallas, Ore. 2 Aug. 1927
            31226. George Stanley, b. Ashland, Ore. 24 July 1928
31224. Wilbur Marion Reck ("Willie"), born Eugene, Oregon, 14 March 1925, married first, at Marysville, Washington, 12 October 1945, Freda Kathleen Davidson, who was born at Lake Stevens, Washington, 1 February 19__, daughter of Lawrence D. and Edna Davidson. They later divorced and Wilbur married second, at Reno, Nevada, 3 October 1948, Lena Lorraine Workman ("Lorraine"), who was born at Cardston, Alberta, 22 March 1930, daughter of Thomas Leavitt Workman and Mary Emma Marsden. Wilbur and Lorraine live (circa 1993) in Beavercreek, Oregon (755).

Child of Wilbur Marion and Freda Kathleen (Davidson) Reck:
31229. David Eugene, b. Everett, Wash. 21 July 1946

Children of Wilbur Marion and Lena Lorraine (Workman) Reck:
31230. Marion Gene, b. Oregon City, Ore. 10 July 1949
31231. Ronald Lee ("Ron"), b. Oregon City, Ore. 5 May 1950
31232. Dennis Wayne, b. Oregon City, Ore. 10 Aug. 1953
31233. Jerry Linn, b. Oregon City, Ore. 4 July 1955


Children: 31237. Chad Michael, b. 4 May 1972
31238. Kim, b. 14 May 1975


Gene and Kathy live (circa 1993) in Molalla, Oregon. He was ordained as a Deacon in the Church of Latter Day Saints (755).

Children of Marion Gene and Karen Irene (Robertson) Reck:
31240. Yon Peter, b. Sacramento, Calif. 21 Jan. 1971
31241. Emily Ava, b. Oregon City, Ore. 2 May 1974
31242. Lucas Landon, b. Molalla, Ore. 18 Aug. 1975
31243. Molly Jane, b. Colton, Ore. 16 Dec. 1976
31244. Jacob Marion, b. Colton, Ore. 9 Nov. 1978
31245. Jesse Gene, b. Beavercreek, Ore. 16 Nov. 1980

Children of _____ and Kathy Jane (Calhoun) Philpot:

31246. Corey Dean, b. Oregon City, Ore. 25 Apr. 1970
31247. Jay Morgan ("Morgan"), b. Oregon City, Ore. 30 July 1971
31248. Sarah Jane, b. Oregon City, Ore. 2 Sept. 1974
31251. Nicholas David, b. Oregon City, Ore. 28 May 1980
31252. Kathryn Eizel, b. Oregon City, Ore. 11 Nov. 1982

Children of Marion Gene and Kathy Jane (Calhoun) Reck:

31253. William Clayton Thomas, b. Oregon City, Ore. 2 July 1985
31254. Theodore Andrew, b. Oregon City 11 Sept. 1987


31257. Dylan Jeffrey, b. Clackamas, Ore. 16 July 1994


Children: 31259. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 21 Mar. 1994


Children: 31261. Taylor Jane, b. 2 July 1994


Children: 31263. Devin Royce, b. Oregon City, Ore. 10 June 1974
31264. Natasha Ann, b. Oregon City, Ore. 16 Nov. 1976
31265. Nathan Ray, b. Oregon City, Ore. 2 June 1978
31268. Jason Thomas, b. Molalla, Ore. 4 Jan. 1983
31270. Michelle Lynn, b. Arlington, Tex. 6 June 1986
31232. Dennis Wayne Reck, born Oregon City, Oregon, 10 August 1953, married at Oregon City, Oregon, 24 July 1976, Rhoda Ann Wiegele, born at Oregon City 22 August 1957, daughter of Frederick Michael Wiegele and Lillian Ida Clark. Dennis served in the U. S. Army and has also worked as a truck driver. They live (circa 1994) in Milwaukie, Oregon (755).

31276. Samantha Rose, b. Portland, Ore. 9 Dec. 1990


Children: 31277. Tabitha Linn, b. Oregon City, Ore. 28 Apr. 1977
31278. Justin Allen, b. Oregon City, Ore. 26 Nov. 1985
31279. Sean Michael, b. Oregon City, Ore. 13 July 1988


Children of Jack LeRoy and Eleanor Sara (Romano) Reck:

Child of Jack LeRoy and Polly Anna Marie (Bateman) Reck:

Child of Jack LeRoy and Karla Jean (Marshall) Reck:
31283. David Wilfred Marshall
31284. Oliver Wilbur, b. Oregon City, Ore. 3 May 1993


31225. Vernon Francis Reck, born Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 2 August 1927, died 17 December 1928, at age 16 months. He was buried at Klamath Falls, Oregon (755).


Stan married fourth, at Sweet Home, 6 August 1983, Denise Ann Matlock, born at Arcadia, California, 5 October 1956, daughter of Francis Harold Matlock and Lucille Alice Hall.


Children of George Stanley and Patsy Ann (Saily) Reck:
31290. George Eino, b. Eugene, Ore. 7 Apr. 1952
31291. Melinda Pauline, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 26 Aug. 1953
31292. Walter Stanley (“Walt”), b. Lebanon, Ore. 23 Aug. 1954

Children of George Stanley and Denise Ann (Matlock) Reck:
31293. Lucille Mae, b. Lebanon, Ore. 17 Sept. 1984


Children of John Oliver and Melinda Pauline (Reck) Pruitt:

31294. Eino Thomas, b. Lebanon, Ore. 29 Jan. 1971
31296. Tobby Oliver, b. Lebanon, Ore. 10 Sept. 1974

Children of Orie Robert Blackwell:

31297. Cynthia Lynn, b. Lebanon, Ore. 12 Mar. 1973
31298. Bryan Lee, b. Lebanon, Ore. 31 May 1975
31299. Molly Sue, b. Lebanon, Ore. 7 Sept. 1977


Children of Tina Adell Walters:


31301. Brandon Dakota [Phillips], b. Lebanon, Ore.

Child of Eino Thomas and Tina Adell (Walters) Pruitt:

31302. Joshua Eino, b. Lebanon, Ore. 5 Mar. 1995


Shawn has not married any of the mothers of his three children. He has lived in Harrisburg and Ranier, Oregon, and in Soldonta and Homer, Alaska. He lives (circa 1994) in Sweet Home, Oregon (755).

Child of Shawn Stanley Pruitt and Melinda Lee Fisher:


Child of Shawn Stanley Pruitt and Daneé Lee Cook:

31304. Justin Shawn [Pruitt], b. Lebanon, Ore.

22 Apr. 1992

Child of Shawn Stanley Pruitt and Melissa Dawn Watkins:

31305. Shaylynn Marie [Watkins], b. Lebanon, Ore.

15 Oct. 1993


Child of Bryan Lee Blackwell and Candi Janet Maureen LeClair:


Child of Walter Stanley Reck and Terra Yeiley Ingram:
31310. Jason Lee [Ingram], b. Dallas, Ore. 1972

Child of Gwendolyn Edwards:
31311. Tasha Marie [Edwards], b. Portland, Ore. 28 Apr. 1978

Children of Walter Stanley and Gwendolyn (Edwards) Reck:
none

Child of Cheyrll Louise Ferebee:
31312. Jeremy Lee (Ferebee], b. Lebanon, Ore. 18 Mar. 1979

31227. Pauline Mae Reck, born Grants Pass, Oregon, 7 January 1934, died at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, 23 January 1949, at age 15 years, of carbon monoxide poisoning. She and her boy friend, Robert Beck, age 17, died when they parked on a remote road on a cold night and left the motor running. Pauline is buried at the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Lebanon, Oregon (755).

Barbara married second, at Beavercreek, Oregon, 23 June 1984, Thomas Henry Bishop, who was born at Honolulu, Hawaii, 27 December 1930. Thomas died in New Jersey 6 August 1986 and is buried at Clackamas, Oregon (755).

Child of Harold Leon and Barbara Marie (Reck) Childs:

Children of Barbara Marie Reck and Edward James Rush:
31315. Randy Keith [Rush], b. San Angelo, Tex. 9 Jan. 1965
31316. Roy Wayne [Rush], b. Peru, Ind. 14 Feb. 1967


Child of Dawn Marie Nixon Stokes:
31318. Raymond Charles [Stokes], b. Portland, Ore. 8 June 1992

Children of Brenda Lee Lynch Bowden:
31319. Tanya Reneé [Bowden], b. Tucson, Ariz. 14 Apr. 1978


Child of Sandra Michelle Cohron:
31321. Stephanie Ann [Cohron], b. Portland, Or 9 July 1987

Children of Sandra Michelle Cohron and Randy Keith Rush:


31223. Marion Clinton Simmons, born Imnaha, Oregon, 11 November 1908, married at Eugene, Oregon, 13 March 1931, Ruby Gladys Luman, who was born at Upton, Wyoming, 17 December 1908, daughter of Loran Curtis Luman and Nellie Zane Brooke. Marion died at Yreka, Siskiyou County, California, 9 August 1981, at age 72, and is buried at Happy Camp Cemetery, Siskiyou County. Ruby lives (circa 1993) at Happy Camp, California (755).

Children: 31326. Olive Irene, b. Etna, Calif. 1 July 1934
31327. Evelyn Gladys, b. Yreka, Calif. 17 Mar. 1936


31329. West Allen ("Wes"), b. Etna, Calif. 21 May 1956
31330. Wayne Marion, b. Yreka, Calif. 19 Nov. 1957
31331. Larry Curtis, b. Yreka, Calif. 27 Mar. 1959


31333. Heidi Michelle, b. Ashland, Calif. 28 July 1977
31334. Andrew Craig, b. Canon City, Colo. 23 Apr. 1980
31335. Jami Nicole, b. Etna, Calif. 7 July 1981
31336. Angela Renee, b. Gardnerville, Nev. 3 Nov. 1982


Children: 31338. Michelle Lee, b. Ashland, Ore. 6 May 1978


31331. Larry Curtis Brown, born Yreka, California, 27 March 1959, married first, at Scott River, California, 25 August 1984, Bridgette Levulette, who was born in Los Angeles, California, 3 December 1965. They divorced and Larry married second, near San Rafael, Marin County, California, 4 October 1992, Kimberly Ann Dufficy (“Kim”), born 24 April 1959. Larry is a California Highway Patrolman. Kim is a City Police officer and a part-time model (755).

Child of Larry Curtis and Bridgette (Levulette) Brown:
31342. Zachery Steven, b. Yreka, Calif. 5 Aug. 1986

Child of Larry Curtis and Kimberly Ann (Dufficy) Brown:
31343. Chase Alexander, b. 10 July 1993

31327. Evelyn Gladys Simmons, born Yreka, California, 17 March 1936, married first, at Happy Camp, California, 9 May 1954, Samuel Francis Goodwin, who was born 15 November 1933, son of Benjamin Goodwin and Alice Davis.

Evelyn married second, 1 April 1967, David Walmsley. David was a scaler for logs in Siskiyou Forest Service. He did beautiful carpenter cabinet work. He was killed in a car accident, at Happy Camp, California, 26 December 1967. Evelyn married third, at Cottonwood, Shasta County, California, 4 February 19__, George Martin. Evelyn and George live (circa 1993) in Cottonwood, California (755).

Children of David and Evelyn Gladys (Simmons) Walmsley:
31345. Jimmie Duane, b. Yreka, Calif. 6 June 1961
31346. Jerry Keith, b. Olympia, Wash. 11 July 1963


Children: 31347. Cody Steele, b. Medford, Ore. 26 Nov. 1984
31349. Curtis David Keith, b. Reno, Nev. 9 May 1988


29558. Ursuley Anna Hoffman, born West Virginia in 1854, married at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 27 September 1871, John Baldwin Teal, who was born at Utica, Oneida County, New York, 5 May 1849, son of Thomas Teal and Elizabeth Baldwin. Ursuley died at Falls City, Polk County, Oregon, 19 April 1916. John had come to Dallas, Oregon, from Illinois in 1870. He was a county Judge in Polk County. He owned 640 acres circa 1892 and built and operated lumber
mills. John died at Falls City 8 May 1917. They are buried at Falls City (755, 767). Another source gives Ursuley’s birth date as 5 June 1852 (970).

Children: 31351. Charles Albert (“Albert”), b. Dallas, Ore. 6 June 1872
31352. Roxie Ann, b. Polk Co., Ore. 7 Apr. 1874
31353. Thomas, b. Polk Co., Ore. 9 Dec. 1875
31354. Amy Belle (“Belle”), b. Dallas, Ore. 7 Nov. 1877
31355. William Arthur (“Jake”), b. Dallas, Ore. 27 Mar. 1882
31356. James Edward (“Jim”), b. Falls City, Ore. 6 Apr. 1884
31357. Chester Otto (“Otto”), b. Falls City, Ore. 17 Mar. 1886
31358. John Byron, b. Falls City, Ore. 29 Dec. 1888
31359. Nova Audry, b. Falls City, Ore. 30 May 1890
31360. Ira Lee (“Pete”), b. Falls City, Ore. 26 July 1892
31361. Orva Pearle (“Pearle”), b. Falls City, Ore. 13 Sept. 1894

31351. Charles Albert Teal (“Albert”), born Dallas, Oregon, 6 June 1872, married at Oak Grove, Clackamas County, Oregon, Eva Jessie Stevens, who was born at Oak Grove 13 August 1872, daughter of Edward Stevens and Marjetta Pitner. Albert worked at Willamette Valley Lumber Company, as a millwright. He died at Dallas, Oregon, 7 August 1940, at age 68. Eva died at Falls City, Oregon, 27 December 1963, at age 91. They are buried at Dallas City Cemetery (755).

Child: 31362. Mabel Georgia, b. Independence, Ore. 22 Feb. 1903

31362. Mabel Georgia Teal, born at Independence, Polk County, Oregon, 22 February 1903, married at Salem, Oregon, 29 December 1945, Hubert Lewis Taylor, who was born at Detroit, Michigan, 5 March 1905, son of Edwin and Ida Taylor. Hubert died at Falls City, Oregon, 12 January 1979, at age 73. Mabel died at Salem, Oregon, 2 April 1994. She is buried at Oregon Dallas Cemetery. No children (755).

31352. Roxie Ann Teal, born Polk County, Oregon, 7 April 1874, died at Falls City, Oregon, 2 February 1877, at age 2 years, of diphtheria. She is buried at Falls City (755).

31353. Thomas Teal, born Polk County, Oregon, 9 December 1875, died at Falls City, Oregon, 21 October 1876, of diphtheria. He is buried at Falls City (755).

31354. Amy Belle Teal (“Belle”), born Dallas, Oregon, 7 November 1877, married at Falls City, Oregon, 19 May 1896, Alvin Benjamin Brown, who was born at Austin, Michigan, 27 August 1868, son of Joseph and Mary Brown. Amy died of cancer at Falls City, 27 August 1919, at age 41. Alvin died of cancer 19 December 1929, at age 61. They are buried at Falls City, Oregon (755).
Children: 31363. Armon Zola (son), b. Falls City, Ore. 31 Mar. 1898
31364. Osa Elinor, b. Falls City, Ore. 14 Mar. 1901
31365. Oma Fay, b. Falls City, Ore. 31 Dec. 1902

31363. Armon Zola Brown, born Falls City, Oregon, 31 March 1898, married at Dallas,
Oregon, 14 September 1918, Ann or Anna Kliever, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 8 August
1897, daughter of George E. Kliever and Elizabeth Lehrman. Armon died at Falls City, Oregon,
22 December 1957, at age 59, and is buried at Dallas. Ann lived (1965) at Woodburn, Oregon
(755). Anna died in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 10 February 1991 (970).

Children: 31366. Loicelle Zola, b. Falls City, Ore. 22 June 1919
31367. Darrell Dwaine, b. Falls City, Ore. 30 May 1921
31368. Merce Wanita, b. Falls City, Ore. 27 Mar. 1923
31369. George Alvin, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 28 Oct. 1927

31366. Loicelle Zola Brown, born Falls City, Oregon, 22 June 1919, daughter of Armon Zola
Brown, married at Dallas, Oregon, 29 March 1939, Frank Albert Hamilton, who was born at
Rickreall, Oregon, 8 March 1915, son of James Perry Hamilton and Arminda Wofenbarger.
Loicelle and Frank live (circa 1993) in Rickreall, Oregon (755).

Child: 31370. Sally Loicelle, b. Dallas, Ore. 26 July 1940

31370. Sally Loicelle Hamilton, born Dallas, Oregon, 26 July 1940, married first, at Dallas,
Oregon, 30 December 1960, Oliver David Bare III, who was born at Santa Ana, California, 26
August 1938, son of Oliver David Bare II and Agatha Newton. They later divorced. Sally married
second, at Monmouth, Oregon, 12 June 1976, Ronald Elwin Comstock, born at Neodesha,
Kansas, 14 July 1936, son of Winford Willis and Elvy J. Comstock. Ron worked for the
Willamette Valley sawmill in Dallas in 1982. Sally and Ronald live (circa 1993) in Dallas,

Children of Sally Loicelle Hamilton and Oliver David Bare:
31371. Lisa Loicelle Bare [Comstock], b. Seattle, Wash. 30 Jan. 1967
31372. Danielle Teresa Bare [Comstock], b. Tacoma, Wash. 5 Mar. 1972

31371. Lisa Loicelle Bare Comstock, born Seattle, Washington, 30 January 1967, was
adopted by Ronald Comstock in August 1978. She married 9 August 1985 Michael Lee

31376. Darrell Dwaine Brown, born Falls City, Oregon, 30 May 1921, served in the Infantry
in World War II, in the South Pacific, New Zealand, Philippines, and other islands. Darrell
married first, in May 1946, Dorothy Ediger, daughter of John and Martha Ediger. They divorced
in 1950.

Darrell married second, at Stevenson, Washington, 21 October 1950, Doris Aileen Gable,
who was born at Dundee, near Sunnycrest, Oregon, 20 March 1921, daughter of Lloyd Henry
Gable and Cora Belle Hubbard. They divorced in October 1951.

Child of Darrell Dwaine and Doris Aileen (Gable) Brown:

31374. Gayle Ann, b. Dallas, Ore. 5 June 1951

31374. Gayle Ann Brown, born Dallas, Oregon, 5 June 1951, married first, at Dallas, Oregon, 25 July 1969, James Chaney, who was born in Arizona, 20 December 1946, son of George and Bertha Chaney. James is a school teacher. They divorced in April 1972.


Child of James and Gayle Ann (Brown) Chaney:

31375. Kevin Scott, b. Dallas, Ore. 30 July 1971

31375. Kevin Scott Chaney, born Dallas, Oregon, 30 July 1971, was living with his father in 1982 and moved with his father to Alaska (755).


31369. George Alvin Brown ("Alvin"), born Klamath Falls, Oregon, 28 October 1927, married at Salem, Oregon, 22 February 1948, Marie Agnes Zeigler, who was born at Devils Lake, North Dakota, 7 December 1929, son of Edwin George Ziegler and Mary Agnes Welk. George was a Marine in the Korean War. He works for a road construction company. They live (circa 1990) in Eugene, Oregon (755).

Children: 31376. Christine Lee, b. Dallas, Ore. 4 Feb. 1949
31377. Candace Marie, b. Dallas, Ore. 3 Jan. 1953

31376. Christine Lee Brown ("Chris"), born Dallas, Oregon, 4 February 1949, married at Eugene, Oregon, 10 July 1971, Larry Lee Johnson, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 23 April 1945, son of Edward Johnson and Beverly Aileen Bevans. They live (circa 1990) in Eugene, Oregon. Larry is a programmer analyst with Columbia River Log Scaling & Grading Bureau (755).


31364. Osa Elinor Brown, born Falls City, Oregon, 14 March 1901, married at Dallas, Oregon, 21 August 1922, Howard Clayton Bradbury, who was born in Geary County, Kansas, 23 November 1900, son of John Thomas Bradbury and Julia Mayden. They lived at Klamath Falls, Oregon. Osa died of a massive heart attack, at Tucson, Arizona, 26 December 1976, while visiting her daughter, at age 76 (755).

Children: 31383. Julia Belle, b. Falls City, Ore. 3 June 1923
31384. Iris Fay, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 11 Feb. 1928


31387. Ashley D., b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 10 Apr. 1984
31388. Andrea L., b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 10 Apr. 1984

31384. Iris Fay Bradbury, born Klamath Falls, Oregon, 11 February 1928, married at Klamath falls, Oregon, 5 May 1946, John Henry Slezak ("Jack"), who was born at Kolin, Louisiana, 14 May 1921, son of Joseph Stephen Slezak and Elizabeth Baley. Iris and John live (circa 1993) in Tulelake, California. Jack retired from the State of California Department of Agriculture and has his own business growing certified seed potatoes (755).

31391. Mark Lou, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 29 Dec. 1954

31389. Steven Brad Slezak ("Brad"), born Klamath Falls, Oregon, 22 February 1947, married at Shafler, California, 20 December 1971, Martha Ann Laverty ("Marty"), who was born at Shafler 31 December 1949, daughter of Benjamin William Laverty and Edith Kruger. Brad graduated from Chico State University with a degree in Agronomy. He works (circa 1990) for Superior Farms in Bakersfield, Kern County, California (755).
31394. Brent Howard, b. Bakersfield, Calif. 6 Sept. 1979


31398. Kyle Evan, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 6 Sept. 1985

31365. Oma Fay Brown, born Falls City, Oregon, 31 December 1902, married at Dallas, Oregon, 15 September 1923, Charles Wesley Smith ("Bud"), who was born at Ashland, Oregon, 3 May 1901, son of Joseph Wesley Smith and Alzaidee Isobelle Mathews. Charles died at Dallas, Oregon, 8 May 1962, at age 61. Oma died at Dallas, Oregon, 18 September 1964, at age 61 (755).

Child: 31401. Benjamin Wesley, b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Aug. 1925

31401. Benjamin Wesley Smith ("Bennie" or "Ben"), born Dallas, Oregon, 16 August 1925, married at Grants Pass, Oregon, 24 June 1945, Barbara Jean Grove, who was born at Weed, California, 6 April 1924, daughter of Charles Theodore Grove and Stella Ruth Turner. Ben was a high school teacher in Roseburg, Oregon, from 1951 through 1975. He died at Roseburg, 4 October 1975, at age 50, and is buried at Roseburg (755).

Children: 31402. Debra Jean, b. Ashland, Ore. 22 Apr. 1951
31403. Denise Lisa, b. Roseburg, Ore. 8 Feb. 1960


31406. Justin Wesley, b. Inglewood, Calif. 5 Apr. 1982

53

31355. William Arthur Teal (“Jake”), born Dallas, Oregon, 27 March 1882, married at Falls City, Oregon, 11 June 1911, Belle Wolf Willet, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 27 August 1885, daughter of Emanuel Wolf and Florence Rueble. Jake lived at Dallas most of his life, except for the period 1927-1933 when he lived at Philomath, Oregon. Jake died at Falls City, Oregon, 12 December 1972, at age 90. Belle died of cancer, at Falls City, 18 October 1973, leaving 21 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great grandchildren. They are buried at Falls City Cemetery (755).

Children of William Arthur and Belle (Wolf) Teal:
31409. William Albert, b. Falls City, Ore. 27 Apr. 1912
31410. Elma Audry, b. Falls City, Ore. 23 Mar. 1914
31411. Vesta Vola, b. Falls City, Ore. 16 Feb. 1918
31412. Eva Belle, b. Falls City, Ore. 7 Oct. 1920
31413. Irma Sunshine, b. Falls City, Ore. 6 Nov. 1923
31414. Viola May, b. Falls City, Ore. 1 Feb. 1926


Children of William Albert and Doris (Johnson) Teal:
31415. Doreen May, b. LaCenter, Wash. 17 Dec. 1935
31416. Earl Terry, b. Portland, Ore. 12 Nov. 1943

Children of William Albert and Lorraine Opal (Pitzer) Teal:
31417. Dorene Ann, b. Falls City, Ore. 23 June 1947
31418. Jerry Allan, b. Dallas, Ore. 30 July 1950
31419. Charles Alvin, b. Roseburg, Ore. 11 Sept. 1952
31420. Darrell Ray, b. Dallas, Ore. 11 Apr. 1954
31421. Rosalie Marie, b. Roseburg, Ore. 11 Oct. 1958


31416. Earl Terry Teal (“Terry”), born Portland, Oregon, 12 November 1943, died in June 1985 and is buried at Roseburg, Oregon (755).


Children of Walter Andrew and Dorene Ann (Teal) Weissenfluh:
31422. Walter Andrew III, b. Roseburg, Ore. 25 Nov. 1966

Children of Robert Eugene and Dorene Ann (Teal) Roger:
31423. Darla Marie, b. Victoria, Tex. 24 June 1970
31424. Cindy Patricia, b. Searcy, Ark 6 May 1972
31426. Chris Allen, b. Tampa, Fla. 28 July 1981


31418. Jerry Allan Teal, born Dallas, Oregon, 30 July 1950, is in a blind school (755).

31419. Charles Alvin Teal, born Roseburg, Oregon, 11 September 1952, died the same day and is buried at Roseburg (755).

31420. Darrell Ray Teal, born Dallas, Oregon, 11 April 1954,


Children of Walter Wayne and Rosalie Marie (Teal) Davis:
31428. Michael James, b. Roseburg, Ore. 15 Nov. 1984
31429. Joseph Dee, b. Roseburg, Ore. 26 July 1987

31410. Elma Audry Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 23 March 1914, married at Vancouver, Washington, 11 June 1934, Ellsworth Jesse Melius ("Jess"), who was born at Aurora, Iowa, 22 August 1909, son of James Guy Melius and Lina Mary Thomas. They divorced in October 1977. Ellsworth Jesse Melius died at Salem, Oregon, 5 June 1990, at age 80, and is buried at Restlawn Memorial Gardens, Salem, Oregon. At his death, he left 16 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren (755).

Children:
31430. Arthur Ellsworth, b. Falls City, Ore. 23 Sept. 1934
31431. Donna May, b. Falls City, Ore. 5 Apr. 1936
31432. Patricia Eloise, b. Falls City, Ore. 26 Oct. 1938
31433. Marvin James, b. Falls City, Ore. 1 Mar. 1942
31434. Robert Allen, b. Falls City, Ore. 1 Jan. 1944
31435. Roger Lee, b. Falls City, Ore. 29 July 1946
31436. Victoria June, b. Dallas, Ore. 27 Feb. 1955
31430. Arthur Ellsworth Melius, born Falls City, Oregon, 23 September 1934, died at Falls City 8 June 1948, at age 13 years. He had been fishing in Berry Creek and drowned. He is buried at Falls City (755).

31431. Donna May Melius, born Falls City, Oregon, 5 April 1936, married first, at Las Vegas, Nevada, 1 May 1954, John Ivan Childress, who was born at Paducah, Kentucky, 24 April 1936, son of Rev. Andrew L. Childress and Elma Rachel Watson of Corona. They lived at Long Beach, California. John was attached to the Pacific Reserve Fleet at Terminal Island. He died in an auto accident at Torrence, California, 3 July 1957, at age 21. He is buried at Dallas, Oregon.

Donna married second, at Salem, Oregon, 14 February 1970, R. C. Sanders, who was born at Hot Springs, Arkansas, 12 December 1933, son of _______ Sanders and _______ Gridey. R. C. Sanders died at Portland, Oregon, 27 May 1971, at age 37. He is buried at Salem, Oregon. Donna lives (circa 1990-91) in Falls City, Oregon (755).

Children of John Ivan and Donna May (Teal) Childress:
31437. Deborah Jean (“Debbie”), b. Dallas, Ore. 10 Dec. 1954
31438. Rebecca Lynn (“Becky”), b. Riverside, Calif. 2 Jan. 1957

Children of Donna May (Teal) Childress:
31439. Rhonda Gale, b. Dallas, Ore. 9 Dec. 1958


31443. Tamara Lynn (“Tammy”), b. Portland, Ore. 6 Jan. 1979

31438. Rebecca Lynn Childress (“Becky”), born Riverside, California, 2 January 1957, partnered with Kevin Eugene Fuller, who was born at Amity, Oregon, 6 January 1952, son of Bill and Coleen Fuller (755).

Child of Kevin Eugene Fuller and Rebecca Lynn Childress:
31445. Jeromy Ivan Fuller [Childress], b. Salem, Ore. 15 Sept. 1973


Children: 31448. Shannon Mae, b. Portland, Ore. 2 June 1979

31432. Patricia Eloise Melius, born Falls City, Oregon, 26 October 1938, married at Tucson, Arizona, 25 August 1955, Vern Cecil Hustead, who was born at Stafford, Oklahoma, 7 July 1933, son of Sylvester Iowa Hustead and Pearl Newcomb. They divorced in May 1981 (755).

Children: 31450. Verna Patricia, b. Dallas, Ore. 22 Feb. 1957
31451. Thomas Bale (“Tom”), b. Dallas, Ore. 31 Dec. 1959
31452. Sherry Marie, b. Salem, Ore. 5 Mar. 1960
31453. Laura Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 21 May 1961


31433. Marvin James Melius, born Falls City, Oregon, 1 March 1942, died at Valsetz, Polk County, Oregon, 8 February 1974, at age 31. He fell off a rock while fishing and drowned. He was apparently swept over a steep falls near a fish ladder. His body was found 29 June 1974. He is buried at Falls City (755).


Children: 31461. Pamela Fay, b. Salem, Ore. 19 July 1975
31462. Julie (or Julia) Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 2 June 1978

Children: 31464. Anthony Scott ("Tony"), b. Dallas, Or 21 June 1966

31436. Victoria June Melius ("Vickie"), born Dallas, Oregon, 27 February 1955, married at Salem, Oregon, 13 May 1972, Daniel Joseph Schiller ("Dan" or "Keizer"), who was born at Los Angeles, California, 20 July 1951, son of James Peter Schiller and Rita Cecilia Chapweske. Vickie and Dan lived (circa 1983) in Rickreall, Oregon. They live (1990) at McCoy, Oregon (755).

Children: 31466. Heather Leanne Melius [Schiller], b. Salem, Ore. 11 Apr. 1971
31468. Sheila Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 23 Sept. 1974

31411. Vesta Vola Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 16 February 1918, married first, at Falls City, Oregon, 1 January 1937, Woodrow Robinson, who was born at Falls City 5 October 1913, son of James Tucker Robinson and Mabel Stoddard. Woodrow died at Falls City 5 August 1962, at age 48, and is buried at Dallas, Oregon.

Vesta married second, at Winnemucca, Nevada, 16 August 1978, Robert Bruce Delaney ("Bob"), who was born at Hubbard, Minnesota, 1 December 1928, son of Donald Bruce Delaney and Florence Wish. Vesta and Bob live (circa 1990) in Salem, Oregon (755).

Children of Woodrow and Vesta Vola (Teal) Robinson:
31469. Wendall Lloyd, b. Falls City, Ore. 13 Jan. 1938
31470. Corene Belle, b. Falls City, Ore. 27 Aug. 1944
31471. Gary Allen, b. Dallas, Ore. 8 Mar. 1946


Children of Wendall Lloyd and Lois Elaine (Lundgren) Robinson:
31472. Richard Leon, b. Dallas, Ore. 2 Aug. 1957
31473. Tamara Elaine, b. Dallas, Ore. 28 Apr. 1959
31474. Lori Denise, b. Dallas, Ore. 3 Dec. 1960

Children of Susan Sekarich through an earlier marriage:
31475. Valerie [Robinson]
31476. Eric [Robinson]

31472. Richard Leon Robinson, born Dallas, Oregon, 2 August 1957, married Jennie __________. They had at least one child in 1985 (755).
31474. Lori Denise Robinson, born Dallas, Oregon, 3 December 1960, had at least one child in 1985 (755).


  Children:  31481. Cathy Ame, b. Salem, Ore. 22 May 1969

31471. Gary Allen Robinson, born Dallas, Oregon, 8 March 1946, died at Portland, Oregon, 13 March 1946, at age 5 days. He is buried at Falls City (755).

31412. Eva Belle Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 7 October 1920, married first, at Falls City, Oregon, 31 January 1941, Lloyd Duane Ames ("Bud"), who was born at Marcola, Oregon, 20 November 1915, son of Byron Andrew and Edna Ames. Lloyd was a World War II veteran and later worked as a timber faller in the Coast Range. They divorced in 1975. Eva Belle married second, at Reno, Nevada, 13 December 1975, Lyle H. Seymour, who was born at Tower City, North Dakota, 31 March 1921, son of Lloyd H. and Alice Seymour. Lloyd Ames married second Juanita ______. Lloyd died in Oregon 26 October 1993, at age 77, and is buried at Dallas Cemetery. Eva and Lyle live (circa 1993) in Dallas, Oregon (755).

  Children of Lloyd Duane and Eva Belle (Teal) Ames:
    31484. Norman Lloyd, b. Dallas, Ore. 13 Feb. 1942
    31485. Ronald Wayne, b. Dallas, Ore. 22 Apr. 1944
    31486. Mildred Belle, b. Dallas, Ore. 3 Dec. 1949


  Step-son of Norman L. Ames:
    31487. Dennis Connell Ames [McBeth], b. 31 Oct. 1965

  Child of Norman Lloyd and Connie Jean Jones) Ames:
    31488. Renee Leane, b. 12 Oct. 1970


31486. Mildred Belle Ames ("Millie"), born Dallas, Oregon, 3 December 1949, married at Corvallis, Oregon, 23 April 1971, Jerry Lee Wohlers, who was born at Lincoln, Nebraska, 28


31413. Irma Sunshine Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 6 November 1923, married at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, 31 January 1941, Donald LeRoy Ferguson, who was born at Valsetz, Oregon, 2 February 1918, son of Chancie N. Ferguson and Laverne Meyers. Donald died at Falls City, Oregon, 4 January 1964, at age 45, and is buried at Dallas, Oregon. Irma lives (circa 1992) in Falls City, Oregon (755).

Children: 31494. Donald Duane, b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Apr. 1942
31495. Darrell Dean, b. Falls City, Ore. 18 Apr. 1943
31496. Richard Bruce, b. Dallas, Ore. 9 Dec. 1945
31497. Steven Ray, b. Dallas, Ore. 25 Aug. 1949


Children: 31499. Mark Aaron, b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Nov. 1968
31500. Joey LeAnn, b. Dallas, Ore. 7 Dec. 1970

31496. Richard Bruce Ferguson (“Rick”), born Dallas, Oregon, 9 December 1945, married at Falls City, Oregon, 26 July 1968, Janet Ruth Woodruff, who was born in Massachusetts 26 December 1950, daughter of Marion and Edith Woodruff. Rick and Janet live (circa 1986) in Falls City, Oregon (755).

Children: 31503. Darin Keith, b. Salem, Ore. 4 June 1971
31504. Debbie Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 1 Sept. 1973

31497. Steven Ray Ferguson, born Dallas, Oregon, 25 August 1949, married first, at Philomath, Benton County, Oregon, 2 August 1969, Diane Lynn Davis, who was born at Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 26 October 1948, daughter of Robert E. Davis and Virginia Barnet. They divorced at Corvallis, Oregon, in December 1977. Steven married second, at Salem, Oregon, 8 September 1979, Cindy Jane Copeland, who was born at Carson City, Nevada, 4 December 1950, daughter of Arthur Moore Copeland and Esther Ellen Canonica (755).

Child of Steven Ray and Diane Lynn (Davis) Ferguson:

Child of Steven Ray and Cindy Jane (Copeland) Ferguson:
31507. Emily Ann, b. Astoria, Ore. 2 Feb. 1984

31414. Viola May Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 1 February 1926, married at Falls City, Polk County, Oregon, 3 September 1943, Thomas Henry Goodyard (“Tom”), who was born at
Hubbard, Oregon, 13 January 1920, son of Clyde Calvin Claggette and Louise Dherher. Tom had a grappling hook dropped on his head while he was a log sorter in the woods near Lorraine, Oregon. He was seriously injured and went on disability in 1971. Viola and Tom live (circa 1985) in Springfield, Oregon (755).

Children: 31509. Sharon Lea, b. Dallas, Ore. 27 Dec. 1943
31510. Carol Rae, b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Nov. 1947
31511. Henry Allen, b. Dallas, Ore. 19 May 1948

31509. Sharon Lea Goodyard, born Dallas, Oregon, 27 December 1943, married at Madera, California, Lee Barajas, who was born in Mexico. They later divorced, with no children (755).


31511. Henry Allen Rae Goodyard, born Dallas, Oregon, 19 May 1948, is a lineman for a television cable company and travels a lot (755).

31356. James Edward Teal (“Jim”), born Falls City, Oregon, 6 April 1884, married first, 10 October 1909, Lela Mabel Martin, who was born 19 September 1890. Lela died at Falls City, Oregon, 28 March 1919, at age 28. She is buried at Falls City, Oregon.

Jim married second, at Pedee, Oregon, 13 March 1920, Bessie Areta Roe, who was born at Jamestown, North Dakota, 23 May 1900, daughter of Oliver D. Roe and Laura Ethelda Cross. They lived in Dallas, Oregon, from 1928 until their deaths. Jim died at Dallas, Oregon, 20 November 1951, at age 67. Bessie died at Dallas 29 December 1969, at age 69. They are buried at Dallas Cemetery (755).

Child of James Edward and Lela Mabel (Martin) Teal:
31514. Leland James, b. Falls City, Ore. 24 Jan. 1916

Child of James Edward and Bessie Areta (Roe) Teal:
31515. Gladys Laura, b. Dallas, Ore. 1 Jan. 1921
31516. James Edward II, b. Bridgeport, Ore. 3 June 1923

31514. Leland James Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 24 January 1916, married at Vancouver, Washington, 13 September 1940, Marjorie Sampson, who was born at Raymond, Washington, 13 January 1918, daughter of James Earl Sampson and Clarissa Anna Smith. Leland worked in the woods and in lumbering for nearly 40 years (755).

31518. Faye Eileen, b. McMinnville, Ore. 1 July 1943
31519. David Lynn, b. Portland, Ore. 9 July 1948
31520. Gary Wayne, b. McMinnville, Ore. 27 Sept. 1952

31517. Douglas Lee Teal, born Newport, Oregon, 19 December 1941, married at Sebastopol, California, Terry Ann Reddekopp, who was born in Oregon in 1942, daughter of Walt Reddekopp and Ruth Sampson (755). Douglas's stepdaughters go by the Teal name.
Children of Terry Ann Reddekopp and _______ Hawk:
  31521. Janet Hawk [Teal], b. Ore. 1 July 1961
  31522. Judy Hawk [Teal], b. 25 Dec. 1962

Children of Douglas Lee and Terry Ann (Reddekopp) Teal:
  31523. Jennifer ("Jenny"), b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 1967
  31524. Scott, b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 1971

  Children:  31525. Ryan, b. 1982

31518. Faye Eileen Teal, born McMinnville, Oregon, 1 July 1943, married first, at
  Sebastopol, California, 15 September 1961, Carl Leroy Gadberry, who was born at Clovis,
  California, 16 December 1941, son of Carl Winfred Gadberry and Eva Hayes. Faye married
  second, at Madras, Oregon, 4 August 1975, Frank Anton Young, who was born at Portland,
  Oregon, 15 March 1943, son of Frank Parker Young and Frances Mary Coleman. Faye and
  Frank live (circa 1985) in Madras, Oregon (755).
  Children of Carl Leroy and Faye Eileen (Teal) Gadberry:
    31527. Tina Gail, b. Fresno, Calif. 5 Aug. 1962
    31529. Karen Faye, b. Longview, Wash. 7 May 1969

31527. Tina Gail Gadberry, born Fresno, California, 5 August 1962, married at Gateway,
  Oregon, 1 November 1980, Garth Oren Leighton, who was born at Boise, Idaho, 1 January 1959,
  son of Melford Leighton and Jean Mills (755).

31519. David Lynn Teal, born Portland, Oregon, 9 July 1948, married first _______
  _________. David married second, at Madras, Oregon, 12 February 1982, Ramona Voght
  Coscariosca, who was born at Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of Frank Voght and Mary Rogers (755).
  Children of David Lynn Teal and his first wife:
    31531. Debbie Lynn, b. Sebastopol, Calif. 27 July 1968
    31532. Michael David, b. Madras, Ore. 16 June 1972

31520. Gary Wayne Teal, born McMinnville, Oregon, 27 September 1952, married first, at
  Longview, California, 22 July 1974, Terri Leann Norton, who was born at Longview, Washington,
  6 August 1954, daughter of Jerry and Donna Norton. They divorced in January 1981, after
  having two sets of twins. Gary married second, at Longview, Washington, 6 March 1981,
  Melinda Lea Foister, born 9 April 1954, daughter of Lyle and Darlene Foister. Gary and Melinda
  Children of Gary Wayne and Terri Leann (Norton) Teal:
    31533. Matthew Wayne ("Matt"), b. Longview, Wash. 23 Aug. 1975
    31534. Christopher Jerrold ("Chris"), b. Longview, Wash. 23 Aug. 1975
    31535. Becky Mae, b. Longview, Wash. 27 Aug. 1978
31515. Gladys Laura Teal, born Dallas, Oregon, 1 January 1921, daughter of James Edward and Bessie Areta (Roe) Teal, married first, at Yakima, Washington, 30 October 1940, William Herman Faver ("Bill"), who was born at Seattle, Washington, 13 September 1917, son of Emiel Faver and Ethel M. Youngblood. He served in the U.S. Army for 4 years, 3 years before World War II and one year during the war. William was a sergeant in the Dallas, Oregon, National Guard tank company. He died at Black Rock, Oregon, 17 April 1950, at age 32. He was killed while logging for Willamette Valley Lumber Company, run over by an empty logging truck. He is buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Dallas, Oregon.


Children of William Herman and Gladys Laura (Teal) Faver:
- 31538. Monty Bill, b. Dallas, Ore. 23 Feb. 1941
- 31539. Pamela Laura, b. Vancouver, Wash. 23 June 1943

Children of William Henry and Gladys Laura (Teal) Clatte:
- 31540. Jean Russele, b. Stayton, Ore. 6 Dec. 1962

31538. Monty Bill Faver, born Dallas, Oregon, 23 February 1941, married at Stayton, Oregon, 1 November 1963, Maquetha Kay Shaddon ("Kay"), born at Porterville, California, 18 September 1945, daughter of Grady Shaddon and Dorothy Frame (755).

- 31542. Monty Bill II, b. Stayton, Ore. 1 Aug. 1968

31541. Betty Jo Faver, born Stayton, Oregon, 17 February 1966, has one daughter, below (755).

Child: 31544. (daughter), b. Salem, Ore. 14 May 1985


Children of Robert Wayne and Pamela Laura (Faver) Wilson:
- 31546. Laura Ann, b. Atlanta, Ga. 11 Dec. 1963
- 31547. Russell James, b. Stayton, Ore. 29 Aug. 1966

31546. Laura Ann Wilson, born Atlanta, Georgia, 11 December 1963, has one son, below (755).

Child: 31548. Robert LeRoy [Shaver], b. Salem, Ore. 11 July 1984
31540. Jean Russele Clatte, born Stayton, Oregon, 6 December 1962, daughter of William Henry and Gladys Laura (Teal) Clatte, died 8 December 1962, at age 2 days. She is buried at Dallas Cemetery (755).

   Children: 31550. Timothy Allen, b. Dallas, Ore. 6 June 1950
              31551. Mitchel Alan, b. Dallas, Ore. 2 Feb. 1954

   Children: 31552. Timothy Allen II, b. Oceanside, Calif. 18 July 1971
              31554. Jennifer Lynn, b. Salem, Ore. 7 Apr. 1976
31357. Chester Otto Teal ("Otto"), born Falls City, Oregon, 17 March 1886, married first Myrtle May Parrish, who was born at Falls City, Oregon, 27 April 1897, son of Andrew Jackson Parrish and Lucy Fisk Eddy. Myrtle died young, at Falls City, 16 March 1920.

Otto married second, at Salem, Oregon, 3 November 1920, Marie Lee, who was born at Bridgeport, Oregon, 19 September 1901, daughter of William Francis Lee and Nellie Frances Critchlow.

Otto died at Falls City, Oregon, 3 March 1961, at age 74, and is buried at Falls City. Marie married second, in 1962, in Auburn, Washington, Ross J. Grove, who died in 1967. She married third, in 1967, in Falls City, Marion Earl Woodruff, who was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, circa 1900. Marion died in Dallas at age 90. Marie died at Dallas, Oregon, 23 April 1994, at age 92. She is buried at Lower Falls City Cemetery, Falls City (755).

Child of Chester Otto and Myrtle May (Parrish) Teal:
31556. Anna May, b. Falls City, Ore. 9 Feb. 1915

Child of Chester Otto and Marie (Lee) Teal:
31557. Carmalita Marie, b. Portland, Ore. 24 Mar. 1924
31558. Arleta June, b. Dallas, Ore. 20 June 1926
31559. Norman Otto, b. Falls City, Ore. 24 Apr. 1933
31560. Eugene Allen, b. Dallas, Ore. 20 Oct. 1936

Children of Marion Earl Woodruff and his first wife:
31561. Earl Jr., of Falls City, Ore.
31562. Alvin, of Falls City, Ore.
31563. Ray, of Salem, Ore.
31564. Ervin, of Coos Bay, Ore.
31565. Norman, of Wahkiacus, Wash.
31566. Leola, married ______ Rosenvold, of Hope, Idaho
31567. Lenna, married ______ Newland, of Portland, Ore.
31568. Lou (daughter), married ___ Trammel, of Sunnyside, Wash.

31556. Anna May Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 9 February 1915, daughter of Chester Otto and Myrtle May (Parrish) Teal, married at Ranier, Washington, 29 May 1937, Dr. Leland F. Van Allen, a dentist, who was born at Alexander, North Dakota, 5 August 1913, son of Arthur Van Allen and Andrea Lintret (755).

Children: 31570. Sonja LeAnn, b. Toledo, Ore. 9 Jan. 1942
31571. Brenda Kay, b. Loma, Calif. 9 Dec. 1946
31572. Duane Otto, b. Louisville, Colo. 6 Nov. 1947
31573. Tamara Gay, b. Orange Co., Calif. 26 Feb. 1950


   Children of Clifton Lee and Brenda Kay (Van Allen) Smith:
   31579. Randy
   31580. Sherri

31572. Duane Otto Van Allen, born Louisville, Colorado, 6 November 1947, married Lilli (755), who was born in Germany 8 November 1950. They later divorced (755).

   31583. Lillie
   31584. Robin Gene, b. Roseburg, Ore. 4 July 1972
   31585. Chris Edward, b. 21 Dec. 1974


   31588. Lindley Terry, b. Roseburg, Ore. 10 Apr. 1970
   31589. Marcella Kay, b. Roseburg, Ore. 3 Mar. 1973


   Carmalita married second, at Las Vegas, Nevada, 6 June 1978, Thermon Oethe Martin, who was born at Cordell, Oklahoma, 1 February 1924, son of Elmer and Alice Martin. Carmalita and Thermon lived for 11 years in a small town 90 miles north of Juneau, Alaska, where Thermon was president of a lumber mill. They live (circa 1990) in Post Falls, Idaho (755).

   Children of Clifford James and Carmalita Marie (Teal) Reeves:
   31591. Charlene Elaine, b. Dallas, Ore. 21 Aug. 1947
   31592. Pamela Ann, b. Salem, Ore. 22 Feb. 1949
   31593. Ronnie James, b. Dallas, Ore. 1 Aug. 1953

31591. Charlene Elaine Reeves, born Dallas, Oregon, 21 August 1947, married at Haines, Alaska, 10 August 1965, Joel Walter Wallin ("Joe"), who was born at Chewelah, Washington, 2 April 1942, son of John and Betty Wallin. They divorced in May 1975 (755).


31598. Brian Christopher, b. Spokane, Wash. 6 Jan. 1976

31593. Ronnie James Reeves ("Ron"), born Dallas, Oregon, 1 August 1953, married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 23 August 1980, Kevyn Appleby, who was born at Oceanside, California, 11 December 1958, daughter of Harold Ritter Appleby and Kathleen Ann Kraft (755).


Children: 31603. Melanie Sue, b. Seattle, Wash. 8 July 1976
31604. Angelia Marie, b. Seattle, Wash. 20 Nov. 1978


31606. Warren Louis, b. Renton, Wash. 8 May 1979

31559. Norman Otto Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 24 April 1933, married first, at Auburn, Washington, 13 July 1952, Donna Lee Peckham, who was born at Auburn 2 July 1935, daughter of Everett Peckham and Ella Mae Johnstone. They divorced in 1958. Norman married second, at Winnemucca, Nevada, 12 September 1966, Johanna Adeline Hanson ("Jo"), who was born at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 2 August 1934, daughter of Calvin Chester Hanson and Wanda Celia Kunkelman. Norman was a truck driver, caterpillar driver, and heavy equipment operator. He died at Haines, Alaska, before 4 September 1984, at age 50, of a massive heart attack. He is buried at Dallas, Oregon. Jo and her son Rodney live (circa 1990) in Salem, Oregon (755).

Child of Norman Otto and Donna Lee (Peckham) Teal:
31607. Norman Duane, b. Portland, Ore. 25 Aug. 1953
31608. Victoria Marie, b. Enumclaw, Ore. 16 Sept. 1957

Child of Norman Otto and Johanna Adeline (Hanson) Teal:
31608. Rodney Carl, b. Corvallis, Ore. 7 Nov. 1973


31610. Terry Duane, b. Renton, Wash. 22 June 1981

31608. Victoria Marie Teal ("Vicki"), born Enumclaw, Oregon, 16 September 1957, married at Salem, Oregon, 3 December 1978, Larry L. Claunch, who was born at Pomona, California, 4 June 1955, son of Edward Shoemaker and Betty Frolli. They later divorced (755).

31612. Ryan Standley, b. 3 Feb. 1984


Children: 31613. Derrick Eugene, b. North Bend, Ore. 29 Aug. 1956
31614. Tyrone Trevor, b. North Bend, Ore. 9 Apr. 1962


31358. John Byron Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 29 December 1888, married at Bridgeport, Oregon, 27 November 1913, Ethel Lee, who was born at Bridgeport, Oregon, 30 October 1892, daughter of James W. Lee and Marietta Ellen Davidson. They lived at Falls City. John died at Falls City, Oregon, 15 January 1969, at age 80. Ethel died of cancer at Dallas, Oregon, 18 February 1985, at age 92. They are buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Falls City, Oregon (755).

31619. Carl John, b. Falls City, Ore. 28 Apr. 1919
31620. Dorothy Ellen, b. Falls City, Ore. 7 Dec. 1922
31621. Orval Frank, b. Falls City, Ore. 31 Jan. 1934

31617. Chester Byron Teal, born Bridgeport, Oregon, 15 January 1915, married first, at Falls City, Oregon, 30 September 1939, Mary Decker. Chester married second, at Fort Stevens,


Children: 31627. Charlie Lee, b. Dallas, Ore. 15 Dec. 1940
31628. Ernest Kenneth, b. Dallas, Ore. 30 May 1942

31627. Charlie Lee Teal ("Charles"), born Dallas, Oregon, 15 December 1940, married first, at Falls City, Oregon, 21 December 1961, Barbara Kay Best, who was born at Doggett, Arkansas, 1 May 1943, daughter of Robert Wesley Best and Rose Mary Curtright. They divorced in October 1976.


Children of Charlie Lee and Barbara Kay (Best) Teal:
31629. Kerri Lynne, b. Dallas, Ore. 6 Aug. 1962
31630. Anthony Lee, b. Salem, Ore. 3 June 1966

Children of _________ and Marilyn Edelle (Medd) Teichrow:
31631. Darryl Ernest, b. Dallas, Ore. 25 Mar. 1969
31632. Jennifer Rose, b. Dallas, Ore. 7 Apr. 1971


Child of Kerri Lynne Teal:
31633. Mathew Andrew [Teal], b. Salem, Ore. 29 Jan. 1979

Child of Elliott Donald and Kerri Lynne (Teal) Hartt:
31634. Meghan Rose, b. Salem, Ore. 30 Apr. 1987


Ernie married second, at Salem, Oregon, 10 November 1979, Linda Kay Larrison, who was born at Rushville, Missouri, 10 February 1943, daughter of Cecil Larrison and Madiellen Kane. Ernie and Linda live (circa 1989) in Salem, Oregon (755).

Children of Ernest Kenneth and Jeannie Ann (Wymore) Teal:

31637. Darin Ernest, b. Baker, Ore. 6 Feb. 1965
31638. Mitchell Kennon, b. Dallas, Ore. 31 July 1966

31619. Carl John Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 28 April 1919, married at Falls City, Oregon, 30 September 1939, Elva Mae Garrison (“Mae”), who was born at Remington, Ohio, 10 November 1920, daughter of Lee Andrew Jackson Garrison and Mary Ella Evans. Carl died of prostate cancer, at Dallas, Oregon, 15 August 1984, at age 65. He is buried at Dallas Cemetery, Oregon. Mae lives (circa 1989) in Dallas, Oregon (755).

Children: 31641. Karl John, b. Dallas, Ore. 2 Aug. 1940
31642. Carol Mae, b. Dallas, Ore. 9 July 1941


31644. Rodger Allen, b. Salem, Ore. 21 July 1964


31642. Carol Mae Teal, born Dallas, Oregon, 9 July 1941, married first, at Dallas, Oregon, 28 December 1959, Harold Dorress Butler, who was born at Monmouth, Oregon, 7 June 1937, son of Russell Eugene Butler and Margaret Christine Campbell. Harold served in the U. S. Army for 12 years, including service in Viet Nam. His family lived in Panama and South Carolina while he was in Viet Nam. Harold died at Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D.C., 9 November 1968, at age 31, following a brief illness, and is buried at Bellcrest Cemetery, Salem, Oregon. Carol then moved back to Dallas, Oregon.

Carol married second, at Reno, Nevada, 28 March 1969, Gary DeWayne Matejka, who was born at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 28 March 1935, son of Louis Henry Matejka and Thelma Louise Post. Carol and both of her daughters perished in a tragic house fire at the Dallas, Oregon, home of her parents, Carl J. and Elva Mae Teal, 1 May 1969 (755).

Children of Harold Dorress and Carol Mae (Teal) Butler:


31620. Dorothy Ellen Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 7 December 1922, married at Vancouver, Washington, 14 September 1940, Victor Vernon Fink, who was born at Dallas, Oregon, 8 September 1919, son of Arthur William Fink and Louise Elizabeth Zorn. They operated a small taxi business at Grass Valley, California. Dorothy and Victor live (circa 1989) in Colfax, California (755).

   Children: 31649. Victor Vernon II, b. Dallas, Ore. 7 Aug. 1941
             31650. Larry Wayne, b. Dallas, Ore. 7 Aug. 1943
             31651. Wyona Elaine, b. Dallas, Ore. 5 Oct. 1945
             31652. Dorothy Ellen, b. Dallas, Ore. 6 May 1947

31649. Victor Vernon Fink II, born Dallas, Oregon, 7 August 1941, married at Carson City, Nevada, 18 March 1961, Lela Jean Melick (“Jean”), who was born at Oakland, California, 9 August 1940, daughter of Lawrence Bruce Melick and Evelyn May Whitaker. They live (circa 1988) in Sierra City, California, where Victor is a California Highway Patrolman (755).

             31654. Debbra Loraine, b. Nevada City, Calif. 25 Mar. 1964
             31655. Dale Bruce, b. Newhall, Calif. 9 May 1970
             31656. Cynthia Lynn, b. Newhall City, Calif. 27 Dec. 1971

31650. Larry Wayne Fink, born Dallas, Oregon, 7 August 1943, married at Grass Valley, California, 7 November 1961, Sandra Ann Tripp, who was born at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 22 July 1942, daughter of Arlie Wesley Tripp and Clara Thresa Coleman. They live (circa 1989) in Cedar Ridge, California, where Larry is a California Highway Patrolman (755).


31651. Wyona Elaine Fink, born Dallas, Oregon, 5 October 1945, daughter of Victor Vernon and Dorothy Ellen (Teal) Fink, married at Merced, California, 8 September 1964, Shyril Eldon Kirchmeier, who was born at Merced 23 November 1943, son of Edward Franklin Kirchmeier and Hilda Ethelyn Trasper. Shyril served 10 years with the U. S. Navy. Wyona and Shyril live (circa 1989) in Ukiah, California, where Shyril works as a welder (755).

31652. Dorothy Ellen Fink ("Dolly"), born Dallas, Oregon, 6 May 1947, married at Honolulu, Hawaii, 5 October 1965, Glen Dale Heins, who was born at Tacoma, Washington, 12 August 1943, son of Lloyd Fredrick Volker (step-father) and Nancy Ann Ritzschke. Glen is in the U. S. Navy. They have lived in Honolulu, Vallejo, California, and Groton, Connecticut. Dolly and Glen live (circa 1985) at Herman, Minnesota, where Glen is a welder (755).

           31669. Debrah Ann, b. Conn. 20 May 1969

31621. Orval Frank Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 31 January 1934, married at Falls City, Oregon, 29 December 1955, Helen Marie Newland, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, 19 March 1936, daughter of George William Newland and Nellie Ellen Chard. Helen died at Dallas, Oregon, 23 March 1994, at age 58 and is buried at Dallas Cemetery (755).

Children: 31671. Donald Wayne, b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Aug. 1956
           31672. Danny Lee ("Dan"), b. Dallas, Ore. 9 Aug. 1959

31671. Donald Wayne Teal ("Don"), born Dallas, Oregon, 16 August 1956, married at Dallas, 14 August 1976, Beverly Jean Lytle, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 16 March 1957, daughter of Melvin B. Lytle and Charlene Ruth Tartar. Don and Beverly live (circa 1994) in Amity, Oregon (755).


31672. Danny Lee Teal ("Dan"), born Dallas, Oregon, 9 August 1959, was living in Salem, Oregon, in 1994 (755).

31359. Nova Audry Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 30 May 1890, married at Falls City, Oregon, 10 October 1909, Selby Clement Cleveland ("Clem"), who was born at Burroak, Iowa, 7 October 1884, son of James Clement Cleveland and Millie June McIntyre. Nova belonged to the Seventh day Adventist church. Clem died at Grants Pass, Oregon, 3 April 1957, at age 72. Nova died at Grants Pass 23 July 1974, at age 84. They are buried at Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass (755).

Children: 31676. Nova Clement, b. Medford, Ore. 29 Aug. 1927

31676. Nova Clement Cleveland, born Medford, Oregon, 29 August 1927, died at Medford 5 September 1927 and is buried at Medford (755).

31360. Ira Lee Teal ("Pete"), born Falls City, Oregon, 26 July 1892, married first Bertha Parish. He married second, at Falls City, Oregon, Mabel Ellen Hunter, who was born at Enterprise, Oregon, 14 February 1899. Ira was a logger. Mabel died at Dallas, Oregon, 8 September 1969, at age 70. Ira died at Independence, Oregon, 21 March 1976, at age 82. At his death, he left 21 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Ira and Mabel are buried at Dallas Cemetery (755).

Child of Ira Lee and Bertha (Parish) Teal:
           31677. Donald Lee, b. 25 Apr. 1917

Children of Ira Lee and Mabel Ellen (Hunter) Teal:
31678. LeRoy, b. Salem, Ore. 7 Mar. 1921
31679. Charles Melvin, b. Falls City, Ore. 28 Mar. 1925
31680. Letha Audrey, b. Pedee, Ore. 2 Apr. 1927
31681. Ursula Ellen, b. McTimmons Valley, Ore. 23 Nov. 1929
31682. George Ellis, b. Falls City, Ore. 19 Nov. 1954
31683. Lawrence Andrew, b. Falls City, Ore. 26 Aug. 1936
31684. Harold Allen, b. Falls City, Ore. 27 May 1939

31677. Donald Lee Teal was born 25 April 1917, son of Ira Lee and Bertha (Parish) Teal (755). No further information.


Children: 31686. Joe Allen, b. Dallas, Ore. 18 July 1946
31687. Jerry Larry, b. Dallas, Ore. 6 Jan. 1948


31690. Alfonson Antoni, b. Santa Ana, Calif. 5 Nov. 1974

31690. Alfonson Antoni Teal, born Santa Ana, California, 5 November 1974, died at Santa Ana 14 November 1974, at age 9 days. He is buried at Bandon Coos, Oregon (755).

31679. Charles Melvin Teal ("Melvin"), born Falls City, Oregon, 28 March 1925, married Donna Mae Hudson, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 5 June 1932, daughter of Russell Hudson and Eva Dickerson (755).

Children: 31693. Linda Beverly, b. Dallas, Ore. 17 Sept. 1951
31694. Charles Melvin II, b. Roseburg, Ore. 15 Dec. 1953
31695. Melody Ann, b. Myrtle Point, Ore. 7 Dec. 1956
31696. Gregg Andrew, b. Wrangell, Alaska 3 Nov. 1962


Child of Dennis Earl and Linda Beverly (Teal) Tice:

Child of Frank and Linda Beverly (Teal) Brumann:


Child of Teri Lee Kristovich and _________ Widmyer:
31700. Tom [Widmyer], b. Ketchikan, Alas. 31 Mar. 1973

Children of Charles Melvin and Teri Lee (Kristovich) Teal:
31701. Charles Anthony, b. Ketchikan, Alas. 9 June 1979
31702. Tony Lee, b. Ketchikan, Alas. 31 July 1984

31695. Melody Ann Teal, born Myrtle Point, Coos County, Oregon, 7 December 1956, has one child out of wedlock, surname Teal (755):


31680. Letha Audrey Teal, born Pedee, Polk County, Oregon, 2 April 1927, married first, at Dallas, Oregon, 2 August 1945, Eldon David Blazer. They divorced in 1947. Letha married second, at Falls City, Oregon, 24 December 1947, Carl Riley Williams, who was born at Marcola, Oregon, 9 January 1922, son of Riley Clem Williams and Edith Laura Dial (755).

Child of Eldon David and Letha Audrey (Teal) Blazer:
31705. Ronald Eldon, b. Dallas, Ore. 2 Mar. 1946

Children of Carl Riley and Letha Audrey (Teal) Williams:
31706. Carl Riley II, b. Dallas, Ore. 19 Feb. 1948
31707. Laura Ellen, b. Dallas, Ore. 12 Dec. 1953
31708. John Samuel, b. Tillamook, Ore. 21 Feb. 1964


Children: 31709. Emmett, b. Redwood City, Calif. 2 June 1973
31710. Dillon Leth, b. Tulare, Calif. 10 Jan. 1985

31706. Carl Riley Williams II, born Dallas, Oregon, 19 February 1948, married at Covina, California, 27 June 1970, Sharon Gail Stucker, who was born at Alhambra, California, 4 December 1945, daughter of Rudy Thomas Stucker and Lucialle Flora Kasper. They live (circa 1990) at Diamond Bar, California (755).

31707. Laura Ellen Williams, born Dallas, Oregon, 12 December 1953, married first, at Beaverton, Oregon, 29 February 1972, Darrell Eugene Jones, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 20 June 1946, son of Raymond Charles and Louella Jones. They divorced and Laura married second, at Reno, Nevada, Steven James. Laura and Steven live (circa 1990) at Boardman, Oregon (755).

Children of Darrell Eugene and Laura Ellen (Williams) Jones:

31715. Luella Audrey, b. Portland, Ore. 21 Apr. 1972
31716. Luane Rose, b. Portland, Ore. 6 Mar. 1973

Child of Steven and Laura Ellen (Williams) James:

31717. Tiffany Breyellane, b. Portland, Ore. 7 Dec. 1990


31720. Patricia Ann, b. Corvallis, Ore. 21 Aug. 1952
31721. Peggy Lea, b. Corvallis, Ore. 2 Aug. 1964


Children: 31722. Heather Catherine, b. Alameda, Calif. 20 May 1977


Children of George Ellis and Jenieve Trissie (Lambphert) Teal:

31723. Arnold Dale, b. Oregon City, Ore. 13 Feb. 1951
31724. Ronald Dean, b. Oregon City, Ore. 13 Feb. 1951
31725. Robbin Lee (dau.), b. Dallas, Ore. 16 Feb. 1957
31726. Georgia Kim, b. Dallas, Ore. 10 Apr. 1961

Children of Linda Lee Watts by an earlier marriage:


11

Children of Arnold Dale and Kathy (Smith) Teal:

31729. Anthony James, b. Grants Pass, Ore. 10 May 1971
31730. Brian, b. 27 Jan. 1978


Children of Ronald Dean and Miriam (Andresen) Teal:

31731. Paulina Dee, b. Salem, Ore. 11 Aug. 1975
31732. Patricia Lyn, b. Reedsport, Ore. 29 Mar. 1978

Child of Ronald Dean Teal and Becky _______:


31725. Robbin Lee Teal, born Dallas, Oregon, 16 February 1957, married at Scio, Oregon, 12 January 1974, Robert Wayne Gaskill, who was born at Woodland, California, 24 June 1952, son of Wayne Benjamin Gaskill and Bethal Amjean Moore (755).

Children: 31735. Teresa Jean, b. Lebanon, Ore. 28 Dec. 1974
31736. Judy Ann, b. Lebanon, Ore. 9 Dec. 1976


31738. Kasandra Jo, b. Dallas, Ore. 28 Mar. 1983

31683. Lawrence Andrew Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 26 August 1936, never married (755).

31684. Harold Allen Teal, born Falls City, Oregon, 27 May 1939, married at Cottage Grove, Oregon, 9 July 1965, Shirley Rea Olsen, who was born at Huron, South Dakota, 9 September 1945, daughter of Adrene Avon Olsen and Margaret Marie Anott. They divorced in April 1982 (755).

Child: 31739. Carlene Marie, b. Seattle, Wash. 5 Nov. 1976
31361. Orva Pearle Teal ("Pearle"), born Falls City, Oregon, 13 September 1894, married at Portland, Oregon, 16 January 1914, Alexander Ward Stevens ("Alex"), who was born at Portland, Oregon, 15 March 1895, son of Ward Benjamin Stevens and Lillie Agnes White. Alex died at Central Point, Jackson County, Oregon, 3 June 1976, at age 81. Pearle died at Central Point, Oregon, 27 March 1977, at age 82. They are buried at Medford, Oregon (755).

Child: 31740. Orva Alexandra, b. Falls City, Ore. 11 Oct. 1919


Child: 31741. Lona Lea, b. Medford, Ore. 12 Dec. 1945

31741. Lona Lea Taylor, born Medford, Oregon, 12 December 1945, married first, at Medford, Oregon, 7 July 1968, Warren Friedman, who was born at St. Louis, Missouri, son of David and Helen Friedman. They later divorced. Lona married second, at St. Louis, Missouri, 31 August 1979, Carl August Wattenberg II, who was born at St. Louis 13 June 1938, son of Carl August Wattenberg. Lona and Carl live (circa 1986) in St. Louis, Missouri. No children (755).

29559. Amy Elizabeth Hoffman, born West Virginia 29 October 1857, came with her family from Kansas to Oregon in 1870. She married at LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, in 1874, Dr. Francis Marion Mason ("Frank"), who was born at Woodville, Sandusky County, Ohio, 14 September 1824, son of Frank Marion Mason. This Mason family has roots in the area of St. Marys, West Virginia. Frank died at Elgin, Oregon, 5 June 1901, at age 76. He is buried at Elgin Cemetery, Oregon. Amy died at her son Herman's home at Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, 2 April 1929, at age 71. She is buried at Marcola Cemetery (755).

Children: 31742. Bertha Eaves, b. Cove, Ore. 22 May 1875
31743. Maud Elizabeth, b. Cove, Ore. 2 Sept. 1876
31744. Francis P. ("Frank"), b. Cove, Ore. 21 June 1879
31745. John Lindsey, b. Cove, Ore. 21 Sept. 1883
31746. Amy Alice, b. Lost Prairie, Ore. 9 Nov. 1886
31747. Herman, b. Flora, Ore. 17 July 1889
31748. Alma Grace, b. Flora, Ore. 17 July 1889
31749. George Washington, b. Marcola, Ore. 21 Apr. 1892
31750. Varina, b. 3 Jan. 1899

31742. Bertha Eaves Mason, born Cove, Oregon, 22 May 1875, married at Enterprise, Oregon, 26 April 1892, Henry Hansen, who was born at Dubuque, Iowa, 6 May 1868, son of John Hansen. Henry died at Winchester, Idaho, 20 August 1932, at age 64, and is buried at Lewiston, Idaho. Bertha lived at Lewiston. She died at Lewiston 17 May 1952 and is also buried at Lewiston (755).

Children: 31751. Mary, b. 10 Jan. 1894
31752. Amy, b. 28 Jan. 1896
31753. Ray, b. 25 Jan. 1898
31754. Charley Lee, b. 19 July 1900
31755. Maude Elizabeth, b. Hansen Ferry, Wash. 28 July 1903
31756. Ralph (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1905 or 1906
31757. Earl (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1905 or 1906
31758. Edna, b. Hansen Ferry, Wash. 20 Oct. 1908
31759. Frank, b. Hansen Ferry, Wash. 10 Aug. 1911


31753. Ray Hansen, born 25 January 1898, married at Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, 2 March 1923, Gertrude Margaret Mullins, who was born at Asotin, Washington, 15 April 1905, daughter of George Thomas Mullins and Eva May Cooley. Ray died at Portland, Oregon, 29 November 1962, at age 54, and is buried at Riverview Abbey Cemetery, Portland (755).
   Children: 31760. Gilbert Donald, b. Lostine, Ore. 18 Mar. 1924
   31761. Delbert Ray, b. Enterprise, Ore. 1 July 1925

31760. Gilbert Donald Hansen, born Lostine, Oregon, 18 March 1924, married at Portland, Oregon, 1 January 1950, Frieda Helen Hays, who was born at Enterprise, Oregon, 28 April 1926, daughter of Omar H. Hays and Ana Laura :Prendergast. Gilbert was a ranger at Joseph, Oregon (755)
   Children: 31762. James Reed, b. Enterprise, Ore. 12 Mar. 1953
   31763. Ted Gilbert, b. Enterprise, Ore. 2 Feb. 1955

   Children: 31768. Sharon Rae, b. Vancouver, Wash. 28 July 1947


31754. Charley Lee Hansen, born 19 July 1900, married at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, 26 October 1926, Carolyn Louise Lunders (“Carrie”), who was born at Pine City, Idaho, 3 June 1906, daughter of Tony and Caroline Lunders (755).
   Children: 31771. Gearldine Elaine, b. Winchester, Idaho 22 May 1927
   31772. Geneva Berniece, b. Enterprise, Ore. 6 May 1929

31774. Kathleen Elaine, b. Ephrata, Wash. 16 Nov. 1955  
31775. Paul Charles, b. Gresham, Ore. 1 Nov. 1960

31772. Geneva Berniece Hansen, born Enterprise, Oregon, 6 May 1929, married at Portland, Oregon, 12 June 1948, Carl Henkle Copper, who was born at Clatskanie, Oregon, 4 January 1923, son of Carl C. Copper and Melba Henkle (755).

Children: 31778. Michael Carl, b. Portland, Ore. 27 Apr. 1951  


Child: 31785. Thelma Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1923


Child: 31786. Robert George, b. circa 1958


31759. Frank Hansen was born at Hansen Ferry, Washington, 10 August 1911 (755). No further information.

31743. Maud Elizabeth Mason, born Cove, Oregon, 2 September 1876, married at LaGrande, Oregon, 25 June 1895, James Ellit Sewell, who was born at Ogden, Utah, 25 July 1875. They lived in San Francisco. Maud died at San Francisco, California, 3 October 1948, at age 72. She is buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, California (755).

Children: 31790. Esther Melissa, b. Arko, Ore. 15 May 1896  
31791. Benjamin Thomas, b. Arko, Ore. 11 Sept. 1897  
31792. Emily Elizabeth, b. Arko, Ore. 31 Jan. 1899  
31793. James Francis, b. Arko, Ore. 18 Sept. 1900  
31794. Edward Mason, b. Arko, Ore. 29 Aug. 1902
31790. Esther Melissa Sewell, born Arko, Wallowa County, Oregon, 15 May 1896, married at Boise, Idaho, 8 January 1921, William Wilder Noble, who was born at Asage, Iowa, 29 June 1896, son of Dr. George E. Noble and Agnes Crone. William died at Twin Falls, Idaho, 29 December 1959, at age 63, and is buried at Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Idaho. Esther was still living in 1989 at age 93, the last of her Sewell family (755).


31795. William Wilder Noble II, born Boise, Idaho, 14 October 1921, married at Sacramento, California, 8 January 1946, Loreece Wilson, who was born 2 November 1921, daughter of Harry Clifford Wilson and Josephine Peliljean. William died at Union City, California, 5 November 1964 and is buried at Sunset Cemetery, Twin Falls, Idaho (755).


Children: 31797. (daughter), b. 3 Nov. 1971
31798. (son), b. 13 Oct. 1975


Child of H. E. and Emily Elizabeth Sewell) Damon: 31799. Lucille

31799. Lucille Damon married in 1943 Harry Francis. They lived (circa 1978) in Richmond, California (755).

Children: 31800. Sharon, b. circa 1950-55
31801. Kelly, b. circa 1955-60


Children: 31805. Lyle
31806. James Francis II
31805. Lyle Sewell married Jene _______. They lived (circa 1977) in Walnut Creek, California (755).

    Children:  31807. Susie, b. circa 1963-68


               31812. Edward Kenneth, b. San Francisco, Ca 31 July 1941


    Children of James Robert and Shirley Marie (Cross) Brock:
               31816. Robert Gordon, b. 31 Jan. 1950
               31817. Ricky Lynn, b. 22 Apr. 1951
               31818. Ronald Lorin, b. 1 Apr. 1953
               31819. Randy Joe, b. 10 Dec. 1954

31812. Edward Kenneth Sewell ("Ken"), born San Francisco, California, 31 July 1941, married at Carson City, Nevada, 25 September 1965, Deborah Lorraine Richardson ("Debbie"), who was born at Whittier, California, 9 August 1948, daughter of Wallace Ray Richardson and Muriel Lorraine Habor (755).

               31823. Diana Lynn, b. Placerville, Calif. 17 May 1968

31744. Francis P. Mason ("Frank"), born Cove, Oregon, 21 June 1879, married Molly Lighel. Frank lived in Marcola, Oregon, following 1911. He died at Marcola, Lane County, Oregon, 1 March 1941, at age 61, and is buried at Marcola. No children (755).

31745. John Lindsey Mason ("Lindsey"), born Cove, Oregon, 21 September 1883, died 15 December 1901, at age 18, and is buried at Elgin, Oregon (755).

31746. Amy Alice Mason, born Lost Prairie, near Flora, Wallowa County, Oregon, 9 November 1886, married first, at Elgin, Oregon, 14 November 1904, Thomas Alan Bills, who was born at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 12 February 1876, son of Asa A. Bills and Sarah Ann Barnes ("Sally"). Thomas died at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 27 July 1917, at age 41, and is buried at Elgin Cemetery.

    Amy married second, at Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon, 17 July 1931, William Vestal, who was born 27 August 1882. William Vestal, of Stockton, California, formerly of Redmond, died 9 September 1949, at age 67. Amy then lived at Redmond, Oregon. She died at Redmond,
Deschutes County, Oregon, 9 December 1978, at age 92, and is buried at Elgin Cemetery. At her death, she left 3 children, 3 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great grandchildren (755).

Children: 31827. Helen Beverly, b. Elgin, Ore. 17 Feb. 1907
31828. Roy Eldon, b. Vancouver, Wash. 16 Jan. 1909
31829. Margaret Eleen, b. Elgin, Ore. 16 Oct. 1912


Children: 31830. Beverly Mae, b. Enterprise, Ore. 22 Aug. 1926
31831. Dorothy Jean, b. Enterprise, Ore. 1 Apr. 1930


Children of Wilfred Roy and Beverly Mae (Wagner) Daggett:
31832. David Roy, b. Portland, Ore. 16 June 1954

31832. David Roy Daggett, born Portland, Oregon, 16 June 1954, married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 13 September 1981, Mia Therese McHendry, born at Bitteburge, Germany, 30 July 1960, daughter of Edwin E. McHendry and Vera Racine. They lived (circa 1985) in Spokane, Washington, where David was manager of the Old Spaghetti factory and Mia was a registered nurse (755).


31831. Dorothy Jean Wagner, born Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, 1 April 1930, married at LaGrande, Oregon, 24 October 1948, Vernon Carol Hammack ("Dick"), who was born at Enterprise, Oregon, 9 September 1929, son of Oscar Hammack and Katherine Elizabeth ("Carrie") Ward. Dorothy and Dick live (circa 1985) in Enterprise, Oregon, where they have sold International Harvester machinery, trucks, mobile homes, and recreational vehicles (755).

Children: 31838. William Alan, b. Enterprise, Ore. 16 July 1949

   Children of Sherri Marie Trump and ______ Tanzey:


   Child: 31844. Roger Lynden II, b. Portland, Ore. 20 Nov. 1946


   Children: 31845. Amy Denise, b. Portland, Ore. 5 Aug. 1974

31747. Herman Mason, born Flora, Wallowa County, Oregon, 17 July 1889, twin of Alma Grace, married at Eugene, Oregon, 6 May 1914, Gladys Mae Whitsell, who was born at Elmira, Oregon, 26 October 1894, daughter of Jesse Anderson Whitsell and Mary Elizabeth Thompson. They lived at Marcola, then Wendling, North Portland, Mill City, and later at Marcola, Oregon. Herman served in the Coast Guard Reserve during World War II. He died at Salem, Oregon, 12 December 1970, at age 81. Gladys died at Eugene, Oregon, 20 February 1986, at age 91. They are both buried at Marcola (755).

   Children: 31847. Margaret Verna, b. Marcola, Ore. 5 Apr. 1915
   31848. Ivan Herman, b. Marcola, Ore. 22 July 1916
31849. Melvin Marion, b. Marcola, Ore. 16 Dec. 1919
31850. Thelma Alberta, b. Marcola, Ore. 2 Oct. 1922
31851. Ross Anderson, b. Marcola, Ore. 26 May 1934


31848. Ivan Herman Mason was born at Marcola, Oregon, 22 July 1916, lived (1970-86) at Marcola (755). No further information.


31850. Thelma Alberta Mason, born Marcola, Oregon, 2 October 1922, married at Marcola, Oregon, 7 June 1941, Treston Ela Gates, who was born at Bend, Oregon, 11 September 1918, son of George Washington Gates and Edith Moore. They suffered a tragic house fire in 1953 in which Treston's mother died and Thelma was severely burned. Treston died at Springfield, Oregon, 5 January 1970, at age 55, and is buried at Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene. Thelma lives (circa 1986) at Marcola, Oregon (755).

Children: 31852. Dennis Allen, b. Eugene, Ore. 16 Nov. 1942


Children of Dennis Allen and Cheryl Lynne (Root) Gates:
31854. Tana Rae, b. Roseburg, Ore. 26 Feb. 1964
31855. Darrin Todd, b. Roseburg, Ore. 8 July 1965

Child of Dennis Allen and Elaine (Wagoner) Gates:


31855. Darrin Todd Gates Neu, born Roseburg, Oregon, 8 July 1965, was adopted by his step-father Neu. He was engaged to marry Deanna Cupp of Eugene, Oregon. He died in a local hospital at Eugene, Oregon, 1 October 1985, at age 20, and is buried at Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene (755).


Children of Ronald Edwin and Nancy Catherine (Bailey) Gates:

31851. Ross Anderson Mason, born Marcola, Oregon, 26 May 1934, married first, at Carson City, Nevada, 8 June 1957, Jo Anna May Kunkle, who was born at Mill City, Oregon, 7 March 1935, daughter of John Howard Kunkle and Margaret JoAnne Bodeker. They later divorced. Ross married second Opal ________. They live (circa 1985) in Mill City, Oregon (755).

Children of Ross Anderson and Jo Anna May (Kunkle) Mason:
31861. Kathleen JoAnna, b. Stayton, Ore. 31 Dec. 1957
31862. Valerie Jean, b. Salem, Ore. 22 May 1959
31864. Julie Anne, b. Salem, Ore. 21 Aug. 1965

31861. Kathleen JoAnna Mason, born Stayton, Oregon, 31 December 1957, married at Lyons, Oregon, 22 June 1974, Edward Gene Minton, who was born at Salem, Oregon, 22 December 1952, son of Merle Averil Minton and Louise Agnes Jared (755).


Children: 31868. Andrew James, b. Salem, Ore. 18 Dec. 1982


Children: 31872. Eldred
31873. Vera Hamilton married _______ Conway. She was last known living (circa 1957) in San Jose, California (755).

Children: 31875. Stanley

31749. George Washington Mason, born Marcola, Oregon, 21 April 1892, died unmarried and is buried at Marcola, Lane County, Oregon (755).

31750. Varina Mason, born 3 January 1899, died 15 January 1899, 12 days old (755).

29560. William Francis Hoffman (“Willie”), born Lapland, Kansas, 13 August 1860, married at Elgin, Oregon, 15 July 1883, Polly Ann Austin, who was born in DeCalb County, Missouri, 16 February 1868, daughter of John Austin of Ireland and Patsy Perkins of Ireland. Polly died at Creswell, Oregon, 22 March 1938, at age 70. Willie died at Enterprise, Oregon, 29 July 1940, at age 79. They are buried together at Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon (755).

Children: 31881. John Edward, b. Elgin, Ore. 16 Feb. 1885
31882. Amy Patsy, b. Elgin, Ore. 3 Aug. 1886
31883. Rhoda Ellen, b. Elgin, Ore. 5 Aug. 1888
31884. George William, b. Elgin, Ore. 29 Aug. 1890
31885. Sullivan Franklin, b. Elgin, Ore. 8 Dec. 1892
31886. Martha Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 1 Jan. 1895
31887. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Council, Idaho 18 Feb. 1897
31888. David Alexander, b. Elgin, Ore. 17 Nov. 1899
31889. Olive Polly, b. Elgin, Ore. 9 Jan. 1902
31890. Mitchell Marion, b. Elgin, Ore. 14 Jan. 1904
31891. (son), b. Hooker Flat, Ore. 1 Dec. 1909

31881. John Edward Hoffman (“Edward” or “Ed’), born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 16 February 1885, married first, at Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 6 April 1906, Myrtle Wood, who was born in Wisconsin 28 April 1888. Myrtie died in Portland, Oregon, 19 April 1948, at age 59 and is buried at Portland. Ed married second, at Stevenson, Washington, 3 April 1952, Lorene Roe Tucker, who was born at Alicel, Oregon, 26 April 1901, daughter of Jonas Luther Roe and Mae Booth. Lorene had first married _______ Tucker. Ed was a timber faller and later worked at Willamette National Lumber Company, in Foster, Oregon, as a “hog operator,” taking all the scrap wood into the hog for fuel for steam for the mill. He died of a heart attack at Sweet Home, Linn County, Oregon, 21 October 1965, at age 80. He is buried at Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Oregon. Lorene died at Lebanon, Oregon, 13 May 1982 and is buried at Lewis Cemetery, Foster, Oregon (755).


31882. Amy Patsy Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 3 August 1886, married at Elgin, Oregon, 26 April 1906, Paul Paulson. Paul died of typhoid fever 27 July 1906 and is
buried at Elgin. Amy married second, at Elgin, 1 January 1908, William Henry Rysdam. Amy was still living in 1961, presumably in Elgin (755).

Child: 31893. (son), b. Elgin, Ore. Nov. 1906, died at age one hour, buried at Indian Creek, Ore.

31883. Rhoda Ellen Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 5 August 1888, married first, at Elgin, Oregon, 26 January 1906, Frank Ted Minkler, also known as Frank Ted Mace, who was born at Montesano, Washington, 26 July 1883, son of Harlow Vivalda Minkler and Mary Frasier. Rhoda married second, in 1915, Frank’s older brother, John Lewis Minkler, who was born at Montesano, Washington, about 1881, son of Harlow Vivalda Minkler and Mary Frasier. Rhoda married third, Roy Calvin Cody.

John Lewis Minkler died at Tacoma, Washington, in October 1939, at age 58. Rhoda Ellen died at Nyassa, Malheur County, Oregon, in October 1951, at age 63, and is buried at Nyassa. Roy Cody died 19 April 1953. Frank Ted Minkler died at Orchards, Washington, 11 April 1954 and is buried at Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington (755). Looking at her children’s birthplaces below, it appears that Rhoda Ellen moved in between every one of her 10 children’s births.

Children of Frank Ted and Rhoda Ellen (Hoffman) Minkler:
   31894. Mina Ann, b. Elgin, Ore. 25 Dec. 1907
   31895. Iona Alice, b. Halfway, Ore. 10 Sept. 1910
   31896. William Harlow, b. Union, Ore. 10 Apr. 1913

Children of John Lewis and Rhoda Ellen (Hoffman) Minkler:
   31897. Alzoa Grace, b. Clackamas, Ore. 1 Feb. 1916
   31898. Zuleka B., b. Maytown, Wash. 27 Aug. 1918
   31899. ReEllen Rose, b. Willits, Calif. 14 May 1920
   31900. Fern Violet, b. Bloomfield, Calif. 25 Jan. 1922
   31901. Rhoda May, b. Camino, Calif. 14 Apr. 1923
   31903. Alonzo McDonald, b. Sequim, Wash. 18 Feb. 1927
   31904. (child), died in infancy
   31905. (child), died in infancy
   31906. Frank Vivalda, b. Kosmos, Wash. 29 July 1932


Children of Albion Lavere and Mina Ann (Minkler) Sloop:
   31907. Albion Lavere II, b. Vancouver, Wash. 14 June 1943


31895. Iona Alice Minkler, born Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 10 September 1910, married first, at Sequim, Washington, 14 December 1928, William M. Reyes (“Bill”), who was born at Sequim, son of Bartel Reyes and Annie Lambert. Bill Reyes died at Sequim 14 December 1929 and is buried at Sequim.

Iona married second, at Thompson Falls, Montana, 6 June 1931, Walter Raymond Aue, who was born at Boise, Idaho, 2 January 1898, son of Sam H. Aue and Grace Ann Taggert. Walter Aue had a big ranch in Thompson Falls, Montana. Walter died at Camp White, Medford, Oregon, 9 September 1953, at age 55, and is buried at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.


Children of Walter Raymond and Iona Alice (Minkler) Aue:
31911. (son), b. Eddy, Mont. winter 1932, died at age a few hours, buried Thompson Falls, Mont.
31913. (son), b. Thompson Falls, Mont. 1934, stillborn
31914. Geneva Ellen, b. Cornelius, Ore. 27 June 1936
31915. Esther Rosetta, b. Hillsboro, Ore. 27 Mar. 1938
31916. Vera Rose, b. Hillsboro, Ore. 5 Aug. 1942


Children of Frank Hamilton and Grace Rhoda (Aue) Hall:
31917. Frank Hamuel, b. Tacoma, Wash. 1 Jan. 1946
31918. Debra Ann, b. Puyallup, Wash. 13 Nov. 1951
31919. Phyllis Sue, b. Puyallup, Wash. 15 Feb. 1954
31920. Cheryl Jean, b. Vancouver, Wash. 16 Nov. 1955
31917. Frank Hamuel Hall, born Tacoma, Washington, 1 January 1946, thought that his name was Frank Hamilton Hall Jr., after his father, until he entered the U.S. Marine Corps at age 16 and discovered that his birth certificate was written Frank Hamuel Hall. He served one tour of duty in Viet Nam in 1966-67, and later worked as a mechanic and heavy equipment operator. He married first, at Amboy, Washington, 16 April 1964, Diana Lee Conrad, who was born at Vancouver, Washington, 26 April 1946, daughter of Carlton S. and Lois Conrad. They divorced in November 1980.


Children of Frank Hamuel and Diana Lee (Conrad) Hall:
31924. Kimberly Kay ("Kimmy"), b. Pollock Pines, Calif. 7 Mar. 1964
31926. Stephanie Lynn, b. El Cajon, Calif. 30 Jan. 1974
31927. Corrina Lee ("Corrie"), b. El Cajon, Ca. 5 May 1975


31929. Crystal Lynn, b. Tacoma, Wash. 3 May 1971


Children: 31931. Matthew Hamilton, b. San Jose, Puerto Rico 4 May 1978


Child: 31934. Lorell Grace [Hall], b. Puyallup, Wash. 3 June 1979


31937. Larna Jean, b. Pendleton, Ore. 26 Oct. 1954
31938. Roberta Ann, b. Pendleton, Ore. 5 Oct. 1955
31940. Linda Gauline, b. Portland, Ore. 22 Apr. 1958
31941. Patricia Alnnia, b. Vancouver, Wash. 4 Feb. 1960
31942. Jonathan Leroy, b. Vancouver, Wash. 7 June 1962


Children: 31951. Michael Shawn
31952. Ryan Thomas


Children: 31953. Amy Elizabeth
31954. Sara Rae


31896. William Harlow Minkler, born Union, Union County, Oregon, 10 April 1913, married at Vancouver, Washington, 26 July 1935, Edith Dora Smith, who was born at Knoxville, Tennessee, 1 February 1918, daughter of Charles William Smith and Oda Jane Stewart. William died at Redwood Valley, Mendocino County, California, 5 December 1977, aged 64 years, and is buried at Redwood Valley (755).


31981. Ricky Harlow, b. Roseburg, Ore. 6 Feb. 1957
31982. Debra Denise, b. Roseburg, Ore. 4 Feb. 1958
31983. Kevin, b. Redding, Calif. 15 Mar. 1966


Children: 31994. (son)

31897. Alzoa Grace Minkler, born Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon, 1 February 1916, daughter of John Lewis and Rhoda Ellen (Hoffman) Minkler, married at Vancouver, Washington, 18 April 1936, Richard Charles Sizemore, who was born at Kirksville, Missouri, 6 May 1911, son of James William Sizemore and Bertha Ray. (See also #31899). They live (circa 1986) at Battle Ground, Washington (755).

Children: 31997. Roberta Gail, b. Olympia, Wash. 27 Apr. 1937
31998. Juanita Mary, b. Olympia, Wash. 2 Nov. 1938
31999. Richard Ray, b. Forest Grove, Ore. 15 Mar. 1941
32000. Willa Sandra, b. Centralia, Wash. 23 Sept. 1942
32001. John William, b. Centralia, Wash. 5 Aug. 1944

   Children of Conrad Lamar and Roberta Gail (Sizemore) Van Tassel:
   32002. Edward Lamar, b. Portland, Ore. 20 Aug. 1958
   32004. Beth Eileen, b. Portland, Ore. 18 Feb. 1964


   Children: 32010. Wiley Dean, b. Albany, Ore. 5 Mar. 1958
   32011. Dale Gene, b. Portland, Ore. 17 July 1959
   32012. Sherri Kay, b. Albany, Ore. 18 Dec. 1960


31999. Richard Ray Sizemore, born Forest Grove, Oregon, 15 March 1941, married at Vancouver, Washington, 16 December 1961, Shirley Lee Hicks, who was born at Woodburn, Oregon, 1 November 1944, daughter of Lee Roy Hicks and Alvina Marie Carr. They later divorced (755).


32000. Willa Sandra Sizemore, born Centralia, Washington, 23 September 1942, married first, at Battle Ground, Washington, 17 May 1959, Tom Raymond Esteb, who was born at Goldendale, Washington, 22 February 1939, son of Thomas Isaac Esteb and Ruby Irene Spraul. They divorced and Willa married second Francis Stewart (“Dutch Savage”), a professional wrestler and wrestling promoter. Francis Stewart was the son of a coal miner and grew up among the coal mines of Scranton, Pennsylvania. He began his wrestling career in Georgia

Children of Tom Raymond and Willa Sandra (Sizemore) Esteb:
32025. Steven Richard, b. Vancouver, Wash. 21 June 1961


Children of John William and Rita Florence (Coates) Sizemore:
32031. Gordon Dean, b. Albany, Ore. 29 July 1966

31898. Zuleka B. Minkler, born Maytown, Thurston County, Washington, 27 August 1918, married first David Chesley, who died about 1940. Zuleka married second Paul Grooms. She married third William Frederick Nietzel II (“Fritz”). Zuleka married fourth Earl Wesley Norman. She died at Woodland, Washington, 30 September 1964, at age 46, and is buried at Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington. She was struck and killed by a tractor trailer when she stepped from her car on the freeway to wipe her windshield in a heavy rainstorm. Her youngest children, Todd and Rolena Lee, were in the car but were not injured (755).

Child of Zuleka B. Minkler and David Chesley:
32035. Hazel Mae [Chesley], b. Tenino, Wash. 6 Apr. 1935

Child of Zuleka B. Minkler:

Child of Zuleka B. Minkler and Paul Grooms:

Child of Zuleka B. Minkler and William Frederick Nietzel:
32038. William Frederick III (“John”), b. Vancouver, Wash. 1942 or 1943

Children of Zuleka B. Minkler and Earl Wesley Norman:
32039. Sandra Nadene, b. Seattle, Wash. 26 Sept. 1946
32040. Earl Westly, b. Puyallup, Wash. 2 Apr. 1947
32041. Patricia Ann, b. Tacoma, Wash. 2 Sept. 1948

Children of Zuleka B. Minkler and _______ Sloop:
32042. Rolena Lee [Sloop], b. Sumner, Wash. 19 Aug. 1961

32035. Hazel Mae Chesley, born Tenino, Washington, 6 April 1935, daughter of Zuleka B. Minkler and David Chesley, married at Fortuna, California, 17 June 1955, Bruce Dudley Cate,
born at Eureka, California, 30 November 1935, son of William Wallace and Esther Irene Cate. They lived (1965) in Weed, California (755).

Children:
32045. Rebecca Lynne ("Becky"), b. Garberville, Calif. 12 Apr. 1957
32046. Gregory Alan ("Greg"), b. Eureka, Cal. 6 Apr. 1960
32047. Pamela Ellen ("Pam"), b. Hoopa, Calif. 9 Jan. 1963


Children:
32057. Craig
32058. Rickey
32059. Calvin
32060. Beverly


Children:
32064. Kevin Louis, b. Oregon City, Ore. 13 Apr. 1961
32065. Mark Edward, b. Oregon City, Ore. 17 Feb. 1963


Children:
32069. Lonnie, b. 1 Nov. 1962
32070. Connie, b. 5 Aug. 1964
32071. (daughter)


Child of Lowell and Sandra Nadene (Norman) Hootman:
32075. Daryl Eugene

32040. Earl Westly Norman was born Puyallup, Washington, 2 April 1947. No further information.


Children:
32079. Pamela Lynn, b. 12 Dec. 1968

31899. ReEllen Rose Minkler, born Willits, Mendocino County, California, 14 May 1920, married first, at Amboy, Washington, 9 November 1938, Lester Edwin Terry, who was born at Riverside, Kansas, 9 July 1913, son of Charles Arthur Terry and Florence Marrietta Cunningham. Lester is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington. ReEllen married second, at Reno, Nevada, in February 1985, Ray Randall Sizemore, who was born at Kirksville, Missouri, 23 April 1913, son of James William Sizemore and Bertha Ray. (See also #31897). ReEllen died at Vancouver, Oregon, in June 1985, at age 65, and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington (755).

Children of Lester Edwin and ReEllen Rose (Minkler) Terry:
32084. Dorothy Ellen, b. Stevensville, Mont. 24 Aug. 1941

32083. Delbert Edwin Terry, born Vancouver, Washington, 28 October 1939, married at National City, California, 17 November 1962, Charlotte Marie Hernandez, who was born at San Diego, California, 13 April 1937, daughter of George Gorgonio Hernandez and Jessie Teresa Ferrer. They later divorced (755).

Children: 32085. Deborah Lynn, b. National City, Calif. 28 Nov. 1963
32086. Charlotte Marie, b. National City, Ca. 9 July 1965
32087. Christine ReEllen, b. National City 17 May 1967


Children of David Oglesby and Dorothy Ellen (Terry) Saunders:
32090. Mona ReEllen, b. Eureka, Calif. 22 Mar. 1963
32091. Joan Marie, b. Eureka, Calif. 13 May 1964
32092. Laura Lee, b. Grants Pass, Ore. 12 June 1966

31900. Fern Violet Minkler, born Bloomfield, Sonoma County, California, 25 January 1922, married at Dayton, Washington, 24 May 1941, Max Leon Moore, who was born at Lund, Idaho, 9 July 1915, son of James Wilson Moore and Margaret Ryan. Fern and Max lived first in Pendleton, Hermiston, and then in Nyassa, Oregon. Max is a farmer. They belonged to the Church of Latter Day Saints. Fern died in August 1994 (755).

32097. David Leslie, b. Hermiston, Ore. 8 Aug. 1943
32098. John Louis, b. Nyassa, Ore. 3 Mar. 1948
32099. Frank Lynn, b. Nyassa, Ore. 15 July 1956
32096. James Leon Moore ("Jim"), born Pendleton, Oregon, 14 April 1942, married first, at Winnemucca, Nevada, 27 October 1963, Lynda Carol Mullins, who was born at Nyassa, Oregon, 21 July 1945, daughter of John K. Mullins and Georgia Alene Houston. They later divorced and Jim married second, at Nyassa, Oregon, in 1972, Verna Marie Eason, born at Delta, Colorado, 23 November 1941, daughter of Floyd Eason and Nellie Ruth McDermott. James was a heavy equipment operator. He died 4 April 1994 and is buried at Nyassa, Oregon (755).

Children of James Leon and Lynda Carol (Mullins) Moore:

32100. Shanin Lyn, b. Nyassa, Ore. 26 June 1965
32101. Gina Leigh, b. Nyassa, Ore. 18 July 1968

Child of James Leon and Verna Marie (Eason) Moore:


32112. Jeff Louis, b. Ontario, Ore. 3 Oct. 1975

32099. Frank Lynn Moore, born Nyassa, Oregon, 15 July 1956, married at Caldwell, Idaho, 3 January 1976, Carol Irene Falon, who was born at Caldwell, Idaho, 15 June 1956, daughter of LeRoy Falon. Frank was a telephone lineman and later worked for Amalgamated Sugar Co. He died of cancer, at Boise, Idaho, 12 August 1979, at age 23. He is buried at Nyassa Cemetery, Nyassa, Oregon (755).

Child: 32113. Frank Lynn II, b. Ontario, Ore. 2 June 1977


Children: 32114. John William, b. Myrtle Point, Ore. 31 Ore. 1950
32115. Donna Marie, b. Willits, Calif. 31 Jan. 1954
32116. Mark Franklin, b. Fortuna, Calif. 15 July 1960

31902. Jack Ransom Minkler, born Maytown, Thurston County, Washington, 1 March 1925, married first, at Hermiston, Oregon, in 1942, Lois Barton, who was born at Sedro Wolley,

Children of Jack Ransom and Lois (Barton) Minkler:


Children of Jack Ransom and Agnes Marie (Thomas) Minkler:

32122. Thomas Elden, b. Tacoma, Wash. 15 Dec. 1958


31903. Alonzo McDonald Minkler (“Lonnie”), born Sequim, Clallam County, Washington, 18 February 1927, married at Vancouver, Washington, 5 April 1947, Judy Pearl Depoe, who was born at Washougal, Washington, 6 March 1928, daughter of Lewis L. Pennoyer and Hilda Pauline Naillon (755).

Children: 32129. Judy Ellen, b. Vancouver, Wash. 4 June 1949
32130. Mark Alan, b. Vancouver, Wash. 13 Apr. 1958


Sam Minkler entered the U.S. National Guard at age 13, but his age was discovered. He enlisted in the U.S. Army at age 17 and served with the 1st Cavalry in Korea and was twice wounded. Sam and Velma lived in Winchester, Yacolt, Home Valley, Ilwaco, Kelso, Longview, and Brush Prairie, Washington. Sam worked in lumbering and saw mills, working for
Weyerhauser for 23 years. He and Velma joined to the Old Apostolic Lutheran Church. He died before 1994 (755)

Children:
32135. Bret James, b. Vancouver, Wash. 6 July 1962
32136. Brenda Jenette, b. Portland, Ore. 24 July 1964
32137. Marian Elaine, b. Portland, Ore. 28 Mar. 1968


31884. George William Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 29 August 1890, married at Baker, Baker County, Oregon, 20 October 1914, Jasmine Johnetta Garrett, who was born at Provo, Utah, 27 January 1900, daughter of Clyde John Garrett and Ketura May Cole. George was a sawmill worker, living in Pine and Eagle Valleys since 1908. He died at Richland, Oregon, 26 August 1955, at age 64. He is buried at Richland (755).

Children:
32144. Ketura May, b. Portland, Ore. 19 Apr. 1915
32145. William Nathan, b. New Bridge, Ore. 18 Sept. 1916
32146. John Edward, b. Council, Ore. 14 June 1920
32147. Eula Isabell, b. Council, Ore. 5 Nov. 1921


Children of George LeRoy and Ketura May (Hoffman) Holloway:
32148. William George, b. Oregon City, Ore. 5 May 1932
32149. Ketura Ellen ("Ellen"), b. Sparta, Ore. 15 Apr. 1933

Children of Homer Raymond Haynes and his first wife:
32150. Audra Arlene, b. Ava, Mo. 25 July 1933
32151. Shirley Gean, b. Ava, Mo. 11 Mar. 1938
32152. Birchie Lee, b. Ava, Mo. 21 Mar. 1943


Children:
32153. Lonnie George, b. Baker, Ore. 13 May 1960
32154. Rachelle Lynn, b. Baker, Ore. 8 Apr. 1962
32155. Vaalorie Dawn, b. Boise, Idaho 8 June 1963


Children of Ketura Ellen Holloway and Clyde Stanley Reffett:
32170. Mary Ellen, b. Baker, Ore. 5 July 1950
32171. Wayne Stanley, b. McMinnville, Ore. 31 July 1951
32172. William Blaine, b. Baker, Ore. 10 Jan. 1953

Child of Ketura Ellen Holloway and Donald Ray Vogtsberger:

Children of Ketura Ellen Holloway and Moffitt Lee Hamilton:
32176. Danny Boyd, b. Hermiston, Ore. 16 June 1962

Children of Ketura Ellen Holloway and Moffitt Lee Hamilton:
32177. Suzanne Marie, b. Hermiston, Ore. 9 May 1964
32178. Patricia Arlene, b. Hermiston, Ore. 27 July 1966


Children: 32179. Letha LeAnn, b. 1 Feb. 1969

32145. William Nathan Hoffman ("Nathan"), born New Bridge, Baker County, Oregon, 18 September 1916, married first _______ _______. Nathan married second, at Portland, Oregon, 21 June 1950, Martha Pauline Cook, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 9 December 1923, daughter of Richard Edward Cook and Mary Kareen Wilson. Martha had been previously married twice before, and brought 3 children to the marriage. They lived (circa 1969) at Metolius, Oregon. Nathan worked as an electrician at an Army depot that shipped munitions to the far east for the Viet Nam war (755).

Children of William Nathan and _______ (_______) Hoffman:
32190. Eugene Grant, b. Baker, Ore. Apr. 1941

Child of ______________ and Martha Pauline (Cook) Faulhaler:
32191. Arthur Marvin, b. Portland, Ore. 6 Dec. 1942

Children of _______ _______ and Martha Pauline (Cook) Weich:
32192. David Fredrick, b. Portland, Ore. 22 Nov. 1947
32193. Dale Wesley, b. Portland, Ore. 7 Dec. 1949

Children of William Nathan and Martha Pauline (Cook) Hoffman:
32196. Daurla Johnetta, b. Newberg, Ore. 21 July 1955

35
32198. Christopher Cory, b. Salt Lake City, Utah
32199. Mark Edward (twin), b. Prineville, Ore. 4 Mar. 1964
32200. Mary Elizabeth, b. Prineville, Ore. 4 Mar. 1964

   Children: 32201. William Nathan

   Children: 32205. (son), b. circa 1969, died 25 Jan. 19_ at age 3 weeks

32146. John Edward Hoffman, born Council, Adams County, Oregon, or Cottonwood, Idaho County, Idaho, 14 June 1920, married at Creswell, Oregon, 29 June 1939, Edna Mae Nale, who was born at Dallas, Oregon, 10 June 1921, daughter of Aber J. Nale and Mabel Laverne Stow (755).
   32208. Linda Mae, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 17 Feb. 1943
   32209. Frances Lee, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 12 July 1946
   32210. William Johnny, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 24 Apr. 1948
   32211. Sharon Kay, b. Hillsboro, Ore. 14 Feb. 1950


   32217. Laurie Lynne, b. LaGrande, Ore. 30 Dec. 1964


32147. Eula Isabell Hoffman, born Council, Adams County, Oregon, or Cottonwood, Idaho County, Idaho, 5 November 1921, married first, at Klamath Falls, Oregon, 29 January 1938, Howard LeRoy Beymer ("Roy"), who was born at Gresham, Oregon, 29 September 1916, son of Alie Owen Beymer and Amey Arvilla Murphy. Eula married second, at Virginia City, Nevada, 9
February 1964, Ray Edward Grissom, who was born at Baker, Oregon, 25 December 1920, son of Harvey Bertrand Grissom and Christina Vaughn (755).

Children of Howard LeRoy and Eula Isabell (Hoffman) Beymer:

32223. Howard Alvin, b. Klamath Falls, Ore. 3 Feb. 1939

32223. Howard Alvin Beymer, born Klamath Falls, Oregon, 3 February 1939, married before 1980 and has 2 children (755).


31885. Sullivan Franklin Hoffman (“Frank”), born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 8 December 1892, was married once, about 1933, to Margaret ______ but divorced in May 1934. He lived with Avis Wheatley since 1937, who has taken good care of him, through at least 1982. He worked in the woods and sawmills and was a brakeman for the railroad. He lived (1982) in Castle Rock, Washington. No children (755).

31886. Martha Ann Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 1 January 1895, married first, at Hookers Flat, Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 1 January 1911, William Herbert Stenson Hays, who was born at Diamond, Newton County, Missouri, 26 September 1878, son of William Stenson and Mary Elizabeth Mills. William Stenson took the surname Hays when he lived or passed through Hays City, Kansas. They divorced about 1927.

Martha married second, about 1929, ______ Allen. She married third, during the 1930’s, ______ Johnson. Martha married fourth, at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, 2 February 1943, George Crawford Hunter ("Crawford" or "Crawf"), who was born at Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, 19 June 1884, son of James Hunter and Helen Womack. Crawford had earlier married Dora Ethel Young. Crawford and Martha raised cattle in the Joseph Creek Hills. Crawford Hunter died at Enterprise, Oregon, 18 February 1975, at age 90, and is buried at Lostine, Oregon (755).

Children of Martha Ann Hoffman and William Herbert Stenson Hays:

32240. Herbert Francis, b. Hookers Flat, Ore. 5 Nov. 1911
32241. Charles Glen, b. Hookers Flat, Ore. 14 Apr. 1913
32242. Ethel Doris, b. Baker, Ore. 27 Aug. 1914
32244. Dale Raymond, b. Yakima, Wash. 7 Oct. 1919
32245. Teddie William, b. Newport, Fla. 17 Mar. 1920
32246. Marion Earnest, b. Yakima, Wash. 22 Jan. 1923
Children of George Crawford and Dora Ethel (Young) Hunter:
32247. Crawford Lee, b. Lostine, Ore. 25 June 1905
probably others

32240. Herbert Francis Hays Stenson, born Hookers Flat, Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 5 November 1911, went to live with his father after his parents divorced and he then took the name Stenson. Herbert married first, 6 January 1933, Florence ________. Herbert married second Ruby Jean ________ (755).
   Children: 32249. Doris [Stenson]
            32250. (son) [Stenson]

32241. Charles Glen Hays, born Hookers Flat, Oregon, 14 April 1913, died at Lostine, Wallowa County, Oregon, 30 March 1979, at age 65, and is buried at Lostine (755). He was apparently unmarried.

            32254. Carol Lea, b. Lostine, Ore. 26 Mar. 1933
            32255. Martha Ann, b. Lostine, Ore. 18 May 1935
            32256. Ruth Marie, b. Lostine, Ore. 22 Sept. 1937
            32257. William Crawford, b. Lostine, Ore. 26 Sept. 1939
            32258. Marion Agnes, b. Lostine, Ore. 20 Jan. 1942

            32260. Edna May, b. Enterprise, Ore. 19 June 1963
            32261. Jack Curtis, b. Enterprise, Ore. 6 Nov. 1968

32254. Carol Lea Hunter, born Lostine, Oregon, 26 March 1933, married 30 August 1952 Robert Creswell, who was born at Winchester, Idaho, 13 March 1931 (755).
   Children: 32267. Sherry Lynn, b. Enterprise, Ore. 12 Sept. 1953
            32268. Carol Lee, b. Enterprise, Ore. 13 June 1958

32268. Carol Lee Creswell, born Enterprise, Oregon, 13 June 1958, married before 1984 and has at least one child (755).

32255. Martha Ann Hunter, born Lostine, Oregon, 18 May 1935, married first, at Lewiston, Oregon, 26 December 1956, Pearl Elvis Hook ("Elvis"), who was born at Wallowa, Oregon, 21

Children:  
32272. Archie Alan, b. Enterprise, Ore. 7 July 1957  

32272. Archie Alan Hook, born Enterprise, Oregon, 7 July 1957, married Vickie _________. They have (circa 1984) at least two children (755).

32256. Ruth Marie Hunter, born Lostine, Oregon, 22 September 1937, married at Lewiston, Idaho, 25 September 1954, Aldin Frank Shuman, who was born at Flora, Oregon, 20 March 1934, son of Charles Shuman and Ora Littlehorse (755). (See also #32245.)

Children:  
32277. Patrick Lee, b. Enterprise, Ore. 10 May 1955  
32278. Raymond Frank, b. Enterprise, Ore. 24 May 1956  
32279. Debra Marie, b. Baker, Ore. 6 Dec. 1957  
32280. Cindy Katherine, b. Baker, Ore. 7 June 1959  
32281. Jimmy Alden, b. Pendleton, Ore. 7 May 1963


Children:  
32283. Richard Frank, b. Hermiston, Ore. 10 Mar. 1977


Children:  
32285. Gerry Alden, b. Pendleton, Ore. 6 Dec. 1979  

32280. Cindy Katherine Shuman, born Baker, Oregon, 7 June 1959, married 12 September 1981 Larry Wayne Curry, who was born 3 September 1960, son of Lee and Mary Curry (755).

Children:  
32289. Amber Dawn, b. 19 Sept. 1984


32293. Laurie Jane, b. Enterprise, Ore. 20 Sept. 1973
32294. Lisa Marie, b. 26 Nov. 1976

32292. Melody Jane Hunter, born Enterprise, Oregon, 13 March 1966, died at Enterprise 15 March 1966, at age 2 days. She is buried at Lostine, Oregon (755).

32258. Marion Agnes Hunter, born Lostine, Oregon, 20 January 1942, married first, at Wallowa, Oregon, 22 May 1959, Keith Glenn Hescock, who was born at Wallowa, Oregon, 3 January 1939, son of Glen Ward Hescock and Velma Leotta Trump. They divorced and Marion married second ______ _______ (755).

Children of Keith Glenn and Marion Agnes (Hunter) Hescock:
32297. Randy Dean, b. Enterprise, Ore. 7 Apr. 1961
32298. Teena Marie, b. Enterprise, Ore. 1 June 1962


Children: 32303. Rosanna

32299. Tammy Kay Hescock, born Cottonwood, Idaho, 16 January 1964, has at least one child (755).

Child: 32304. Tyree J. [Hescock]


Children: 32305. Amanda Sue, b. LaGrande, Ore. 21 July 1981

32243. Roy Allen Hays, born Pocatello, Idaho, 25 December 1917, married first Virginia Crawley. Roy married second ______ _______. He married third Edna Jones. Roy was a Jehovah's Witness and was head of the church at Myrtle Creek, Oregon, circa 1981 (755).
Children: 32307. Martha Susan
32308. Allen
32309. Don

32244. Dale Raymond Hays, born Yakima, Washington, 7 October 1919, died at Yakima, Washington, 8 December 1919, at age 2 months, and is buried at Yakima (755).


32315. David Allen, b. Enterprise, Ore. 11 Sept. 1955

32246. Marion Earnest Hays, born Yakima, Washington, 22 January 1923, married at Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, 26 August 1944, Ethel Marie Wise, who was born at Paradise, Oregon, 15 November 1924, daughter of William David Wise and Gennetie May Hudgins (“Nettie”). They lived (1952-57) near Paradise, Oregon, moving in 1957 to a ranch outside of Elgin. Ethel died at Elgin, Oregon, 6 February 1968, and is buried at Elgin Cemetery. Ethel was killed when she was shooting at birds and dropped the gun, which went off, killing her. Marion died of colon cancer at LaGrande, Oregon, 9 July 1984, at age 61, and is buried at Elgin Cemetery (755).

32320. Larry Gene, b. Enterprise, Ore. 6 May 1947
32321. Patsy Joanne, b. Enterprise, Ore. 11 July 1948
32323. Jim Douglas, b. Enterprise, Ore. 2 June 1951
32324. George William, b. Enterprise, Ore. 23 July 1952


Children: 32325. Shawn Earnest, b. Long Beach, Calif. 28 Apr. 1968
32326. Jason Scott, b. LaGrande, Ore. 19 Jan. 1972
32327. Timothy Adam, b. LaGrande, Ore. 6 Mar. 1979

32320. Larry Gene Hays, born Enterprise, Oregon, 6 May 1947, married at Elgin, Oregon, 24 October 1970, Donna Marie Hanson, who was born at LaGrande, Oregon, 3 April 1952, daughter of Donald Andrew Hanson and Juanita Norton. Larry and Donna live (circa 1985) in Elgin, Oregon (755).

32329. Ryan Gene, b. LaGrande, Ore. 16 Apr. 1977
32330. Kathaleen Marie, b. LaGrande, Ore. 18 Dec. 1979
32331. Kyle William, b. LaGrande, Ore. 15 July 1981


Child of Jerald Linn and Patsy Joanne (Hays) York:
32332. Carrie Linn, b. LaGrande, Ore. 4 June 1968

Children of Carl Enoch and Patsy Joanne (Hays) Sandefur:

Children of Arthur Earl House and his first wife:
32335. Gladys May, b. San Diego, Calif. 6 Apr. 1971
32336. Mimi Marie, b. LaMesa, Calif. 7 Apr. 1972

Child of Arthur Earl and Patsy Joanne (Hays) House:


Children of Jessie Marrie Sandefur and Christopher Todd Blake:
32340. Kendra Desirae, b. Hood River, Ore. 20 Nov. 1991


Children: 32342. Jonathon Gregory (twin), b. 23 May 1989, died 24 May 1989, at age 1 day
32343. Michael Gregory (twin), b. 23 May 1989, died 24 May 1989, at age 1 day


32351. Nicole Michelle Hays was born at Malmstrom Air Force Base, Great Falls, Montana, 9 April 1981 (755).

32324. George William Hays, born Enterprise, Oregon, 23 July 1952, married first, at Eureka, Montana, 2 February 1974, Karen Anne Bernhard-Blonshine, who was born at Kalispell, Montana, 3 April 1957, daughter of Roger Lee Bernhard and Julia Mae Wilson. (Julia Mae Wilson's second husband was Russell Vernon Blonshine.) George and Karen later divorced. George married second, at Fayetteville, North Carolina, 9 May 1987, Mary Lynn Wise, who was born at Walla Walla, Washington, 12 March 1961, daughter of Juan Fernandez Wise and Mary Agnes Wilson, and ex-wife of his brother Jim, #32323. George is a career U.S. Air Force officer, with a Bachelor of Science degree in Business and Management. George and Mary live (circa 1991) in Burke, Virginia.

Children of George William and Karen Anne (Bernhard) Hays:
32353. Jared William, b. Spokane, Wash. 8 May 1978

Children of George William and Mary Lynn (Wise) Hays:
32354. Ashley Diana, b. Fayetteville, N. C. 23 Nov. 1989


31888. David Alexander Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 17 November 1899, married Doris __________. David died at Fresno, California, in December 1939, at age 40. He is buried at Fresno (755).
   Child:  32356. William Francis, b. Fresno, Calif. 1930

31889. Olive Polly Hoffman ("Polly"), born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 9 January 1902, married first, at Council, Adams County, Idaho, in 1922, Floyd Franklin Pollard, who was born at Prairie City, Oregon, 18 October 1888, son of ________ and Dora Monsell Pollard. Floyd died at Cornucopia, Oregon, 26 August 1936, at age 48. He is buried at Pine Haven Cemetery, Halfway, Baker County, Oregon. Polly married second ________ Shepherd. Polly died at Soap Lake, Grant County, Washington, 11 April 1951, at age 49, and is buried at Halfway, Oregon (755).
   
   Children of Floyd Franklin and Olive Polly (Hoffman) Pollard:
   32361. Edna Helen, b. Halfway, Ore. 23 Mar. 1923
   32362. Clarence Lewis, b. Halfway, Ore. 10 June 1924
   32363. Carl Ralph, b. Halfway, Ore. 20 Feb. 1926
   32364. (child), died in infancy
   32365. Hazel Irene, b. Halfway, Ore. 1 Dec. 1927

32361. Edna Helen Pollard, born Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 23 March 1923, graduated from a School of Nursing in 1944 and from Northwestern School of Commerce in Portland in 1955. She married at Van Nuys, California, 11 March 1967, Major Cyril Seys Ramsay-Hill, who was born in England. He was a British character actor and worked for all the Hollywood studios. He also worked at a real estate office in Studio City, California. Cyril died 3 February 1976. No children (755).

   Children:  32366. Clarence Floyd, b. Halfway, Ore. 6 July 1948
              32367. John Marion, b. Halfway, Ore. 29 July 1950


32378. Barbara Irene Meek, born Halfway, Oregon, 14 June 1949, married at Halfway, Oregon, Bernard Caldwell (755).


31890. Mitchell Marion Hoffman, born Elgin, Union County, Oregon, 14 January 1904, married first, at Halfway, Baker County, Oregon, 11 May 1926, Sylvia May Mills, who was born at Halfway 4 September 1906, daughter of George Edmond Clay Mills and Eva Lizzie ________.

Mitchell married second, at Dallas, Polk County, Oregon, 28 June 1936, Vera May Watson, who was born at Portland, Oregon, 18 January 1912, daughter of Frank Isaac Watson and

Child of Mitchell Marion and Sylvia May (Mills) Hoffman:
32387. Earl Edmond, b. Halfway, Ore. 19 July 1927

Children of Mitchell Marion and Vera May (Watson) Hoffman:
32388. William Francis, b. Eugene, Ore. 1 Dec. 1937
32389. Ruby Jean, b. Dallas, Ore. 6 May 1941
32390. Bettie Lou, b. Dallas, Ore. 1 Aug. 1942


32388. William Francis Hoffman ("Billy"), born Eugene, Oregon, 1 December 1937, son of Mitchell Marion and Vera May (Watson) Hoffman, was working in Burns Rest Home at Burns, Oregon, as a custodian, circa 1983 (755).

32389. Ruby Jean Hoffman, born Dallas, Oregon, 6 May 1941, married 6 May 1979 Herman Nelson Lassley, who was born in Robertson, Kansas, in December 19__, son of Bert Columbus Lassley and Sadie D. Moses. Ruby and Herman live (circa 1983) in Elgin, Oregon (755).

32393. Kathy Ann, b. LaGrande, Ore. 25 Feb. 1959

32390. Bettie Lou Hoffman, born Dallas, Oregon, 1 August 1942, married first, at LaGrande, Oregon, 17 June 1959, Duane Allen Cordell, who was born at Hartman, Colorado, 24 October 1938, son of Benson Allen Cordell and Rosalie Belle Reandeau. They divorced in 1976.

Bettie Lou married second, at Sweet Home, Oregon, in 1978, Francis Ross Roberts ("Frank"), who was born at Paoal, Kansas, 9 September 1929, son of Paul W. Roberts and Ruth Gruver (755).

Children of Duane Allen and Bettie Lou (Hoffman) Cordell:
32397. Rockie Jet (dau.), b. LaGrande, Ore. 22 Dec. 1959
32399. Chloe Jet, b. LaGrande, Ore. 20 Apr. 1962
32400. Winifred Jet, b. Redmond, Ore. 7 July 1964
32401. Tina Jet, b. Redmond, Ore. 10 Aug. 1965
32402. Amber Jet, b. Lebanon, Ore. 3 Aug. 1971

32397. Rockie Jet Cordell, born LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, 22 December 1959, married at Lebanon, Oregon, 12 September 1980, Gregory Fran Gilbert ("Greg") of Linn County, who was born at Lebanon, Oregon, 5 April 1962, son of Donald Edwin Gilbert and Carol Lea Slack. Greg served 3 years in the U.S. Army in Panama, 1980-83 (755).

32398. Zoie Jet Cordell, born Emmet, Gem County, Idaho, 8 March 1961, married at Salem, Oregon, 1 October 1979, Robert Scott Countryman, who was born at Oregon City, Oregon, 30
January 1960, son of Robert Cecil Countryman and Winifred Nini Ardeane Barnes. They separated in June 1982. In June 1982, Zoie was working in Salem, Oregon, with the mentally retarded (755).

32399. Chloe Jet Cordell, born LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, 20 April 1962, married at Lebanon, Oregon, 4 January 1982, Lonnie Joe Tenbusch, who was born at Sweet Home, Oregon, 13 August 1960, son of Sylvester Antone Tenbusch and Violet Foster (755).
Children: 32415. Jared Lee, b. 6 Feb. 1985

32400. Winifred Jet Cordell ("Wendy"), born Redmond, Oregon 7 July 1964, married at Lebanon, Oregon, 7 July 1981, William Allan Duncan, who was born at Lebanon, Oregon, 25 July 1963, son of William Charles Duncan and Mary Elizabeth Tenbusch (755).

32401. Tina Jet Cordell, born Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon, 10 August 1965, has one daughter (below), surname Cordell (755).

31891. A son of William Francis Hoffman and Polly Ann Austin, born at Hooker Flat, Oregon, 1 December 1909, died at Hookers Flat 8 December 1909, at age 7 days. He is buried at Hookers Flat, Halfway, Baker County, Oregon (755).


29562. Asenith or Cenith E. Hoffman ("Ellen"), daughter of John Alexander and Lucinda (Barnes) Hoffman, was born at Shaw, Neosho County, Kansas, 2 November 1870. She married, at Rush or Shaw, Noesho County, Kansas, 28 August 1887, James Clinton Burdett, who was born at Xenia, Illinois or Ohio, 27 September 1864, son of William Miller Burdett and Lucinda Long. Lucinda Long was a daughter of William Long and Hannah Davis of Ohio. James and Asenith moved to the Willamette Valley, Oregon. They had 15 children. Cenith is thought to have "died after a short time in Oregon." She died at Turkey, Oklahoma, 1 January 1930 (963). Then James Burdett took their children and returned to Kansas (755). James died at Tulsa, Oklahoma, 4 March 1931. They are both buried at Fairlawn Cemetery, Stillwater, Oklahoma (963, 970).

Children: 32421. Aaron Miller, b. Shaw, Kans. 18 July 1888
32422. Lucinda Mae, b. Oregon 17 Dec. 1889
32424. Gladys ("Fern"), b. Tulsa, Okla. 25 Apr. 1893
32425. Minnie Alicia or Alvica, b. Tulsa, Okla. 8 Apr. 1895
32426. Webster Walker, b. Tulsa, Okla. 22 July 1897
32427. Velner Laverne, b. Tulsa, Okla. 17 Sept. 1898
32429. Esther Marie, b. near Sperry, Okla. 3 Mar. 1903
32430. William Spencer, b. Missouri or Okla. 4 Feb. 1905
32431. Mildred Glenn, b. Fordland, Mo. 24 June 1907
32432. Jimmy Olive (daughter), b. 24 July 1908
32433. Eunice ("Marian"), b. Fordland, Mo. 1 Aug. 1910
32434. Ruth Grace, b. Okla. 5 Apr. 1912
32435. Ella Wynona ("Nonie"), b. 13 Jan. 1914

32421. Aaron Miller Burdett, born Shaw, Neosho County, Kansas, 18 July 1888, married first, at Springfield, Missouri, 24 December 1909, Bessie Mae Wilson, who was born in Livingston County, Missouri, 7 February 1892, daughter of Samuel H. Wilson and Lucille Jane Maberry. Bessie died at Fordland, West Dallas Township, Webster County, Missouri, 14 August 1911, from typhoid fever during a pregnancy. She is buried at Mt. Olive Cemetery, Fordland. Aaron married second, after 1911, Amelia ________. Aaron married third (?), about 1925, Anna Holland. Aaron died in Tulsa, Oklahoma 16 February 1951 (1, 963).

Child of Aaron Miller and Bessie Mae (Wilson) Burdett:
32426. Laveta Montzell, b. Fordland, Mo. 24 July 1911

Child of Aaron Miller and Amelia (______) Burdett:

Child of Aaron Miller and Anna (Holland) Burdett:
32428. James Aaron, b. 24 Jan. 1926

32426. Laveta Montzell Burdett, born Fordland, West Dallas Township, Webster County, Missouri, 24 July 1911, married at Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, 12 March 1926, Patrick William Mullen ("Pat"), who was born at West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, 23 October 1900, son of Lawrence Louis Mullen and Emma Evelyn Campbell. Pat was a railroad worker, a farmer, and a factory worker. He died at Independence, Missouri, 5 November 1991. They were married 65 years and had 15 children. Laveta died at Independence, Missouri, 17 February 1997. They are buried at St. James Cemetery, Phelps County, Missouri (963).

Children: 32429. Bessie Emma, b. Cuba, Mo. 24 Jan. 1927, died the same day
32430. William Lewis, b. Red Oak, Iowa 11 Nov. 1928
32431. Kenneth Lowell, b. Emerson, Mo. 16 Oct. 1930
32432. Edwin Dwayne ("Eddy"), b. Emerson, Mo. 19 Dec. 1932
32434. Mary Catherine, b. Imogene, Iowa 19 Feb. 1937
32435. Lawrence Aaron, b. Emerson, Mo. 16 Jan. 1939
32436. Charles Lee, b. Emerson, Mo. 7 Nov. 1941
32437. Michael Patrick, b. Red Oak, Iowa 27 Feb. 1943
32439. David George, b. St. James, Mo. 11 July 1947
32440. Beverly Susanne, b. St. James, Mo. 7 July 1949
32441. Penny Ann, b. St. James, Mo. 26 May 1950
32442. Rodney Kevin Alan, b. St. James, Mo. 25 Feb. 1953
32443. Donna Lynn, b. Bourbon, Mo. 23 Nov. 1955


Child of William Lewis and Edna M. (Pettigrew) Mullen:

Child of William Lewis and Janis Bernice (Bender) Mullen:

Child of William Lewis and Joan (Major) Mullen:


32431. Kenneth Lowell Mullen, born Emerson, Mills County, Missouri, 16 October 1930, married first, before May 1958, Henrietta Sandoval (“Hank”). They had 2 children. Kenneth married second, after 1962, Myrtle Iona Boulden (“Pat”), who was born at Walters, Oklahoma, 22 November 1922 (963).

Children of Kenneth Lowell and Henrietta (Sandoval) Mullen:
32448. Richard Allen, b. 31 May 1958
32449. Robert Wayne, b. 2 Sept. 1962


Children: 32450. Desiree Michelle, b. 6 Sept. 1984

32449. Robert Wayne Mullen, born 2 September 1962, married before February 1982 Valle Campbell, who was born in Pasadena, California, 8 September 1960 (963).

32432. Edwin Dwayne Mullen ("Eddy"), born Emerson, Mills County, Missouri, 19 December 1932, served in the U.S. Navy. He committed suicide by hanging himself, 19 March 1952, at St. James, Phelps County, Missouri. No one has ever known why (963).


Child: 32453. Kevin Michael, b. St. James, Mo. 22 Jan. 1956
32454. Patricia Kathryn, b. Cuba, Mo. 17 Dec. 1957

32453. Kevin Michael Spurlin, born St. James, Phelps County, Missouri, 22 January 1956, married at Modesto, California, 6 June 1978, Pamela Jolene Shoemate. Kevin is a musician and works in maintenance (963).

Child: 32455. Michael Thomas, b. 20 Nov. 1978


32434. Mary Catherine Mullen, born Imogene, Fremont County, Iowa, 19 February 1937, married at Marshall, Harrison County, Texas, 20 April 1957, John Frank Ziola ("Zeke"), who was born in Chicago, Illinois, 24 January 1938. They had 5 children (963).

32458. Mary Laveta, b. Evergreen Park, Ill. 27 July 1961
32459. Jean Montzell, b. Evergreen Park, Ill. 27 July 1961
32461. Sharon Lynn, b. Evergreen Park, Ill. 7 Nov. 1964


32464. Elizabeth Jean, b. Palos Heights, Ill. 9 June 1989


32466. Samantha Jean, b. Oak Lawn, Ill. 3 Sept. 1993

Children of Robert F. and Jean Montzell (Ziola) O'Donnell:
32467. Jessica Erin, b. 10 Feb. 1985
32468. Devin Eric, b. 9 Nov. 1987

Child of Rudy Andrew and Janice Lee (Ziola) Kopf:

32461. Sharon Lynn Ziola was born at Evergreen Park, Illinois, 7 November 1964 (963).

32435. Lawrence Aaron Mullen, born Emerson, Mills County, Missouri, 16 January 1939, married first, between 1950-1954, Barbara D________. They had one child. Lawrence married second, 1965-67, Marie Waggell. Lawrence married third, in November 1969, Anna Kay Murphy, who was born about 15 September 1940. They had one child (963).
Child of Lawrence Aaron and Barbara (D________) Mullen:
32471. Lori Ann [D________], b. about 1954

Child of Lawrence Aaron and Anna Kay (Murphy) Mullen:
32472. Lawrence Aaron Jr., b. Kansas City, Mo. 12 Mar. 1970

32436. Charles Lee Mullen Sr., born Emerson, Mills County, Missouri, 7 November 1941, married first, in Des Moines, Iowa, 23 October 1958, Marva Lee Farr, who was born in Atlanthus Grove, Missouri, 8 August 1940, daughter of Vincent V. Farr and Floretta Viola Burroughs. They divorced in Kansas City, Missouri, in March 1986, after six children. Charles married second, in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, 18 April 1997, Maria J. Roach, who was born 7 November 1953. They divorced in Missouri in 1999. Charles is a farmer and works for Allis Chalmers. He lives (circa 2001) at Independence, Missouri (963). Marva Lee married (second?) Donald Lee Bonney (963).

Children of Charles Lee and Marva Lee (Farr) Mullen:
32474. LiRae Wyoming Skye (dau.), b. Des Moines, Iowa 23 June 1959
32475. Colleen Kaye, b. Mountain Grove, Mo. 24 Sept. 1961
32476. Sharla Gaye, b. Kansas City, Mo. 9 May 1963
32477. Shawna Faye, b. Kansas City, Kans. 31 July 1964
32478. Richonda LeMay, b. Kansas City, Mo. 11 June 1967
32479. Charles Lee Jr., b. Kansas City, Mo. 6 July 1969

32474. LiRae Wyoming Skye Mullen (“Li”), born Des Moines, Iowa, 23 June 1959, daughter of Charles Lee and Marva Lee (Farr) Mullen, married or partnered in May 1976 with Billie Clinton
LiRae married second, in Freeman, Missouri, 11 January 1978, Kenneth Lynn Stadler ("Pete"), who was born in Eudora, Kansas, in January 1933. They divorced in Harrisonville, Missouri, in March 1979. LiRae married third, at Belton, Cass County, Missouri, 22 June 1979, Douglas Mead ("Tiny"), who was born in Cabool, Missouri, 16 January 1960. They divorced in Harrisonville, Missouri, in November 1981. LiRae married fourth, in Miami, Oklahoma, 6 February 1985, Jimmy Lewis Burton, who was born in Cass County, Missouri, 18 May 1934. They divorced in Harrisonville, Missouri, in July 1985. LiRae married fifth, in Kansas City, Missouri, 10 February 1986, Marshall Lee Sullins ("Marty"), who was born in Kansas City, Missouri, 7 February 1959. Marty has done asphalt paving for 15 years and works at a Ford assembly plant in Kansas City, Missouri. Li is a "jack of all trades." She has 4 children (963).

Child of LiRae Mullen and Billie Clinton Fink:

Children of Marshall Lee and LiRae (Mullen) Sullins:
32483. Cheyenne Canyon LiRae, b. Kansas City, Mo. 8 Jan. 1995

32480. Billie Clinton Mullen, born Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, 17 December 1977, son of LiRae Mullen and Billie Clinton Fink, married about 1997 Carmen Daisy Cooley, who was born in Chanute, Kansas, 2 December 1980, daughter of Carmen D. Cooley and Norma Aker. They have 3 (Mullen) children (963).

Children of Billie Clinton and Carmen Daisy (Cooley) Mullen:
32484. Tynan Blaec, b. Kansas City, Mo. 13 Sept. 1999
32485. Taryn Brianne, b. Overland Park, Kans. 16 May 2001
32486. (child), b. May 2002

Child of Billie Clinton Mullen and Tracy Stevenson:
32487. Jagger Dillon Lee [Stevenson], b. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Jan. 2000


Child of Dennis Wayne and Colleen Kaye (Mullen) Bruno:
32491. Kenneth Wayne, b. Kansas City, Mo. 31 July 1984

Child of Colleen Kaye Mullen and Ronald William Moyer:
7 Nov. 1988

Child of Ronald Lee and Colleen Kaye (Mullen) Williamson:
32493. Kyle Dane, b. Kansas City, Mo. 15 July 1991

32492. Kaleena Kae Bruno-Moyer ("Kali"), born Kansas City, Missouri, 7 November 1988, is said to have definite Indian blood; her father does not know what tribe or how much (963).


Children of Jonathan Franklin and Sharla Gaye (Mullen) Ayres:
32494. Joshua Alan, b. Clinton, Mo. 4 Dec. 1983
32496. Jared Lee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 30 Apr. 1967

Child of Scott Lawrence and Sharla Gaye (Mullen) Koller:

32477. Shawna Faye Mullen ("Babe"), born Kansas City, Kansas, 31 July 1964, married first, at Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, about 1983, Richard Alan Knox. They had 2 children together, twins. Shawna then had one child by an unknown partner. Shawna next married, at Warsaw, Missouri, in August 1985, Steven Michael Forrester. They divorced in July 1987. Shawna next married, in Riverside, California, 10 February 1991, Robert Lewis Williams, who was born in Riverside, California, 15 July 1949. They divorced at Independence, Missouri, in April 1994. Shawna was a nurse’s assistant. She recently managed a mobile home court in Camdenton, Missouri (963).

Children of Richard Alan and Shawna Faye (Mullen) Knox:
32498. Jessica Elizabeth, b. Clinton, Mo. 13 Sept. 1983
32499. Jennifer Rebecca, b. Clinton, Mo. 13 Sept. 1983

Child of Shawna Faye Mullen:
28 Dec. 1984


Children of Phillip Samuel and Richonda LeMay (Mullen) Johnson:
   32501. Heather LeMay, b. Sedalia, Mo. 21 Sept. 1986
   32502. Matthew Ryan, b. Columbia, Mo. 27 Feb. 1990


Child of Charles Lee Jr. and Terri LaRae (Anderson) Mullen:
   32503. Britney MaRae, b. Kansas City, Mo. 18 Apr. 1988

Children of Charles Lee Jr. and Michelle (Beal) Mullen:
   32504. Charles Patrick ("Patrick"), b. Kansas City, Mo.
          31 Oct. 1992
          10 Sept. 1993

Child of Charles Lee Mullen Jr. and Teresa Meche:


Child of Michael Patrick Mullen and Marie Sandra Lee Koch:
   32508. Linda Kay [Barrett], b. Rolla, Mo. 24 Apr. 1963

Children of Michael Patrick and Madeline Mary (Sowizdral) Mullen:


Children of Rick Allen and Linda Kay (Barrett) Henry:
   32511. Letitia Sue Marken, b. Springfield, Mo. 4 Dec. 1987

24 Mar. 1993


32438. James Paul Mullen ("Jimmy"), born Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, 27 April 1945, was killed at age 14, while riding a bike, at Cuba, Crawford County, Missouri, 7 July 1959. A 17-year old driver lost control of her car and killed two boys on bikes. He is buried at St. James Cemetery, Phelps County, Missouri (963).


Children of David George Mullen and Connie Marie Weber:

32518. Randy Shane [Weber], b. Rolla, Mo. 23 Dec. 1966  
8 June 1968

Child of David George and Kathy (_____ ) Mullen:

32520. William Mark ("Mark"), b. 19 July 1984


Child of William Blake and Cheryl Lynnette (Weber) Bunetic:


Children of Leonard Russell and Beverly Susanne (Mullen) Lawson:
32524. Kendall Aaron, b. Modesto, Calif. 15 Aug. 1972

32441. Penny Ann Mullen, born St. James, Phelps County, Missouri, 26 May 1950, was born mentally retarded. She resided at the State Mental School in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri. Penny liked to dance wildly and then throw herself on the floor. On 19 October 1970, at a dance, she went through her routine of dancing and falling, but that time, she did not get up and was pronounced dead at the scene (963).


Children of Rodney Kevin Alan and Esther Jean (Farr) Mullen:
32526. Angela Kay, b. Kansas City, Mo. 18 May 1972
32527. Jon Ketron, b. Kansas City, Mo. 16 Nov. 1978
32528. Thomas Kyle, b. Springfield, Mo. 3 May 1982


Child of Ed Chapman and Donna Lynn Mullen:
32531. Kendra Sue [Mullen], b. Kansas City, Mo. 8 Mar. 1972

Child of Kevin Lee and Donna Lynn (Mullen) Cowick:
32532. Kevin Shane, b. Independence, Mo. 3 Aug. 1974

Child of John Earl and Donna Lynn (Mullen) Ishmael:
32533. Danielle Renee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Feb. 1981

32532. Kevin Shane Cowick, born Independence, Missouri, 3 August 1974, married or partnered with Brandi Marie Hanks, born 23 July 1977. They have 2 children (963).

32535. Autymn Rayne, b. independence, Mo. 23 Jan. 1997

56

Children: 32537. Joyce Ann
            32538. James Bruce ("Jimmy")
            32539. Susan Denise

        Child: 32540. Julie

32538. James Bruce Burdett ("Jimmy") married Merline Diane Nalley ("Mindy") (963).
        Children: 32542. James Cole
                  32543. Haley Deania

32539. Susan Denise Burdett married Lynder _______ (963).

32422. Lucinda Mae Burdett, born Oregon 17 December 1889, married Otis Johnson. Lucinda died 1 June 1944 (963).


32425. Minnie Alicia or Alvica Burdett, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, 8 April 1895, died in Missouri 18 March 1902, possibly in a typhoid epidemic that was prevalent at that time (963).

32426. Webster Walker Burdett, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, 22 July 1897, died in Missouri, 2 August 1897, possibly in a typhoid epidemic that was prevalent at that time (963).

32427. Velner Laverne Burdett, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, 17 September 1898, died in Missouri 16 May 1900, possibly in a typhoid epidemic that was prevalent at that time (963).


32429. Esther Marie Burdett, born in Indian Territory, near Sperry, Oklahoma, 3 March 1903, married in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 14 June 1919, Richard D. Wilson. They lived at Aarondale, west of Hominy, Oklahoma, and then moved to Skiatook, Oklahoma, in 1959. Richard retired from the
Pure Oil Company. Esther died about 21 May 1991. She is buried at Osage Garden Cemetery (963).

Child: 32556. Gwen, md. ________ Bowen

32556. Gwen Wilson, married ________ Bowen (963).

Children: 32557. Kay
32558. Marilyn
32559. Jolene
32560. Mona

32557. Kay Bowen married ________ Reeves (963).

32558. Marilyn Bowen married ________ Bradshaw (963).

32559. Jolene Bowen married ________ Smith (963).

32560. Mona Bowen married ________ Williamson (963).

32430. William Spencer Burdett, born Missouri or Oklahoma 4 February 1905, died in Missouri 13 September 1908. He was killed at a ball game when he was hit in the head (963).

32431. Mildred Glynn (or Mildred Glenn) Burdett, born Fordland, West Dallas Township, Webster County, Missouri, 24 June 1907, married 20 September 1922 Clyde Rudolph Jones, who was born in Arkansas 23 June 1898, son of Marion Monroe Jones and Mary Frances Fletcher. Clyde died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 26 February 1935. Mildred married second Charlie Vernon Fetterhoff. Mildred died in Redding, California, 15 September 1953. She is buried at Resthaven Cemetery, Sperry, Oklahoma (1, 963).

Children of Clyde Rudolph and Mildred Glynn (Burdett) Jones:
32580. Mary Ellen, b. Guthrie, Okla. 26 Mar. 1923
32581. Wanda Kathleen, b. Guthrie, Okla. 15 Sept. 1924
32582. Marian Marie, b. Turley, Okla. 16 Apr. 1926
32583. Paul Rudolph, b. Turley, Okla. 25 Apr. 1928
32585. Cecil Edward, b. Turley, Okla. 20 Aug. 1932

Children of Charlie Vernon and Mildred Glynn (Burdett) Fetterhoff:
32586. lwreatha Faye, b. Owasso, Okla. 28 July 1939
32587. Daniel David, b. Tulsa, Okla. 19 May 1947


Children: 32593. Lloyd Charles, b. Tulsa, Okla. 15 Mar. 1948
32594. Larry Carter
32595. Lynn Cecil (son)
32593. Lloyd Charles Hudson, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, 15 March 1949, married Barbara Jean Hightower, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, 18 October 1951 or 1952, daughter of Roy Bill Hightower and Dorothy Elizabeth Bailey (1).  
Children:  
32586. Tammy Jo, b. Tulsa, Okla. 3 July 1973  
32587. Tonya Jean, b. Tulsa, Okla. 18 July 1974  
32588. Lloyd Charles, b. Tulsa, Okla. 14 June 1978  
32589. Tiffany Janene, b. 28 Jan. 1984  
Children:  
32590. Rebecca Jean  
32591. Mickey Jr.  
32592. Maranda Jo  
Children of Christopher Allen and Tonya Jean (Hudson) Trammel:  
32593. Hallie Christine, b. Tulsa, Okla. 26 Nov. 1992  
32594. Christopher Allen Jr., b. Tulsa, Okla. 3 May 1994  
Children of Patric Marshall and Tonya Jean (Hudson) Turner:  
32597. Haydyn Cathleen, b. Tulsa, Okla. 21 May 2002  
32594. Larry Carter Hudson married Beverly Jean Hightower, who was born 18 October 1952, daughter of Roy Bill Hightower and Dorothy Elizabeth Bailey, and twin sister of Barbara Jean Hightower above (1).  
Children:  
32598. Michelle Diane, b. 17 Oct. 1971  
32599. Larry Carter Jr., b. 8 Dec. 1973  
32600. Eric Wayne  
Children:  
32601. Zachary Michael, b. 30 July 1990  
32602. Faith Elizabeth, b. 4 July 1992  
32603. Rebecca Michelle (twin), b. 6 Feb. 1995  
32604. Caleb Josiah (twin), b. 6 Feb. 1995  
32605. Bethany Jean, b. 13 Sept. 1996  
32607. Ethan Floyd (twin), b. Feb. 2000
Children: 32608. Larry Carter III  
32609. Tulsa Wade

32600. Eric Wayne Hudson married Danelle (1).  
Children: 32610. Myca Wayne  
32611. (child), expected 2003

Children of Lynn Cecil and Connie (Johnson) Hudson:  
32613. Lynn Cecil Jr., unmarried in August 2003  
32614. Mathew, unmarried in August 2003


Children: 32618. Randy

32432. Jimmy Olive (or Jo Olive) Burdett, born 24 July 1908, daughter of Asenith or Cenith Hoffman and James Clinton Burdett, married Cecil Rose ("Shorty") (963).

32433. Eunice Burdett ("Marian"), born Fordland, West Dallas Township, Webster County, Missouri, 1 August 1910, married Fred Burgess. Eunice died in California 20 December 1972 (963).

32434. Ruth Grace Burdett, born Oklahoma 5 April 1912, married _______ Whinery (963).

32435. Ella Wynona Burdett ("Wynona" or "Nonie"), born 13 January 1914, died in California in April 1973, married Charles Counley. "Aunt Nonie was in True Detective magazine, listed as one of 'Ma Barker's girls.' She had to hide from the police at one time." She was a "gangster's moll" for one Dapper Harry Campbell, part of the Barker-Karpis gang (963).

29563. Marion P. Hoffman, son of John Alexander and Lucinda (Barnes) Hoffman, was born in Kansas about 1874. He married _______ _______ and probably remained in Kansas (755, 970).

29564. David Milton Hoffman was born in Shaw, Kansas, 1 May 1875. He married about 1893 Mary Elizabeth Hoffman, who was born in Shaw, Kansas, 23 June 1876. They remained in Kansas for some years (755, 970). Mary died in Skiatook, Oklahoma, 19 December 1933. David died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 2 January 1956 (970).
Children: 32635. Bessie Mae, b. Shaw, Kans. 16 Nov. 1896
32637. Abraham Elroy, b. Erie, Kans. 23 June 1901
32638. Otis Vain, b. Shaw, Kans. 25 Nov. 1903
32639. Gracie Anna, b. Chanute, Kans. 13 Sept. 1906
32640. Nathan Raymond, b. Rollins, Kans. 24 Sept. 1908
32641. David Verl, b. Rollins, Kans. 22 Jan. 1911
32642. (dau.)
32643. (dau.)


Children: 32644. Ray Aaron, b. 3 Apr. 1914
32645. Earl Milton, b. 6 July 1916
32646. (dau.), md. Howard Leroy Peterson, one child
32647. (son), md. _____ Hendryx, 3 children
32648. Lloyd Everett, b. 7 Sept. 1922
32649. (dau.)
32650. William Marshall Jr., b. Owasso, Okla. 9 June 1925
32651. Billy Otis Verl, b. Sperry, Okla. 25 Mar. 1927
32652. Twla Mae, b. Barnsdall, Okla. 24 Apr. 1929
32653. Donald Elroy, b. Ocheleta, Okla. 7 Aug. 1931
32654. (son), md. _____ Marshall, 4 children


Child: 32655. (dau.), has one child


Children: 32657. (dau.)
32658. (dau.)
32659. (dau.), md. _____ Smith
32660. (dau.), md. _____ Moss
32661. (dau.)
32662. (dau.)
32663. (dau.)
32664. (dau.)

32648. Lloyd Everett Ecker, born 7 September 1922, married _____ Depriest or DePriest. Lloyd died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 18 August 1979 (970).

Child: 32667. (son)

   Children: 32678. (son), md. ____ Moody, 4 children
   32679. (son), md. ____ Warren, one child

   Children of Clifford Leroy and Twla Mae (Ecker) Leist:
   32686. (dau.), md. (1) __ Glassco, 3 ch.; md. (2) __ Wilkes
   32687. (son), md. ______ Coleman, 5 children
   32688. (dau.), md. (1) Herbert Raymond Stuart Ill, 2 ch.,
       md. (2) __ Roberts; md. (3) __ Deripaska
   Children of Earl M. and Twla Mae (Ecker) Hess:
   32689. (son), md. (1) __ Tonihka, one ch., md. (2) __ Days
       md. (3) __ Benge, 2 children
   32690. (dau.), md. (1) __ Lee; md. (2) __ Turner
   Children of Warren Lee and Twla Mae (Ecker) Dickey:
   32691. (dau.), md. ____ Delk, 4 children
   32692. (son), md. ____ Carnahan, one child

   Children: 32715. (dau.)
   32716. (son), md. ____ Graver, 2 children
   32717. (son), md. ____ Breazile, 3 children

   Children: 32723. (son)
   32724. (son)
   32725. (son)
   32726. (dau.)
   32727. (dau.)

   Child: 32729. (dau.)

   Children: 32731. Betty Mae, b. 1926
   32732. Bernadine Louise, b. 1928
   32733. (dau.), md. ___ Lafferty, 5 children
   32734. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Young, 1 child;
   md. (2) ___ Acierno, 1 child


   Children: 32752. (son)
   32753. (dau.)
   32754. (dau.)

*** Add 320 ****

   Children of George Irvin and Anna Jane (Smith) Hoffman:
   32439. Etta Ellen, b. Halfway, Ore. 13 May 1908
   32440. Elnorna May, b. Halfway, Ore. 18 Apr. 1912

   Child of Rollo L. and Etta Ellen (Hoffman) Kintz:

63
32441. Betty Jean


Child: 32443. James R.

Descendants of Aria Bonner and Robert Stansbury

23419. Ara or Aria Bonner, born Virginia about 1828-29, married, probably in Monongalia County, about 1846, Robert Stansbury, #434, born Monongalia County 1823-24, son of Jacob Moses Stansberry or Stansbury ("Moses") and Hannah Ferrell, of Monongalia County. Robert moved to Kansas and Iowa and died in Kansas (874). They farmed in 1850-51 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa (139). They were in Audubon County, Iowa, in 1855-56, where Robert was elected Coroner of the County and was an officer of the first court, held at a log school house (1483, 1495). An 1859 voter list of Marion, Bourbon County, Kansas, shows Robert Standsbury, settled in Bourbon County in August 1857, and had a family consisting of one adult male, one adult female, and 5 minors. John A. Hoffman (see #23418) was just 7 households away (1494). Robert and Ara lived in August 1860 in Bourbon County, post office Turkey Creek, Kansas Territory, where Robert farmed. Ara was then listed as age 25 (436). They were farming in Ross Township, post office Lostine (?), Cherokee County, Kansas, in August 1870 (1481). They lived in 1880 in Shoal Creek Township, Newton County, Missouri, where Robert was a miner. Robert then reported that his father was born in New Jersey; his mother in Virginia (1036). Ara died 18 February 1881, at age 52. Robert died about 1882. They are buried at Galena City Cemetery, Galena, Washington County, Kansas, just over the state line from Shoal Creek Township, Newton County, Missouri (1483). See #434. BMS.Ferre//3

Children: 381. Margaret Harriett E., b. Va. 1847
382. Moses, b. Iowa 1849-50
383. Marcellus Monroe (son), b. Iowa Jan. 1853 or 1852
384. Cordelia, b. Iowa 1854
385. Franklin Earl ("Earl"), b. Va. 1855-56
386. Ann Amelia, b. Kans. 1859,
387. Ferrell D., b. Va. 1860-61
388. Laverna C., b. Kans. 1863-64
390. Emma B. or O., b. Kans. about Mar. 1870
392. Eveline, b. Mo. 1874-75 or 15 Sept. 1877

381. Margaret Harriett E. Stansbury, born Virginia 1847, daughter of Rovert and Ara Stansbury, married at Monmouth, Cherokee County, Kansas, 3 June 1868, Charles Hook, who was born in Mobile, Alabama, 24 December 1842, son of Ira Gage Hook and Charlotte Williamson. The Hook family had migrated from Maine, New England, and Ira Gage Hook ran steamboats between Cincinnati and Mobile. Charles Hook was a veteran of the Civil War, serving in Company A, 16th Illinois Infantry, and a land runner. They lived in 1870 in Cherokee
County, Kansas Territory (1481). Charles later (circa 1900) became a deputy Marshall under Marshalls Frank Canton, Sheriff Milton Franklin Lake, and Charlie Colcord. Harriet died young in 1876-79 in Chautauqua County, Kansas.

Charles married second, 5 April 1880, Sarah A. Flora, who was born in Indiana in 1848 or about 1854-55, of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1880 in Harrison Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas, where Charles farmed. Only Ira (listed as "Ora," age 9) and Henry (listed as age 7) were at home in 1880 (133, 1483). Charles got in trouble with the law in 1894. According to family lore and to U.S. Supreme Court, McElroy versus United States, 1896, George McElroy, Henry Hook, and Charles Hook were in a group indicted in the circuit court, Western District, Arkansas, for assault with intent to kill Elizabeth Miller and Sherman Miller and for arson of the homes of Eugene Miller and Bruce Miller. Family lore recounts that there was a switch of administrations, and with the absence of legitimate law for some weeks, a few of the local roughnecks, some with prior Civil War or lawman experience, became vigilantes and decided to deal with the trouble-making Miller family. A young German boy was killed. Charles served 18 months in prison in Ohio. In November 1896, the judgement against Charles Hook was reversed, on testimony that he was not present at the second arson incident and that there was no evidence of a conspiracy among the defendants (1483, 1496).

Sarah Hook was an inmate at Kansas State Insane Asylum in Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas in 1900, where she was listed as born in 1851, married, and the mother of 6 children (403). Charles was a "widower" in 1900, boarding in McElroy Township, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, next to his son Edward. He was then farming (408). Charles was living as a widower in 1910 in Mountain Park city, Mountain Park Township, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, with his 2 younger sons but no wife, where he was gardener with his own garden. Charles then reported his birthplace, and the birthplace of his parents, as Ohio (1263). Charles was apparently in Jackson Township, Boone County, Arkansas, in 1920, listed as "father" to Sidney and Sally Merrel. Sidney Merrel was reportedly born in Kansas 1860-61 (actually 1881). His wife Sally was reported born in Arkansas 1869-70 (actually 1889). Charles Hook was in the National Military Home in Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1930. He one of a handful to attend Washington D.C.'s 75th Anniversary Ball in 1938 commemorating Civil War soldiers. He died and is buried at Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at the National Cemetery 3 December 1938. His "son" Sid Merrell signed his death certificate (1483).

Children of Charles and Margaret Harriett E. (Stansbury) Hook:
393. Ira Gage, b. Ross Twp., Kans. 22 Aug. 1869
394. Henry, b. Kans. 3 May 1874

Child of Charles and Sarah A. (Flora) Hook:
397. possibly Chet
398. Ernest, b. Kans. 1887-88
399. Anna, b. Okla. 1893-94

393. Ira Gage Hook, born Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, 22 August 1869, married in Oklahoma about 1896 Maude C. Brubaker, born Kansas in June 1877, daughter of Lamar H. Brubaker and Minerva Jane Bilbe (1483). They lived in 1900 in Fox Township, Lincoln
County, Oklahoma, where Ira farmed. Ira then reported that his father was born in Ohio; his mother in Missouri (408). Ira died at Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 15 January 1926 (1483). Maude G. Hook was living in 1930 as a widow in Mountain Park, Kiowa County, with just 2 children, Merle and Ira, still at home (1264). Maude died at Mountain Park 9 December 1934. Ira and Maude are buried at Mountain Park Cemetery, Kiowa County, Oklahoma (1483).

402. Winnie Lee, b. Okla. 1 Aug. 1899
403. Albert Byron, b. Okla. 22 Feb. 1901
404. Lorene B., b. Okla. 12 Sept. 1904
405. Opal, b. Okla. 29 Jan. 1908
406. Merle Gage, b. Okla. 20 Nov. 1909

401. Hattie Minerva Hook, born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 14 December 1897, married in 1923 Jessie L. Farley ("Jess"), born Texas 1900-01, son of Tennessee-born parents William L. and Mary O. Farley of Haskell County, Texas (1483). They lived in 1930 in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, where Jess was a stationary engineer (1277).

409. Ivie Charles, b. Tex. about Nov. 1929

402. Winnie Lee Hook, born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 1 August 1899, married Frank W. Baker, born Oklahoma 1901-02, son of Oklahoma-born parents (1483). They lived in 1930 in Precinct #2, Hutchinson County, Texas, where Frank was an electrician (1277).


403. Albert Byron Hook ("Byron"), born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 22 February 1901, married in 1924 Ruby Magnolia Powell, born Meeker, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, 5 October 1905, daughter of Lewis Sanford Powell and Louisa Amelia Ann Bryan. They lived in 1930 in Snyder, Mountain Park Township, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, where Byron was a public works laborer (1264). Ruby died at Lawton, Oklahoma, 17 February 1970. Albert died at Huffman, Liberty County, Texas, 23 April 1973. They are buried at Sunset Memorial Gardens, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma (1483).

Children: 414. Jack N., b. Snyder, Okla. 9 Sept. 1925
415. Robert Joe, b. Snyder, Okla. 3 Sept. 1928


Child of Jack N. and Bettie (_______) Hook:

Children of Jack N. and Molly Ann (Lowery) Hook:

419. Leslie G. (dau.), b. Fountain Valley, Calif. 4 Nov. 1964

   Child: 420. Amy

420. Amy Fixx has 2 sons (1483).

417. Kimberly Ann Hook ("Kim"), born Norman, Oklahoma, 20 February 1957, married at
Rose Hill Plantation, Bluffton, South Carolina, 26 April 1986, David P. Martin, son of Edwin
Carlyle Martin and Hazel Nancy House of Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina (1483).
Kimberly lives (2008) in Bakersville, North Carolina (1483). This might be Kimberly Ann Martin,
born 1956-57, in Bakersville with the following possible family members: Hogan Martin, Mary E.
Martin, Marion K. Martin, Amy V. Martin, Kristine L. Martin, David Phillip Martin, Nancy W. Martin,
Etta L. Martin, Anna K. Martin (2914).


424. Eric C. Martin, born Hilton Head Island, South Carolina, 30 October 1988, died at
Odessa, Florida, 28 October 1999 (1483).

418. Jill Hook, born Lake Charles, Louisiana, 26 December 1959, married Longview, Texas,


419. Leslie G. Hook, born Fountain Valley, California, 4 November 1964, married first, at
Sedona, Arizona, 31 May 1986, ______ _______. They divorced with no children. Leslie married
second, at Lake Tahoe, California, 14 February 1995, Lance Eugene Plummer, born in June
1962 (1483). Lance has lived in Destin, Okaloosa County, Florida, Scottsdale and Glendale,
Maricopa County, Arizona (1340).

   Children of Lance Eugene and Leslie G. (Hook) Plummer:

415. Robert Joe Hook ("Bob"), born Snyder, Oklahoma, 3 September 1928, married first
Phyllean Nolan. They divorced and Robert married second Betty _______. Robert received a
social security number in Oklahoma in 1957-58. He died at Huffman, Texas. 15 November 1980
(605, 1483).

   Children of Robert Joe and Phyllean (Nolan) Hook:
   428. Beverly Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1949
   429. Marsha Lynn, b. 29 Sept. 1951

   Children of Robert Joe and Betty (_____) Hook:
430. Cecelia, b. 1972


Children of Gary R. and Beverly Ann (Hook) Michael:
431. Meleah Rashelle, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 25 May 1971
432. Gary Ryan, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 28 Nov. 1973

Child of Randy Franklin and Beverly Ann (Hook) McCord:


Child of Larry Lafayette and Marsha Lynn (Hook) Parker:

Children of Keith Lawrence and Marsha Lynn (Hook) Campbell:

404. Lorene B. Hook, born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 12 September 1904, married Tom Bailey (1483). Not yet found in 1930.

Child: 439. Tommy Gene

?? Name: Thomas E. Bailey
Birth: 27 Jan 1925
Death: 20 Nov 2002 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America
Civil: Oklahoma

?? Name: Thomas Edmond Bailey
Social Security #: 444240359
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 7 Jan 1930
Birthplace: Kansas
Death Date: 9 Mar 1997
Death Place: Lake
Mother’s Maiden Name: Rauser

?? Name: Tom E. Bailey
Birth: 7 Jan 1930
Death: 9 Mar 1997 - Lower Lake, Lake, California, United States of America
Civil: Oklahoma

?? Name: Thomas Eugene Bailey
Social Security #: 566907120
Sex: MALE
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1953
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Death Date: 15 Mar 1996
Death Place: Lake
Mother's Maiden Name: Revard

?? Name: Tom E Bailey
Spouse: Debra
Residence: McAlester, Oklahoma 1997-99

405. Opal Hook, born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 29 January 1908, married John Coleman Moran, born Alabama 1903-04 (1483). They lived in 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, where John was a railroad laborer (1277).
   Child: 441. Peggy June, b. Okla. 1928-29

441. Peggy June Moran, born Oklahoma 1928-29, may be the Peggy June Moran who married Jolly Collins Pridgeon, born about 1926, son of Wyley H. and Annie Pridgeon of San Saba, San Saba County, Texas (881, 1277). Jolly died in Tarrant County, Texas, 4 December 1997 (881). Peggy J. Pridgeon, born 31 December 1928, received a social security number in Texas before 1951. She died at Euless, Tarrant County, Texas, 8 September 2000 (605).
               443. Anita Diane, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 24 Nov. 1956
               444. Linda Ruth, b. Harrison Co., Tex. 8 Jan. 1958
               445. Mary Alice, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 12 Nov. 1968

   Children of Marcus Wiley and Laura Carol (Crozier) Pridgeon:
               446. Aaron Michael, b. Guadalupe Co., Tex. 4 July 1980
               447. Ryan Bailey, b. Guadalupe Co., Tex. 26 June 1982

   Children: 449. James Craig, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 9 Nov. 1977

406. Merle Gage Hook, born Kiowa County, Oklahoma, 20 November 1909, was living at home in Mountain Park, Kiowa County, in 1930, working as a teamster on county roads. He married after 1930 Pat ______. Merle was badly scarred by gas in World War II. He died at Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico, in February 1965, and is buried at White Sands Monument, New Mexico. No children (1483).


443. Thomas Webb Hook ("Tom"), born Wilbarger County, Texas, 30 November 1946, married Jan Louree Golden (881). Tom works on oil drilling rigs in places such as the Gulf of Arabia and Japan (1483).


Children of James Garland and Deborah Sue (Rozzell) Hook:
448. Aaron Myles, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 21 Mar. 1977

Children of James Garland and Glenda Louise (Glover) Hook:


394. Henry Hook, born Kansas 3 May 1874, was a Private in 40th Infantry, U.S. Volunteers, U.S. military and naval forces in Cegayan de Misamis, Philippine Islands, in 1900. He then listed his current home town as Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma (1485). Henry was unmarried, living with his widowed father in Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, in 1910, working as an odd jobs laborer (1263). Henry may have married about 1912 Adelaide E. ______ ("Allie") (1483). This must be the Henry Hook, born 3 May 1875, with wife Adelaide, living in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, in October 1918, where he was working as a packer (1315). According to a family legend, Sid Merrel, Henry Hook, and Maude Brubaker's brother George Brubaker (died in Stanislaus, California), were "cowboyin" for a large cattleman who after months of working, refused to give them their pay. The story goes that they rode off to Northern California about 1912 with the cattleman's horses as payment, therefore on "horses of questionable ownership" (1483).
Bakersfield, Kern Co. 1920
Brubaker, George 40 Kans-III-III electrician, oil field
  , Margaret 40 Ire-Ire-Ire

(Note: Not to be confused with Henry G. Hook Mo-Oh-Oh with wife Allie E. in Kansas City 1910-30. This Henry and Allie, born 1872-73, married before 1910, were living in 1915 in Ward 5, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.)

395. Edward D. Hook, born Kansas in October 1875, married in Pawnee County, Oklahoma, 28 December 1899, Cynthia Burns, born Missouri in January 1880. They lived in 1900 in McElroy Township, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, where Edward farmed (408). Edward is said to have died as a result of wounds received in the Spanish-American War (1483).

396. Sidney Marvin Merrel ("Sid"), born Kansas 25 December 1881 (?), is a mystery in this family. He has not been found in census records before 1920 and so might have changed his name. Sid's daughter Maxine reports that Sid maintained that he was a blood son of Charles Hook. Sidney married about 1913 Sally or Sallie DeFir, born Desha County, Arkansas, 5 March 1889, daughter of Samuel C. and Nancy L. ("Nannie") (Smith) DeFir of Clayton Township, Desha County, Arkansas (1504, 1505, 1506). They were farming at Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, in 1918 (1315). Sidney's widowed father, Charles Merrell, was living with them in Jackson Township, Boone County, Arkansas, in 1920 (1194). Sid supposedly returned to Arkansas a few years later; Sid worked as a "hand" for Sally's father, who wasn't pleased by their marriage. Sidney received a social security number in Louisiana in 1965. Sidney's last residence was Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He died there 15 November 1971 (605). Sally's last residence was also Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. She died in September 1981 (605).

See also Ernest Hook, #398, below.

  459. Lucille, b. Ark. June 1918
  460. Ernestine ("Teny"), b. 28 Mar. 1920

WWI card: 12 Sept. 1918
Sidney Marvin Merrel
Address Harrison, Boone Co., Ark.
Age 37; Born 25 Dec. 1881
farming at Harrison
Nearest relative - Sally Merrel, Harrison, Boone Co.

Jackson Twp., Boone Co., Ark. 2 Jan. 1920:
Merrel, Sidney 59 Kans-US-US farmer, general farm
  , Sally wife 50 Ark-Ala-Ark
Leebrooks son 5 Ark-Kans-Ark
Monroe son 4 1/12 Ark-Kans-Ark
Lorene dau 2 11/12 Ark-Kans-Ark
Lucile dau 1 6/12 Ark-Kans-Ark
Charles father 77 Wid US-US-US

Clayton Twp., Desha Co., Arkansas 1 June 1900:
DeFir, Samuel C. head Aug. 1845 54 m 24 Ala-Md-SC farmer
  Nannie wife Feb. 1853 47 m 24-11-10 Ark-Ga-Mississ (Nancy L.)
  John son Oct. 1879 20 s Ark-Ala-Ark farm laborer
  Robert son Nov. 1880 19 s Ark-Ala-Ark farm laborer (Robert W.)
  Maggie dau Aug. 1882 17 s Ark-Ala-Ark
  Bennie son Dec. 1885 14 s Ark-Ala-Ark (Benjamin)
  Joe son Aug. 1887 12 s Ark-Ala-Ark
  Sallie dau Mar. 1889 11 s Ark-Ala-Ark (Sallie A.)
  Nettie dau Mar. 1891 9 Ark-Ala-Ark (Nettie L.)
  Jessie son Sept. 1895 4 Ark-Ala-Ark (Jesse C.)
  Charley son Feb. 1898 2 Ark-Ala-Ark (Charles C.)

Name: Sidney M. Merrel
SSN: 438-78-4498
Last Residence: 71360 Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana, United States of America
Born: 25 Dec 1881
Died: 15 Nov 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1965)

Name: Sally Merrel
SSN: 438-78-4497
Last Residence: 71360 Pineville, Rapides, Louisiana, United States of America
Born: 5 Mar 1889
Died: Sep 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1965)


NOT Glenda Sue Nugent White
Services for Mrs. Glenda Sue Nugent White will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 2, 2003, in Holloway Baptist Church with the Rev. Jack West and Rev. Steve Scull officiating. Interment will follow in Holloway Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickory Grove.
Mrs. White, 51, of Hickory Grove, passed away Thursday, Oct. 30, 2003, in Alexandria. She was a native and lifelong resident of Hickory Grove.
Mrs. White was preceded in death by her father, Otis Doyle Nugent.
Those left behind to cherish her memory include her husband, Edward K. White of Hickory Grove; five sons, Brian White of Ball, Poston White of Effie, Michael White of Ball, Todd White of Ball and Blake White of Goldonna; four daughters, Shelley Deville of Hickory Grove, Monica Ranburger of Pollock, Mary Bailey of Forest Hill and Kelsey White of Hickory Grove; mother, Lucille Nugent of Hickory Grove; brother, Otis Nugent of Hickory Grove; three sisters, Faye Jamison, Juanita Lonidier and Doylene Amons, all of Hickory Grove; and 16 grandchildren.

Friends may call from 1 p.m. Saturday until noon Sunday at the funeral home and at the church from 1 p.m. Sunday until time of service.

460. Ernestine ("Teny") Merrel, born 28 March 1920, grew up at Fort Smith, Arkansas. She married in 1944-45 Joel Franklin Epperson Jr., born Nashville, Tennessee, 6 November 1917, of Hammond, Louisiana. Ernestine was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. Ernestine died at North Oaks Medical Center in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, 3 March 2007, at age 86. Her husband Joel survived her. Ernestine is possibly buried at Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, Hammond. She was survived by grandchildren Trey and Emma Thomason of West Monroe, Louisiana, John and Sydney Brunson of Mangham, Louisiana, Joel Epperson of Hammond, Robin and Brooke Epperson of Mattituck, New York (149). Joel retired from South Central Bell after 46 years of service. He was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. He served in the U.S. Army from 1941 until he was discharged as a First Lieutenant in 1946. Joel died at his home in Hammond, Louisiana, 20 June 2008. His funeral was held at Hammond, Louisiana (2). Joel was survived by 7 grandchildren, Trey and Emma Thomason, Joel B. Epperson, Robin & Brooke Epperson, John and Sydney Brunson (149).

Children:  
466. Hugh B., died before 2007  
467. Sally, b. July 1952  
468. Fred J., b. July 1954  
470. Mary Lynn, b. Jan. 1958  
471. Bob D., b. July 1959  

Obit: ERNESTINE "TENY" MERREL EPPERSON  
Geisler Funeral Home  
Hammond, LA  
Ernestine "Teny" Merrel Epperson was born on March 28, 1920 and passed away on March 3, 2007 at the age of 86 at North Oaks Medical Center in Hammond. She was a native of Fort Smith, Arkansas and a resident of Hammond. She was a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America and Grace Memorial Episcopal Church. She enjoyed gardening, needlework and loved her friends and family. She is survived by: her husband of 62 years, Joel F. Epperson of Hammond, Sons: Fred & Karen Epperson of Hammond, Tom Epperson of Fort White, Florida, Bob & Mary Ann Epperson of Hammond, Daughters: Sally & Neal Thomason of West Monroe, Mary & Dan Brunson of Mangham, La, Sister: Lucille Nugent of Tioga, La, Grand children: Trey & Emma Thomason of West Monroe, John & Sydney Brunson of Mangham, La , Joel Epperson of Hammond, Robin & Brooke Epperson of Mattituck, NY  
She was preceded in death by: Son: Hugh Epperson.  
Joel Epperson born 6 November 19__  

Obit: Joel Franklin Epperson, Jr.  
(November 6, 1917 - June 20, 2008)
Joel Franklin Epperson, Jr. was born on November 6, 1917 in Nashville, Tennessee and grew up in Pass Christian, Mississippi. He passed away at the age of 90 on June 20, 2008 at his home in Hammond, Louisiana. Mr. Epperson retired from South Central Bell after 46 years of service. He was a member of Grace Memorial Episcopal Church, and a member of the Telephone Pioneers of America. He served in the Army from 1941 until he was honorably discharged as a First Lieutenant in 1946.

He is survived by 2 sisters, Emma Shows of Pass Christian, MS; Ruth Dandrea of Long Beach, MS; a daughter and son-in-law, Sally & Neal Thomason of West Monroe, La; son and daughter-in-law, Fred Epperson & Karen Dubuisson of Hammond, La; son, Thomas Epperson of Fort White, FL; daughter and son-in-law, Mary & Dan Brunson of Mangham, La; son, Bob Epperson and his fiancée, Monique Abrams, of Hammond, La.; 7 grandchildren, Trey & Emma Thomason, Joel B. Epperson, Robin & Brooke Epperson, John & Sydney Brunson.

He is preceded in death by his wife, Ernestine Epperson; and a son, Hugh B. Epperson.

Memorial service will be Saturday, June 28, 2008 at Grace Memorial Episcopal Church with visitation in the Parish Hall from 9:00 a.m. until Holy Eucharist at 10:30 a.m. Services will be conducted by Father Paul Bailey. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Grace Memorial Foundation 100 W. Church Street, Hammond, La. 70404.

Geisler Funeral Home in Hammond is in charge of arrangements.


Children: 473. Trey
        474. Emma


Children: 476. John


Children: 479. (son)
480. Karan (dau.)
481. Sydnie A. (dau.), b. Sept. 1957
482. (son)

Name: Maxine M Kohara
Birth Date: Jul 1930
Street address: Po Box 811
City: Tioga
County: Rapides
State: Louisiana
Zip Code: 71477

Name: Jack M. Kohara
SSN: 437-28-6012
Last Residence: 71301 Alexandria, Rapides, Louisiana, United States of America
Born: 13 Dec 1922
Died: 2 Mar 1995
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951)

My father was busy running the photography studio, but apparently not too busy to notice a petite strawberry blonde around town named Maxine Merrel. They would raise five kids. Born in Arkansas, my mother was a country girl through and through, a crack shot and avid fisherman. My best days in kindergarten came when she’d drop off my sister at the front door of the church school, mumbles something about a doctor’s appointment for me, and we’d drive to the nearest bayou to go fishing. She always thought a day on the water was much more educational than coloring rainbows.

What was it like growing up in the South? Mine was not a childhood filled with prejudice. Not that there weren’t isolated incidents. My sister Karan says she remembers a classmate twice her size saying something about our mother marrying a “Jap”. In her loudest third grade voice, Karan asked the offending student to step outside, where she promptly shoved her in the dirt. She spent the rest of the school day sitting at her desk. And that was that. One thing about growing up in the South, didn’t matter if you were Japanese or whatever, you stood up for what you believed and nobody, but nobody, said bad things about your mama.

My siblings were all well liked and respected. We were popular in school — homecoming queen, basketball queen, Miss Alexandria Senior High. My brothers were expert hunters. People have offered to pay my younger brother, now a company president, if he’ll teach them to call ducks. I never won any Miss Japantown pageants, but I entered the Miss Watermelon Pageant once. Wait a minute, I was Miss Rapides Parish Fair Queen.

I can’t to this day think of a single time when I was singled out of a crowd or made to feel different from all the other kids. To my parents’ credit, there was never a word said about what I couldn’t do, just what I could do or have. Life was mine for the taking.

Oh, as an adult, I’ve been called names all right.
In my first television job in Montgomery, Alabama, my fellow reporters called me “Ayatollah Kohara” because, as the assignment editor, I’d load them up with stories to cover, often pushing them to do more and then telling them a girl could do it better. And at my next job, I knew for certain I was singled out because of my race. The station executives decided to air a new show called PM Magazine and wanted an Asian co-host just like that beautiful and talented Jan Yanehiro they had met in San Francisco. And I was the only one who looked like her in the office. So I got that plum job, which in turn helped me land a job on the University of Alabama’s football show, the first woman to co-host the show in the football program made famous by Bear Bryant. Yes, being different worked to my advantage more times than not.

Isolated from Japanese culture

Not until I moved to California did I realize how isolated I had been from Japanese culture. I had a tiny kimono that my father used to dress me in to pose for pictures. My grandmother taught my mother to make sushi, using vegetables instead of fish. I didn’t eat sushi in a restaurant until I was out of college, and promptly got sick because I wasn’t used to eating raw fish.

I still remember an Asian American reporter who sat me down and gave me a stinging lecture about the term “Oriental”. Didn’t I know it was slang and derogatory and how stupid was I to have that on my resume under “Ethnic Background”? I just didn’t know. “Oriental” was what I thought I was because that’s what my American-born father said I was. It’s what I was in Louisiana, but not in California. It was my first cultural wakeup call, and a hurtful one at that. But it got easier and the lessons more enjoyable. Bay Area journalist Wendy Tokuda invited me to her home for a New Year’s celebration and fed me my first mochi. Ughhh. I was used to eating black-eyed peas and cabbage for New Year’s. The texture was very chewy, like eating -- boudin, a Cajun delicacy (pig’s intestine encasing a meat stuffing).

I have many to thank for my reverse assimilation into Japanese culture. Henry and Sally Taketa, prominent members of Sacramento’s Japanese American community, took me under their wing, ignored my ignorance and patiently taught me how to pronounce Japanese names and understand Japanese history.

A Kohara diaspora

I have that wandering gene that moved my grandparents to strike out on their own, a curiosity that has served me well in both my personal and professional lives. It’s taken me around the world, to television assignments in Asia and Europe. My family is holding a reunion this summer. 100 years of Koharas will gather in Las Vegas. But not just Koharas. There are now Couvillions, Broussards, Edwards and Fontenots. Schlichtings, Goddards, Rixmans and Cappers. And this will be interesting: my father’s cousin, a Japanese woman who’s now in her 70’s, will make her first trip to the US to visit her American relatives. She, too, must be a curious soul. What in the world will she think when she meets this loud bunch of Asian Cajuns, as we like to call ourselves? I don’t know, but I’m bringing my tape recorder. One hundred years later, and they’ll still have something to talk about back in Japan.


Author: World-traveled journalist Sydnie Kohara anchors the CBS 5 Eyewitness News Early Edition and makes her home in the San Francisco Bay Area.


398. Ernest Hook, born Kansas 1887-88, was living with his father in Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, in 1910, working as an odd jobs laborer (1263). Ernest has not been found in the 1900 or 1920 census, nor in the World War I draft registrations. Kimberly (Hook) Martin believes that it was Ernest Hook who changed his name to Sid Merrel. The family recalls that Sid Merrel was originally a Hook, son of Charles Hook and Sarah Flora. Sid was very close to George Brubaker who was said to be almost the same age as Sid. George Brubaker was born in 1879, so this would be consistent with Sid's birth date about 1881. One Oklahoma/Texas historian noted that there was a troublemaker in Texas (circa 1900-10?) whose name was Sid Merrill (1483).

399. Anna Hook, born Oklahoma 1893-94, was living with her widowed father in Mountain Park, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263).

*** Add 30 ***

382. Moses Stansbury, born Iowa 1849-50, probably in 1850, married in Cherokee County, Kansas, 25 September 1870, Cynthia Ann Main, who was born at Upton, Virginia, 16 March 1854. Moses died at Riceville, Johnson County, Kansas, 8 December 1898. Cynthia married second, about 1901-02, John Burrows, born Arkansas 1851-52. John and "Syntha" lived in 1910 in Peoria Township, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, where John was a general farmer. Cynthia then reported having borne 10 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910. Her sons Ora and Frank lived with her in 1910 (1263). Cynthia died at Galena, Kansas, 17 January 1931. She is buried at Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas (1483).

457. Lula Mae, b. Kans. Sept. 1881
459. Ora (son), b. Galena, Kans. 12 Feb. 1893
460. Frank Edward Elmer, b. Galena, Kans. 24 Nov. 1895
five others, probably died young

456. Ida Bell (or Ida Belle) Stansbury, born Texas in October 1875, married at Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 17 August 1892, William Edward Degraffenreid ("Edward" or "Ed"), born Arkansas 13 September 1872, son of James Stark and Charlotte Elizabeth (Young) Degraffenreid of Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (133, 1483). "Edward William" Degraffenreid was farming for himself at Crestline, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1895, 1905, and in 1918 (1315, 1427). Ida was a widow in 1930, living in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, with her sons Lloyd and Mike (1222).

Children: 466. Lola Faye, b. Galena, Kans. 23 July 1893
467. Edward Lloyd (or Lloyd Edward), b. Kans. 6 June 1899
466. Lola Faye Degraffenreid, born Galena, Kansas, 23 July 1893, married in Columbus, Kansas, 27 September 1919, Frederick Lawrence Smittle ("Fred"), born Crestline, Kansas, 14 May 1897, son of Joseph Smittle (born Wright County, Missouri) and Mary Elizabeth Hogan. Fred lived (1910-1930) in Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (1220, 1221, 1222, 1315). He farmed at Route #1, Crestline, in 1918. They had a general farm there in 1930, at which time they had 2 sons (1222). Lola Faye died at Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, 18 June 1974, and is buried at Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County. Frederick died in Columbus, Kansas, 23 October 1977 (605, 1487). Note correction to death date.

Children: 470. Walter Edward Maurice, b. Crestline, Kans. 4 May 1922
471. Floyd Elbert ("Boe"), b. Crestline, Kans. 9 Dec. 1923
possibly 3 others

THE SMITTLE FAMILY TREE  Mrs.Chief@prodigy.net
Entries: 888  Updated: Sat Aug 25 14:12:43 2001  Contact: Donna Snell
also
1487. SMITTLE FAMILY TREE  tasmittle@aol.com
born May 1937, lives c 1993 Broken Arrow and Tulsa, Okla

470. Walter Edward Maurice Smittle ("Hap"), born rural Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas, 4 May 1922, married in Columbus, Kansas, in 1942, Della Mae Braden, born Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas, 29 April 1926 (1487). Walter served in the U. S. Army Air Force from 1943 to 1945, in the Asiatic Pacific Theatre, as a corporal. He operated radio receiving and transmitting equipment and was specially trained in intercepting Japanese code. He received the Philippine Liberation Ribbon and one bronze star. Walter worked in his early years as a drill rig operator in the lead and zinc mine fields. Later, he and his wife owned and operated the City Cafe in Columbus, Kansas. For 20 years he was a postman with the Columbus Post Office (149). Walter died in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 29 January 2008 (1487).

Child: 475. Connie Lea, b. Picher, Okla. 2 Dec. 1943

475. Connie Lea Smittle, born Picher, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, 2 December 1943, married Joe Sarwinski, born Pittsburg, Cherokee County, Kansas, 26 January 1942. They had 2 daughters (1487).

Children: 476. Julie, b. Columbus, Kans. 16 July 1965
477. Jill

476. Julie Sarwinski, born Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, 16 July 1965, married Joe Dodd, born Kansas City, Missouri, 7 March 1964 (881, 1487).

479. Regan Marie, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 2 Aug. 1994
480. Ryan Joseph, b. Kansas City, Mo. 29 July 1996
481. Ross, b. Kansas City, Mo. 24 July 2000

477. Jill Sarwinski married Carroll Soper (1487). This may be the Jill A. Soper, born in September 1967, who lives (circa 1993-96) in Orange Park, Merritt Island, and Jacksonville, Florida (1340). Jill has also lived in Saylorsburg, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, and Summerville, Dorchester County, South Carolina (1340).

477. Jessica Kerstan Dodd, born Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 4 February 1993, died in Fort Worth 28 April 1993 (1487).

471. Floyd Elbert Smittle ("Boe"), born rural Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas, 9 December 1923, married in Columbus, Kansas, 10 July 1943, Vivian Maxine Cartwright ("Maxine"), born Carona, Crawford County, Kansas, 10 June 1924 (1487). Boe served in World War II in the U. S. Navy and took part of the invasion of Normandy on D-Day. He worked for 36 years at Spencer Chemical and Gulf Oil, retiring in 1983. Vivian Maxine died in a medical center in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 25 April 2003. Floyd died at his home in Columbus, Cherokee County, 24 July 2004 (1487).

              484. Debby Sue, b. Columbus, Kans. 22 Oct. 1950
              485. Carol Jean, b. Columbus, Kans. 23 Oct. 1951


   Child of John and Penny Eileen (Smittle) Slavin:
       486. William Troy, b. Columbus, Kans. 14 May 1968


484. Debby Sue Smittle ("Debe"), born Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, 22 October 1950, married first (?) Lucian ______. Debby married second (?) Gerald Wayne Hudson, born Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas, 9 September 1946. They had one child (1487). Debe Lucian lives (2004) in Columbus, Kansas (149).

   Child of Gerald Wayne and Debby Sue (Smittle) Hudson:
       489. Casey Lashay, b. Columbus, Kans. 9 Jan. 1975


467. Edward Lloyd (or Lloyd Edward) Degraffenreid ("Lloyd"), born Kansas, 6 June 1899, was farming for himself at Crestline, Shawnee Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1918. He then listed his nearest relative as Ed Degraffenreid of Crestline, his father (1315). Lloyd married Gertrude E. Price, born Kansas 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Lloyd was a machine man at a zinc mine (1222). Lloyd died in February 1965 (1488).


468. Floyd William (or William Floyd) Degraffenreid, born Crestline, Cherokee County, Kansas, 1 September 1901, was called "Mike" with his mother in 1930 in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (122). He married after 1930 Wilma Jenning, who was born 24 July 1923. She was probably the daughter of W. C. and Louise Jennings of Salamanca Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (1222). William Degraffenreid died in Cherokee County, Kansas, in July 1965 (605, 1488). Wilma received a social security number in Kansas in 1956. Her last residence was Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Wilma died in December 1977. Her last benefit was paid to Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas (605).

** Add 10 ****

469. Walter Clark Degraffenreid, born Oklahoma 16 August 1904, married in 1923 Beatrice Buford, probably born Kansas 5 October 1906, daughter of Eddie L. and Sadie Buford of Ottawa, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. They lived in 1930 in Ottawa Township, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, next to Beatrice’s parents, where Walter was a laborer in zinc mines. For some reason he was listed as "Robert Degraffenreid" in 1930 (1264). Walter died 15 November 1957 (1488). Beatrice received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Her last residence was Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She died 15 February 1995 (605).

488. Rosalie, b. Okla. Sept. 1929
489. (son), md. _____ Springer
490. (dau.), md. _____ Votz
491. (dau.)

1488. Crunk Family Tree
Entries: 201194  Updated: Tue Dec 2 09:44:18 2003  Contact: John Crunk

Unnamed Country Road, Ottawa, Ottawa Co., Okla. 5 Apr. 1930:
Degraffenreid, Robert  Ind  head 27 m 19 Kans-Mixed Kansas-Cherokee Kans laborer, zinc mine
  Beatrice  wife  Wh  23 m 17 Kans-Kans-Tenn
  Nadine or Noami  (f)  In 4 2/12 Okla-Mixed Kans-Cherokee Kans

80
487. Nadine Lorene Degraffenreid, born Oklahoma 18 February (or 18 January) 1926, married Wes or Wess Ward Moye ("Ward"), born 1930-31. They had 6 children (1264, 1488). Nadine received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. She died in October 1984. Her last benefit went to Valliant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma (605). Ward lives (circa 1993) at Valliant and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. At the same address: Patricia Ann Moye, born 1933-34 (1340).

488. Rosalie or Rosie Lee Degraffenreid, born Oklahoma in September 1929, married Roy Brandenburg (1264, 1488).

457. Lula Mae Stansbury, born Kansas in September 1881, married about 1898 George W. House (1483). He was possibly the George House, born Missouri about August 1876, son of George W. and Louisa House of Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (133). They lived in 1900 in Webb, Joplin Township, Jasper County, Missouri, where George was a zinc miner (708). Not yet found after 1900.

Children: 500. (child), b. and died before June 1900

458. Nora Ann Stansbury, born Kansas 25 September 1888, married 13 August 1903 William Lorenzo Miller, born about 1877-78 (1483). They lived in 1910 in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where William was a laborer in public works (1220). Not yet found 1920, 1930.


489. Clifford M. Miller, born Kansas (or Oklahoma) in 1906-07, married at Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 18 June 1927, Ruby J. Patty, who was born at Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 6 February 1910. Clifford and Ruby lived in 1930 in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Clifford was a hopper tender at an electric plant (1222). This may be the Clifford Miller, born 23 June 1906, who received a social security number in Missouri before 1951 and who died at Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, in May 1981 (605). Ruby died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in April 1987 (1483).

459. Ora (possibly Ora E.) Stansbury, born Galena, Kansas, 12 February 1893, was in Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1895 and in Galena in 1900. He was living with his mother and step-father in Peoria Township, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, in 1910, when he was a farm laborer, working out (1263). "Ora Stansberry" was married supporting a wife and one child in June 1917. He was a miner working for Portia Mining Company in Galena, Kansas, in 1917 (1315). He married Mary E. ______, born Arkansas 1884-85 (1483). Mary had apparently been married twice before, as she had daughters of 2 other surnames with her in 1920 and 1930. She was Mary E. Smith in Galena, Kansas, in 1920, with 6 children but no husband (1221). Mary
reported in 1930 that she had first married at age 14 (about 1898-99?). Ora reported that he had first married at age 17 (about 1910). They lived in 1930 in Galena, Lowell Township, Cherokee County, where Ora was a shoveler in mines (1222). Ora died in 1963 and is buried at Oak Hill Memorial Park Cemetery, McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, next to "Pearl" Stansbury, born 12 February 1885, presumably his wife. Pearl died 1 May 1939 (1483).

Child of Ora Stansbury and his first wife:

505. (child) - Not yet found in 1920

Children of Mary E. ______ and ______ Mathews:

506. Bessie L. [Mathews], b. Kans. 1901-02
507. Charles A., b. Kans. 1903-04
508. John E., b. Okla. 1905-06
509. Emerson W., b. Kans. 1912-12

Children of Mary E. ______ and ______ Smith:


Children of Ora and Mary E. (______) Stansbury:

512. Dorothy, b. Kans. 1924-25
513. Ora Jr. (son), b. Kans. 4 Apr. 1927

Name: Richard C. Stansberry - Who is this? Called Richard C. Stansberry Jr in Phoenix AZ in 1993

Birth: 2 Oct 1932
Death: 31 Jul 1989 - Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, United States of America

Civil: Iowa
Other: Brashear, Adair, Missouri, United States of America

513. Ora Stansberry Jr., born Kansas 4 April 1927, married Eula J. ______, born 3 January 1935. Ora served in the U. S. Army in both World War II and in Viet Nam. He received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. His last residence was Baxter Springs, Cherokee County. He died 30 April 2000. He is buried at Baxter Springs Cemetery, Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas, with his military record "SSG US ARMY WORLD WAR II, VIETNAM" (605, 1359). Eula died 9 August 1993 and is also buried at Baxter Springs Cemetery, Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas (1483).

460. Frank Edward Elmer Stansbury, born Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 24 November 1895, was living with his mother and step-father in Peoria Township, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, in 1910, when he was a farm laborer, working out (1263). He married in 1919 Alice May Shira, born Medoc, Missouri, 22 May 1903, daughter of Tennessee-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Frank was a machine man at zinc mines (1222). Frank died in Galena, Kansas, 7 August 1963 (1483). They may have later divorced (1489). Alice died in Galena, Kansas, 13 February 1995. She is buried at Lowell Cemetery (1489). This branch of the family spells the name Stansberry.

521. Porter Lonnie. b. Galena, Kans. 30 July 1923

82
524. Freddie, b. 1 Nov. 1930
525. Johnny Ray, b. Galena, Kans. 21 Apr. 1933
526. Clyde J., b. 1935
527. Joyce Belle, b. Galena, Kans. 9 Dec. 1937
528. Bill or Billy G., b. Apr. 1940
529. Kenneth, b. 10 Apr. 1941
530. Betty R., b. May 1942

1489. Brandie’s Family Members flowerutopia@yahoo.com
Entries: 5012  Updated: 2008-05-04 22:57:03 UTC (Sun)  Contact: Brandie


521. Porter Lonnie Stansberry, born Galena, Kansas, 30 July 1923, earned a social security number in Kansas before 1951. His last residence was Alba, Jasper, Missouri. Porter died in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 11 May 1988 (605, 1489). However, Lonnie Stansberry was reportedly living in Seneca, Missouri, in 2005, according to his brother’s obituary (probably in error) (149). Lonnie and wife Flora Stansberry are listed in city directories as living in Galena, Kansas, in 1993-2000 (1340). Flora Stansberry lives (2005) in Seneca (149).

522. Angie L. Stansberry, born Kansas in November 1925, married _____ Shaver. Angie Shaver lives (in 1996-2005) in Clearwater, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Listed with her at the same address circa 1993 was David Birkebar (149, 1340).

523. Walter F. Stansberry, born Kansas about October 1927, is probably the Walter Stansberry, born 24 January 1928, who received a social security number in Kansas before 1951 and died in May 1972 (605).

524. Freddie Stansberry, born 1 November 1930, died 5 November 1945 (1489).

525. Johnny Ray Stansberry, born Galena, Kansas, 21 April 1933, married (second) in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 7 April 1972, Joyce Jean Lyda, who was born in Wichita, Kansas, 17 November 1921, daughter of Herman Elmer Lyda and Lillian Zelpha Watson. Joyce had been previously married to _____ Reynolds. Johnny worked as a civil engineer with W.B. Carter Construction for 49 years, retiring in 1998. He returned to Galena in 1998, moving from Wichita, Kansas. He died in St. John’s Regional Medical Center, Joplin, Missouri, 25 April 2005. He was survived by 2 grandchildren; one step-grandchild, 2 great-grandchildren, and one step-great-grandchild. Johnny is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Galena (149). Joyce died in Galena, Kansas, 12 June 2005 (605, 1489).

Children of _____ and Joyce Jean (Lyda) Reynolds:
Obit - Johnny Ray Stansberry
GALENA, Kan. ? Johnny Ray Stansberry, age 72, 2003 Frazier, died at 3:05 p.m. Monday, April 25, 2005 at a local hospital following an illness.
Mr. Stansberry was born April 21, 1933, at Galena. His parents were Frank Edward and Alice Mae (Shira) Stansberry. He returned to Galena in 1998, moving from Wichita, Kan. He worked as a civil engineer with W.B. Carter Construction for 49 years, retiring in 1998. He was a member of the Albert Pike Masonic Lodge, Wichita, Kan., and the Radion Shrine, Wichita. His special interests included Big Game Hunting, Deep Sea Fishing and Gardening.
He was married to Joyce Reynolds on April 7, 1972, in Bartlesville, Okla. She survives. Additional survivors include four sons, Johnny Nelson Stansberry and Jan Ray Stansberry, both of San Jose, Calif., Jesse Stansberry and Clarence Stansberry, both of the State of California; one stepson, Thomas William Reynolds wife, Sheryl, Wichita; three brothers, Clyde Stansberry and wife, Patricia, Galena, Bill Stansberry and wife, Evelyn, Carl Junction, Mo., and Lonnie Stansberry, Seneca, Mo.; three sisters, Ruby Rhinehart, Webb City, Mo., Angie Shaver, Clearwater, Kan., and Betty Sweet and husband, Charles, Galena; sister-in-law, Flora Stansberry, Seneca; two grandchildren; one step-grandchild; two great-grandchildren and one step-great-grandchild.
Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday April 29, at Derfelt Funeral Home, Galena. Rev. Howard Whitely will officiate. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Galena. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Thursday, April, 28 at the funeral home. The family will be at 2003 Frazier Street, Galena.
Published: 2005-04-27


Children: 541. possibly Thomas W. Jr. (?)

548. John N., b. Santa Clara Co. 31 May 1975

547. Julie K. Stansberry, born Santa Clara County, California, 26 January 1972, lives (circa 1993-96) in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California (1340).

548. John N. Stansberry, born Santa Clara County, California, 31 May 1975, lives (circa 1993-96) in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California (1340).


Child of Jan Ray and Cheryl (Hall) Stansberry:


526. Clyde J. Stansberry, born 1935, married Patricia ______. They live (circa 1998-2005) in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas (149). Clyde has also lived in Seneca, Newton County, Missouri (1340).


528. Bill or Billy G. Stansberry, born in April 1940, married Evelyn Stark, daughter of Evin Andrew and Viola (Hill) Stark of Joplin, Missouri. They live (circa 1996-2005) in Carl Junction, just north of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri (149). Also living there is Pam Stansberry, either a daughter or daughter-in-law (1340).

Children: 553. probably Bill Jr.

553. Bill Stansberry Jr. probably married Pam ______. They live in Carl Junction, Jasper County, Missouri (1340).

529. Kenneth Stansberry, born 10 April 1941, died 19 May 1941 (1489).

383. Marcellus Monroe Stansbury, born Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, in January 1853 or 1852, married Rebecca B. Smith, born Indiana in August 1854, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They were in Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1895. Living with them in 1895 was Charles Simpkins, age 12, born Nebraska (1490). They were in Victoria Township, Rice County, Kansas, in 1900, where Marcellus was a lead miner. Rebecca then reported having borne 10 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (403). They lived in 1910 in Beaver Township, Kay County, Oklahoma, where Marcellus was a general farmer. Rebecca reported in 1910 having had 6 children, all living in May 1910 (1263). They are both buried at Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma (1483).

556. Dora May, born Kansas in January 1879, married in Cherokee County, Kansas, 28 September 1896, Thomas J. Shinn, born in Kansas in June 1872. They lived in 1900 in Victoria Township, Rice County, Kansas, next to Dora's parents, where Thomas was a coal miner (403). They were in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1910, where Thomas did house work. Dora reported having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in 1910 (1220). They lived in 1920 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Thomas was an oil field driller (712). Dora is said to have died in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, after 1920 (1483). They lived in 1930 in Precinct #4, Brazoria County, Texas, next to their daughter Dora and close to Dora's brother Ocie Stansbury. Thomas was then a general farmer (1277). Thomas J. Shinn died in Brazoria County, Texas, 14 December 1946. Dora May Shinn died in Brazoria County, Texas, 7 April 1957 (881).

567. Leo David Shinn, born Arkansas 1901-02, married first in 1918-19 (?). He married (second?) in 1926-27 Exa (or Exia) E. White, born Texas 9 March 1907. They lived in 1930 on

(1910 is hard to find - she is listed as Doria Shein, born Newbraskey.)
(In 1930 they're listed as Sherin.)
Shreveport Brazoria Road in Precinct #4, Brazoria County, Texas, where Leo was a general farmer. Leo reported in 1930 (in error?) that he had first married at age 17. Exa had first married at age 20 (881, 1277). Exia E. Shinn died at Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches County, Texas, 17 December 1989 (605).

Children: 571. Flora Mae, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 27 Mar. 1928  
572. Billy Lee (son), b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 5 July 1930  
573. Clarence Allen, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 10 Nov. 1932


Children: 574. Randall Lee, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 July 1954  
575. Jerry Lynn, b. Harris Co., Tex. 16 Sept. 1956  
576. Rhonda Marie, b. Harris Co., Tex. 4 Jan. 1964

574. Randall Lee Salvaggio, born Harris County, Texas, 11 July 1954, married in Harris County, Texas, 22 September 1973, Elaine Marie Sugg, who was born in Harris County 14 September 1957, daughter of James Harlen Sugg Jr. and Eva Louise Hill (881).

Children: 577. Fara Michelle, b. Harris Co., Tex. 1 June 1976  

575. Jerry Lynn Salvaggio, born Harris County, Texas, 16 September 1956, married in Harris County, 17 December 1977, Rayna Lynn Johnson, born Harris County, Texas, 3 December 1961, daughter of Harold Bruce Johnson and Dwaina Sue Dinning (881).

581. Jamie Lauren, b. Harris Co., Tex. 2 June 1985

572. Billy Lee Shinn, born Brazoria County, Texas, 5 July 1930, married Willa Dean Stephenson (881).

Children: 582. Roy Dwayne, b. Harris Co., Tex. 6 Apr. 1955  
583. Donard Carry, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 Sept. 1956  
584. Darryl Glenn, b. Harris Co., Tex. 10 Mar. 1960  


583. Donard Cary (or Carry) Shinn, born Harris County, Texas, 11 September 1956, married in Nagodoches County, 26 July 1975, Leslie Karen Matlock, born in Nagodoches County, Texas, 11 October 1956, daughter of Leslie Keith Matlock and Maria Joyce Molandes (881).


573. Clarence Allen Shinn, born Brazoria County, Texas, 10 November 1932, married Alice Carline Rosenbaum, born Harris County, Texas, 17 April 1935, daughter of Henry Clearence Rosenbaum and Julia Alice Beck (881).

              596. Bridget Denise, b. Harris Co., Tex. 18 Feb. 1963


   Children of Gary Allen and Sherry Ann (Moore) Shinn:

   Child of Lisa Lafaye Fountain:
              599. Christina Leigh [Fountain], b. Nagodoches Co., Tex. 13 May 1989


88
568. Dora Mae (or May) Shinn, born Oklahoma 29 March 1905, married in 1921-22 Fred F. Anderson, born Illinois 1899-00, son of Illinois-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Precinct #4, Brazoria County, Texas, next to Dora's parents. Fred was a general farmer (881, 1277). Dora's last residence was Vidor, Orange County, Texas. She died 12 October 1997 (605).

605. Sylvia Marie, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 11 Sept. 1926

604. Neldahan or Neldadson D. Anderson, born Oklahoma 19 October 1924, is likely the Nelda Dean Anderson who married Crockett Strother and had children born in Brazoria County, Texas (881). This must be the Crockett Strother, born Vernon Parish, Louisiana, 22 October 1913, son of Lee Strother and Orah Bell Hatch, who received a social security number in Louisiana before 1951. His last residence was Vidor, Orange County, Texas. Crockett died 28 September 1988 (605). Nelda's last residence was Sour Lake, Hardin County, Texas. Nelda D. Strother died 12 February 2001 (605).

Crockett Strother had first married Irma ______ and had one son (686).

Children of Crockett and Nelda Dean (Anderson) Strother:

608. Darlene Frances, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 26 June 1949
609. Sharon Louise, b. Marion Co., Tex. 8 Oct. 1950
610. Michael Lynn, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 27 Apr. 1954
611. Kenneth Floyd, b. Orange Co., Tex. 7 Sept. 1955


Children of Donald Ray and Jo Yvonne (Carter) Strother:


Children of Donald Ray and Strother and Tammy Lamel Strother:


613. Lonnie Wayne Strother, born Jefferson County, Texas, 1 September 1970, married in Jefferson County, Texas, 23 June 1989, Sherri Ann Foy, age 17, born Jefferson County, Texas,

Children of Lonnie Wayne and Sherri Ann (Foy) Strother:


609. Sharon Louise Strother, born Marion County, Texas, 8 October 1950, married in Orange County, Texas, 15 April 1977, Harold Allen Hensley, born Galveston County, Texas, 18 September 1948, son of Harold E. Hensley and Lorene Powell (881).


630. Brenton Dean Strother, born Jefferson County, Texas, 4 April 1973, married in
Jefferson County, Texas, 8 June 1993, Shana Lee Fulmer, born in Jefferson County 25
December 1975, daughter of Steven Lester Fulmer and Robin Gayle Brothers (881).
Children: 633. Sheldon Steven, b. Orange Co., Tex. 1 July 1993

631. Amanda Mechelle Strother, born Jefferson County, Texas, 25 June 1975, married in
Orange County, Texas, 11 November 1994, Ronnie Lance Glawson, born Jefferson County,
Texas, 26 June 1971, son of Ronnie Paul Glawson and Cheryl Kay Shores (881). They divorced
in Orange County, Texas, in October 2001 (881).

611. Kenneth Floyd Strother, born Orange County, Texas, 7 September 1955, married in
Jefferson County, Texas, 18 June 1987, D'Anna Grace Davis, age 29, born 1957-58 (881). She
was probably Deannia Grace Davis, born Jefferson County, Texas, 11 July 1957, daughter of
James Edgar Davis and Doris Ann Fesler. Danna G. Davis had first been married, in Fort Bend
County, Texas, 3 April 1976, to Raymond Francis Kraemer III, age 18, born 1957-58. They had
divorced in August 1985, with one child (881).
Child of Raymond Francis and D'Anna Grace (Davis) Kraemer:
Children of Kenneth Floyd and D'Anna Grace (Davis) Strother:

605. Sylvia Marie Anderson, born Brazoria County, Texas, 11 September 1926, married 18
August 1964 Clifton Strother, born about 1921 (881). Sylvia and Clifton divorced in Brazoria
County, Texas, 9 June 1970, with 4 children reported in the divorced record (881). Clifton then
had additional marriages: He married 15 February 1975, Odiel ________, divorcing in Orange
County, Texas, 20 February 1976. He then married in Jefferson County, Texas, 29 April 1976,
Joan S. Finch, age 39, divorcing in Orange County, Texas, in August 1976. He next married, in
Jefferson County, 17 September 1976, Irene V. Zachary, divorcing in Jefferson County in July
1977 (881). This is probably the Clifton Strother, born Vernon Parish, Louisiana, 1 September
1920 or 1921, son of Lee Strother and Orah Bell Hatch, who died in Vernon Parish, Louisiana, 5
November 1984. He is buried at Blue Branch Cemetery, Vernon Parish (605, 686).
Children of Clifton and Sylvia Marie (Anderson) Strother:
641. (child)
642. (child)
643. Troy Dwayne, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 4 Sept. 1966

640. Clifton Wayne Strother Sr., born Brazoria County, Texas, 18 July 1947, married first
Janette Marie Coward (881). Clifton lives (circa 1993) in Groves, Jefferson County, Texas
(1340). Clifton W. Strother Sr. married second (?), in Jefferson County, Texas, 22 February
1995, 4 days after his son's marriage, Dawanna Miller, age 61, born 1933-34. They divorced in Jefferson County in November 1999 (881).

Children of Clifton Wayne and Janette Marie (Coward) Strother:
645. Delinda Marie, b. Harris Co., Tex. 10 Nov. 1970


Children of Clifton Wayne and Laurie Ann (Martens) Strother:

643. Troy Dwayne Strother, born Brazoria County, Texas, 4 September 1966, married in Orange County, Texas, 8 June 1990, Lisa Annette Davis, age 17, born 1972-73 (881).

606. Leon Ira Anderson, born Brazoria County, Texas, 17 August 1928, married Eleanor Failla (881).
651. Donna Elaine, b. Harris Co., Tex. 18 Feb. 1959

Child of Larry and Debbie Kaye (Walker) Anderson:

Larry Leon Anderson is probably not the Larry Wayne Anderson, born 1954-55, who married in Harris County, Texas, 10 March 1973, Cheryl Delois Bass, age 17, born 2 March 1956, daughter of Nathan Bass and Jewel Allen (881).


Donna possibly also married:
Meredith Martin
Ricky Dean Strahan
557. Lily Stansbury, born Lowell, Kansas, in March 1880, died there in 1881 (1483).

558. Oliver Stansbury (Ollie"), born Kansas in September 1882, married in Independence, Arkansas, 4 March 1910, Gertie Collier ("Gertie"), who was born in Arkansas 1889-90, daughter of Arkansas-born parents. Oliver was a general farmer living with his parents in Kay County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). Oliver died after 1910 (1483). Not yet found in 1920.

559. Ira Elmer Stansbury ("Elmer"), born Nebraska in May 1884, was at home in Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1895 (1490). He was unmarried and living at home in Kay County, Oklahoma, in 1910, working as a farm laborer (1263). He died after 1910 (1483). Not found after 1910.

560. Mabel R. Stansbury, born Nebraska in December 1886, was living in Rice, Kansas, in 1900. Mabel died after 1900 (1483).

561. Ocie Evert Stansbury, born Galena, Kansas, 8 March 1891, was living at home in Kay County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). He married Bertha Elizabeth Jones, born Arkansas 1892-93. They lived in 1917-20 in Bartlesville, Dewey Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Ocie was a pumper in an oil field, working for Mid County Gasoline Company of Bartlesville (712, 1315). They lived in 1930 on Shreveport Brazoria Road, Precinct #4, Brazoria County, Texas, close to Ocie's sister, Dora Shinn. Ocie was general farmer there, with 8 children at home (1277). Ocie died at Brazoria, Texas, after 1930 (881, 1483). Several descendants have adopted the Stansberry spelling.

Children: 656. Thelma E., b. Okla. 1913-14
657. Gertrude M. ("Gertie"), b. Okla. 1915-16
658. Eunice M., b. Okla. 1917-18
659. Clarence Everett, b. Okla. 22 Dec. 1919
660. Carl Edgar, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 10 Nov. 1921
661. Bonnie L., b. Okla. 1923-24
662. Juanita, b. Ark. 1 July 1926
663. Georgia L., b. Tex. Nov. 1929
664. Robert Eugene, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 5 Aug. 1932


Gertrude might be the Eunice Gertrude Stansbury, born 6 November 1914, who became the third (?) wife of Charles Albert Moore, born in Bandera, Bandera County, Texas, 14 September 1903. This Eunice Gertrude Stansbury died in November 1983 (RootsWeb).

659. Clarence Everett Stansberry Sr., born Oklahoma, 22 December 1919, married Naomi Louise Prell, born Texas 1922-23, daughter of Ed C. and Gertrude B. Prell of West Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas (1277). Clarence served in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He received
a social security number in Texas before 1951. His last residence was Boling, Wharton County, Texas. Clarence died 17 September 2001 (605, 881). He is buried at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Texas. His military record reads "AS US NAVY WORLD WAR II" (1359).

Children of Clarence Everett and Naomi Louise (Prell) Stansberry:
672. Barbara Louise, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 2 June 1951

670. Clarence Everett Stansberry Jr., born Wharton County, Texas, 8 October 1942, married Sharon Ann Flinn, born Fort Bend, Texas, 2 December 1948, daughter of William Floyd Flinn and Francis or Frances Noto (881).


Children of Joseph Jeffrey and Michelle Lee (Stansberry) Sparks:
675. Cody Everett, b. Harris Co., Tex. 6 Apr. 1992

672. Barbara Louise Stansberry, born Wharton County, Texas, 2 June 1951, married in Travis County, Texas, 17 June 1982, Claude Alan Vanlandingham or Van Landingham, age 22, born 1959-60 (881).

Children: 677. Amanda Lyn, b. Travis Co., Tex. 29 May 1984

660. Carl Edgar Stansberry, born Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 10 November 1921, married Velma Laverne Prell, born Texas in March 1926, daughter of Ed C. and Gertrude B. Prell of West Columbia, Brazoria County, Texas (1277). Carl received a social security number in Texas before 1951. He lived (circa 1993) in El Campo, Wharton County, Texas (1340). His last residence was El Campo, Wharton County, Texas. Carl died 2 April 2003 (605). He is buried at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Texas (149).

Children of Carl Edgar and Velma Laverne (Prell) Stansberry:
679. James Edgar, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 28 June 1949

Obit - Carl Edgar Stansberry, 81, of El Campo, died Wednesday, April 2, 2003. He was born Thursday, Nov. 10, 1921 in Bartlesville, Okla. to the late Ocie Everett and Bertha Elizabeth Stansberry. He was a Life member of VFW Post in El Campo and American Legion Post 00251 in El Campo. Mr. Stansberry was a member of First Baptist Church. Mr. Stansberry was preceded in death by his parents; and grandson, Sean Stansberry. Survivors include his wife, Velma L. Stansberry of El Campo; son and daughter-in-law, James Edgar and Alice Faye Stansberry of Dawson; brother and sister-in-law, Robert Eugene and Eva Lois Stansberry of West Columbia; sisters and brother-in-law, Bonnie Lee and Cecil Haskin of Texas City and Georgia Lucille Campbell of Texas City; and grandchildren, Darrin Stansberry of Elgin, Lance Stansberry of Conroe, Wendy Williams of El Campo, Nathan Stansberry of Dawson, Annette Woodruff of Granbury and Susan Hammer of Granbury.
Pallbearers were Reuben Castro, Darrin Stansberry, Lance Stansberry, Larry Stansberry, Nathan Stansberry and Clarence Stansberry Jr.
Funeral services were held Friday, April 4 at 2 p.m. at Baker Funeral Home Chapel in West Columbia with the Rev. Dave Barclay officiating. Burial followed at Columbia Cemetery.


Children of James Edgar and Carolyn Sue (Maeker) Stansberry:
  681. Darrin James, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 17 Aug. 1967
  682. Sean Travis, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 8 Oct. 1968
  684. Lance Austin, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 22 Mar. 1972

Children of Robert Rudy and Alice Faye (Leboeuf) Chumchal:
  687. Susan Marie, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 22 July 1977

Child of James Edgar and Alice Faye (Leboeuf) Stansberry:


Children of Darrin James and Denise Lanae (Peikert) Stansberry:
  690. Cody Austin, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 16 June 1992


Children of Lance Austin and Tonya Jean (Lovasz) Stansberry:


686. Robert Neal Chumchal, born Wharton County, Texas, 16 November 1974,


661. Bonnie Lee Stansberry, born Oklahoma 19 January 1924, married Elmer Cecil Haskin, born possibly in Calhoun or Knox County, Texas, 4 January 1922, son of Emmett E. and Isabel Haskin (probably Emmett Cecil Haskin and Alice Isabell Savage) (881, 1277). Elmer completed 4 years of high school. He was unmarried when he enlisted, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, in July 1941, as a private in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). Elmer lived (circa 1993) in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas (1340). He died in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, 28 November 2003 (605). Bonnie died in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, 9 April 2006 (605).

Children: 699. Alice Elizabeth, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 6 Jan. 1945

699. Alice Elizabeth Haskin, born Galveston County, Texas, 6 January 1945, married John Oscar Falk Jr., son of John Oscar Falk and Nora Frances Stewart (881).

702. Brian Ray, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 10 May 1965
703. Rhonda Kay, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 10 May 1965

701. Ronald Duane Falk, born Galveston County, Texas, 4 October 1962, married in Galveston County 1 November 1987 Christina Mae Burkey (881). They divorced in Galveston

Child of Ronald Duane and Christina Mae (Burkey) Falk:

Children of Bennie Lee Gamble J. and Christina Mae Burkey:


Children: 706. Linsey Marie, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 7 June 1987


Children: 707. Ashley Renee, b. Harris Co., Tex. 10 Nov. 1986


Child of Charles Vernon and Juanita (Stansbury) Webb:
711. Neta Carol, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 26 June 1949

Children of Samuel David and Juanita (Stansberry) Ruby:
712. Dave Reise, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 8 Apr. 1953
713. Thelma Kay, b. Brazoria Co., Tex. 17 Nov. 1954

Children of Samuel David and Phyllis Faith (Kernes) Ruby:
714. Elisa Joan, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 10 Jan. 1959


Child of David Reese and Denise Gail (Skinner) Ruby:

Children of Robert Lee and Denise Gail (Skinner) Stanalaland:


713. Thelma Kay Ruby, born Brazoria County, Texas, 17 November 1954, married in Liberty County, Texas, 22 December 1973, Gary Dale Yarber, age 18, born Harris County, Texas, 22 August 1955, son of James Andrew Yarber and Oma Lee Carouthers (881).

   Children:


663. Georgia Lucille Stansberry ("Lucille" or "Tootsie"), born Texas in November 1929, married first (?), after January 1945, Charles David Turrentine, who was born in Brazoria County, Texas, 3 or 12 December 1923, grandson of J. Dave and Minnie M. Hughson of Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas (1277). Charles D. Turrentine gave his birth as Velasco, Texas, 12 December 1923, when he arrived in Los Angeles in January 1945, having sailed from Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea. His address in United States was then care of Blue Ridge Farm, Missouri City, now a suburb of Houston, Texas (1492). Georgia Lucille married second Lewis William Brown (881). She married (third?), at age 60, in Galveston County, Texas, 14 October 1989, John J. Campbell, age 57, born 1931-32 (881). They live (2003) in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas (149). Charles David Turrentine lived (circa 1993) in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas (1340). He died at Alvin, Brazoria County, 12 January 2000 (605).

   Children of Charles David and Georgia Lucille (Stansberry) Turrentine:
   722. Linda Lucille, b. Fort Bend Co., Tex. 12 Apr. 1948
   723. Dorothy Louise, b. Marion Co., Tex. 16 Dec. 1949

   Children of Lewis William and Georgia Lucille (Stansberry) Brown:
   724. Anette Lynn, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 22 May 1960


   Child of Gary Allen and Peggy Jean (Kunz) Albright:
   725. Lajuana Jean, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 28 Aug. 1966

Children of Blanton Gregg and Anette Lynn (Brown) Parrack:


Children of Mitchell Kevin and Jena Marlene (Myska) Dylla:

728. Mitchell Slate, b. Fort Bend Co., Tex. 30 Apr. 1983

664. Robert Eugene Stansberry ("Bobby"), born Boling, Wharton County, Texas, 5 August 1932, married in 1949-50 Eva Lois Taylor, born in August 1934, daughter of Roy H. and Maudie (Cummings) Taylor. They lived (circa 1993-96) in Angleton and West Columbia, Brazoria County. They lived (in 2003) in West Columbia, Texas. Robert’s last address was West Columbia, Brazoria County. He died 10 March 2007. Robert was survived by his wife of 57 years, Eva Lois; five sons, Larry Stansberry and wife Cheryl, Brad Stansberry, William Williams, Edward Williams and Michael Stansberry; three daughters and sons-in-law, Corliss and Steve Clark, Barbara and John Olham, and LaTonya and Michael Eulenfeld, 15 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. Perhaps the children William Williams, Edward Williams, Michael Stansberry, and LaTonya were adopted and/or foster children.

Children:

730. Larry Charles, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 2 July 1951
731. Corliss Yvonne (dau.), b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 6 Sept. 1953
736. possibly Michael
737. LaTonya, md. Michael Eulenfeld, lives Sweeny and West Columbia, Brazoria Co., Tex.

Obit - Robert E. "Bobby" Stansberry was born August 5, 1932, in Boling, Texas, and at age 74 was called to be with his Lord and Savior on March 10, 2007. He was preceded in death by his parents, Ocie and Bertha; five sisters and two brothers. Stansberry is survived by his wife of 57 years, Eva Lois; five sons, Larry Stansberry and wife Cheryl, Brad Stansberry, William Williams, Edward Williams and Michael Stansberry; three daughters and sons-in-law, Corliss and Steve Clark, Barbara and John Olham, and LaTonya and Michael Eulenfeld; one sister, Lucille "Tootsie" Brown; 15 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild. He is also survived by extended family and friends, many of whom knew him from church and the Sno-Cone stands he and Eva Lois ran in Bay City and Angleton. Bobby loved all and was loved by all.

Funeral services will be 3 p.m. Tuesday, March 13, 2007, at the Wild Peach Community Church in Brazoria, Texas, with the Rev. Earl Breazeale officiating. Interment will follow at Roselawn Memorial Park in Van Vleck.

Funeral arrangements were made with Taylor Brothers Funeral Home in Bay City and online condolences may be sent by visiting www.taylorbros.net.

730. Larry Charles Stansberry, born Wharton County, Texas, 2 July 1951, married first, in Matagorda County, Texas, 18 July 1970, Kay Frances Henning, age 19, born 1950-51. They divorced in Brazoria County, Texas, in July 1980, with 3 children. Larry married second, in

Children of Larry Charles and Kay Frances (Hennig) Stansberry:

740. Sarah Ann, b. Harris Co., Tex. 29 June 1975
741. Jody Allan, b. Harris Co., Tex. 29 June 1977

Children of Larry Charles and Cheryl Ruth (Gibby) Stansberry:

742. Shellie Renae, b. Fort Bend Co., Tex. 11 June 1985


Children of John Wayne and Patricia Ann (Faust) Beaird:

745. probably John Wayne Jr.


Child of Sarah Ann Stansberry and Jimmy Beasley:


Benjamin C. Davis II appears to have had several other marriages. He married second, in Matagorda County, 2 September 1980, Glenda Sue Bond, age 19. He married third, in Matagorda County, 6 February 1988, Diane Taylor, age 40. He married fourth, in Matagorda County, 24 May 2000, Cheryl A. Barrington, age 36 (881).

Children of Benjamin Carl and Corliss Yvonne (Stansberry) Davis:

749. Kimberley Cigale, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 28 June 1971
750. Benjamin Carl III, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 22 May 1973
751. Daleena Yvonne, b. Wharton Co., Tex. 7 Sept. 1974

Children of Benjamin Carl and Glenda Sue (Bond) Davis:
753. Shantel Denise, b. Matagorda Co., Tex. 1 May 1981


735. Bradford Allen Stansberry ("Brad"). born Harris County, Texas, 28 October 1964, lives (circa 1993-96) in Webster, Harris County, and Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas (1340).

562. Gertrude A. Stansbury ("Gertie"), born Kansas in August 1892, was living with her parents in Rice, Kansas, in 1900 (1483). She was not with her parents in Oklahoma in 1910. No further information.

384. Cordelia Stansbury, born Audubon Township, Audubon County, Iowa, in 1854, married in Cherokee County, Kansas, 8 September 1871, Jacob Johnson, born Ohio 1846-47, son of an Ohio-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother (1483). Jacob and Cordelia were farming in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1875 (1491). Jacob and his 2 children were living in 1880 in Shoal Creek Township, Newton County, Missouri, next to Robert and Ara (Bunner) Stansbury. Jacob was a farmer, listed as a "brother-in-law," living with Robert and Arabella E. (Johnson) Landreth. Jacob was listed as married in 1880 but his wife was not with him (1036). This might be the Jacob Johnson, widower, born Ohio 1847, who was in the Orange County Hospital, Orange County, California, in 1920 (1197).

   Children:  759. John W., b. Kans. 30 Aug. 1873
              760. Susan A., b. Kans. 1875

385. Franklin Earl Stansbury, born Virginia 1855-56, probably in 1856, married Mary ______, born Texas 1866-67. He was listed as "Earl" in 1875, living with Charles and Harriet Hook (1483). Frank and Mary Stansbury were living in 1895 in Lowell Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, next to Marcellus and Rebecca Stansbury (1490).

   Children:  763. Willie, b. 9 Mar. 1887

763. Willie Stansbury, born 9 March 1887, died 20 May 1888. He is buried at Galena City Cemetery, Galena, Kansas (1483).
386. Ann Amelia Stansbury, born in Kansas in 1859, died between 1865 and 1870 (1483).

387. Ferrell D. Stansbury, born Virginia 1860-61, probably in 1861, married Mary ______. Ferrell (or Farrell) died after 1895 (1483). Not yet found in any census after 1870.

388. Luverna or Laverna C. Stansbury, born Lowell, Cherokee County, Kansas, 1863-64, married about 1883 Charles M. McCollum, born Ohio 1852-53, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Ward 3, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Charles was a street laborer. Laverna then reported having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in May 1910 (1263). Laverna died at Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, 6 November 1918. She is buried at Dewey Cemetery (1483). Edna Earl Painter is a descendant.

767. E. (dau.)

Painter
Charlsie Painter
Edna Earl Painter
Patrick H. Painter

766. Clara L. McCollum, born Cherokee County, Kansas, 23 June 1884, married 18 March 1903 or 1902 Francis Edward Brower ("Frank"), born Ohio or Kansas 1870-71, possibly of Ohio-born parents. Another source reports that Frank was born in Beaver, Iroquois County, Illinois, 3 March 1873, son of George W. Brower and Lucinda Clark (1493). Frank was a teamster in an oil field in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, in 1910. Living with them in 1910 was Frank's widowed brother, George Brower, and Clara's younger brother, "Henry McCullen" (1263). They lived in 1920 in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Frank was an oil worker. Living with them in 1920 were Clara's aunt and uncle Emma and Henry Brown (712). They were living in Dewey in 1930, with Frank working as a truck driver in oil fields (1264). Clara died 14 January 1944. Frank died 19 March 1952. They are buried at Dewey Cemetery, Washington County (1493).

Children: 769. Mary Mae, b. Okla. 1903-04
770. Stella Angeline, b. Okla. 25 Aug. 1906
771. Alta Bell (dau.), b. Okla. 1908-09


Child: 773. Edna Earl, b. 1932
773. Edna Earl Painter, born 1932, did not marry. She lives (1993-2008) in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She volunteers at the local library and has an interest in local and family history (1).

771. Alta Bell Brower, born Oklahoma 1908-09 was the only child still living at home in 1930, when she was working as a saleslady in a grocery store (1264).


Maybe Elsa M. Hiatt in Dewey in 1920.

or Name: Elise Roach (wife of Louie D.
SSN: 447-12-3006
Last Residence: 74447 Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, United States of America
Born: 5 Apr 1890
Died: Jan 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 )

768. James Henry McCallum or McCollum, born Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 13 December 1893, was single and living in 1910 with his sister Clara in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, where he was listed as "Henry McCullen" (1263). He was married with a child before June 1918, when he lived in Washington, McClain County, Oklahoma, farming and supporting his parents and family (1315). James H. McCollum married in 1913-14 Lula _______, born Missouri 1893-94, daughter of a West Virginia-born father and a Missouri-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Foraker Township, Osage County, Oklahoma, where James was a pumper for an oil company (1264). Not yet found in 1920. This might be the James McCallum, born 13 December 1892, whose last residence was Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma. James died in May 1974 (605).

777. Bessie M., b. Okla. 1919-20
778. LeRoy, b. Okla. 1923-24
779. Charles D., b. Okla. 1927-28

SSDI: Name: James McCollum
SSN: 442-07-3067
Last Residence: 74017 Claremore, Rogers, Oklahoma, United States of America
Born: 13 Dec 1892
Died: May 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951 )

 Might be:
Foraker Twp., Osage Co., Okla. 19 Apr. 1930:
McCollum, James H. head 37 m 21 Mo-Mo-Mo pumper, oil co.
In July 2006, a Claremore couple drowned when their car ran off an exit ramp from the Will Rogers Turnpike and plunged into a pond at the same location. Terry Yvonne McCollum, 55, and Jerry McCollum, 66, were trapped in their submerged car for more than two hours, the OHP reported.

Obit - Funeral service for Terry Yvonne McCollum will be 11 a.m., Mon., July 10, 2006, at Mt. Zion Baptist Church with Rev. Roger Cutler officiating. Burial will follow at Woodlawn Cemetery under the direction of Musgrove-Merritt-Smith Funeral Service & Crematory. Visitation will be held at the funeral home Sun. 1-6 p.m.

Terry and her husband, Jerry, died Wed., July 5, 2006, in an automobile accident. She was 55 years old.

The daughter of Ervin Harry and Evelyn Francis (Castleman) Ware was born March 10, 1951, in Port Author, TX. She grew up in Texas and California. On July 30, 2001, Terry married Jerry McCollum in Las Vegas, NV. They made their home in Catoosa before moving to Claremore 6 months ago. Terry worked at Fomac as a machinist, and enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren and dogs.

She was preceded in death by her parents.

Terry is survived by her daughters: Jenifer Booth, Jeanette Cox, and Lori Clark all of Claremore; grandchildren: Danielle Cobb, Bethany Booth, Courtney Clark, Brittany Clark, and Kamryn Cox all of Claremore; and sisters: Phyllis Warren of Castle Rock, CO, and Peggy Hartman of Shawnee.

776. J. A. McCollum, born Oklahoma 1915-16, might be the James A. McCollum, born 15 December 1915, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951 and who died 24 November 1994 at Amarillo, Potter County, Texas (605).

Obit - CRANE - Billy B. Lowe, 79, passed away Saturday, October 22, 2005, in his home in Odessa.

A graveside service will be held on Tuesday, October 25, 2005, at 10:00 a.m. in the Crane County Cemetery.

Billy was born in Corsicana, Texas, on July 15, 1926. He and his family moved to Crane when he was three years old and he graduated from Crane High School. He was a World War II veteran and served in the Marines. He was a very proud and patriotic man.
Billy is preceded in death by his father, Paul Lowe, and his mother, Myrtle Lowe and a son, Ben David Lowe. Billy married his wife Joyce McCollum, December 18, 2001 and had three very happy years together. He is survived by his wife, Joyce, sons; Roger Lowe of Claremore, Oklahoma, Billy Paul Lowe, also of Claremore, Oklahoma, and Richard Lowe of Costa Rica, David McCollum of Odessa, Robert McCollum, of Odessa, Charles McCollum of Odessa, and Terry McCollum of Denton, Texas. Billy had daughters; Carroll Woods of Odessa, Denise Tursick of Denver, Colorado, Rebecca Muratet of Chelsea, Oklahoma, Barbara Hallmark, of Odessa, Cathy Terry also of Odessa, and a first cousin David Eastwood of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Billy had 32 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. He had many friends who loved and adored him. He will be missed by all.

Services are under the direction of Shaffer-Nichols Funeral home.

---

389. Nevada A. Stansbury, born Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, 1866-67, was living in 1880 in Shoal Creek Township, Newton County, Missouri, close to her parents, where she was working as a domestic in a neighbor's home (1036). Nevada married in Cherokee County, Kansas, 8 March 1888, Louis James Hale, born Kansas 1874-75. "Louis and Navala" Hale lived in 1910 in Galena, Cherokee County, where Louis was a laborer in the mines (1220). Nevada died in Dewey, Oklahoma, 7 July 1913. She is buried at Dewey Cemetery (1483).

Children: 775. Florence Virgie, b. Galena, Kans. 19 July 1900

775. Florence Virgie Hale, born Galena, Kansas, 19 July 1900, married 1 June 1921 Whitman Theodore Stull ("Whit"), born Oklahoma 8 January 1898, son of a Kentucky-born father Charles Stull and a Kansas-born mother Anna A. ______. They lived in 1930 in Dewey Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Whitman was a tool dresser in oil fields (1264). Whitman's last residence was Wann, Nowata County, Oklahoma. He died in April 1968 (605). Florence died at Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, 4 December 1993. She is buried at Dewey Cemetery (1483).


390. Emma B. or O. Stansbury, born Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, about March 1870, married first (?) Henry N. Brown, born New York 1871-72. In 1920, Emma and Henry Brown were living in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, with Emma's niece Clara Brower. Henry was a teamster. Emma reported in 1920 that both her parents were born in West Virginia (712). Emma married second (?) ______ Haley. Emma died as Emma Haley in Columbia (West Columbia, Brazoria County?), Texas, 13 January 1927. She is buried at Dewey Cemetery, Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma (881, 1483).

?? Lead, Lawrence Co., SD 1910:
Brown, Henry 38 m1-2 NY-NY-NY crusherman, gold mine
Emma 39 m2-2 2-2 Kans-NY-Ind

Her Texas death record is Emma Haley, 13 Jan. 1927, Brazoria Co.

Henry Brown = NY - Dobs, Kans? - US

391. Oscelo or Orceda F. Stansbury ("Ora"), born Cherokee County, Kansas, in October 1872, married in 1893 May F. or A. Sidlow ("Mamie"), born Illinois in May 1875, daughter of an Illinois-born father and a West Virginia-born mother. She was listed as M. A. Stansbury in 1905. Ora was a day laborer in Garden Township, Cherokee County, Kansas in 1900 (403). They lived in 1905 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, next door to an F. Stansbury, female, age 67, born 1837-38, who is unidentified (1427). "Ora" Stansberry" lived in 1910 with 3 children in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, where he was listed as married, but no wife was with him. He was then a machinist for a railroad (1220). In 1920, Orceda was listed as "Ora F. Stansbury," living on North 9th Street in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, working as a laborer in fruit canning. He apparently had a second wife in 1920, Jennie W. or A. Riley, born Arkansas 1869-70, daughter of a father born in Bavaria and a Kentucky-born mother (1197, 1605). In 1930, "Ora F. Stansbury" was living in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, next to his son Earl. His wife Jennie ______ was listed as born in Arkansas 1852-53 (?), daughter of a German father and a Kentucky-born mother. Jennie's marriage to Ora was her first, about 1912-13 (1198). Ora died, probably at San Jose, Santa Barbara County, California, in April 1933 (1483, 1606).

Children of Ora F. and May A. (Sidlow) Stansbury:
783. Cora Estella (dau.), b. Kans. 6 Mar. 1901

781. Josie M. Stansbury, born Kansas in March 1894, was age 11 in 1905 and age 16 in 1910, with her father in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas (1220, 1427).

782. Earl John Stansbury, born Cherokee County, Kansas, 13 December 1897, married about 1918 Ola May Henderson, born Ohio 27 May 1901 (or 27 May 1900), daughter of Ohio-born parents Goodsell Glenn Henderson (170-1949) and Lulu Sillery (1871-1949). Earl John and Ola M. Stansberry lived in September 1918 in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, where Earl was a switchman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Company (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, where Earl was a switchman for the Southern Pacific Rail Company (1197). Living with them in 1930 was Ola's unmarried brother, Robert H. Henderson (1198). Earl Stansberry died in Santa Rosa, California, 29 January 1975 (796, 1483). Ola May died in Santa Clara County, California, 8 February 1982 (796).

787. Florence Ruth, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 15 Sept. 1920
788. Estella June, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 3 July 1924
789. Barbara Jean, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 15 Aug. 1927
786. Frances W. Stansberry, born Kansas in March 1919, married Leo Falcone, son of Antonio Falcone and Mary Borelli (796, 1606).

Children:
- 791. James, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 31 Jan. 1942
- 792. Rudolph, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 19 Apr. 1943
- 793. Anthony, b. Los Angeles Co. 19 Oct. 1948
- 794. Raphael Francis ("Ralph"), b. Los Angeles Co. 23 Aug. 1952

790. John Leonard Falcone, born Santa Clara County, California, 13 August 1940, married Judith Fikes (or Fyke?) (796, 1606). This might be the John L. Falcone, born 1940-41, who married in Los Angeles County, California, 22 April 1962, Judith D. Holliday (796).

Children of John Leonard and Judith (Fikes) Falcone:
- 795. Dawn M., b. Los Angeles Co. 2 Apr. 1965

Child of John Leonard and Judith (Fikes) Falcone:

792. Rudolph Falcone, born Los Angeles County, California, 19 April 1943, married first, in Los Angeles County, California, 18 December 1965, Carole J. Gorham, age 18, born 1947 (796, 1606). Rudolph may have married second, in San Bernardino County, California, 20 April 1974, Lori L. Grinstead, age 17, born 1956-57 (796).

Children of Rudolph and Lori L. (Grinstead) Falcone:
- 800. Mario Christopher, b. Kern Co., Calif. 18 Feb. 1979


Children of Winston and Florence Ruth (Stansberry) Place:
- 803. Earl John, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 16 Sept. 1943
- 804. Celeste Louise, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 3 Apr. 1951
- 805. Renee Helen, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 7 Oct. 1953

Child of H. Curtis and Florence Ruth (Stansberry) Eastwood:
- 806. Earl John ?

804. Celeste Louise Place, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 April 1951, married first Frederick Llanes. Celeste married second Joseph Thomas (796, 1606).

Child of Frederick and Celeste (Place) Llanes:
807. Jennifer

805. Renee Helen Place, born Los Angeles County, California, 7 October 1953, married in Los Angeles City, California, 13 February 1972, Jay E. Stonehocker, age 25, born 1946 (796, 1606). They live (circa 1993-96) in Burbank, Sun Valley, Granada Hills, and Woodland Hills, California. At the same address: Renee H. Stonehocker, Sara L. Stonehocker, Julie Stonehocker, Oliver C. Stonehocker, Justin W. Stonehocker, Tyson David Stonehocker (1340).

Children: 808. Tyson David, b. 1977-78
809. Austin
810. Alana

788. Estella June (or June Estelle) Stansberry, born Santa Clara County, California, 3 July 1924, married first John Louis Fox Jr., born 1 September 1920, son of John Louis Fox Sr. and Janey ______. They had 2 daughters. John Louis died in September 1966 and is buried at Daly City, San Mateo County, California (1606). June married second, before 1985, Robert J. Knoll ("Bob"), born 23 June 1925. Robert served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a long time resident of South San Francisco and managed the Larry Barrett Garage in San Francisco for more than 25 years. They lived (circa 1993-96) at Millbrae and Aptos, Santa Cruz County, California (1340). June Estelle Knoll died in Santa Cruz County, California, 16 October 1997 (796). Robert’s last residence was Aptos, Santa Cruz County, California. He died 16 January 2005. They are buried at Holy Cross Cemetery in Santa Cruz (149, 605).

Children of June Estelle Stansberry and her first husband:
813. Sherry Louis, b. San Francisco 8 Sept. 1944

Obit - ROBERT J. "Bob" KNOLL
Services are pending for Robert "Bob" Knoll who passed away peacefully at his Aptos, Ca. home on January 16, 2005. Born in San Francisco, he was 79 years old. Mr. Knoll served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He was a long time resident of South San Francisco and managed the Larry Barrett Garage in San Francisco for more than 25 years. He was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing the Harding Park Golf Course while residing in the city. He and his wife moved to Aptos 20 years ago, where Bob worked for Cal Trans upon moving to the Santa Cruz area. He continued to golf and was a member of the Aptos Seascape Men’s Club and served as a golf marshall there. His family recalled his love of socializing as he was a familiar face at Caf? Rio and Sevarino’s. He also enjoyed watching sports on television and was a lifelong 49ers fan.

Mr. Knoll was preceded in death by his loving wife, June E. Knoll in 1997 and his brother, Donald Knoll in 1989. He is survived by his sister, Marilyn Pfaff of San Bruno, two step-daughters, their three children and one great grandchild. He also leaves many loving nieces, nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews. His family will forever be grateful for the loving care he received from his special friends, Barbara Martell and Morgan Lawhorne. A memorial ceremony will be announced at a later date. He will be laid to rest beside his wife, June, at Holy Cross Cemetery in Santa Cruz. Arrangements are under the direction of Benito and Azzaro Pacific Gardens Chapel in Santa Cruz. The family prefers that remembrances be made to Heartland Hospice (2511 Garden Rd. Monterey, CA. 93940)
813. Sherry Louis Fox, born San Francisco County, California, 8 September 1944, married first Robert Julian Muyres, born 1939, son of Elmer J. Muyres and Helen M. Weick. They had 3 children. Sherry married second ______ Yost (1606). Robert lives (circa 1994) in Eureka, California. At the same address: Billie L. Muyres, Elizabeth A. Muyres, and Linda Muyres (1340). Robert J. Muyres may have earlier married, in Los Angeles County, 18 June 1960, Geraldine Callahan, and in Lake County, California, 22 December 1962, June M. Davis (796).

Children of Robert Julian and Sherry Louis (Fox) Muyres:

815. Michael John, b. San Francisco Co. 19 Apr. 1967
817. Michelle Louis, b. San Francisco Co. 10 May 1971


814. Janie Louis Fox, also known as Joan _kara Fox, born San Francisco County, California, 24 August 1947,


Child of Ernest Frank and Barbara Jean (Stansberry) Hesse:

820. Jon Earl, b. Santa Clara Co. 9 Apr. 1943

Children of Gordon Earl and Barbara Jean (Stansberry) Snetsinger:

821. Patrick Michael
822. Michael

820. Jon Earl Hesse, born Santa Clara County, California, 9 April 1943, married in Los Angeles City, California, 19 February 1966, Maryfrances or Maryfran Gage, age 21, born 1944-45 (796).


828. Jorden Rand (son), b. Riverside Co. 10 Jan. 1993

783. Cora Estelle or Stella Stansbury, born Kansas 6 March 1901, was listed as "C. E. Stansbury," age 4, in 1905, and as Stella, age 9, in 1910 (1220, 1427). Cora Estelle Stansberry
married Williams. She received a social security number in California before 1951. Cora Estelle Williams died in Fullerton, Orange County, California, 12 March 1985 (605, 796).


Thomas Stansbury b Mo. 1868-69-70 = Thomas Jefferson, 5 Feb 1870-19 Apr. 1943
Ch: Noble, b. 1899-00
   Manville, b. 1905-06
   Lena, b. 1908-09
   Theal, b. 1910-11
   Hugh, b. 1913-14
   Ruth, b. 1917-18

Name: Emily Louise Stansbury
Date of Birth: 20 Jan 1930
Gender: Female
Birth County: Orange
Father's Name: CB Stansbury
Mother's Name: Leona Berry
Roll Number: 1930_0007
*** Add 40 ***

392. Eveline or Evelyn V. Stansbury, born Newton County, Missouri, 15 September 1877 or in February 1879 or in 1874-75, was listed as age 5 in Shoal Creek Township, Newton County, Missouri, in 1880 (1036). She married first, at Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 13 March 1895, Elmer Edward Henry ("Edward"). Elmer died in Kansas about 1908. He was a miner who is thought to have died in an accident. Evelyn married second in 1908-09 William Ephraim David ("Wil"), born Missouri 1880-81 (1483). They lived in Dewey Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, in 1910, where Wil was a teamster in an oil field (1263). Evelyn died as Mrs. Evelyn Henry in Washington County, Oklahoma, 14 October 1928. Informant for her death certificate was her daughter, Mrs. Florence Corn of Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma. Evelyn's death certificate names her parents as Rob Stansberry and Eria Bonner. Her death certificate mentions a daughter in Barnsdall, Osage County, Oklahoma, and 4 grandchildren (1484). Elmer and Evelyn are supposedly buried at Galena Cemetery, Galena, Kansas (1483).

Children of Elmer Edward and Evelyn V. (Stansbury) Henry:
   799. Sybil E., b. Cherokee Co., Kans. 15 July 1905

798. Florence A. Henry, born Cherokee County, Kansas, in January 1899, married about 1919 Isom D. Chase Jr., who was born in Arkansas about 1897. They lived in 1920 in Dewey Township, Oklahoma, where Isom was a farmer (712). Florence died 15 January 1963 (1483). This must be the Florence _____, born Missouri 1897-98, who married in 1926-27 F. W. Corn,
born Missouri 1899-00, son of Missouri-born parents. This couple lived in 1930 at 204 East 2nd Avenue, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, where F. W. was a printer of a daily paper. They had no children in 1930 (1195).

799. Sybil E. Henry, born Cherokee County, Kansas, 15 July 1905, was living with her married sister Florence Chase in Dewey Township, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). Sybil married first, 17 August 1920, Everett Ellsworth Eoff, who was born in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, 4 May 1902, son of William Ellsworth Eoff and Abbie Blake Garrison. They lived in 1930 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Everett was a tractor driver at an airport (1264). They later divorced. Everett died in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, 21 November 1976 (1486). Sybil is said to have married second E. D. Colvin, presumably Edward D. Colvin, born Kansas 7 September 1911, son of J. R. and Ella Colvin of Jackson Township, Washington County, Oklahoma (1264, 1483). Edward Colvin died at Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, in January 1986. "Syvil Colvin" received a social security number in Colorado before 1951. She died at Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, in March 1986 (605).

Children of Everett Ellsworth and Sybil E. (Henry) Eoff:

802. Billy (son), b. Okla. 1921-22
804. J. C. (son), b. Okla. 3 Jan. 1926

1486. Extended Family Tree - 24 Mar 2008
Entries: 103480  Updated: 2008-03-24 11:07:29 UTC (Mon)  Contact: Jennifer


804. J. C. Eoff, born Oklahoma 3 January 1926, died in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, 20 August 1997 (605, 1486). This may be the Jessy C. N. Eoff who was an unmarried resident of Washington County, Oklahoma, when he enlisted at Oklahoma City in September 1944, in the U. S. Army (1342).

23420. Ferrell D. Bunner, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1834-35, enlisted as a private in the Union Army 22 December 1861, in Company C, 11th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry. He married in Calhoun County, 18 March 1858, Aery E. or Ary or Arah or Ana Leeson, who was born in Ritchie County, Virginia, 18 October 1842, daughter of John F. and Mahuldah (Stout) Leeson. John Leeson was a son of Richard and Hannah (Pride) Leeson.

In 1860, Ferrell and his wife (listed as "Eva") were in Wirt County, West Virginia, post office Burning Spring, where Ferrell was working as a laborer. The census-taker wrote "Ferrell Deboner" in error for Ferrell D. Boner (496). Ferrell and Ary farmed in Sheridan Township, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1870 were Susan (Ferrell) Bunner, age 72, Ferrell's mother (?), and John Leeson, age 71, presumably Ary's father. Ferrell and Aery Bunner lived in 1880 in Sheridan District, next to Washington H. Freed. Living with the in 1880 was son-in-law Samuel Culver (104).
Ferrell Bunner died in West Virginia (2, 99, 100, 488, 661). His civil war gravestone, at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery (also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery) is inscribed F. O. Boner (666). Aery E. Bunner died 24 April 1896 and is buried at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery (666). One source reported that Ferrell Bunner's wife's name was Rachel (589).


16 Feb. 1858

32466. Mary D., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1862
32467. Amos C., b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 6 May 1864 or 1865
32468. Hannah, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 6 May 1866 or 1867
32469. Rachel, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1868

32464. Arthelia or Orthela (or Susan Arthela) Bunner, born in Calhoun County, Virginia, 16 February 1858, married in Calhoun County, 28 February 1880, Samuel Marshall Culver, who was born in Noble County, Ohio, 8 January 1860, son of John J. and Velma (or Filena) (Smith) Culver. Samuel's father was born in Pennsylvania; his mother in Ohio. Samuel Culver was a farmer. In 1880 Arthelia and Samuel were living with Arthelia's parents in Sheridan District, Calhoun County (99, 100, 104, 661, 964). They lived on Lockhart's Fork, in Grant District, Jackson County, West Virginia. They had 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters. Arthelia died in Jackson County, West Virginia, 2 March 1899, in childbirth (965). Samuel married second, in Jackson County, 23 November 1906, Mary A. Dennis, who was born in Jackson County in 1868-69. Samuel then went to South Dakota to take up homesteading. The 5 older children below (Della through John) chose to stay in Jackson County. Ferrell Culver, then 17, took the 3 younger children below (James through Minnie) to Ravenswood, put name tags on each, gave them a sack lunch and a little money and put them on a train for South Dakota. When they arrived at their destination, they had more money than when they started (589, 772, 778).

Samuel Culver moved to Canada, where he married (third?) Nellie Parish, born London, England, an English woman who had emigrated to Canada on a small boat. Samuel returned to West Virginia in 1930 where he remained until he died in 1947. Nellie died in December 1964 (965). Arthelia and Samuel are buried at the Providence Cemetery, Jackson County (589). Son James Pearly Culver wrote an autobiographical sketch in which he said he was one of a family of ten. One great-great granddaughter is Jodi Young.

Children of Samuel M. and Arthelia (Bunner) Culver:
32470. Ella, b. 22 Jan. 1881
32471. Ferrell D., b. Ritchie Co. W. Va. 5 Nov. 1882
32472. Alice Luvada, b. Jackson Co., W. Va. 9 Mar. 1883

Mar. 1885 or 1882-83 or Mar. 1889
32474. John Herbert, b. W. Va. 3 Mar. 1887

16 Jan. 1892
32477. Samuel P., b. Dec. 1894, died young
32478. Minnie V., b. W. Va. 21 March 1895 or 1896

112
32470. Ella Culver, born 22 January 1881, stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia (589, 1044). Ella married, at the home of Brooks Sommerville, Wirt County, West Virginia, 5 May 1906, George H. Young, of Wirt County, who was born in Gilmer County, West Virginia, 29 April 1876, son of Aaron Bell Young and Elizabeth Ann Hanger (1044, 1338, 1552). They lived in 1910 in Reedy District, Wirt County, where George was a general farmer (115). They were in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1920, where George was an inspector at a steel mill (615).

32482. Arnita or Arneta Maud, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 4 Feb. 1914
32483. Faye or Fay Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 1 Oct. 1919

32480. Thelma M. Young, born West Virginia 30 October 1909, died unmarried (149).


32482. Arneta (or Arnita) Maud Young, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 4 February 1914, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 3 May 1947 (another source says 28 February 1945), Ray or Roy A. Cooper, of Mineral Wells, West Virginia, born Wirt County 4 October 1911, son of William C. and Rose Lee (Bailey) Cooper (1044, 1552). Ray was a United States Army veteran having served in World War II. He was involved in five of General Patton's invasions in two different theaters and received the Purple Heart award. Arneta died at Vienna, Wood County, 12 October 2005 (605). Roy died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Vienna, Wood County, 13 May 1907. His social security record gives his name as Ray A. Cooper (605). He is buried at Parkersburg Memorial Gardens (149).

Children: 32489. Peggy Ellen, b. 20 Nov. 1946


She was born in Wirt County, a daughter of the late George H. and Ella Culver Young. She was a homemaker and a member of Beechwood Presbyterian Church. She was a member of the 1931 graduating class of Parkersburg High School.

She is survived by her husband of 59 years, Ray A. Cooper; a daughter, Peggy Ellen Hickman and her husband, Mike, of Parkersburg; and a nephew, James O. Sheets, his wife, Pam, and their daughter, Angela, in addition to several other nieces and nephews. She will always be remembered as a beloved wife, wonderful mother, loving aunt and special friend.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Harold O. Young, and two sisters, Thelma M. Young and Faye Elizabeth Sheets.

Services will be 1 p.m. Saturday at Leavitt Funeral Home, Parkersburg, with the Rev. L. Norman Butler officiating. Burial will be at Parkersburg Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be 2-9 p.m. today.

32483. Faye or Fay Elizabeth Young, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 1 October 1919, married in Wood County, 8 January 1947, Glendon Worthy Sheets, born Parkersburg 18 July 1920, son of Edd and Minnie Sheets (965, 1552).
   Child: 32495. James

32495. James O. Sheets married Pam _______. They have one child (965).
   Child: 32497. Angela Dawn, b. 18 Jan. 1979

32471. Ferrell D. Culver, born in Wirt or Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1882, stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia. When he was 17, his mother, a brother, and a sister died within a period of 3 months, still leaving 8 children. A little later, his father [Samuel Culver] decided to leave West Virginia and take up land in North Dakota. He went alone, placing the younger children with neighbors, relatives, and friends, except for Ferrell, who decided to go on his own. Ferrell left home the morning his father departed, “not knowing where he would sleep that night.” He found a variety of part-time jobs at farms and sawmills in the area. In about 1900, three of Ferrell’s brothers and one sister [John, James, Charles, Minnie], ages [13], 10, 6, and 4, “were turned out of their temporary homes and came to Ferrell [who was working on a neighboring farm] to find them a place to live. He finally bought them train tickets, put name tags on them, packed them large basket of food, and sent them to their father in North Dakota. When the other passengers on the train found out the story behind their trip, they didn’t even have to open their food basket” (1045).

   Ferrell married in Jackson County, 3 June 1905, Amy May Steele ("Mae"), who was born at Wiseburg, Jackson County 28 August 1884, the daughter of Sherman (or Walter Sherman) and Martha E. (Archer) Steele. Sherman Steele was a son of George and Amy (Lockhart) Steele of Grant District, Jackson County. Martha Archer was a daughter of Michael and Jane Archer (589, 772). Ferrell and Amy bought a 56 acre farm near Medina in Jackson County, later expanding their farm to about 80 acres (1045). Amy May died 28 December 1943. Ferrell married second, in 1944, Effie Ott of Palestine, West Virginia. Shortly after, they sold his farm and her property and moved to Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia, where Ferrell lived for the next 30 years. Effie died in 1968 (1045). Ferrell was the caretaker of the nearby Knights of Pythias Cemetery, where he dug graves, by hand, into his 90’s. Ferrel D. Culver died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 21 December 1975 (965).

   32512. Arah Elizabeth, b. 11 Mar. 1908
   32513. Henry Leon, b. 22 Dec. 1909
   32514. Harry Wesley, b. 7 June 1912
   32515. Ina Belle, b. Jackson Co., W. Va. 6 Nov. 1915
   32516. Barbara Ellen, b. 25 Nov. 1918
   32517. Walter Samuel, b. 13 May 1924

Children: 32518. Dixie Diane, died age 3
32519. Beverly


Children of Warren and Lorraine (Delancey) Sullivan:
32523. Eric DeLancey
32524. Sean Michael

32521. Ruby Imogene Bower, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 12 August 1930, married first, in Parkersburg, Wood County, 25 December 1947, Paul Edzle Franklin, who was born in Belleville, Jackson County, West Virginia, 8 June 1922, son of Pearl Franklin and Emma Thompson. Ruby married second John W. Buckley Jr., who was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 3 March 1930, son of John Buckley and Edna Lemon (589, 965, 1552).

Children of Paul E. and Ruby (Bower) Franklin:
32525. Linda Sue, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 21 July 1949


Child of Michael Ray and Kelly (Fox) Umensetter:
32529. Chad Umensetter [Tucker]

32526. Randall Eugene Franklin (“Randy”), born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 19 January 1964, married at Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, Deborah Strain (“Debbie”), who was born at Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky, 23 December 1964, daughter of James Strain and Mary Boeckler. They live (1989-90) at Huntington, West Virginia (589, 965).


32531. Trevor E. Franklin, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 12 July 1995, died the same day (965).

32532. Tracey E. Franklin, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 7 December 1996, died the same day (965).

32513. Henry Leon Culver, born 22 December 1909, died in Jackson County, West Virginia, 9 July 1923. He is buried at the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Jackson County (589, 965).

32514. Harry Wesley Culver, born 7 June 1912, married at Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 10 August 1935, Cleo Flinn, who was born at Sherman, West Virginia, 12 December 1915, daughter of Charles and Dollie Flinn. They had no children (589, 965). Harry lived (1974) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (1045).

32515. Ina Belle Culver, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 6 November 1915, married in Sandyville, Jackson County, 8 April 1933, Dana Orville Sullivan, who was born in Jackson County 12 March 1912, son of Everett Theodore Sullivan (1880-1974) and Ida Anetta Kelbaugh (1881-1950) of Lockhart’s Fort, Jackson County, West Virginia (589, 965). They lived (1974) in Sandyville, West Virginia (1045). Ina Belle died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 1 November 1995. She is buried at Independence Cemetery, Jackson County. Dana died at a nursing home in Ravenswood, Jackson County, 28 February 2001 (965).

32535. John Lewis Sullivan ("Lewis"), born Jackson County, West Virginia, 8 August 1934, married in Wiseburg, Jackson County, West Virginia, 20 January 1956, Barbara Jo Sheppard, who was born at Windy, Wirt County, West Virginia, 29 December 1937, daughter of Justin Sheppard and Wanda Cline. They have 3 children (589, 965).

             32538. Carla Mae, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 18 Apr. 1967


   Child of David Keith and Sherri Ann (Temple) Sullivan:


32538. Carla Mae Sullivan, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 18 April 1967, married at Wiseburg, Jackson County, 18 September 1993, Brian Lee Underwood, who was born in Parkersburg, 17 July 1960, son of Roy Underwood and Elena Mae Waldo. They have 3 (?) children (965). Carla has been a great help with this branch of the family tree.

   Child of Brian and Carla Mae (Sullivan) Underwood:
             32544. Emily Mae, b. Salem, W. Va. 10 July 1995

32516. Barbara Ellen Culver, born 25 November 1918, died in Jackson County, West Virginia, 16 January 1919. She is buried at the Providence Cemetery, Jackson County (589, 965).


   Child: 32547. Raymond, b. Cleveland, Ohio 1 June 1953
32543. Raymond Culver, born Cleveland, Ohio, 1 June 1953, married in Coolville, Ohio, 7 August 1976, Sally White, who was born in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 25 June 1957, daughter of Fred White and Alice Laughlin (589, 965).

32550. Melissa, b. Bogota, Colombia 4 June 1988 (adopted)

32550. Melissa Culver, born 4 June 1988, adopted daughter of Raymond and Sally (White) Culver, is originally from Bogota, Columbia (589, 965).


Children of Robert and Alice Luvada (Culver) Merrill:
32552. Basil M., b. Wirt Co. 27 Nov. 1909
32553. Roy Bradford, b. 14 Mar. 1914

Children of Grover C. Coe by his first marriage:
32554. Elvin Lionel, b. Wirt Co. 25 Oct. 1915
32555. Charles Russell, b. Wood Co. 29 Sept. 1922

32552. Basil M. Merrill, born Wirt County 27 November 1909, married in Wirt County, 27 May 1934, Freda Monroe, born Wirt County 8 March 1913, daughter of A. F. and Addie Monroe (1552). Basil died 6 October 1970 (1044). Freda’s last residence was Ballwin, Saint Louis County, Missouri. She died 24 October 1997 (605).

Children: 32556. Sandra, b. 30 July 1942


Children: 32557. Kristy, b. 27 June 1965
32558. Kelli, b. 7 June 1967

32553. Roy Bradford Merrill, born Kanawha County, West Virginia, 14 March 1914, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 27 December 1935, Edna Virginia Green, who was born in Webster County, West Virginia, 6 December 1918. Roy died at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio, in September 1973 (605, 1044). Edna V. Merrill died at Thornville, Perry County, Ohio, 5 June 1999. Her social security record gives her birth as 8 December 1917 (605).

32555. Charles Russell Coe, born Wood County 29 September 1922, son of Grover C. Coe by his first marriage, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 14 December 1947, Ruth Florence Litman (divorced), who was born in Wetzel County, 15 November 1920, daughter of Guy E. and Mabel Litman (1552).

32473. Della Yvonne Culver, born Jackson County, West Virginia, in March 1885 or 1886 or 1882-83 (one source says 1889), stayed in Jackson County. Della married in Jackson County, 21 December 1904, Thomas Odell Wells (one source calls him Thomas Elsworth Wells), a resident of Jackson County who was born in Noble County, Ohio (or in West Virginia), 6 September 1880, son of Marion Wells and Mary Leasure. They lived in 1920 in Lone Star Precinct, Grant District, Jackson County, where Thomas was a general farmer (615). Della died 4 November 1959. Thomas died 14 October 1962 (589, 772, 964, 1107).

32573. Victor Noble, b. W. Va. 6 Aug. 1908
32574. Cecil Gerald, b. W. Va. 11 Sept. 1911

14 Apr. 1914
32576. Elva Tennessee, b. W. Va. 9 Mar. 1917
32577. Carl Glen, b. W. Va. 2 July 1919
32578. Leon Noel, b. 23 Mar. 1922, died 16 Aug. 1998
32579. Norma Gladys, b. 30 May 1927

32572. Hazel Gula Wells, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 16 October 1905, married in Elizabeth, West Virginia, 31 October 1925, Kennard or Kenneth Archer, age 25, son of Granville and Carrie Archer, born Jackson County 22 July 1900. Kennard's last residence was Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio. He died in May 1970 (605). Hazel died at Baltimore, Fairfield County, Ohio, 16 April 1995 (605, 607, 965, 1107).

Child: 32580. Clemit

32580. Clemit Archer married ________ _______. Clemit drowned (1107).

Child: 32581. Rick

32573. Victor Noble Wells (“Noble”), born Jackson County, West Virginia, 6 August 1908, married in Wood County, 7 April 1934, Huldah Lucretia Caplinger, age 18, a nurse. Huldah was born in Wood County 1917-18 (1552). Noble has 3 children (1107).

Children: 32583. Bob
32584. Larry
32585. Tim

32574. Cecil Gerald Wells, born West Virginia 11 September 1911 (another source gives his birth date in error as 21 March 1920), married Doris Emaline Cook. Cecil died 6 February 1975 (1107)

Children: 32586. Reva Lorine, b. 6 Feb. 1940
32587. Mike, b. 6 Mar. 1942
119
32586. Reva Lorine Wells, born 6 February 1940, married _______ Buckley. He died before 2003 (1107).

32587. Mike Wells, born 6 March 1942, married Sharon _______ (1107).
   Children: 32590. David
              32591. Tina (?)
              32592. John, died before 2003

32588. Thomas Elsworth Wells, born 2 September 1946, married _______ _______. Thomas died young and his child was raised by Thomas’s father, Cecil Wells (1107).
   Child: 32594. Dee Dee

32575. Berndena Beulah Wells, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 14 April 1914, was listed as Bulah L. Wells in 1920 (615). She married James Harvey Bower, who was born in Jackson County, 15 October 1909, son of Albert Maywood Bower and Emma Luella Thompson. James worked for South West Electric most of his life. He moved from West Virginia to a 15 acre farm just outside Lithopolis, Ohio. James died in Columbus, Ohio, 29 October 1976. Berndena is remembered as “a wonderful cook, home canner. She kept her grandkids in line and spoiled them; kept the family warm in handknit mittens and sweaters; a beloved Grandma.” She died in Columbus, Ohio, 10 June 1997 (964).
   Tena Abbey of Vancouver, Washington, is a granddaughter (2).
   Children: 32596. Pauline Helen, b. 26 Sept. 1940

**** Add 10 ****

32590. Pauline Helen Bower, born 26 September 1940, married Martin Earl Dow, who was born in New York 29 April 1933. Martin died in Ohio 29 April 1989 (965, 1107).
   Children: 32590. Tena Marie
              32591. Scott Glenn
              32592. Wade Lee


32591. Scott Glenn Dow married Abigail Lynette Avren (1107).

32576. Elva Tennessee Wells (“Tennie”), born Jackson County, West Virginia, 9 March 1917, was listed as Tennie E. Wells in 1920 (615). She married in Lockhart, Jackson County, 28 January 1934, Darrell Lawson Lemley, age 21, of Belleville, West Virginia, born 3 March 1912, son of Charles Marion Lemley and Bertha Kate Kester (1107, 1552). Darrell died at Rockport, Wood County, West Virginia, 12 December 1973. Tennie’s last residence was Rockport, Wood County, West Virginia. She died 26 November 2006 (605).
   Children: 32596. Charles Thomas, b. 1935
              32597. Lawson
32598. Evelyn Marie, b. Jackson Co. 10 Jan. 1938


32577. Carl Glen Wells ("Glen"), born Jackson County, West Virginia, 2 July 1919, was listed as Carroll G. Wells in 1920 (615). Glenn Wells, age 26, of Ravenswood, married at Medina, Jackson County, 8 February 1947, Wilma Lockhart of Sandyville, age 17, born Jackson County 14 August 1929, daughter of Roscoe and Belva Lockhart. Their marriage record gives his name as Glenn Wells, his birth date as 3 July 1920 (1107, 1552).

Children: 32603. Jerry
32604. Steve, born about 1950-51
32605. David
32606. Cathy
32607. Doug


32578. Leon Noel Wells, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 23 March 1922, married at Cottageville, West Virginia, 13 January 1948, Irene Josephine Fisher, age 27, of Ravenswood, born Rockcastle, Jackson County 19 September 1920, daughter of William and Loretta (Payne) Fisher. Leon died 16 August 1998 (965, 1107). Their marriage record (and social security) gives Leon's birth date as 21 March 1921 (1552). Leon's last residence was Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia. He died 16 August 1988 (605). Irene's last residence was Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia. She died 11 December 2008. She is buried at Independence Cemetery, Sandyville (149, 605).

Children: 32611. Connie Sue, born about 1948-49
32612. Joseph Leon, born about 1956

Obit - Sandyville, WV -
Irene Josephine Wells, 88, of Sandyville, WV, departed this life December 11, 2008, at her home following an extended illness.
She was born September 19, 1920 in Rockcastle, WV, a daughter of the late William and Loretta (Payne) Fisher.
She was also preceded in death by her husband Leon Wells, brother Ralph Fisher and sister Lena Morrison.
She was a homemaker and attended Sandyville United Methodist Church.
Surviving are son Joseph Leon Wells of Sandyville, daughter Connie Sue Wells of Sandyville, sister Ruth Fisher of St. Albans, and grandson Eric Wells.

Service was held at 1:00 p.m. Sunday, December 14, 2008 at Casto Funeral Home, Evans, WV, with evangelist Tommy Nutter officiating. Burial followed in the Independence Cemetery, Sandyville, WV. Online condolences may be sent to: castofuneralhome@citynet.net.


Child: 32613. Eric

*** Add 10 ***


Children: 32606. Phyllis Kay, b. 8 Sept. 1953
32607. Drenda Lou, b. 3 July 1958
32608. Sheila Rae, b. 20 June 1961


Children: 32609. Alexa Nicole, b. 7 Aug. 1979
32610. Hannah Rose, b. 13 Nov. 1989
32611. Erin Jo, b. 21 May 1992


Children: 32613. Jason, b. 29 Aug. 1979
32614. Trena, b. 27 Aug. 1983
32615. Justin, b. 17 Aug. 1986


Children: 32618. Matthew (twin), b. 26 July 1986
32619. Brandon (twin), b. 26 July 1986
32620. Devin, b. 18 Feb. 1992

***** Add 40 ****

32474. John Herbert Culver, born West Virginia 3 March 1887, is said to have stayed in Jackson County, West Virginia, rather than go to South Dakota in 1899. However, his brother James’s memoirs clearly show that John went to North Dakota in 1899 with brothers James and Charles, and on to Retlaw, Alberta, about 1908. He apparently stayed only a few years and returned to the U.S.A., perhaps to Jackson County, West Virginia, about 1914. He finally left West Virginia and went to California where he took up barbering (589). John died in Los Angeles County, California, 31 May 1956, at age 69 (796).

32475. James Pearly Culver (“Jim”), born West Virginia 13 October 1889, moved to South Dakota in 1899. He went to work for the railroad in Canada and remained there. He married an English girl, who had emigrated from England on the same small boat that Samuel Culver’s second wife had been on. "It took 3 months to cross the ocean. While in route, a man died and they threw him overboard, because the whales were trying to overturn the boat." James is thought to have died in Canada (589, 965).

James wrote an autobiographical sketch in 1967, some excerpts of which follow: “I was born in West Virginia of a family of ten. My mother [died] in 1899. Within six weeks [six years?] father went to North Dakota where he took out a homestead. After one year he brought four of the younger children out. We arrived at Botteneau, N. D. in the evening so had to spend the night in the hay loft of a livery stable. We traveled 20 miles the next day and arrived at a one room cabin with poles lined up on the roof, then a thin layer of hay covered with dirt and gravel. During five years on the homestead [at Dunseith, North Dakota], my two brothers, Charlie and John and I went to school in the winter time. There was only 5 months of school in a school term. There were as many as 70 children under one teacher. We worked on farms in the summer.

In the fall of 1907, we were talking with Albert Fowler, the manager of the store in Dunseith, N. D. He told us how wonderful Taber was, and that homesteads were offered for ten dollars. In a few weeks we were off for Taber. On November 25, 1907, Mr. Bert Sutton [whose business was to help settlers locate homesteads] hired a team and democrat and we struck out for our homestead. There was no bridge at the Taber river but a ferry that cost 25 cents to cross. We cut across the country as there were no roads. ... We arrived at a vacant house near our homestead [where we slept]. The next day we returned to Lethbridge and filed. That night we took the train back to North Dakota where we stayed until March 1908.

We shipped carload of settlement effects. [We returned] by train. ... After our shacks were built, we sold our oxen and went out to work as our funds were running short. ... Our brother John stayed on his homestead about 6 years and then returned to the U. S. A. Charles and I continued to build up our farm. Two years later, our father wrote a letter wanting to know about
Canada. We wrote back and told him to come as there was a quarter of land next to mine. He came and started to farm in a small way. ... Father dug a well which supplied Retlaw with water for many years. In 1914 had a good start with horses. One day he went to Taber for supplies and while stopping at the hotel he met one of the chamber maids and they were married in a month's time. She had recently arrived from England where she had been a nurse for many years. To all her neighbors ... she was a godsend.

They farmed until the Fall of 1927 when they returned to West Virginia, where Father died in 1946 at age 86. I went to Virginia and took my stepmother to her brother's place in Vancouver, where she [died] in 1964 at age 93.”

James married, 17 October 1914, Emily Knibbs, who was born in England 3 June 1886 and came to Canada in 1912 with her family, settling in the Lethbridge area.

James had apparently left the farm at Retlaw, Alberta, that he built up with his brother Charles, by 1923, moving to Lethbridge, Alberta, where he went to work for the Western Transfer Company and later with the Canadian Pacific Railway. He retired in 1955, at which time he was working in the C.P.R. freight sheds. James also had his own contracting business doing landscaping and construction, where he would work as a subcontractor. Emily died in August 1967 at age 81. James died in October 1985 at age 96.


32589. Doris Rose Culver, born 10 June 1915, died 15 August 1916, at age 14 months. She is buried at Retlaw Cemetery, Retlaw, Alberta (1044).


Children: 32596. James Frederick, b. 27 Mar. 1939 32597. Patricia Lorraine, b. 30 July 1941


32600. Paul Hoot, born May 1963, married _______ ______. He lives (2002) in Kamloops, British Columbia (965, 1044). paulhoot@aol.com

Child:  32605. (dau.)

32591. Phyllis Edna Culver, born Retlaw, Alberta, 27 January 1919, married 19 May 1945 Donald Albert Finch, of St. John, New Brunswick. They both served in the Canadian Army. Phyllis earned the British Empire medal for her service. After World War II, they lived briefly in Lethbridge and then moved to New Brunswick in the late 1940’s. Phyllis died 9 August 1989, at age 70. Donald died in November 1995 (1044).

Children:  32606. Douglas, b. 1947  
32607. Donald ("Don"), b. 1951  
32608. Gary, b. 1952


32607. Donald Finch ("Don"), born 1951, is married and has a family. He lives (2002) in New Brunswick (1044).


Children of John and Ethel May (Culver) Sakatch:  
32619. Darlene, b. Feb. 1947  
32620. Melvin, b. 4 Jan. 1950  
32621. Brian, b. 8 Mar. 1955


Children: 32624. (dau.)
32625. (dau.)

Children: 32626. (son)
32627. (dau.)

32593. Marjorie Viola Culver, born 19 February 1923, died 5 August 1923, at age 6 months. She is buried at Retlaw Cemetery, Retlaw, Alberta (1044).

32594. George Charles Culver, born 7 August 1924, died 17 August 1924, at age 10 days. He is buried at Lethbridge, Alberta (1044).

Children: 32631. Virginia Lavada, b. Retlaw, Alta. 6 June 1918
32632. Charles Ross, b. Retlaw, Alta. 22 June 1921
32633. Ronald Marshall, b. Retlaw, Alta. 1 May 1928
32634. Gerald Delbert, b. Retlaw, Alta. 20 May 1935

Children: 32635. William Charles, b. 19 Nov. 1939
32636. Myrna Louise, b. 29 Jan. 1942
32637. Alberta Faye, b. 16 Aug. 1947

Children: 32638. William Alexander, b. 1964
32639. Brenda


Children: 32642. Ronald Keith, b. 12 May 1960
32643. Charleen Louise, b. 14 Dec. 1961

126
   Children: 32651. Ruby Lee, b. 28 June 1984

   Children: 32653. Cherisse Yvonne, b. 17 Sept. 1984

   Children: 32655. Logan, b. 3 Aug. 1987


   Children: 32658. Murry Kenneth, b. 3 May 1977
              32659. Darren Rodney, b. 20 Dec. 1969
              32660. Cheylynn Raie, b. 13 May 1977
              32661. Dallas Lane, b. 22 July 1978
              32662. Jennifer Dawn, b. 11 May 1983

   Children of Charles Ross and Nellie Eileen (Holoboff) Culver:
      32664. Sheryle Nellie, b. 20 Dec. 1943
              32665. Ronald Ross, b. 4 Apr. 1941
              32666. Harold Wayne, b. 12 Apr. 1947
              32667. Kenneth Gene, b. 8 Feb. 1951

   Children: 32668. Paul Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1962
              32669. Dwayne Lothar, b. 26 May 1963
              32670. John Douglas, b. 2 Dec. 1967

   32676. Scott Richard, b. 26 Nov. 1964

   Children of Harold Wayne and Karen Susan (Fenn) Culver:
   32679. Wade Ross, b. 4 Apr. 1967
   32680. Carl William, b. 5 Apr. 1968

   Children of Kenneth Gene and Lorna (Cunningham) Culver:
   32683. Richard Clifford, b. 4 Jan. 1974
   32684. Kevin Ross, b. 12 Nov. 1978
   Children of Kenneth Gene and Rhonda Maureen (Anderson) Culver:
   32685. Renae Louis, b. 20 Dec. 1976
   32686. Bryce Kenneth, b. 30 Aug. 1978

   Children: 32687. Linda Louise, b. 13 Apr. 1948
   32688. Thelma Dianne, b. 6 Dec. 1949
   32689. Robert James ("Jim"), b. 15 Feb. 1952
   32690. Joanne Geraldene, b. 11 Mar. 1953
   32691. Terry Mae (dau.), b. 17 Feb. 1955
   32692. Jack Ross, b. 18 Nov. 1956
   32693. Jerry Lewis, b. 29 Nov. 1959
   32694. Rocky Joe, b. 19 July 1963
   32695. Samantha Andora, b. 22 Jan. 1965
   32696. Ronda Marie, b. 23 Jan. 1966
   32697. Tracey Raymond, b. 15 Sept. 1968

32699. William Keith, b. 10 Aug. 1971
32700. Karen Lynn, b. 16 Aug. 1973

32698. Charles Wayne Andruschak ("Wayne"), born 16 January 1970, partnered with Angel ________, who had one child by a previous relationship (1044).
    Child of Angel ________:
        32701. Dillon (son), b. 4 Aug. 1992
    Child of Charles Wayne Andruschak and Angel ________:
        32702. Stephen, b. 2 Aug. 1995

            32705. Victoria Ksenia Marie, b. 28 Aug. 2000

32705. Victoria Ksenia Marie Bareg, born 28 August 2000, has Down's Syndrome (1044)

            32708. Gary Wayne, b. 6 Aug. 1970

    Children: 32710. Hunter James, b. 20 June 1998
            32711. Andie Jo (dau.), b. 21 Nov. 1999

    Child of Cherie Lynn Vanden Broeke:
        32713. Kristy Alyssse, b. 5 Aug. 1990
    Children of Gary Wayne and Cherie Lynn (Vanden Broeke) Secrist:
        32714. Jessie Alexandra, b. 20 Apr. 1999
        32715. Cayley Ashton, b. 18 Mar. 2001

            32718. Charleigh, b. about Oct. 2002

***** Add 10 ****
   Children: 32709. Randy Wade, b. 11 July 1979
              32710. Jason Robert, b. 18 June 1982


              32712. Vincent Lee, b. 28 Apr. 1974
              32713. Ryan Todd, b. 6 Nov. 1978

32711. Leslie Ray Olson ("Les"), born 4 December 1972, married Tamara ______ (2).

   Children: 32715. Brianna Mae, b. 5 Dec. 1999
              32716. Ainsley


              32719. Lindsey Rae, b. 2 July 1985

32718. Amanda Marie Culver, born 24 October 1982, was married or partnered in 2003 with Colin ______ (2).

   Children: 32722. Elissa Mae, b. 30 June 1988
              32723. Megan Diane, b. 23 Oct. 1990
              32724. Kristina Danielle, b. 12 Jan. 1993

   Children: 32726. Presley Morgan (dau.), b. 8 Dec. 1992
32727. Courtney Marie, b. 21 May 1994

**** Add 10 ****


Children of Lyle Regan and Samantha Andora (Culver) Kozler:
32720. Jennifer Rena Sarah, b. 20 Mar. 1986
32721. Kayla Marie Anne, b. 22 Apr. 1987

Children of Randall Gordon and Samantha Andora (Culver) Colmer:
32722. Jacob Ryan Wayne, b. 23 May 1991
32723. Karalee Rena Anne, b. 12 Nov. 1993


Child of Tracey Raymond Culver and Sandra Thompson:
32725. Stephanie Michelle, b. 15 Aug. 1991

Child of Sandra Thompson:
32726. (son), b. after 1991

Child of Tracey Raymond Culver:
32727. Danielle, b. 1992-93


Child of ______ and Autie Diane Doane (Culver) Bowden:
32728. Shane Lorne [Bowden], b. 16 May 1951


32477. Samuel P. Culver, born West Virginia December 1894, died young, 10 April 1899 (965).

*** Add 30 ***


Children: 32701. Thelma V., b. 5 Jan. 1922

Children: 32703. Barbara L., b. 22 Mar. 1952
32704. Sally J., b. 22 Feb. 1954


Children: 32705. Tony Lee, b. 7 May 1970
32706. Melissa A., b. 19 Sept. 1974
32707. Chris M., b. 27 Sept. 1976
32708. Rachel D., b. 12 Sept. 1980


Children: 32711. Icynda D., b. 21 Sept. 1982

32479. Ada Ethel Culver, born West Virginia in August 1898, was the youngest child of Samuel and Arthelia (Bunner) Culver. She was given to the John Barlow family in Jackson County to raise, following Arthelia’s death about 1899. The child died at age 6 months, 18 April 1899 (589, 965).

32466. Mary D. Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1862 or 1863, married in Calhoun County, 8 November 1883, Benjamin F. Wilson, who was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1858-59, son of William L. and Anna (Shuman) Wilson of Murphy District, Ritchie County (99, 100, 661, 778). William L. Wilson, born Monongalia County 17 June 1818, was a son of William Wilson and Rachel Lynch (686). No further information.

32467. Amos C. Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 May 1864 or 1865, married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 9 October 1890, Emma Jack, born West Virginia September 1873 or (more likely) in 1868, daughter of William Z. and Alice (McGee) Jack of Union District, Ritchie County. Emma was listed as age 11 in 1880 (99, 100, 104, 661, 774, 791). In 1900 they were living in Clay District, Ritchie County, when "Amos Booner's" birth date was listed as May 1872 (114). Descendants report that Amos Bunner married Emma G. Jack, born West Virginia 1866-67, and had the children listed below. They lived at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia (1, 99, 100, 115, 661). Amos and Emma are buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, where their graves are inscribed Amos C. Bunner, 1865-1952, and Emma G. Bunner, 1868-1957 (666, 1324).

32649. Stella May, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 18 July 1894
32652. Glenn or Glen, b. W. Va. 1900
32653. Frank, b. W. Va. 7 July 1905

132

32648. Earnest Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 or 22 August 1891 (or October 1890), married in Ritchie County, 31 December 1911, Ingabee Jones, who was born in Ritchie County 9 March 1892. They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Ritchie County, where Ernest was a tool dresser at an oil field (1285). Earnest died in West Virginia in May 1973. Ingabee died in West Virginia 29 June 1976 at age 84. Both are buried at Gnats Run Cemetery, northeast of Pennsboro, Ritchie County (1, 2, 114, 115, 605, 666, 774).

32656. Elmus, b. Ritchie Co. 24 Oct. 1913  
32660. Louise, b. W. Va. 1923  
32662. (daughter), twin to Dale, b. 24 Jan. 1926, died in infancy  

32655. Margret (or Margaret) Bunner, born West Virginia 1912-13, married at Smithburg, Ritchie County, 2 or 22 May 1939, Daris Lee Westfall, who was born in Braxton County, West Virginia, 1 February 1913, son of Robert Jackson and Barbara Ellen (Frame) Westfall. They lived (1988) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2). Daris married second, 30 June 1964, Betty Johnson (686).

Children: 32665. Robert Lee, b. about 1947  
32666. Dallas Gene  
32667. Donald Lee, b. 1951

32665. Robert Lee Westfall married Terry ________, who has children by an earlier marriage. Robert and Terry had no children of their own in February 1997 (2).

32666. Dallas Gene Westfall was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

32667. Donald Lee Westfall ("Don Lee"), born 1951, was unmarried in January 1997 (2). He lives (circa 1993-96) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (1340).

*** Add 10 ***

32656. Elmus Bunner ("Red"), born Ritchie County 24 October 1913, married first, at Pullman, Ritchie County, 25 June 1938, Lucille Wilson ("Mamie"?), age 21, born Ritchie County 1916-17, daughter of Brooks and Ella Gertrude (Satterfield) Wilson (1552). They were divorced after about two and a half years of marriage. Elmus married second Rena Kibby Kieth. There were no children from the second marriage. Elmus served as a Private First Class in the U.S. Army in World War II. He lived (1967-68) in Harrisville, West Virginia.

Lucille Wilson had another child, who was given the Bunner name, after her separation from Red Bunner. She married second ________ Powell, by whom she had no further children. Red Bunner died in West Virginia 6 March 1980 and is buried at Pike Cemetery, also known as Wince
Chapel Cemetery, near Pike, Ritchie County. Rena died before 1991 and is buried at IOOF Cemetery, Harrisville (2, 605, 666, 773).

Children of Elmus ("Red") and Lucille (Wilson) Bunner:
32666. Jerry
32667. Shelia

Child of Lucille ("Mamie"?) Wilson:
32668. Danny Wayne, b. 13 Feb. 1948


Children of Kenneth Eugene and Caroline Patricia (Bunner) Hiley:
32670. Cheryl Ann, b. West Union, W. Va. 21 Nov. 1960

32666. Jerry Bunner is unmarried, to the knowledge of family members. He was in the U.S. military service. He then moved to the west coast. The family has since lost track of him (2).

32667. Shelia Bunner

***** Add 10 ***

32668. Danny Wayne Bunner Sr., born at Pennsboro, West Virginia, 13 February 1948, was given the Bunner name by his mother. He has a Danish ancestry, involving the Yeomar name, which he says has been traced back to the 1500's. Danny married Shirley Jean Lanham, daughter of Bruce Lanham and Mildred Carpenter. Both Danny and Shirley live (separately) (1997-98) in Willard, Ohio (2).

Children: 32670. Danny Wayne Jr., b. 28 July 1971
32671. Eric Scott
32672. Cynthia Darlene

32670. Danny Wayne Bunner Jr., born 28 July 1971, is (1997) a student at Ohio State University. He was unmarried and had no children in October 1997 (2).

32671. Eric Scott Bunner was living at home and had no children in October 1997 (2).

32672. Cynthia Darlene Bunner had no children in October 1997 (2).

32658. Paul Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 October 1919, twin to Pauline below, married Mida Genevieve Lamm ("Genevieve"), who was born in Ritchie County in 1920-21, daughter of Ira Lamm and Ada Bernice Mullenix. Paul lived (1973-88) in Pennsboro. Genevieve died at Parkersburg 23 September 1988. Paul was a retired equipment operator with
the West Virginia Department of Highways with 33 years of service (149). Paul died in West Virginia 21 February 1989. He was murdered with a cue stick, but his assailant was never brought to justice. Both are buried at Ellenboro Masonic Cemetery (1, 2, 149, 605, 666, 1324).

Children: 32673. Michael Jack, b. about 1940-41
32674. Richard Larry, b. about 1948
32675. Sammy Paul, b. about 1950
32676. Carmen Denise, b. 20 Jan. 1956

Obit - “Ritchie Gazette” 23 February 1989 pg 8

PAUL BUNNER

Paul BUNNER, 69, of 116 Orchard St., Pennsboro, WV, died Tuesday, Feb. 21, 1989, in St. Joseph’s Hospital, Parkersburg, WV.

He was born in Ritchie County, WV, a son of the late Earnest and Ingabee JONES BUNNER. He was a retired equipment operator with the West Virginia Department of Highways with 33 years of service.

Surviving are three sons, Mike BUNNER and Larry BUNNER, both of Navarre, OH, and Sam BUNNER of Pennsboro, WV; a daughter, Carmena GASKINS of Massillon, OH; a brother, Dale BUNNER of Toll Gate, WV; three sisters, Pauline BUNNER of Pennsboro, Louise HURST of West Union, WV, and Juanita BUNNER of Harrisville, WV; and seven grandchildren.

Preceding him in death were his wife, Genevieve LAMM BUNNER, in 1988, a brother and a sister.

Services will be 1:00 p.m., Firday, at the McCullough-Rogers Funeral Home, Pennsboro, with the Rev. Franklin R. Lambert officiating. Burial will be in the Ellenboro (WV) Masonic Cemetery.


Children: 32677. Tamara Jo, b. 1964-65
32678. possibly Jeff
32679. possibly Michael J., b. 1974-75
32680. possibly Christina


Children: 32681. Brian Lynn


32659. Pauline Bunner, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 October 1919, twin to Paul above, married Ashford Isner. They were divorced and Pauline chose a female partner, and resumed her maiden name. She lives (1967-99) in Pennsboro, West Virginia. No children (2, 149).

   Child: 32685. Deborah Lynn

32685. Deborah Lynn Hurst married Glen Wyecock or Waycoat, from Buckhannon, West Virginia. They live (1996-97) at Buckhannon (2).
   Child: 32686. John Christopher, b. late Dec. 1996

   Children of Dale and Sarah Lucille (Delancy) Bunner:
   32689. Sharon Darlene, b. 1949-50
   32690. Roger Dale, b. 1950-51
   32691. Rhonda Kay
   32692. Rocky Lee, b. 1971-73
   32693. Kevin Shane (“Shaun”), b. 1973-75

32689. Sharon Darlene Bunner, born 1949-50, married first, before 1968, Bob Sellers. Her daughter Tracy was born before their marriage. Bob and Sharon divorced and Bob Sellers has since remarried. Sharon married second Larry Bolley, from St. Marys, West Virginia. They live (1997) at Ashland, Kentucky (2).
   Child of Sharon Bunner:
   32694. Tracy
   Children of Bob and Sharon (Bunner) Sellers:
   none
   Child of Larry and Sharon (Bunner) Bolley:
   32695. Larry Dale
   32696. Misty or Mistie (daughter)

Children: 32698. Mindy (daughter)
32699. (daughter)
32700. (son)


Children: 32702. Jody (daughter)
32703. Cheryl


32663. Juanita Bunner, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 28 April 1928, age 25, of Cairo, married in Ritchie County, 26 June 1953, Pearly Bunner, #27539, who was born in Ritchie or Harrison County, 9 May 1917, son of Charles Wesley Bunner (“Charlie”) and Lillian Sinnett (1552). They lived in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. Juanita was a nurse’s aide at Pine View Continuous Care in Harrisville for 20 years. Juanita and Pearly lived (1985-97) in Harrisville. Pearly was hospitalized from emphysema and was nursed at home (1997) by Juanita (2). Pearly died before 1999. Juanita died at Parkersburg 18 May 1999 (149). See #27539.

BMS.Casper4

Children: 27553. Tommy Jay (or Tommy J.), b. 10 Jan. 1951
27554. Richard Keith, b. 18 Dec. 1951

32649. Stella Mae (or Stella May) Bunner, born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 18 July 1894 (or in 1892), married at age 18, in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 17 August 1911 (they had also applied on 13 October 1910), Clyde Kennedy Bradford, who was born in Tyler or Ritchie County in May 1890, son of Dennis Bradford (born Tyler County 1848) and Leora (Laura) Stolter. Their marriage was recorded in Ritchie County 17 August 1911 (1552). They lived at Grafton, West Virginia.

Clyde worked for 45 years as a conductor for the B&O Railroad. Clyde shot and killed a man in Grafton, West Virginia, in 1928 and went to trial for capital murder. He was acquitted, reportedly via support from B&O Railroad. Clyde died in Taylor County, West Virginia, 5 or 8 September 1965 and is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Pennsboro. Stella died in a nursing home in Grafton, 7 June 1976 (1, 2, 114, 774). The remarkable story of Clyde’s assault on Lonnie Mahaffey and subsequent trial is told in Appendix 9 (page xxx).

32721. Ralph Dale Bradford, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 2 August 1921, married first, 20 March 1941, Phyllis Jones of Ritchie County, daughter of Emery and Elsie (Bumgardner) Jones. Elsie Bumgardner was a daughter of Samuel Bumgardner of Walker, Wood County. They divorced and Ralph married second, about 1956, Daphne Nadine Haddix of Grafton, West Virginia. There were two children by his second marriage. Phyllis married second _______ Adams. Ralph lived later with another partner. Ralph worked in the Naval Shipyards in Norfolk, Virginia, as a welder. Ralph died at Grafton, Taylor County, 28 January 1971. He is buried by his parents at Masonic Cemetery, Pennsboro. Phyllis lives (2002) in Romulus, Michigan (2).

Children of Ralph Dale and Phyllis (Jones) Bradford:

32722. Brenda Lou, b. Ritchie Co. 17 Aug. 1941
32723. Clyde Kennedy II ("Buddy"), b. 12 May 1943
32724. Beverly Sue, b. 19 May 1946

Children of Ralph Dale and Daphne (Haddix) Bradford:

32725. Constance Dale (dau.), b. Grafton July 1957
32726. Debra Jean, b. June 1958

Child of Ralph Dale Bradford and Colleen _______

32727. Robert Dale


Children of Frederick and Brenda Lou (Bradford) Stevens:

32728. Frederick Alan
32729. James Bradford
32730. William Edward
32731. Carole Diane

Child of James and Brenda Lou (Bradford) Freyermuth:

32732. Dale James, b. Lancaster, Penna. 8 Aug. 1971

32728. Frederick Alan (or James Frederick Alan) Stevens married Louise Jacobs. They had no children in January 2002. They live (2001-02) in Clewiston, Florida (2).


32734. James (twin), b. Pahokee, Fla.
32735. John (twin), b. Pahokee, Fla.


32738. Casandra, stillborn
32740. Donna Janelle, b. Fort Myers, Fla.

    Children: 32741 Brendie Elizabeth, b. Fort Myers, Fla. 1994
              32742. William Alexander (or James Alexander),
                  b. Fort Myers, Fla. 1999

32723. Clyde Kennedy Bradford II ("Buddy"), born Grafton, Taylor County, 12 May 1943, married Sandra Bolyard (2).
    Children: 32744. Clyde Kennedy III
              32745. Omanda Amelia

32744. Clyde Kennedy Bradford III lives (2001-02) in St. Marys, West Virginia, and was not married in January 2002 (2).

32745. Omanda Amelia Bradford partnered with _______ Lobos. She lives (2001-02) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2).
    Children: 32747. Joseph [Lobos]
              32748. Heather [Lobos]


32750. Tiffany Sue Rowan, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 29 March 1980, married Fred Burton McGary of Harrison County, West Virginia, who was born 7 September 1976 (2).


    Child: 32755. Edward
32726. Debra Jean Bradford, born June 1958, has married twice and has two sons, living (2001-02) in Grafton, West Virginia (2).


32650. Ada Bunner, born in West Virginia in May 1896, died prior to 1976. The family remembers that she married and had children (2, 114). It is likely that this is the Ada Bunner, born Ritchie County 1891-92, who married in Ritchie County, 28 March 1914, Cecil Walter Timmons ("Cecil"), who was born in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 24 April 1891 or 1890, brother of Geneva Timmons that married Harley Bunner (774). Although living in Pennsboro, Walter worked in 1917 for a junk dealer in Washington, Pennsylvania (1315). Walter and Ada lived in 1920 in West Union District, Doddridge County, where Walter was a laborer at a glass plant. Walter and Ada gave their ages as 30 and 25 respectively in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, where Cecil was a general laborer. Cecil and Ada gave their ages as 38 and 31 respectively in 1930 (1285). They lived in Pennsboro in 1942, when Cecil was unemployed (1342).


32759. Harold Timmons, born in March 1917, MIGHT be the Harold L. Timmons, born 18 April 1917, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and whose last residence was Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. This Harold L. Timmons died 26 January 2000 (605).
*** Add 80 **

32651. Harley Bunner ("Bud"), born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 17 January 1898, lived in West Virginia. He married first, at age 17, in Ritchie County, 9 February 1915, Geneva Timmons ("Eva" ?) of Ritchie County, who was born in Wood County 1897-98 and was also age 17 at her marriage. Harley (age 22) and Geneva (age 21) were in Clay District, Ritchie County, in February 1920, sharing a house with Walter and Christine Timmons, when Harley was a blacksmith in a blacksmith shop. Living with Harley and Geneva in 1920 was a nephew, Raymond Miller, age 7 (615). They divorced and Harley's wife Geneva married is said to have married second a Mr. Nichols. Actually, Geneva married second, in Pennsboro, 13 March 1929, Roy Dugan May, age 24, of Ritchie County, born Tyler County, West Virginia 1894-95 or 1904-05. Roy and Geneva May lived in April 1930 in Pennsboro, Clay District, Ritchie County, with Geneva's children, Lillian and Junior Bunner. Roy's name in the 1930 census is written as "Inga" or "Dugae" May. Roy was a general laborer (1285).

Harley Bunner married second Jessie Pauley (née Pauley) who had been married previously to Jack Duncan or Dunkle, from Texas. Harley went to live at Weirton, West Virginia, for a time. He died in West Virginia 10 October 1970 and is buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Ritchie County (2, 114, 605, 666, 774).

Children of Jessie Pauley and Jack Duncan:
           32728. Jack

Children of Harley and Geneva (Timmons) Bunner:
           32729. Eva, b. W. Va. 1915-16

140
32730. Lillian ("Lill"), b. Pennsboro, W. Va. 1920-21
32731. Junior (son), b. 1926-27

Children of Harley and Jessie (Pauley) Bunner:
32732. Donna Lou, b. Hancock Co. 30 Sept. 1935
32733. Don Lee, b. 16 Sept. 1937
32734. Harley Eugene ("Harley" or "Gene"),
   b. 16 Mar. 1940


32729. Eva Bunner, born 1915-16, was listed as Eva Bunner, age 17, (born Doddridge County 1912-13), of Doddridge County, when she married, at Methodist Episcopal Parsonage, Doddridge County, 26 June 1930, Mr. Gaye Lambert, of Pennsboro, age 22, born Ritchie County 1907-08. Information for their marriage was provided by Gaye Lambert, Eva Bunner, and Geneva May (1552). He was probably Gay Lambert, born 1910-11, son of Nabeel and Nancy Lambert of Clay District, Ritchie County (615).

   Eva may have married again, including once to a Mr. Morgan (2). Eva died prior to 1997. No children.


   Children: 32738. Judy
            32739. Craig

32732. Donna Lou Bunner, born Hancock County, West Virginia, 30 September 1935, daughter of Harley and Jessie (Pauley) Bunner, married in Pennsboro, West Virginia, 20 November 1954, Encil Jones, who was born in Ritchie County 31 December 1929, a son of Sherman Jones and Lenna (Jefferies) Jones Playso (1552). Encil was an eight-year veteran of the U. S. Navy, with service during the Korean War. They lived (1996-97) in Pennsboro, West Virginia (2). Encil died at Pennsboro 11 January 1998, at age 68, leaving 3 children and 4 grandchildren (149).

   Children: 32741. Gary, b. 31 July 1958
            32742. Cindy L., b. about 1962
            32743. Kevin D., b. about 1964


32733. Don Lee Bunner, born 16 September 1937, married first Doris, who was born in Georgia. They divorced and Don married second, in the Philippine Islands, Leewigh. Don was stationed with the U.S. Navy at Subic Bay. He is now retired and lives in the Philippine Islands (2). Doris lives (1997) in Albuquerque, New Mexico (2).

   Children of Don Lee and Doris (______) Bunner:
   32749. Bunny Lee (dau.)
   32750. Anna Marie
   32751. Benjamin Layne ("Ben")
   32752. Daniel Christian

Children of Don Lee and Leewigh (______) Bunner:
   32753. David
   32754. Richard or Rickie (son)

32749. Bunny Lee Bunner married before January 1997 ______ _______ (2).

32751. Benjamin Layne Bunner ("Ben") lives (1996-97) in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with his mother Doris (2).

32752. Daniel Christian Bunner lives (1996-97) in Albuquerque, New Mexico, with his mother (2).

32734. Harley Eugene Bunner ("Harley" or "Gene"), born 16 March 1940, married first, circa 1957, Carol Ann Cruse, from Tennessee. She was only 15-16 at the time their child was born and the marriage did not last. Harley married second Shannon K. Eskridge. They live (1993-97) at Salisbury, Maryland (2, 1340).

   Child of Harley Eugene and Carol Ann (Cruse) Bunner:
   32761. David Lee, b. 29 Feb. 1957 or 1958

   Child of Harley Eugene and Shannon (______) Bunner:
   32762. Mark Eugene, b. Baltimore, Md. 2 Oct. 1969

32761. David Lee Bunner, born 29 February 1957 or 1958, was given for adoption to the Vasil family. David Lee Vasil married first ______ _______. He married second Renee _______. David lives (1996) at Ravenna, Ohio (2).

Child of Mark E. and Donna (Miller) Bunner:
32765. Zachary Justin, b. 1988

Child of Mark E. and Angela (Crockett) Bunner:
32766. Mark Dylon, b. 1994

32652. Glenn or Glen Bunner, born West Virginia 1900, died in 1950 and is buried at Pennsboro Masonic Cemetery, also known as Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Ritchie County. He never married (2, 666).

32653. Frank Bunner, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 7 July 1905, married first, at "age 29," at St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 8 October 1932, Louella DeMoss Lambert ("Ella" or "Elly"), age 39, who was born in Wood County 25 May 1893. Louella or Luella Demoss had first married, in 1909-10, James Lambert, born Pennsboro, Richie County, West Virginia, 23 March 1893, and had about 4 children before they were divorced.


Children of James and Louella (DeMoss) Lambert:
32768. Margaret Regiana, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1913

Children of Frank and Louella (DeMoss) Bunner:

Children of Floyd and Wilma (Ramsey) Jones:
32773. Roger
32774. probably not Jim
32775. Judy

Children of Frank and Wilma (Ramsey) Bunner:
32776. Michael ("Mike"), b. about 1955
32777. Patricia ("Patty"), b. about 1956
32778. James Franklin ("Jim"), b. about 1958
32779. Glenn Clyde or Glen Clyde, b. 16 June 1960

143
32768. Margaret or Marguerite Regiana Lambert, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 15 September 1913, married first _____ _______. They divorced and Marguerite married second, at Pennsboro, West Virginia, 24 May 1941, Wayne Edward Ball, age 26, a widower, born Ritchie County 1914-15, son of Ed and Etta Ball. Both were residents of Pennsboro (1552). Marguerite Ball died at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, in November 1979 (149, 605). She had no children (2).

   Child of Bessie L. Freeland:
   32781. Shelva Jean [Linn], b. 21 Sept. 1938

Child of Rondle N. and Bessie L. (Freeland) Lambert:
  32782. Paul Allen, b. 8 Apr. 1940

32770. James Lambert Jr., born Ritchie County 6 October 1917, married at Middlebourne, near Ritchie County, 10 September 1937, Phyllis Elaine Riggs, age 17, born Ritchie County 1919-20, daughter of Martin L. and Grace Riggs (1552). James served in the U.S. Army Air Corps. Phyllis died before 1998. James received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He lived in Beach City, Ohio, in 1990 (149). James died at Beach City, Stark County, Ohio, 30 October 1998 (149, 605).
   Children: 32783. Louanna
   32784. Carol Louise
   32785. Janet Jay, b. 13 Aug. 1944
   32786. James Martin, b. 5 Oct. 1945, died 11 June 1946
   32787. Donald Franklin, b. 10 Sept. 1947
   32788. Michael Eugene, b. 10 July 1949
   32789. Deloris Jean, b. 9 Jan. 1952
   32790. Susan Elaine, b. 21 Mar. 1953


32788. Michael Eugene Lambert, born 10 July 1949, died 1 December 1953 (2).

32771. Kathleen Isabella Lambert ("Midge"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 24 December 1920, of Doddridge County, married first, at the M. E. Parsonage of Pennsboro, 23 July 1938, Clarence Snodgrass, age 33, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County 1904-05. Kathleen Isabella Snodgrass, age 21, of Pleasants County, was married (second) at Trinity Parsonage, St. Marys, Pleasants County, by Methodist Church minister Rev. Ottis R. Snodgrass, to Ralph Jones, age 34, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County 5 November 1907. Ralph Jones received a social
security number in Illinois before 1951. He died in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, in November 1978. Midge was a receptionist for many years with the former Rogers Funeral Home of Pennsboro. Midge Jones, of Pennsboro, died at her home 9 November 1990. Midge left 4 grandchildren and 14 step-grandchildren (149).

Ralph Jones, age 22, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County in 1907, married (first) at the M. E. parsonage, Harrisville, Ritchie County, 7 January 1930, Miss Iva Elethea Scadden, age 16, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County. Ralph and Iva had lived in Hollidays Cove, Butler District, Hancock County, West Virginia in May 1930 (1285, 1356). Ralph Jones was probably a son of Creed S. and Gay (Waide) Jones of Clay District, Ritchie County (615).

Children of Ralph Jones and his first wife:
32797. Lessie
32798. Larry A.

Children of Clarence and Kathleen Isabella (Lambert) Snodgrass:
32799. Regina Mae, b. 14 Nov. 1939

Child of Ralph and Kathleen Isabella (Lambert) Jones:
32800. Linda Kay, b. 7 Dec. 1946


32798. Larry A. Jones lives (1990) at Lakewood, Ohio (149).

32799. Regina Mae Snodgrass, born 14 November 1939, married Robert Glen Morrison. They live (1990-93) at Pennsboro, West Virginia (149, 1340). Other names at the same address: Roger Glen Morrison, Patricia Kay Morrison, Robert G. Morrison, Patty Morrison (1340).

32802. Patricia Mae, b. 23 Nov. 1965


Children: 32803. Russell Matthew, b. 22 Nov. 1968
32804. Heather Dawn, b. 18 Apr. 19__

Obit - "Ritchie Gazette" 15 November 1990 pg 6
K. "MIDGE" JONES
Kathleen "Midge" JONES, 69, of 208 Kimball St., Pennsboro, WV, died Friday, Nov. 9, 1990, at her residence.
She was born in Ritchie County, WV, a daughter of the late James LAMBERT and Louella DeMoss LAMBERT BUNNER. She was a receptionist for many years with the former Rogers Funeral Home of Pennsboro and active in the Pennsboro Improvement Association and the Country Roads Festival.
Surviving are two daughters, Regina MORRISON and Linda Kay WILLIAMSON, both of Pennsboro; a stepdaughter, Lessie JONES of Greenwood, WV; a stepson, Larry A. JONES of Lakewood, OH; three brothers, James LAMBERT of Beech City, OH, Rondle LAMBERT of New Cumberland, WV, and Gail LAMBERT of West
Union, WV; four grandchildren and 14 stepgrandchildren.
Preceding her in death were her husband, Ralph JONES, in 1978, and a sister.
Services were held at the McCullough-Rogers Funeral Home, Pennsboro, with
the Rev. Martin L. Corbin officiating. Burial was in the Masonic Cemetery,
Pennsboro.

32772. Gail or Gale L. Bunner, born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 13 November 1931, son of
Frank and Louella (DeMoss) Bunner, was adopted by Mr. James Lambert when Luella remarried.
Gail L. Lambert married in Greenwood, West Virginia, 24 December 1954, Glenda Jo Davis
("Jo"), age 17, born Doddridge County 8 September 1937, daughter of Bryan and Lorraine Davis
(1552). He was a veteran of the U.S. Army during the Korean War. He retired after 22 years of
service from the Doddridge County School System as a school bus driver (149). He lived at
West Union, West Virginia (2). Gail and Jo Lambert lived in 1980 in West Union, West Virginia
(149). Gail L. Lambert Sr., age 77, of Big Flint Community, West Union, West Virginia, died at
the Louis A. Johnson V.A. Medical Center, Clarksburg, 13 March 2009 (149).

Children:
32805. Gail L. Jr. ("Buck"), b. 5 Oct. 1956
32806. Glenda Lanette ("Lanette"), b. 14 Dec. 1957
32807. James B. ("Jim"), b. Massillon, Ohio 9 May 1960
32808. Tammy Rachelle, b. Massillon, Ohio 17 Sept. 1962
32809. Daphne Jo, b. Massillon, Ohio 21 June 1964

Obit - Gail L. Lambert Sr., 77, of West Union, W.Va., Big Flint Community, departed this life on
Friday, March 13, 2009, at the Louis A. Johnson V.A. Medical Center, Clarksburg, W.Va.
Gail was born on Nov. 13, 1931, at Pennsboro, W.Va., a son of the late James and Louella
DeMoss Bunner Lambert. He was retired after 22 years of service from the Doddridge County
School System as a school bus driver on the Big Flint route. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army
during the Korean War and enjoyed hunting and the outdoors.
He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Jo Davis Lambert; sons, Gail "Buck" Lambert Jr. of
Greenwood and James Lambert of East Run near Big Flint Community; daughters, Lanette Davis
of Pennsboro, Tammy Lowe of Greenwood and Daphne Cox of West Union; stepbrothers, Mike,
Amos, Jim, Glen and Bobby Bunner; stepsister, Pat Moneypenny; grandchildren, Athena
Moneypenny, Jed Davis, Maranda Cokeley, KaCea Lambert, Mikka Lowe and Destiny Lambert;
and great-grandchildren, Christian Moneypenny, Samantha Cokeley and Victoria Davis.
In addition to his parents, Gail was preceded in death by sisters, Midge Jones and Marguerite
Ball; and brothers, James J. Lambert and Rondle Lambert.
Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the McCullough-Rogers Funeral Home, Pennsboro,
with the Rev. Forest Welch officiating. Interment will be in the Randolph Cemetery, West Union.
Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. today and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.
Online condolences may be expressed to the Lambert family at
mcculloughrogersfuneralhome.com.

32805. Gail L. Lambert Jr. ("Buck"), born 5 October 1956, married Lisa Sheever, born 1964-
65 (or 1 October 1978?). They lived (circa 1996-2004) at West Union, Pennsboro, and

Children: 32810. Destiny C., b. 9 Sept. 1997

32806. Glenda Lanette Lambert ("Lanette"), born 14 December 1957, married Edgar Davis Jr., son of Edgar and Mary Davis of Pennsboro, West Virginia (149).

Children: 32813. James Edgar ("Jed"), b. 5 June 1978
32814. Athena Nicole, b. 31 May 1977


Children: 32816. Victoria


Children: 32817. Christian


Children: 32818. Samantha

32807. James B. Lambert ("Jim"), born Massillon, Ohio, 9 May 1960 or 1961, lives (2009) at East Run, near Big Flint Community, near West Union, West Virginia (149). He may have married or partnered with Glenda J. _______ (1340). James was not married in 2010 (2).


32820. KaCea Jo Lambert, born 24 May 1989, daughter of James B. Lambert, has one daughter (2).


Children: 32822. Mikka Rochelle (dau.), b. 30 July 1990


Child of Mitchell Eugene Cox:
32823. Jamie Dawn

32773. Roger Jones, son of Floyd and Wilma Jones, married Susan Eddy. They may have lived (1996) at Bunners Run, in the Pennsboro, West Virginia area, by the Olf Fairground. He is also said to have lived at Elmboro. He died before July 1998. No children (2).
?? Name: Roger Jones
SSN: 236-82-9023
Last Residence: 26138 Brohard, Wirt, West Virginia, United States
Born: 21 Oct 1950
Died: 12 Jul 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1967)

32774. Jim Jones is said to live (1996) at Bunners Run, in the Pennsboro, West Virginia area (2). - DELETE

32775. Judy Jones
*** Add 30 ****
32776. Michael Bunner ("Mike"), born about 1955, married first _____ _____, by whom he had no children. Mike married second ______ ______. They had one child, name unknown, who was adopted by his wife's next husband following her divorce from Mike. Mike married third Barb Elder. Mike lives (1996) at St. Marys, West Virginia (2).
   Child of Michael Bunner and his second husband:
      32796. (child)
   Child of Michael and Barb (Elder) Bunner:
      32797. (daughter)

   Children: 32798. (daughter)
          possibly others

   Child: 32802. Chris

32779. Glenn Clyde or Glen Clyde Lambert (or Bunner?), born 16 June 1960, was raised by Frank Bunner and took the name or Glen Clyde Bunner. Glen married Sherry Wilson. They lived (1994-96) at Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. They divorced about 1995. Glenn lives (1996-98) in Harrisville. No children (2).

   Children: 32803. Christina, b. about 1986
            32804. Courtney, b. about 1988
            32805. Cassie, b. about 1989
            32806. Sherry, b. about 1990

148

Child: 32807. (son)

Emma Gertrude (or Gertrude Emma) Bunner was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 1908-10. She was listed as age 1 year, 7 months in May 1910 (born September 1908), but listed her age as 24 on her 1936 marriage license. Gertrude married in Clarksburg, 29 November 1936, Carl Richard Meatherell, who was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, 27 May 1912, son of Rupert Richard Meatherell or Meathrell and Dottie Elmina Bee of Clarksburg, Harrison County (1285). Carl had first married, at Weston, West Virginia, 21 April 1934, Opal Virginia Richards of Lewis County, who was born in Upshur County. Opal died 23 July 1934 in childbirth (162). This couple may have lived around Davis or Berea or Pennsboro or Clarksburg or Sandyville (Harrison or Doddridge or Ritchie Counties). C. R. Meathrell lived (in 1998-99) in Salem, West Virginia (1340). Other names at the same address: Charles Meathrell, Amy J. Meathrell, Margaret M. Meathrell (1340).

Gertrude is remembered as having a son who was a State policeman or fireman in West Virginia (2). Gertrude died before 2001 (2).

Child of Carl Richard and Opal Virginia (Richards) Meathrell:

32821. (daughter), born and died 23 July 1934

Child of Carl Richard and Gertrude Emma (Bunner) Meathrell:

32822. Carl Richard

Carl Richard Meatherall or Meathrell ("Richard") was a firefighter, stationed in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia. He lives (1998) at Grafton, West Virginia (2).

Hannah Bunner was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 May 1866 or 1867 (99, 100). She might have been a twin of Amos C. Bunner. No further information. The Calhoun County birth record has been transcribed as "Henry Bonner, of Ferrell and Ara Bonner, born 6 May 1867" (791). One source reports that Hannah died in 1887 ().

Rachel Bunner, born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1868, married in Calhoun County, 26 November 1885, Jesse Nelson of Wood County, who was born in Calhoun County 1861-62, son of James and Catherine Nelson (99, 100, 661, 778). No further information. This may be the Rachel Bonner, born 24 April 1869, died 13 September 1895, who is buried at Pennsboro E. U. B. Cemetery, also known as Pennsboro First Methodist Cemetery, Ritchie County (666).
- End of Chapter -

Next comes BMS HenWash chapter
23421. Amos Bunner, born Monongalia or Marion County, Virginia, 1837-38, youngest known son of James and Susannah (Ferrell) Bunner, married (first), in Calhoun County, 30 March 1859, Elizabeth Taylor, who was born in Buckingham County, Virginia, 1842-44, daughter of George Washington and Lydia Margaret Taylor. The Taylor family moved from Buckingham County to Lewis County to Calhoun County (588, 778). In 1860, Amos was farming in Calhoun County, West Virginia, close to his father Robert and brother Valentine.

This must be the Amos Bunner whose handsome portrait in Civil War uniform with a rifle in hand can be viewed in Calhoun County archives (686).

Elizabeth died in 1863-64. Amos Bunner, a 26 year old widow of Calhoun County, married (second?), in Calhoun County, 15 December 1865, Rebecca C. Sanders, age 18, who was born in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1846-47, daughter of John and Cynthia Sanders (778).

Amos Boner died in Calhoun County about 7 June 1868. George W. Taylor, father of Amos's first wife and grandfather of his children, was appointed 8 June 1868 as administrator of Amos's estate. Thornton F. Ferrell (#327, page f3), George Rogers, and Ferguson Webb were appointed appraisers. George W. Taylor and Thornton Ferrell were neighbors of Amos in 1860 (1303). In 1870, Amos's daughters, Barbara and Elizabeth, were living in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, with their grandparents George Washington and Lydia Margaret Taylor (99).

Children of Amos and Elizabeth (Taylor) Bunner:
32899. Barbara Ellen, b. Calhoun Co., W. Va. 1862
32900. Elizabeth, b. Virginia 1862-63
   possibly others [v43, x684]

32898. George W. Bunner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, May-June 1860, may have been named after his grandfather, George Washington Taylor.

32899. Barbara Ellen Bunner or Boner, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, in 1862 or in June 1861, was living in 1870 in Calhoun County with her younger sister Elizabeth on the farm of George W. and Lydia Taylor (99). Barbara married in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 15 April 1880, Wesley Richards, who was born in Calhoun County 9 December 1857, son of Wilson M. and Nancy J. Richards (778).

Descendants have reported that Barbara Ellen Bunner, born circa 1859-62, married James Wesley Richards of Calhoun County, West Virginia, who was born County 9 December 1857, eldest son of Wilson Michael Richards (1833-1913) and Nancy Jane Hunt. Wilson M. Richards was a son of Michael Richards (born 1795) and Caroline Wilson. This Richards family lived in Calhoun County (588, 791, 870). For similar Bunner-Richards marriages, see #24757 (page 878) and #25322 (page 874). After their marriage, James and Barbara lived first with xx. In 1900, James and Barbara E. Richards were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, where James farmed. Barbara reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (114). They were in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1910, next to other Richards families, when Barbara reported having had 10 children, of which 7 were living in May 1910 (115).
Children of James Wesley and Barbara Ellen (Bunner) Richards:

32921. Sylvanus, b. Calhoun Co. 11 Feb. 1881
32922. General Washington, b. Calhoun Co. 16 July 1886
32923. Nancy J., b. Yellow Bend, Calhoun Co. 24 Feb. 1890
32924. Elbert, b. Ritchie Co. Mar. 1890 or 10 Mar. 1893
32925. James Leaman, b. Big Bend 1892-93 or May 1893
32926. Cora B., b. Calhoun Co. 10 Jan. 1894
32928. Pearl, b. W. Va. Aug. 1897
32929. Ina Ellen, b. Calhoun Co. 25 Mar. 1897 or 1899-00
32930. Wilson M., b. Calhoun Co. 29 May 1900

32921. Sylvanus Richards ("Van"), born Calhoun County 11 February 1881, was a son of John Wesley Richards and Barbara Ellen Boner/Bunner of Calhoun and Ritchie Counties, according to descendant George B. Barton of Wood County and census records. Sylvanus married in Calhoun County, 6 January 1902, Cora Mae Burrows or Burroughs, who was born in Calhoun County 8 April 1883, daughter of Waynfefield Scott Burrows and Lucinda Bourn or Borne. Waynfield Scott Burrows was a son of William Burrows and Malinda Maze (535). They lived in 1930 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, where Van was a general farmer (1285). Sylvanus died in Calhoun County in 1940. Cora Mae died in Calhoun County 7 November 1951. They are buried at Hunt Cemetery (Norman Ridge Cemetery), Calhoun County (870).

According to William Wesley Barton (below), the Richards family members were big people and very strong. All were said to work in the oil fields of the area (535).

Children: 32931. Barbara Ellen, b. Calhoun Co. 17 Sept. 1902
32932. Aletha or Aleatha, b. 23 Jan. 1905
32933. Myrtle, b. Calhoun Co. 20 Jan. 1907
32934. Walter F., b. 20 Oct. 1909
32935. Edith Elma, b. 5 Dec. 1912
32937. Iona May, b. Calhoun Co. 14 Apr. 1918

32931. Barbara Ellen Richards, born Calhoun County 17 September 1902, was named after her grandmother. Barbara E. Richards, daughter of Van and Cora Richards, married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 17 June 1923, Harry H. Caplinger, age 26, of Wirt County, born Wood County 1896-97 (?), son of John and Mary Caplinger (1552). More likely, Harry was born 16 August 1888, son of John W. and Mary C. (Coe) Caplinger of Tucker District, Wirt County (114). They lived in 1930 in Slate District, Wood County, where Harry was a general farmer (1285). Harry was self-employed at R.F.D. #1, Elizabeth, Wirt County, in 1942, when he listed his brother, Leonard Caplinger, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Harry died about 1977. Barbara died as Barbara Caplinger, in Vienna, Wood County, 29 October 1982 (605, 870).

32932. Aletha or Aleatha Richards, born 23 January 1905, married near Shilo Baptist Church, Wirt County, 20 June 1926, William Wesley Barton, born circa West Virginia 1900-01,
son of John Wesley Barton (born Ohio) and Rebecca Maria Wigal. George Barton wrote of his
great-grandfather, “John Wesley Barton was extremely strong. One time some men were
bragging about their team of oxen. When John bet them five dollars he could stall the oxen, they
took the bet. The oxen were hooked to a wooden sled. John held the sled and dug his feet in
the ground. The men beat the oxen until they got down on their knees but John held them back.”
William and Aletha lived in 1930 in Slate District, Wirt County, next to Harry and Barbara
Caplinger, where William was a school teacher (1285). Aleatha died 25 February 1990 (535,
870).

probably others

32939. Bruce William Barton, born Grantsville, West Virginia, in October 1926, married in
Wood County, West Virginia, 19 August 1947, Evelyn June Berry, age 17, born Felbert, West
Virginia, 23 May 1930, daughter of George Lewis Berry and Mabel Lena McCormick of Smyth
County, Virginia. Bruce listed his birth date as 1 January 1926 on his marriage license. They
both lived in Williamstown, West Virginia, at that time (535, 1552).

Children: 32942. George R.
probably others


32933. Myrtle Richards, born Calhoun County 20 January 1907, married in West Virginia, 17
November 1925, Alba Harold Rollins (“Pat”), who was born 16 November 1902 or 1903, son of
David Marion Rollins (born Ritchie County 1882) and Alice Richards (born Ritchie County 1887).
They were in Slate District, Wood County, in 1930, where Harold was a farm laborer (1285).
Alba died at Charleston, West Virginia, 15 November 1984. Myrtle died at Charleston, West
Virginia, 6 or 17 April 1997. Myrtle was buried at Tyler Mountain Memory Garden, Cross Lanes,
Charleston. Ada Clark is a granddaughter (870).

Children: 32946. Vernon Roscoe, b. Calhoun Co. 10 July 1927
32947. Ruby Ruth, b. 19 Mar. 19__
32948. Margie Pauline, b. Parkersburg 6 Dec. 1930
32949. Eloise May, b. Wood Co., W. Va. 2 May 1932
32950. Ray Herman, b. Wood Co., W. Va. 17 June 1934

32946. Vernon Roscoe Rollins, born Calhoun County 10 July 1927,

32947. Ruby Ruth Rollins, born 19 March 19__, married Harold Donnally (870). This or
another Ruby Rollins, born Kanawha County 1928-29, married in Kanawha County, 19 April
1950, Grady Wann Hudspeth, of Chelsea, Oklahoma, age 25, born Oklahoma 1924-25 (1552).

Children of Hayward Franklin and Margie Pauline (Rollins) Kessel:
32962. Daniel Franklin, b. Canton, Ohio 2 June 1950
32963. Ada Estella, b. Canton, Ohio 10 May 1951
32964. Deborah Deliala, b. Dover, Ohio 5 Feb. 1953
32966. Cindy Cecelia, b. Canton, Ohio 19 Jan. 1956


Danny is currently (2000) living with Connie Ann Stapleton, who was born at Massillon, Ohio, 25 July 1949. Connie has married two previous times and has 3 children (870).

Child of Daniel and Kathaleen (Baker) Kessel:

Children of Daniel and Rosemarie (Halter) Kessel:
32969. Danielle Marie, b. Canton, Ohio 24 May 1979

Child of Daniel and Sherry (Lockridge) Kessel:


Children: 32971. Jacob, b. Canton, Ohio 25 Nov. 19__
32972. Megan, b. Canton, Ohio 12 June 1992

32963. Ada Estella Kessel, born Canton, Ohio, 10 May 1951, married in Massillon, Ohio, 26 July 1969, Michael Lee Clark, who was born at Chelsea, Massachusetts, 27 April 1949, son of Everette Glyden Clark (born Eureka, Ohio 1926) and Marjorie Ann Everhart (1927-1998). Everette G. Clark was a son of James Chester Clark (born Gallia County, Ohio 1904) and Ola Helen James. Ada and Michael live (2000-01) in Martinez, Georgia (870).

32975. Michael Lee, b. Massillon, Ohio 2 May 1972
32976. Dianna Fay, b. Weisbaden, Germany 1 Oct. 1973


32984. Sarah Michelle, b. Macon, Ga. 24 July 1999


32964. Deborah Deliala Kessel, born Canton, Ohio, 5 February 1953, married at Massillon, Ohio, David Arney (870).

32965. Charlene Rene Kessel, born Canton, Ohio, 14 January 1955, married in Ohio James Howard Otto, who was born 31 July 1952 (870).


32966. Cindy Cecelia Kessel, born Canton, Ohio, 19 January 1956, married at Massillon, Ohio, Brian Lee Wagner (870).


32951. Constance Joy Rollins, born Wood County, West Virginia, 29 August 1936,

32953. Jeanette Ann Rollins, born Kanawha County, West Virginia, 27 September 1943,

32954. Richard Rollins, born Kanawha County, West Virginia, 11 March 1946,

32934. Walter F. Richards, born 20 October 1909, died in Calhoun County July 1913 (870).

32935. Edith Elma (or Edith Alma) Richards, born Calhoun County, 5 December 1912, married at the Swisher home, near Freed, West Virginia, 23 October 1938, Leonard Earl Swisher ("Jud"), who was born 28 February 1909, son of Minor Elbert Swisher and Viola Nutter. Both were then residents of Big Bend, Calhoun County (1552). Leonard died 16 May 1942. Edith died at her daughter's house in Arcadia, Florida, 30 January 1998, and is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Parkersburg (870).

Children: 33000. Ninona, b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1939
33001. Sybil, b. 7 Sept. 1941
33002. Annette, b. 25 Sept. 1942


Children: 33003. probably Joseph P., b. 1970


32937. Iona May Richards, born Calhoun County 14 April 1918, was married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, by Sylvester Richards, 15 April 1939, Ora Forest Wagoner, age 23, born Ritchie County 27 January 1916, son of Charley and Jane Wagoner (1552). Iona died 22 December 1976 (870). Iona died well before 2009. Ora Forest Wagoner received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Medina, Medina County, Ohio. Ora died at The Inn at Medina Assisted Living, Medina, Ohio, 5 November 2009. His death was reported in West Virginia newspaper. He was survived by 4 grandchildren and one great-grandson (149, 605).

Children: 33004. Deborah
33005. Warren

Obit - Ora F. Wagoner, 93, died Thursday, Nov. 5, 2009, at The Inn at Medina Assisted Living, Medina, Ohio.
He was the son of the late Charlie and Jane Wagoner.
Surviving are two sisters, Margie Sims and Nellie Sims; three brothers, Paul, Ernest and Hatzell; four grandchildren; one great-grandson; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Iona; one daughter, Deborah; one son, Warren; four brothers, Delmas, Irvin, Olan and Carl; and one sister, Leona. Services will be held Saturday, 1 p.m., at Spruce Hollow Community Church, Big Bend, with Charlene Spaur officiating. Visitation will be Friday, 6 to 8 p.m., at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville.

33004. Deborah Wagoner died before 2009 (149).

33005. Warren Wagoner died before 2009 (149).

32922. General Washington (or George Washington) Richards, born Calhoun County 16 July 1886, son of J. W. Richards, was a son of James Wesley and Barbara Ellen (Bunner) Richards. G. W. Richards married in Calhoun County, 27 May 1906, Elsie May McCune, who was born in Calhoun County 1885-86, daughter of Phebe McCune (778, 870). In 1920 they were living in Calhoun County, a few houses away from General's brother Van Richards's house. General was an oil well rig builder, living in Sheridan District in 1930 (1285). They lived in Big Bend in 1942, when General worked for Rex Mason Construction Company at Linton, West Virginia (1342). General died 23 April 1944 (870).

33012. Alta Forest, b. Calhoun Co. 9 Apr. 1909
33013. Mabel, b. W. Va. 1911-12
33014. Everett Granville, b. Big Bend 21 Aug. 1913
33015. (child)
33016. (child)
33018. Maxine Virginia, b. W. Va. 1922
33019. Tracy (son), b. Big Bend, W. Va. 1924-25

33011. Ina Richards, born Calhoun or Wood County, West Virginia, 1906-07, daughter of G. W. and Elsie Richards, was age 21 when she married, at the residence of Rev. Sylvester Richards, Calhoun County, 8 August 1926, James R. Jackson, of Parkersburg, age 27, born Calhoun County 1898-99, son of Elmore Knot (1552).

33012. Alta Forest Richards, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 9 April 1909, was "age 19" when she married in Calhoun County, 15 November 1926, Oscar Rolla Morgan, of Parkersburg, age 23, born Wood County 1902-03, son of Samuel (born Ohio) and Amanda Morgan (1552). They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, where Oscar was a laborer (1285). Alta received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Her last residence was Big Bend, Calhoun County. She died in October 1975 (605).


911
33013. Mabel or Mable Richards, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1911-12, married at Beech Valley Church, Calhoun County, 19 August 1929, Harley E. Taylor, of Big Bend, age 24, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1903-04, son of Amnon Taylor (1552). They lived in 1930 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, next to Mabel's parents (1285). Mabel lives (1996) at Doylestown, Ohio (870).

33014. Everett Granville Richards ("E. G."), born Yellow Creek, near Big Bend, Calhoun County, 21 August 1913, married Docia Taylor, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 17 February 1916, daughter of Lloyd B. Taylor and Bertha Maude Cantwell (1338). Everett was a carpenter and retired after 42 years in the housing construction business in the Mid-Ohio Valley. Docia died circa 1990 after 54 years of marriage. Everett died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Belpre, Ohio, 26 April 1996 and is buried at Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend. He left 31 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild. One granddaughter, Tonya Frederick, died before 1996 (149, 870). In addition to the marriages listed below, one son married _____ Hanger; one son married _____ Nason, one son married _____ Ferrell, and one daughter married _____ Frederick (1338).

Children: 33033. Violet V., b. 1935
33034. Shelby (dau.)
33035. Wilma L., b. 1940
33036. Linda L., b. 1942
33037. Jerry Roberts, b. 1944
33038. Rondell Conell (son), b. Belpre, Ohio 28 Aug. 1945
33039. Roberta Maude b. 1947
33041. Steven Michael, b. 1952
33042. Russell Ray, b. 1961

(sigma), md. _____ Hanger
(sigma), md. _____ Nason
(dau.), md. Arden Hayward Richards, b. 1929, son of Sylvester Richards (1877-1967) and Barbara Ellen Dye (1891-1953)
(dau.), md. _____ Barnhart
(sigma), md. _____ Ferrell
(dau.), md. _____ Sinnett
(dau.), md. _____ Coler
(dau.), md. _____ Frederick

33033. Violet V. Richards, born 1935, was living in Veto, West Virginia, or Belpre, Ohio, in 1996, apparently unmarried (870). At the same address: Arden Hayward Richards, George A. Richards, Sharon A. Richards, E. Ruth Richards, Donnie R. Richards, Joyce L. Richards, Belinda Richards, Kent S. Richards, T. D. Richards (1340). Violet may have married Arden Hayward Richards, born 1929, son of Sylvester Richards (1877-1967) and Barbara Ellen Dye (1891-1953) (1338).

   Children: 33044. Angela Renae, b. 1965


33038. Rondell Conell Richards, born Belpre, Ohio, 28 August 1945 died in June 1946 (870, 1338).

33039. Roberta Maude Richards, born 1947, married ________ Coler. They live (1996) at Dania, Florida (870). They have also lived at Hollywood, Tampa, and Zephyrhills, Florida. At the same address: Sharon E. Coler, George A. Coler, David E. Coler
   Children: 33050. possibly Sharon E., b. 1967
             33051. possibly David Everett, b. Nov. 1969


             33054. Richard Steven, b. Harris Co., Tex. 9 Mar. 1977

33042. Russell Ray Richards, born 1961, lives (1996) at Bartlett, Ohio. He has also lived at Cutler, Amesville, and Barnesville, Ohio. At the same address: Christine E. Richards, Jason M. Richards, James K. Richards, Keith K. Richards, Christopher E. Richards, Donna J. Richards, Ruben F. Richards, Carolyn S. Richards (870, 1340).
33018. Maxine Virginia Richards, born West Virginia 1922, married ________ Knight. Maxine lives (1996) at Glenville, Ohio or West Virginia (149, 870).

33019. Tracy Richards, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1924-25, was age when he married, at Earnest Metz's residence, Calhoun County, 29 May 1943, Virginia Metz, age 17, of Big Springs, born Morgantown, West Virginia, daughter of Ernest and Maggie Metz (1552). Tracy lives (1996) at Marietta, Ohio (870).

32923. Nancy J. Richards, born Yellow Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 24 February 1892 (or in 1890), was at home in Sheridan District in 1910 (115). She married in Calhoun County, 11 November 1913, Joseph B. Fredrick (“Joe”), who was born in West Virginia about 1887, son of Samuel Frederick and Victoria Clevenger (1552). They lived in 1930 in Center District, Calhoun County, where Joe farmed a general farm (1285). Nancy died in Calhoun County 31 July 1937. Joseph died in Calhoun County in 1964. They are both buried at Hunt Cemetery, Calhoun County (870).

       33059. James D., b. W. Va. 1915-16
       33060. Opal, b. W. Va. 1918-19
       33061. Alfred, b. W. Va. 1921-22


       Child: 33062. Lois


32924. Elbert Richards, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia, in March 1890 or, more likely, 10 March 1893, was listed as age 10 in 1900 (114). He married in Ritchie County, 5 October 1914, Stella Richards, age 16, of Ellenboro, born Ritchie County 1897-98 (661). She was probably Stella B. Richards, born May 1899, daughter of Peter and Martha J. Richards of Grant District, Ritchie County (114). In 1942, Elbert Richards (“Ebb”) lived in a Veterans Affairs Administration facility in Dayton, Ohio. He then gave "Director of Finance, Veterans Administration" as the person who will always know his address (1342).

This may be the Elbert Richards, born Ritchie County 10 February 1893, who was married and living in Parkersburg in June 1917, when he was working as a jewelry smith (1302).

32925. James Leaman (or James Leman or James B.) Richards, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in May 1893 (or at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 14 February 1892), was listed as Lemon Richards, age 18, in 1910 (115). He is referenced in another source as James Richards, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 18 January 1892. James married at Hog Knob, Gilmer County, West Virginia, 10 April 1916, Clara May Lewis, who was born in Gilmer County 2 June 1898, daughter of Marshall Lewis and Louisa Weaver. James was a rig builder in oil fields in 1920. They lived in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, in 1930, when James was listed as "Laymon Richards" and worked as an oil well rig builder (1285). James died in Calhoun County or in
Parkersburg, Wood County, 23 April 1971. Clara May died in Big Bend, Calhoun County, 5 March 1993. They are buried at Hunt Cemetery, Calhoun County (870).

Children:

33071. Jerald Harley, b. Calhoun Co. about 1918
33072. Leo Dail ("Dale"), b. Calhoun Co. 27 Dec. 1919
33073. Holly Andrew, b. W. Va. 26 June 1922
33074. Grace Lenore, b. W. Va. 1924-25
33075. Genevie Lucille, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1928
33076. (child)
33077. Lilly Jean
33078. Ershell Raymond, b. Calhoun Co. 26 July 1934
33079. Mildred Jane, b. W. Va. 24 June 1934 (1935?)
33080. (child)
33081. Mary Edna, b. about 1940
33082. Helen Louise, b. 14 June 1944

33070. James Marshall Richards ("Marshall"), born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 8 April 1917, married in Calhoun County, 11 December 1948, Geneva or Jeneva Pearl Church, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 16 August 1924, daughter of Andrew Jackson Church (1894-1973) and Ida Elizabeth Cantwell (1895-1986). James died 15 May 1978 (870). Geneva died at Weirton Geriatric Center, Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 25 November 2004 (1338). She was survived by 3 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Geneva is buried at Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend (149).

Children:

33084. James Lewis, b. 1949
33085. Rachel Ann
33086. John Paul, b. 1961

Obit - Geneva Richards, 80, of Weirton, died Thursday, Nov. 25, 2004, at Weirton Geriatric Center.
She was born in Charleston, the daughter of the late Andrew Jack Church and Ida Cantfield Church.
She was a homemaker.
Surviving are one daughter, Rachel Burdett of Weirton; two sons, James Richards and John Richards, both of Weirton; two brothers, Jay Church and Ray Church, both of Newark, Ohio; two sisters, Merle Strawn and Sylvia Jean Fatti, both of Newark; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by her husband, James Marshall Richards.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Carroll McCauley officiating.
Burial was in Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend.


33071. Jerald Harley Richards ("Jerry"), born Calhoun County about 1918, married Yvona Louise Mathess ("Louise"), daughter of Bernard Mathess (1917-1973) and Margaret Eagle. Yvona married second ______ Meadows (686, 870). Jerald was a retired gear lab technician from Eaton. Jerald Richards died at T. J. Sampson Community Hospital, Glasgow, Kentucky, 17 May 2006. He is buried at No. 7 Cemetery, Nobe, West Virginia. He was survived by 8 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149, 1338).

Children of Jerald Harley and Yvona Louise (Mathess) Richards:

33094. (son) [Clark]
33095. Randall Kent, b. Cleveland, Ohio 2 July 1960
33096. Nanette Louise
33097. Keith Phillip

He was born in Calhoun County, the son of the late James Leamon and Clara M. Richards.
He was a retired gear lab technician from Eaton and a member of the Masons.
Surviving are his wife, Louise Richards; one daughter, Nanette Richards; one son, Keith Richards; eight grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and five sisters, Grace Wagner, Genevie Richards, Mildred Fluharty and Edna Richards, all of Calhoun County, and Lilly Jean "Hinkie" Bush of Parkersburg.
He was preceded in death by four brothers, Marshall Richards, Holly Richards, Dale Richards and Ershel Richards; one sister, Helen Richards; and one son, Randy Richards.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Alfred Hickman officiating.
Burial was in #7 Cemetery, Nobe

Child: 33098. (dau.)

33096. Nanette Louise Richards married several times, but the order of her marriages is not known. She married _____ Hensley. She married _____ Meek. She married _____ Smith. She married Tommy Sneed. She married _____ Willis (1338). She was called Nanette Richards of Calhoun County in May 2006 (149).

Child of _____ and Nanette Louise (Richards) Meek:
33099. Randy

Child of _____ and Nanette Louise (Richards) Smith:
33100. Shawn
Child of _____ and Nanette Louise (Richards) Willis:

33101. Brett

33097. Keith Phillip Richards married Carrie ________ (1338).
   Children: 33102. Joshua
              33103. Matthew
              33104. Nick

33072. Leo Dail Richards ("Dale"), born Calhoun County 27 December 1919, married 13 September 1940 Ada Ellen McCormick. Leo died in Calhoun County 4 December 1977. He is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (870, 1338).
   Children: 33105. Leo David, b. Calhoun Co. 15 Mar. 1941
              33106. Wanda Rosetta, b. 6 June 1942
              33107. Emily Jean, b. 1944
              33108. James Richard, b. Calhoun Co. 9 Nov. 1947
              33109. Charles Michael, b. 30 Jan. 1956

33105. Leo David Richards, born Calhoun County 15 March 1941, died in West Virginia 10 October 1979. He is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (1338).

   Children: 33111. Delford Dale, b. 1960
              33112. Angie

33111. Delford Dale Burrows, born 1960, has lived (circa 1993-98) at Big Bend, Grantsville, and Cairo, West Virginia. At the same address: Sabrina M. Burrows (1340).

33112. Angie Burrows married Larry Friend (870).
   Child: 33113. Jessica

33107. Emily Jean Richards, born about 1944, married Abe Husk (870). This MIGHT be the A. J. Husk, born 26 October 1934, who died at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 15 August 1991 (605).
   Children: 33114. Diane
              33115. James Day
              33116. Clara Ellen
              33117. Thomas L.


33073. Holly Andrew Richards, born 26 June 1922, died 24 February 1945 (870).
33074. Grace Lenore Richards, born West Virginia 1924-25, married Chalmer Paul (or Paul C.) Wagoner, born 1924, son of Charlie and Jane Wagoner (870). They live (circa 1993-96) at Big Bend and Grantsville, West Virginia (1340).

Children: 33119. Gary Paul
33120. Sharron Lenore
33121. Rodney Dewayne, b. 6 Mar. 1958


33121. Rodney Dewayne Wagoner, born 6 March 1958, married Charlotte Ranson (?), daughter of Woodrow Butler and Christina Eagle. Rodney D. Wagoner, of Big Bend, died 24 March 2002, at age 44. He was survived by his wife Charlotte, children Brian Wagoner, Tara Wagoner, and granddaughter Haley Holcomb (149).

Children: 33124. Brian
33125. Tara

33075. Genevieve or Genevie or Genavie Lucille Richards, born West Virginia about March 1928, married 20 September 1947 Sylvester Oscar Richards, born Center District, Calhoun County, 6 May 1926, son of Sylvester and Barbara Ellen (Dye) Richards (870, 1285). Sylvester died at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 21 May 1977. He is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend, Calhoun County (605, 1338). Genavie has lived (circa 1993) with her son Roger at Big Bend (1340).

Children: 33127. Ivan Oscar, b. 1948
33128. Starling Vaughn, b. 1950
33129. Sophie May, b. 1952
33130. Darlene Sue
33131. Arlene
33132. Roger Dewayne, b. 1946

(dau.), md. _____ Sampson
(dau.), md. ______ Cunningham
(dau.), md. (1) __ Hardman; md. (2) __ Stalnaker
(son), md. _____ Morehead

33127. Ivan Oscar Richards, born 1948, lives (circa 1993-96) at Big Bend, Davisville, Elizabeth, and Grantsville, West Virginia. Possibly at the same address: Ester Lynn Richards, Vicki L. Richards, Robert M. Richards, Roy W. Richards (1340).

33129. Sophia Mae or Sophie May Richards, born 1952, married Jack G. Haines, son of Jan Wise of North Canton, Ohio. They live (circa 2000-08) in Canal Fulton, Ohio. They have also lived in Massillon Ohio and Elizabeth, West Virginia (149, 1340).
   Children: 33136. Christina Rae, b. 1979
               33137. Matthew Sean, b. 17 Sept. 1984

33130. Darlene Sue Richards may be the Darlene S. Cunningham, born 1955, who lives at Big Bend, West Virginia (1338, 1340).

33131. Arlene Richards might be the Arlene T Stalnaker who lives at Kenna, Jackson County, West Virginia (1338, 1340), but this is quite uncertain.

   Children: 33144. Douglas Edward
               33145. Debra Jean

33078. Ershell Raymond Richards, born Calhoun County 26 July 1934, died in Calhoun County 3 August 1934 (870, 1338).

   Children: 33148. James Kevin, b. 1 May 1959
Obit - Mildred J. Fluharty - Big Springs
(07/04/2007)
Mildred J. Fluharty, of Big Springs, West Virginia, passed away July 3, 2007 at Minnie Hamilton Health Services.
She was born June 24, 1934 a daughter of the late Lemon and Clara Richards. She was a member of the Prosperity Baptist Church.
Mildred is survived by her husband James Delmas Fluharty; one son, Brian Fluharty and wife Teresa; one daughter Shelvia Jones and husband James; one granddaughter, Erica Jones; four sisters, Grace Wagoner, Lily Bush, Genavie Richards, and Edna Radcliff.
In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by one son, James Kevin Fluharty; five brothers, Dale, Marshall, Holly, Erashel, and Gerald; and one sister, Helen.
Funeral services will be held 10:30 a.m. Friday, July 6 at Stump Funeral Home in Grantsville. Rev. Kenneth Heiney will officiate. Interment will be in the Fluharty Cemetery at Big Springs.
Friends may call at the funeral home from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday.

Obit - Brian Keith Fluharty, 45 - Big Springs
(11/22/2009)
Brian Keith Fluharty, 45, of Big Springs, West Virginia, passed away at home suddenly November 19, 2009.
He was born September 18, 1964 a son of James Delmas Fluharty and the late Mildred Richards Fluharty. He was a member of Eureka Lodge #40 A.F. and A.M. of Grantsville.
Surviving in addition to his father is his wife Teresa Dawn Wilson Fluharty; one sister Shelvia (Jamie) and niece Erica Nicole Jones all of Big Springs.
In addition to his mother he was preceded in death by a brother Kevin Fluharty; grandparents James and Minnie Fox Fluharty and Lemon and Clara Lewis Richards.
Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, November 24 at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Rev. James Epling will officiate. Interment will be in the Fluharty Cemetery with Masonic Graveside Rites.
Friends may call at the funeral home one hour prior to the services.
33081. Mary Edna Richards ("Edna"), born about 1940, married Freddie Eugene Radcliff (870). This may be the Fred E. Radcliff, born 1943, who lives (circa 1994) at Sand Ridge, Calhoun County (1340). A Mary E. Radcliff lives at Big Bend (1340).

Children: 33153. Penny Marie
33154. Carolyn Sue
33155. Branda Kay
33156. Richard Eugene

33082. Helen Louise Richards, born West Virginia 14 June 1944, died 14 June 1944 (870, 1338).

32926. Cora B. Richards, born Calhoun County 10 January 1894, married in Calhoun County, 24 March 1915, French N. Frederick or Fredrick, who was born in Ritchie County in 1891. They lived in Center District, Calhoun County, next to Joe B. Frederick, in 1930, where French was a general farmer (1285). French died in Calhoun County 1 June 1956. Cora died in Calhoun County in 1960. They are buried at Taylor Cemetery, Calhoun County (487, 870).

33161. Golda Blanche, b. W. Va. 6 June 1923
33162. Gladys, b. Big Bend, W. Va. 11 Aug. 1926
33163. Docie Ellen, b. W. Va. 1 July 1929
33164. possibly (son), md. ______ Knight

Obit - "Calhoun Chronicle" - 3 May 2001 (Obituary from 7 June 1956)

FRENCH FREDRICK

French Fredrick, 66, died at his home at Big Springs, Friday, June 1.
He was born in Calhoun county, the son of the late Samuel and Victoria Clevenger Fredrick. He was a member of EUB Church, Fairview.
Surviving are his wife, Cora Richards Fredrick; four daughters, Mrs. Odell Wilson and Gladys Duskey, both of Big Springs, Goldie Knight of Cleveland and Elle Hardman of Grantsville; three brothers, Joe of Smithville, Howard of Weston and Jake of Cleveland; and two sisters, Mollie Richards of Big Bend and Lizzie Slider, address unknown.

33160. Odell Fredrick, born West Virginia in 1919, daughter of French N. and Cora (Richards) Fredrick, was listed as a son, age 10, in 1930 (1285). Odell married _______ Wilson. They lived in 1956 at Big Springs, Calhoun County, when she was listed as Ms. Odell Wilson (149).

33161. Golda Blanche Frederick ("Goldie"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 June 1923, married at age 16, in Big Springs, Calhoun County, by Rev. Sylvester Richards, 13 March 1940, Jack L. Knight, age 21, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 March 1919, son of Clay and Emma Knight. Goldie Knight lived in 1956 in Cleveland, Ohio (149). Jack's last residence was Big Bend, Calhoun County. He died in May 1992. Goldie's last residence was Big Bend, Calhoun County. She died in September 1993 (605).
33162. Gladys Frederick, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 11 August 1926, was listed as age 4 in April 1930 (1285). Gladys married at Pleasant Hill, Calhoun County, 30 December 1953, Russell Duskey, of Grantsville, born Grantsville, West Virginia, 10 January 1925, son of John and Mabel (Arthur) Duskey (1552). They lived in 1956 at Big Springs, Calhoun County (149). They lived in 1998 in Grantsville (149). Russell retired from work as a water well driller. Russell Duskey, age 79, of Grantsville, died at Charleston Area Medical Center 8 May 2004. He was survived by 4 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Taylor Cemetery, Big Bend (149).

Children: 33168. Kathy, died before 2004
33169. Sherry K.


33170. Russell Joseph Duskey, born Calhoun County 25 June 1955, was employed in the oil and gas drilling industry. He married Madeline ______. Russell Joseph Duskey, age 52, of Tanner Road, Glenville, died at his home 14 November 2007. He left 3 grandchildren (149).

Children: 33171. Joey


33163. Docie Ellen Frederick ("Ellen"), born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1 July 1929, was married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, 15 December 1946, by Rev. Sylvester Richards, to George Washington Hardman of Big Springs, born Calhoun County 17 May 1924, son of Frank and Artie (Cunningham) Hardman (1552). They lived in 1956 in Grantsville (149). They live (circa 1994) in Grantsville, West Virginia. At the same address: Arland L. Hardman, Nathan G. Hardman, James D. Hardman (1340).

32927. Barbara Richards, born March 1895, does not appear in the 1910 census and so may have died young (114, 115).

32928. Pearl Richards, born August 1897, does not appear in the 1910 census and so may have died young (114, 115).

32929. Ina Ellen Richards, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 25 March 1897, or in 1899-00, "daughter of Wesley Richards," was another daughter of James Wesley and Barbara Ellen (Bunner) Richards. Ina was listed as age 13 in 1910 (115). Ina Richards married in Calhoun County, 25 December 1919, Harley Eagle, who was born in Calhoun County 28 March 1896, son of Alexander Tazewell and Anna Catherine (Goodnight) Eagle (778). They lived in 1920-30 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, where Harley was a general farmer (615, 1285). Ina died 14 October 1970 and is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Calhoun County (870).

33175. Edith Eagle, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 1921-22, married at the Spruce Hollow School House, Calhoun County, 20 October 1944 (by Rev. Sylvester Richards), Lee Roy Jones, age 28, born Calhoun County 1915-16, son of John and May Jones. Both were then residents of Big Bend (1552). She was named as Edith Eagle of Big Bend in her brother's 1994 obituary (149).

33176. Basil Alexander Eagle, born Calhoun County, West Virginia, 19 February 1930, of Big Bend, married at Harrisville, West Virginia, 3 September 1953, Gerna Maxine Kirby, age 19, born Ritchie County 22 January 1934, daughter of James Okey Kirby and Lona Cox (1552). Basil retired from Cabot Oil and Gas Company in 1988 after 27 years of service. Basil A. Eagle, age 63, of Big Bend, died at his home 25 January 1994 (149). Gerna Maxine Eagle, age 65, of Big Bend, died at her home 24 November 1999 (149).

Child: 33178. Gary R.

33178. Gary R. Eagle lives (1993-99) at Big Bend, West Virginia (149).

Children: 33179. Christopher
33180. David

32930. Wilson M. Richards, born Calhoun County 29 May 1900, married in Calhoun County, 18 August 1924, Mollie or Molly M. Frederick, who was born about 1907, daughter of Samuel Frederick and Victoria Clevenger. They lived in 1930 in Sheridan District, Calhoun County, where Wilson was a general farmer (1285). Wilson died in Calhoun County in 1956. Mollie died in Calhoun County in 1969. They are buried at Hunt Cemetery, Calhoun County (870).

Children: 33181. Ivan M., b. Big Bend, W. Va. 2 May 1926
33182. Charles R., b. Calhoun Co. about Nov. 1928
33183. Retta June, b. Big Bend, W. Va. 12 Aug. 1930
33184. Edith
33185. Orland, possibly b. 1 July 1934
33186. Ershel E., b. 1939
33187. Henry, b. about 1941?
33188. Larry, b. about 1944?
33189. Violet

33181. Ivan M. Richards, born Big Bend, West Virginia, 2 May 1926, was married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, by Rev. Sylvester Richards, 14 August 1948, to Blonda Meadows, age 16, born Lockney, West Virginia, 10 November 1932, daughter of Hoy and Nola Dell (Richards) Meadows. Ivan was then a resident of Cleveland, Ohio (1552). Ivan died before March 1994 (870). This must be the Ivan M. Richards, born 2 May 1926, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died 2 June 1990 (605).

33182. Charles R. Richards, born Calhoun County about November 1929, married ________ _________. Charles lived at Big Bend. He retired as an oilfield worker for Cain Oil & Gas

923
Company. He died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 20 March 1994, leaving 4 grandchildren. He is buried at Hunt-Richards Cemetery, Big Bend (149, 870).

Children: 33194. James
33195. Jeff
33196. Randall
33197. Patricia
33198. Jean

33194. James Richards lived (1994) at Big Bend, Calhoun County (870).

33195. Jeff Richards lived (1994) at Willoughby, Ohio (870).

33196. Randall Richards lived (1994) in Florida (or Floriday, Ohio?) (870).

33197. Patricia Richards lived (1994) at Willoughby, Ohio (870).

33198. Jean Richards married _______ Johnson. They lived (1994) at Beechwood, Ohio (870).

33183. Retta June (or Reatha June) Richards, born Big Bend, Calhoun County, 12 August 1930, married at Freed, West Virginia, 22 August 1950, William Hoy Meadows, age 18, then a resident of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born at Lockney, West Virginia, 26 April 1932, son of Hoy and Nola Dell (Richards) Meadows. They lived (1994) in Vienna, West Virginia (870). They have also lived at Grantsville, Mount Zion, and Parkersburg, West Virginia. At the same address: John A. Meadows, William Monroe Meadows ("Bill"), Roberta L. Meadows, Angela "Angie" Bunner Meadows (1340). Retta June Richards Meadows, age 74, of Mount Zion, died at Eagle Pointe Nursing Home, Parkersburg, 10 October 2005. She is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend. She left 7 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 33203. Nola M., b. 2 Aug. 1951
33204. Denny Lee
33205. William Monroe, b. Cleveland, Ohio 9 Sept. 1954
33206. Ada Mae, b. Cleveland, Ohio 18 June 1959
33207. John Allen, b. 1965, md. Debbie Lee ??


33204. Denny Lee Meadows died before October 2005 (149).

33205. William Monroe Meadows ("Bill"), born Cleveland, Ohio, 9 September 1954, married ____ ______. William M. Meadows, of Parkersburg, died at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia, 8 February 2005 (149, 605).

Children: 33209. possibly William M., b. 1974
33209. William M. Meadows, born 1974, may have married Angela Marie Bunner ("Angie"), born about 1975, who graduated from Parkersburg High School in the Class of 1994. They lived (circa 1996) in Vienna, West Virginia (686, 1340). See #xxx BMS.Casper4

Angela Bunner Meadows, Class of 1994 Parkersburg High School => born ~ 1976
Carl Bunner, class of 1992

Obit - JERAD LEE MEADOWS
Jerad Lee Meadows, died at birth, Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown.
Surviving are his mother, Angela Meadows of Grantsville; maternal grandparents, Don and Judy Westfall of Grantsville; and maternal great-grandmother, Euleta Jones of Grantsville.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Rev. Robert Nicholas officiating. Burial was in Big Bend Cemetery.

33206. Ada Mae Meadows, born Cleveland, Ohio, 18 June 1959, attended Calhoun County, West Virginia, High School. She married _______ Smith. His name is not mentioned in her obituary. Ada Smith lived in Davisville in 2005. Ada Mae Meadows Smith, age 49, of Davisville, West Virginia, died at St Joseph Hospital, Parkersburg, 21 October 2008. She is buried at Hunt Cemetery, Big Bend (149).

Children: 33211. Amanda Leigh
33212. Anthony James
33213. Gregory Lee

33211. Amanda Leigh Smith married _______ Tate (149).


33185. Orland Richards died before March 1994 (870). This is likely the Orland Richards, born 1 July 1934, who received a social security number in West Virginia in 1951 and who died in December 1974 (605).

33186. Ershel E. Richards, born 1939, lived (1994) in Peterstown, West Virginia (870). He has also lived in Millstone, Lindside, and Grantsville, West Virginia. At the same address: Darrell Webster Richards, Hershel E. Richards, Sarah I. Richards, Leona Richards (1340). He was called "Ershel Richards of Petersburg" in his sister Retta June's 2005 obituary (149).

33187. Henry Richards lived (1994) in Grantsville, West Virginia (870). This might be the Henry H. Richards, born 1941, of Grantsville (149, 1340).
33188. Larry Richards lived (1994) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (870). This might be the Larry H. Richards, born 1944, of Parkersburg (149, 1340).


32900. Elizabeth Bunner or Boner, born Virginia 1862-63, was living in 1870 with her older sister “Barbary Boner” at the Calhoun County farm of George W. and Lydia Taylor (99). Elizabeth Bonner married, 3 December 1893, Benjamin J. Collins, who was born 1843-44, son of Manley and Mary (Eliot) Collins.

Benjamin was apparently married 3 or 4 times. He may have earlier married Sarah Lowther (1). Other sources show that Benjamin married in Ritchie County, 27 July 1866, Elizabeth M. Stanley, born Ritchie County about 1834, daughter of John and Ellen (Ayers) Stanley (686). Benjamin’s first (?) wife, Sarah Lowther, also married again, to Benjamin F. Frederick, born Ohio 1841-42. Benjamin F. and Sarah Frederick lived in 1870 in Grant District, Ritchie County, where B. F. worked on a railroad. All 5 of Sarah’s children were then listed as Frederick, although the eldest 2 were actually Collins (552).

Elizabeth Jane (Bunner) Collins died about June 1897, only six weeks after the birth of Henry. She is buried at Taylor Cemetery, near Big Bend on Yellow Creek (487, 686, 1041). In 1910, Benjamin Collins was living with his mother and his sister Sarah. Great-grandson Alfred Dotson recalls being told that Elizabeth Jane Bunner had some Indian blood (Blackfoot or Cherokee), but where this might be from is not clear. See also #51914, page xxx, for a possible (illegitimate?) daughter of Elizabeth Bunner.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Lowther) Collins:
33219. Frances V., b. W. Va. 1860-62

Children of Benjamin and ______ (____) Collins:
33221. Cassie (dau.), b. W. Va. 1874-75

Children of Benjamin F. and Sarah (Lowther) Frederick:
33222. Mary, b. W. Va. 1865-66
33223. Charles, b. W. Va. 1867-68

Child of Elizabeth Jane Bunner and ______ Taylor (?):

Child of Benjamin J. and Elizabeth Jane (Bunner) Collins
33226. Henry Benjamin (“Buck”), b. 3 May 1897

33219. Frances Virginia Collins, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, about 1860-62, was listed (in error) as Frances V. Frederick in 1870 (552). Frances V. Collins was “age 17” when she married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 22 February 1880, John K. Rogers, age 18, born Ritchie County 1881-82 (1552).
William L. Collins, born in West Virginia in November 1863 or 1862, was listed as William Frederick, age 7, in 1870 (552). William L. Collins lived his life in Ritchie County. He was a blacksmith in Cairo, West Virginia, for over 20 years (as was Manley Collins). William married in 1883-84 Lyda ______, born West Virginia in May 1868. They lived in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1900, where William was a blacksmith. Lyda reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (114). Lyda is buried at ______ Cemetery. William was a blacksmith living in 1920 in Grant District, Ritchie County, with his son William L. Collins Jr. (615). A grandson, Bill Collins, lives (2000-02) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (2, 415). Bill notes that family members claim that William L. Collins Sr. was actually an (illegitimate) child of Sarah Collins, sister of Benjamin Collins.

33236. (child), died before June 1900
33238. Shirle or Sherley Clifton (son), b. W. Va. Mar. 1891
33240. Lillie or Lillibelle, b. W. Va. Oct. 1895 (to Kentucky)

Harrison Burr Collins, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in January 1889, married at the bride's home in Ritchie County, 28 November 1909, Almeda Kerns, age 18, born Ritchie County 1890-91. Information for their marriage was provided by Shirley Collins and J. J. Kerns (1552).

Shirley or Sherley Clifton Collins, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in March 1891, of Cairo, married in Harrisville, West Virginia, 28 March 1914, Anna Cowan, age 21, of Harrisville, born Ritchie County 1892-93 (1552).

Lillie Lilly Belle or Lillibelle Collins, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in October 1895, was age 18, of Cairo, when she married, in Cairo, West Virginia, 26 February 1914, Clifton C. Mahan, age 26, of Cairo, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 1887-88 (1552).

William L. Collins Jr., born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in October 1899, was a blacksmith living with his father in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1920. William was age 25, of Cairo, West Virginia, when he married, in Harrisville, West Virginia, 2 September 1923, Edith Cooper, age 21, born Ritchie County 1901-02 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, where William was an oil machinery mechanic (1264).


Nettie Jane Bunner, born Smithville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 12 April 1889, was born out of wedlock, possibly a daughter of Elizabeth Jane Bunner and ______ Taylor (of Calhoun County). Another family rumor is that Nettie's father was a full-blooded Indian (1064). Nettie J. Bunner was living in 1900 in Murphy District, Ritchie County, with her uncle and aunt William and Martha Laird (114). Nettie Jane Bunner married in Calhoun County, 15 May 1910,
Jesse Calvin Eddy, who was born in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 6 September 1885, son of William Francis (or William Thomas) Eddy (born Ritchie County, West Virginia 1854) and Mary Frances Braden (born 1861). They lived (1915-19) in Beatrice, Ritchie County. Jesse (or Jessie) worked in the oil field all his life. Nettie died at Cairo, West Virginia, 28 June 1958. Jesse married second, at Cantwell, West Virginia, later in life, ______ Williams, who was also older. This second wife died soon after. Jesse died in Cairo, Ritchie County, 6 August 1980 (1, 686, 778, 845). Jesse and Nettie are buried at IOOF Cemetery, Cairo, West Virginia (1064).

A good explanation for Nettie’s parentage is that Nettie Jane Bunner was the daughter of Elizabeth Bunner, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Taylor) Bunner. A “cousin,” R. E. [Robert E.] Laird, filed a delayed birth report in May 1954 (65 years later!) that Nettie Jane Bunner was born at Smithville, Ritchie County, 12 April 1889, daughter of Elizabeth Bunner, who was born in Calhoun County. No father’s name was provided. Grandson Tracy Freed recalls that Nettie Jane’s name was Nettie Jane Bunner and that she had a half-brother Henry (“Buck”) Collins. He also recalls a relationship to the Buchanan family. Daughter Wilmadene Carolyn ("Caro|yn"), b. Brohard, W. Va. 6 Jan. 1938

Besides the four children below, Jesse and Nettie Eddy raised another child, Thelma Deem, from the age of 2. Thelma was considered a sister to the other children (2).

Children: 51915. Lloyd Hampton, b. Madison Co., Ark. 27 Sept. 1911
51916. Floyd Bearl, b. Beatrice, W. Va. 21 Dec. 1915
51918. Thelma Wilma ("Wilma"), b. W. Va. 21 Sept. 1922

51915. Lloyd Hampton Eddy, born Madison County, Arkansas, 27 September 1911, married first, in Calhoun County, West Virginia, 27 September 1930, Ethel Bell Little, who was born in Calhoun County, 25 April 1911, daughter of Joseph W. Little and Alga Elizabeth Starcher. He married second, in June 1946, Doria Marie Bailey ("Dora"), who was born 30 August 1929. They lived in Indiana. Lloyd died in Jasper County, Indiana, 3 September 1956, from a heart attack (2, 845). In addition to the 10 children below, Lloyd may have had a daughter out of wedlock with another partner, while married to Ethel Bell. This daughter is thought to have lived in Kentucky (2). Ethel Bell died in Akron, Ohio, 27 January 1988, and is buried at Hillside Memorial Park, Akron.


Children of Lloyd Hampton and Ethel Bell (Little) Eddy:
51920. Patricia Joy, b. Gassaway, W. Va. 8 Feb. 1933

26 Nov. 1939

51924. Floyd Delvin ("Delvin" or "Floyd"), b. Betsy Lane,

Ky. 10 Oct. 1941

51925. Oretha Shirlene ("Shirlene"), b. Kentucky

12 May 1943

Children of Lloyd Hampton and Doria Marie (Bailey) Eddy:

51926. Lloyd Estill, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 4 Feb. 1948


16 Dec. 1950


29 Mar. 1953

Children of Morgan F. Wiseman:

51930. Morgan David

51931. Michael Dwayne

51920. Patricia Joy Eddy ("Pat"), born Gassaway, West Virginia, 8 February 1933, married 29 December 1951 Harry Donzel Elder ("Don"), born in September 1930 (1064). They live (circa 1994) in Petroleum, West Virginia. At the same address: Gayford W. Elder, Mona Elder (1340).

Children: 51932. Ronald, b. Florida, has 3 children

51933. Sonia, b. West Virginia, has 2 daughters

51934. (son), b. and died in Alaska, buried at

Ingrim Ridge Cemetery, near Cairo, W. Va.

51935. Diana, b. Alaska, has one son

51936. Harry, b. Alaska, has 2 children

51937. Sheila, b. W. Va., has 2 children


Children: 51938. (dau.)

51939. (dau.)

51940. (son)

51933. Sonia Elder, born West Virginia, married _____ Huffman. They had 2 daughters. They divorced about 2000 and Sonia moved to Shady Springs, West Virginia, near her parents (1064).


51944. Faith

51935. Diana Elder, born Alaska, has one son (1064).

Children: 51945. (dau.)  
51946. (son)

51937. Sheila Elder, born West Virginia, married ______ ______. She has 2 children. They live (2002-03) at Shady Springs and Beckley, West Virginia, near her parents (1064).
    Children: 51947. (dau.)  
51948. (son)


Children of Delano Maynard and Frances (Bales) Eddy:
    51949. Terry Ray, b. Sept. 1959
    51950. Jeanette Marie, b. 1966

Children of Millie Robinson:
    51951. Tracy Lynn
    51952. Elise

51949. Terry Ray Eddy, born September 1959, married Priscilla Fay ______ (1064).
    Children: 51953. Mellisa
    51954. Cyndi
    51955. Brittany


51851. Tracy Lynn Robinson, daughter of Millie Robinson, married ______ ______ (1064).
    Children: 51957. Savanna
    51958. India

51852. Elise Robinson married _____ ______ (1064).
    Child: 51959. Cruz

51922. Wilmadene Carolyn Eddy ("Carolyn"), born Brohard, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 January 1938, had her name changed by her mother, to Carolyn Jean, when she was in the 9th grade. Carolyn married first Richard LaBar. They were married for about 10 years. Carolyn married second, 11 July 1975, Chuck Kelly, who has two daughters (1064).

Children of Richard and Carolyn Jean (Eddy) LaBar:
    51960. Roger
    51961. B. J. (son)
    51962. Deborah, has 3 children
    51963. Michael, married in 2001

Children of Chuck Kelly:
51964. Lisa, has a son
51965. Joenita


Children of Hampton Odell and Jackalyn (Bachus) Eddy:
51972. Duston, b. 29 Apr. 1963
51973. Paula, b. 17 Mar. 1965
51974. Rhonda, b. 8 Aug. 1971
51975. Johnny, b. 11 Jan. 1973

Children of _____ and Rebecca L. (Towner) Wilson:
51976. Shelly Lynn, b. 10 Aug. 1968
51977. Tracy Lynn, b. 9 June 1971


Children: 51979. Melissa
51980. Tommy
51981. Kyle

Children: 51982. Joshua, b. 1990
51983. Ashley, b. 6 Jan. 1994
51984. Stephanie, b. 8 Jan. 1998
51985. Richard, b. 21 Dec. 1999

Child of Trisha Knight:
51986. David [Knight]

Children of Johnny and Trisha (Knight) Eddy:
51987. Shyann, b. 31 Oct. 2000

Child of Kim L. Fessler:
Children of Kim L. and Shelly Lynn (Wilson) Fessler:

Child: 51991. Zi (son), b. 14 July 1995

51924. Floyd Delvin Eddy (“Delvin” or “Floyd”), born Betsy Lane, Kentucky 10 October 1941, served in the U. S. Navy from 1961 to 1966. He works at a U. S. Air Force aircraft repair facility at North Island, near San Diego. Floyd married in 1962-63 Delores ________. They divorced about 6 years later (1064).
Children: 51993. Gary, md. _____, has 4 children
51994. David

51993. Gary Eddy married _____ ______. Gary has 4 children. Gary drives a semi trailer. In September 2003, he was in the process of moving to New Mexico, where he bought a home (1064).


51925. Oretha Shirlene Eddy (“Shirlene”), born Kentucky 12 May 1943, married first Ralph Pittman. They were married for about 22 years. She then partnered, about 1996-97, with Bob Cultrona (1064).

Children of Ralph and Oretha Shirlene (Eddy) Pittman:
52000. Sandra, b. 28 Feb. 1963
52001. Sherry, b. 16 June 1964
52002. Ralph Jr., b. 2 Feb. 1970

52000. Sandra Pittman, born 28 February 1963, married ____ _____. They divorced after 3 children (1064).
Children: 52003. Jeffrey
52004. Bobby
52005. Britney

Children: 52006. Jennifer
52007. Shawna

52002. Ralph Pittman Jr., born 2 February 1970, has one son (1064):
Child: 52008. Dylan

51926. Lloyd Estill Eddy, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 4 February 1948, son of Lloyd Hampton and Dora Marie (Bailey) Eddy, married 10 June 1972 Eula Lee Montgomery (1064).
Children: 52010. Margie Lee
52011. Vera Jean
52012. Lloyd James Hade


51927. Betty Jane Eddy, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 4 August 1949, married first, 8 March 1968, Patchell Minix, who was born 17 April 1949. Patchell died 7 June 1983 (1064).
            52016. Connie, b. Michigan 8 July 1974

52014. Patty Sue Minix, born Michigan 8 August 1968, has one son (1064).

  Children of _____ and Crystal (Minix) Watson:
            52018. Cory
            52019. Brady
            52020. Benjamin

  Child: 52021. Kennedy (dau.)

51928. Penelope Eileen Eddy ("Penny"), born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 16 December 1950, married first Glenn Burkes. They were married for about 3 months. Penny married second, in 1971, James W. Romine, born 13 December 1946. His last residence was Nashville, Tennessee. James died 17 February 1998 (1064).

51929. Delilah Rose Eddy ("Rosie"), born Michigan City, Indiana, 29 March 1953, married about 1971 Kenny Burkes. They have been married over 30 years (1064).
  Child: 52022. Penny Lynn

52022. Penny Lynn Burkes married _____ _____ . They later divorced, before 2002 (1064).

51916. Floyd Bearl Eddy, born Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 21 December 1915, married in Harrisville, West Virginia, 18 September 1937, Thelba Mable Wilson ("Mable"), age 19, born Ritchie County 15 September 1918, daughter of Carl Wilson and Pearl Fortney. Their marriage record spells their names as Flyd Byrl Eddy and Zetah Mable Wilson (1552). They
lived at Waverly, West Virginia. Floyd died 22 July 1996. He had a heart attack while driving a truck on a busy highway. He was by his side and managed to bring the truck safely to a stop (2, 845). Mabel lived (2002), in poor health, in Waverly, West Virginia (2). Zeta M. Eddy died at Waverly, Wood County, 23 September 2006 (605).

Children: 52046. Shirley Beryl, b. 19 Oct. 1939
52047. Julie Dawn, b. 25 Dec. 1943
52048. Kenny Dwight, b. 4 Sept. 1949


Child of Ray and Shirley Beryl (Eddy) Garrison:
52049. Duane S. ("Scott"), b. 10 Aug. 1964

52049. Duane S. Garrison ("Scott"), born 10 August 1964, married Laurie Kellar. They later divorced (2).

Children: 52050. Kimberly
52051. Nelisha (dau.)

52047. Julie Dawn Eddy, born 25 December 1943, married James Matheny ("Jim"). She lives near her mother, at Waverly, West Virginia (2). Although the details do not quite fit, this may be the marriage of Janelula Dawn Eddy, age 21, of St. Marys West Virginia, born Baltimore, Maryland, 1940-41, who was married at Williamstown, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 15 November 1962, to James Edwin Matheny, age 21, of St. Marys West Virginia, born Wood County, West Virginia, 1940-41 (1552).

Children: 52052. Betsy, b. 1963
52053. Brenda, b. 1965
52054. Dolly, b. late Aug. 19__
52055. Jimmy, b. about 1971-72


52057. Brandon, b. 15 Apr. 1987-89


Children of Lee and Brenda (Matheny) Sprouse:
52058. (son)
52059. Jessie (dau.), b. about 1992

52054. Dolly Matheny, born late August 19__, married Danny Carsey. They were in the process of divorce in 2002. Dolly lives (2002) in Waverly or Williamstown (2).

Children of Danny and Dolly (Matheny) Carsey:

934

Children:  52062. Cody (son), b. about 1992


Children:  52064. Gina (dau.), b. 1984-86
  52065. David, b. 1987-88
  52066. Laura, b. 1988-91

51917. Nora Pansey Eddy, born Beatrice, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 2 March 1919, married at Harrisville, West Virginia, 10 April 1937, Tracy Albert (or Tracy Audbert) Freed, #30721, born at Freed, West Virginia, 31 May 1918, son of Albert Cloyd Freed and Manila Bay Mathess (845, 1552). Tracy was a U. S. Army veteran of World War II. He retired from a Union Carbide plant at Marietta, Ohio, after 30 years as a furnace operator. They lived (1994) at Cairo, West Virginia. Nora died in Ritchie County, 29 April 1994. Tracy was still living in 2002 (1). Tracy A. Freed, of Cairo, age 88, died in Harrisville, Ritchie County, 6 June 2006. He was survived by 10 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren (149, 1607). For further descendants, see #30721. BMS.Casper4

  28568. Cleona Pansy, b. 1 Nov. 1942
  28569. Tracy Devohn, b. 27 Aug. 1944


Children:  52070. Ronald, b. 31 Jan. 1943
  52071. Sarah Jane, b. 23 Oct. 1944

52070. Ronald Garner, born 31 January 1943, married Joy Stricker. He was unmarried in April 2002 (2).

Children:  52072. Rhonda Joy
  52073. Jody Lynn


Children of ______ and Rhonda Joy (Garner) Wayman:
  52074. (son), lived only a few hours
  52075. Amanda, b. 1985-86

Children: 52078. Theresa Jane
52079. Amy Noel
52080. Adam James

52078. Theresa Jane Limbach married Gary Tinker (2).
Children: 52081. Abigail Jane
52082. Mathew, b. 1998-99

52079. Amy Noel Limbach married ______ O’Hare (2).
Child: 52084. (child), b. 28 Apr. 1994

52080. Adam James Limbach was not married in April 2002. He lives in Chicago, Illinois (2).

33226. Henry Benjamin Collins ("Buck"), born 3 May 1897, son of Benjamin J. and Elizabeth Jane (Bunner) Collins, is remembered as being about 4 years younger than his half-sister, Nettie Jane Bunner. Henry’s mother died just 6 weeks after Henry was born. Henry married Virginia B. Snider, who was born 17 November 1890, daughter of John Henry Snider (16 Apr. 1893 - 25 Dec. 1942) and Vietta Florence Richards (16 July 1859 - 20 July 1942). John Henry Snider was a son of Arnold Snider (22 Mar. 1821 - 1902) and Elmira Stillwell (6 Oct. 1823 - 25 May 1898). Vietta Richards was a daughter of Nelson Richards (3 May 1835 - 1907) and Mary Wilson (who married a second husband J. D. Collins).

Henry Benjamin Collins and Virginia B. Snider had 8 children. Henry was a diabetic. He died 7 December 1962, at age 65. Virginia died 20 December 1969. They are buried at Nobe Cemetery, Calhoun County (1, 2, 1041).

32967. Nettie Mae, b. Calhoun Co. 13 Sept. 1919
32969. Redi Oletta, b. 24 Jan. 1924
32970. Jettie Belle, b. 5 Dec. 1925
32971. Grover Henry, b. 10 Sept. 1927
32972. Eddie Jess (son), 16 Oct. 1929
32973. Ethelbert William ("Feb"), b. 22 Nov. 1931

32966. Hallie Virginia Collins, born Calhoun County 25 October 1915, was married at Big Bend, Calhoun County, by Rev. Sylvester Richards, 17 December 1938, Vaughn or Vohn Jones, age 24, born Ritchie County 22 April 1914, son of Bert and Stella Jones (1552). They lived at Big Springs, West Virginia. Vohn was an employee of Park Drop Forge Company, Cleveland, for 13 years and Vacellio and Groagan Corp. Hallie died at Big Springs, Calhoun County, West

Children: 32974. Joanne
32975. Janice
32976. Jerry
32977. Sherry
32978. Henry ("Buck" or "Bucky")

Obit - "The Calhoun Chronicle"
Vohn JONES
11/12/1998
Vohn Jones, 84, of Big Springs, died Thursday, Nov. 5, 1998, in CAMC, Memorial Division, Charleston.
He was born in Ritchie County, the son of the late Bert and Stella Jones.
He was an employee of Park Drop Forge Co., Cleveland, for 13 years and Vacellio and Groagan Corp., and was a member of Laborers Union 1085 for 43 years. He attended Calvary Baptist Church, Glenville. He committed to the Christian faith in 1979.
Surviving are three daughters, Joan Collins and Sherry Wilson, both of Big Springs, and Janis Cagle of Lorain, Ohio; two sons, Henry "Bucky" Jones of Big Springs and Jerry Jones of Millstone; one brother, Kermit Jones of Pennsboro; 13 grand-children; and 11 great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his wife, Hallie Collins Jones; three brothers, Cecil, Clifford and Archie Jones; and one sister, Mildred Billette.
Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville. Burial was in Nobe Cemetery.


Children of Larry Keith and Luetta (Rhodes) Dotson:
- 32998. Jeffrey Keith ("Jeff")
- 32999. Cathrine Marie ("Cathy")
- 33000. Bradford Ray ("Brad"), b. 1967-68
- 33001. Robert Wayne ("Bobby")

Children of Larry Keith and Debbie ______ Dotson:
- 33002. Brian Michael
- 33003. Stephanie


32993. Mary Lou Dotson, born 20 May 1942, married first Ross Davis. She married second Bob Pearsall. There were no children by this second marriage. Mary Lou married third Hershel Buckley (1041).

Children of Ross and Mary Lou (Dotson) Davis:
- 33008. Mark Allen
- 33009. David John

33008. Mark Allen Davis was unmarried in 2002 (1041).

33009. David John Davis married Betty ________, who had a child, Jill, by a previous marriage (1041).

Child of Betty ________:
- 33010. Jill, b. 1979-81


Children: 33012. Herman Hoy
- 33013. Michael John
- 33014. Richard Allen ("Rick")
33012. Herman Hoy Dotson married _______ ______. They have 2 children. They live (2002) in the Parkersburg area (1041).

Children:


Child of Alfred John and Sharon (Dodd) Dotson:

33018. Christopher John, b. 26 Feb. 1965

Child of Alfred John and Connie (Bungard) Dotson:

33019. Adam Paul, b. 28 Sept. 1981


Children of Christopher John and Michelle (______) Dotson:

33020. Audrianna
33021. Cody

Child of Christopher John and Rebecca (______) Dotson:

33022. Savanna (dau.)

33019. Adam Paul Dotson, born 28 September 1981, son of Alfred John and Connie (Bungard) Dotson, was unmarried in 2002. He is going to a culinary arts college in Norfolk, Virginia. He is an expert baker, specializing in wedding cakes (1041).


32997. Martha Jane Dotson, born 14 February 1962, married Timothy Smith (“Tim”). She was in the process of divorce in April 2002 (1041).

Children: 33023. Timothy Mark II
33024. Travis Chadwick
33025. Tyler Benjamin

32968. Retta Florence Collins (“Rettie”), born Calhoun County 28 October 1921, married about 1941 James Freeland (“Jim”). They lived at Toronto, Ohio. Jim died in 1981. Rettie died in a medical center at West Steubenville, Ohio, 30 January 2000. They had no children together,
although Rettie might have had a child before their marriage (not mentioned in her obituary) (149, 1041). Retta is buried at Island Creek Cemetery, Toronto, Ohio (149).

32969. Reda Oletta Collins ("Redi"), born 24 January 1924, married at Millstone, West Virginia, 28 March 1943, Denzil or Denzel Leach, age 19, of Millstone, born Arnoldsburg, West Virginia, 30 March 1923, son of Berton and Myrtle Leach (1552). Redi died 10 August 1976. Denzil married second ______ _______ ("Tootsie"?). He was an amateur radio operator. Denzil lived (2002) in Grantsville, West Virginia, suffering from Alzheimer's disease (1041). Denzel died at Grantsville, Calhoun County, West Virginia, 21 April 2003 (605). They are buried at Bethlehem (New) Cemetery, near Grantville, Calhoun County.

Children of Denzel and Reda Oletta (Collins) Leach:

33027. Bernard J., b. 1944
33028. David

33027. Bernard J. Leach, born 1944, lives (circa 1993-96) at Big Springs, Calhoun County (1340).

33028. David Leach lives (2002) "out west" (1041).

32970. Jettie Belle Collins, born Big Springs, West Virginia, 5 December 1925, married at Leading Creek, Calhoun County, 1 January 1948, Robert Collins, age 19, who is said to be no relation. Robert Collins was born at Freed, West Virginia, 1928-29, son of Clay and Muri Collins (1552). Robert died before 2002. Jettie lives (2000-02) in Belpre, Ohio, with her daughter Jenny (149, 1041).

Children: 33031. Richard
33032. Jenny Lynn


Children of ______ and Jenny Lynn (Collins) Anderson:
33034. (dau.)
33035. (dau.)
33036. (son)

32971. Grover Henry Collins, born Big Springs, Calhoun County, 10 September 1927, married 17 September 1949 Lovie Delores Richards Kelley, née Richards, who had been first married, in Calhoun County, 25 April 1942, to Hollie Kelly, son of W. T. and Elizabeth Kelley. Mr. Kelly was a milkman in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He was killed in an accident in Parkersburg when he was run over. Lovie Delores Richards was born in Big Springs, West Virginia, 10 January 1921, daughter of Emory and Ora Richards (1552). Grover lives (2000-02) in Big Springs, West Virginia (149, 1041).

Children of Hollie and Lovie (Richards) Kelly:
33037. Janice
33038. Philip
Children of Grover Henry and Lovie (Richards) Collins:

33039. William ("Bill")
33040. Lucy

33039. William Collins ("Bill") has been married twice (1041).

33040. Lucy Collins has been married twice. Lucy married second _______ Hill (1041).

304-863-8108


Children: 33045. Vicky
33046. Michael
33047. Debbie
33048. Kim


32973. Ethelbert William Collins ("Feb"), born Calhoun County 22 November 1931, pronounced his name "eth-EL-bert." He was married at Knotts Memorial Methodist Church, Grantsville, West Virginia, by Rev. W. E. Richards, 10 May 1958, to Mary Bailess, age 18, of Grantsville, who was born in Calhoun County, 14 September 1939, daughter of Ernest and Nellie Bailess (1552). They lived near Toronto, Ohio. Ethelbert died at Solon, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in August 1984 (605). Mary remarried _______ _________ (1041).

Children of Ethelbert William and Mary (Bailess) Collins
33058. Terry (dau.)
33059. Monica
33060. Mathew
This is probably also the Amos Bunner who married (third?) Mary E. ______, born Virginia 1850-51. Granddaughter Ella Mae Lewis recalls that Amos’s wife was named Aura ______ and that she came from Germany. In 1880, "Mary E. Boner" was apparently raising her family alone. She was staying at the Poor House, Sherman District, Calhoun County, West Virginia. Living with her and her children (below) in 1880 were Hincen (or Hencen) McCune, age 9, Emma Johnson, age 6, and Lafayette Johnson, age 4, relationships not reported (100). Ella Mae Lewis recalls these names and believes they were “back relatives”, related to the family through a connection further back. Amos is said to have sold his property at Otter Creek, close to Hendricks, Tucker County, West Virginia, and moved to the area of Oakland, West Virginia. Mary (or Aura) died before 1904. Amos died about 1915 at Oakland, West Virginia (1).

Children of Amos and Mary E. (or Aura) (______) Bunner:

32901. William, b. W. Va. 1870-71
32903. Ida E., b. W. Va. 1874-75
32904. Harvey, b. W. Va. 1875-76
32905. Enda (dau.), b. W. Va. 1877-78
32906. John, b. W. Va. late 1879-early 1880
28. Enoch Bunner, born 15 September 1793, married 9 or 18 October 1818, in Monongalia County, Virginia, Margaret Bullitt or Bullet, born 1795-1804, daughter of Judge Bullet. Surety or bondsman for their marriage was Abraham Devault (1, 13). Enoch is said to have moved from near Morgantown, (now) West Virginia, to Indiana, about 1831. They may have died in Henry County, Indiana, but their graves have not been found (1, 74, 112, 201, 438, 1608). Enoch’s birth date was provided in 1966 by Mrs. Grace J. Lawrence of Phoenix, Arizona (823).

Children: 33310. Alpheus P., b. Virginia 1820
33311. Mary Jane, b. after 1820
33312. Elizabeth, b. Virginia 6 July 1827
33313. Gustavus Adolphus, b. Virginia 1831
33314. Reuben, b. Henry Co., Ind. 13 May 1832
33315. Ellen
    perhaps others

33310. Alpheus P. Bunner, born Virginia 1820 (possibly 30 May 1820), married 24 June 1843, at New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, Catherine (or Kathryn) Emerson, born (West) Virginia 1815, a sister of Mary Emerson (see #4590). Catherine Emerson’s father was born in Delaware, her mother in Maryland. Alpheus was working on the farm of his brother-in-law, Felix Bunner, in Prairie Township, Henry County, in 1850. They farmed in 1860 in Prairie Township, not far from John and Mary Bunner, #7090 (201). Alpheus died 24 March 1884. He is buried at Midway Cemetery, Henry County. In 1900 Catherine was living in Prairie Township with her married daughter Demilza. She was also listed in Prairie Township in 1900 in the household of her daughter Mary Ellen Longenecker. Catherine died at Springport, Henry County, Indiana, 3 November 1907, at age 92 (112, 200, 201, 351, 368, 370, 379, 438, 1608).

Children: 33318. Mary Ellen, b. Indiana May 1844
33319. Christopher E., b. Indiana 1846
33321. Demilza A., b. Indiana Oct. 1849
    possibly others

33318. Mary Ellen Bunner ("Mary" or "Ellen"), born Indiana in May 1844, was living with her parents and working on the farm of Joshua and Rebecca Ice in Prairie Township in 1860 (201). Ellen Bunner married in Henry County, Indiana, 6 October 1867, Michael Longnecker, born Pennsylvania June 1839. Both of Michael’s parents were also born in Pennsylvania. Michael served in Company B, 94th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War, enlisting in August 1862. He was taken prisoner of war during the war. Michael and Mary Ellen may have left Indiana temporarily, as no Michael Longnecker is found in the Indiana 1880 census index. In 1900 they were living in Prairie Township, Henry County, where Michael was farming. Living with them in 1900 was Mary Ellen’s widowed mother, Catherine Bunner. Mary Ellen had 8 children, of which 6 were living in 1900 (112, 201, 370, 379). Mary E. Longnecker applied for a war veteran widow’s pension in
1911, and so she was probably a widow by then (1514). Mary E. lived with her son William in Prairie Township in 1920 (627). See also #33315.

Children: 33322. Sarah D., b. near Springport 18 Sept. 1870
    33323. William R., b. Indiana Jan. 1873
    33324. (child), died young
    33325. (child), died young
    33326. Lee (son), b. Indiana 20 June 1881
    33327. Emerson, b. Springport, Indiana 26 Oct. 1884
    33328. Earl, b. Springport, Indiana 4 May 1890
    one other

33322. Sarah D. Longnecker, born near Springport, Henry County, Indiana, 18 September 1870, married in Henry County, Indiana, 26 August 1888, David A. Bock, born Indiana in January 1863, son of Indiana-born parents (1431). They lived in 1900 in Green Township, Grant County, Indiana, where David was a farmer. Sarah D. reported her birth as September 1872 in the 1900 census. She reported having had 5 children, all living at home in June 1900 (112). Sarah died before 1910, when David A. Bock, widower, age 45, was living in Salamonie Township, Huntington County, Indiana, with his 3 youngest children. David was then an engineer at an electric plant (1215). David apparently married second Sarah M. ______, born Indiana 1864-65, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920 with David's daughter Dessie E. Ruble, in Ward 3, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, where David was an electrician (?) at a cabinet factory (627). David died in Angola, Indiana, about 1949 (686).

Children of David A. and Sarah D. (Longnecker) Bock:
    33330. Walter M., b. Ind. May 1890
    33331. Mabel S., b. Ind. Sept. 1892
    33332. Odessie E., b. Ind. June 1895
    33333. Tarence or Torrence M. (dau.), b. Ind. May 1897
    33334. Lawrence W., b. Ind. Mar. 1900

33330. Walter M. Bock, born Indiana in May 1890, might be the Walter Bock (or Walter B. Bock, born 1889, who married in Madison County, Indiana, 20 August 1913, Adah F. Austin, born Indiana or Ohio 1889-90, daughter of Sarah A. J. Austin. They lived in 1920 in Washington, District of Columbia, with Adah's widowed mother and brother Ben M. Austin where Walter was a government clerk (1207). Walter died before 1930, when Adah F. Bock was living as a widow in Washington, District of Columbia, with her son Stud or Steed (1208).

Children: 33335. Stror or Strod A. (son), b. Ind. 1914-15

33335. Stror or Strod A. Bock, born Indiana 1914-15, was listed as Steed or Stud Bock in 1930, living in Washington, D.C. with his mother (1208).

33332. Odessie E. Bock, born Indiana in June 1895, was listed as Dessie Bock, age 17, in 1910 (1215). Dessie married in Huntington County, Indiana, 26 June 1910, Herman J. Ruble, born Warren, Huntington County, Indiana, 9 September 1888, son of an Ohio-born father James Walter Ruble and Sarah Margaret Eubank. Herman was a machinist at a cabinet factory, living in
Ward 3, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, in 1920 (627). Dessie died 7 October 1967. Three of their sons and 2 daughters died before October 1972. Herman died in Huntington, Indiana, 7 October 1972. He is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Huntington. He was survived by 11 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 33338. Harry E., b. Ind. 12 Aug. 1911  
33339. Dorothy, b. Ind. 1912-13  
33340. Charles J., b. Ind. Nov. 1916  
33341. Lucile, b. Ind. 1921  
33342. Ruth  
33343. Robert

Obit - Herman J. Ruble
Herman J. Ruble, 84, a former resident of 1133 E. Market St. died at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Huntington Memorial Hospital. He was taken to the hospital Friday night by the Huntington Nursing Home.

Mr. Ruble was born in Warren Sept. 9, 1888, to James and Margaret Ruble. He married Dessie Bock June 26, 1910, and she died Oct. 7, 1967. He was a member of the Church of the Brethren. Surviving are one son, Charles J. Ruble, Salt Lake City, Utah; and two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Houser, Huntington, and Mrs. Clifford (Ruth) Denny, Valencia, Calif.; 11 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren. Deceased are three sons and two daughters as well as several brothers and sisters.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Sunday at Merckx Funeral Home. Services will be held at the home at 2 p.m. Tuesday with Rev. Charles Lunkley officiating.

Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery

33338. Harry E. Ruble, born Indiana 12 August 1911, married in 1928-29 Lela M. _________, born Indiana 1912-13. They lived in Ward 4, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, in 1930, where Harry was a cabinet carpenter (1216). Harry died at Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, in May 1969 (605).

33339. Dorothy Ruble, born Indiana 1912-13, married Frank Houser. Dorothy Houser lived in 1972 in Huntington, Indiana (149). This must be the Dorothy V. Houser, born 14 January 1913, of Indiana, who died 2 January 1992 (605).


33333. Torrance or Tarence or Torrence Marie Bock, born Indiana 10 April 1895 or in May 1897, married in 1911-12 Charles A. Francis Beekman or Beckman, born Grant County, Indiana, 8 February 1891, son of Indiana-born parents Stephen A. Douglas Beekman (1860-1942) and

919
Margaret Elizabeth Brown (1859-1940). They lived in 1920 in Ward 2, Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, where Charles was a linesman for the city light company (627). They were in Angola, Pleasant Township, Steuben County, Indiana, in 1930, where Charles was an electrician for an electric company (1216). Torrence died in Wolcottville, Lagrange County, Indiana, in December 1975 (1609).

Children: 33346. Herbert A., b. Ind. 14 Nov. 1916
33347. Lawrence, b. Huntington Co., Ind. 17 Sept. 1920
33348. (dau.)


Children: 33349. Michelle Christine, b. Angola, Ind. 7 Dec. 1941
33350. Sue

33349. Michelle Christine Beekman, born Angola, Steuben County, Indiana, 7 December 1941, died in Wolcottville, Lagrange County, Indiana, 11 October 1993 (1609).

33350. Sue Beekman married _______ Pugh (1609).


1609. Roberts/Beekman Family Tree, by Linda Chan, Vancouver, British Columbia

UN8F52 (View posts) Posted: 25 Aug 1998 7:00AM
Classification: Query
Surnames:
Henry County - LONGNECKER
I am looking for information on a Sarah D. Longnecker, b. 9/18/1870 (?) near Springport, Henry Co., IN. She was the daughter of Michael Longnecker and Mary E (do not have a last name). Sarah was married to David A. Bock 8/26/1888.
I am trying to research both the Bock and Longnecker lines. My grandmother, Torrance M. Bock was one of Sarah's children and would not talk about the family. I think there is a connection in the Longnecker line to the Cherokee Indians, which apparently was a taboo subject. Anyone who can give me some help, would be greatly appreciated.

33334. Lawrence W. Bock, born Indiana in March 1900, might be the Lawrence L. Bock, born 1900, who married in 1923 Gladys or Glady R. ________, born Kentucky 1908-09. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, where Lawrence did radio service for an electric company (1262).

*** Add 30 ***
33323. William R. Longenecker, born Indiana January 1873, married Clara Hawkins, born Indiana 1879-80, daughter of Indiana-born parents. They were divorced before 1900. In 1900, William was a farm laborer, living at his parents' Henry County farm (112). Clara married second, in 1901-02, Mort Bales, born Indiana 1866-67. Clara and Mort lived in 1910 in Moonland, Blue River Township, Henry County, Indiana, where Mort was a house painter. Clara's son Orville Longnecker was in their home in 1910 (1215).

"William A." Longnecker was unmarried and living with his widowed mother in Prairie Township, Henry County, in 1920, working as a farm laborer (627). William Longnecker married second, possibly about 1923, Emma ________, born Indiana 1866-67. They lived in 1930 in Prairie Township, Henry County, where William was a railroad laborer (1216).

Child of William R. and Clara (Hawkins) Longenecker:

33330. Orville Elijah, b. Henry Co., Ind. 30 Apr. 1899

Children of Mort and Clara (Hawkins) Bales:

33331. Inez, b. Ind. 1903-04
33332. George A., b. Ind. 1906-07

33330. Orville Elijah Longnecker, born Henry County, Indiana, 30 April 1899, was living in 1918 near Greensboro (?), Henry County, and working as a laborer for the State of Indiana at Indiana Reformatory, Jeffersonville. He then gave his birth as 30 April 1896 but other records indicate 30 April 1899. Orville listed his father, William Longnecker of Springport, Henry County, as his nearest relative (1315). Orville was a "prisoner" at Indiana Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, in 1920 (627). Orville married Lyda Lucretia Hamman. Orville E. Longnecker received a social security number in California before 1941. He died in Los Angeles County, California, 10 December 1966. His death record gives his mother's maiden name as Hawkins (605, 796). Not found in 1930!

Children: 33335. Darryl Vaughn, b. Los Angeles Co. 15 Feb. 1940

(Which Darryl V. Longnecker divorced in Los Angeles County in September 1975 Lillian J. Torrison and had child David C., b. 14 Nov. 1966?)


Children of Darryl Vaughn and Kathleen M. (Edmunds) Longnecker:

33337. Darryl V., b. Los Angeles Co. 17 June 1963

Children of Darryl Vaughn and Lillian J. (Torrison) Longnecker:

33338. David C., b. Los Angeles Co. 14 Nov. 1966
33339. Patricia Joanne, b. Los Angeles Co. 10 Dec. 1971

33337. Darryl V. Longnecker, born Los Angeles County, California, 17 June 1963, married in Los Angeles County, California, 28 May 1983, Teresa S. Gorham, age 19, born 1963-64 (796). They divorced and Darryl married second Norma Gutierrez or Guttierez. Darryl V. Longnecker

Child of Darryl V. and Teresa S. (Gorham) Longnecker:
33340. Rachel Marie, b. Los Angeles Co. 6 Nov. 1983

Children of Darryl V. and Norma (Gutierrez) Longnecker
33342. Darryl Vaughn III

33340. Rachel Marie Longnecker, born Los Angeles County, California, 6 November 1983, married James Hughes ("Jim") (2).

33341. Brittany Kristina Longnecker, born Los Angeles County, California, 24 December 1988, has one child, surname Longnecker (2).

33338. David C. Longnecker, born Los Angeles County, California, 14 November 1966, married Alicia Mary Raymond while David was in the U.S. military. They had 2 daughters. They divorced. David then partnered with Lisa Buckley and had a daughter with Lisa (2). Alicia Mary Raymond married second John Clifford Graham (2).

  Children of David C. and Alicia Mary (Raymond) Longnecker:
   33346. Kristina Lee, b. Calif. 6 Nov. 1987
   33347. Cynthia Marie, b. Luzerne Co., Penna. 4 June 1989

  Child of John Clifford and Alicia Mary (Raymond) Graham:
   33348. Joseph Franklin, b. 20 Dec. 1991

  Child of David C. Longnecker and Lisa Buckley:
   33349. Alyssa Marie, b. 22 Aug. 1999


33339. Patricia Joanne Longnecker, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 December 1971, married Darin DeWayne Potter. They have 3 children (2).
  Children: 33351. Brandi Dawn
           33352. Devon Nicole
           33353. Chelsie Lanaye


33326. Lee Longnecker, born Indiana 20 June 1881, was with his parents in Prairie Township, Henry County, in 1900. Lee married in Henry County, Indiana, 5 February 1902, Esta B. Richie, born Indiana 1884-85 (1431). They lived in 1918 in Muncie, Indiana, when Lee was a machinist for T. W. Warner Company (1315). They were in Muncie in 1930, with no children at
home. Lee was then a salesman for bakery goods (627, 1216). Lee lived in Muncie in 1942 (1342).

Children: 33355. Sarah F., b. Ind. 1907-08
33357. Erma or Enna B. (dau.), b. Ind. 1918-19

33327. Emerson Longnecker, born Springport, Indiana, 26 October 1884, enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1905 at Muncie. He married before 1918 Beatrice _____, born Missouri 1890-91. They lived in 1918 in Muncie, Delaware County, where Emerson was a cabinet maker for Muncie Casket Company (1315). They were in Center Township, Delaware County, in 1920, when Emerson was a house carpenter (627). They might have separated. Emerson was boarding in Mt. Pleasant Township, Delaware County, in 1930 (1216). Beatrice listed herself as a "widow" in 1930, when she was working as a servant in Jackson Township, Monroe County, Missouri (1245).

Children: 33359. Glen, b. Mo. 1913-14

33359. Glen Longnecker, born Missouri 1913-14, might be the Everett Glen Longnecker, born Missouri 8 December 1913, son of _____ Longnecker and _____ Buford, who received a social security number in California in 1956 and who died in San Diego County, California, 22 February 1987 (796). He was Glenn Longnecker, age 16, living with his grandmother Laura V. Buford in Jackson Township, Monroe County, Missouri, in 1930 (1245). Everett G. Longnecker lived at 825 Mesa Street, Vista, San Diego County, in November 1969, when he received an award at Camp Pendleton as a civilian employee of the Department of the Navy (686).

33328. Earl Longnecker, born Springport, Indiana, 4 May 1890, may be the Earle Longnecker who married in Delaware County, Indiana, 19 August 1916, Lillian A. Howell, born Indiana 1894-95 (1431). They lived in Springport in 1917 (1315). They were in Ward 4, Muncie, Delaware County, in 1920, where Earl was a machinist at a gear company (627). They lived in 1930 in Yorktown, Mt. Pleasant Township, Delaware County, where Earl was owner of a soup or soap factory. They had no children in 1930 (1216). In 1942, Earl was living in Muncie and working for Darling Company. He then listed his brother, Lee Longnecker of Muncie, as the person who always know Earl's address (1342).

FOR SERVICES RENDERED ... Three Vista, San Diego County, residents receive certificates donating
20 years service as 'Department of the. Navy civilian employees.; Maj Gen Donn J. Robertson, commanding general, Marine Corps Base, Camp- Pendleton., presents the certificates to (from left to right): John A. Bowman, Jr., 922 Mira Mar; Robert-, F. Gonzales, 1844 York; and Everett G. Longnecker, 825 Mesa. The certificates were presented during a ceremony held in Base Headquarters, Nov. 6..' 1969

*** Add 30 ***

33319. Christopher E. Bunner, born Indiana 1846, was living with his parents and working on the farm of Joshua and Rebecca Ice in Prairie Township in 1860. He enlisted 2 March 1865 in Company H, 147th Indiana Infantry Volunteers, commanded by Capt. Shelly, as a private. He
was honorably discharged at Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 4 August 1865. Christopher married in Delaware County, Indiana, 2 May 1867, Martha J. Huston, born Indiana 1846-47, daughter of George Huston and Rachel Andrews. Martha Huston had first married, in Delaware County, Indiana, 19 March 1863, Jobe Gant, born 1837, who was killed in the battle of the Wilderness in Virginia. Christopher and Martha farmed in Prairie Township, Henry County, Indiana. Christopher filed a military pension application, as an invalid, in July 1890 (399).

Christopher Bunner died at Luray, Indiana, 11 or 30 November 1893. He is buried at Midway Cemetery, Henry County (3, 74, 201, 201, 368, 372, 378, 379, 647, 1608). Martha Huston Bunner married third in Henry County, 7 March 1896, William K. Johnson, born Indiana November 1867. In May 1896, Christopher's widow, Martha J., filed a pension application as his widow, and in May 1896, a pension application was filed in the name of Martha J. Johnson, minor (399). In 1900, Martha and William were living in North Precinct, Prairie Township, with four of Martha's youngest children. At that time, Martha reported having had 6 children, all of which were living. Martha died in 1920 (1, 72, 112, 370, 379).

Child of Job and Martha (Huston) Gant:

33335. Job Bartlett ("Dode"), b. Ind. Sept. 1865

Children of Christopher E. and Martha (Huston) Bunner:

33336. Millie C., b. 31 Jan. 1868
33337. Felix, b. Illinois Nov. 1869
33338. Sarah, b. Indiana 1871-72
33339. Fid, b. before 1878
33340. Pattie, b. 6 Jan. 1877
33341. Walter P., b. Indiana 25 July 1879
33342. Charles Love, b. Henry Co. 16 Mar. 1882
33343. Elizabeth ("Lizzie"), b. Indiana 2 Apr. 1884
33344. Glenn H. or Glen H., b. Henry Co., Ind. 9 Jan. 1887
33345. George Washington, b. Henry Co., Ind. 25 July 1889

Children of Martha and William K. Johnson:

None

33335. Job Bartlett Gant ("Dode"), born Indiana in September 1865, married 31 December 1885 Florence E. Chambers, who was born in Illinois, 3 September 1867, daughter of Robert William Chambers and Sarah Emily Mayfield. Job was in Wyoming in 1910. Florence died in 1944 (966).

Children:

33347. Marcenia L., b. Nebr. 3 Feb. 1887
33348. Lucie Pearl, b. Apr. 1888
33351. Frances Buela, b. Illinois Feb. 1894
33352. Florence

**** Add 10 ****

33336. Millie C. Bunner, born 31 January 1868, died 19 November 1872. She is buried at Midway Cemetery, Henry County, Indiana (368).
33337. Felix C. Bunner, born Illinois in November 1869, married in Delaware County, Indiana, 18 June 1893, Susan Alice Holland or Hollen or Susana Hollens, who was born in Virginia in February 1871. In 1899-1900 Felix was working at the Muncie Pulp Company and living in Muncie, Indiana. In 1903-04 Felix was working at Indiana Bridge Works, where his brothers Charles L. and George W. later worked. They must have divorced, as Susan Alice married second, in Kenton, Kenton County, Kentucky, 29 June 1907, Oliver Jerome Wood, born 1860. Susan died in Oakville, Henry County, Indiana, 31 August 1927. Oliver Wood died in 1934 (1591).

It appears that Felix may have married second, prior to 1919, Rachel M. Huston, who was born in Indiana 1881-82. In 1919-20 he worked at Inter State Motor Company. In 1930, Felix and Rachael were living in Muncie and Felix worked as a watchman at a factory. In 1934-35 he was a foreman at the company where his brother George worked. Felix apparently married third, circa 1936-37, Minnie M. ________. In 1938 Felix was listed as Chief of Police in Muncie (112, 129, 378, 647, 1216).

Children of Felix and Susan Allie (Sherwood) Bunner:
- 33346. Archibald, b. Indiana 25 Feb. 1894
- 33348. Arthur William, b. Indiana 17 June 1897
  possibly others

Children of Felix and Rachel (Huston) Bunner:
- 33350. Blanche, b. III. 1912-13
- 33351. (daughter), b. Delaware Co., Ind. 27 Feb. 1919
  possibly others

33346. Archibald Bunner ("Archie"), born Henry County, Indiana, 25 February 1894, was a farm laborer in January 1920. He married in Delaware County, Indiana, 27 June 1920, Eunice Baker (169, 647, 1431). She may have been the "Unice Baker," born Missouri 1890-91, widow, daughter of Wisconsin-born parents, who was rooming in Muncie, Delaware County, in January 1920, working as a stenographer at a furniture company (627). No further information.

33348. Arthur William Bunner, born Delaware County, Indiana, 17 June 1897, died in Muncie, Delaware County, 15 or 16 September 1902 at age 5 years. He is buried at Midway Cemetery, Henry County, Indiana (368, 378).

33350. Blanche Bunner, born Illinois 1912-13, may have been a child of Rachel Huston who was adopted by Felix, in view of her Illinois birth place. She was living with Felix and Rachael in Muncie in 1930, working as a stenographer in an office (1216).

33351. The birth of a daughter to Felix and Rachel M. (Huston) Bunner is recorded in Delaware County, Indiana, 27 February 1919. The death of an infant female is recorded in Muncie on 26 February 1919. It is likely that this daughter died the same day as her birth (378).

33338. Sarah Bunner or Sallie A. Bunner, born 30 November 1871, died 18 April 1880 at age 8 years, 4 months, 19 days, and is buried at Midway Cemetery, Henry County, Indiana (72, 368).
33339. Fid Bunner, born before 1878, may be the same as Felix Bunner, #33337, above.

33340. Pattie Bunner, born 6 January 1877, died 6 March 1881 at age 4 years, 2 months. She is buried in Midway Cemetery, Henry County (368).

33341. Walter P. Bunner, born Indiana 25 July 1879, married in Delaware County, Indiana, Glessia Allen, who was born 10 December 1870 at Doolittle Mills, Perry County, Indiana. They lived in the Muncie, Indiana, area. They apparently divorced before 1910. In 1910 Walter was a plumber at Ball Brothers in Muncie, and Glesse B. Bunner ("Lesse") was living with her 3 children in Oil City, Perry County, Indiana, with her parents Mary I. and John S. Taylor. Mary and John Taylor were each in their second marriages and so we presume Mary was Glessia's mother (1215). Walter died in Muncie, 10 June 1917, at age 37 (1, 112, 129, 378, 604).

Glessia Bunner married second, in Perry County, Indiana, 22 August 1915, Philip J. Vanhoosier, born Indiana 1870-71 (1431). Glessie and Philip J. Vanhoosier lived in 1920 in Cannelton, Troy Township, Perry County, with 7 of Philip's children, but without Glessia's Bunner children. Philip was a public roads laborer (627).

Children of Walter P. and Glessia (Allen) Bunner:
33351. Charles Allen (twin), b. Muncie, Ind. 21 Mar. 1904
33352. Clarence Alfred (twin), b. Muncie, Ind. 21 Mar. 1904
33353. Cleo Belle, b. St. Croix, Ind. 10 Apr. 1906

Children of Philip J. Vanhoosier:
33354. Rose E., b. Ind. 1903-04
33355. Mary E., b. Ind. 1905-06
33356. Cels or Cele B. (dau.), b. Ind. 1906-07
33357. Olva M. (dau.), b. Ind. 1908-09
33358. Lena F. (dau.), b. Ind. 1912-13
33359. Victor L., b. Ind. 1914-15

Children of Philip and Glessia (Allen) Vanhoosier:
33360. Gertrude F., b. Ind. 1917-18

33351. Charles Allen Bunner, twin of Clarence Alfred, born Muncie, Indiana, 21 March 1904, was left an orphan at age 11. He married in 1928-29 Grace Collins, who was born in Oklahoma 1910-11, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. In 1930, they were in Detroit, Michigan, where Charles made auto tires at a rubber plant (1238). They lived later in Muncie, Indiana. In 1938, Charles was listed as a Manufacturer's agent, living at Eaton, Indiana, near Muncie. Charles died in June 1965. His wife was living in Muncie in 1967-87 (2, 129, 605, 1238).

Children: 33362. Ronald A., b. 1943

33362. Ronald A. Bunner, born 1943, married Jan L. Carmen, born 1945. He was living in Muncie, Indiana, in 1967-88. He had no children in 1968 (2). This must be the Ronald A. Bunner living in 1986-1994 in Yorktown, Indiana (1340). He has also lived in Indianapolis and Anderson, Indiana (1340).

Child: 33363. Erin J. (daughter)

Children of Clarence Alfred and Elsie (Sturgeon) Bunner:

- Arvin G., b. 31 Mar. 1925
- Walter Mitchell, b. Eberfield, Ind. 1927-28
- June Verlee, b. Tell City, Ind. 7 Jan. 1931
- Charles Alfred, b. 21 Oct. 1934

Children of William H. and Elsie (Sturgeon) Riley:

- Ross
- Dennis

Elsie might be: Elsie R. Sturgeon, born Indiana 1915, dau of Henry E. and Annie E. Sturgeon of Oil, Perry County, Ind.

or Elsie J., b. 1905, of Whiskey Run, Crawford Co., Ind

Arvin G. Bunner, born 31 March 1925, lives (1967-88) at Tell City, near Cannelton, Perry County, Indiana. He married first Mary Francis Morris. They were divorced and Arvin married second Mabel Sandage, who was born 3 January 1927, daughter of Joseph E. Sandage and Clara E. Rhodes. Mabel died in January 1986 and is buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery (2, 605, 686). Arvin lived (2000) in Cannelton, Indiana (149). Arvin had an aunt living with him for many years. Arvin died in July 2001, at age 76. His obituary appears in the Evansville Courier, 17 July 2001 (149). Mabel Bunner, of Cannelton, died in Owensboro Hospital 4 January 1986, at age 58, and is buried at Chestnut Grove Cemetery. In addition to the 5 Bunner children below, Mabel’s obituary mentions 2 other daughters, presumably children of Mabel’s by a first marriage (882).

Child of Arvin and Mary Francis (Morris) Bunner:

- Lance (“Lannie”) (son)

Children of Arvin and Mabel (Sandage) Bunner:

- Arvina (daughter)
- Anita (“June”)
- Angela
- Patrick

Children of Mabel Sandage by an earlier marriage:

- Linda Sue
- Judy

Lance or Lannie Bunner, son of Arvin and Mary Francis (Morris) Bunner, was living in Australia in January 1986. He was unmarried in December 1996. He lives at San Diego, California (2, 882).
33364. Arvina Bunner married Edward Bozarth. They live (1986-97) at Cannelton, Perry County, Indiana (2).
  Child: 33370. Dean

33365. Anita Bunner ("June") married Scott Terry. They live (1996-97) at Ritzland, near Tell City, Indiana. They had no children in December 1996 (2).

33366. Angela Bunner is unmarried. She lives (1996-97) at Tell City, Indiana. She might have married and divorced before October 1997 (2).


33358. Walter Mitchell Bunner ("Red"), born Eberfield, near Evansville (probably Elberfeld, Warrick County), Indiana, 1927-28, married in Owensboro, Kentucky, 14 August 1954, Wilma Jones, born 1928-29, daughter of William G. Jones and Mary Millay. They lived (1967-87) in Evansville, Indiana. Walter was a school teacher or Principal. Walter is retired and lives (1996-2000) in Evansville. He and Wilma have a summer cottage in Benton, Kentucky (2, 149).
  Children: 33377. Patricia Ann, b. 10 Apr. 1960
          33378. Mitchell Lee, b. 7 Sept. 1961
          33379. Bruce Edward, b. 9 Feb. 1964

33377. Patricia Ann Bunner, born 10 April 1960, lived (1988) at home in Evansville, Indiana. She married Kenneth Colbert. They lived at Poseyville or Cinciana, Posey County, Indiana, and moved in November-December 1996 to McCutcheonville, a suburb of Evansville. Patricia works for the Posey County Solid Waste Management District (2).
  Children: 33380. Remington Cuyler, b. 21 Nov. 1995

33380. Remington Cuyler Bunner, born 21 November 1995, was named after the author Henry Cuyler Bunner (2).

  Children: 33382. Alexander Mitchell ("Alex"), b. 15 May 1990
          33383. Elizabeth Jo, b. 19 Mar. 1996

Children: 33386. Holly Renee, b. 28 Sept. 1995


Children: 33391. Jan
33392. Judy
33393. Jack

33391. Jan Bamping married and later divorced ______ ______. Jan has one child (2).


33393. Jack Bamping married ______ ______ and has 2 children (2).


Child of Randall and Karen (Vaal) Seneff:
33394. Deann or DeAnn


33361. Ross Riley has married twice. He lived (1985-96) at Tell City or Cannelton, Indiana. He lives (2000) at Cannelton. Ross has one daughter and one granddaughter (2, 149).

33362. Dennis Riley was killed in the war in Viet Nam in 1967-69 (2).

33353. Cleo Belle Bunner, born at St. Croix, Perry County, (another source says Henry County), Indiana, 10 April 1906, was listed as Cleo A. Bunner in 1910 (1215). She married first (?) ______ Clark or ______. Cleo Belle married second Frank Elias Miles, who was born in 1904. In 1978 Cleo was living, blind, in a nursing home in Tell City, Indiana (2, 72, 604). Cleo Clark, born 10 April 1906, died at Upland, Grant County, Indiana, in January 1979 (605).
33398. Walter Miles, born St. Croix, Perry County, Indiana, 15 April 1929, married ______ ______ (604).

33399. Richard Lee Miles, born St. Croix, Perry County, Indiana, 21 February 1932, married ______ ______ and has 4 children (604).

33422. Charles Love Bunner, born Henry County, Indiana, 16 March 1882, served in the Spanish-American War in the Philippines in 1898. He married in Delaware County, Indiana, 17 January 1903, Mary T. (or Mary M.) McConnell, who was born in Indiana in 1889-90, daughter of Indiana-born parents. In 1903-10 Charles worked at the Indiana Bridge Works in Muncie. In 1915 he was working as a machinist at Inter State Motor Company, where his brother George also worked. Later he was a toolmaker at T. W. Warner Company. In 1923-24 Charles was a superintendent at Electric Appliances Inc. Charles and Mary lived at 256 Hoyt Avenue and later at 2609 S. Elm Street in Muncie. They apparently divorced, as Mary married second, before 1930, Elmer Emanuel, born Indiana 1879-80. They lived (in 1930) in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, where Elmer was a printer at Haywood Plm. Company (1216).

Charles married second, before 1930, Grace A. ______, born Indiana 1887-88. They lived in 1930 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, where Charles was a foreman at an auto factory. Grace had probably been previously married also (1262). Charles Love Bunner was living in Union, near Eaton, Delaware County, Indiana, in 1942, with his second wife, Grace A. He was then working for George O. Desautels Company in the Postal Station Building in Indianapolis (1342). Charles's last residence was at Eaton or Royerton, Indiana. He died at Eaton, Delaware County, Indiana, in August 1964 (1, 72, 129, 378, 605, 647).

Children: 33418. Eva Mildred, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 10 July 1903
33419. Dory Lee, b. Delaware Co., Ind. 19 Feb. 1905
33420. Lillian A., b. Delaware Co., Ind. 26 Jan. 1907
33421. Christopher J., b. Delaware Co., Ind. 9 Aug. 1909

33418. Eva Mildred Bunner, born Delaware County, Indiana, 10 July 1903, married in Delaware County, 24 December 1918, Aubrey Clay Sheward ("Clay"), born Indiana 1895-96, son of William Sheward and Amanda Brower-Clemmons. They lived in Ward 9, Muncie, Delaware County, in 1930, where Aubrey was a gear expert at a gear factory (1216). They lived (1977-78) in Muncie, Indiana (270, 378, 647).

33423. Charles, b. Ind. about Sept. 1926
33424. Ruth
Robert Eugene Sheward, born Muncie, Indiana, 21 September 1920, married in Delaware County, Indiana, 4 October 1941, Julia Ann Worl, who was born at Muncie, 23 September 1923, daughter of Fred C. Worl and Mary Ethel Van Arsdol (270).

Children: 33425. David E., b. 17 Mar. 1943
33426. Timothy Drew, b. 17 Nov. 1946
33427. Daniel L., b. 31 May 1948

David E. Sheward, born 17 March 1943, lives (circa 1993-96) at Frankton and New Castle, Indiana. At the same address: Autumn Sheward, Gregory V. Sheward, Juanita A. Sheward, Robert Sheward, Maria Sheward (1340).

Timothy Drew Sheward, born 17 November 1946, lives (circa 1993-96) at Yorktown and Muncie, Indiana, and Lexington, Kentucky. Listed at the same address: Melissa A. Sheward, Sheila A. Sheward, Bradley D. Sheward, Cos Tim Sheward, Brad Sheward (1340).

Daniel L. Sheward, born 31 May 1948, lives (circa 1993-96) at Anderson and Canaan, Indiana, and Hopkinsville, and Fort Campbell, Kentucky. Listed at the same address: Kellie B. Sheward, Kristina R. Sheward, Carlene or Carolene Sheward, Robert D. Sheward (1340).


Children: 33438. (dau.)
33439. (dau.)

Dory Lee Bunner, born Delaware County, Indiana, 19 February 1905, lived in Indiana for some years. He was a machinist and toolmaker at an auto parts factory in Muncie in 1923-35. Dory married in 1929-30 Marie ______, born Indiana 1905-06. In 1934-35 his wife was Marie V. (129, 1216). He died in Washington State in October 1977 (605). It is possible that his wife was the Emma Bunner, born 31 August 1902, who acquired a social security number in Washington State and died in Washington in July 1978 (605), but this is only speculation.

Lillian A. Bunner, born Delaware County, Indiana, 26 January 1907, was living in 1978 (2). This must be the Lillian Gibson, born 26 January 1907, who died at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, in December 1983 (605).

Christopher J. Bunner ("Chris"), born Delaware County, Indiana, 9 August 1909, married in Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 9 July 1928, Helen Lena Roush, who was born in Indiana 1909-10, of Indiana-born parents. In 1930, they were living in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, with Christopher's mother and step-father. He was a meter tester at Duncan Meter Co. in 1930 (1216). Chris lived later in Indiana. He died in Indiana in January 1974 (2, 605).
Children: 33442. Frances J., b. Ind. 1928-29

33443. Elizabeth Bunner ("Lizzie"), born Indiana 2 April 1884, married, in Henry County, Indiana, 5 May 1901, J. Frank Beckner, born Indiana 1874-75, son of Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Ward 1, Muncie, Delaware County, where Frank was a ticket taker at a theatre (627). Frank was a junk dealer at a junk yard in Muncie in 1930 (1216). Lizzie died in 1954. She had 2 children, both of which had died by 1978 (2, 112, 370, 379).

Children: 33444. Edna M., b. Ind. 1902-03
33445. Arthur J., b. Ind. 1905-06

33444. Edna M. Beckner, born Indiana 1902-03, was unmarried and living at home in Muncie in 1930, working as a bookkeeper at a clothing store (1216).

33445. Arthur J. Beckner, born Indiana 1905-06, was unmarried and living at home in Muncie in 1930, working as a high school teacher (1216)

***** Add 10 ***

33444. Glenn H. or Glen H. Bunner, born Henry County, Indiana, 8 or 9 January 1887, married first, in Delaware County, Indiana, 15 August 1904, Marie Shockley. In 1910-15 he was working as a sander at Pioneer Pole and Shaft Co. in Muncie. He married second, in Delaware County, 16 May 1914, Ada Freeman. In 1919-20 Glen was a foreman at Max Zeigler and Brothers. In 1929-30, Glenn's wife was Lulu F. ______, who was born in Indiana 1881-82. Living with them in 1930 was a step-daughter, Ida M. Gibson, presumably Lulu's daughter by a prior marriage. In 1938 his wife's name was Leona E. In 1930, Glen was a yard foreman at a scrap metal yard in Muncie (1216). Glenn died in 1953. His niece Eva Sheward reported that he had no children (2, 112, 129, 378, 379).

Children of Glen and Marie (Shockley) Bunner:
33440. (son), b. Henry County, Ind. 17 Aug. 1906

Child of ______ and Lulu F. (______) Gibson:
33441. Ida M., b. Ind. 1915-16

33445. George Washington Bunner, born Henry County, Indiana, 25 July 1889, married first, before 1910, Blanche ______. George was listed as divorced in 1910, living with his parents (1215). He married second, in Delaware County, Indiana, 22 July 1912, Nina May Fisher, who was born in Indiana 19 November 1889. George worked (1910) at Indiana Bridge Works in Muncie, where his brothers Felix and Charles L. also worked. In 1915 he was a machinist at Inter State Motor Company. He rose to Assistant Chief Inspector at T. W. Warner Gear Company and in 1929-30 he was Secretary of the Muncie Board of Safety and superintendent of an auto parts factory in Muncie. In 1938 he was Vice President of Warner Gear Company, residing at Royerton, R.D. 1, Muncie. George died about 1950 and is buried at Gardens of Memory cemetery. Nina died in Indiana in April 1974 (1, 112, 129, 378, 379, 605, 1216).

A story has been reported that a grandson and sole heir to George Bunner's estate attempted to murder George's wife and set their Royerton home on fire about 1974, presumably to hasten his inheritance (508). The truth is that Nina's Royerton home was broken into and Nina
was assaulted, but the assailants, a maid and her accomplice, were caught and had no connection with family members (2).

George's niece Eva Sheward reported that George died in 1950 and had no children (2). The son below may have been an out-of-wedlock son of Nina Fisher, from Fishers, Hamilton County, born before her marriage to George (1).

Child: 33445. Paul Vernon, b. Ind. 12 Mar. 1908

33445. Paul Vernon Bunner, born Indiana 12 March 1908, was living at the home of George W. and Nina Bunner during 1929-34. Paul married first, circa 1931 Elizabeth Hottinger. They separated and divorced about 1949. Paul married second Irene Moore, possibly from Fort Wayne. He worked as a draftsman at the company where his father worked. Paul died in Indiana in December 1964 (1, 129, 605, 1216).

Children of Paul Vernon and Elizabeth (Hottinger) Bunner:
33446. Shirley Ann, b. about 1933
33447. Richard Lee, b. 23 Sept. 1937
33448. Jack Gregory, b. 1 Sept. 1949

Children of Paul Vernon and Irene (Moore) Bunner:
33449. Paul Vernon Jr. ("Scoop"), b. 28 Dec. 1950
33450. Trudi Jane, b. 3 Oct. 1954


Children: 33451. Scott Gregory ("Greg"), b. 1953
33452. Reed
33453. Lisa
33454. Bret


33453. Lisa Crow married before 1997 (2).

33454. Bret Crow is probably the Bret Anthony Crow, born 1968, who lives (circa 1993-96) at Jonesboro, Marion, and Lebanon, Indiana. At the same address: Karen F. Crow, Shirley A. Crow, Fred Crow (1340).


Child: 33457. Michelle Lee Ann, b. 13 June 1959
33457. Michelle Lee Ann Bunner, born 13 June 1959, married Shane Fancher (2).
   Children: 33458. Aaron
              33459. Emily

   Children: 33461. Scott Gregory, b. 16 June 1969
              33462. Chadwick Gerald, b. 20 Sept. 1971
              33463. Bradley G., b. 20 July 1978
              33464. Laura Elizabeth, b. 7 May 1982

              33466. Tyler Dean, b. Apr. 1997

              33481. Jennifer Jo, b. 14 May 1978

   Children of Thomas and Trudi Jane (Bunner) Toole:
              33482. Tia Lee, b. 3 Apr. 1975
              33483. Tiffany Jane, b. 27 Dec. 1976
              33484. Tobi Ann, b. 17 Apr. 1978
              33485. Taberly Michelle, b. 21 Apr. 1981
   Children of Brent and Trudi Jane (Bunner) Yount:
              33486. Devon Allen, b. 21 Feb. 1992
              33487. Megan, b. 12 Sept. 1993

33482. Tia Lee Bunner, born 3 April 1975, was unmarried in March 1997 but has the children below (2).
   Children: 33488. Tyler, b. 18 Dec. 1993

33321. Demilza A. (or Demilza E.) Bunner, born Indiana October 1849, married in Henry County, Indiana, 25 January 1870, John M. Cowgill, born Indiana April 1852. In 1880, they were living in Prairie Township, Henry County. In 1900 they were in Muncie (Center Township), Delaware County, Indiana, where John worked as a grocer. In 1900, John reported that his father was born in Kentucky; his mother in Indiana (3, 74, 112, 201, 370, 379).

934
Children: 33490. William, b. Indiana Dec. 1871
33491. Bertha E., b. Indiana 1872-73
33492. Hattie, b. Indiana circa Jan. 1880
33493. Frank Emerson, b. Indiana Oct. 1881
33494. Susan B., b. Indiana Oct. 1888

33490. William Cowgill, born Decatur, Indiana, in December 1871, married in 1892-93 Sarah Lucy Williamson, born in Indiana in November 1865, daughter of Charles C. Williamson of Duck Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana. In 1900 William and Sarah were living in Duck Creek Township with her father (74, 112). Sarah was a widow in 1910, living in Duck Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana, with her father and her brother (1215). Lucy S. Cowgill was living in 1920 in Duck Creek Township with her 3 children and with her brother George F. Williamson (627). Lucy Cowgill (age 64) was living in 1930 with her married daughter J. Vernon Hosier (1216).

Children: 33495. (child), died young
33496. Frankie Bell (dau.), b. Converse, Ind. 7 Sept. 1897
33497. Julia or Jessica Vernon (dau.), b. Ind. 1901-02
33498. Charles Parker, b. Ind. 1904-05

33496. Frankie Bell Cowgill, born Converse, Howard County, Indiana, 7 September 1897, married 25 September 1926 Russell Irvin Mader, born Rensselaer, Jasper County, Indiana, 11 September 1891, son of Wilhelm Mader (1857-1942) and Sarah Elizabeth Michael (1862-1933). Russell had first married, at Saratoga, Randolph County, Indiana, 25 December 1915, Lena Emma Schafer, born Saratoga, Randolph County, Indiana, 6 November 1889, daughter of Charles Wilhelm "Carl" Schafer and Amelia (Mollie) Sophia Boger. Lena had died in Muncie, Delaware County, 23 April 1922, and is buried at Beach Grove Cemetery (1610).

Russell and Frankie lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Muncie (with no children), where Russell was a metal worker in a glass jar factory (1216). Frankie died in Muncie, Indiana, 27 September 1964. Russell died in Muncie, Indiana, 24 December 1977. They are both buried at Beach Grove Cemetery (1610).

Children of Russell Irvin and Lena Emma (Schafer) Mader:
33499. Blanche Ivola, b. Muncie, Ind. 6 Aug. 1919
33500. Edna Ruth

Children of Russell Irvin and Frankie Bell (Cowgill) Mader:
33501. (dau.), md. _____ Cash Jr., two sons

33499. Blanche Ivola Mader, born Muncie, Indiana, 6 August 1919, died in Muncie 17 May 1920 (1610).


Children: 33502. Patricia Lee, b. Hammond, Ind. 23 Mar. 1939
33503. Donald Keith ("Don")

33502. Patricia Lee Butler ("Pat"), born Hammond, Lake County, Indiana, 23 March 1939, died in Schererville, Lake County, Indiana, 11 October 2005 (1610).

33503. Donald Keith Butler ("Don"), of Tippecanoe County, is a pharmacist. He married first (?), in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 20 March 1976, Melody Lynn Wemlinger (nee Neal), born Hammond, Indiana, 13 October 1942. Melody died in West Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, 17 August 1989. Melody's mother and stepfather in 976 were June and James Rankin of Honolulu, Hawaii (149). Don also married _______ McKern and ________ Schiller (1610).

Children of Melody Lynn (Neal) Wemlinger:

33504. David
33505. Kevin
33506. Steve
33507. Shannon

1610. Weist Family Tree, by Donald K. Butler  bdandydon@aol.com

33497. Julia or Jessica Vernon Cowgill ("Vernon"), born Indiana 1901-02, daughter of Lucy Sarah (Williamson Cowgill, married in 1925-26 Firman B. Hosier, born Indiana 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Frankton, Lafayette Township, Madison County, Indiana, where Firman was a factory laborer. Living with them in 1930 was Vernon's mother, Lucy Cowgill, and Firman's widowed father, John P. Hosier (1216). In 1956, a Monroe township [Madison County] bus carrying 35 Alexandria High School students home to Orestes narrowly escaped plunging into Lilly Creek on County Road 1050 North. The bridge buckled in the middle as the bus was passing over it. The bus driver, Firman Hosier, kept going as the bridge began to fall saving injuries and lives (686).

Children:  33509. Howard B., b. Ind. about Jan. 1929

33498. Charles Parker Cowgill ("Parker"), born Indiana 1904-05, married in 1924-25 Mary ________, born Indiana 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Monroe Township, Madison County, Indiana, where Parker was a laborer at a shovel factory (1216).

Children:  33511. Charles, b. Ind. about June 1925
33512. Mary Esther, b. about Jan. 1930

33492. Hattie Cowgill, born Indiana circa January 1880, probably died young, as in 1900 her mother reported that one of her 5 children had not survived (74, 112).

*** Add 20 ***

33493. Frank Emerson Cowgill, born Indiana October 1881, was listed as Frank M. Cowgill in the 1900 census. A descendant, Marcia (Roberts) Kuhn, writes, "Frank Emerson Cowgill was a son of John Cowgill and Katherine Demiliza _____. All these people were from around the Anderson and Muncie area, Indiana." (686).

Frank Emerson Cowgill married in Muncie, 24 December 1908, Edna Clay Proctor (1).
33499. Mary Katherine Nanetta Cowgill ("Nanette"), born 10 March 1911, married Roberts (1).

Children:
- 33503. Barbara Jeanne
- 33504. Marcia Anne
- 33505. Karen Lee
- 33506. Patricia Kay

33504. Marcia Anne Roberts married _____ Kuhn (2).


Children:
- 33516. Patricia Anne
- 33517. Charles Edward
- 33518. William Clay
- 33519. Christopher John

33501. Frank Raymond Cowgill, born 26 October 1919, married _____ _________ (2).

Children:
- 33529. Judith Ann
- 33530. Jeffrey Lee
- 33531. Frank Robert


Children:
- 33539. Penny Rae
- 33540. David Robert
- 33541. Mark Walter

33494. Susan B. Cowgill, born Indiana in October 1888, was known as "Aunt Suzie" to relatives (2).

33311. Mary Jane (or Mary E.) Bunner, born after 1820, is said to have been "raised by a William and Mary Bunner, who she considered to be her parents, but other information was that she was a younger sister of the Elizabeth Bunner [#33312] who married Felix Bunner". Mary married 17 September 1863, at New Castle, Henry County near Muncie, Indiana, William Clapsadle. The marriage record reads "Mary J. (or T.) Boner". They lived in Randolph County, Indiana. They may have left Indiana later, as no one of the Clapsadle name is found in the Indiana 1880 census index (159, 351, 370, 438).

33312. Elizabeth Bunner, born Virginia 6 July 1827, married in Virginia, 26 April 1849, her cousin, Felix Bunner, #9747, born Virginia 3 June 1828, son of John and Vashia Barsheba (Springer) Bunner (3, 351). Felix was known by some some members of his family as "Fid".
They moved to Henry County, Indiana, settling about one and a half miles from Luray, in Prairie Township. Felix and Elizabeth lived near Luray all their lives. He added to his land until he owned 226 acres. Elizabeth died at Luray or Springport 6 (or 12) July 1889. In 1900, Felix was living in Prairie Township with his married daughter Sarah Conner. Felix died at Springport, Indiana, 30 November (or October) 1914 (1, 2, 3, 112, 159, 200, 201, 365, 370, 379, 438). For descendants see #9747. BMS.Casp

           9764. Levi Cornelius, b. Luray, Ind. 3 Sept. 1852
           9765. Amanda Jane ("Manda"), b. Luray, Ind. 1857
           9766. Walter Scott, b. Luray, Ind. 5 Nov. 1858
           9767. Sarah Louisa ("Louisa" or "Lucy"), b. Luray, Indiana, Dec. 1861

***** Add 50 ****

33313. Gustavus Adolphus Bunner ("Adolphus" or "Dolphins"), born in Virginia in 1831, apparently married twice. "Adolphious Boner" married in Delaware or Henry County, Indiana, 23 November 1861, Angeline Kooking (647). He married (second?) at New Castle, Henry County, Indiana, 11 May 1870, Cynthia Anne Clevenger, born 1843. In 1880 they were living in Middletown, Fall Creek Township, Henry County, Indiana (74). Cynthia died in 1883. Adolphus was committed to East Haven Insane Hospital (now known as Eastern Indiana State Hospital) in September 1891 (1). In 1900, an Adolph Boner, born Virginia 1832, was an inmate at the East Virginia Hospital for the Insane in Richmond, Wayne County. Adolphus Bunner died 27 May 1901. His obituary in the New Castle, Indiana, newspaper noted that Adolphus had been an inmate at the East Haven Insane Hospital, and is buried there. The East Haven Insane Hospital is now called Richmond State Hospital, in Richmond, Indiana (3, 112, 149, 159, 351, 438).

Children of Gustavus Adolphus and Angeline (Kooking) Bunner:
   33503. Elnora A., b. Indiana 1866-67

Children of Gustavus Adolphus and Cynthia Anne (Clevenger) Bunner:
   33504. Lafayette, b. Indiana 1869-70
   33505. Grace, died in infancy
   33507. Oliver L., b. Indiana 1875-76

33503. Elnora A. Bunner, born Indiana 1866-67, was listed as age 4 in August 1870 (111).

33504. Lafayette Bunner (probably Charles Lafayette), born probably in Henry County, Indiana, in 1869-70, probably in late 1870, married in 1900-01 C. Mattie Lyons, born Indiana 1886-87, and lived in Muncie, Indiana. According to grandson Michael Bunner, Charles assumed an alias for a time: Charles Lafayette Shields. He may have switched surnames because his father was committed to a hospital for the insane in 1891 (1). He used the Shields name in at least 2 marriages. He apparently married first, in 1892-93, Della _____, born Indiana in September 1878. In June 1900, Lafayette Shields, junk dealer, born in December 1870, was living in Henry Township, Henry County, Indiana. Della reported having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (112). Charles L. Shields married (second?) Mattie Lyons at
Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, 18 September 1901 (1). Mattie was born in Indiana 1886-87, of Indiana-born parents (1215). In 1910 Charles L. and Mattie Bunner were living in Rushville Township, Rush County, Indiana, where Charles was a junk buyer (1215). They must have divorced before 1927.

Charles was convicted in 1924 of burying a body (actually under his chicken house) without a permit, after a lengthy grand jury investigation. Lafayette died before 1945 (1, 351, 378). Mattie married second, about 1916-17, Thomas Hartley, who was born in England 1881-82. Thomas was a brickmason at a factory in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, in 1930 (1216).

Children of Charles Lafayette and Della (____) Shields:
33509. John Edward, b. Rushville, Ind. 16 May 1894
33510. Lola, b. Ind. Dec. 1896
33511. (child), died before 1900

Children of Charles Lafayette and Mattie (Lyons) Bunner:
33512. James Fred ("Fred"), b. Ind. 1 Mar. 1901
33513. Horace ("Bud"), b. Delaware Co., Ind. 12 Feb. 1908 possibly others

33509. John Edward Shields, born Rushville, Indiana, 16 May 1894, married before 1917, probably in Washington, Maude D. ______, born Washington 1898-99. In June 1917, John was married and living in Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington, where he worked as a machinist at a fish canning company, the Sanitary Canning Co. in Anacortes (1315). They lived in 1920 in Snohomish City, Snohomish County, Washington, where John was a machinist at a saw mill (1344). They lived in 1930 in Seattle, King County, Washington, where John was an insurance salesman. In 1930, John reported that he was first married at age 18 (implies 1912-13) while Maude reported having her first marriage at age 20 (implies 1919-20). Perhaps neither of these is accurate. Living with them in Seattle in 1930 was Dorothy M. Shields, age 15, born Indiana of Indiana-born parents, listed as a niece (1284). John received a social security number in Washington before 1951. He died in Washington in May 1962 (605).

Children: 33515. Clyde E., b. Wash. 1920
33516. Jack M., b. Wash. 1921-22
33517. Kenneth J., b. Wash. 1923-24
33518. Roger, b. Wash. May 1928


*** Add 10 ***

33512. James Fred Bunner ("Fred" or "Fred. J.") was born in Anderson, Indiana, 8 August or 1 March 1901. (His death certificate gives his date of birth as 8 August 1901.) He enlisted in the
U. S. Army at Muncie, Indiana, and was discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, about 1922 (1). In 1929-30, Fred was working in Muncie as an oiler and living (with his brother Horace) at 626 N. Mulberry Street. Fred Bunner married before 1932 Marie Hartley. His son Jack reports that Fred was also (at the same time?) married to another wife, by whom he also had children. His other wife or partner was Georgia Mae Sheffield, born 19 August 1917, daughter of John Frederick Sheffield (1894-1975) and Cora Mae Dubey (1895-1978) (1, 1338).

Fred was in frequent trouble with the law. Both Fred and Marie were in the Ohio State Penitentiary circa 1932-34, for cheque fraud. When they were imprisoned, their children were placed in foster homes. According to son Mike, James Fred was a career criminal who had 5 prison terms totaling 21 years from 1927 to 1951 (1). He was in Indiana State Prison in 1932, at which time a prison entry shows that Fred's father was then alive, divorced and re-married. An entry for his 1945 sentencing show's Fred's father as deceased (1). In 1938, Fred was employed as a welder in Muncie. His home was at 1332 1/2 West First Street, Marion, Indiana. He worked for Frank Foundries and later at the Fisher Body Plant in Marion, Indiana (149). Fred was killed in a highway car accident 31 December 1956. His car ran into and under the rear of a semi trailer at high speed. The social security death index gives his date of death as February 1957. His death certificate noted that he suffered a compound skull fracture and a crushed chest and died at age 55 years, 4 months, 23 days. He was buried at Beechgrove Cemetery, Muncie. Marie his wife died at Shelbyville, Indiana, in 1972-73. Fred and Marie may have had as many as 7 or 8 children between them (1, 129, 605). The newspaper story on his death reports: "surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Louis Mahan and Mrs. Joe Coomer of Anderson, a son, Joseph, of Shelbyville, a brother, Horace, of Muncie, and 2 grandchildren" (149). The names and the identity of the mother of these 2 daughters is unknown.

This might be the Fred Bunner who served in World War 1 in Company C, 12th U.S. F. Artillery, and filed for pension benefits as an invalid in August 1925, but this is uncertain (399). Georgia Mae Sheffield died at Muskegon, Michigan, 25 March 1967 and is buried at St. Joseph Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ohio (1).

Children of James Fred and Marie (Hartley) Bunner:

33511. (dau.), md. Louis Mahan
33512. (dau.), md. Joe Coomer
33513. Joe (twin?)
33514. Jim (twin)
33515. Jack Norman, born Muncie, Ind. 3 Mar. 1932

Child of James Fred Bunner and Georgia Mae Sheffield:

33516. Michael James, b. Ashtabula, Ohio 3 May 1954

Joseph Arnold Coomer ("Joe"), born 1904-05?

33513. Joe Bunner, possibly a twin of Jim, is thought to have been a child of James Fred and Marie (Hartley) Bunner. He may have lived for a time with Paul A. and Glendola Case, as did Jack (below) (2). Joseph Bunner lived in 1957 in Shelbyville, Indiana (149). No further information.
33514. Jim Bunner, possibly a twin of Joe, is thought to have been a child of James Fred and Marie (Hartley) Bunner (2). No further information.

33515. Jack Norman Bunner, born Muncie, Indiana, 3 March 1932, was adopted at age 5 by Paul A. and Glendola Case of Route 1, Gaston, Delaware County, Indiana. The Case family were "friends of Jack's grandparents." Paul Case died in 1970. Glendola Case died in 1975. Jack married Dalta Jane Muterspaugh ("Jane"). In 1986, Jack was a sales representative for Oxley's Softwater Company. They live (1986-94) in Muncie, Indiana (1, 2, 71, 129).

33524. Don Paul, b. 11 July 1955
33525. Karen Sue, b. 11 Aug. 1957

33523. Jacci Reneé Bunner, born 9 August 1954, married at Gaston, Delaware County, Indiana, Richard Alan Weaver, son of Paul and Betty Weaver of Hartford City, Blackford County, Indiana. They live (1994) at Hartford City, Indiana (2).

Children: 33526. Nicci Sue, b. 3 Feb. 1974
33527. Rachel Dawn, b. 11 Aug. 1975

33524. Don Paul Bunner, born 11 July 1955, married Etta Jane (or Jane E.) Duncan. Don was (1976) the manager of the Kennedy Shirt Shop at Kennedy Mall, Dubuque, Iowa. He lived (1975-76) in Dubuque. Don and Jane lived (1986) in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Don was sales manager of Intercraft, Inc. They live (1994) in Statesville, North Carolina (2).

Children: 33529. Amanda Jane ("Mandy"), b. 27 Mar. 1975
33530. Eric Paul, b. 1 Feb. 1979


33533. Christina Marie ("Tina"), b. 5 Jan. 1980
33534. Emily Jane, b. 8 Apr. 1983

Horace Bunner ("Bud"), born Delaware County, Indiana, 12 February 1908, was listed in the 1920 and 1930 census as a step-son of Thomas Hartley, living (in 1920) on Madison Street in Muncie. Horace was listed as a machinist in 1929-30. In 1929-30 he lived at 626 Mulberry in Muncie, where Fred J. Bunner also lived. Horace worked as a plater in a factory in 1930. Horace married in Indiana 4 November 1933 Dorothy Dorene Fogleson or Fogelson, born Shawnee, Oklahoma, 7 April 1914, daughter of Norman Ivor Fogleson and Maude Mae Davis(). They had two daughters. In 1938, Horace was employed at Durham Manufacturing Company and lived on S. Jefferson Street in Muncie. Horace and Dorothy divorced in Indiana in 1946. In the 1950's Horace lived at 806 Ribble Avenue in Muncie. Horace died in Muncie, Indiana, in January 1974 (2, 129, 605, 627, 1216).

Dorothy married second, in Dade County, Georgia, 7 July 1951, Austin Benjamin Cromer. They divorced in Flora, Indiana, in 1965. Dorothy died in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland County, Michigan, 2 September 1998 ()

Children of Horace and Dorothy Dorene (Fogleson) Bunner:

33541. (daughter), md. _____ Daniel, 2 children
33542. Marilyn Sue, b. Muncie, Ind. 1 Aug. 1936

Children of Austin B. and Dorothy Dorene (Fogleson) Cromer:

33543. (dau.) (Susie?), md. _____ Wood, 2 children


Children: 33544, (son) [Bunner]
33545. (son) [Cook]
33546. (dau.) [Cook]

Isaac John Edward Bunner, born Middletown, Henry County, Indiana, 11 March 1873, was raised in a foster home in Madison County, Indiana, after the death of his mother. He married in Madison County, Indiana, 8 February 1903, Clarissa Estella Fosnaugh. The marriage record gives his name as John Bonner (1431). John E. and Estella lived in 1910 in Center Township, Delaware County, Indiana, where John was a farm laborer (1215). C. Estella (Fosnaught) Bunner died 9 April 1916. John Edward died in Madison County, Indiana, 28 December 1947 (351, 1338).

Children: 33554. Grace Vivian, b. Delaware, Ind. 16 Jan. 1904
33555. Myron Reginald, b. Chesterfield, Ind. 26 Aug. 1906

Grace Vivian Bunner ("Vivian"), born Daleville, Delaware County, Indiana, 16 January 1904, married at Anderson, Indiana, 6 September 1924 Raymond S. Long, born Van Wert, Ohio, 1 August 1901. They retired prior to 1968 (351). Vivian has been a source of Bunner family data for this compilation. She lived (1967-76) in Anderson, Indiana. Grace V. Long died at Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, 23 May 1988 (605).

Children: 33556. Carolyn Jane, b. Anderson, Ind. 21 May 1925

Children: 33558. Carol Lee  
33559. Cynthia Ellen  
33560. Nancy Anne  
33561. Richard Thomas

33558. Carol Lee Mathews married Albert A. Barnes or Barns (351).

Children: 33562. Andra Lee  
33563. Matthew Albert


Children: 33566. Kimberly Anne, b. before 1976


Children: 33570. Robert Raymond  
33571. Jane Vivian

33555. Myron Reginald Bunner, born Chesterfield, Madison County, Indiana, 26 August 1906, died at Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, 8 May 1958, unmarried (351).

33507. Oliver L. Bunner, born Indiana 1875-76, is said to have died unmarried and left no descendants (351).

33314. Reuben Bunner, born Henry County, Indiana, 13 May 1832 or 1833, married in Delaware County, Indiana, 5 February 1857, Margaret Elizabeth Hart, born Rockingham County, Virginia, 4 December 1831 or 1832. In 1860 and 1870 Reuben and Margaret "Bonner" were in Salem Township, Delaware County, where Reuben farmed. In 1880 they were living in Monroe Township, Madison County, Indiana. They loved in 1884 to Arcadia, Jackson Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. In 1900 they were in Arcadia, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Reuben was a day laborer (74, 111, 112, 201, 351, 378, 438, 647). Margaret died 20 February 1907. Reuben lived for a time with his daughter Odessa but died in Hamilton County, Indiana, 9 October 1908. They are buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Hamilton County (149).

Children: 33574. Charles William, b. Virginia 1858-59  
33575. Mary J. (or Mary Y.), b. Indiana 1861-62  
33576. Joseph C., b. Indiana 1865-66

943
33574. Charles William Bunner, born Virginia 1858-59, appears as William Bunner, age 21, living with his parents in 1880 in Monroe Township, Madison County, Indiana (74). See also #52250, page xxx, husband of Etta M. Neal.  BMS: Unplaced

33575. Mary J. (or Mary Y.) Bunner, born Indiana 1861-62, must be the Mary J. Bunner who married in Madison County, Indiana, 7 September 1883, Joseph F. Nelson (1431), who was probably the Joseph F. Nelson of Richland Township, Madison County, born Indiana 1859-60, brother of Alonzo Nelson (74). She probably died before 1908 (149). No further information.

33576. Joseph C. Bunner, born Indiana 1865-66, does not appear with his parents in the 1880 Indiana census (74, 111). He died before 1908; probably before 1880 (149).

33577. William C. Bunner, born Muncie, Indiana, 5 May 1869, married ______ _______. He was divorced in 1930, living on Monroe Street, Ward 28, Chicago, Illinois, with his brother Theodore (1214). This may be the William Bonner, "single," who was lodging in Chicago, Illinois, in 1920, working as an engineer in construction (1213).

33578. Odessa May Bunner ("Dessie"), born Indiana 2 February 1872, was living with her parents in Arcadia, Indiana, in 1900, unmarried at age 28, working as a seamstress (74, 112). She married in Hamilton County, Indiana, 12 December 1907, Harry Larue Essington, born Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, 19 January 1876, son of William Martin Essington and Martha Stoops. Odessa died in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, 26 January 1909. Harry lived as a widower with his mother in Noblesville in 1910, working as a bookkeeper at a bank (1215). Harry married second, in Noblesville, Hamilton County, 5 September 1911, Ruth Ernestine Frietzsche, born Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, 5 July 1889. Harry died in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, 14 April 1951 (2943).

Child of Harry Larue and Ruth Ernestine (Frietzsche) Essington:
   33583. Martha Ann, b. Noblesville, Ind. 23 Jan. 1919

2943. Williamson / McDonnell Family Tree, by L. McDonnell, Davenport, Iowa


33579. Theodore Benten Bunner ("Dora" or "Dory" or "Theo"), born Indiana 15 June 1876, was with his parents in Jackson Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, in 1900 (112). He married in 1909-10 Elizabeth Alton, who was born in Sunderland, Durham, England, 12 March 1887, daughter of Frederick and Isabelle Alton (1314). For some reason, she is remembered as
Elizabeth Owens, born England of English parents (1, 74, 112). Another family source gives her birth date as 2 March 1891 (1499). In 1910 they were living in Caney City, Montgomery County, Kansas, with no children (1220). They lived in 1930 on Monroe Street, Ward 28, Chicago, Illinois, where Theodore was a factory laborer. Theodore's divorced brother William Bunner lived with them in 1930 (1214). Theodore B. Bunner died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 10 September 1945 (1313). Elizabeth died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 9 March 1952 (1314). Not yet found in 1920 census.

Children: 33585. Arthur Alton, b. Arcadia, Indiana 17 July 1908  
33586. Charles, b. Okmulgee, Okla. about 22 Nov. 1910  
33587. Paul, b. 1914, married Elizabeth Langer  
33588. Norman, b. Okla. 16 Oct. 1916  
33589. Ted, b. 1919  
33590. Juanita, b. Okla. 11 Apr. 1922  
33591. Mary Helen, b. 22 July 1934

33585. Arthur Alton Bunner, born Arcadia, Hamilton County, Indiana, 17 July 1908, married before April 1930 Elizabeth Virginia Langer, who was born in Illinois in 1911-1912, daughter of _______ Langer and Elizabeth (______) Langer Sten. Elizabeth's father was born in Illinois; her mother (who was living with them as a widow, "Elizabeth Sten," in 1930) was born in the Netherlands and emigrated in 1889. Arthur was an assembler of electrical appliances, living in Chicago's Ward 30, in 1930 (1214). Arthur was living at Perris or San Jacinto when he died, 2 August 1960, in Riverside County, California, at age 52. His death record gives his mother's maiden name as Alton (2, 704, 796, 1314).

Children: 33592. Arthur, b. about 1929-30  
33593. Elizabeth J., b. Chicago, Ill. 25 Apr. 1933  
33594. Ronald Clifford, b. Chicago, Ill. 4 Sept. 1942

33592. Arthur Bunner, born about 1929-30 (probably in Chicago after April 1930), married Patricia M. O'Keefe, born 1929 (2). This must be the Arthur T. Bunner, born 18 June 1930, who was issued a social security number in Illinois before 1951 and who died in Chicago, Illinois, 5 April 1999 (605).


33598. Nicholas J., b. 15 Sept. 1955

33594. Ronald Clifford (or Ronald Clifton?) Bunner, born Chicago, Illinois, 4 September 1942, married first Jane Hutsell. He married second Mary Louise Matheny, daughter of Joseph

Children of Ronald C. and Jane (Hutsell) Bunner:
33599. Cheryl Lynn, b. Riverside Co. 30 June 1960
33600. Peggy Carol, b. 30 Oct. 1962

Children of Ronald C. and Mary Matheny) Bunner:
33601. Sarah Katharine, b. 1 June 1970
33602. Rhonda Kaye, b. 1 Oct. 1972
33603. Ronald Clifford Jr. ("Ronnie"), b. 20 Feb. 1976
33604. Steven Michael, b. 2 Sept. 1979


33600. Peggy Carol Bunner, born 30 October 1962, married Steven Swaim (2).


33586. Charles Bunner, born Okmulgee, Oklahoma about 22 November 1910 (family records say 24 November 1910), lived with his parents in Chicago in 1930, where he was a factory laborer. He reported in 1930 his birthplace as Kansas (1214). Charles never married. He was in the military service. He died in a Veterans Administration Hospital in Downey, Illinois, in 1962 (2, 1314, 1499).

33587. Paul Bunner, born 1914, married Elizabeth Langer (1314).

Children: ??

Children: ??

33589. Ted Bunner, born 1919, must have died young as he is not with his family in Chicago in 1930 (1499).

33590. Juanita Bunner, born Oklahoma 11 April 1922, was reported as age 5 in 1930 (1214). Juanita never married (2). She was issued a social security number in Illinois before 1951. She died 7 August 2004. Her last residence was River Grove, Cook County, Illinois (605, 1499).


Children of Edward and Lillian (_______) Kwiatkowski:

33615. (dau.)

four others

Child of Mary Helen Bunner:

none?

33615. ______ ______, a daughter of Edward and Lillian (_______) Kwiatkowski, married or partnered with ______ ______ (2).


33580. Orville Buner, born Indiana August 1882, may have been a late child of Reuben and Margaret (Hart) Bunner. In 1900 Orville was boarding (with Lannier Bennett) in Arcadia, Jackson Township, Hamilton County, Indiana (112).

33315. Ellen Bunner, born ______, may be the Ellen Bunner who married in Henry County, Indiana, 6 October 1867, Michael Longnecker (370, 379). See also #33318.
Descendants of Joseph Bunner, 1752-1827

10. Joseph Bunner, born in Virginia (probably in eastern West Virginia), in 1752, may have lived on his father's farm in what is now Fayette County, Pennsylvania, from about 1768 to 1775. Joseph married circa 1776, but the name of his wife, born circa 1760, remains unknown. Joseph served 4 years in the Revolutionary army in Pennsylvania, for which he received a pension in 1819. In his pension application, dated 27 May 1818, Joseph, "aged about 66 years", resident of Monongalia County, swore that he "enlisted as a soldier under Capt. Nelson for one year, and at the end of that year enlisted again under Nelson for 3 years. That after Nelson was disgraced, he served under Capt. Grant, afterward by Capt. Davis in the Virginia State Troops, and in the Regiment commanded by Col. Butler in the Pennsylvania line under General Wayne. That he was in the battles of Brandywine [11 September 1777], under Lord Sterling [Gen. William Alexander of New Jersey], and at the Battle of Germantown [4 October 1777]. That in all he served 4 years, one of which was in the Virginia State Troops and 3 in the United States Troops. That afterwards, he went to Philadelphia to get his depreciated pay, and was so long detained that he sold his pay for 3 guineas and gave up his discharge. That he is much disabled and not well able to support himself by labour.... ." He appeared again before the Monongalia County Court on 24 July 1820, declaring, "...I have not...any property or debts due me nor have I any income other than....one horse, about 15 years of age, 8 head of sheep, one sow and 7 pigs, 9 pewter plates, one set of knives and forks, one Barshear plow, one hoe, and I believe it will require most of this property to discharge the rent due for the land on which I live, as that rent amounts to 60 dollars. That I am much disabled, and my eyesight considerably impaired, that formerly I was a farmer, but owing to my disabilities, I am now utterly unable to support myself and family, that my family consists of 5 persons, my wife, about 60 years old, very infirm, my daughters Peggy and Ruthy, both young women, and my grandchildren Nancy and John, the children of Peggy..."

Joseph Bunner apparently was not a land-owner. He may have continued to help his mother farm the Berkeley County land (near Hedgesville, Tuscarora District) after the death of Joseph's father (1779), until payment for the sale of this land to Jeremiah Evans was complete, about 1811. After about 1818, Joseph and his wife lived in Monongalia County, Virginia. Joseph's wife died between 1820 and 1828. Joseph died in November-December 1828. He is buried near his brother John in an old Bunner graveyard one mile south of Opekiska, near the head of Bunner's Run. New grave markers of white marble were erected about 1962 by T. Orth Bunner of Morgantown, #4544, who considered himself to be a descendant. Another source identifies the grave site as Maple Grove Cemetery, Marion County (340). In his will, dated 10 November 1828, Joseph left his estate to be divided equally among nine children, Marcy Stacy, Catherine Swisher, Elizabeth Swisher, Joseph Bunner, Rutha Stayrn, John Bunner, Casper Bunner, Margaret Lea and Henry Bunner. He
appointed his son Joseph to be the sole executor of his will. Witnesses to the will were Joseph Bunner, Jr., Thomas Starn and Stephen Wilson, Sr. The inventory of his estate, dated December 1828, was appraised by Thomas Watson, Archa Wilson, Stephen Wilson, with administrator Jacob Swisher, Sr. His estate was appraised at $70.07 in value. His grave marker in Malone Cemetery, 6 miles northwest of Fairmont on Route 73, records his Revolutionary War service as "Private, 9th Pennsylvania Regulars" (1, 4, 6, 161, 282, 340, 416, 420, 421, 514). [See L1]

Children: 33751. Catherine, b. Maryland or Va. 26 Dec. 1778
33752. Mary, b. Va. 24 Jan. 1782
33753. Elizabeth, b. Va. circa 1784
33754. John, b. Va. circa 1786
33755. Joseph, Jr. b. Virginia 1788
33757. Casper, b. Va. circa 1790
33758. Henry, b. 1795-1800
33759. Margaret, b. 1790-1800
33760. Rutha, b. Va. circa 1798

33751. Catherine Bunner, born in Maryland or Virginia 26 December 1778 (another source gives 25 November), married in Berkeley County, about 13 August 1801, Jacob M. Swisher (Jacob Mountain Swisher) Sr., born in Berkeley County, West Virginia, 10 February 1779 (one source says 30 January 1769 and another source says 1774), son of Jacob Solomon and Rutha Swisher or Switzer or Schweitzer. Jacob Solomon Schweitzer was born 13 March 1752 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. See Appendix 4 for a discussion of the several Jacob Swishers (550, 650).

Surety to the marriage of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher was John Dupp. They moved from Berkeley County to Monongalia County between 1802 and 1811. Jacob and Catherine lived in Winfield District, in (now) Marion County, where all their children were born. Catherine (or Katherine) died 1 May 1856. Jacob married second, at about age 82, in Marion County, 18 January 1857, Margaret Miller, who came from Greene County, Pennsylvania, born 1800-01, daughter of Ely and Ruth Miller.

In 1870, Jacob was apparently living with his daughter Nancy Harris in Doddridge County. He was then listed as "age 104" and born in "Maryland" (v262). Jacob died 17 or 7 December 1879, aged 104 years, 10 months, 7 days. They are buried at Swisher Cemetery on Route 73, behind the Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church, about 500 feet southwest of the Forksburg schoolhouse, Winfield District, Marion County (10, 185, 367, 416, 421, 439, 514, 550).

Children of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher:
33761. Mary, b. Berkeley Co., Virginia circa 1802
33762. Joseph, b. Berkeley Co. 14 Nov. 1804
33763. Nelson, b. 13 Feb. 1806-08
33764. Henry J., b. 1808
33765. Rev. Jacob M., Jr., b. 3 Feb. 1809
33766. Nancy, b. 1810
33767. Elizabeth
33768. Roanna or Rohann, b. 1814
33769. possibly George W., b. Virginia 30 Mar. 1815

935
33770. Mary Elizabeth ("Polly"), b. Monongalia Co.  
14 Sept. 1816

33771. possibly John, b. Virginia 1819-20
33772. Almida or Almedia, b. 1820
33773. possibly Pont
33774. Allen, b. 9 Dec. 1824

Children of Jacob and Margaret (Miller) Swisher:
probably none

33761. Mary Swisher, born Berkeley County, Virginia circa 1802, is listed as a first child of Jacob and Catherine by researcher Kathleen Mahaffey Bogdan (650). No further information.

33762. Joseph W. Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 14 November 1804, (another source says born Berkeley County, Virginia, 14 December 1803) married Sarah Morgan, #11683, who was born in Virginia 18 September 1808, daughter of James and Rachel (Bunner) Morgan, according to researcher Sara Frances (Baker) Burns. Surety to their marriage was David Morgan. Joseph W. and Sarah Swisher farmed in the Eastern District, Marion County, West Virginia. In the 1850 census, a child, Oliver Swisher, age 1, was living with them, and is unidentified. Joseph died 18 January 1862, aged 59 years, 2 months, 4 days. In 1870 Sarah was living in Winfield District, Marion County, with only her daughter Rachel. Sarah died 9 October 1876, aged 68. Sarah and Joseph are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 13, 90, 91, 92, 367, 439, 514). For further descendants, see paragraph #11683.

BMS.Morg2

Children: 15177. Alpheus, b. Virginia 9 Dec. 1826
15178. Drusilla, b. Virginia 14 Feb. 1828
15179. John, b. Virginia 5 Feb. 1831
15180. Jacob, b. Virginia 14 Dec. 1834
15181. Salinda Mary, b. Virginia 16 May 1837
15182. James, b. Virginia 24 Jan. 1839 or 1840
15183. Sarepta (daughter), b. Virginia 11 May 1841 or 1842
15184. Rachel M., b. Virginia 20 Oct. 1843 or 1844
15185. Catherine J., b. Virginia 20 Mar. 1846 or 1848

33763. Nelson Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 13 February 1806-08, married Sarah Morley. Nelson may have died in March 1861 (367).

33764. Henry J. Swisher, born in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1808, married in Monongalia County, 15 November 1834, Mariam (or Miriam) Brain, who was born Virginia 1810-12, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah (Howell) Brain. Living with them in Winfield District in 1870 was John W. Brain, age 10, relationship unknown (10, 13, 91, 92, 367, 548). Mariam died 24 June 1874. Henry died 11 February 1881. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. Henry's tombstone gives his birth date as 14 August 1814 (514, 548, 583, 650).
Children: 33799. Alcinda M. (or Virginia Alcinda), b. 4 Jan. 1836
33800. Sarah Matilda, b. Virginia 28 Oct. 1838
33801. Malvina or Melvina, b. Virginia 1842
33802. Susanna or Susan H., b. W. Va. 19 Sept. 1844
33804. Zadoc M., b. 29 July 1850
possibly others

33799. Alcinda Margaret (or Virginia Alcinda) Swisher, born 4 January 1836, of Marion County, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 8 November 1855, Alpheus Downey of Monongalia County, who was born 17 October 1830, son of James and Nancy Ann (McKee) Downey. Alcinda died 8 April 1857. Alpheus died at Franklin, West Virginia, 21 May 1862. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (439, 514, 967).


33806. Sarah Ellen Downey, born (West) Virginia in October 1856, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 February 1877, James Jack, who was born in Scotland in November 1848, son of James Jack and Margaret Russell. Sarah died in Fairmont 6 April 1908. James Jack Jr. died in Fairmont 10 November 1916. They are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont (967, 1338).

33808. Edmund, b. W. Va. 9 Apr. 1882
33809. Ethel, b. W. Va. Apr. 1884
30 Jan. 1887
33811. Mary Elsie, b. W. Va. about 1889
33812. Hugh Russell, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 17 Apr. 1890
33814. Darrell, b. Fairmont, W. Va June 1899

33807. Alcinda Jack (“Allie”), born West Virginia May 1878, worked in a woolen mill. She died young (967).

33808. Edmund Jack, born West Virginia 9 April 1882, was unmarried and living in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1918, working as a gardener’s helper at Fairmont Farms. He then listed his sister, Miss Florence Jack, as his nearest relative (1315). "Edwin" Jack was unmarried and living as a patient in 1930 in Iowa State Hospital for the Insane, Center Township, Henry County, Iowa (1219). Edmund died in Iowa (967).

33809. Ethel Jack, born West Virginia in April 1884, worked in a woolen mill (967). Ethel died 1 February 1902 (1338).

33810. Florence Nightingale Jack, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 January 1887, lived unmarried in Fairmont in 1900-1930. She died in Fairmont 24 April 1968 (967).
33812. Hugh Russell Jack ("Russell"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 April 1890, married Mary Josephine Fenton, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 2 February 1895. "Josie Finton" was a servant in the James Jack home in Fairmont in 1910 (115). They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, where Hugh was a machinist for Helmick's Foundry. Living with them in 1920 were Hugh's siblings Florence, James Leslie, and Darrell Jack (615). Hugh died in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 January 1972. Mary died in Fairmont 20 April 1972 (1338).

Children:  33815. Mildred F., b. about 1916
          33816. Mary Frances, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 15 Dec. 1918
          33817. Sarah H., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Jan. 1924

33816. Mary Frances Jack, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 15 December 1918, married at Fairmont, Marion County, 28 September 1941, Charles Edward McKinney, age 20, born Fairmont 29 October 1920, son of John and Helena McKinney (1552). Mary died at her home in Holmes County, Ohio, 11 August 1995. Her Ohio death record gives her mother's maiden name as Barton (607).


33813. James Leslie Jack ("Leslie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 April 1896, married after 1920 Leitha or Leaffa Riddle, born 18 May 1906 (1338). They lived in 1942 in Sharples, Logan County West Virginia, when James worked for Boone County Coal Corporation at Sharples (1342). Leaffa died at Clothier, Logan County, West Virginia, in September 1981 (605).


***** Add 20 ***

33800. Sarah Matilda Swisher, born West Virginia 28 October 1838, married in Marion County, 5 July 1857, James VanGilder, who was born 19 August 1835, son of Frederick and Susanna (Longstreth) VanGilder of Marion County. James served in the Civil War. He and Sarah farmed in Winfield District. In 1870, Melvina Moran, age 9 months, was living "at home" with James and family. In 1900 Sarah reported that she had had 12 children, of which 10 were still living. Sarah was a member of the Mt. Zion Church for 58 years. James died 11 November 1905. Sarah was living with her son Freeman in 1910-20. She died 9 August 1921. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 93, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 548, 583, 615).

Children:  33808. Miranda, b. 12 Mar. 1858
          33809. Lavary (son), b. 8 Apr. 1860
          33810. George W., b. W. Va. 20 Mar. 1861
          33811. Permelia, b. 9 Feb. 1863
          33812. Sheridan, b. W. Va. 8 Jan. 1865
          33813. Laura Alice, b. W. Va. 8 Apr. 1867

938
33808. Miranda VanGilder, born 12 March 1858, married in Marion County, 31 December 1890, Monterville or Martinville or Morterville Boyd ("Mort" or "Mont"), a widow, of Monongalia County, who was born in West Virginia in August 1854. They had no children of their own, although Miranda raised a foster child, Elizabeth. They lived in 1900 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Mont farmed (114). Mont died in 1933. Miranda died 29 May 1945. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 438, 439, 548, 583).

Monterville had first married Cordelia Starritt, #6317, who died in Monongalia County 27 December 1888 (2356). BMS.Grubb


33820. Elizabeth ______, born West Virginia in November 1882, foster child of Mont and Miranda Boyd, was listed as Elizabeth Boyd in 1900 (114).

33809. Lavary VanGilder, born 8 April 1860, died 15 April 1878, at age 18. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (438, 514, 548, 583). In the 1870 census, the name is written as Luvera and the child is listed as a daughter (92).

33810. George W. VanGilder, born West Virginia 20 March 1861, is apparently the George VanGilder, born 1860-61, of Marion County, who married first, in Marion County, 18 December 1881, Martha D. Harris (or Martha Rose Harris) of Marion County, who was born 1862, daughter of Seth and Drusilla A. (Swisher) Harris of Winfield District. They were later divorced. George married second (about 1920?) Mrs. Mary Robison or Robinson, probably the mother-in-law of George’s brother, Freeman VanGilder. In 1920, George was living with his brother Freeman and family in Winfield District. Martha and her daughter Fairy lived in 1930 in Fairmont with Guy and Willa Payne (1285). George died 10 December 1945 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (92, 104, 439, 548, 615, 808).

Children of George and Martha (Harris) VanGilder:

33821. Elmer French, b. 14 Oct. 1882
33822. Fairy Myrtle (daughter), b. 24 Oct. 1884 or 1885
33823. Willa Valdine, b. Marion Co. 21 June 1888
33824. (child), stillborn, Marion Co. 3 July 1894
33825. Heber Osborne, b. Fairmont 25 Mar. 1897 or 1898

Children of ______ and Mary (_______) Robinson:

33826. Bessie Lynn, b. Penna. 22 Jan. 1883 (See #33815.)
33821. Elmer French VanGilder, born West Virginia 14 October 1882, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 19 September 1907, Zoe Wade, who was born in West Virginia 20 February 1886. Elmer was a school teacher in Fairmont and a Professor at Broaddus College in Philippi. They lived in Philippi, Barbour County, in 1930 (1285). Zoe died in 1958. Elmer died in 1967 at age 85. They had 2 children (583, 596, 807).

33828. Elemore (daughter), b. W. Va. 1913


Child: 33829. John


33828. Elemore or Eleanor VanGilder, born West Virginia 1913, married Michael Brown Stemple (807).

33822. Fairy Myrtle VanGilder, born 24 October 1884 or 1885, did not marry. She lived in 1930 in Fairmont with her mother and sister Willa Payne (1285). She died 22 July 1982, at age 97 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Fairmont (583, 807).

33823. Willa Valdine VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 June 1888, married Guy H. Payne, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 7 September 1885, son of Richard F. and Cora E. Payne. Guy was a pharmacist. Guy and Myrtle C. Payne lived in 1918 in Clarksburg, Harrison County (1315). Guy and Willa lived at Barracksville, West Virginia. Guy and Willa were in Ward 12, Fairmont, in 1930, with no children (1285). They were in Barrackville in 1942 (1432). Guy died in 1958. Willa died 7 April 1985, at age 96, and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Fairmont. No children (2, 583).

33825. Dr. Heber Osborne Van Gilder, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 March 1897 or 1898, married first, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 4 August 1918, Zona Belle Lynch, age 26, born Randolph County, West Virginia, 1891-92, daughter of J. W. and Sarah Lynch. Heber was a reporter in 1918 (1552). Belle died 4 March 1971. Heber married second Lois Peters. Heber was a Baptist minister. He was the first National Representative for the General Association of Regular Baptist Churches, in 1944. He was also President of Western Baptist Bible College in Salem, Oregon, from 1948 to 1966. Heber died in Blanchester, Ohio, 6 February 1987 and is buried at Sardinia Cemetery (1, 583).

Children of Heber Osborne and Belle (Lynch) Van Gilder:
33836. Heber Osborne Jr., b. 14 Jan. 1922
33837. William Lynch, b. 10 Aug. 1923
33838. Martha Belle ("Marty"), b. 14 Jan. 1927

Children of Lois and Mr. Peters:
33839. Carolyn
33840. Renda
33841. Douglas

   Children:
   33842. Heber Osborne III ("Chip"), b. 16 Sept. 1947
   33843. Daniel Lee, b. 29 Dec. 1949
   33844. Thomas Paul, b. 6 July 1954

   Children:
   33845. Jason Robert, b. 11 July 1974
   33846. Amy Elizabeth, b. 27 Feb. 1977

33843. Daniel Lee Van Gilder, born 29 December 1949, was unmarried in September 1995. He is hospitalized and lives in Merced, California (2).

33844. Thomas Paul Van Gilder, born 6 July 1954, was unmarried in September 1995. He lives in Fresno, California (2).

   Children:
   33848. Penny, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 22 Apr. 1950
   33850. Rebecca A. ("Becky"), b. Alameda Co., Calif. 6 Feb. 1959
   33851. Robert S., b. Alameda Co., Calif. 16 May 1960

33848. Penny Van Gilder, born Alameda County, California, 22 April 1950, married first ______. She married second John Mello. She has no children by her second husband. Penny lives (1995) at Aptos, California (2, 796).
   Children of Penny Van Gilder and her first husband:
   33852. Allan
   33853. (John?)

33849. William Lynch Van Gilder ("Bill"), born Alameda County, California, 23 October 1951, married in Sutter County, California, 16 December 1972, Barbara J. Bruce, age 20, born 1952. They have 2 or 3 children (2, 796).
   Children:

33850. Rebecca A. Van Gilder ("Becky"), born Alameda County, California, 6 February 1959, married Matthew Cottrell. They live (1995) at Sutter, California (2, 796).
   Children:
33858. (child), b. 1995

   Children: 33859. (child), b. 1995

   Children: 33861. Philip
            33862. Barbara

   Child of Philip Van Gilder and his second wife:
   33863. (daughter)

   Children: 33864. Chris (son)
            33865. Carrie (daughter)
            33866. Andrew ("Drew"), b. 1992-93


33811. Permelia VanGilder, born West Virginia 9 February 1863, married in Marion County, 4 November 1887, John W. Morgan, #12829, who was born in West Virginia 27 June 1861, son of Oliver Perry Morgan and Margaret Vincent. John and Permelia lived in Winfield District. John died 24 May 1946. Permelia died 8 May 1949. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 92, 93, 114, 438, 439, 450, 514, 548, 583). For more on descendants, see #12829. BMS.Morgan1
   Children: 12839. (child), died in infancy
            12841. James Lester ("Lester"), b. W. Va. 13 Apr. 1890
            12843. Bertha C., b. W. Va. 7 Jan. 1895
            12844. Roy B., b. White Day Creek 13 June 1906
33812. Sheridan VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 January 1865, married in June 1902
Emma Z. (or Emma L., probably Emma Louberta) Huffman, #19350, who was born 22 December
1881, daughter of Joseph and Harriet (Powers) Huffman. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where
Sheridan was an odd jobs laborer (1285). Sheridan died 7 or 13 June 1957. Emma died 1
October 1977, at age 95. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 514, 548,
583, 807). BMS.Caspr2a

33873. Masel Matilda, b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1909
33874. Russell S., b. W. Va. 9 July 1917
33875. Anna Naomi, b. 24 Dec. 1924

33871. Loren Drexel VanGilder, born West Virginia 19 June 1904, married in 1926-27 Erma
or Irma F. McBride, born West Virginia 1909-10. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont where Loren
was a carpenter (1285). He later worked for the B&O Railroad and then at Sharon Steel
Domestic Coke, where he retired (2). Loren died 10 August 1981, at age 77. He is buried at
Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 605, 807).

Children: 33876. Robert Drexell, b. Fairmont 19 June 1927
33877. Loren Edward, b. W. Va. about Mar. 1930

33876. Robert Drexell VanGilder, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 19 June 1927, married in
Fairmont, Marion County, 21 February 1954, Willa Jane (or Willa Jean) Clem, #23086, born
Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 December 1934, daughter of William Earl Clem and Ocie Zoe Bunner
(1552). Robert was a graduate of East Fairmont High School class of 1945. He attended
Fairmont State College. He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy. He
retired as the manager of the Rental Center in Bridgeport. He formerly worked in several varied
positions, from being a caddy at White Day Golf Course to being a factory worker at Owens­
Illinois, from insurance sales to sweater sales. They lived (1985-2000) in Fairmont, West
Virginia (2, 438, 584, 596, 1340). Bob died from cancer at Ruby Memorial Hospital in
Morgantown, 4 October 2004. He is buried at Bunner Ridge Park Cemetery (149). See #23086
for further descendants. BMS.Amos Jr

Children: 23126. Marsha Jane, b. 26 Nov. 1954
23127. JoEllen, died in infancy
23128. Doris Jean, died in infancy

Obit - Robert VanGilder. Fairmont

Robert D. "Bob" VanGilder, 77, of Fairmont went home to be with his Lord Monday morning (Oct.
4, 2004) at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown after a long and valiant battle with cancer.
He was born June 19, 1927, in Fairmont, a son of the late Loren D. and Irma McBride VanGilder.
Bob was an active member of the Central Christian Church, having served as chairman of the
board, deacon and property chairman, and sang tenor in the choir. He and his wife also sang
duets for various church functions.
He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Navy. He retired as the manager of
the Rental Center in Bridgeport. He formerly worked in several varied positions, from being a
caddy at White Day Golf Course to being a factory worker at Owens-Illinois, from insurance sales to sweeper sales. He was ready, willing and able to do everything necessary for his family. He was a graduate of East Fairmont High School class of 1945. He attended Fairmont State College, where he played baseball under Coach Squibb Wilson. He later took that knowledge and passed it on as a coach for Little League baseball for more than 10 years.

Bob taught himself how to play the guitar at age 10. He loved to sing, which he not only did at church but also as a member of the Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet Singing in America Inc., as a member of the Clarksburg-Fairmont Chapter, the Mountainaires for more than 35 years.

During this time, Bob also sang in a number of quartets, the most recent being "New Trix," in which he sang lead and helped bring a great deal of pleasure to people all over the state. He enjoyed playing golf and cards, and was an avid fan of the Fairmont State Falcons, West Virginia University Mountaineers, New York Yankees and Pittsburgh Steelers. He is survived by his wife of 50 years, Willa Clem VanGilder; one daughter and son-in-law, Marsha and David "Buddy" Myers of Rock Lake Community; two grandchildren, Colette Merrill and husband Larry of White Day (Turkey Hollow), and Andrea Sturm and husband David of Rock Lake Community; two great-grandchildren, Ashlie Jane Merrill and Victoria Pedigo Sturm, as well as one expected great-granddaughter, whose birth is anticipated in November; one brother, Loren E. "Tom" VanGilder and his wife, Maryjane, of Fairmont; one uncle, Russell VanGilder of Michigan; one aunt, Anna Colisino of Thoburn; and several cousins.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two infant daughters, JoEllen VanGilder and Doris Jean VanGilder; a grandson-in-law, Troy Pedigo; and several aunts and uncles.

Friends may call from 5-8 p.m. today and 2-8 p.m. Wednesday at the Frey Home for Funerals (Addition Chapel), 320 Madison St., Fairmont. Friends may also call from 6-7 p.m. Thursday at the Central Christian Church, Big Tree Drive, Fairmont, where funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. with the Rev. Paul Rebello officiating. The Marion County Military Veterans Council will conduct the flag presentation and play "Taps." In keeping with his wishes, following the service his body will be cremated. Interment of his cremains will be at the Bunner Ridge Park Cemetery at the convenience of his immediate family.

Mrs. VanGilder has requested that memorial contributions be made to: Central Christian Church, P.O. Box 1372, Fairmont, WV 26554. Expressions of sympathy can also be e-mailed to the VanGilder family at FHFF320@aol.com.


  Child: 33878. Debbie

33878. Debbie VanGilder married first ____________, who possibly came from Wisconsin. He died by suicide. Debbie returned from Wisconsin to West Virginia and married second Ron Wenig (2).

33872. Opal Evelyn VanGilder, born Fairmont, Marion County, 22 December 1906, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 14 November 1925, Russell Yost or Youst, age 28, who was born in Marion County 28 July 1896, son of Aaron Luther Youst and Nancy Adeline Carpenter (1552).
Russell died 29 October 1965. Opal died 1 January 1978. She is buried at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Fairmont, West Virginia (583, 596, 807, 922).

Children: 33881. Doris Lee, b. Marion Co. 2 Dec. 1926
33882. Evelyn Louise, b. Fairmont, Marion Co. 31 Mar. 1928
33883. Paul Edward, b. Marion Co. 21 July 1930

33881. Doris Lee Yost, born Marion County 2 December 1926, of Homewood Addition, Fairmont, married in Marion County, in 1949, Hiram B. Satterfield, age 23, of Hammond, West Virginia, born Marion County 12 April 1926, son of Bernard and Nancy E. (Sinn) Satterfield of Marion County (583, 596, 1552). Doris's last residence was Dunnellon, Marion County, Florida. She died 15 January 1990 (605).

Children: 33884. Alan
33885. Bernie
33886. Joyce
33887. Janet
33888. probably not Lynn


Children: Andrea
Melanie

33887. Janet Satterfield married John Sell. They divorced after 3 children (2, 149).

Children: Jo Ella
Julianne
Jeremy

33888. Lynn Satterfield (?) married _______ Morse (149).

33882. Evelyn Louise Yost ("Louise"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 31 March 1928, was a graduate of East Fairmont High School. She married 11 October 1948 Robert Lee Setler, born Grafton 15 October 1928, a son of James E. and Vernie Clair (Bell) Setler (149, 583). Robert served in the United States Navy during World War II where he took part in Admiral Byrd’s First South Pole Expedition. He retired with 38 years of service from St. Regis Paper Co. of Grafton, working as a checker and a loader. Evelyn Louise Yost Setler, age 76, of Grafton died at Fairmont General Hospital 28 November 2004. She was survived by her husband and 8 grandchildren: Brad Witek, Heather Setler, Hilary Riffle, Derek Setler, Bobbie Rose Setler, Christina Setler, Danny Setler and Stacy Setler, and 4 great-grandchildren: Brianna, Steven, Savannah and Reese (149). Robert Lee Setler Sr., age 78, of Slayton Hallow, Grafton, died at his home 1 August 2007. They are buried at West Virginia National Cemetery (149).

33892. Thomas Keith

Obit - Robert Lee Setler Sr., 78, of Slayton Hallow, Grafton, passed away at his home on Wednesday (Aug. 1, 2007).
He was born on Oct. 15, 1928, in Grafton, a son of the late James E. and Vernie Clair Bell Setler. He graduated from Grafton High School. Mr. Setler then served in the United States Navy during World War II where he took part in Admiral Byrd's First South Pole Expedition. He retired with 38 years of service from St. Regis Paper Co. of Grafton, working as a checker and a loader.

He enjoyed watching the animals around his house, especially the wild turkey and deer. He also liked feeding his birds. Mr. Setler was a member of Hebron Baptist Church and associated with Bible Baptist Temple, he got great pleasure and comfort from the cards and visits from both his church families.

He is survived by two sons and their wives, Robert Lee and Glenda Setler Jr. of Grafton, both of whom where Mr. Setler's primary caregivers for the last three years, and Thomas Keith and Connie Setler of Farmville, Va.; eight grandchildren, Brad Witek, Danny Setler, Christina Setler, Heather Setler, Hillary Riffle, Derek Setler, Stacy Setler and Bobbie Rose Setler, four great-grandchildren, Brianna, Steven, Savannah, and Reese and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his loving wife of 56 years, Evelyn Louise Yost Setler, who passed on Nov. 28, 2004; three brothers, James Setler, Richard Setler and Ralph Setler; and one sister Dorothy Kiger.

Friends may call at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., today from 5-8 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home on Friday at 10 a.m. with Pastor Dan Brown of the Hebron Baptist Church and Pastor David Mayne, associate pastor of the Bible Baptist Temple, officiating. Burial will follow at the West Virginia National Cemetery, where full military honors will performed by the VFW Post 3081 of Grafton, American Legion Post 12 of Taylor County and DAV Chapter 24 of Grafton.

The family of Mr. Setler would like to thank Tender Loving Care Hospice of Bridgeport and the Taylor County Senior Citizens for the gracious and compassionate care of their father. Condolences may be sent to the Setler Family at carpford@verizon.net.

Obit - FAIRMONT -- Evelyn Louise Yost Setler, 76, of Grafton passed away on Sunday, November 28, 2004, at Fairmont General Hospital.

She was born in Fairmont on March 31, 1928, a daughter of the late Russell Yost and Opal Evelyn VanGilder Yost.

Mrs. Setler was a homemaker, mother and grandmother. She was an active member of the Hebron Baptist Church. Louise was a former Sunday school teacher and member of the choir. She was a graduate of East Fairmont High School. She enjoyed working crossword puzzles, growing flowers, feeding the "critters" and visiting with family and friends.

She is survived by her husband of 56 years, Robert Lee Setler Sr. The couple were married October 11, 1948. Also surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Robert Lee and Glenda Setler Jr. of Rivesville, and Thomas Keith and Connie Setler of Farmville, Virginia; eight grandchildren, Brad Witek, Heather Setler, Hilary Riffle, Derek Setler, Bobbie Rose Setler, Christina Setler, Danny Setler and Stacy Setler, four great-grandchildren, Brianna, Steven, Savannah and Reese; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by a sister, Doris Lee Satterfield, and a brother, Paul Edward Yost.
Friends will be received at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont, on Wednesday from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, December 1, 2004, at 1 p.m., with Pastor Charles Madaus and Pastor Dan Brown officiating. Burial will follow at West Virginia National Cemetery.


33892. Thomas Keith Setler married Connie _______. They live (2004-07) at Farmville, Virginia (149). “Tommy” may have married several times, having children with each wife (2).

33883. Paul Edward Yost, born Marion County 21 July 1930, married Rose Etta Hays, born Marion County 8 May 1929, a daughter of Nelson and Carrie Belle (Archer) Hays. (807). Rose was employed for 32 years by the Owens Illinois Glass Plant until it’s closing. Paul died 7 November 1991. Rose Etta Yost, age 79, of Fairmont, died at the Rosewood Center in Grafton 15 December 2008. She was survived by grandchildren Nicholas Bernarde, Felicia Bernarde, Nathan Bernarde, Eli Yost, Derek Yost and Quinn Yost. Rose is buried at Grandview Memorial Gardens (149).

Children: 33905. Jeff
33906. Edward

Obit - Rose Etta Yost

Rose Etta Yost, 79, of Fairmont, died on Monday (Dec. 15, 2008) at the Rosewood Center in Grafton. She was born on May 8, 1929, in Marion County, a daughter of the late Nelson and Carrie Belle Archer Hays. She was married to the late Paul Edward Yost, who passed away on Nov. 7, 1991. Rose was employed for 32 years by the Owens Illinois Glass Plant until it’s closing. She was a member of the Christian Missionary Alliance Church. She was also a member of the AARP. She had an extensive collection of turtles. Rose will be remembered as a person who was devoted to helping our neighbors and friends. She is survived by her two sons, Jeff Yost and his wife Michelle of Grafton and Edward Yost and his wife Lauren of Fairfax, Va.; her grandchildren, Nicholas Bernarde, Felicia Bernarde, Nathan Bernarde, Eli Yost, Derek Yost and Quinn Yost; her half brother, Charles Duvall; and her nieces and nephews, Mark Hayes, Mike Hayes, Bill Duvall, Ted Duvall, Tom Setler, Bob Setler, Alan Satterfield, Bernie Satterfield, Joyce Satterfield Kirby, Janet Satterfield Sell and Lynn Morse. In addition to her parents and her husband, Rose was preceded in death by her brother, Nelson Hays and her sister, Marge Morris. Friends may call at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 4-9 p.m. today and from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. Wednesday. Services will be held at the funeral home at 1 p.m. Wednesday. Interment will immediately follow at Grandview Memorial Gardens. Condolences may be sent to the Yost Family at carpford@verizon.net.

33905. Jeff Yost married Michelle _______. They live (2008-09) in Grafton, West Virginia (149).

**** Add 30 ***

33873. Masel Matilda VanGilder, born 5 February 1909, daughter of Sheridan VanGilder and Emma Huffman, married at Oakland, Maryland, 25 August 1927, Lester C. Arnett, who was born in Marion County 25 August 1905, son of Dessa Downtain and Nora J. (Musgrave) Arnett. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where Lester was a fireman at a coke plant. He was employed by Domestic Coke as their in-yard locomotive engineer (2, 1285). Lester died at Fairmont, Marion County, 22 July 1972 (583, 605). Masel M. Arnett died 18 December 1991 (605).

   Children: 33885. Emma Jean, b. 9 Mar. 1928
               33886. Lester Kenneth Coleman, b. Fairmont 12 Apr. 1930

33885. Emma Jean Arnett, born 9 March 1928, was born premature and lived only 3 weeks. She is buried at Arnettsville Cemetery, Monongalia County (2).

33886. Lester Kenneth Coleman Arnett Jr. ("Kenneth"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 12 April 1930, joined the U. S. Navy after graduation from high school. He served in the Korean War and was then required to drop the Coleman name officially. Lester married first, in Fairmont, 6 November 1954, Cyrena Ann Hawkins, age 18, born Fairmont 17 December 1935, daughter of Thomas Ralph and Lucille Hawkins (1552). They divorced with no children. Cyrena Ann married second, in Marion County, 14 June 1958, Thomas Fleming Wilshire II, born Fairmont 14 May 1935, son of Thomas and Lenore Wilshire (1552). Lester Arnett married second, in 1960, Glenoka Mae DeVault. They had 4 children (2).

   Children of Lester Kenneth and Glenoka (DeVault) Arnett:
               33888. Kendra Mae, b. 26 Feb 1962
               33889. Kenneth Gregory, b. 2 May 1963
               33890. Christina Louise, b. 3 June 1964
               33891. Thomas Evan, b. 13 Feb. 1966


33890. Christina Louise Arnett, born 3 June 1964, married _______ Starcher (2).

33887. Donna Arnett, born Fairmont, Marion County, 29 October 1932, married Lee E. Woodburn, born Pine Grove, West Virginia, 22 May 1930, son of William L. and Alice R. (Wells) Woodburn. They had 4 children (2, 583, 2359). Lee was a 1949 graduate of Valley High School in Pine Grove. He attended Glenvill State College and graduated in 1959 from West Virginia University with a bachelor's degree in geology. Lee was a veteran with the United States Army having served during the Korean War. He was a former teacher in the Marion County School system, having taught for several years at Rivesville High School. He later retired from Glaxo SmithKline Pharmaceuticals with more than 32 years of service as a sales representative. Lee E.

948
Woodburn, age 79, of Fairmont, died at his residence 25 February 2010. He was survived by 8 grandchildren: Andrea Ford, Daniel Woodburn, Angela Woodburn, Jared Woodburn, Brianna Woodburn, Jordan Woodburn, Lauren Bolam and Landra Shepherd, and one great-grandchild, Chad McClain Ford Jr. Lee is buried at Arnettsville Cemetery in Monongalia County (149).

33896. Lonnie Lee, b. 28 Feb. 1964 
33897. Jana Lynne, b. 4 Nov. 1965 
33898. Leah Alice, b. 24 Apr. 1971

Obit Lee E. Woodburn
Lee E. Woodburn, 79, of Fairmont, died Thursday (Feb. 25, 2010) at his residence. He was born May 22, 1930, in Pine Grove, son of the late William L. and Alice R. Wells Woodburn.

He is survived by his wife of 51 years, Donna Arnett Woodburn. Survivors include his wife of 51 years, Donna Arnett Woodburn of Fairmont; sons, John and his wife Michelle Woodburn of Clover, S.C., and Lonnie and his wife Susan Woodburn of Fairmont; daughters, Jana and her husband Ken Bolam of Fort Mill, S.C., and Leah and her husband Steve Shepherd of Morgantown; eight grandchildren, Andrea Ford, Daniel Woodburn, Angela Woodburn, Jared Woodburn, Brianna Woodburn, Jordan Woodburn, Lauren Bolam and Landra Shepherd; and one great-grandchild, Chad McClain Ford Jr. He also is survived by several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by brothers Ralph Woodburn and Harvey Woodburn and sister Virginia Folger.

Mr. Woodburn was a longtime member of the former Methodist Temple Church and current Gateway United Methodist Church in Fairmont.

He was a 1949 graduate of Valley High School in Pine Grove. He attended Glenville State College and graduated in 1959 from West Virginia University with a bachelor’s degree in geology. Lee was a veteran with the United States Army having served during the Korean War. He was a former teacher in the Marion County School system, having taught for several years at Rivesville High School. He later retired from Glaxo SmithKline Pharmaceuticals with more than 32 years of service as a sales representative.

Lee was a 50-year member of the Fairmont Lodge No. 9 A.F.& A.M.; a 32-degree Scottish Rite mason of Clarksburg; a member of the Osiris Shriners of Wheeling; and a lifelong member of the V.F.W. Post No. 629 in Fairmont. Lee enjoyed spending time with his family and fishing at the Outer Banks, N.C.

The family requests memorial donations be made to People’s Hospice, P.O. Box 1680, Clarksburg, WV 26302.

The family will receive friends at the Ford Funeral Home, R.C. Jones Chapel, 1410 Country Club Road, Fairmont, from 6 to 9 p.m. Saturday, noon to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday and 10 to 11 a.m. Monday. The funeral service will be held in the funeral home at 11 a.m. Monday with the Rev. Peggy Petrich officiating. Interment will be held in the Arnettsville Cemetery in Monongalia County. Fairmont Lodge No. 9 A.F.& A.M. will conduct funeral honors at graveside.

Online condolences may be made to the family at www.fordfuneralhomes.com.


Children of Russell Sheridan and Evelyn (____) VanGilder:
33902. Juanita Louise, b. 1941
33903. Maryann, b. 4 July 1943

Child of Russell Sheridan and Eileen (____) VanGilder:
33904. Loreen
33905. Paul Sheridan, b. 1956


Children: 33906. Dayle Robert, b. 1968


33909. Danielle Lee, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 29 June 1974
33910. Paul Sheridan, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 29 June 1974


*** Add 10 ***

33875. Anna Naomi VanGilder, born 24 December 1924, married in Marion County, 17 January 1950, Carmen Colosino or Colisino of Monongah, West Virginia, who was born at Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 3 March 1917 (583, 596). Carmen was a resident of

Children: 33908. Larry Michael, b. Fairmont 22 Apr. 1951
33909. Karen or Karan Sue
33910. Ronda or Rhonda

33908. Larry Michael Colisino, born Fairmont 22 April 1951, married Cindy Kucish, daughter of Steve and Mary Jo Kucish of Evertsville. Larry was a graduate of Monongah High School, a retired coal miner from Martika Coal Mine and was retired from Marion County Board of Education. He died 10 January 2009. His last residence was Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia (2, 605). Larry is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens (149).

Children: 33911. Tiffiney or Tiffany
33912. Stephanie

Obit - Larry Colisino, 57, of Morgantown, died Saturday (Jan. 10, 2009) at his residence. Larry was born April 22, 1951, in Fairmont, the son of Carmen and Anna VanGilder Colisino of Monongah. A graduate of Monongah High School, retired coal miner from Martika Coal Mine and retired from Marion County Board of Education, he enjoyed NASCAR, N.H.R.A., working on and restoring cars and taking care of his house. Larry was a member of the Moose, Eagles, U.M.W.A., Woodman of the World, enjoyed spending time with his family and friends and beloved cats Roxie, Boo, Mandy and Tinkie. He was a social member of the Triune-Halleck Volunteer Fire Department and was Methodist by faith. In addition to his parents, Larry is survived by his wife, Cindy Kucish Colisino; two daughters, Tiffiney Brigman and her husband Travis of California and Stephanie Colisino and fiancé Ryan Baughman of Morgantown; his mother-in-law, Mary Jo Kucish of Evertsville; brother-in-law, Stephen Kucish and his wife Evelyn of Evertsville; sister-in-law, Judy Snyder and her fiancé George Ruckle of Fairview; sister-in-law, Lisa Kucish of Evertsville; and brother-in-law, Brian Kucish and his wife Amanda of Cairo; a grandson, Trenton Brigman, who was the light of his life; two sisters, Karen Miller and Ronda Colisino; several nieces and nephews; and special friends who all knew him as Warhog. Larry was preceded in death by his father-in-law, Steve Kucish. Friends and family may call at Domico Funeral Home, 414 Gaston Ave., Fairmont, from 1-8 p.m. Thursday. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Friday in the funeral home with Brian Cole officiating. Burial will follow at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens. Online condolence may be made to the Colisino family at domicofhinc.com

Children: 33913. Trenton

33912. Stephanie Colisino was engaged in January 2009 to Ryan Baughman of Morgantown, West Virginia (149).

33909. Karen or Karan Sue Colisino married first _____ Miles. She married second before 2009 _____ Miller (149).
Child of _____ and Karen Sue (Colisino) Miles:

951
33910. Ronda or Rhonda Colisino married first Chuck Herron of Monongah, West Virginia. They had 2 children. Ronda married second ______ _______. She was listed as Ronda Colisino in January 2009 (2, 149).

Children of Chuck and Ronda (Colisino) Herron:
33915. Keith
33916. Erica

*** Add 30 to 33891 **

33813. Laura Alice VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 April 1867, married first, in Marion County, 25 February 1888, Francis Lorenzo Morgan, #12830, of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in March 1864 or 1865. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Francis L. Morgan, a son of Oliver Perry and Margaret (Vincent) Morgan, died 29 December 1925 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Laura married second, in Marion County, in 1929-30, William Sheridan Haney, who was born 9 April 1866 and who was first married to Virginia Blanche Hall. Laura A. Morgan, wife of Francis, died 25 June 1955, and is buried at Mt. Zion. One of their children, Clyde or Pearl, died young prior to 1900 (1, 9, 12, 92, 104, 114, 438, 439, 450, 514, 583, 596). For further descendants, see #12830. BMS.Morgan1

Children of Francis Lorenzo and Laura Alice (VanGilder) Morgan:
12867. (child), died young
12869. Clyde, died in infancy
12870. Pearl, b. 21 Nov. 1892
12871. Della T., b. W. Va. Nov. 1893

Children of William Sheridan and Virginia Blanche (Hall) Haney:
33891. Denzil Lloyd, b. W. Va. 29 June 1893
33893. Raymond, b. W. Va. 1900-01
33894. Jimmie, b. W. Va. 1902-03
33895. Homer, b. W. Va. 1905-06
possibly others

33891. Denzil Lloyd Haney, born West Virginia 29 June 1893, married in Marion County ("on Mothers Day"), 10 May 1914, Jeanette Georgia (or Jennetta Georgia) Moran, #16711, who was born in West Virginia 9 April 1893, daughter of Bert Moran and Alice Pearl Morgan (1552). Denzel or Denzil lived in Winfield District and worked at a block factory. Denzil died 11 August 1970 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 114, 115, 514, 583, 615). For further descendants, see #16711. BMS.Morgan2

Children: 16717. Lois Denzil (son), died at age 2-3
16718. Virginia Pearl ("Pearl"), b. 1917-18
16720. Elwanda Rosalee (dau).
16721. Paul Edward
16722. Dale Burton, b. 12 Dec. 1926
16723. Doris Jeannette
16724. Joann Beatrice
16725. Evelyn Blanche

33892. Gordon Haney, born West Virginia 1896-97, must be the Gordon Almer Haney, age 27, of Fairmont, born Marion County about 1896, who married in Fairmont, 23 June 1923, Ardath Virginia Kerns, age 22, born Harrison County 1900-01 (1552).

33893. Raymond Haney, born West Virginia 1900-01, must be the Raymond F. Haney, age 27, of Fairmont, born Route 3, Fairmont, about 1900, who married in Fairmont, 6 August 1927, Martha Anna Garlow, age 25, born Route 3, Fairmont, 1901-02 (1552).

33896. Dortha Haney, born West Virginia in April 1910, must be the Dortha Lurea Haney, age 25, of Fairmont, born Marion County 1910-11, who married at Fairmont, 16 March 1936, John Glen Stiles, age 34, of Wana, Monongalia County, born Monongalia County 1901-02 (1552).

33897. Blanche Haney, born West Virginia in April 1912, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 November 1934, Chester Crislip, age 23, of Monongah, born Marion County 1910-11 (1552).

33814. Lee Hindman (or William Hineman) VanGilder ("Hindman"), born in Marion County, West Virginia, 20 July 1869, married 1 January 1896 Martha Susan Lewis ("Sue"), who was born in West Virginia 6 January 1870 (or 6 January 1880), a descendant of Col. Charles Lewis of Point Pleasant, West Virginia. They lived in Winfield District, next to Marcus Morgan. They had 14 children. Hineman W. VanGilder died 3 August 1935. Martha Susan died 30 July 1971. They are buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia (92, 114, 548, 583).

33900. Florence Ellen, b. W. Va. 16 Apr. 1898
33901. Ruth, b. W. Va. 23 Feb. 1900
33902. Samuel Richard, b. 30 Oct. 1901
33903. Tressa Lois, b. 21 July 1903
33904. Marie Madeline, b. 19 Aug. 1905
33905. James Abner, b. 29 Mar. 1907
33906. Minnie Caroline, b. Upshur Co. 28 Nov. 1908
33908. Jesse Andrew, b. 31 Dec. 1912
33909. Clephas Corwin ("Ted"), b. 2 Oct. 1915
33910. Mildred Olive (twin), b. Upshur Co. 14 June 1918
33911. Mason Oliver (twin), b. 14 June 1918
33912. Lewis Joseph, b. 12 May 1925

953
33899. William McKinley VanGilder, born West Virginia 30 October 1896, married 11 November 1932 Doris Weaver, who was born 3 March 1903. They had 3 children. William died 12 November 1957 (583). Doris died in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 May 1988 (605).

Children: 
33913. William Russell, b. 7 Apr. 1933
33914. David Lee, b. Owings, W. Va. 22 May 1934

33913. William Russell VanGilder, born West Virginia 7 April 1933, lives (1993) in Fairmont, Marion County (1340).

33914. David Lee VanGilder, born Owings, Harrison County, West Virginia, 22 May 1934, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 30 November 1957, Ethelyn Loretta Cunningham, who was born at Route 1, Harrisville, Ritchie County, 28 May 1935, daughter of Howard Clarence Cunningham and Etta Bell Haynes (583, 1552).


Children: 
33920. Samuel Richard, b. Sago, W. Va. 7 May 1924
33921. Fred Carroll, b. Ivanhoe, W. Va. 19 Aug. 1928
33922. Susan Ruth, b. 18 Feb. 1936

33919. James Russell Hamilton ("Russell"), born Sago, West Virginia, 1 November 1921, of Fairmont, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 31 December 1942, Elizabeth Rose Ladanye, age 20, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 6 January 1922, daughter of Julius and Elizabeth Willie (Charcandy) Ladanye (1552). James died in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 December 2006 (605).

33920. Samuel Richard Hamilton, born Sago, West Virginia, 7 May 1924, died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 8 December 1975 (605, 807).

33921. Fred Carroll Hamilton, born Ivanhoe, West Virginia, 19 August 1928, died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 October 1997. His social security death record gives his birth as 19 August 1927 (605).

33901. Ruth VanGilder, born West Virginia 23 February 1900, died 11 November 1910 (583).

Children of Samuel Richard and Sadie (Ryan) VanGilder:

33926. Samuel Richard Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1925
33927. Donna Lou, b. 21 Nov. 1930
33929. George Shannon, b. 4 Dec. 1940


Children: 33930. Louise Marie, b. 22 Apr. 1961
33931. Lisa Jean, b. 25 May 1964, died in Sept. 1964


Children: 33932. Penelope Lou, b. 8 Dec. 1950
33933. James Edward Jr., b. 29 Dec. 1952
33934. Samuel Clayton, b. 28 July 1962

33932. Penelope Lou Campbell, born 8 December 1950, married Burton A. Riley Jr. (583).

Children: 33935. Sarah Louise, b. 28 Sept. 1974
33936. Andrew James, b. 9 Dec. 1976

33928. Ronald Lee VanGilder ("Ron"), born Willard, Harrison County, West Virginia, 3 December 1935, graduated from Shinnston High School and received his business administration degree from Fairmont State College. He served in the Army National Guard and the U.S. Army from 1961 until 1964. He married first Alice Jane Courtney, born 1936 (583). Ronald married second, 28 December 1985, Shirley Minnite Emery. Ron was the owner of Quality Hydraulics Inc. in Bridgeport. Ronald L. "Ron" VanGilder, age 69, of Carriage Lane, Bridgeport, West Virginia, died at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, 27 March 2005 (149).

Children of Ronald Lee and Alice Jane (Courtney) VanGilder:

33938. Laura Lynn

Obit Ronald L. "Ron" VanGilder, 69, of Carriage Lane, Bridgeport, W.Va., passed away Sunday morning, March 27, 2005, at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, following a brief illness.

A prominent area businessman, Mr. VanGilder was the owner of Quality Hydraulics Inc. in Bridgeport. He was born Dec. 3, 1935, in Willard, Harrison County, W.Va., a son of the late Sam VanGilder and the late Sadie Ryan VanGilder.
Ron is survived by his wife of 19 years, Shirley Minnite Emery - VanGilder, whom he married Dec. 28, 1985; one daughter, Laura Lynn Miller and her husband, Michael, of Bridgeport; two grandchildren, Courtney Miller and Carly Miller; one sister, Donna Lou VanGilder Campbell and her husband, James, of Ohio; one brother, George VanGilder and his wife, Donna Lou, of Ohio; an aunt, Ina Ryan VanGilder of Shinnston, West Va.; special friends, Richard and Doris Shaffer of Shinnston; and several nieces and nephews.

He also leaves his family at Quality Hydraulics, including Larry and Liz Bradley, Chad Palmer, David DeCosta, Bernard Bragg, Gary Perdue, Mark Marozzi, Randall Stalnaker, Elbert Evans, Bill Bragg, John Paugh, Dee McCullough, John O’Neil and Jeff Ohler.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one brother, Sam VanGilder Jr.

Ron was a graduate of Shinnston High School and received his business administration degree from Fairmont State College. He served in the Army National Guard and the U.S. Army from 1961 until 1964. He was a member of St. John’s Lodge 24, AF & AM in Shinnston, the Clarksburg and Wheeling Bodies of the Scottish Rite, the Nemesis Temple of the Shrine, where he served as Potentate in 1997, and the Royal Order of Jesters 156 in Parkersburg. He was the past president of the Central West Virginia Shrine Club, the past president of the Nemesis Oriental Band and a member of the Lewis County Shrine Club.

Mr. VanGilder was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Shinnston and attended the Bridgeport United Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be noon Wednesday at Burnside Funeral Home, 607 S. Virginia Ave., Bridgeport, with the Rev. Edsil Bragg presiding. Entombment will follow in the Shinnston Masonic Cemetery Mausoleum. Friends will be received from noon to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Contributions in the memory of Mr. VanGilder may be made to either the Harrison County Humane Society, Rt. 2 Box 932, Shinnston, WV 26431, or to the Central West Virginia Shrine Club - Transportation Fund, P.O. Box 4114, Clarksburg, WV 26302.


Children: 33939. Courtney
33940. Carly


Children: 33943. Mark Shannon, b. 15 Nov. 1963
33944. Robert, b. 1 Sept. 1965, died 2 Sept. 1965
33945. Susan Lee, b. 3 Apr. 1967
33946. Beth Ann, b. 8 Aug. 1968


33945. Susan Lee VanGilder, born 3 April 1967, was unmarried in 1999 (758).

Add 10

33903. Tressa Lois VanGilder, born West Virginia 21 July 1903, married 21 July 1926 Walter Cleveland Huff, who was born in Summersville, West Virginia, 13 November 1893, son of Robert Simms Huff and Anna Velera Cutlip (1338) (another source says son of Samuel Huff and Ivy Sayers) (583). Walter was a chauffeur for a baking company in Clarksburg in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Martinsbrg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, where Walter was a state policeman (1285). They lived in 1942 at Winding Gulf, Raleigh County, West Virginia, when Walter worked for Raleigh County (1342).

Child: 33944. Clyde Jenning, b. W. Va. 5 May 1927


33904. Marie Madeline VanGilder, born 19 August 1905, married in Upshur County, 6 or 8 August 1924, Hartsel F. Lemons, who was born in Upshur County 19 May 1904, son of Lyda Oscar Lemons and Lillie May Phillips. Hartsel died at Phoenix, Arizona, 1 July 1958. He is buried at Big Bend Cemetery, Upshur County (2, 583, 944).

Children: 33946. Woodford O., b. 15 Aug. 1925
33947. Lois Evangeline, b. Upshur Co. 10 Apr. 1927
33948. Glenn Thomas, b. 13 Aug. 1928
33949. possibly Jack
33950. Mary Lou, b. Harrison Co. 18 Feb. 1930

33946. Woodford O. Lemons, born 15 August 1925, was unmarried when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He died 14 May 1994 (605).

33947. Lois Evangeline Lemons, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 10 April 1927, died in Upshur County 30 March 1929 (944).

33948. Glenn Thomas Lemons, born 13 August 1928, died in Upshur County 18 September 1929 (944).

33950. Mary Lou Lemons, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 18 February 1930, of Owings, Harrison County, married at Shinnston, West Virginia, 10 July 1947, Junior Glenn Wagner, age 19, of Marion Indiana, born Preston County, West Virginia, 4 August 1927, son of Willie A. Wagner and Lillie Nose (583, 1552).

33905. James Abner VanGilder, born 29 March 1907, died at Gould, near Adrian, Upshur County, West Virginia, 18 November 1908, aged 1 year, 8 months, 1 day (583).

33906. Minnie Caroline VanGilder, born Upshur County 28 November 1906, married at Ten Mile, West Virginia, 21 November 1931, Ralph James Elbon, of Sago, West Virginia, who was born at Sago, West Virginia, 19 October 1909, son of Grover C. and Elizabeth (Simmons) Elbon

Children of Ralph James and Minnie Caroline (VanGilder) Elbon:
33952. Darrell W., b. 1941
33953. Susan
33954. Martha


33954. Martha Elbon married _____ Crouse or Crause of College Park, Maryland (583).


33960. Margaret Ann, b. Owing, W. Va. 26 May 1934
33961. Paul Oliver, b. Owing, W. Va. 2 Sept. 1937
33962. Judy Sharon, b. Owing, W. Va. 1 Aug. 1944

33959. Shirley Ann (or Shirley Anna) VanGilder, born Owing, Harrison County, West Virginia, 26 December 1932, died 28 December 1932 (583, 807).

33960. Margaret Ann VanGilder, born Owing, Harrison County, West Virginia, 26 May 1934, married 12 April 1951 William Edward Soulsby, who was born at Deepwater, West Virginia, 13
May 1930, son of James Edward Soulsby and Clairette Agnes Roberts. They had 7 children (583).

33964. William Richard, b. Charleston, W. Va. 9 Sept. 1953
33965. James Andrew, b. Hillside Clinic, WV 22 Aug. 1956
33967. John Patrick, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 4 Nov. 1960
33968. Steven Edward, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 11 Jan. 1962


Children: 33972. Richard Camron, b. Winter Haven, Fla. 2 July 1980


Children of James Andrew and Cheryl (Crawford) Soulsby:
33974. Casey Andrew, b. Lexington, Ky. 17 Aug. 1976
33975. Sunshine, b. Lexington, Ky. 26 Aug. 1977

Children of James Andrew and Jeannie (________) Soulsby:
33976. Tabitha


Child of Earl Lee and Belina Kay Soulsby:

Children of Ron Glover and Belina Kay Soulsby:

33967. John Patrick Soulsby, born Cincinnati, Ohio, 4 November 1960, married first Angela Owens. He married second Terry Shearer (583).
Children of John Patrick and Angela (Owens) Soulsby:
33981. Erik, b. Kentucky
33982. Kayla, b. South Carolina 1988


   Robert has one stepson, below (583).
   Child: 33986. Michael

   Children of Paul Oliver and Ethyl Mae (Petrie) VanGilder:
       33987. Mark Stephen, b. Clinton, Md. 26 Apr. 1960
       33988. Paul Michael, b. Clinton, Md. 3 Nov. 1961

33987. Mark Stephen VanGilder, born Clinton, Maryland, 26 April 1960, married in Upper Marlboro, Maryland, 18 May 1979, Karin Lynn McCullin, who was born in Canton, Ohio, 6 September 1960, daughter of Patrick Bernard McCullin and Marilyn Jean Aderholt (583).
   Children: 33990. Christopher Brain, b. Cheverly, Md. 21 Sept. 1979
             33992. Elizabeth Marie, b. Cheverly, Md. 2 July 1987

33988. Paul Michael VanGilder, born Clinton, Maryland, 3 November 1961, married in Arlington, Virginia, 28 April 1981, Diane Denise Young, who was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 28 March 1960 (583).
   Child: 33994. David Keith, b. Lake Charles, La. 18 Nov. 1986

33989. Leslie Ann VanGilder, born Hawaii 25 August 1963, married at Upper Marlboro, Maryland, 27 November 1987, William Glen Logan, who was born 31 December 1957 (583).
             33997. Benjamin Kent, b. Sulphur, La. 27 May 1989
33962. Judy Sharon VanGilder, born Owing, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 August 1944, married 5 December 1964 William Yates Dover, who was born in Shelby, North Carolina, 23 September 1940, son of Robert Lee Dover and Irene Elizabeth Roberts (583).

33909. Cleaphas Corwin (or Cleophas Connin) VanGilder ("Ted"), born 2 October 1915, married 11 June 1955 Ina Ryan, who was born 20 March 1915. They lived in Shinnston, West Virginia. Ted died 2 March 1996, aged 80 years 5 months, and is buried at Shinnston Masonic Cemetery (583).


Children: 34000. Tressa Ellen, b. 5 July 1939
34001. Arthur Lewis, b. 14 Aug. 1948

34000. Tressa Ellen Howes, born 5 July 1939, married 14 February 19__ Dana Edward Campbell (583).

Children: 34002. Jonathan Wayne, b. 27 Nov. 1961
34003. Sandra Marie, b. 9 May 1963
34004. Steven Lewis, b. 18 Apr. 1964


Children: 34005. Emily, b. 7 June 1990


Children: 34007. Bradly, b. 17 July 1987


Children: 34009. Shannon Renee, b. 15 Mar. 1972
34010. Mason Lee, b. 6 Mar. 1974

33911. Mason Oliver VanGilder, born 14 June 1918, twin of Mildred Olive, died 14 March 1936 (583).

33912. Lewis Joseph VanGilder, born 12 May 1925, served as a PHM3 in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He married 17 June 1959 Bette (or Betty) Miller, who was born 8 November 1928, daughter of Joseph Harrison Miller (1900-1982) and Reta Wamsley. They lived in Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia (583). Lewis's last residence was Buckhannon, Upshur County.
He died 5 September 2003. He is buried as a veteran at Big Bend Church Cemetery, French Creek, West Virginia (605, 1359).

33815. Freeman L. VanGilder, born West Virginia 10 or 14 November 1871, married 25 February 1908, at Bolivar, Indiana County, Pennsylvania, Bessie Lynn Robinson, who was born in Indiana County, Pennsylvania, 22 January 1883, daughter of _______ and Mary S. (_______) Robinson, both of whom were born in Pennsylvania. (See #33826.) Their marriage was also recorded in Marion County, West Virginia (1552). They lived in Winfield District. Freeman was a rural mail carrier and a farmer. He died 1 October 1955. Bessie Lynn died 4 September 1969. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 115, 514, 548, 583, 593, 615).

Child: 34013. Clyde Wilmer, b. W. Va. 8 Nov. 1909

34013. Clyde Wilmer VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 November 1909, married first Davylin Elberta (or Davelyn Alberta) Corbin, who was born 14 July 1912, daughter of Chester Arthur Corbin and Mattie Viola Radford. Davylin died 23 July 1946 in childbirth, at age 34. Clyde married second Wilma Edith (Thompson) Bunner, who was born 13 January 1916, daughter of Benjamin Harold and Hattie (Hicks) Thompson. Wilma had first been married to Howard Walter Bunner (#9762, born 23 February 1914) and had 3 children by Howard. Clyde and Wilma are said to have had 3 more children, but this is doubtful. Wilma died 24 March 1992 (2, 115, 583, 615). See also paragraph #9762. Reference #807 assigns children Clyde, Evelyn, Barbara, and Davylin as children of Clyde Wilmer VanGilder and Wilma (Thompson) Bunner.

Children of Clyde Wilmer and Davylin E. (Corbin) VanGilder:

34014. Mary Evelyn ("Evelyn"), b. Dec. 1940
34015. Clyde Jr., b. 24 Aug. 1942
34016. William Robert ("Bill"), b. 23 Jan. 1945
34017. Barbara
34018. Davylin Anna

Children of Clyde Wilmer and Wilma Edith (Thompson) VanGilder:

probably none

Children of Howard W. and Wilma E. (Thompson) Bunner:

9827. Dolores Eileen, b. 28 Mar. 1936
9828. Benjamin Edward, b. 18 Apr. 1938

Children of Howard W. and Edith (Merrifield) Bunner:

9829. Mary Katherine, b. Williard, Ohio 1949
9830. Howard Walter, Jr. ("Doc")


34015. Clyde VanGilder Jr. ("Junior"), born 24 August 1942, married Sylvia J. Carpenter, #7419, born 31 July 1944, daughter of Wayne and Gladys (Kisner) Carpenter (2). They live (circa 1993-2000) in or near Fairmont (1340). See #7419. BMS.Cas0a

962
34016. William Robert VanGilder ("Bill"), born 23 January 1945, married 15 August 1970 Deborah Gale Mahaffey ("Debbie"), #19834, who was born 20 May 1951, daughter of Roy Junior Mahaffey and Roberta Kisner, #19814 (438, 583). William VanGilder died at South Bunner Ridge, Marion County, 4 April 1986, in a fire truck accident. Deborah Gale married second, 9 October 1993, James Short (650, 807, 1104). See also #19814. BMS.Caspr2


34019. Jonathan Eric VanGilder, born 8 September 1975, adopted son of William Robert VanGilder and Deborah Gale Mahaffey, was killed in a gun accident (650, 1104). He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (1518).

34017. Barbara VanGilder, daughter of Clyde Wilmer and Davylin E. (Corbin) VanGilder, may be the Barbara J. VanGilder who married in Marion County, 16 March 1960, David L. Henderson (596).

33816. Elnora VanGilder ("Nora"), born West Virginia 1 June 1874, married first, at Oakland, Maryland, 3 July (or 3 September) 1893, Duncan Z. Grubb, who was born at Catawba, West Virginia, in September or (more likely) 18 October 1858, of Ohio-born parents, a son of John A. and Matilda (Malott) Grubb of Winfield District. Duncan Grubb had been apparently married earlier, 5 April 1882, to Virginia ("Jennie") VanGilder, #12433, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Morgan) VanGilder. Duncan was a sawmill engineer in Winfield District. He died 1 April 1938 and is buried at Mt. Zion. Elnora married second Oregon Satterfield, born 1857-58, son of Edgar and Louisa Satterfield. Elnora married third Guy Carpenter (1880-1943), son of George and Clarissa Jane (Vincent) Carpenter. Guy Carpenter died in 1943. Elnorah died 4 December 1955 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (1, 438, 514, 548, 583, 615, 645, 807). See also paragraph #12433. BMS.Morgan

Children of Duncan and Jennie (VanGilder) Grubb:
3 children, all died young

Children of Duncan and Elnora (VanGilder) Grubb:
34024. Sylvia Forrest, b. W. Va. 16 July 1894
34025. Hayden or Haden (son), b. W. Va. Oct. 1898
34026. (child), b. 1893-99, died young
34027. Alta, b. W. Va. 1900-01
34028. Thomas Duncan ("Tommy"), b. Catawba 17 June 1902
34029. Margaret Matiida ("Tillie"?), b. 1910-11
34030. John Gordon, b. circa 1910
34024. Sylvia Forrest Grubb, born Marion County, West Virginia, 16 July 1894, married first Clifford Perry Coombs. She married second, in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 July 1931, Thomas R. or Thomas A. Leeson or Leason ("Tom"), of Catawba, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 30 November 1878, son of E. and Anna Leeson of Union/Palatine District, Marion County (1552). Thomas A. had first married, in Marion County in 1901, Florence Effie Kirk, who was born in West Virginia 27 November 1889. Florence died 13 October 1929 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, Marion County. Sylvia died 3 September 1961 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery (115, 514, 583, 596, 615, 645).

Children of Clifford Perry and Sylvia F. (Grubb) Coombs:
- 34032. Phillip Clifford, b. Catawba, W. Va. 6 Apr. 1914
- possibly others

Children of Thomas A. and Florence E. (Kirk) Leeson:
- 34034. Mabel M., b. W. Va. 1903-04
- 34035. Lindsey or Linsy L., (son), b. W. Va. 1905-06
- 34036. (child), died young
- 34037. Walter E., b. W. Va. 1907-08
- 34038. Harold or Herald, b. 1911-12
- 34039. (son), b. 1916, died in infancy 1916
- 34040. Carl, b. Mar. 1917
- 34042. (son), b. 5 Apr. 1925, died same day
- possibly others

Children of Thomas A. and Sylvia F. (Grubb) Leeson:
- 34043. Paul
- 34044. Eleanor A.

34032. Phillip Clifford Coombs, born Catawba, West Virginia, 6 April 1914, married Vivian May Carpenter. Phillip worked for 33 years for the Alcan Aluminum Corporation. He belonged to the Methodist church. He died at his home, Route 4, Pricketts Creek Road, Fairmont, 28 December 1986. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (583, 615).

- 34052. Clarence Ray, b. Fairmont 12 July 1941
- 34053. Lula May, b. Fairmont 2 Apr. 1946 or 1945
- 34054. Roxie Vonetta, b. Fairmont 19 Feb. 1947
- 34055. Virgil Leroy
- 34056. Clifford Lee, b. 1953

34051. Kenneth Coombs Jr. died prior to 1986 (583).

34052. Clarence Ray Coombs, born Fairmont, Marion County, 12 July 1941, lives (1986) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583). Clarence Coombs married in Fairmont, Marion County, 28 December 1959, Sandra Carpenter, #7531, age 16, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 28 October 1943, daughter of Burl and Ruby (Davis) Carpenter (2, 596, 1552). Sandra is said to have married (second?) John Thorne (2). This may be the Sanda Jean and John L. Thorne (born
1935) living (circa 1993-96) at Fairmont, Mannington, and Rivesville, Marion County (1340). See #7531. BMS.Cas0a

Children of John and Sandra (Carpenter) Thorne:
7538. Kimberly
7539. John ("Johnnie E.")
7540. Rachel C.
7541. April
7542. Eric M., b. 1976

34053. Lula May Coombs, born Fairmont, Marion County, 2 April 1946 or 1945, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 30 December 1966, Joseph Junior Bingamon ("Bill"?), age 27, born Fairmont 16 April 1939, son of Joseph Bingamon and Kathleen Walls (1552). Joseph Junior had been previously married and divorced. They live (1986-93) in Kingmont, West Virginia (583).

34054. Roxie Vonetta Coombs, born Fairmont, Marion County, 19 February 1947, married at Fairmont, 7 February 1965, Garrett Charles Greynolds, age 25, born Fairmont, Marion County, 3 July 1939, son of Oral C. and Elizabeth N. Greynolds (1552). They live (1986) in Metz, West Virginia (583).

34055. Virgil Leroy Coombs lives (1986-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583). At the same address: Robin B. Coombs (1340).

34056. Clifford Lee Coombs, born 1953, lives (1986-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (583). At the same address: Kathy Coombs (1340).

34035. Linsy L. Leeson, son of Thomas A. and Florence E. (_____) Leeson, born West Virginia 1905-06, may be the Lindsey Leeson who married Gladis Hayhurst, #14064, who was born circa 1912, daughter of William Waitman Hayhurst and Hattie M. Heston. Gladis was still living in July 1994 at age 82 (2). See #14064 for further descendants.

Children: 14150. Lawrence ("Peter")
14151. Donnie L. (son)
14152. Ray


34025. Hayden or Haden Grubb, son of Duncan and Elnorah Grubb, born West Virginia October 1898, married Vandaеala (or Vanda Gale) White. They lived near Fairmont. She died 28 January 1937, shortly after the birth of their child, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 583, 615). Hayden Grubb may have also married, as a second husband, ______ Burns, born circa 1900-05, daughter of Justus Hank Burns and Belle Mallott (929).
Child of Hayden and Vandaela (White) Grubb:
34068. James, died in infancy 26 Jan. 1937

34027. Alta Grubb, born West Virginia 1900-01, is said to have married Harold Swisher of Catawba, West Virginia (2, 583). Actually, she married, shortly after June 1917, John Wesley Swisher, born Catawba, West Virginia, 31 March 1898 (or more likely 31 March 1896), son of John Nelson and Samantha Jane (Haun) Swisher. They lived in 1920-30 in Winfield District, Marion County, where John was a building carpenter (615, 1285). John Wesley died at Catawba, Marion County, 8 November 1953. He is buried at Catawba Cemetery (1338).

Children: 34069. Wilma E., b. W. Va. 17 July 1918
34070. Charles William, b. W. Va. 1920-21
34071. Vida M., b. W. Va. 1922-23

34069. Wilma E. Swisher, born West Virginia 17 July 1918, reported her birth as Catawba, Marion County, 19 July 1919, on her marriage license application. Wilma married in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 April 1947, Sherel Perrine, age 24, of Catawba, born Diana, West Virginia, 6 June 1923 or 6 June 1924, son of Enoch and Alice Perrine (1552). Sherel died at Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, in August 1976. Wilma Perrine's last residence was Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia. She died in December 1985 (605).


34073. Harold E. Swisher, born West Virginia about November 1929, married a German girl during World War II. Harold died about 1990 (2). This may be the Harold L. Swisher, born 12 February 1928, whose last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, and who died 15 August 1994 (605).

*** Add 10 ***

34028. Thomas Duncan Grubb ("Tommy"), born at Catawba, 6 miles south of Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 June 1902, married in the 1930's Lulu Rose Hern. They were officially remarried in Fairmont, Marion County, 8 May 1948, by Rev. J. William Bonner (1552). The marriage record lists the bride's name as "Lulu Hern Parrish Grubb," born Hutchinson, West Virginia, 21 February 1895 (1552). Lulu had previously been married to Age B. Parrish of Enterprise, West Virginia (1, 583, 596, 615).

Child of Age B. and Lulu (Hern) Parrish:
34069. Mona Dell, b. W. Va. 13 Apr. 1912

Child of Thomas Duncan and Lulu (Hern) Grubb:
34070. Thomas G., b. Fairmont 3 Jan. 1939

966
34069. Mona Dell Parrish, born West Virginia 13 April 1912, was a roomer, age 16, with her mother, Lulu Parrish, in Fairmont, in 1930. Mona was then working as a hotel maid (12850). Mona never married. She died prior to 1993 (2). This must be the Mona Parrish, born 28 April 1913, who died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1984 (605).

34070. Thomas G. Grubb, born Fairmont, Marion County, 3 January 1939, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 4 May 1962, Barbara Ann Brock, age 18, born Fairmont, 6 June 1943, daughter of Coy Brock and Dolores Shackelford (1552). Thomas lives (1991-93) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 438, 596).

Children: 34072. Lisa Lynn, b. 28 Mar. 1963
34073. Thomas Scott ("Scott"), b. 18 Mar. 1970


34029. Margaret Matilda Grubb ("Tillie"), born 1910-11, married in Marion County, in 1928-29, Charles H. or W. Heston, #20242, born West Virginia 25 March 1902, son of Jim Heston and Elizabeth Huffman (2, 583, 615, 645). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, where Charles was a general farmer. His brother Howard lived with them in 1930 (1285). Margaret died in 1968. Charles died in Fairmont in April 1971 (2, 596, 605).

Children: 34077. Mary Francis, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 July 1929
34079. Lewis Charles, b. Marion Co. 16 March 1934
34081. David Thomas, b. Bunners Ridge 21 May 1938
34082. Janice Margaret, b. 1941
34083. Joseph Lee ("Joe"), b. Marion Co. 14 June 1943

34077. Mary Francis Heston, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 July 1929, married at Fairmont, 31 January 1953, Junior Engle Biddle, age 33, of Hammond, born Grafton, West Virginia, 28 May 1919, son of Engle and Sarah Biddle (2, 1552). For some reason, the Marion County marriage license includes: "Consent for issuing given by C. J. and Alice M. Vandergrift, parents; Della S. Vincent, mother; father deceased" (1552). Clyde J. and Alice Mae (Garlow) Vandergrift are no known close relation. Engle died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in September 1985 (605).

Children: 34084. James Lewis
34085. Sarah Margaret
34086. Dona Jean

34078. James Henry Heston, born Route #1, Hammond, West Virginia, 7 August 1931, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 17 June 1956, Audra Vernena Carpenter ("Audrey"), age 27, born Route #1, Hammond, West Virginia, 20 April 1927, daughter of Clyde A. and Bessie May (Lake) Carpenter (2, 1552).

Child: 34088. Rose

967
34079. Lewis Charles Heston, born Fairmont, Marion County, 16 March 1934, married first, in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 December 1952, Helen Marie Valentine, age 19, born Marion County 11 November 1933, daughter of Okey and Icie Valentine. (Lewis gave his birth in error as 16 March 1931 on his marriage application) (1552). They later divorced and Lewis married second, in Marion County, 28 December 1959, Lillie Louise Carpenter, born Fairmont 3 February 1933, daughter of George D. Carpenter and Mabel M. Hawkins. Mabel Hawkins was a daughter of Thomas Sherman Hawkins and Virginia Hughes. Lewis Heston lives (1991-92) at Graham Heights, Route 8, Fairmont, Marion County. Lewis has 2 children (2, 596).

Children of Lewis C. and Helen M. (Valentine) Heston:
  34090. Michael Charles
  34091. Russell

34081. David Thomas Heston, born Bunners Ridge, Marion County, 21 May 1938, was married at Watson, Marion County, 12 August 1962, by Rev. W. A. Vandergrift, to Helen J. Winemiller, age 20, born Bunners Ridge 15 June 1942, daughter of Delbert and Mary Winemiller (1552). David lives (1992) at Winfield, Marion County (2).

Children:  34093. Mary Margaret
          34094. Deborah Sue
          34095. Charles Delbert
          34096. David Lee

34082. Janice Margaret Heston, born 1941, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Grubb) Heston, married Robert P. Shaffer ("Bob"), born 1943 (2). Janice lives (circa 1993) at Route 3, Fairmont, Marion County (1340). At the same address: Lawrence K. Shaffer, Twila J. Shaffer, Sophia Jane Shaffer, Jane J. Shaffer (1340).

Child:  34099. Madonna Darlene

34083. Joseph Lee Heston ("Joe"), born Marion County 14 June 1943, was raised by his uncle Haydon and Edna Grubb from the age of 6 weeks. Joe married at Catawba, West Virginia, 28 December 1965, Sherrie or Sherry Kay Carpenter, #7474, age 16, who was born in Marion County 13 March 1949, daughter of Earl William and Adeline Alberta (Kisner) Carpenter (2). Sherry lives (1993-96) in Fairmont (1340). See #7474 for further descendants. BMS.Cas0a

Children:  7491. Brian Keith ("Keith"), b. 20 July 1965
          7492. Anita Marie, b. 22 Dec. 1967
          7493. Chester Earl, b. 28 Apr. 1969
          7494. Eric Lee, b. 13 July 1973


33817. Bubby or "Brother" VanGilder, born 27 or 25 May 1878, died 20 June 1878 or 21 June 1879, of "lung fever", and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 548, 583).

33818. Fannie A. VanGilder, born West Virginia 8 August 1879, married in Marion County, 29 February 1908, Charles Edmond Moran, who was born 20 February 1872, son of Elbert Moran
and Anna Margaret VanGilder. They farmed in Winfield District. Charles’s widower father, Elbert Moran Sr., was living with them in 1910. Charles died 6 February 1943 (or 1945?). Fannie died 24 June 1979, at age 99. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (114, 115, 438, 548, 583, 596, 615, 807).

**Children:**

34100. Atlee Charles, b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1908
34102. Walter Paul, b. W. Va. 15 Feb. 1913 or 1918
34103. Anna Margaret, b. W. Va. 1 Aug. 1915
34104. Sarah Marian, b. 2 Oct. 1921


34101. Stella Belle Moran, born Catawba, West Virginia, 13 August 1910, was a teacher, teaching elementary grades at schools all over Marion County. She never married (438, 583, 615, 807). She earned a masters degree from West Virginia University in 1953. She was interested in family history and was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Stella B. Moran died at her home on Little Creek on the farm that has belonged to her family since the early 1800s, near Fairmont, Marion County, 26 October 2005. She is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (605).

**Obit - Stella B. Moran, 95, died Wednesday (Oct. 26, 2005) in her home on Little Creek on the farm that has belonged to her family since the early 1800s.**

*The eldest daughter of the late Fannie Vangilder Moran and Charles Edmond Moran, Stella lived her entire life in Marion County.*

As a young girl, she attended Mt. Harmony and Forksburg Elementary Schools. Due to illness, Stella did not begin high school until she was 18. Three years later, she graduated from East Fairmont High School and then enrolled at Fairmont Normal School, now Fairmont State University.

Stella began teaching after just one year of college but later graduated with a degree in education in 1935. She later earned a masters degree from West Virginia University in 1953. Stella’s first teaching assignment was Layman School, 1932-33. In subsequent years, she taught elementary grades at Forksburg, Valley Falls, Shaw, Grassy Run, Mudlick, Nebo, Mt. Clair, Benton’s Ferry, Colfax, Catawba, and White Hall.

In a conversation with a great-niece in 1997, Stella said, “When I began to teach, there was no thought or dream of any kind of insurance for teachers or sick pay. If you didn’t show your face, you got nothing, and if you had to have a substitute, you paid them yourself - out of your own purse! And no weather days. If it snowed, by golly, you walked through the snow. If there was one child there, you spent the day helping that one child, or two or three.”

In 1972, after 40 years in the classroom, Stella retired from teaching. Soon afterward, she moved back to the family farm on Little Creek where she gardened and cared for her mother until her death in 1979.
Stella loved to garden. Her vegetables were grown not only for herself but for friends and family who visited the farm. She loved cosmos, watermelon, candy, and books. A lifelong reader, the classics were her favorites and she would often read treasured ones again and again. Stella loved to give. Throughout her teaching career, she saw the needs of children and reached out unselfishly with gifts of clothing, food, or other necessities. She gave generously to her church, to numerous charities, and to friends and family who had a need. Stella loved family. She was a source of knowledge about family history, as well as the community in which she lived. She shared memories of ancestors with younger generations in great detail. Stella was a lifelong member of Mt. Sharon Free Methodist Church which her mother and other family members helped to establish over 100 years ago. She served as a Sunday School teacher of an adult class for many years and in numerous other capacities. She was actively involved in the building of the new sanctuary. Miss Moran was elected Senior of the Year in 1995 by the West Virginia Conference of the Free Methodist Church. She was a member of the Retired Teachers Association and the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Stella was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Atlee Charles Moran and Walter Paul Moran; and one sister, Sarah Mariam Holbert. She is survived by a sister, Anna Margaret Moran Rambo of Monaca, Pa., and by a brother-in-law, Byron Wesley Holbert of Maidsville; a special nephew, Charles Elbert Moran of the home place; other nieces and nephews, Janet Gaudet, Sydney Marsh, Marilyn Heinle, Peter Moran, William Donald Moran, Linda Moran, Karen Moore, Connie Sivak, Annabelle Willard, Rebecca Donley, Lonnie Moran, Lorena Piteleski, William Rambo, Verna Faye Milne. Gary Rambo, Anna Lynn Owen, Cheryl Bickerstaff, Allen Holbert, Glenn Holbert, and John Holbert. Other survivors include numerous great-nieces and -nephews; and great-great-nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be held at Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home today from 5-8 p.m. and Friday from noon to 8 p.m. A funeral service will be conducted at Mt. Zion United Methodist Church on Saturday at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Charles MacDonald and the Rev. Wayne Whoolery officiating. Burial will follow in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers will be Peter Moran, William Don Moran, Charles Moran, Lonnie Moran, William Rambo, Gary Rambo, Allen Holbert, Glenn Holbert and John Holbert.

34102. Walter Paul Moran, born 15 February 1918 (or more likely 15 February 1913), married 8 May 1935 Madge Vincent, #22572, who was born 23 April 1913, daughter of Lonnie Lonzo Vincent and Goldie Lillian Stanley of Winfield District. Lonnie Lonzo Vincent was a son of Enoch Ulysses Vincent and Mary Margaret Williams. Goldie Lillian Stanley (1884-1943) was a daughter of Henderson Stanley and Mary Doolittle. Walter lived in the old Moran homestead at Catawba. Madge and Walter Paul Moran had 11 children (438, 583, 584, 615). Walter died in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 August 1988 (605). Madge died 6 September 1991, at age 78 years (807). BMS.Amos Jr.

Children: 34107. Marilyn Yvonne, b. 17 Sept. 1935
34108. Peter Bayne, b. 13 Oct. 1937
34109. William Donald, b. 27 Dec. 1938
34110. Linda Lou, b. 25 Aug. 1940
34111. Karen Storme, b. 11 Sept. 1942
34112. Connie Jo, b. 22 Oct. 1943
34113. Annabelle Lee, b. 5 Dec. 1945
34114. Rebecca Olive, b. 2 Apr. 1947
34115. Charles Elbert, b. 20 Dec. 1948
34116. Lonnie Ulysses, b. 30 Nov. 1949
34117. Lorena Kay, b. 4 Feb. 1954


Children: 34118. Kenneth Walter
34119. Mark Steven
34120. Melissa Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1980

34108. Peter Bayne Moran, born 13 October 1937, married in Marion County, 22 February 1963, Patricia J. Shaffer or Shafer. He lives (1990) at Route 8, Fairmont (438, 584, 596).


Children: 34122. Joni Lynn, b. 19 July 1963
34123. Gregory Donald, b. 15 Dec. 1964

34110. Linda Lou Moran, born 25 August 1940, married first, in Marion County, 5 August 1960, Thomas Paul (or Paul Thomas) Hinebaugh. They were divorced and Linda Lou married second Will Main. They were later divorced (438, 584, 596). She was Linda Moran in October 2005 (149).

Children of Thomas P. and Linda Lou (Moran) Hinebaugh:
34125. Lisa Ann, b. 28 Dec. 1961
34126. Catharine Lynn, b. 24 June 1965


34126. Catharine Lynn (or Catherine Lynn) Hinebaugh, born 24 June 1965, lives (1985) at Frederick, Maryland (438).


Children: 34128. Kathleen Dyan, b. 6 Nov. 1969
34129. Patrick Michael, b. 11 Dec. 1974
   Children: 34130. Michelle Lea, b. 23 June 1967
            34131. Philip Andrew (twin), b. 29 Sept. 1970
            34132. Michael Andrew (twin), b. 29 Sept. 1970

   Children: 34133. Chanda Rae, b. 27 Nov. 1974
            34134. Olivia Ann, b. 1 Feb. 1982

   Children: 34135. Ashley Dyan, b. 12 July 1976
            34136. Matthew Ryan, b. 14 Mar. 1979
            34137. Meghan Elizabeth, b. 8 May 1982

            34139. Rashel Lynn or Rachel Lynn, b. 14 Apr. 1976
            34140. Charles Paul, b. 28 June 1978
            34141. Crystal Dawn, b. 9 Jan. 1980

   Children: 34142. Kristian Peter, b. 25 June 1977
            34143. Zachary Vincent, b. 23 Sept. 1984


34103. Anna Margaret Moran, born West Virginia 1 August 1915, married William A. Rambo, born 15 December 1913. Anna Margaret lived (circa 1981) in Monaca, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (438, 583, 615). William died 31 December 1992 (807). Another source reports that Margaret Moran married Thomas Reed, son of Thomas Reed and Margaret VanGilder, and had 7 children, including John, Leroy, and Alex (968). Anna Margaret Moran Rambo was still living, in Monaca, Pennsylvania, in October 2005 (149). The children below are uncertain children of Anna Margaret Rambo (149).
   Children: 34146. William
            34147. Verna Faye
34148. Gary
34149. Anna Lynn
34150. Cheryl

34147. Verna Faye Rambo married _______ Milne (149).

34149. Anna Lynn Rambo married _______ Owen (149).

34150. Cheryl Rambo married _______ Bickerstaff (149).

34104. Sarah Marian (or Sarah Mariam) Moran, born 2 October 1921, married 1 January 1941 Byron Wesley Holbert, who was born 27 April 1919. They lived (circa 1981) at Route 1, Maidsville, West Virginia (438, 583). Sarah M. Holbert died at Maidsville, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 16 June 2000 (605). Byron lives (2005) at Maidsville, West Virginia (149).

Children: 34156. Allen W., b. 1948
34157. Glenn
34158. John

34156. Allen W. Holbert, born 1948, lives (circa 1994) at Maidsville, West Virginia. At the same address: Rachel A. Holbert (1340).

33819. Bert VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 13 April 1884, married in Marion County, 22 June 1910, Winnie Ruth Starn ("Ruth"), #48569, of Catawba, West Virginia, who was born 21 January 1888, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Harriet Ellen (Kisner) Starn. They lived in Winfield District. Bert died 20 or 19 April 1921, at age 36, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County. Winnie Ruth married second, in Marion County, in 1926, Walter F. Herman, who was born 13 March 1894. Walter died 5 October 1963. Winnie Ruth died 24 or 26 December 1981. Ruth and Bert are both buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 115, 462, 514, 583, 596, 615, 807). See #48569 for descendants. BMS.Starn

Children of Bert and Ruth (Starn) Van Gilder:
48867. Ruby Pauline, b. Marion Co. 22 Apr. 1911

33801. Malvina or Melvina Swisher, born Virginia 1842, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 30 November 1870, William J. Brown of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, a widow, born July 1825 or 1829-30, son of Peter and Lilley Brown. William Brown's first wife was Mary Anderson, born Penna. 3 August 1830, died at Palatine, Marion County, 17 March 1865. William and Melvina farmed in 1880 in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. They were in Reedy District, Wirt County, West Virginia, in 1900 (114). William died at home in Reedy District, Wirt County, West Virginia, 3 May 1904. Malvina was with her son Benjamin in Reedy District, Wirt County, in 1910, when she reported having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (115). Malvina died in Jackson County, West Virginia, 12 December 1923 (92, 93, 439, 548).

Children of William J. and Malvina (Swisher) Brown:
34164. Margaret A. (or Margaret V.), b. Marion Co., W. Va.
    19 May 1877
34165. Peter J., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 28 July 1881
34166. Lucy Ann, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 10 May 1883
34167. Lilly M., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 3 Aug. 1886

34161. Benjamin F. Brown, born Marion County, West Virginia, 12 October 1871 (or 12 October 1872), was unmarried in 1910, living in Reedy District, Wirt County, with his widowed mother and his unmarried sister Maggie. He was a general farmer (115). He was at R.F.D. #1, Leroy, Jackson County, in 1918 (1315). Benjamin and his sister Margaret V. Brown lived and farmed in Ravenswood, Jackson County, in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was a nephew, Homer B. Brown (615).

34164. Margaret A. (or Margaret V.) Brown ("Maggie V."), born Marion County, West Virginia, 19 May 1877, was unmarried in 1910, living in Reedy District, Wirt County, with her widowed mother and her unmarried Brother Benjamin (115).

34165. Peter J. Brown, born Marion County, West Virginia, 28 July 1881 (or July 1880), of Wirt County, married at the bride's home in Wirt County, 4 January 1903, Louisa J. Moncrief, age 22, of Wirt County, born Wirt County 1880-81, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Moncrief (1552). They farmed in 1918 at R.F.D. #1, Leroy, Jackson County, West Virginia (1315).

34167. Lilly M. Brown, born Marion County, West Virginia, 3 August 1886, must be the Lillie M. Brown, born Wirt County 4 July 1886, "age 21," daughter of William Brown, who married near Pee Wee, Wirt County, 24 December 1905, Marshall Elliott Gough, age 19, born Roane County in 1886, son of Monroe Jackson and Susan Emiline (Cheuvront) Gough (1552). They lived in Reedy District, Wirt County, in 1910-20. They were in Clay District, Wirt County, in 1930, where Marshall was a general farmer (615, 1285). Marshall died in Wood County, West Virginia, 19 September 1962. Lillie died in Port Washington, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 21 March 1970 (1611). They are buried at Two Ripple Cemetery, Wirt County (686).

34173. Okey (son), b. W. Va. 1912-13
34174. Zelma, b. W. Va. 1915-16
34175. Charles, b. W. Va. 1918-19
34176. Eloise, b. W. Va. 1910-21

1611. Anglin/Gough Family Tree, by Donald Wayne Gough, Kenai, Alaska, 2008-09

34171. Clarence L. Gough, born West Virginia 1907, was with his family in Reedy District, Wirt County, in 1920 (615).
34172. William Monroe Gough or Goff, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 5 February 1910, married at Elizabeth, Wirt County, 10 June 1933, Edna Gay Ruble, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 19 August 1913, daughter of James O. and Minnie M. Ruble of Center District, Gilmer County (1552). They had about 10 children, most of whom spelled the name Goff. William died at Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia, 22 May 1986. Edna died 7 February 1999 (1611). They are buried at Two Ripple Cemetery, Wirt County (686). W. M. and Edna G. Goff owned real estate at Two Ripple Run in Elizabeth District, Wirt County, which was auctioned off by Edna's heirs in July 2009 (686).

Children:
- 34180. Darrell Ray, b. 5 July 1936
- 34181. Wayne, died in Charleston, Kanawha Co. 1991
- 34183. Glen Monroe, b. Elizabeth, W. Va. 15 Oct. 1944
- 34186. (dau.)
- 34187. (dau.)
- 34188. (dau.)
- 34189. (son)

34180. Darrell Ray Goff, born 5 July 1936 (his gravestone indicates 1937), died at Elizabeth, Wirt County, 3 April 1951. He is buried at Two Ripple Cemetery, Wirt County (686).

This might be the Darrell Goff, born 21 May 1934, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in May 1977 (605).


34183. Glen Monroe Goff, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 15 October 1944, of Route 4, Elizabeth, West Virginia, married at Two Ripple Baptist Church, Wirt County, 28 October 1967, Barbara Jean Perrine, age 20, born Shock, West Virginia, 20 July 1947, daughter of Shirley Ralph Perrine and Mary Azalea Carr (1552).

34184. Neva Carol Goff, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 16 March 1947, age 19, of Route #4, Elizabeth, married at Two Ripple Baptist Church, Wirt County, 2 July 1966, Charles Ray Quick, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 30 October 1944, son of Kenneth O. Quick and Cora E. Powell (1552).

34185. Roger Lee Goff, born Elizabeth, West Virginia, 19 May 1950, of Charleston, West Virginia, married at Elizabeth, West Virginia, 31 August 1968, Linda Lou Hutchinson, age 19, of
Elizabeth, born Wadsworth, Ohio, 5 January 1949, daughter of Oscar Cecil Hutchinson and Hazel Marie Ash (1552).

34174. Zelma Goff, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1915-16, was age 20 and a resident of Wirt County when she married, in Vienna, West Virginia, 18 May 1936, Melvin Watson, age 20, born Wirt County 1915-16, son of Arza and Marjorie Watson (1552).

34175. Charles Goff, born West Virginia 1918-19,

34177. Russell D. Goff, born West Virginia 21 October 1922, died 27 June 1962. He is buried at Two Ripple Cemetery, Wirt County (686).

34178. Floyd Denver Goff, born Wirt County, West Virginia, about December 1927, married in Wirt County, 5 November 1949, Lorraine Clara Edwards, age 19, of Elizabeth, West Virginia, born Wirt County 1929-30, daughter of Camillious and Rose Edwards (1552).

33802. Susanna or Susan H. Swisher, born West Virginia 19 September 1844, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 30 September 1869, Ezra Morgan, #17544, of Marion County, a widow, born West Virginia 8 August 1846, son of Stephen and Salome (VanGilder) Morgan. Ezra had first married, in Marion County, 7 June 1867, Nancy P. (or Mary P.) Fast, who was born 27 January 1847, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moran) Fast. Susan and Ezra farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Susan died 23 November 1920. Ezra died 28 May 1931. Both are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 93, 438, 439, 514, 583, 615, 819). For descendants see paragraph #17544. BMS.Morgan2

Child of Ezra and Mary Permelia (Fast) Morgan:

17716. Dora, b. W. Va. 19 Apr. 1868

Children of Ezra and Susan H. (Swisher) Morgan:

17717. Henry Bertram ("Bert"), b. W. Va. 22 June 1870
17718. Stephen B., b. W. Va. 16 June 1872
17719. Brooks, b. W. Va. 16 May 1874
17720. Miriam or May, b. WVa 11 May 1876, died May 1876
17721. Bailey Young, b. W. Va. 29 May 1877
17722. Cora Belle, b. W. Va. 24 Apr. 1883
17723. Clyde Blaine, b. W. Va. 12 Dec. 1886

33804. Zadoc M. Swisher, born 29 July 1850, died 1 September 1856 at age 6. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 548).

**** Add 30 ****

33765. Jacob M. Swisher, Jr., born Winfield District, Marion County, 3 February 1809 (or in Berkeley County, Virginia, 13 February 1806), married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 19 February 1829, Barsheba Ferrell, born 1811-12, daughter of Enoch Ferrell and Margaret Fast. Witness to their marriage was Robert Moran. Jacob is said to have served in the Civil War. Jacob and Barsheba lived in Marion County, West Virginia. Rev. Jacob was a Methodist minister for nearly 50 years. Barsheba died 8 May 1864 at age 53. Living with Jacob in Winfield District,
Marion County, in 1880, were his unmarried daughters Elvira ("Elvana"), Virginia, and two younger children listed as "daughters", Clarence, age 13, and Bertha, age 12. Jacob, Jr. died in Marion County 26 March 1881. Rev. Jacob and Barsheba are buried at Swisher Cemetery, on Route 73, Winfield District. His grave marker gives his birth date as 13 February 1806 (10, 13, 91, 92, 93, 367, 472, 514, 548, 656). See #2141. BMS.Ferrell3

Children: 34164. Solomon Clark, b. Virginia Nov. 1829
34165. Elizabeth M., b. Virginia 11 July 1831
34166. Enoch Webster, b. 1832-33
34167. Nancy E., b. Virginia 1834-35
34168. Nelson Thomas, b. Winfield District 8 Nov. 1836
34169. possibly Harriet, b. Virginia 1838-39
34170. Charles Wesley, b. Virginia 1840-41
34171. Elvira, b. Virginia 1843-44
34172. Robert M., b. Virginia 1844-45
34173. Henry Z., b. Virginia 1847 or May 1848
34174. Sarah, b. Virginia 1847-48
34175. Emeline, b. Virginia 20 July 1850
34176. possibly Mary A., b. Virginia 1851-52
34177. Virginia H., b. Virginia 27 June 1852
34178. Benjamin Franklin, b. Virginia 1854
34179. Rebecca Ellen, b. Virginia June 1855-56

34164. Solomon Clark Swisher, born in [West] Virginia in November 1829, of Monongalia County, married in Marion County, 8 June 1856, Rebecca Tamson Vincent of Monongalia County, who was born in November 1835, daughter of Jacob and Anna (Brain) Vincent. By 1880 they were living in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, Illinois. The Vincents, Swishers, and perhaps other Marion County families settled in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, possibly before 1859. In the 1900 census (and also in 1910) of Woodstock Township, Rebecca reported having had 9 children, of which 7 were still living. Solomon died in Woodstock Township in October 1915. Rebecca lived in 1920 with her son Clarence Swisher (1213). Rebecca (Vincent) Swisher died at Rushville, Schuyler County, 28 February 1920. They are buried at Palm Cemetery, Woodstock Township (198, 438, 439, 472, 548, 573, 574, v304, 656).

34181. possibly Oliver L. [v269]
34182. Christopher Carson, b. Illinois 1860
34183. Ida Florence, b. Illinois 1861
34184. Laura E., b. Illinois Mar. 1865
34185. Edith A., b. Illinois 1868
34187. George Elwyn, b. Woodstock Twp. 21 Feb. 1871
34188. Lillian Loretta ("Rettie"?), b. Illinois Jan. 1872
34189. Martha Berdella, b. Illinois Sept. 1875
34191. Ida F.
34180. Emma Alice Swisher, born West Virginia April 1857, married in 1881-82 John B. Spencer, born 1862. In 1900 she was living with her parents, working as a housekeeper, in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County. In 1920, Emma Swisher was living with her brother Clarence in Woodstock Township (1213). Emma Alice died in 1937 (198, v304, 656).

Child: 34192. Alida Mae, b. Ill. 1882

34192. Alida Mae Spencer, born Illinois 1882, was listed as Lyda Spencer, unmarried, living with her mother and Swisher grandparents in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, in 1910 (121). Alida died in 1950 (656).

34181. Oliver L. Swisher, born West Virginia 1858-59, parents uncertain, was living with Joseph Swisher (born 1804) and Sarah Morgan (born 1808) in Marion County, West Virginia in 1860 (496). No further information.

This might be the Oliver Swisher of Oakland Township, Schuyler County, Illinois, who married Bertha May Walker, born circa 1878, daughter of John Walker and Joanna Jane Walker. Bertha May died in December 1906 (686). However, the 1920 census shows this person as Oliver O. Persie Swisher, age 36, born Livingston Co., Missouri, 18 January 1884, son of a West Virginia-born father and a Kentucky-born mother. This Oliver O. P. Swisher married second Katherine ________ ("Kate"), born Illinois 1875-76, and had several more children. They lived in 1910 in Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, where Oliver was a general farmer.

Children of Oliver O. P. and Bertha May (Walker) Swisher:

34202. Gladys M., b. Ill. 1904-05
34203. Ruby M., b. Ill. 1906-07

Children of Oliver O. P. and Katherine (______) Swisher:

Robert H., b. Ill.
Howard M., b. Ill.
Oliver J., b. Ill.

34182. Christopher Carson Swisher ("Carson"), born Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, Illinois, in 1859, married in Brown County, Illinois, 9 February 1882, Sophia Riggall or Riggalls, born New York in November 1861, daughter of George Sr. and Jane Riggals. Sophia listed herself as a widow in 1900, when she was living with her parents in Ripley Township, Brown County, Illinois (401). Sophia died in 1931 (198, 656, 827, 1293).

Children: 34194. Winifred, b. Schuyler Co., Ill. 2 Apr. 1884
34195. (child), died before June 1900

34194. Winifred A. or H. Swisher, born Schuyler County, Illinois, 2 April 1884, married William Bradley, born in Missouri in 1883-84. They were in Huntsville Township, Schuyler County, in 1910 (1212). They lived in 1920 in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, Illinois, where William was a farmer (1213). William was a licensed motor truck chauffeur in Rushville, Schuyler County, in 1930 (1214). William died in 1955. Winifred died in 1964 (656).

Child: 34196. (child), died before 1910
34197. Leo Burnsed or Bumard, b. Ill. 1909

978
34197. Leo Burnsed or Bumard Bradley, born Illinois in 1909, was unmarried in 1930, living with his parents in Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois (1214). This may be the Leo Bradley, born 22 February 1909, who received a social security number in Illinois before 1951 and whose last residence was Perry, Pike County, Illinois. He died 20 Feb 1999 (605).

34183. Ida Florence Swisher, born Illinois 1861, married, in Douglas County, Illinois, 13 March 1884, her first cousin George Monroe Swisher, #34331, born West Virginia in 1855, son of Enoch Webster Swisher and Mary Graham. Ida died in 1888, presumably as a result of the birth of her last child. George was a widower in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Illinois, in June 1900 (401). George married second, after 1899, Kittie B. Kemp, who was born in Kentucky in 1885. They lived in 1920 in Marion Township, Crittenden County, Kentucky. George was then retired and Kittie worked as a seamstress (1223). George died in 1924. Kittie died in 1961 (198, 656). For further descendants, see #34331.

Children of George Monroe and Ida Florence (Swisher) Swisher:
34335. Iva Bell, b. III. June 1884
34336. Fred C., b. III. Sept. 1886
34337. George
34338. Ida Frances, b. III. Nov. 1888

Children of George Monroe and Kittie B. (Kemp) Swisher:
34339. Georgia Olive, b. Miss. 1904-05
34340. Virginia
34341. Robert Enoch, b. Miss. 3 Jan. 1908

34184. Laura E. Swisher, born Illinois in March 1865, married first Joseph O'Day. They had no known children. Laura was a widow in June 1900, living with her brother George in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Illinois (401). Laura married second John B. Dunn, born Kentucky 1853. They lived in 1920-30 in Saint Joseph Township, Champaign County, Illinois. Laura was a widow again in 1930. Living with Laura in 1930 was her daughter Lucille R. Dunn, age 20, unmarried, and Raymond E. Dunn, age 23, unmarried, listed as a "grand-son" (1213, 1214). Laura died in 1948 (198, 656).

Child: 34198. Roxanna Lucille ("Lucille"), b. III. 3 Dec. 1909

34198. Roxanna Lucille Dunn ("Lucille"), born Illinois 1909-10, married Harry Hutton (656). This must be the Lucille R. Hutton, born 3 December 1909, who received a social security number in Illinois before 1951 and whose last residence was State College, Centre County, Pennsylvania. Lucille died 14 Jan 2004 (605).

Children: 34199. Harriet Alida
34200. William

34185. Edith A. Swisher, born Illinois 1868, died in 1895 and is buried with her parents at Palm Cemetery, Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, Illinois (574). Other sources give her date of death as 11 April 1885, in Woodstock Township (198, 656).
34187. George Elwyn Swisher, born Rushville, Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, Illinois, 21 February 1871 (another source says 23 February 1870), was an attorney. He married in Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois, 15 May 1895, Mabel Lena May Trimble ("Lena" or "May"), born Frederick, Schuyler County, Illinois, 27 February 1875. They lived in 1910 in Oklahoma City, where George was an attorney with a general practice (1263). Lena died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 12 January 1961. George died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 2 October 1965 (198, 656, 1338).

Children: 34204. Mabel or Maybel Evelyn, b. Rushville, Ill. 17 Dec. 1900
34205. George William Clark, b. Oklahoma City 23 Feb. 1907


Child of Wallace N. Delbridge and Maybel Evelyn Swisher:

Child of Earl Deutsch and Maybel Evelyn Swisher:
34207. Linda


Children: 34208. Kathy Bee
34209. James Nicholas ("Jimmie")

34209. James Nicholas Delbridge ("Jimmie") married Diane A. LeBlanc (1338).

34207. Linda Deutsch married Bill Allen (656).

Children: 34211. Rex
34212. David
34213. John
34214. Sherry


Children: 34216. Mary Ann
34217. George William

34216. Mary Ann Swisher married Wilson H. Green (656).

Children: 34218. Christie
34219. Suzie
34217. George William Swisher married first Wanda _______. He married second Genevive _______ (656).

Child of George William and Wanda Swisher:

34220. George William

34188. Lillian Loretta Swisher ("Lurrett" or "Rettie"?), born Illinois in January 1872, married in Schuyler County, Illinois, 21 December 1892, Phillip Euyler or Eyler, who was born Illinois in February 1866 or 1868, son of Philip and Sarah Euyler of Woodstock, Schuyler County, both born in Hesse-Darmstadt. They lived in 1900-10 in Woodstock, Schuyler County, where Phillip farmed (401, 1212). Phillip died in Rushville, Schuyler County, 7 October 1954. Lillian died in Rushville 31 March 1962 (198, 656, 1338).

Children: 34221. Ruby Hildreth, b. III. 11 Nov. 1893 or 1894
34222. Lola Berniece, b. III. 23 Dec. 1895 or 1896
34223. Lela Evelyn, b. III. 5 Sept. 1898
34224. Minnie Mildred, b. III. 1901


Children: 34225. Max William, b. III. 1920-21
34226. George Phillip, b. III. about Dec. 1925
34227. Nancy Jane


Children: 34228. Caroline Ann
34229. William (adopted)

34226. George Phillip Kistler, born Illinois about December 1925, married Brenda _______ (656).

34227. Nancy Jane Kistler married Gerald Pryor (656).

34222. Lola Berniece Euyler, born Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois, 23 December 1895 or 1896, married in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, 3 August 1921, James Homer Browning, born in Schuyler County, Illinois, 14 December 1893. They lived in 1930 in Buena Vista Township, Schuyler County, where James was an automobile salesman (1214). Lola's last residence was Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois. She died in March 1972 (605). James died in Rushville, Schuyler County, 3 January 1976 (656, 1338).

Children: 34233. John J., b. III. about 1922
34234. Donald L., b. III. about 1924
34233. John J. Browning, born Illinois about 1922, married Dorothy Frederick (656).
Children: 34235. Janice Ann
          34236. Richard J.

34223. Lela Evelyn Euyler, born Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois, 5 September 1898, married in Knox County, Illinois, 27 December 1922, John Maurice Ball, born Rushville, Schuyler County, Illinois, 18 October 1898. They lived in 1930 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where John was a physician (1262). Lela Evaline Ball died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 3 July 1955 (656, 1338).
Child:    34237. Joan, b. 1934

34237. Joan Ball, born 1934, married James Bostwick (656).


Children: 34241. Steven
          34242. Donald (twin), b. 1955
          34243. Daniel (twin), b. 1955

34189. Martha Berdella Swisher ("Marthy"), born in Illinois September 1875, was a student in Bethel School, Woodstock Township, in December 1885. Martha was a school teacher in Woodstock Township in 1900. Martha married in Brown County, Illinois, in April 1906, James M. Hare, who was born in Illinois in 1872, probably a son of John and Susan Hare of Rushville, Buena Vista Township, Schuyler County (827). They lived in 1910 in Union Township, O'Brien County, Iowa, where James was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was a boy, Leslie Runger, age 10, listed as a ward (1217). They lived in 1930 in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, where James was proprietor of a coal yard (1214). James died in 1949. Martha died in 1972 (198, 574, v304, 656).
Child:    34246. Ada Imogene, b. Ill. 1905-06


34190. Clarence E. Swisher, born in Illinois January 1878, must be the son "Solomon C. Swisher," age 2, who was living with his family in Woodstock Township, Schuyler County, in 1880 (198). He was a student in Bethel School, Woodstock Township, in December 1885. Clarence
was working on his father's farm in 1900 (574, v304). Clarence married in 1903-04 Bessie Pearl Luthy, born Illinois in 1877. They lived in 1910 in Oklahoma City with Clarence's brother, George E. Swisher (1263). They were in Woodstock, Schuyler County, Illinois, in 1920, where Clarence farmed (1213). Clarence died in 1940. Bessie died in 1954 (656).

Child: 34250. Mary Virginia, b. Ill. 1916


Children: 34251. Walter Leigh
  34252. Gilbert


Children: 34253. Tina Marie
  34254. Todd R.
  34255. Yvonne F.

34253. Tina Marie Hawkins married ______ Core (686). This might be the Tina Marie, born 1966, and John D. Core living circa 1994 in Toronto, Ohio (1340).

Children: 34256. Cade


Children: 34257. Kendall Nicole

34252. Gilbert Hawkins married ______ ______ (686).

Children: 34259. Laura L.
  34260. Bethan
  34261. Guy

34165. Elizabeth M. Swisher, born Virginia 11 July 1831, was living with her father in Winfield Township in 1870, unmarried (92). She was living in Fairmont circa 1884 (472). This might be the Elizabeth M. Swisher, born 1831, died 5 February 1922, who is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 650).

Child: 34265. Mary A., b. circa 1851

34265. Mary A. Swisher, born circa 1848-1851, might have been a daughter of Elizabeth Swisher. They were together in the 1870 census (650). Mary A. Swisher, born Virginia 1851-52, is probably the mother of Bertha Swisher below. A Marion County birth record exists for Bertha, born 3 August 1867, daughter of Jno. T. Downey and Mary A. Swisher (650). No further information.

Child of Jno. T. Downey and Mary A. Swisher:
  34271. Bertha, b. Marion Co. 3 Aug. 1867

983
Bertha Swisher, born Marion County 30 August 1867, was living at age 12 with Jacob and Barsheba Swisher in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1880. "Berthie" Swisher married in Marion County, 25 February 1891, William Elmore Hawkins ("Elmore"), who was born in Marion County 9 May 1868. William Elmore was a son of John J. Hawkins and Amanda Meredith. John J. Hawkins was a son of Isaiah Hawkins and Jane Miller. William E. Hawkins built a large two story brick home at Meadowdale for his wife; it is currently owned by Marjorie Ann and Arthur Clay Rogers. Bertha and William had 7 sons. William died 28 February 1938. Bertha died 19 February 1949. Both are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 438, 439, 514, 615, 800). Bertha is remembered as a member of the Bunner Ridge Swisher family who are buried at Swisher Cemetery and Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Her 1886-1887 autograph book includes the names of Jacob Swisher, Harriet Swisher, Belle [Sabina Bell] Swisher, and others (1).

Children: 34273. Charles Edgar ("Charlie"), b. 19 June 1892
34274. William Ervin ("Ervin"), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 23 Apr. 1894
34275. James Russell ("Russell"), b. 26 Sept. 1896
34276. John Ralph ("Ralph"), b. 10 Oct. 1898
34277. Virgil Amanda, b. 11 Oct. 1900
34278. Lawrence Henry, b. 15 Dec. 1902
34279. Denzil, b. 23 Sept. 1907

Charles Edgar Hawkins ("Charlie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 19 June 1892, became a preacher, in the Methodist church. He married in 1917 Eugenia Lee Clark, born 1897, daughter of George Washington Clark (1855-1925) and Rosanna or Ros Annabell Hawkins (1871-1934). They had 8 or more (probably 9) children. They were in Portland District, Preston County, in 1930, where Charles was pastor of a Methodist Episcopal church (1285). They lived in 1942 in Brandonville, Preston County, West Virginia (1342). He was pastor of the Monongah Methodist church in 1944. Eugenia died in 1949. Rev. Charles Hawkins died 1 March 1963. Both are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 800).

Children: 34280. George E., b. Fairmont 2 Apr. 1918
34282. Rosebertha Mae, b. W. Va. 20 Oct. 1921
34284. Lottie Jo, b. W. Va. 4 May 1926
34287. Jean ("Jeanie")
34288. David Clark, b. Pennsboro 6 Feb. 1938

George E. Hawkins, born Fairmont, Marion County, 2 April 1918, died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 5 May 1992 (1338).


Children: 34292. Kathy, b. 1957
34293. Maryellen, b. 1959


Children: 34294. (child)
34295. Travis


Children: 34296. (child)
34297. Jacquelin


34284. Lottie Jo Hawkins, born Marion County 4 May 1926, of Route 3, Fairview, was married at Basnettsville, Marion County, 4 April 1948, by her father, Rev. Charles E. Hawkins, to Junior Ray Gribble, born Farmington, West Virginia, 15 June 1924, son of _____ Gribble and Opal Wilson (596, 1552). Lottie Jo married second _____ Mundell. Lottie Mundell lives (circa 2000-09) in Morgantown, West Virginia (149, 1340).

Children of Junior Ray and Lottie Jo (Hawkins) Gribble:
34299. Randy Junior, b. Ohio, md. Nikki ________

34285. Lawrence A. Hawkins, born Cranewell, West Virginia, 14 January 1929 (or about August 1928), of Fairview, West Virginia, was married at Fairview, West Virginia, by his father, Rev. Charles E. Hawkins, 28 December 1947, to Betty J. Swiger, age 18, born Weston, West Virginia, 7 February 1929, daughter of Claude and Lizzie Swiger (1552). Betty died at home in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 12 October 1997. Lawrence's last residence was New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas, Ohio (605). Lawrence A. Hawkins Sr. died at Union Hospital, Dover Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 14 October 1997 (149, 607).

Children: 34301. Lawrence A. Jr.

34288. David Clark Hawkins, born Pennsboro 6 February 1938, graduated from Big Creek High School near Coalwood. He spent most of his life in the Fairmont area, working as a self-employed janitor. David married the daughter of his first cousin: Paulette Ann Rogers, #34310, born Fairmont 3 March 1949, daughter of Arthur Clay Rogers Jr. and Margie Ann Hawkins. Margie Ann Hawkins was a daughter of William Ervin Hawkins and Sarah Edna Stretchberry below (686). Paulette Ann had first married, at age 19, in Fairmont, 25 September 1968, Robert William Mays, age 19, born Fairmont 7 December 1948, son of Robert W. Mays and Helen L. Deusenberry (1552). David Clark Hawkins, age 71, of Meadowdale Community, Fairmont, died on Saturday, August 8, 2009 at his home 8 August 2009. He was survived by his three sons David Eugene Hawkins of Florida, James Edgar Hawkins of North Carolina and Jeffrey Allen Hawkins of Arkansas. He was also survived by eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild (149).

Children of David Clark and ______ (______) Hawkins:
34315. David Eugene
34316. James Edgar
34317. Jeffrey Allen
34318. Joyce Marie

Children of Robert William and Paulette Ann (Rogers) Mays:
34319. Jim [Jeffries], of Whitehall in 2009 (?)
34320. Rob [Mays], b. 1969 (Robert William)
34321. Sara [Mays], of Fairmont in 2009

Obit - David Clark Hawkins, 71, of Fairmont, Meadowdale Community, died on Saturday, August 8, 2009 at his home. He was born on February 6, 1938 in Pennsboro, a son of the late Reverend Charles E. Hawkins and Eugeina Lee Clark Hawkins. David graduated from Big Creek High School near Coalwood. He spent most of his life in the Fairmont area, working as a self-employed janitor. He was a member of the Trinity Assembly of God Church. David was a fan of Harley Davidson Motorcycles, played the guitar and loved the state of West Virginia.

He is survived by his three sons David Eugene Hawkins of Florida, James Edgar Hawkins of North Carolina and Jeffrey Allen Hawkins and his wife Elizabeth of Arkansas; one daughter Joyce Marie Winters and her husband Lyndel of Oklahoma; his step children, Jim Jeffries of Whitehall, Rob Mays of Morgantown, and Sara Mays of Fairmont; a step granddaughter, Lorey Heston; his brother Robert Hawkins of Tennessee; his sister Lottie Jo Mundello of Morgantown; eleven grandchildren; one great grandchild and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, David, the youngest of eight children, was preceded in death by five brothers and sisters Richard Hawkins, Jeanie Snyder, Lawrence Hawkins, Mae Carr and George Hawkins.

In keeping with the wishes of the deceased, his body will be cremated. Memorial Contributions may be made in Mr Hawkins' memory to a charity of choice.


34274. William Ervin Hawkins ("Ervin"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 April 1894, married 12 September 1916 Sarah Edna Stretchberry, born Needmore, Indiana, 26 June 1898, daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth P. (Mathews) Stretchberry (1, 438). In 1920, Ervin's wife was listed as Edna, age 21 (born 1898-99) (615). William lived in the Fairmont area, in Norwood and then Meadowdale, all his life, working at the Owens Illinois Glass Factory for 45 years. William died at his home, of cancer, 12 August 1962, at age 68. Sarah died 29 November 1962. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (800).

Children: 34292. William Ervin Junior ("Junior"), b. 28 July 1917
34293. Bertha Elizabeth ("Libbie"), b. Marion Co. 2 Apr. 1919
34294. Glenna Ruth ("Ruth"), b. Fairmont, W. Va. 2 July 1920
34295. Mary Elinor, b. 30 Sept. 1921
34296. Gladys Christine ("Christine"), b. 7 Dec. 1923
34298. Marjorie Ann, b. 25 Jan. 1931
34299. David Elston, died at birth
34300. Danny Lee, died at birth

34292. William Ervin Hawkins Junior ("Junior"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 28 July 1917, married at Meadowdale, Marion County, 10 June 1941, Kathryn Virginia Osborne ("Katey"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 27 December 1919, daughter of Okey and Mary Osborne (1552). For some reason, one source calls her (in error?) Kathryn Virginia Isaac, daughter of Okey Isaac and Laurie Mae Skinner (929). She was probably a daughter of Okey Isaac Osborne and Laura May Skinner (1552). Kathryn died at Fairmont, Marion County, 1 December 1992 (605). Junior lived (1994) in Fairmont (2, 596, 615, 800). William died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 14 November 2005 (605).

Child: 34301. (dau.), md. ______ Comp, 2 children

34293. Bertha Elizabeth Hawkins ("Libbie"), born Marion County 2 April 1919, was named after her grandmothers Bertha Swisher and Elizabeth Mathews. She married first Leroy "Pap" Saurborn, born Marion County, West Virginia, 24 May 1911, son of Henry Jackson and Cefrona ("Frona") (Wilson) Saurborn. Leroy was an employee of Owens-Illinois Glass Company. Leroy
died in Marion County 5 November 1954 (1614). Libbie married second Carl W. Hall. Libbie died of cancer in Marion County 14 April 1976 (2, 615, 800).

Children of Leroy and Bertha Elizabeth (Hawkins) Saurborn:

34304. Janice, b. 12 June 1936
34305. James Ervin, b. Marion Co. 30 Mar. 1939
34306. Roger Kent, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 11 Dec. 1944
34307. Gary Lynn, b. Marion Co. 30 Aug. 1947


Child: 34308. Kevin Lee

34305. James Ervin Saurborn, born Marion County 30 March 1939, married Nancy Pogue, daughter of Joe and Mary Pogue (1614).

Children: 34309. Kenneth Joe, b. 1961
34310. Mary Beth, b. 1962
34311. James David, b. 1966

34306. Roger Kent Saurborn, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 December 1944, married in Brethren Church, Fairmont, West Virginia, 8 May 1965, Linda Kay Nuzum, born Fairmont 24 January 1947, daughter of Sam Richard Nuzum and Betty Donora Reed (1613, 1614).

Children: 34313. Jill Lynn, b. 28 Sept. 1967
34314. Meline

34314. Meline Saurborn married Gary Curtis (1614).

34307. Gary Lynn Saurborn, born Marion County 30 August 1947, married Brenda Sue Mason, daughter of Jack and Betty Mason (1614).

Children: 34316. Jill Lynn, b. 23 Nov. 1967

34294. Glenna Ruth Hawkins ("Ruth"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 2 July 1920, married first, in Fairmont, 6 August 1938, Orville (or David?) E. Coffman, age 24, of Halstead, born Nicholas County, West Virginia, 2 May 1914, son of O. R. Coffman and Bettie Whytsell. This marriage is recorded in Marion County in 1938 as between Glenna Ruth Hawkins and Orville E. Coffman (1552). They divorced and Glenna married second, at Meadowdale, Marion County, 27 December 1941, David Lester Morris ("Hank"), age 22, of Baxter, West Virginia, born Fairmont 24 June 1919, son of Jon Morris and Alice Emily Ballah (2, 800). This marriage record reports that David was born at Baxter, West Virginia, son of Ullie and L. A. Morris (1552). Probably he was a son of Larney C. ("Larnie") and Alice ("Allie") Emily (Ballah) Morris of Paw Paw District, Marion County (615). Glenna and Hank and Leroy Saurborn had their own radio program, known as the "West Virginia Mountain Boys and Girls" (1612). Glenna died in Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 February 1958. She is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont. David died in Fairmont 9 February 1972 (929).

Child of Orville and Glenna Ruth (Hawkins) Coffman:
34318. Jerry L., b. 1938
Children of David Lester and Glenna Ruth (Hawkins) Morris:
34319. David Richard, b. Fairmont 30 Jan. 1940
34320. John D. (son)
34321. Sue (dau.)
34322. Robert W. (son)
34323. Lois (dau.)
34324. Emily (dau.), b. 1946
34325. Linda (dau.)
34326. Donald R. [Williams]
34327. Dennis K. [Williams]
34328. Melonie (dau.)
34329. Mark A. [Thompson]

34318. Jerry L. Coffman, born about 1938, married in Orange County, California, 27 December 1975, Graciela Y. Ferreira, also known as Graciela Y. Friedman, age 29, born 1946. Jerry lived (1984) in Mission Viejo, California (149). He lives (circa 1993-98) at Santa Ana, Mission Viejo, and San Juan Capistrano, California. Other names at the same address: Graciela or Gracieca Y. Coffman, Jason L. Coffman, Derek Alan Coffman, Tita Coffman (1340).
Children: 34330. Derek Alan, b. Orange Co., Calif. 16 Sept. 1980

34319. David Richard Morris, born Fairmont 30 January 1940, married Martha Leavitt. He was an employee of Eastern Associated Coal Corporation, Federal Mine No. 2, Miracle Run, West Virginia. David Richard Morris, age 44, died at Wetzel County Hospital, New Martinsville, West Virginia, 27 November 1984 (149, 929). He was survived by 3 grandchildren. David is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont (149).
Children: 34332. Peggy
34333. Dianna
34334. Laurie
34335. Glenna

Obit - David Richard Morris, 44, of Wetzel County Hospital, New Martinsville. He was an employee of Eastern Associated Coal Corp., Federal Mine No. 2, Miracle Run, WV. Surviving are his wife Martha Leavitt Morris; four daughters, Mrs. Kevin “Peggy” Matthews Sr. of Fort Bragg, N. C., Mrs. John “Dianna” Titus of New Martinsville, Laurie Morris and Glenna Morris, both at home, six brothers, Jerry L. Coffman of Mission Viejo, California, John D. Morris of Fairmont, Robert W. Morris of Rivesville, WV, Donald R. Williams of Pikeville, Ky., Dennis K. Williams of Michigan, Mark A. Thompson of Fairmont; five sisters, Mrs. Eston “Sue” Bonner II of Berkeley Springs, WV, Mrs. Tom “Lois” Keys of Myrtle Beach, S.C., Mrs. Arvid “Emily” Sundquist of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Darrell “Linda” Ilka of Vacaville, California, Mrs. Jack “Melonie” Carpenter of Fairmont; three grandchildren. Friends will be received at Ford Funeral Home, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, 7-9 PM Friday, where services will be held at 1 PM Saturday. Interment in Meadowdale Cemetery, Fairmont.
34332. Peggy Morris married Kevin Matthews Sr. They lived in 1984 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina (149).


34334. Laurie Morris was at home in November 1984 (149).

34335. Glenna Morris was at home in November 1984 (149).


34337. Sue Morris married Eston B. Bonner II, born 1937. They lived in 1984-1993 in Berkeley Springs, West Virginia (149). At the same address: Regina S. Bonner, Barbara Bonner (1340). This may be the Eston Bonner of Baltimore, Maryland (in 2002), son of Ernest Franklin Bonner and Grace Carr of Buckhannon (149). See #xxxx. BMS.Other

34338. Robert W. Morris lived (1984) in Rivesville, Marion County (149).

34339. Lois Morris married Tom Keys. They lived in 1984 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina (149).


34342. Donald R. Williams, "brother" of David Richard Morris, lived in 1984 in Pikeville, Kentucky (149).


34344. Melonie [Morris?] married Jack Carpenter. They lived (in 1984) in Fairmont, Marion County (149).

34345. Mark A. Thompson, "brother" of David Richard Morris, lived in 1984 in Fairmont, Marion County (149).
34295. Mary Elinor Hawkins, born Fairmont, Marion County, 30 September 1921, was married in Marion County, 22 November 1940, by Rev. Charles E. Hawkins, to Edwin Lock Valentine, born Grafton, West Virginia, 7 April 1920, son of Edwin Lee Valentine and Lena May Lock. Edwin worked on the Panama Canal project in 1941. He was then drafted into the U. S. Army, serving as a PFC in the Philippines for most of the war. They moved their family to California in 1955. Edwin and Mary divorced in California. Edwin married next, 2 years later, Francis (Frances?) M. Copely, who had previously married _____ Carpenter and had 2 Carpenter children. Edwin and Frances divorced in Los Angeles City in May 1970 (796). Frances died from a heart attack in Covina, California. Edwin married third, in Los Angeles County, 11 July 1975, Marilyn Jean White, age 32, born about 1942. Edwin died 31 March 1984. He is buried at Oakdale Memorial Cemetery, Covina, California. Mary Elinor married second, probably in California about 1959, Lee Hughes Barr. They lived in Whittier, California, before divorcing. Mary married third, possibly in El Monte, California, Eugene Adams ("Slim"). They lived in Baldwin Park, California before divorcing. Mary then moved to Seattle and Kent, Washington. Mary Elinor Adams died in Washington in late August 1994 (2, 596, 686, 800, 1612).

Children of Edwin Lock and Mary Elinor (Hawkins) Valentine:
34341. Carol Lee, b. Winfield, W. Va. 26 July 1943

Children of _____ and Francis (Copely) Carpenter:
34344. Jeanie
34345. Danny

Children of Edwin Lock and Francis (Copely) Valentine:
34347. Vaughn Allen, b. 25 June 19__
34348. Edwin Lynn, b. 13 Aug. 19__

1612. The family, the descendants, and the ancestors of Edwin Lock Valentine and Mary Elinor Hawkins, Edwin Lock Valentine Jr., 1994


Child of Leonard Victor and Carol Lee (Valentine) Roberts:
34349. William Gean, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 13 Apr. 1960

Children of Gerald and Carol Lee (Valentine) James:
34350. Julie Ann, b. El Monte, Calif. 27 Nov. 1961
34352. Gerald Eugene Jr., b. Saugus, Calif. 20 Dec. 1964
34353. Mark Howard
34354. Michael Brandon ("Mike")
34349. William Gean Roberts ("Bill"), born Los Angeles, California, 13 April 1960, after his parents had divorced. He was legally adopted by Gerald James and became Bill James. He grew up in the Maple Valley area of Renton, Washington. He graduated from Tahoma High School and spent time in both the Navy and Air Force. Bill married Cyle Bouche. They divorced after 3 children. Bill was engaged in 1994 to marry in June 1994 Kim Berry (1612).

Children of William Gean and Cyle (Bouche) James:

34355. Sheridan
34356. Trisha
34357. Brandi


Child of Julie Ann James and Rudy Herrera:


Children of Marvin Lee and Julie Ann (James) Motley:

34359. Stephanie Nicole, b. Renton, Wash. 31 Mar. 1986
34361. Taylor (dau.), b. 2 Mar. 1991

34358. Amanda Nichelle Herrera, born California 12 October 1983, died in infancy (1612).


Children of Jerri Jean James and Kevin Paul McGowan:

34364. James Martin Joshua [McGowan], b. 4 July 1989

34352. Gerald Eugene James Jr., born Saugus, California, 20 December 1964, had one child by ______ Ritzman. He then married Debbie Ann Childers, who also had a child from a previous relationship. They are raising 6 children (1612).

Child of Gerald Eugene James and ______ Ritzman:

34365. Zachary Thomas [Ritzman], b. Wash.

Child of ______ and Debbie Ann (Childers) Teller:

34366. Robert James Coleman [Teller]

Children of Gerald Eugene and Debbie Ann (Childers) James:

34367. Rachelle Ann
34368. Gerald Eugene III
34369. Robin Lee
34370. Cody Lee (son)


Children of Edwin Lock and Susan Kay (Gause) Valentine:


34374. Troy Edward
34375. Corey Preston
34376. Sarah Beth

34375. Elinor Kay Valentine ("Kay"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 February 1947, was the youngest child of Edwin Lock Valentine and Mary Elinor Hawkins. She married 10 December 1966 Robert Lee Bormann ("Bob"), born Cleveland, Ohio, 5 May 1941. They lived in Berea, Ohio, and Woodland Hills, California (1612). They moved to Federal Way, near Seattle, Washington, where the rest of Kay's family lived, in April 1993. Bob served 4 years (1958-1962)
in the U.S. Navy in San Diego and later started a machine shop in 1965. He is a plant manager for Modern Manufacturing in Renton, Washington (1612).

34380. Michael Lee ("Mike"), b. 22 July 1974


34296. Gladys Christine Hawkins ("Christine"), born Fairmont, Marion County, 7 December 1923, married in Monongah, West Virginia, 21 June 1945, Gerald Dee Williams ("Gearl"), born Daybrook, West Virginia, 13 July 1920, son of James B. Williams and Celeste O. Tennant. They had 6 children. Gearl was a World War II veteran who served in the United States Air Force. He was a retired machinist from Westinghouse (now known as North American Philips) in Fairmont, retiring after 40 years of service. He was a former president of the Clay District Fair Association. They lived (1994) at Daybrook, West Virginia (2, 800, 929). Gladys Christine Williams died 27 October 2005. Gearl Dee Williams Sr., age 85, of Daybrook, died at his home 19 May 2006 (149). He was survived by 18 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Gearl is buried at Williams Cemetery at Daybrook (149).

Children: 34382. Cheryl (dau.)
34383. Jack
34384. Susan
34385. Donald
34386. Dennis
34387. Kim

Obit - Gearl Dee Williams Sr., 85, of Daybrook, died Friday (May 19, 2006) at his residence surrounded by his family.
He was born July 13, 1920, at Daybrook, a son of the late James B. Williams and Celeste O. Tennant Williams.
Mr. Williams was a retired machinist from Westinghouse in Fairmont. He retired with 40 years of service. Westinghouse is now known as North American Philips.
He was a former president of the Clay District Fair Association. He was a member of the Daybrook Methodist Church. Gearl was a World War II veteran who served in the United States Air Force.
Surviving are three sons and spouses, Jack and Marlene Williams of Pentress, Donald and Valerie Williams of Jenkins, Ky., and Dennis Williams of Fairmont; three daughters and spouses, Cheryl and Dale Gallagher and Susan and Pete Michael, all of Fairview, and Kim and Scott Brummage of Daybrook; two brothers, Fred Williams of Miracle Run and Richard Williams of Waynesburg, Pa.; three sisters, Betty Lyons of Irvine, Calif., Mabel McAfee of Spring Hills, Fla., and Roxie Tennant of Daybrook; 18 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Gladys Christine Williams, who died Oct. 27, 2005; two brothers, Beryl Williams and James Williams; and four sisters, Amanda E. Gump, Mary Henderson, Suda Mae Smith and Jane Wheeler.
Friends may call at the Owen-Neely Funeral Home in Blacksville from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday. Funeral services will be held at the funeral home at 11 a.m. Tuesday with the Pastor David Joyce officiating. Interment will follow in the Williams Cemetery at Daybrook.
Condolences may be sent to the family at www.tennantfuneralhome.com.


**** Add 120 ***


Children: 34301. Ronna Lucille
34302. Brenda Kaye
34303. William Oakley, b. 1959


Children: 34304. Kevin Michael, b. 1971-72
34305. Aaron Mathew, b. 1973-74


Children: 34306. Brian, b. 1983-84


Children: 34307. Jamie Lynn, b. 1977-78
34308. Brandi Danielle, b. 1983-84

995


34311. (son)  
34312. (son)  
34313. (dau.), md. _____ Richardson  
34314. (dau.), md. _____ King

34310. Paulette Ann Rogers, born Fairmont, Marion County, 3 March 1949, married first, at age 19, in Fairmont, 25 September 1968, Robert William Mays, age 19, born Fairmont 7 December 1948, son of Robert W. Mays and Helen L. Deusenberry (1552). Paulette married (second?) David Clark Hawkins, #34288 above, born Pennsboro 6 February 1938, who graduated from Big Creek High School near Coalwood. David spent most of his life in the Fairmont area, working as a self-employed janitor. David Clark Hawkins, age 71, of Meadowdale Community, Fairmont, died on Saturday, August 8, 2009 at his home 8 August 2009. He was survived by his three sons David Eugene Hawkins of Florida, James Edgar Hawkins of North Carolina and Jeffrey Allen Hawkins of Arkansas. He was also survived by eleven grandchildren and one great grandchild (149). See #34288 above for further descendants/

Children of David Clark and _____ (______) Hawkins:

34315. David Eugene  
34316. James Edgar  
34317. Jeffrey Allen  
34318. Joyce Marie

Children of Robert William and Paulette Ann (Rogers) Mays:

34319. Jim [Jeffries], of Whitehall in 2009 (?)  
34320. Rob [Mays], b. 1969 (Robert William)  
34321. Sara [Mays], of Fairmont in 2009

34275. James Russell Hawkins ("Russell"), born Marion County 26 September 1896, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 October 1922, Ethel Keener, age 23, who was born in Marion County 23 August 1899 (1552). He was a brick layer (2, 615, 800). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, when Russell was a timber man for a lumber company (1285). Ethel died 25 June 1939. James died at Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 February 1985, and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery (686).

Children: 34336. James Earl, b. W. Va. 28 May 1923, died young  
34337. Barbara


34276. John Ralph Hawkins ("Ralph"), born 10 October 1898, never married. He was a farmer. He died 17 December 1944 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, in Winfield District (2, 514, 615, 800, 819).

34277. Virgil Amanda Hawkins, born 11 October 1900, never married. He was mentally disabled. It was said that his parents wanted a daughter they could name 'Amanda' so that when Virgil arrived, they gave him the middle name Amanda. He died 28 May 1964 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 514, 615, 800).

34278. Lawrence Henry (or Laurence H.) Hawkins, born 15 December 1902, died 12 May 1920, at age about 18, of pneumonia. He is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, in Winfield District (2, 514, 615, 800).

34279. Denzil (or Denzel) Hawkins, born 23 September 1907, died 11 April 1909 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, in Winfield District (2, 514).

**Add 10**

34166. Enoch Webster Swisher, born Virginia 1832-33, of Marion County, West Virginia, married in Marion County, 15 October 1854, Mary Jane Graham of Marion County, born Virginia 1827-28, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Graham. They lived in 1860 in Marion County, post office Palatine, next to Joseph and Sarah Swisher (496). By 18870 and 1880 they were living in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Illinois, where Enoch farmed (198, 439, 472, 548, 656).

Children: 34331. George Monroe, b. Va. 1855  
34333. Juliet Virginia, b. Ind. Dec. 1862

34331. George Monroe Swisher, born West Virginia in 1855, married, in Douglas County, Illinois, 13 March 1884, his first cousin Ida Florence Swisher, #34183, who was born in 1861, daughter of Solomon Clark Swisher and Rebecca Tamson Vincent (827). Ida died in 1888, presumably as a result of the birth of her last child. George was a widower in Stanton Township, Champaign County, Illinois, in June 1900 (401). George married second, after 1899, Kittie B. Kemp, who was born in Kentucky in 1885. They lived in 1920 in Marion Township, Crittenden County, Kentucky. George was then retired and Kittie worked as a seamstress (1223). George died in 1924. Kittie died in 1961 (656).

Children of George Monroe and Ida Florence (Swisher) Swisher:  
34335. Iva Bell, b. III. June 1884  
34336. Fred C., b. III. Sept. 1886  
34337. George
34338. Ida Frances, b. Ill. Nov. 1888

Children of George Monroe and Kittie B. (Kemp) Swisher:

34339. Georgia Olive, b. Miss. 1904-05
34340. Virginia
34341. Robert Enoch, b. Miss. 3 Jan. 1908

34335. Iva Bell Swisher, born Illinois in June 1884, was unmarried, "age 34," (the same age as her step-mother), living with her father in Marion Township, Crittenden County, Kentucky, in 1920, working as a government clerk (1223). Iva was unmarried and boarding in Marion Township, Crittenden County, Kentucky, in 1930, working as a post office civil servant. She then reported her birth, and her parents', as in Mississippi (1224). Iva Bell died in 1962 (656).

34336. Fred C. Swisher, born Illinois in September 1886, died in 1937 (656).


Children:

34353. Earl Thomas, b. Ill. 16 Dec. 1918
34354. Frances Rebecca, b. Ill. 1921
34355. Iva Marie, b. Ill. 1923
34356. Shirley May, b. Ill. about Apr. 1925
34357. Wanda Lee, b. Macomb, Ill. 17 June 1931


Children:

34358. Judith Lynn
34359. Leta Lou
34360. William Earl
34361. Richard
34362. Robin Sue (dau.)
34363. Harry Dennis, b. 1946


Children:

34364. Bill
34365. Susan
34366. Jeanne
34367. Bob

34359. Leta Lou Elam married _____ Burbaum (656).
34362. Robin Sue Elam, daughter of Earl Thomas Elam, married Randy White (656).
   Children: 34370. Riley
             34371. Ross

34363. Harry Dennis Elam, born 1946, married Virginia Wagher (656).
   Children: 34372. Tom
             34373. Chris

   Children: 34374. Glenn
             34375. Robert
             34376. Rita
             34377. Rebecca


   Children: 34378. Craig E.
             34379. Camilla R.
             34380. Curt A.

34378. Craig E. Rigg married Cynthia Hodges (656).

34379. Camilla R. Rigg married Rick Mercier (656).

34380. Curt A. Rigg married Janet Witter (656).

34385. Wanda Lee Elam, born Macomb, Illinois, 17 June 1931, married 26 June 1949 Raymond Joseph Thorman (656). Wanda L. Thorman died at McDonough District Hospital in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, 31 July 2005. Wanda was a member of Wesley Foundation Board, McDonough County Farm Bureau and Historical Society; she was a Democratic election judge, a genealogist, and graduate of Western High School. Wanda was survived by 15 grandchildren: Eric McKee, Gretchen Lawyer, Johnnie McKee, Andrea Cox, Anthony Cox, Amy Cox, Jessica Thorman, Brent Thorman, Lucas Thorman, Courtney Thorman, Ryan Thorman, Brandi Thorman, Tyler Thorman, Danielle Thorman, and Emma Thorman, and 6 great-grandchildren: Dalton Patrick, Robert McKee, Cody McKee, Maria Lawyer, April Lawyer, and Ava Bel McKee. Wanda is buried at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens (149, 605).
   Children: 34385. Ronda
             34386. Anna Lee
             34387. Michael R., b. 1962

999
Obit -
Wanda Lee Elam Thorman, 74, of Macomb went to be with the Lord on Sunday, July 31, 2005, at 9:55 a.m. at McDonough District Hospital in Macomb.

Also surviving are 2 sons, Michael (Daphne) Thorman, and Douglas (Robin) Thorman, both of Macomb; 2 daughters, Ronda (Greg) McKee of Macomb; and Anna Lu (Arthur) Cox of Bay View Gardens. 15 grandchildren survive: Eric McKee, Gretchen Lawyer, Johnnie McKee, Andrea Cox, Anthony Cox, Amy Cox, Jessica Thorman, Brent Thorman, Lucas Thorman, Courtney Thorman, Ryan Thorman, Brandi Thorman, Tyler Thorman, Danielle Thorman, and Emma Thorman. 6 great-grandchildren survive: Dalton Patrick, Robert McKee, Cody McKee, Maria Lawyer, April Lawyer, and Ava Bel McKee. 3 sisters also survive: Frances Scholz of Effingham, Kan., Marie Rigg, Macomb, and Shirley Rigg, Colchester.

She was preceded in death by one brother, Earl Elam.
She was a member of the Jerusalem United Methodist Church and an active member of the United Methodist Women's Group, member of Wesley Foundation Board, McDonough County Farm Bureau and Historical Society, she was a Democratic election judge, she was a genealogist, graduate of Western High School, she enjoyed bridge, bowling, gardening, sewing, and participated in the yearly Spring Bird Count. She was very active in her grandchildren's lives and sporting events. She was a woman ahead of her time; throughout her life she had a great ambition for learning and teaching.
A celebration of her life will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Dodsworth-Piper-Wallen Funeral Home; the family will meet with friends Tuesday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Rev. Betty Coffey will officiate. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Memory Gardens. Memorial Contributions may be made St. Jude's Hospital, or the American Cancer Society.


Children: 34389. Eric
34390. Gretchen
34391. Johnnie

34390. Gretchen McKee married before July 2005 ______ Lawyer (149).

Children: 34393. Maria
34394. April


Children: 34395. Andrea
34396. Anthony
34397. Amy

Children: 34398. Jessica
34399. Brent
34400. Lucas
34401. Courtney, b. about 1998
34402. Ryan
34403. Brandi
34404. Tyler, b. about 1992
34405. Danielle
34406. Emma


34339. Georgia Olive Swisher, born Mississippi 1904-05, was at home with her parents in Marion Township, Crittenden County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223).

34341. Robert Enoch Swisher, born Mississippi 3 January 1908, married Juanita Sisco, born Kentucky 11 March 1909. They lived in 1930 in Rosiclare, Hardin County, Illinois, where Robert was a chemist at the fluor-spar mines (1214). Robert E. Swisher, of Crittenden, died in McCracken County, Kentucky, 7 November 1971. Juanita died at Marion, Crittenden County, Kentucky, 15 June 1984 (605, 656, 710, 1223).


34332. Olive Swisher, born Marion County, Virginia, in 1856-57, died in 1865 (656).

34333. Juliet Virginia Swisher, born Indiana in December 1862, was listed as age 4 in Stanton Township, Champaign County, in 1870 (558). She married about 1880 Thomas Nichols, born Illinois (656). Juliet was a widow in 1900, living in Saint Joseph Township, Champaign County, Illinois, with her only son Jesse (401).

Children: 34329. Jesse or Jessie (son), b. Ill. May 1881
34330. (son, twin), died young?
34331. (son, twin), died young?

34329. Jesse P. Nichols, born Illinois in May 1881, was a carpenter in Saint Joseph Township, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

34167. Nancy E. Swisher, born Virginia 1834-35, is probably the Nancy Swisher, age 33, apparently unmarried, who was working as a domestic servant with Joseph A. and Julia Hill in 1001.
Winfield District, Marion County, in 1870 (92). She married T. William M. Doak, son of James Doak and Hannah Davis, and settled in Doddridge County (472, 548). This must be the family living in Central District, Doddridge County, in the 1880 census: William M. Doak, born Virginia 1819-20, wife Nancy, born Virginia 1834-35, apparently his second wife, and children Thomas and William Jr. William Doak's first wife was born in Ohio (104). William Doak, born Doddridge County 1821, had first married, 1 May 1843, Letitia or Lettice Smith ("Lettie"), who was born in Virginia 7 April 1820 (daughter of Thomas Smith), with whom he was living on their farm in Doddridge County in 1870. Lettie died 26 or 16 February 1876. William Doak died in Doddridge County 28 June 1889. They are buried at Arnold Creek Cemetery (1, v262, 803, 816).

Children of William and Lettie (Smith) Doak:
34403. Alfred, b. Doddridge Co. about 1842
34404. Clinton, b. Salem, Virginia 19 Aug. 1844
34405. Elizabeth, b. about 1846
34406. Hannah L., b. Virginia 1849-50
34407. possibly Amelia, b. circa 1852
34408. Lidia, b. Virginia 1851-52
34409. Sarah A., b. Virginia 1854-55
34411. Thomas, b. Virginia 1858-59
34412. William C. Jr., b. Virginia 1859-60

34403. Alfred Doak, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, about 1842, died in Doddridge County in 1850 (816).

34404. Clinton Doak, born Salem, (West) Virginia, 19 August 1844, married first Sarah Underwood. The Doddridge County marriage record reads, "19 August 1874, Clinton Doak, age 29, born Tyler County, to Sarah Main, age 26, born Doddridge County, both residents of Doddridge County" (1552). Clinton married second, in Tyler County, 23 October 1879, Mary Adaline Smith, age 26, born Tyler County 1852-53 (803, 816). Clinton died at Big Flint, Doddridge County, 28 May 1916 (1338).

Children of Clinton and Sarah (Underwood) Doak:
34414. William
34415. Maggie

Children of Clinton and Mary Adaline (Smith) Doak:
34416. Alphsmith
34417. Frank
34418. Pearl B.
34419. Ira
34420. Hattie Adaline
34421. Dora Edna
34422. Chelsey
34423. Pearl Raymond

Children: 34424. Clinton
34425. Marguerite

34424. Clinton Doak married Opal Shaver (803).
Children: 34426. (child)

34425. Marguerite Doak married Virgil F. Mayo (803).
Child: 34427. William Lewis

Children: 34428. Alph Ford
34429. Henry Clinton

Children of Frank and Ida (Underwood) Doak:
34430. Thomas
34431. John
34432. Edith
34433. Walter
34434. Fred
Child of Frank and Susan (Chopps) Doak:
34435. Annabel Lee

34430. Thomas Doak married Wilma Cork (803).

34418. Pearl B. Doak married Marice Hall Broadwater (803).
Children: 34437. Ruth Margaret
34438. Ida Lucille

34438. Ida Lucille Doak was a stenographer in Washington, DC (803).

34419. Ira Doak married Pearl B. Gaskins (803).
Children: 34440. Howard
34441. Alpha B.
34442. Robert L.

34420. Hattie Adaline Doak married Earnest Powell (803).
Children: 34443. Mary Ellan
34444. Glen Edward
34445. Clinton E.
34446. Virginia L.
34447. Elizabeth E.
34448. Lenora M.
34449. Edna Pearl

1003
Children: 34456. Ralph  
34457. Lawrence  
34458. Gladys

34405. Elizabeth Doak, born about 1846, married in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 2 April 1867, Marion Duckworth (816).

Children: 34460. Triphena  
34461. Jane Dotson  
34462. Theodosia  
34463. Hayden  
34464. Ada  
34465. Littleton

34460. Triphena Dotson married Lemmon Dotson (803).  
Children: 34466. Lucy  
34467. Nellus (daughter)

Children: 34468. Brannon  
34469. Wilma


34462. Theodosia Dotson married Joseph Dotson (803).  
Children: 34471. Dolia (daughter)  
34472. Esta  
34473. Mona

34471. Dolia Dotson married Fred Kiger (803).

34463. Hayden Dotson married Sarah Hadley (803).  
Children: 34474. Zelma  
34475. Hobert  
34476. Dorothy
34477. Bertha

  Child: 34478. Ray

34465. Littleton Dotson married Bertha Thomas (803).

  Children: 34480. Aley
            34481. Iley
            34482. Alice

  Children: 34483. Blanche
            34484. Ray
            34485. Carl
            34486. Paul
            34487. Burl


34484. Ray Elder married Edith Miller (803).
  Children: 34488. Shirley May

  Children: 34489. Gilbert L.
            34490. Dana B.

34487. Burl Elder married Lucille Reed (803).

34481. Iley McCormick married A. O. White (803).
  Children: 34492. Hazel
            34493. Ray

  Children: 34494. Neva June
            34495. Newton Brooks

34482. Alice McCormick married D. A. McIntyre (803).
  Child: 34496. Mildred

34496. Mildred McIntyre married Aubra E. Boyce (803).
Child: 34498. Charles E.

   Children: 34500. Frank J.
   34501. Lettie J.

34410. Joseph Doak, born Doddridge County, Virginia, 25 December 1856, married in Doddridge County, 11 August 1878, Mary Ledora (or Mary Landora) Moore ("Dora"), of Doddridge County, who was born at Deep Valley, West Virginia, 2 January 1860, daughter of Tobias and Mary Jane Moore. They moved from West Virginia to a small home at Oak Grove in 1913. Joseph was a member of the Church of Christ. He died at Oak Grove, Washington County, Ohio, 23 March 1930. Mary died in Washington County, Ohio, 29 November 1931. They are buried at East Lawn Memorial Cemetery near Marietta, Ohio (149, 803, 816, 840).
   Children: 34503. Delbert, b. Doddridge Co. 13 Nov. 1879
   34504. Gilbert F., b. 29 Apr. 1881
   34505. Georgia O.
   34506. Emma
   34507. James B.
   34508. Lena M.

34503. Delbert Doak, born Doddridge County 13 November 1879, married 25 December 1900 Maud or Maude Underwood, who was born 18 September 1882, daughter of Elias Underwood and Sarah or Nancy Yeater (803). They lived in 1930 at Beverly, Ohio. Delbert died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 18 April 1959. Maud died 25 April 1959. They are buried at East Lawn Memorial Park, near Marietta, Ohio (149, 840).
   Children: 34509. Jessie Blanche ("Blanche"), b. 3 Oct. 1901
   34510. Forest Ray ("Ray"), b. 5 Jan. 1903
   34511. Roy, b. 24 May 1905, died the same day
   34512. Gatha Naoma (daughter), b. 11 June 1907
   34513. Ralph Edward, b. 18 July 1910
   34514. Ruby Loreta ("Reta"), b. 23 Aug. 1913
   34515. Lucine (or Lucene) Marie, b. 3 July 1915
   34516. Mary Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1921

   Children: 34517. Arnett
   34518. Donald
   34519. Paul
   34520. Pauline

**** Add 10 *****

34510. Forest Ray Doak ("Ray"), born 5 January 1903, married 18 February 1922 Leslie or Leslie Becky Pernell, who was born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 18 July 1902, daughter of Benjamin Pernell and Ruey Taylor. Forest Doak was a Sheriff for 12 years. Leslie died in 1006
Morgan County, Ohio, 17 December 1964 and is buried at Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Ohio. Forest died 30 March 1983 (803, 840).

Children: 34519. Bernard Ray
34520. Violet Nadine ("Nadine")
34521. Clatha Glenadine ("Glenadine")
34522. Mary Geraldine ("Geraldine" or "Jerri"),
       b. Morgantown, W. Va. 9 Dec. 1927
34523. Caroldine Rae

34520. Violet Nadine Doak ("Nadine") married Harry Harlan Cordray (840).

34521. Clatha Glenadine Doak ("Glenadine") married Dale Simcox (840).

34522. Mary Geraldine Doak ("Geraldine" or "Jerri"), born Morgantown, West Virginia, 9 December 1927, married at Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio, 2 December 1944, Richard Marion Steward, who was born in Morgan County, Ohio, 28 April 1921, son of Marion F. Steward and Hattie E. Riley. Richard died 22 March 1977. Geraldine married second, 26 May 1979, Donald Clayton Stemm (840).


       Children of James Edwin and Shirley Rae (Steward) Hanson:
          34527. Kevin Brice [Hanson], b. Ohio 20 May 1967

34527. Kevin Brice Hanson, born Ohio 20 May 1967, married in Deerfield Township, Morgan County, Ohio, 21 April 1990, Tricia Jane Reed, born in Zanesville, Ohio, 26 August 1971, daughter of Miller Vern Reed ("Pete") and Crystal Jane White ("Cris") (840).


34523. Caroldine Rae Doak married Peter Sylvester Kosko (840).


       Children: 34533. Joe
           34534. Ann


*** Add 20 **


Children: 34524. Ralph Kermit
          34525. Irene May
          34526. Neva Gertrude
          34527. (child), died in infancy
          34528. (child), died in infancy


Children of E. A. and Georgia (Doak) Gaskins:
          34529. Nina O.
          34530. Francis D.
          34531. Mary Wanda


34506. Emma Doak married Jacob Martin (803). They lived in 1930 at Marietta, Ohio (149).

Children: 34532. Willa Madeline

34532. Willa Madeline Martin married Lester C. Schramm (803).


Child: 34534. James Paul

34508. Lena M. Doak married Lloyd Stacy. They lived in 1930 at Lowell, Ohio (149, 840).

34411. Thomas Doak, born Virginia 1858-59, married 9 October 1879 Mary Cumberledge, who was born in 1855, daughter of John Cumberledge and Lydia Booth. Thomas was a farmer at Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia. Thomas died in Greenwood, West Virginia, in 1933. Lydia died in Greenwood in 1937 (1, 803, 816).

Children: 34536. Autice (son)
          34537. Burgie
          34538. William E.
          34539. Stacie (son)
   Children: 34541. Mona
              34542. Mearl

34541. Mona Doak married Ralph Smith (803).
   Child: 34543. Rowena

34537. Burgie Doak married Grant Duckworth (803).
   Children: 34544. Clinton
              34545. Alva
              34546. Woodrow
              34547. Carl
              34548. Clyde

34538. William E. Doak married Elsie Woofter. William was the Postmaster at Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia (803).
   Children: 34550. Juanita
              34551. Robert
              34552. Jean
              34553. John
              34554. William

34552. Jean Doak married Bubby Wells (803).
   Child: 34555. Susan

34539. Stacie Doak married Lena Woofter (803).
   Children: 34556. Clark
              34557. Smith

34540. Danial Doak, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 4 October 1889, married Ella Ferrebee, who was born in Greenwood, West Virginia, 15 October 1891, daughter of Andrew Ferrebee and Laura Cline. Danial was a farmer at Greenwood. He died in Greenwood 29 November 1968. Ella died in Greenwood 28 January 1976 (803).
              34560. Ora, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 1 May 1918
              34561. Elsie, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 2 Apr. 1919
              34562. Alby Louise (dau.), b. Greenwood, WV 18 July 1921
              34564. Mary Ellan, b. 19 Dec. 1924
              34565. Naomi, b. 20 Dec. 1927
              34566. Leroy, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 5 Apr. 1930
              34567. James, b. 26 Dec. 1932

1009

34560. Ora Doak, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1 May 1918, married Rowena Wells (803).

  Children: 34569. Emerson
            34570. James
            34571. Regina
            34572. Dennis, b. 21 May 1954

34571. Regina Doak married R. Richardson (803).

34561. Elsie Doak, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 2 April 1919, married Archie Richards (803).

  Children: 34573. Janice
            34574. Marie

34573. Janice Richards married Rex Freeland (803).

34562. Alby Louise Doak, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 18 July 1921, daughter of Danial Doak and Ella Ferrebe, married Red Finley, born July 1901 (803).

  Children: 34576. Larry
            34577. Gregg
            34578. Lynn
            34579. Beth
            34580. Michael
            34581. Mark

34578. Lynn Finley married Fred Hoover (803).

34579. Beth Finley was a school teacher. She married Michael Fink (803).

34580. Michael Finley is a lawyer. He married Cindy Gallagher (803).

34581. Mark Finley married Sue Hanson (803).

34563. Andrew Doak, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 14 August 1923, married Olive Wells (803).

  Children: 34585. Glenda
            34586. Wanda, b. 16 June 19__
            34587. Luwanna, b. 16 June 19__
34585. Glenda Doak married _______ Leumyer (803).


34587. Luwanna Doak, born 16 June 19__, married Ralph Larisey (803).

   Child of Charles and Mary Ellan (Doak) Baumgartner:
   34590. Chuck

34590. Chuck Baumgartner married Deborah George (803).

   Children:  34592. Tommy
              34593. Lorreta
              34594. Donald
              34595. Barbara
              34596. Robert
              34597. Stanley
              34598. Sheila

34592. Tommy Ryan married Andria Toothman (803).

34593. Lorreta Ryan married Jim Griffith (803).

34594. Donald Ryan married Vivian Clements (803).

34595. Barbara Ryan married Butch Booth. Nutch died driving a semi trailer truck which was involved in a wreck (803).


34597. Stanley Ryan married Penny Reece (803).


   Children:  34601. David
              34602. Gail
              34603. Mary Kay
              34604. Ruth, b. Aug. 19__
              1011
34605. Monnie, b. Dec. 1955

34603. Mary Kay Doak married _________ Swisher (803).


34567. James Doak, born 26 December 1932, died 22 December 1943, at age 11, of a ruptured spleen (803).


Children: 34607. Sondra Christine, b. Deland, Fla. 5 Feb. 1956
34608. Eva Marie, b. Eustis, Fla. 7 May 1961
34609. Danial Lloyd, b. 30 Oct. 1972


34609. Danial Lloyd Baumgartner (“Danny”), born 30 October 1972, married at Jacksonville, North Carolina, 3 December 1996, Zandra Mae Savanna, who was born at Rockford, Illinois, 10 March 1975. Danny and Zandra are both in the U.S. Marines (803).

Children: 34611. Danny, b. circa 1998


Children: 34613. Clyde
34614. Howard
34615. Lora
34616. Arlie
34617. Johny

34613. Clyde Doak married Ruby Waldo (803).

Children: 34618. Rex
34619. wayne
34620. Clyde Jr.

34614. Howard Doak married Flora Dotson (803).
34413. Elizabeth Doak married Marion Duckworth (803).
   Children: 34622. Dan
              34623. Nora
              34624. Dorcas
              34625. Priscilla
              34626. Flora
              34627. Henry
              34628. Walter
              34629. Nancy
              34630. Ollie (daughter)
              34631. Sarah
              34632. Soloman

34622. Dan Duckworth married Ida Ferribe (803).
   Children: 34633. Goldie
              34634. Blye (daughter)

   Children: 34635. June E.
              34636. Marion L.

34634. Blye Duckworth married Ralph Brannon (803).
   Children: 34638. Clyde A.
              34639. Thelma O.
              34640. Lawrence J.

34623. Nora Duckworth married Asa Orr (803).
   Children: 34642. Blanche
              34643. Lonnie (son)
              34644. Frank
              34645. Clarence
              34646. Ruby
              34647. Dale

34643. Lonnie Orr married Ester Wright (803).
   Children: 34649. Mary E.
              34650. James R.

34645. Clarence Orr married Mabel Gatrell (803).
   Children: 34652. Ruth E.
              34653. Robert F.

34624. Dorcas Duckworth married George Orr (803).
   Children: 34655. Eddie
34655. Eddie Orr married Nellie Swan (803).

34656. Edna Orr married James Criss (803).
   Children: 34659. Teddy James
   34660. Gladola Geraldine
   34661. Elnora Beatrice
   34662. Elson June

34625. Priscilla Duckworth married Austin Smith (803).
   Children: 34664. Mary
   34665. Blyley

34664. Mary Smith married Frank Boyce (803).
   Children: 34666. Eloise Nadine
   34667. Frank Jr.

   Children: 34669. James Sheldon
   34670. Helen Virginia
   34671. Nial R.
   34672. Philda J.
   34673. Bronny Othal
   34674. Phylis


34670. Helen Virginia Coberly married Orville Kendall (803).
   Child: 34676. Ralph Lee

34628. Walter Duckworth married Blanche Garner (803).

   Children: 34678. Genevieve
   34679. Kathleen
   34680. Evelyn
   34681. June

34678. Genevieve Shields married Carl Larimore (803).
   Child: 34683. Nancy Bell

34630. Ollie Duckworth married Walter Williamson (803).
34631. Sarah Duckworth married Pearl Beard (803).

34168. Nelson Thomas Swisher, born Winfield District, West Virginia, 8 November 1836, might be the Thomas N. Swisher, age 34, who in 1870 was farming close to Henry J. Swisher (#33764) in Winfield District (92). Thomas married, in Marion County, 15 April 1858, Sarah Ann Manley of Greene County, Pennsylvania, born Pennsylvania June 1834, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Manley. Reference No. 472 gives her family name as Morly and references 645, 650 and 656 give her name as Sarah Ann Morley.

Thomas Nelson Swisher entered the Civil War in Company F, 6th W. Va. Infantry and later transferred to Company F, 1st W. Va. Light Artillery. He became a 1st Sergeant and served until September 1864. Thomas owned a 60 acre farm in Winfield District. In 1910, Sarah Ann reported that she had had 7 children, of which 5 were then living. Sarah Ann died in 1914.

Thomas married second, at age 79, in Fairmont, Marion County, 12 February 1916, Rebecca C. Everly, age 60, who was born in West Virginia 1856-57. He was living with wife Rebecca in Winfield District in 1920. Thomas died 25 May 1920. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (91, 92, 93, 114, 115, 439, 472, 514, 548, 615).

Children of Thomas N. and Sarah Ann (Morley) Swisher:

34722. Samuel Sylvester, b. Virginia Oct. 1858
34723. Francis Marion, b. W. Virginia Apr.-May 1860
34724. Charles Ellsworth, b. W. Virginia Apr. 1862
34725. William Grant ("Willie"), b. W. Va. 30 Sept. 1865
34726. Sabina Bell, b. West Virginia May 1867
34727. Jacob Owen, b. W. Va. 1870
34728. James Howard, b. Marion Co. W. Va. 13 June 1872

34722. Samuel Sylvester Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in October 1858, was working as a laborer on the farm of Thomas F. and William E. Watson in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1880. He was a farmer of Smithtown, Monongalia County, in 1884 (104, 472). Samuel married in Marion County, 6 April 1884, Harriet Olive DeVault, age 23, born Monongalia County in January 1861 (645, 1552). They lived (1900-30) in Clinton District, Monongalia County. Harriet died at Hopewell, West Virginia, in 1932-33 (819). Samuel died in Monongalia County about 1947 (1338).


1015
34729. Mary Winifred Swisher, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in February 1885, married in Smithtown, Monongalia County, 5 April 1913, Jasper Moses Steele, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 14 August 1877, son of West Virginia-born parents Moses Hamilton and Rebecca A. Jenkins) Steele of Clinton District, Monongalia County (104, 115). Jasper was a carpenter for R. R. Kitchen & Company in Morgantown in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, where Jasper was a house carpenter (615, 1285). They lived in Morgantown in 1942, when Jasper worked for the Monongalia County Board of Education (1342). Jasper died at Pisgah, Monongalia County, 28 October 1957. Mary died at Pisgah, Monongalia County, in 1968. They are buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (1615).

Children:  
34734. Irene, b. W. Va. about Feb. 1918  
34735. Everett R., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1919  
34736. Mary O., b. W. Va. 1923-24

34732. Jasper Jr. Steele, born West Virginia 14 October 1914, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 21 September 1940, Shirley Fisher, age 19, born Star City, Monongalia County, 3 January 1921, daughter of Andrew Fisher and Mary Bowers. He attended West Virginia University where he majored in chemical engineering. Jasper received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Jasper was from April of 1949 through February of 1953 the Boy Scout executive for the Cochise County Council of Boy Scouts and lived in Douglas Arizona. They resided in the San Francisco Bay Area for 47 years: San Leandro (9 years), Willits (9 years), and Livermore 29 years. Jasper was President of the Livermore, California, Rotary Club in 1990-91. He was also a Bay Area Boy Scout executive. Shirley died 2 February 2007 at the age of 86. Jasper's last residence was Livermore, Alameda County, California. Jasper J. Steele died 16 November 2007 (605). He left 5 grandchildren: Ben Steele, Robert Steele, Lucus Steele, Berg Briggs (Lori and daughter Lilly), and Lucy Steele-Schram (Pete and children Quincy, Braden, Samantha, and Zabrina) (149).

Children:  
34737. Nancy  
34738. Andrew Nelson, b. 1945  
34739. Samuel S. ("Sam"), b. 1951  
34780. Eric R., b. 1956

Obit - November 26, 2007
Jasper Steele Bay Area Scout Executive October 14 1914 - November 16 2007 Jasper Steele passed away peacefully at home with his family at the age of 93. His wife Shirley died February 2 2007 at the age of 86. They were married for 66 years resided in the Bay Area for 47 years: San Leandro (nine years) Willits (nine years) and Livermore 29 years. He is survived by his daughter Nancy Steele and sons Andrew (Sabra) of Driggs ID Sam (Debbie) of Livermore and Eric (Sherry) of Sister's Oregon and Livermore. He has five grandchildren: Ben Steele Robert Steele Lucus Steele Berg Briggs (Lori and daughter Lilly) and Lucy Steele-Schram (Pete and children Quincy Braden Samantha and Zabrina). He is also survived by his sister Irene Lane of Chicago. Jasper grew up in Morgantown WV where he met and married Shirley on September 20 1940. Throughout their lives together Shirley and Jasper placed their priorities in family church and
scouting. He attended West Virginia University where he majored in chemical engineering. In 1943 after serving as an instructor in the Conservation Corps he began his adult scouting career as field service executive in Dayton OH. He remained there until 1947 at which time he assumed a similar job for 16 months in El Centro CA. From April of 1949 through February of 1953 he was the scout executive for the Cochise County Council of Boy Scouts and lived in Douglas AZ. His next move was to Oakland in 1952 where he became a district scout executive for the Lake District of the Oakland Area Boy Scout Council. From 1953-1970 he also served as scout executive for the Charwood District and the Twin-Valley District (1960-66-Livermore/Pleasanton) of the San Francisco Bay Area Boy Scout Council. During those years Jasper championed the building of camp Los Mochos and served as the summer camp director for Diamond-O Camp Royaneh and Willits Scout Reservation. In 1970 he moved to Willits and took the position of camp ranger of the Wente Scout Reservation and oversaw the operation and development of the camp for the San Francisco Scout Council. Sometimes called the "Father of Camp Los Mochos" by many Bay Area scouters he moved to the camp located in the hills of the Livermore Valley in late 1978. He spent most of his career developing the camp site at Los Mochos. He retired from professional scouting in 1979 and remained at Los Mochos as a camp consultant for several years. Jasper was distinguished in his field as a professional and mentored many boys and men throughout his career. He was an avid believer in community service and participated in the Livermore Rotary Noon Club where he served as Rotary Club president 1990-91. He was a Precinct Election Official for 20 years and as a member of the Livermore Presbyterian Church sang in the choir and served many years as a deacon. One of his great pleasures was taking flowers from the church each Sunday to the veteran's hospital. He touched many lives and will be greatly missed. A Celebration of Life for both Jasper and Shirley will be held at the First Presbyterian Church in Livermore on Saturday December 1 at 11:00 am. A Reception will follow in the church Fellowship Hall. In lieu of flowers memorial gifts may be directed in Jasper’s memory to: Livermore Rotary Foundation P.O. Box 694 Livermore 94551 or to SFBAC/Rancho Los Mochos 1001 Davis St. San Leandro CA 54977. A donation in Shirley’s memory may be sent to: Children’s Library Livermore Library 1188 S. Livermore Ave. Livermore 94550. CALLAGHAN MORTUARY Livermore Crematory 925 447-2942

   Child: 34781. possibly Berg [Briggs]

   Child: 34782. Lilly

   Children: 34783. Robert N.

Children: 34784. Lucretia K. ("Lucy")
34785. Lucas

34784. Lucretia K. Steele ("Lucy") married Pete Schramm (149).
Children: 34786. Quincy
34787. Braden
34788. Samantha
34789. Zabrina

Children: 34790. Benjamin J. ("Ben")
34791. possibly Sharon?

34733. Nelson Moses Steele, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 5 February 1916, died in Monongalia County, 9 April 1938, from Rheumatic cardiovascular disease with congestive heart failure. He is buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (1615).

1615. Baker Family Tree, by L. Baker (Heidi?), Charleroi, Pennsylvania

34734. Irene Steele, born West Virginia about February 1918, married ______ Lane. Irene Lane lives (2007) in Chicago, Illinois (149). This MIGHT be the Irene S. Lane, born 11 March 1918, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died 24 June 2008 (605).

34730. Thomas Ray Swisher, born Clinton Township, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 14 November 1887, of Morgantown, married at age 23, in Morgantown, 24 March 1910, Carrie V. Lewellyn, age 23, born Monongalia County 1886-87, daughter of William and Louise Lewellyn (1552). Thomas was a farmer in Clinton Township in 1917. They lived in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920-30, with no children (615, 1285). Thomas died at Pisgah, Monongalia County, 25 November 1932 (1338).

34731. Florence Belle Swisher, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in November 1898, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 15 March 1919, Harry William Kopp, age 24, of Clarksburg, born Gray Summit, Franklin County, Missouri, 1 April 1895, son of Lewis and Sophia Kopp (645). Harry was a clerk at a general store in Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1917 (1315). They lived in Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1920 and in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1930, where Harry was a salesman or a retail dairy company (615, 1245). They lived at R.F. D. #1, Catawba, Monongalia County, in 1942, where Harry was farming and dairying (1342). Florence died at Pisgah, Monongalia County, in 1951 (1338). Harry died at Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 2 February 1964 (605, 1382).

1018
34794. Billy Kopp, born West Virginia in 1920, must be the Harry William Kopp, born
Morgantown in 1920, who married Rita Fay Wren, born in Etawa County, Alabama. Rita died in
Boaz, Alabama. Harry William Kopp died in Georgia (1338).

Child: 34796. (son)

34723. Francis Marion Swisher ("Frank"), born West Virginia April-May 1860, of Marion
County, married in Marion County, 26 February 1885, Emma L. Davis of Marion County, born
West Virginia February 1856 or 1858. Emma’s father was born in Pennsylvania; her mother in
Maryland. She was probably the daughter of Samuel S. and Martha Davis of Fairmont. Frank
was living in Fairmont in 1900, working as a nurse (93, 114, 439, 472, 645). Francis M. Swisher
died in Marion County 5 January 1906 (1338). Emma was a widow in 1910, living in Fairmont
with her 2 children and a "niece" (nephew) Eugene A. Kiger


34798. Walter Leslie Swisher was born in West Virginia in May 1886 (645). Walter was a
musician in a band in 1920, living in Detroit, Michigan. He was then listed as married but his wife
was not with him (1237). He was a musician in 1930, working in Fairmont, West Virginia, in a
music store, listed as divorced, and living with his sister Martha Monroe (1285). This is probably
the Walter Swisher who died at Fairmont in March 1941, at age 56 years (819).

34799. Martha Ann Swisher, born in Fairmont, West Virginia, in February 1894, daughter of
Francis M. Swisher, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 November 1924, Clyde Monroe, age
31, born Pennsboro, Ritchie County, West Virginia in 1891-92 (596, 645, 1552). They lived in
1930 in Fairmont, where Clyde was a clerk in a B&O Railroad freight office. They had no
children in 1930 (1285).

34724. Charles Ellsworth Swisher, born in West Virginia in April 1862, of Marion County,
made first, in Marion County, 24 December 1887, Joannah Hill of Marion County, #37826, born
West Virginia May 1860, daughter of Joseph A. and Julia C. (Bunner) Hill. They lived in Winfield
District, Marion County. Joanna died in 1910. Charles married second, in Marion County in
1913, Anna Harr Billingslea. C. Ellsworth Swisher died in 1940. Joanna and Charles are buried
at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (93, 114, 439, 596, 645). For descendants see
#37826.

Child of Charles Ellsworth and Joannah (Hill) Swisher:

34725. William Grant Swisher ("Willie"), born West Virginia 30 September 1865, died 6
September 1889. He is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (472, 514). Reference
#656 gives his name as Willis G. (656).

34726. Sabina Bell Swisher ("Belle"), born West Virginia in May 1867, married in Marion
County, 1 March 1891, Joseph S. Corrothers or Carrothers or Carothers, age 24, a farmer, of
Monongalia County, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in April 1866, son of Robert C. and
Rebecca (Shuttlesworth) Corothers or Carothers (472, 645, 1552). They had 4 children in 1900, all living. They lived in 1910-20 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Joseph was a general farmer (115, 615). Joseph Carothers or Crothers died at Hopewell, West Virginia, in 1930-31. Belle died 8 July 1937 (819).

Children: 34802. possibly Paul
34805. Thomas B.
34807. Leora Mary ("Marie"?), b. W. Va. June 1900

34803. Robert Henry (or Robert Harry) Corrothers, born Clinton Township, Monongalia County, 12 November 1893, was unmarried and a bookkeeper for U. S. Window Glass Company in Morgantown, West Virginia, in 1917 (1315). He married about 1918 Edith G. Matts, born South Dakota 1890-91, daughter of Wisconsin-born parents Franklin J. Matts and ____ _____. They lived in 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington, where Robert was a bookkeeper for a glass company (1344). He was a salesman for a sash and door company in Seattle in 1930. Living with them in 1930 was Edith’s widowed father, Franklin J. Matts, age 82 (1284). Robert lived in Fairmont in 1942, working for Morgantown Defense Housing Project. He then listed Brady Corrothers of Fairmont as the person who will always know his address (1342). Robert was a married resident of Richland County, Ohio, when he died at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 11 April 1986 (605).

Children: 34808. Lucille, b. Wash. Apr. 1919

34804. Nelson Brady Corrothers ("Brady"), born Smithtown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 12 February 1895, married first, at Halleck, Monongalia County, 25 May 1918, Lily Agnes Arnett, age 19, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in 1899, daughter of William J. and Minnie Arnett (1552). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Brady was a salesman for a lumber mill (1285). Nelson married second, in Huntington, Wayne or Cabell County, West Virginia, 14 September 1935, Garnette Maynard, age 21, born Mingo County, West Virginia 1913-14. They lived in 1942 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Brady worked at Morgantown Defense Housing Project, like his brother, who probably lived with them (1342). Nelson died at Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia, 8 December 1957 (1338).

Child of Nelson Brady and Garnette (Maynard) Corrothers:
34810. (son), md _____ Evans

34806. Mamie G. Corrothers, born Smithtown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 11 October 1896, was with her family in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1910 (1338). No further information.

34807. Marie Carrothers married _______ Rodeheaver (645). This must be the Leora M. or Lena Marie Rodeheaver, born West Virginia 1900-01, who married in 1918-19 Harry Paul Rodeheaver ("Paul"), born West Virginia 1900-01, son of Harry Victor Rodeheaver and Letita Cuppett of Morgantown. They and their children lived in 1930 in Warrensville Township,
Cuyahoga County, Ohio, where Paul was a farmer on the County Farm at Warrensville Correctional Farm (1262). Harry Paul died in August 1959 (1338).

34813. Dorothy M., b. W. Va. 1922-23

34812. Harry Victor Rodeheaver, born West Virginia 3 August 1919 or 1920, "son of Harry Paul Rodeheaver and Lena Marie Karuthers," completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, when he enlisted, at Cleveland, Ohio, in January 1941, in the U.S. Army National Guard (1342). He died at Vallejo, Solano, California, 10 May 1997 (605, 796, 1338).

34727. Jacob Owen Swisher ("Jake"), born in West Virginia in 1870, was a farmer. He was single, living with his parents in Winfield District, in 1900-10.

Jacob married in Marion County, in March 1910, Lunda E. Huffman, #19529, who was born in West Virginia in March 1886, daughter of George Washington Huffman and Lavina Murphy (114, 115, 472, 596, 645). Jacob and Lunda lived in 1930 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Jacob was carpenter in construction (1285). Mrs. Jacob O. Swisher reportedly died in 1939-40 (819). However, the social security records confirm that Lunda Ellen Swisher died in Marion County 23 March 1968 (605, 1518). Jacob died in Marion County in 1959 (1616). See #19529. BMS.Caspr2a

Children: 19584. Owen Claude ("Claude"), b. W. Va. 1913-14
19585. Etta May ("Ada Mae"), b. W. Va. 1915-16

1616. Christlieb & Johnston Family Tree, by Mary and Sally Shumaker, St. Joseph, Indiana, 2009

34728. James Howard Swisher ("Howard J.") was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 13 June 1872 (645, 656, 1616). James married in West Virginia, 9 October 1902, Addie Leonie Thrash, born Marion County 6 July 1877, daughter of Michael Thrash and Rachel Elma Chrislip (1616). They lived in 1910 in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Howard was a clerk in a meat shop (115). They lived (1920-30) in Atwater, Portage County, Ohio, where James was a grocery store salesman and later a coal yard laborer (829, 1262). Addie died in Atwater, Portage County, Ohio, 10 February 1936. "Howard Swisher, son of Nelson Swisher," who died in Atwater, Portage County, Ohio, 26 July 1942 (819, 1616).

34818. possibly (son), died young
34819. possibly (son), died young
34820. Thomas Nelson, b. Ohio 6 Jan. 1917


34822. (dau.)
34824. (dau.)

34820. Thomas Nelson Swisher, son of James H. Swisher, was born Ohio 6 January 1917,  
was listed as Nelson T. Swisher, age 13, in 1930 (1262). Thomas married _____ _______. He  
was a married resident of Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, when he died at Aultman Hospital,  
Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 29 February 1984 (607).

NOT might be the Thomas N. Swisher who married in Marion County in 1916 Rebecca C. Everly.  
However, this is improbable. See #34168 (596, 645).

34169. Harriet Swisher, born Virginia 1838-39, was living in Fairmont, Marion County, circa  
1884 (90, 472). She did not marry. Harriet was boarding in Fairmont with Mary J. Hall (615).  
She died in Marion County 7 or 1 November 1926 (650).

34170. Charles Wesley Swisher ("Wesley"), born Virginia 1840-41, served in the Civil War.  
He was killed at the Battle of Rocky Gap, Kentucky, 26 August 1863 (472, 650).

34171. Elvira Swisher, born Virginia 26 June 1842-43, was living on her father's farm in  
Winfield District in 1870 and 1880, unmarried. Elvira Swisher died 27 September 1910 and is  
buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 93, 472, 514, 650).

34172. Robert M. Swisher, born Virginia 1844-45, is said to have married Carry _______. He  
moved to Missouri by 1884, where he farmed (472). Robert died in 1904 (656).  
This might be the Robert M. Swisher, born West Virginia in June 1845, who married (first), in  
Swisher married second in Brown County, Illinois, 29 August 1878, Susan A. Thomas, born  
Kentucky in June 1855, daughter of Kentucky-born parents (827). Robert and Susan lived (in  
1880) in Rich Hill Township, Livingston County, Missouri, where Robert farmed. They are said to  
have lived in 1889 in Kellerville, Adams County, the same town that Absolom S. Swisher, son of  
Mary Swisher #33770, moved to. Eliza died about 11 October 1889 (?) and was buried on her  
father's farm, the day after her daughter Etta died (1036, 1057). Robert and Eliza had (at least)  
the first child listed below. Robert and Susan lived in 1900 in Locust Creek Township, Linn  
County, Missouri (adjacent to Livingston County). Susan reported in 1900 having had 7 children,  
all living in June 1900 (708). Susan lived in 1920 in Liberty, Adams County, Illinois, with her son  
George (1213).

Child of Robert M and Eliza J. (Turner) Swisher:  
34850. Etta ("Ettie"), b. Illinois 1872

Children of Robert M. and Susan A. (Thomas) Swisher:  
34851. George W., b. Chillicothe, Mo. 11 July 1880  
34852. Bert Monroe, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 7 Oct. 1882  
34853. Oliver Percy, b. Mo. 18 Jan. 1883  

1022
34854. Sarah E., b. Mo. Mar. 1884
34855. possibly (son), b. Linn Co., Mo. 20 Oct. 1887
34856. Enoch Franklin, b. Linn Co., Mo. 15 Feb. 1889
34857. Carrie (dau.), b. Mo. Apr. 1891

Locust Creek Twp., Linn County, Mo 1900:
Swisher, R. M. head June 1845 55 m 21 WV-WV-WV md 1878-79
Susan A. wife June 1855 44 m 21-7-7 Ky-Ky-Ky
George W. son July 1880 19 s Mo-WV-Ky
Bert Monroe, b. Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo. 7 Oct. 1882 or 1881, laborer in Clay, Linn, in
1900, md Stella
Oliver Jan. 1883 17 s Mo-Va-Ky farm laborer nearby
Sarah E., dau Mar. 1884 16 s Mo-
(son), b. Linn Co. Mo. 20 Oct. 1887, unnamed in birth record
Enoch F. son Feb. 1889 111 s Mo-
Carrie dau Apr 1891 9 s Mo

Ok, Robert M. Swisher married Susan A. Thomas in Brown County, Illinois.
Book 1, page 8, 1877 - 1903 married 29 Aug. 1878
However, Robert is spelled incorrectly as Roher M Swisher. Unfortunately, I did not get a copy or write down the date or information when I was there.
Robert Swisher had a brother named Bert Monroe Swisher born October 7, 1882. Bert died May 7th or 15, 1967 and is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Row 5, Section 9, Campoint, Adams County Illinois. Bert married Estella born 1886, died 1972 and is buried beside Bert.
Now, I do not yet have the parents for Robert Swisher, however, such information may likely be found on that marriage license in Brown County Illinois. I suspect it will lead you back to Absolom S. Swisher of Adams County who had a farm near Kellerville. He is buried in the Amen Cemetery, near Kellerville, Adams County Illinois. However, this needs to be proved.
- Thomas W. Rogers

34851. Etta Swisher, born Illinois (probably Adams County) 1872, died of consumption, at Kellerville, Adams County, Illinois, 13 October 1889, at age 17. She and her mother were buried in the same grave, 14 October 1889, on the farm of I. Turner of Adams County (1057).

34851. George W. Swisher, born Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, 11 July 1880, was unmarried in 1920, living with his mother, Susan Swisher, in Liberty, Adams County, Illinois, where George was a general farmer (1213). George lived in 1942 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. He then listed Mr. Black Sweat, of the same address as George, as the person who will always know his location (1342).


34853. Oliver Percy Swisher, born Livingston County, Missouri, 18 January 1883, married Bertha May Walker, born Schuyler County, Illinois, 6 April 1886, daughter of John Wesley Walker (1856 – 1946) and Joanna Jane Chapman (1860 – 1926). Bertha had first married _______ Buckley (1617). Bertha died in Elvaston, Hancock County, Illinois, 16 December 1906. Oliver married second, in 1907-08, Katherine or Kathryn Grubb ("Kate" or "Katie"), born Illinois 1880-81, daughter of Samuel Grubb. Oliver and Kate lived in 1910-20 in Hancock Township, Hancock County, Illinois, where Oliver was a wagon driver/huckster and later a general farmer (1212, 1213). Oliver was a general farm laborer in Bear Creek Township, Hancock County, in 1930 (1214). Oliver died in Adams County, Illinois. He and Kathryn are buried at Xander Cemetery, Adams County. Katie is buried there next to her brother Henry Grubb and their father Samuel Grubb (686).

Children of Oliver P. and Bertha May (Walker) Swisher:
34860. Gladys M., b. Ill. 27 Oct. 1903 (?) or 1904-05
34861. Ruby, b. Ill. 13 Nov. 1906 age 3 in 1910

Children of Oliver P. and Katherine (Grubb) Swisher:
34862. Robert Harold, b. Ill. 1911-12
34863. Howard M., b. Ill. 1914-15
34864. Oliver Junior, b. Ill. 3 Oct. 1917
34865. Wanda I., b. Ill. 5 Mar. 1922
34866. Billie or Billy E., b. Bowen, Ill. about Apr. 1929

1617. Martell Family Tree, by M. L. Martell, Billings, Montana, 2008  mlmartell45@yahoo.com

34860. Gladys M. Swisher, born Champaign County (?), Illinois, 27 October 1903, was listed as age 5 in 1910 and age 15 in 1920 (1212, 1213). This may be the Gladys M. Swisher who married 13 January 1922 Harry Jay Colvin, born Charles Mix County, South Dakota, 14 July 1900. Harry died in Omaha, Nebraska, 19 August 1963 Gladys died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 19 October 1978 (1617).

Children: see Martell family tree

1024
Note: This Gladys in S.D. is 26 III-II-III in 1930


34862. Robert Harold Swisher, born Illinois 1911-12, is remembered by family members as Harold Swisher. He may be the Harold Swisher, born 30 March 1911, who received a social security number in Illinois before 1951 and whose last residence was La Harpe, Hancock County, Illinois. He died there in April 1980 (605).


34864. Oliver Junior Swisher, born Illinois 3 October 1917, was called "Junior" Swisher in 1930 (1214). Oliver died at West Point, Hancock County, Illinois, in July 1984 (605).


34866. Billy or Billie Edward Swisher, born Bowen, Illinois, about April 1929, married Elaine Pohl (2).

Children: 34871. Angela

34871. Angela Swisher married about 2000 ______ Campbell (2).

34856. Enoch Franklin Swisher, born Linn County, Missouri, 15 February 1889, was in Locust Creek Township, Linn County, Missouri, in 1900 (708). He married in 1914-15 Stella ______, born Illinois 1896-97, whose father was born in Kentucky and whose mother was born in England. Enoch was a truck driver in Liberty Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). They lived in 1930 in Liberty Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Enoch was proprietor of a butcher shop (1214). Enoch and Stella lived in 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where Enoch worked for Chevrolet Commercial Body Corporation (1342).


*** Add 10 ***

34173. Henry Z. Swisher, born West Virginia 1847 or May 1848, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 29 December 1870, Mary J. Morgan of Marion County, born West Virginia 26 February 1846, daughter of Robert and Margaret Morgan. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Mary died 12 September 1893. Henry died 25 July 1914. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (93, 114, 115, 439, 472, 514, 650).

34872. Frank, b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1872

1025

34871. Claude Swisher, born West Virginia 12 December 1871, served with West Virginia Company D in the Spanish American War. He was living at home, unmarried, with his father, in Winfield District, in 1900. Claude died 11 January 1902 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 514).

34872. Frank Swisher, born West Virginia 2 February 1872, died 23 September 1893 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514).

34873. Muzetta Swisher ("Nettie"), born West Virginia July 1874, was living at home, unmarried, with her father, in Winfield District, in 1900 (114). This may be the Nettie Swisher, "daughter of Henry and Mary (Moran) Swisher", who married William Reed, son of Thomas Reed Jr. and Margaret Ellen Moran (583). Reference #656, which provides the children's names below, gives his name as Leroy Reed (656).

Children: 34896. Paul Thomas
          34897. Harold Henry

34896. Paul Thomas Reed married Hazel Lent (656).

Children: 34898. Charles
          34899. Edward

34897. Harold Henry Reed married Martha Johnson (656).

Children: 34906. Dorothy
          34907. Judith

34874. Charlie Swisher, born West Virginia December 1879,

34876. Jessie C. Swisher, born in West Virginia in April 1885, was living with her father in Winfield District in 1910 (115). She married in Winfield, Marion County, 4 June 1911, Enos O. Hall, who was born in May 1884, son of Thomas (Rhea) Hall and Amanda Melvina Kincaid. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County (596, 615, 656, 1552). Enos died in 1963 (1338).

Child: 34910. Richard Howard, b. May 1917

34174. Sarah Swisher, born Virginia 1847-48, moved to Smithfield, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where she was living circa 1884 (472). Sarah married Dr. John Watson (645, 656). This must be the Dr. John R. Watson, dentist, born West Virginia in December 1850, who married in 1871-72 Sallie C. ______, born West Virginia in June 1847. John was a dentist in Greene Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1880. Sallie reported that both her parents were born in Maryland. John reported that both his parents were born in Pennsylvania (216). They lived in 1900 in Dawson Borough, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. Sallie reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (409). John died before June 1917. Sarah C. Watson was a widow in 1920, living in Newport News, Warwick County, Virginia, with
her daughter Harriet. In 1920, Sarah reported that both her parents were born in West Virginia (1281). Sarah lived with her daughter Anna Champney in Pittsburgh in 1930 (1269).

Children: 34913. Florence B., b. 1873-74
34914. Harriet Louise ("Haddie") (dau.), b. Penna. Nov. 1875
34915. Alice B., b. Penna. Oct. 1877
34917. (child), died before 1900
34918. Anna M., b. Penna. Sept. 1884
34919. William H., b. Penna. Apr. 1887
34920. Clarence Henry, b. Uniontown, Penna. 9 Sept. 1888


34918. Anna M. Watson, born Pennsylvania in September 1884, married first ______ Le Breton, born possibly in Pennsylvania. Anna married second, in 1907-08, Cleon or Cleone M. Champney, born Ohio 1885-86, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Acme Township, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, where Cleon was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Cleon's brother, Moses O. Champney (1236). They lived in 1930 in Ward 18, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Cleone was an electrician at a steel mill. Living with them in 1930 was Anna's widowed mother, Sarah C. Watson (1269). Cleon died at Williamsburg, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, in March 1980 (605).

Child of ______ and Anna M. (Watson) Le Breton:
34922. Mildred M., b. Penna. 1906-07

Children of Cleon M. and Anna M. (Watson) Champney:
34924. Virginia M., b. Mich. 1913-14

34922. Mildred M. Le Breton or La Breton, born Pennsylvania 1906-07, was listed as a step-daughter of Cleon M. Champney, age 6, in 1910. She must have been adopted by him, as she was Mildred Champney, born Pennsylvania 1906-07, in 1920 (1236, 1268).


Children: 34926. Sandra G., b. 5 May 1938

34926. Sandra G. Champney, born 5 May 1938, married Richard G. Whiting Jr., born in October 1934, son of Richard George Whiting and ____ Trachinski. They had one son. Sandra
died in Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 1 April 1997. Jennifer ____ is a granddaughter, probably Jennifer A. Whiting of Traverse City (2).

Children: 34927. (son)

Possibly Sandra Champney md Richard Whiting. Jennifer ____ is a granddaug
Sandra G. Campney Whiting, born 5 May 1938, died 1 April 1997 Grand Traverse County

34920. Clarence Henry Champney, born Uniontown, Pennsylvania, 9 September 1888, was a tin worker in Monessen, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1917, supporting his mother (1315). Clarence married about 1918 Ethel ________, born Pennsylvania 1890-91. They lived in 1920 in Monessen, Westmoreland County, when Clarence was a police[man] at a steel mill. Living with them were Beryl and William Hameton (?), presumably Ethel's sister and brother (1268). In 1942, Clarence lived in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, and worked at Allegheny General Hospital. He then listed his sister, Mrs. C. M Champney of Dormont, south Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

*** Add 20 ***

34175. Emeline Swisher, born Virginia 20 July 1850, was living at Catawba, Marion County, circa 1884 (472). Emeline had 2 children out-of-wedlock before her marriage. The father of these children is unknown. She married circa 1875-78, Napoleon Givens Swisher, born Virginia 1845-46, who was a son of Levi Swisher and Nancy Wilson (see page 1493). Napoleon Swisher had first married, in Marion County, 4 February 1864, Caroline Kisner, who was born in 1844-45, daughter of Alpheus and Harriet (Downey) Kisner. Caroline died 26 October 1874 at age 29. Emeline died 25 May 1911 (1, 439, 615, 645, 650). Napoleon was living with his son William H. Swisher in Winfield District in 1930 (1285). Napoleon Swisher died 20 March 1937, at age 91 (619).

Children of Emeline Swisher:

34913. Clarence, b. circa 1866
34914. Charles Ernest ("Pick"), b. 29 Nov. 1875

Children of Napoleon and Caroline (Kisner) Swisher:

34915. Harriet Ellen, b. 12 Dec. 1864
34916. Nancy Alice, b. W. Va. 3 Aug. 1866
34917. Nancy Rose, b. 1867
34919. Clark Millard, b. 3 Mar. 1873

Children of Napoleon and Emeline (Swisher) Swisher:

34920. Robert M., b. May 1879
34921. Lula Bell, b. Aug. 1881
34922. Maggie N., b. Sept. 1884
34923. Gypsie Maude, b. 12 June 1889


Child of Clarence Swisher and Nancy Alice Swisher:

34924. Ruth B., b. Marion Co. Sept. 1888
34924. Ruth B. Swisher, born Catawba, Marion County, in September 1888, was living with her grandparents (and her unmarried mother) in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900 (114). Ruth married, at age 16, in Fairmont, Marion County, 4 February 1905, W. Dent Harris, age 18, who was born in Marion County 1877-78, son of Albert F. Harris and Mary C. ("Mollie") Smith (596, 615, 650). Ruth and Dent lived in 1920 in Winfield District with Dent’s parents, where Dent was a general farmer (615). Dent’s widowed mother lived with them in Winfield District in 1930 (1285). Ruth died in Marion County 23 December 1975 ()

    34927. John D., b. W. Va. 1922-23
    34928. Albert, b. Catawba, W. Va. 7 Mar. 1924

34925. Mayme Marie or Mamie Marie Harris, born West Virginia 7 August 1905, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 20 October 1923, Edwin Barnes ("Ed"), who was born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 September 1900, son of John T. Barnes and Rose Lee Adams (1552). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Dent and Ruth Harris. Edwin was a driver for coal mines (1285). They had 2 children (615, 650, 686).


34929. Edwin Barnes Jr., born West Virginia 1924-25, must be the Edwin A. Barnes II, born 9 December 1923, who was unmarried when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas Newport, Kentucky, in March 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342). His last residence was Sarasota, Sarasota, Florida. Edwin died 2 September 1994 (605).

34926. Louise M. Harris, born West Virginia in August 1917, married Howard Marion Garland, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 27 May 1912, son of George Jacob Alford Burtan Garland and Ella Roomsburg. They had 4 children. Howard died in Fairmont in February 1975 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (605, 615, 650, 686, 969).

Children: 34933. Nancy S., b. 1936
    34934. Betty Lou
    34935. Garry
    34936. Priscilla

34933. Nancy S. Garland, born 1936, married Richard E. Farcin, born 1936 (969). They live (circa 1993) in Fairmont, West Virginia (1340). Other names at the same address: Rebecca Lou Farcin ("Becky") (1340).


34928. Albert Harris, born Catawba, West Virginia, 7 March 1924, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 20 December 1947, Wilma Rockwell, age 19, born Morgantown, Monongalia County, 10 November 1928, daughter of William and Gladys Rockwell (1552).

34914. Charles Ernest Swisher ("Ernest" or "Pick"), born 29 November 1875, is remembered as "Uncle Pick" by family descendants such as Roy Everett Mahaffey. His birth was recorded in Marion County in 1942 by Alice Swisher. He married in Marion County, 20 November 1897, Zilpha or Zelphia M. Haun, born West Virginia in November 1880. Her name is recorded as "Zilpha" in the marriage record (439, 650). They lived in Winfield District in 1910, when Charles was a driver for mines (115). They lived in 1920-30 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, when Charles was a superintendent/foreman at a coal mine (615, 1285).

34937. Earl M. or Leo Carl, b. W. Va. 1901 Earl M in 1910; Leo C. in 1920
34938. Phyllis M., b. W. Va. 1904-05
34940. Catherine E., b. W. Va. 1914-15

34936. Emmett Mesenger Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 October 1898, married at Maud's Run, Marion County, 17 June 1925, Olive C. Reese, age 23, born Marion County 16 July 1901 (596, 1552). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Emmett was a building contractor (1285). Emmett died in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1968 (605). Olive Swisher died in Fairmont, Marion County, in November 1982 (605).


34937. Earl M. or Leo Carl Swisher, born West Virginia in 1901, was called Earl M. in 1910 but was listed as Lee C. or Leo C. Swisher in 1920 (115, 615).

34915. Harriet Ellen Swisher, born 12 December 1864, daughter of Napoleon and Caroline (Kisner) Swisher, never married. She died 2 December 1951 (650).

34916. Nancy Alice Swisher ("Alice"), born West Virginia 3 August 1866, never married. However, she had an out-of-wedlock child by Clarence Swisher, #34913. See #34913, above.
Alice Swisher, age 63, single, was living in 1930 in Winfield District with her father and her brother William (1285). Nancy Alice died in 1961 and is buried at Catawba Cemetery (615, 650).

Child: 34924. Ruth B.

*** Add 10 ***

34917. Nancy Rose Swisher ("Rosa"), born West Virginia 1867, married in Marion County, 18 September 1889, Gerry E. Powell, who was born in West Virginia in June 1865. The marriage record gives their names as Rosalee Viola Swisher and Jerry E. Powell (439, 596, 650). Jerry and Rosa V. Powell lived in 1900 with Jerry's sister, Rebecca A. (Powell) Sypult (114). Jerry B. and Rosa V. Powell lived in 1920 in Eagle District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Jerry was a coal miner (615).

34940. Clarence Edgar, b. Marion Co. 25 Nov. 1891
34942. Dora M., b. Marion Co. Sept. 1893
34944. Clifford Carl, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1900
34945. Ethel E. or O., b. W. Va. 1906-07
possibly others

34939. Claude Lavelle Powell, born Montana Mines, near Fairmont, Marion County, 25 March 1890, was age 22, a resident of Clarksburg, Harrison County, when he married, at Harrisville, Ritchie County, 12 October 1912, Nettie Cleo Kight, age 20, born Ritchie County, 1891-92, possibly a daughter of Boyd Kight (1552). Claude was a tin worker for Phillip Sheet and Tin Plate of Clarksburg in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Eagle District, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Claude was a coal miner (615). They lived in 1930 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Claude was a heater at steel mill (1262). They lived in 1942 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, when Claude worked for Taylor Winfield Corporation (1342).

Children: 34948. Acel Parl (son), b. W. Va. 22 Apr. 1913
34950. Kathleen B., b. W. Va. 1916-17
34951. Agnes, b. W. Va. 1921-22

34948. Acel Parl Powell, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 22 April 1913, of Youngstown, Ohio, in 1936, married in New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, 26 May 1936, Betty Jane Reno, age 21, born Columbiana County, Ohio, 1914-15 (1552). Acel received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Saint James City, Lee County, Florida. Acel died 6 April 1998 (605).

34940. Clarence Edgar Powell, born in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 November 1891, son of Jerry E. and Rosa B. Powell, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 23 February 1916, Lenna Mabel Waller, age 23, born Taylor County, West Virginia 1893-94, daughter of James W. and Etta Waller (1552). They lived in 1920 in Eagle, Harrison County, West Virginia, next to Clarence's parents, where Clarence was a coal miner (615). They lived in 1930 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Clarence was a steel wire doubler at a steel mill (1262).
were in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1942, when Clarence worked for Taylor Winfield Corporation (1342).


34942. Dora M. Powell, born Marion County in September 1893, married at Haywood, West Virginia, 3 June 1911 Clark (or Clarke) Russell Miller, who was born in Marion or Harrison or Ritchie County, West Virginia, 10 September 1890, son of Jacob Miller and Clarissa Jane Swiger (686, 1146, 1552). They lived in 1920-30 in Haywood, Eagle District, Harrison County. They were still in Haywood, Harrison County, in 1942, when Clark worked for Bethlehem Fairmont Coal Company (1342).


34957. Burl G. or Burl C. Miller, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 September 1912, might be the Burl C. Miller, born West Virginia in 1912, who was a married resident of Bellbrook, Greene County, Ohio, when he died at Francisan Medical Center, Dayton, Ohio, 17 September 1982 (607).

34958. Bernard R. Miller, born Haywood, Harrison County, West Virginia, 20 May 1917, married at Shinnston, West Virginia, 20 June 1950, Teresa Fleece, age 28, born at Haywood, Harrison County, 7 August 1921, daughter of Nick Fleece and Mary Tate (1552). Bernard received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Haywood, Harrison County, West Virginia. Bernard died in April 1973 (605).

34943. Pearl Powell, born March 1896, was living in 1900 in Winfield District with her family (114).

NOT - might be the Pearl Powell who married in Marion County in 1939-40 Paul Jarvis (596), but this is speculation.

34944. Clifford Carl Powell, born West Virginia 7 March 1900, married in West Virginia in 1925 Lula B. Dye, born Doddridge County 10 February 1905, daughter of Claude Dye and Allie Jane Booher. They lived in 1930 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Clifford was a heater at a steel mill (1262). Lula died in Ohio in 1942. Clifford died in San Francisco, California, 16 October 1965 (796).

Child: 34961. Billie (son), b. Ohio about Apr. 1926

NOT - might be the Clifford L. Powell who married in Marion County in 1946-47 Geraldine Glasscock (596), but this is speculation.

34946. Ruby Lee Powell, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 26 January 1911, daughter of Jerry and Rosa Viola (Swisher) Powell, married at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 4 August 1934, Arrildo L. Brown, age 30, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 18 November 1903, son of Ulisses Grant Brown and Mary Hustead (1552). Arrildo died in January 1958 (605).
34918. William N. or H. Swisher, born in West Virginia in October 1868, never married. He was living with his father in Winfield District in 1920-30 (615, 650, 1285). He died at Morgansville, Doddridge County, 19 September 1939, at age 68. The report of his death listed him as a child of Napoleon and Mary Ann (Russell) Swisher (819).

34919. Clark Millard Swisher, born Marion County 3 or 13 March 1873, married Etta Bell Rodeheaver, born West Virginia 31 October 1885, daughter of George H. Rodeheaver II and Clarissa Watson. Clark was a coal miner (615, 650, 686). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Lake L. Swisher, where Clark was a small farmer (1285). Clark died in July 1954. Etta died at Catawba, Marion County, in February 1976 (2205).

Children:  34952. Clarissa C., b. Marion Co. 25 Mar. 1903
34953. Alice M., b. Marion Co. 20 Apr. 1905
34954. George G., b. Marion Co. 3 May 1910
34955. Delmar C., b. Marion Co. 17 Dec. 1920
34956. Ada Belle, b. Catawba, Marion Co. 28 Apr. 1924

2205. It's All Relative, Family Tree by Michael Swan, St. Petersburg, Florida, 2009

34952. Clarissa Swisher ("Clarrie"), born Marion County 25 March 1903, never married but had 2 children by different fathers (below). Clarissa lived with her parents in Winfield District in 1930, and with her daughter Florence M. Swisher (1285). Clarissa died at Catawba, Marion County, in January 1977 (605, 615, 650, 2205).

Child of Clarissa Swisher and Sam Livengood:
34957. Marie

Child of Clarissa Swisher and ______ Summers:
34958. Ronald

34957. Marie Swisher/Livengood must be the Florence M. Swisher, born West Virginia 1924-25, living with Clarissa Swisher in 1930 (1285).

34953. Alice M. Swisher, born Marion County 20 April 1905, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 October 1926, Ormond S. Summers, age 21, of Catawba, who was born in Marion County 12 June 1905, son of Leroy and Jettie Summers of Winfield District (596, 615, 650). Ormond died at Carolina, Marion County, in January 1976. Alice Summers died in Fairmont in September 1982. They are buried at Catawba Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (605, 686).

34954. George G. Swisher, born Marion County 3 May 1910, married first, in Fairmont, Marion County, 23 December 1934, Wilma L. Drummond, age 22, born Marion County 13 May 1912 (1552). Wilma died 17 October 1948. He married second ______ Hutchins (615, 650, 2205). George died at Catawba, Marion County, 29 December 1966 (2205). Wilma and George are buried at Catawba Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (686).
34955. Delmar C. Swisher, born Marion County 17 December 1920, married Kathryn ______. He died at Kent, King County, Washington, 11 February 1991 (650). Kathryn might be the Kathryn I. Swisher, born 8 June 1904, who died at Kent, King County, Washington, in October 1993 (605).

34956. Ada Belle (or Ada Bell) Swisher, born Catawba, Marion County, 28 April 1924, married in Catawba, Marion County, 3 March 1946, Dallas Ray Saurborn, age 24, born Fairmont, Marion County, 10 March 1921, son of Henry Jackson and Cefrona ("Frona") (Wilson) Saurborn (596, 650). Dallas died in Marion County in March 1974. Ada died in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 September 2006 (605).

34920. Robert M. Swisher, born May 1879, son of Napoleon and Emeline (Swisher) Swisher, married at Murray, Marion County, 24 December 1907, Nora A. Hall, born in Taylor County in October 1892 [sic], age 16, daughter of William J. and Cora V. Hall of Winfield District (1552). Robert died in 1911 in Fairmont, West Virginia, when he fell down an elevator shaft (596, 650). Mrs. Nora Swisher, widow, married second, at the home of the bride, in Harrison County, West Virginia, 23 December 1911, Harrison Benjamin Starkey, age 23, born Wetzel County 25 July 1888, son of George Washington and Virginia Frances (Fleming) Starkey (1552). Harrison was in Folsom, Wetzel County, in 1942, when he listed Virginia Starkey [his mother] as the person who will always know his address (1342). Harrison Starkey died in Folsom, Wetzel County, West Virginia, in August 1974 (1338).

Children of Robert M. and Nora A. (Hall) Swisher:
   34963. Estella P., b. W. Va. 1908-09
   34964. Kathryn

34921. Lula Bell Swisher, born August 1881, married in Marion County, in 1904, Lanta Gibson Mahaffey ("Lanie" or "Gibson"), #23234, who was born in 1878, son of James A. Mahaffey and Henrietta Fast. Lanta was a postmaster at Catawba, West Virginia, for 14 years. Lanta died 25 June 1925, at age 47. Lula Bell died in November 1952 (1, 2, 596, 615, 650, 819). For further descendants, see #23234. BMS.Amos Jr.

              23292. Clifton Ray, b. W. Va. 6 Oct. 1911

34922. Maggie N. (or Maggie M.) Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1884, married at age 16, in Catawba, Marion County, 10 November 1900, Floyd L. Michael, age 20, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1880. Their marriage record lists her as Maggie M. Swisher (1552). They lived in Winfield District and had 2 children. Floyd was a coal miner in 1930 (1285). Floyd died in 1933, killed in the mine near Rivesville. Maggie died in 1959 (596, 615, 650, 819).

   Children: 34965. Malcolm Hustead, b. 19 Dec. 1900
              34966. Willie C., b. W. Va. 24 Feb. 1902

34965. Malcolm Hustead (or Malcolm Hustead Michael), born 19 December 1900, died 15 January 1901 (650).
34966. Willie C. Michael, born West Virginia 24 February 1902, never married. He was living with his parents in Winfield District in 1920-30 (615, 1285). He died 14 January 1968 and is buried at Catawba Cemetery (615, 650, 819).

34923. Gypsie Maude Swisher ("Maude"), born West Virginia 12 June 1889, married in Marion County in 1905 Wesley Nelson Malone, who was born in Independence, Preston County, 3 October 1877, a son of Benjamin Franklin Malone and his consort Eliza Ann Jolliff, who used the Malone name. Benjamin Franklin Malone married Mary Ellen Brown, daughter of the well-known Thornberry Bailey Brown, but he visited Eliza Ann Jolliff and had a second family by her.

Wesley and Gypsie Malone lived in Clinton District, Monongalia County, and had 12 children. Wesley was a coal miner in 1930 (1285). Wesley died in 1951. Gypsie died in 1978. They are both buried at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (596, 650).

Children:
- 34968. Lela G., b. W. Va. 1906-08
- 34971. William Franklin, b. W. Va. 30 July 1914
- 34974. Emma Ellen, b. W. Va. 23 Feb. 1921
- 34975. Lula May, b. Catawba, W. Va. 11 Mar. 1924
- 34976. Wesley N. J., b. Opekiska, W. Va. 16 Sept. 1925
- 34977. Lawrence Lee, b. Opekiska, W. Va. 18 July 1927

34967. Virginia P. Malone, born Monongalia County 7 April 1906, married Clifford A. Moon, born West Virginia in 1902. They lived in 1930 in Clinton District, Monongalia County, where Clifford was a coal miner (1285). Clifford died 31 March 1964. Virginia died in Fairmont 2 October 1986 (605, 650). They are buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (686).

Children:
- 34980. Anna M., b. W. Va. 1926-27
- 34981. Clifford Alonzo Jr., b. Smithtown, W. Va. 10 July 1930
- 34982. Virginia Carrol, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 12 Nov. 1939
- 34983. Sandra K., b. 1940
- 34984. Kathleen S., b. 1943, died in 1943

34979. Helen Rosalie Moon, born Opekiska, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 October 1925, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 October 1948, George Santford Fetty, age 21, of Fairmont, born Fairmont, Marion County, 8 October 1926, son of Marion and Clemencia "Clemmie" Fetty of Fairmont (1552). Helen worked in dentistry most of her life. She worked in Fairmont, West Virginia, and Homestead, Pennsylvania, as a certified dental assistant and was a member of the American Dental Assistants Association. She was also a telephone operator in
Helen Rosalie Fetty, age 74, of Columbia, Missouri, died at the Regional Care Center, Columbia, Missouri, 23 April 2000. She is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery. As her obituary mentions no children, they probably had none (149). George's last residence was Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He died 22 September 2000 (605).

Obit - Helen Rosalie Fetty

Helen Rosalie Fetty of Columbia died Sunday, April 23, 2000, at the Regional Care Center. She was 74.

Mrs. Fetty was born Oct. 3, 1925, in Opekiska, W.Va. to Clifford and Virginia Moon. She graduated from Fairmont Senior High School and got a job at the Federal Security Agency in Washington, D.C., during World War II. On Oct. 2, 1948, she married George Fetty in Fairmont, W. Va. Although she worked in dentistry most of her life, Mrs. Fetty was also a telephone operator in Fairmont.

For many years, Mrs. Fetty was a member of the American Dental Assistants Association. She worked in Fairmont, W.Va. and Homestead, Pa. as a certified dental assistant.

Visitation for Mrs. Fetty will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Memorial Funeral Home. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Memorial Funeral Home Chapel. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Fetty is survived by her husband; two brothers, Clifford Moon of Ocala, Fla. and Wesley Moon of Eastlake, Ohio; and three sisters, Anna McPherson of Columbia, Virginia Knisely of Fairmont, W.Va., and Sandra Turek of Cliffside Park, N.J.

Her parents and one sister, Kathleen Moon, died earlier.

Memorials may be sent to the Cancer Research Center, 3501 Berrywood Drive, Columbia, Mo. 65203.


   Children:  34985. possibly Larry E., b. 1951

34981. Clifford Alonzo Moon Jr., born Smithtown, West Virginia, 10 July 1930, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 April 1949, Dolores Elaine Conley, age 17, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 1 October 1931, daughter of Frank and Willa Conley (1552). Clifford lived (in 2000) in Ocala, Florida (149).


34984. Kathleen S. Moon, born 1943, died in 1943 (149). She is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (686).


Child of John Denzil and Lilia (Malone) Johnson:


Children:
34993. James
34994. John
34995. Nancy

34969. Walter Ray Malone, born Opekiska, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 23 September 1910, was single, age 25, and a coal miner, when he married, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 21 December 1935, Margaret Lydia Faulkner, age 18, born Opekiska, West Virginia 1916-17, daughter of Earl J. Faulkner and Edith Malone (1552). He may have married second, in 1974-75, Betty Williams Miller (650). Walter retired from Consolidation Coal Company Mine number 93 in 1975, with 50 years of service. Walter and Betty lived on Halleck Road in 2001. Walter Ray Malone, age 94, of Halleck Community, Monongalia County, died at his home near Morgantown, Monongalia County, 24 March 2005. Walter was survived by his wife and 5 grandchildren: Patrice Wolfe Bullister of Orlando, Florida, Leah Gissy of Roanoke, Virginia, Becky McCale and her husband, Carl, of Vienna, Mike Rackley and his wife, Beverly, of Cary, North Carolina, and Mark Rackley and his wife, Krissy, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and 6 great-grandchildren (149, 605, 1338).

Children of Walter Ray and Margaret Lydia (Faulkner) Malone:
34999. Karen, b. 1940

Children of ______ (John or Homer) and Betty (Williams) Miller:
35000. Barbara married ____ Gissy
35001. Mary Ann married Rackley

Obit - Walter Ray Malone, 94, of Halleck Community, Monongalia County, W.Va., passed away on Thursday, March 24, 2005, at his home.
Mr. Malone retired from Consolidation Coal Co. Mine number 93 in 1975 with 50 years of service. He is survived by his wife of 31 years, Betty Williams Malone; a daughter and son-in-law, Karen and Leonard Wolfe of Morgantown; two stepdaughters, Barbara Gissy and Mary Ann Rackley,
both of Parkersburg, five grandchildren, Patrice Wolfe Bullister of Orlando, Fla., Leah Gissy of Roanoke, Va., Becky McCale and her husband, Carl, of Vienna, Mike Rackley and his wife, Beverly, of Cary, N.C., and Mark Rackley and his wife, Krisssy, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; six great-grandchildren; a sister, Lula Mae Shaffer; a brother and sister-in-law, Bernard and Edna Malone; and a sister-in-law, Bertha Mae Malone, all of Opekiska; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont. Interment will follow at Pisgah Cemetery. Friends may call from 3-8 p.m. today and 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to Morgantown Hospice, P.O. Box 4222, Morgantown, WV 26504.


Children: 35002. Patrice (dau.)
35003. possibly Sue


Barbara Miller, daughter of John or Homer Miller and Betty Williams, married ____ Gissy. Barbara Gissy lives (2005) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (149).

Children: 35005. Leah


Children: 35006. Mike
35007. Mark

Robert Brooks Malone ("Johnny"), born West Virginia 2 December 1912, never married (650). This must be the Robert Malone, born 2 December 1912, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 23 January 1992 (605). He is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (686).

William Franklin Malone, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 20 January 1912, or more likely 30 July 1914, of Opekiska, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 31 March 1934 Catherine Virginia Phillips, age 23, born Monongalia County 10 January 1911, daughter of John Phillips and Dona (Dona Lily?) Goodnight. For some reason, incorrect birth dates for both parties appear on their marriage record (650, 1552). Catherine V. Malone, born 21 July 1911 (according to her social security and cemetery record) died at Fairmont, Marion County, 28 September 2002 (605). This must be the William F. Malone, born 30 July 1914, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, 6 September 2000 (605). They are buried together at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (686).

34973. Richard J. Malone, born Catawba, West Virginia, 18 March 1919, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 April 1948, Mary A. Stemple, born Fairmont, Marion County, 22 July 1927, daughter of Floyd Stemple and Flossie Floyd (650, 1552). Richard died at Fairmont, Marion County, in October 1986. Mary died in Fairmont 14 March 2003 (605). They are buried at Pisgah Cemetery, Monongalia County (686).

34974. Emma Ellen Malone, born West Virginia 23 February 1921, married Verlin Tinder, born 20 June 1918, son of Ronald Earl Tinder and Ida Mae Baxa (650). Emma died 3 December 1940 and is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County (686). Verlin was a widower, with dependents, and a resident of Marion County in August 1943, when he enlisted at Clarksburg West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). Verlin Tinder Sr. apparently married second, in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 July 1945, Virginia M. Buchannon, born 15 September 1923 (2207). Virginia died 9 August 1991 and is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery (686). Verlin Tinder lived (1991-2002) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Listed at the same address: Josephine Marie Tinder (1340). He died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 18 May 2004 (604). He is buried at Pisgah Cemetery with his military record "TEC 4 US ARMY WORLD WAR II" (1359).

Children of Verlin and Emma Ellen (Malone) Tinder:
35012. Verlin Jr., b. 1940

Children of Verlin and Virginia Buchannon (Malone) Tinder:
35013. Carolyn Sue
35014. Richard E.


Children: 35015. Ann Lawreace, b. 1961
35016. Pamela Ellen
35017. Chrysa Virginia
35018. Gregory Nelson


Children: 35019. Shane Marcus
35020. Emily Ann

35016. Pamela Ellen Tinder married Mitch Borchers (2207).

Children: 35022. Tyler Mitchell
35023. Haley Ellen

1039
35017. Chrysa Virginia Tinder married David Zinser (2207).
    Children: 35024. Alexander Joseph
              35025. Maxwell Gregory
              35026. Margaret Virginia

35013. Carolyn Sue Tinder married first Robert Wayne Spragg. Carolyn married second
        Robert Joseph Dennison (2207).


34975. Lula May Malone ("Molly"), born Catawba, West Virginia, 11 March 1924, married at
        Halleck, Monongalia County, 2 April 1952, James Fred Shaffer ("Ted"), age 35, born at National,
        West Virginia, 30 December 1916, son of William G. Shaffer and Bessie Trickett (650, 1552).
        James served with the U.S. Army during World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart. He
        participated in the Battle of the Bulge. He later worked with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
        and retired as a lockman at Opekiska Lock and Dam. James F. Shaffer died 12 September 2001
        and is buried at Pisgah Cemetery (149, 605). He was survived by 2 nephews: Lawrence Malone,
        of Opekiska Road, and James Edward Shaffer, of Canton, Ohio; a niece, Sue Ann Morgan, of
        Charlottesville, Virginia; great-nieces and great-nephews, Larry Malone, of Batavia, Ohio, Brian
        Malone, of Huntington, Justin Shaffer, of Canton, Ryan Morgan of Charlottesville, Alex Morgan,
        of Charlottesville, Jennifer Cosco, of Rivesville, and Elibeth Ann Morgan, of Charlottesville; and
        a great-great nephew, Cody Lee Malone, of Huntington. Lula Mae "Molly" Shaffer lived at Opekiska
        in 2001 (149). Lula May Shaffer was living in Fairmont in March 2005 (149, 1340).

Obit - James 'Ted' Shaffer
James Fred "Ted" Shaffer, 84, of Opekiska Road, Fairmont, died Wednesday, Sept. 12, 2001 at
Monongalia General Hospital. He was born Dec. 30, 1916, in Union, son of the late William Glenn
and Bessie Trickett Shaffer. He served with the U.S. Army during World War II, and was awarded
the Purple Heart. He participated in the Battle of the Bulge. He worked with the U.S. Army Corps
of Engineers and retired as a lockman at Opekiska Lock and Dam. He enjoyed spending time with
with family and friends, and feeding wild geese at the lock and dam. He is survived by his wife of
49 years, Lula "Molly" M. Malone Shaffer, whom he married April 2, 1952; a sister, Neva Glee
Malone, of Charlottesville, Va.; three brothers-in-law and their wives, Walter and Betty Malone, of
Halleck Road, Wesley Jr. and Bertha Mae Malone, of Opekiska Road, and Bernard E. and Edna
Mae Malone, of Opekiska Road; three sisters-in-law, Eleanor Shaffer, of Canton, Ohio, Catherine
Malone and Mary Malone, both of Opekiska Ridge Road; two nephews, Lawrence Malone, of
Opekiska Road, and James Edward Shaffer, of Canton, Ohio; a niece, Sue Ann Morgan, of
Charlottesville, Va.; great-nieces and great-nephews, Larry Malone, of Batavia, Ohio, Brian
Malone, of Huntington, Justin Shaffer, of Canton, Ryan Morgan of Charlottesville, Alex Morgan, of
Charlottesville, Jennifer Cosco, of Rivesville, and Elibeth Ann Morgan, of Charlottesville; and a
great-great nephew, Cody Lee Malone, of Huntington. He was also preceded in death by a
brother, Arthur Shaffer; and by a brother-in-law, Laurence Malone. Friends may call at Carpenter &
Ford Funeral Home, 206 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 7-9 p.m. Friday; 11 a.m.-9 p.m. Saturday
and 11 a.m. Sunday, Sept. 16, until the 1 p.m. service, with the Rev. Violet L. Petso officiating. Burial will be in Pisgah Cemetery.

34976. Wesley N. J. Malone ("Junior" or "June"), born Opekiska, West Virginia, 16 September 1925, married in 1946-47 Bertha Mae Rundle (650). Wesley was a graduate of Morgantown High School, and served with the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired as a mine foreman from Consolidation Coal Company Loveridge Mine. He had worked for CONSOL for 35 years at both Loveridge and Jordan Mines. After his retirement, he continued to work on his farm at Opekska raising Black Angus cattle for his last 20 years. Wesley died at his home 20 September 2001. Bertha Mae Malone lives (2005) at Opekiska, West Virginia (149).

Children: 35029. Wesley F., b. 1951

Obit - Wesley Junior Malone
Wesley "June" Junior Malone, 76, of Opekiska community, died Thursday, Sept. 20, 2001, at home. He was born at Opekiska on Sept. 16, 1925, son of the late Wesley N. and Maude Swisher Malone. He retired as a mine foreman from Consolidation Coal Co. Loveridge Mine. He had worked for CONSOL for 35 years at both Loveridge and Jordan Mines. After his retirement, he continued to work on his farm at Opekska raising Black Angus cattle for the last 20 years. He enjoyed his family, his farm and an occasional fishing trip. He was a graduate of Morgantown High School, and served with the U.S. Navy during World War II. He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Bertha Mae Rundle Malone; a son and spouse, Wesley "Chip" F. and Beverly Malone, of Morgantown;

two brothers and spouses, Bernard and Edna Malone, of Opekiska, and Walter and Betty Malone, of Halleck Road; a sister, Lula Mae "Molly" Shaffer, of Opekiska; and a granddaughter and spouse, Heather and Michael Garrison, of Charleston. He was also preceded in death by six brothers, Robert Brooks "Johnny" Malone, Arthur A. Malone, Edgar H. Malone, Richard J. Malone, Lawrence Lee Malone, and William F. Malone; and three sisters, Lela Phillips, Virginia Moon, and Emma Ellen Tinder. Friends may call at Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant St., Fairmont, from 7-9 p.m. Saturday, from noon-9 p.m. Sunday, and from 11 a.m. Monday, Sept. 24 until the 1 p.m. service, with Dr. Earl Klein and Pastor Tim Shuttlesworth officiating. Burial will be in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens. Flag-folding military honors will be conducted by Marion County Military Honor Guard.


Children: 35030. Heather M.


34977. Lawrence Lee Malone, born Opekiska, West Virginia, 18 July 1927, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 21 December 1947, Neva Glee Shaffer ("Glee"), age 22, born National, West Virginia, 23 December 1924, daughter of William Glenn and Bessie (Trickett) Shaffer. Lawrence died 12 June 1957. He is buried at Pisgah Church Cemetery, Monongalia County

Children: 35032. possibly Sue Ann, b. 1951, md. ___ Morgan
35033. possibly Lawrence (= Lawrence L., b. 1970?)


Children: 35034. possibly Ryan
35035. possibly Alexander ("Alex")
35036. possibly Elibeth Ann

34978. Bernard E. Malone, born Opekiska, West Virginia, 18 October 1929, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 30 January 1948, Edna McBee, age 21, born Smithtown, West Virginia, 8 December 1926, daughter of Floyd and Margaret McBee (650, 1552). They were living in Fairmont, Opekiska, and Morgantown in 2005 (149, 1340).

34176. Mary A. Swisher, born Virginia 1851-52, who was with Jacob and Barsheba Swisher in the 1870 census, might have been a daughter of Jacob and Barsheba but more likely was an illegitimate child of Elizabeth Swisher, #34176. See paragraph #34176.

34177. Virginia H. Swisher ("Jenny"), born Virginia 27 June 1852, was living on her father's farm in 1880, unmarried. She died 3 May 1895 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 93, 472, 514).

34178. Benjamin Franklin Swisher ("Frank"), born near Forksburg, Marion County, (West) Virginia, 1854, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 2 August 1875, Emma Jane Grubb of Marion County, born Ohio 1856, of Ohio-born parents John A. Grubb and Matilda Malott (439, 645). They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. They had just 2 children with them in 1880, John, age 5, and Amy, age 2 (104). Benjamin died 17 February 1931. Emma J. died 7 August 1939. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 93, 115, 514, 615, 650).

Children: 35045. John Jacob, b. W. Va. 1875
35046. Amy, b. W. Va. 1877-78
35047. Leota ("Oda"), b. W. Va. 1878-79
35048. Charles Lester, b. W. Va. 8 Nov. 1882
35049. Barsheba M. (or Barbara M.) ("Bee"), b. W. Va. 19 Nov. 1885
35050. (child?)

35045. John Jacob Swisher (also called John Jacob Swisher Jr.), born West Virginia 1875, is the Jacob J. Swisher who married in Marion County, 8 October 1898, Clara J. Hawkins, who was born in West Virginia about 1877. This connection is made in reference no. 645. In 1910-20, Jacob lived close to Benjamin F. Swisher, in Winfield District. This must be the Corra J.
Hawkins ("Clara"), born Marion County 26 November 1876, daughter of Marcellus M. and Ann Hawkins of Winfield District (104, 1338). Jacob farmed and drove trucks (115, 439, 615, 645, 656). They lived in 1900-1920 in Winfield District, Marion County, where J. J. was a farm laborer (114, 115, 615).

Children: 35051. (child), died young
35052. Edna M., b. W. Va. 1902

35052. Edna M. Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1902 or 1903-04, married at Meadowdale, Marion County, 16 April 1922, William Jemison Carpenter ("Jink"), age 26, of Fairmont, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 17 April 1897, son of Jonathan Carpenter and Sarah Jane Hayhurst (1552). Jonathan Carpenter was a son of Uriah Carpenter and Katherine Fast (596, 645). Sarah Jane Hayhurst, born 1860, was a daughter of Robert Hayhurst and Sarah Ann Henderson (610, 615).

Edna and William J. are said to have raised their nephew, John Carpenter, born West Virginia 1917-18 (438). John was with them, listed as a nephew, in 1930 (1285). Both William died in Fairmont in September 1975. Edna is said to have also died in 1975. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 610).

35046. Amy Swisher, born West Virginia 1877-78, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Swisher and Emma Jane Grubb, *might* be the Ola A. (Amy Viola?) Swisher ("Ola A."), "age 27," born Monongalia County, who married in Marion County, 12 October 1901, in Marion County, Ezekiel Curtis Amos, age 34, born Marion County 1866-67 (438, 596, 1552), but this is speculation. The connection seems unlikely, as Ola's age was listed in 1920 as 47 (born 1872-73) and a similar birth date from the 1930 census (615, 1285). See "Oda" or "Ola" Swisher below.

Children of Ezekiel Curtis and Ola A. (Swisher) Amos:
35055. Marion Edgar, b. W. Va. 1902-03
35056. Lola or Lula, b. W. Va. 1903-04
35057. Dorothy Mildred, b. circa 1903
35058. Georgia, b. W. Va. 1912-13
35059. Claude H. (son), b. W. Va. 1913-14
35060. Winifred, b. W. Va. 1917-18

35054. Dorothy Mildred Amos, of the Meredith Springs area, married Jacob Russell Eddy, son of John Nelson Eddy and Jane Elizabeth Neely. Both died prior to 1994 (149, 438).

35068. Eldora Jean

35067. Nelson Ezekiel Eddy, born 20 March 1925, married first, in Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 March 1944, Clara Yvonne Morris ("Yvonne"), who was born 15 February 1925, daughter of Raymond Leroy Morris and Frankie Viola Kerns. Nelson served in the U.S. Air Force in World war II. They lived in Marion County, where Nelson was employed by the Standard Oil Company (ESSO). Yvonne died 15 November 1953. After Yvonne's death, Nelson married second June Lenore Bonner, daughter of Dr. John William Bonner, noted Baptist minister, and his wife Ovah

Children of Nelson Ezekiel and Clara Yvonne (Morris) Eddy:

35070. Sue Ann

35069. Roger Wayne Eddy, born in Fairmont, Marion County, 20 October 1947, married 6 August 1971 Terry Dianne Mahaffey, #19835, who was born in Marion County, 26 September 1952, daughter of Roy Junior Mahaffey and Roberta Kisner. Roger Eddy lived (1985-94) in Winfield and worked for 20 years for the Times-West Virginian newspaper. He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene. He died in Fairmont 19 November 1994 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery (149, 438). See #19835. BMS.Caspr2a

Children: 19839. Shannon Patricia, b. 22 Dec. 1973
19840. Sean Patrick, b. 30 Sept. 1976


35047. Leota Swisher ("Oda"), born Marion County in December 1878, married first, in Marion County 31 May 1899, Robert Earl Clingan, age 21, born Brandonville, Preston County, West Virginia, 20 April 1878, son of James M. Clingan and Rachel Amandah Harned. Robert E. and "Ola" lived in 1900 in Fairmont, where Robert was a coal miner (114). Robert died at Oakland, Carroll County, Maryland, 18 July 1907 (1338). Leota married second William Shaffer (596, 645).

Children of Robert E. and Oda (Swisher) Clingan:

35072. Margaret M., b. W. Va. May 1900

**** Add 10 ***

35048. Charles Lester Swisher, born near Forksburg, Marion County, West Virginia, 8 November 1882, was living on his father's farm in Winfield District in 1910 (115). He married Margaret Ruth Keener, who was born West Virginia 15 July 1893, daughter of Adolphus Luther Keener and Minnie May Van Gilder. Minnie Van Gilder was a daughter of Martin Steenrod Van Gilder and Rebecca Ellen Fast (645). Adolphus Luther Keener was a son of Jonathan Poe Keener and Sarah Jane Hawkins. Charles was a mechanical engineer in August 1919, when he applied for a passport to sail from Key West to Havana, Cuba, to erect glass feeding machines (1475). They lived in 1942 on Homewood Avenue in Fairmont (1342). Charles died 2 October 1946. Margaret died 10 July 1970. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807).

35068. Mary Emma, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1922 (twin)
35069. Minnie Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1922 (twin)

Child: 35070. Charles Malcolm

35070. Charles Malcolm Swisher ("Malcolm") married Nancy Nicholas (2208).

Children: 35071. Kirsten A.
35072. Charles Jason

35068. Mary Emma Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, 8 September 1922, daughter of Charles L. and Margaret Ruth (Keener) Swisher, married at Fairmont, Marion County, 5 April 1941, Paul Denzil Satterfield, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 April 1920, son of Omer E. and Ivy M. Satterfield (596, 645, 1552). They had 3 children (929). Paul served in the U. S. Marine Corps in World War II. He died 9 February 2002. He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Fairmont (1359). Mary Emma Swisher Satterfield, age 87, of Fairmont, died in the Fairmont General Hospital 10 September 2009. She was survived by 5 grandchildren: Scott Satterfield of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Lori Irby of Virginia Beach, Virginia, Dawn Stemple of Fairmont, Joshua Frisenda of Fairmont and Cierra Davant of Kernersville, North Carolina, and 4 great-grandchildren: Cheyenne Braden, Gary Braden, Jamie Irby, and Rydan Davant (149).

Children: 35074. Charlotte D., b. 1947
35075. Paul (son)
35076. Timothy Dow, b. 1960

Obit - Mary Satterfield
Mary Emma Swisher Satterfield, 87, of Fairmont, died Thursday (Sept. 10, 2009) in the Fairmont General Hospital. She was born Sept. 8, 1922, the daughter of the late Charles Lester Swisher and Margaret Ruth Keener Swisher. She was preceded in death by her husband Paul Denzil Satterfield, who died in 2002. She is survived by two sons, including Paul and Pat Satterfield of Chesapeake, Va. and Timothy and Angie Ward-Satterfield of Kernersville, N. C. She is survived by a daughter Charlotte and Jim Frisenda of Fairmont; five grandchildren, including Scott Satterfield of Virginia Beach, Va., Lori Irby of Virginia Beach, Va., Dawn Stemple of Fairmont, Joshua Frisenda of Fairmont and Cierra Davant of Kernersville, N.C.; four great-grandchildren, including Cheyenne Braden, Gary Braden, Jamie Irby, and Rydan Davant; and several nieces and nephews, including Elizabeth Gricewich, Rebecca Rohloff, Stephen Carter, Sharon Gibson and Malcolm Swisher. She was preceded in death by a brother Charles Junior Swisher and a sister Minnie Elizabeth Carter. She was an active member of the Fairmont Free Methodist Church of Fairmont. Mrs. Satterfield served as a church trustee, Sunday school treasurer, member of the Joy Class and member of the Women Ministry International. She was a life member of the Ladies Auxiliary of the V.F.W. Post 7048. She enjoyed bowling with her friends in various leagues throughout her life. The Family will receive friends at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 210 Columbia St., Fairmont, today from noon-8 p.m. and Sunday from 1-2 p.m. The
funeral service will be held in the funeral home at 2 p.m. with Rev. Carl Radcliff officiating. The committal service will follow in the Mt. Zion Cemetery and Mausoleum in Fairmont. Online condolences made to the family at www.FORDFUNERALHOMES.com.


    Children:  35077. possibly Dawn C., md. _____ Stemple
                 35078. Joshua J.


    Children:  35081. possibly Scott
                 35082. possibly Lori, md. _____ Irby


    Children:  35085. Cierra


35069. Minnie Elizabeth Swisher, born Fairmont, Marion County, 8 September 1922, twin of Mary Emma, married in 1945-46 (?) Luther Ford Carter. They had 2 or more children (929). Minnie attended Fairmont Business College and Roberts Free Methodist College in Chili, New York. She retired with 33 years of service as a secretary for S&C Electric Company in Chicago, Illinois. Luther died in 1981. Minnie Elizabeth Carter, age 85, of Route 1, Bridgeport, West Virginia, died at her home 8 January 2008 (149). Minnie was survived by 8 grandchildren: Mark Gricewich, Bethlyn Gricewich Clufhp, Rebecca Dawn Brink, Nadine Kathryn Mogan, Stephanie Nicole Weber, Caryn Alice Hess, Stephen Strickland and Brian Strickland, and by 17 great grandchildren (149).

    Children:  35088. Ruth Elizabeth Swisher, b. 2. Jan. 1941
                35089. Stephen L., b. 1949
                35090. Sharon Darling Strickland, b. 1951
                35091. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1955

Obit - Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Carter, 85 years of age, of Rt. 1 Bridgeport, WV, died on Tuesday, Jan. 08, 2008 at her residence.\<
She was born the daughter of the late Charles and Ruth Keener Swisher.\<
She was preceded in death by her husband, Luther Ford Carter in 1981.\<
They had celebrated 35 years of marriage.\<
Mrs. Carter is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Stephen and Joan Carter of Chicago, Illinois, three daughters and their husbands, Elizabeth and her husband Robert Gricewich of Bridgeport and Weston, WV, Sarah Rebecca and Scott Rohloff of Skokie, Illinois, Sharon Darling
Mrs. Carter was also survived by 17 great grandchildren.

She is also survived by a brother, Charles J. Swisher and a granddaughter, Joy Gricewich.

Mrs. Carter was a graduate of Fairmont Senior High School.

She also attended Fairmont Business College and Roberts Free Methodist College in Chili, NY.

She retired with 33 years of service as a secretary for S&C Electric Company in Chicago, Illinois.

She was a member of the Free Methodist Church in Fairmont, WV. Friends will be received at the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, WV on Thursday from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m. and on Friday from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the Free Methodist Church, Morgantown Avenue, Fairmont, WV. The funeral service will be celebrated in the church at 2 p.m. with Pastor Adam Stuck presiding.

The interment will follow in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Condolences may be extended to the family at www.fordfuneralhomes.com.

The Carter family has entrusted the care and arrangements to the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia Street, Fairmont, WV. 304-842-2511

Sign Guestbook at chicagotribune.com/obituaries

***This is a paid death notice.***


Children of _____ and Sharon Darling (Carter) Strickland:
35105. Brian S., b. 1974


35049. Barbara M. (or Barsheba M.) Swisher ("Bee" or "Bea"), born West Virginia 19 November 1885, married in Marion County, West Virginia, about 1908, Russell Lake Harr, who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 May 1887, son of Richard Phenoix S. Harr and Evaline R. Satterfield. Evaline Satterfield was a daughter of Carpenter Satterfield and Mary A. Fast (596, 645, 686, 929). Russell was a carpenter for Alber Evans in Fairmont in June 1917 with a wife and 3 children (1315). He was a house carpenter living in Winfield District in 1920. He was a policeman in Fairmont in 1930 (615, 1285). They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, until 1892. In 1893, James was appointed a member of the Fairmont police force. He served as Chief of Police, water commissioner and street commissioner. In 1900, Ellen reported that she had 5 children, of which 3 were still living. James died in 1916. Rebecca died in 1920. They are 1048

35109. Richard Franklin, b. Marion Co. 30 Sept. 1909
35110. Alice Oleta, b. W. Va. about May 1911
35111. R. Evelyn, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1914

35109. Richard Franklin Harr, born Marion County, West Virginia, 30 September 1909, was living at home in Fairmont in 1930 (1285). He died in Marion County in March 1980 (929).

34179. Rebecca Ellen Swisher ("Ellen" or "Ella"), born Virginia June 1855 or 1856, might have been a grandchild of Jacob and Barsheba, rather than a daughter (650). She married in Marion County, 18 July 1875, James E. Morgan, #10903, who was born on the old Morgan homestead in Marion County, West Virginia, 18 March 1854, son of John Morgan and Mary ("Polly") Wilson of Marion County. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, until 1892. In 1893, James was appointed a member of the Fairmont police force. He served as Chief of Police, water commissioner and street commissioner. In 1900, Ellen reported that she had 5 children, of which 3 were still living. James died in 1916. Rebecca died in 1920. They are
buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, where their three children who died young are also buried (12, 92, 93, 114, 439, 450, 514). For further descendants, see paragraph #10903.

Another source has Rebecca Ellen married in Marion County, 5 June 1875, to Sylvanus Layman (650).

Children: 14316. (daughter), died in infancy 19 July 1875  
14317. Ada May ("May"), b. W. Va. 28 Aug. 1876  
14318. William Curtis, b. W. Va. 18 Feb. 1879, died 7 September 1894  
14319. Mont Earl, b. W. Va. 14 Aug. 1881  
14320. Mary Edna, b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1884  
14321. Maude Belle, b. 2 June 1887, died 24 September 1888

**Add 30 ***

33766. Nancy Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 1810, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 8 December 1829, Asa Harrison. Witness to their marriage was Jacob Swisher, Jr. (10, 13, 367).

Although the Monongalia marriage record clearly gives Asa Harrison as the groom's name, we believe that this couple is the Asa and Nancy Harris that were living in 1850 in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, [West] Virginia, neighbors to Robert and Amy Ferrell (#65), in the same part of Tyler County that Nancy's aunt, Rutha Starn, settled. John Asa Harris ("Asa") was born in Virginia 1806-07. His wife, Nancy, was born in Virginia 1812-13. In 1870 they were farming in Doddridge County, West Virginia. Living with them was Jacob Swisher, "age 104", born "Maryland", probably Nancy's father. Also in their home was Ellen Harris, born Maryland, possibly a daughter, Caroline Harris, age 6 months, possibly a child of Daniel or Ellen, and John Sterling, age 12, possibly a farm helper (v262, v313, 656, 809). Asa died in Doddridge County, West Virginia, in 1886. Nancy died in Doddridge County circa 1911 (809).

Children: 35089. Mary Ellen, b. Marion Co. 3 Dec. 1830  
35090. Jacob, b. Monongalia Co. 1832-33  
35091. John H., b. Virginia 1838-39  
35092. Daniel, b. Virginia 1840-41  
35093. Elizabeth Sophia, b. W. Va. 1842-43  
35094. possibly Ellen, b. Maryland 1850-51

35089. Mary Ellen Harris, born Marion County 3 December 1830, married at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 12 October 1848, John G. Underwood, who was born 17 February 1830 (some sources say 18 February 1828), son of Samuel Underwood and Margaret George. Mary Ellen died at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 20 March 1888 and is buried at Underwood Cemetery. John died in Tyler County 12 December 1902 (809).

Children: 35095. Margaret, b. 18 May 1850  
35098. Franklin, b. 17 Oct. 1856  
35100. Asa, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 7 May 1861

1049
35101. Mary E., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 9 Nov. 1863
35102. Nancy S., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 9 Nov. 1863
35103. Lenora A., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 9 July 1866
35104. Victoria, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 3 Feb. 1869

35095. Margaret Underwood, born Camp Mistake, Tyler County, West Virginia, 18 May 1850, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 7 January 1869, Levi Robinson, born Rock Camp, Harrison County, Virginia, circa 1840-41, son of Richard Robinson and Edith Cunningham (686, 809, 971). They lived in 1880 in McElroy District, Tyler County, were Levi farmed. He was listed as age 39 in 1880 (104). Margaret died in Tyler County 20 February 1897. Levi died at Camp Mistake, Tyler County, 21 May 1897 (2209).

35108. Columbus J., b. W. Va. about Dec. 1874
35109. Waitman Willie, b. W. Va. 25 Nov. 1876
35111. James Homer, b. Tyler Co. 21 Apr. 1881
35112. Lulu V., b. W. Va. 1887-88, unmd in 1910
35113. Fannie, b. 21 June 1890

35107. Hattie Belle Robinson, born Tyler County, West Virginia 6 December 1871, married in Tyler County, 9 October 1890, Albert Sedwick Keys, age 22, born Tyler or Doddridge County 24 August 1868, son of Edwin Marshall Baskin Keys and Mary Ann Collins (1552). They lived in 1910-20 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Albert was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Hattie’s unmarried sister, Lulu V. Robinson (115). Albert was a merchant in a music store in Middlebourne, Tyler County, in 1930 (1285). Albert died in Tyler County, West Virginia, 23 May 1948 (1338).

35116. Willie or Willis G. (son), b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1900
35117. Frank G., b. W. Va. 1905-06
35118. Harold A. or D., b. W. Va. 9 Feb. 1908

35114. Lillian M. Keys (“Lillie”), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 24 September 1892, married at Gore Hotel, Clarksburg, West Virginia, 21 October 1922, Benton Sweeney, age 29, of Shirley, Tyler County, born Shirley, Tyler County, 21 January 1893, son of Ralph Sweeney and Rilda Ash. Benton was a tool dresser (1552). They lived in 1930 in Hackers Creek District, Lewis County, West Virginia, where Benton was a laborer in a gas field. They had no children in 1930 (1285). Benton and Lillian lived in 1942 at Jane Lew, Lewis County, West Virginia, where Benton worked for Carnegie Gas Company at Toll Gate, West Virginia (1342). Benton died at Mannington, Marion County, in August 1973 (605). Lillie’s last residence was Middlebourne, Tyler County. She died in October 1978 (605).
35115. Curtis Milton Keys, born Camp or Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia, 15 March 1895, married before 1915 Frances M. Henderson, born Smithfield, West Virginia, 12 February 1896. (Another source gives her maiden name as Dotson.) They lived in 1920 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Curtis was a general farmer (615). In 1942, Curtis was a minister of the Church of God in Pulaski, Pulaski County, Virginia (1342). Francis died in Tyler County 21 April 1978. Curtis died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 November 1981 (605, 1338).

35121. Leota Belle, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. about May 1916
35122. Bernadine, b. W. Va. about June 1918

35120. Edwin Levern Keys, born West Virginia 1914-15, was a resident of Verdunville, Logan County, West Virginia, in 1938, when he married at Aracoma, Logan County, 17 November 1938, Ruth Audrey Thompson, age 18, of Verdunville, born West Virginia 1919-20, daughter of Clarence and Virgie Thompson (1552). This must be the Edwin L. Keys, born 22 December 1915, who received a social security number in Louisiana before 1951 and whose last residence (1993-98) was Alma, Tyler County, West Virginia. Edwin died 15 August 1998 (605, 1340). Ruth lives (1996-2002) in Middlebourne, Tyler County (1340).

Children: 35123. (dau.), md. _____ Morris, 2 children

35121. Leota Belle Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia, about May 1916, married at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 20 March 1936, Joseph W. Smith, age 21, of Alma, Tyler County, born Tyler County 1914-15, son of C. C. and Nan Smith (1552). This MIGHT be the Leota Smith, born 31 May 1915, who died at Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, in December 1984 (605).


Children: 35126. (dau.)
35127. (dau.)

35116. Willis or Willie G. Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia 5 December 1900, was age, a resident of Middlebourne, when he married at Gore Hotel, Clarksburg, West Virginia, 31 October 1924, Mary Kathryn Shepherd, age 26, of Middlebourne, born Tyler County 1897-98, daughter of E. A. Shepherd and Cassie O. Hill. Willis was then a music dealer (1552). Willis was listed as widowed in 1930, boarding in Sherman District, Boone County, West Virginia, where he was a public school teacher (1285). Willis died at Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, in June 1974 (605).
35118. Harold A. or D. Keys, born West Virginia 9 February 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Middlebourne, Tyler County, in 1930 (1285). His last residence was Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia. He died in June 1977 (605).

35108. Columbus J. Robinson, born West Virginia about December 1874, married in 1894 Anna _______ (Saunders?), born Pennsylvania in May 1872, daughter of a West Virginia-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, where C. J. was a glass presser. Living with them in 1900 was Anna's unmarried sister, Martha Saunders (115, 2209).

It should be noted that this or another Columbus J. Robinson, born Tyler County 1876-77, married in Tyler County, 17 March 1989, Maud L. Weekley, age 21, born Tyler County 1877-78 (1552).

35130. Marita or Manta (dau.), b. W. Va. Feb. 1898

2209. Reynolds Family Tree, Ancestry.com

35129. Martha Lee Robinson, born Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, 26 August 1894 (or possibly in September 1894 or 27 August 1892), married in Forest Hills, Queens County, New York, 17 September 1914, Clarence McDaniel, born Gallipolis, Ohio, 2 September 1878, son of Ohio-born parents William H. McDaniel and Araminta Copeland. They lived in 1920 in Scarsdale, Westchester County, New York, where Clarence was an insurance agent (1256). Clarence and Martha sailed (with Clarence's brother, Frederick McDaniel) to Havana, Cuba, in summer 1926 (291). Clarence died after or about May 1940. Martha died in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, in October 1983 (2209).

35132. William Kirkwood, b. Scarsdale, N. Y. 18 June 1917
35133. Betty C., b. N. Y. about Sept. 1918
35134. (son)


Children: 35135. Christopher O'Dell, b. Los Angeles Co. 4 May 1942
35136. Daniel Gillespie, b. Los Angeles Co. 9 June 1944
35137. Kenneth Wayne, b. Los Angeles Co. 6 Mar. 1947
35138. Kirkwood Mitchell, b. Los Angeles Co. 22 June 1952

Children of Christopher O. and Wendy (Toms) Reynolds:
35139. William M., b. Los Angeles Co. 12 Sept. 1970


Children of _____ and _____ (Hackett) Reynolds:
35143. Robinson Kelsey, b. Los Angeles Co. 12 May 1975

35137. Kenneth Wayne Reynolds, born Los Angeles County, California, 6 March 1947, married in Orange County, California, 21 March 1968, Doreen Margaret Smith, age 19, born 1948-49 (796). They live (circa 1993-98) at Corona, San Dimas, and Bridgeport, California, and Pelsor, Arkansas. Other names at the same address: Rodney R. Reynolds, Ryan L. Reynolds, Ken W. Reynolds, Randall Scott Reynolds (1340).


35109. Waitman Willie Robinson, born West Virginia 25 November 1876, must be the Waitman W. Robinson, born November 1876, who was unmarried in 1900, rooming in McClellan District, Doddridge County, and working as a water switcher for a oil company (114). He married in 1900-01 Sallie H. McLain, born West Virginia 1881-82, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They were in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1910, next to Asa and Ellen Underwood, where Waitman was a pumper at a water station (115). They lived in 1918 at Shirley, Tyler County, where Waitman worked for Hope Natural Gas Company (1315). Waitman was a line walker for the gas company in 1920 (615).

35150. Howard G., b. W. Va. 1906-07
35151. Burges Eben (son), b. W. Va. about Oct. 1908
Opal Zora Robinson, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1902-03, was age 19 and a resident of Shirley, Tyler County, when she married, at Shirley, Tyler County, 6 November 1921, Thomas Henry Jones, age 24, of Wilbur, Tyler County, born Tyler County about 1897, son of Joseph W. Jones and Mary V. Ash, of McElroy District, Tyler County (1552). They lived in 1930 in West Union District, Doddridge County, next to Hobson and Goldie Dotson, where Thomas was a bookkeeper for a gas company (1285). Opal must be the Opal Z. Jones, born 18 October 1902, who died at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 14 April 2000 (605).

Children:

35152. Lillian, b. W. Va. 1922-23
35153. Hilda, b. W. Va. 1924-25

James Alford Robinson, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 17 September 1904, married at Wallace, Harrison County, 15 July 1923, Delia Gay Ash, who was born at Riggins Run, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 11 May 1902, daughter of McClelland Ash and Belle Zora Folger. They lived in 1930 in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York, where James was a pipefitter for an oil company (1257). James died at Spencerport, Monroe County, New York, 20 April 1975. Delia died at Spencerport, Monroe County, New York, 8 March 1992 (1136).

Children:

35155. Edith E., b. W. Va. about 1924
35158. Orville W., b. W. Va. about Sept. 1929

1136. Arnall, Baldwin, Copeland, Coker, Hays, Hocutt, RootsWeb file by Kay Coker, August 2002


Howard G. Robinson, born West Virginia 1906-07, and his brother Burges Robinson (below), were both unmarried and living in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1930, with their uncle and aunt Ambrose and Birdette McClain. Howard was then working at a rubber works (1262).

Burges Eben Robinson, born West Virginia about October 1908, was listed as Eben B. Robinson in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920. He was listed as "Bergus Robinson" in 1930, when he lived in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, and worked as a laborer at a rubber works (1262).

Charles Washington Robinson ("Charley"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, January 1879, must be the Charles Robinson, born in January 1879, who was unmarried and lodging in 1900 in McElroy District Tyler County, with Allen and Ollie Underwood, where he worked as a teamster (114). Charles married, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 7 June 1905, Cora Carter, age 23, born Harrison County 1881-82, daughter of D. Marshal and Berthena "Bertha"
Carter (1552). They lived in 1920-30 in Ten Mile District, Harrison County, with Cora's parents (in 1920), where C. W. was a general farmer (615). Charles Washington Robinson, born Tyler County 3 January 1879, lived in 1942 in Bristol, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Charles was a self-employed farmer. He then listed Arnette Robinson, his daughter, same address, as the person who will always know his address (1342).


35161. Arnette Robinson, born West Virginia 1914-15, was unmarried and living with her father in Bristol, Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1942 (1342).

35111. James Homer Robinson ("Homer"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 21 April 1881, was listed as Homer Robinson in 1900, when he was living (with his sister Fannie) with Hattie and Albert Keys in Lincoln District, Tyler County (114). James married at Pine Grove, Wetzel County, 9 August 1907, Sarah Catherine Edgar, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 6 May 1885, daughter of Milton Edgar (1856-1936) and Matilda Jane Haynes (1860-1954). They lived in 1930 in Pine Grove, Grant District, Wetzel County, where James was a foreman in repair work (1285). James died in Wetzel County, West Virginia, 13 December 1955. Sarah died in Wetzel County 19 February 1965 (2211).

Children: 35163. Lula, b. W. Va. 1907-08
35166. Donelly Edward (son), b. W. Va. 1918

2211. Robinson Family Tree, by Robert and Roberta Robinson, rrobin74


Child of Lee Harper and Shirley I. (Balwanz) Robinson:

Child of Lee Harper and P____ (______) Robinson:
35168. (son)
35169. (dau.)

2210. Balwanz Family, by Rick Detrick or Rick Camaro

1055
35167. Junior Lee Robinson, born Allister, West Virginia, 11 April 1931, son of Harper L. and Shirley Robinson, age 22, of Reader, West Virginia, married at Reader, West Virginia, 14 November 1953, Trixie June Snider, age 17, of Porters Falls, Wetzel County, West Virginia, born Salem, West Virginia, 6 November 1936, daughter of Arnold Alva and Mabel Luella (Swiger) Snider (1552). They had 4 daughters (2210).

Children: 35170. (dau.), md. _____ Scribner, one dau.
35171. (dau.), md. (1) __ Harris; md. (2) __ Saville
35172. (dau.), md. ______ Patterson
35173. (dau.), md. Rick Detrick


Children: 35179. Lulu Bell, b. Pine Grove, W. Va. 17 June 1939
35183. Sharon Ann, b. New Martinsville, W. Va. 12 Apr. 1949
35185. (son)

35179. Lulu Bell Robinson, born Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 17 June 1939, of Route 7, New Martinsville, age 17, married in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 11 August 1956, Hubert Earl Roberts, age 18, born New Martinsville 5 April 1938, son of Mary Elizabeth Roberts Lemasters (born 19 March 1920, daughter of John A. and Anna B. Roberts, who married in 1950 George Washington Lemasters). Witnesses to their marriage were Mary Roberts and Harold J. Roberts (1552). They had 3 children (2211).

35180. Robert Lee Robinson, born Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 24 September 1940, of New Martinsville, married in New Martinsville, 2 December 1961, Roberta Jane Morgan, age 19, born New Martinsville 7 May 1942, daughter of Lawrence Paul and Sarah Rhoda (Travis) Morgan (1552). They had 4 children (2211).

35181. Linda Lou Robinson, born Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 31 October 1941, married at age 16, at Pine Grove, Wetzel County, 31 March 1961, Larry Eugene Titus, age 19, born Pine Grove, West Virginia, 13 April 1941, son of Alonzo and Leona Titus. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Lee Titus (1552).

35182. Marilyn Sue Robinson, born Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 9 December 1947, married at age 17, in New Martinsville, 30 April 1965 (the same day as her sister below), Raymond Lawrence Moore, born New Martinsville, West Virginia, 16 October 1946, son of Charles Moore and Ruth Jones (1552).
35183. Sharon Ann Robinson, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 12 April 1949, married at age 16, in New Martinsville, 30 April 1965, Donald Eugene Lewis, age 21, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 21 April 1944, son of Lloyd Lewis and Mary Pittman (1552).


35112. Lulu V. Robinson, born West Virginia 1887-88, was unmarried in 1910, living with Hattie and Albert Keys in McElroy District, Tyler County (115).

35113. Fannie Robinson, born West Virginia 21 June 1890, was living (with her brother Homer) with Hattie and Albert Keys in Lincoln District, Tyler County (114).

35096. William P. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 February 1852, married 17 May 1870 Cassa Alice Wise, who was born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, circa 1851. William died 11 January 1898 (809, 971).

   35197. Stella Jane, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 23 July 1873
   35198. Rosa M., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. about 1875
   35199. Purly N., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. about 1876
   35200. David S., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. about 1878

35196. Arza or Arzia E. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, about December 1871, married in Tyler County, 1 January 1895, Nora Lazure or Lazear, age 25, born Tyler County in October 1869 (1552). They lived in 1900 in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, where Arza worked in a flour mill (114). He was an ice wagon driver in Sistersville in 1910 (115).


35201. Clarence Lazear Underwood, born at Next, Tyler County, West Virginia, 20 April 1896, was a farmer near Morgantown in 1917 (1315). He married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 29 September 1920, Helen Kathleen Berry, age 21, of Morgantown, born Marion County 1898-99, daughter of Charles J. Berry and Dove Yost (1552). They lived in 1930 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, where Clarence was principal of a public school (1285).


35202. Clarence L. Underwood Jr., born West Virginia 1923-24, completed one year of college by 1943. He was single in March 1943 when he enlisted, at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army (1342).

35197. Stella (or Estella) Jane Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 23 July 1873, married at age 20, in Tyler County, 8 July 1893, Zebidei or Zebidea or Zebedee Warner Knight, age 27, born Doddridge County in January 1865-66, son of Henry Knight and Jane Bell Sandy of 1057
Grant District, Doddridge County (104, 1552). They farmed in 1900-10 in Grant District, Doddridge County (114). Z. W. Knight was a dry goods merchant in Grant District, Doddridge County, in 1920 (615). Zebedee died in Doddridge County 11 May 1922. Stella and her son Atlee lived in 1930 with her daughter Aris Seckman (1285). Stella Jane died in West Union, Wet Virginia, 29 July 1961 (1338).

Children:  
35204. Lena, b. Doddridge Co. 23 Nov. 1894 or Apr. 1894  
35205. Ansel or Ancil (son), b. Doddridge Co. Nov. 1895 (8 Dec. 1892?)

35206. Henry, b. Doddridge Co. 5 Sept. 1903  
35207. Aris (dau.), b. Doddridge Co. 1905-06  
35208. Paul, b. Little Flint, Doddridge Co. 18 Feb. 1908  
35209. Atlee (son), b. W. Va. 29 Aug. 1911

35210. Blanche, b. W. Va. May 1884  
35212. Ottice S. (dau.), b. W. Va. about Aug. 1892  
35213. Selden Glen, b. W. Va. 12 Mar. 1895  
35214. Merrill or Merl C. (son), b. W. Va. Sept. 1896  
35216. (child), died in 1900-10

Children of Absalom E. and Lena (Knight) Digman:  
possibly none

35211. Flosie or Flossie P. Digman, born Randolph County in August 1888, married at age 20, at the bride's home in Doddridge County, 18 June 1909, William Hurst, age 23, born Doddridge County 1885-86 (1552).

35212. Ottice S. Digman, born Doddridge County about August 1892, married at age 18, at her father's home in Doddridge County, 19 September 1909, Mr. Leslie Davis, age 21, born Doddridge County 1887-88 (1552). Ottice had died by 1920, when her children were living with Absalom E. and Harriet A. Digman in McClellan District (615).

Children:  
35219. Marjorie A., b. W. Va. 1913-14  
35220. Leslie J. (son), b. W. Va. about Sept. 1915
35213. Selden Glen Digman, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 12 March 1895 or 1894, age 41, of Salem, West Virginia, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 11 January 1936, Bertha Arwilla Allen, age 21, born Harrison County 6 June 1915, daughter of Henry Taylor Allen and Savannah Robey. This marriage record gives the names of Selden's parents as "Abslem Digman and Annie Kyle" (1552).

35215. Ruby Bligh Digman, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in August 1899, daughter of A. E. and Anna Digman, married at age 23, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 12 August 1922, James Arthur Weekley, age 39, of Salem, Harrison County, born Tyler County 1882-83, son of Lloyd and Susan E. Weekley (1552).

35224. Anna K., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1925
35225. Virginia, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1927

35205. Ancil or Ansel Knight, born Little Flint, Doddridge County, West Virginia, in November 1895, was listed as age 4 in 1900. Another source reports his birth as 8 December 1892. Ancil was unmarried and living at home in Grant District, Doddridge County, in 1920, working as a tool dresser at an oil field (615). Ancil married in 1919-20 Blanch F. Gaskins, born West Virginia 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Mound Township, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Ancil was a pumper in the oil industry (1264). Ancil died in 1956 (1338).

35228. Erest J. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1920-21 or 1922-23

35206. Henry Knight, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 5 September 1903, was age 21 when he married at Wilbur, Doddridge County, 3 June 1925, Frances Yeater, age 24, born Doddridge County 1900-01 (1552). Henry died 5 August 1963 (1338).

35207. Aris or Arris Knight, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married at age 18, at Adamston, West Virginia, 24 December 1923, Leonard Byard Seckman, age 21, of Alma, born Tyler County 20 December 1902, son of Thomas M. Seckman and Lou Deloe (1552). They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Doddridge County, with Ariss mother, Stella J. Knight. Leonard was then a general farmer and Aris was an assistant ostromaster at a post office (1285). Leonard died in Ohio 12 April 1981 (1338).

35233. Stanley O'Neil, b. W. Va. 20 Sept. 1926

35232. Morris K. Seckman, born Ohio 15 October 1924, was listed as age 5 in 1930. He married _____ Flinckinger. Morris received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia. Morris died 23 June 1996 (605).
35233. Stanley O'Neil Seckman, born Canton, Doddridge County, 20 September 1924 (according to his marriage licenses) or 30 May 1926, married at Salem, West Virginia, 7 April 1947, Janice Mary Walters, age 21, born Columbus, Ohio 22 June 1925, daughter of Stanley Walters and Marie Ash (1552). Stanley is said to have died in 1982 (1338). This must be the Stanley O. Seckman, born 20 September 1926, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951 and who died 21 March 1983 (605). Stanley’s age was given as 3 years, 6 months in April 1930 (1285), so the age given on his marriage license must be incorrect.

35208. Paul Knight, born Little Flint or West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 18 February 1908, married Neva Opal Dawes, born Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma, 15 April 1916, daughter of William Esley Dawes and Martha Ann Wells. Paul died in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, 12 January 1971. He is buried at Broken Arrow, McCurtain County, Oklahoma (1338). Neva Opal married second Donald J. Lewis. Don retired from Southwestern Bell Telephone. Neva worked in cosmetic retail prior to becoming a regional representative for a cosmetic firm. Neva Opal Dawes Lewis died at her home in Claremore, Oklahoma, 28 August 2007. She was survived by 7 grandchildren: Brad and Lee Beasley, Barry Beasley, Chris and Belinda Cable, Curtis and Colleen Cable, Jim and Brenda Rackleff, Lorie and Tim Wilkens, Linda and Kenny Harrelson; 15 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren (149, 605).

Children: 35236. Donna Bonita, b. 1935
35237. Sonja Juanita, b. 16 Oct. 1937
35238. Arleta Marie, b. 1944

Obit - Neva O. Lewis
Services for Neva O. Lewis, 91, will be 12:30 p.m., Friday, Aug. 31, at Floral Haven Chapel in Tulsa. Neva passed away Tuesday, Aug. 28, 2007, at her home in Claremore.
The daughter of William E. Dawes and Martha Ann Wells, Neva was born in Yale. She married Donald J. Lewis in 1973. Don is retired from SW Bell.
Neva worked in cosmetic retail prior to becoming a regional representative for a cosmetic firm, the position she held when she retired.
She was a member a Williego Baptist Church. She was active in the Eastern Star, Social Order of the Beauceant Ladies Oriental Shrine and was past Queen of Daughters of the Nile.
She was preceded in death by husband Paul Knight, who died in 1971, and daughter Sonja Cable, who died in 1998.
Survivors include: husband, Don Lewis of the home (a retired Southwestern Bell Telephone; daughters, Donna Beasley and husband Judge Wm R. of Claremore; Arleta O'Neal and husband Delbert of Sand Springs; seven grandchildren: Brad and Lee Beasley, Barry Beasley, Chris and Belinda Cable, Curtis and Colleen Cable, Jim and Brenda Rackleff, Lorie and Tim Wilkens, Linda and Kenny Harrelson; 15 great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren; three sisters, Nathalie Amey of Denver, Lela Penney of Stillwater; Aleene Butcher of Yale.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriners Crippled Children’s hospital and Williego Baptist Church.

35236. Donna Bonita Knight, born 1935, married Bill Rex Beasley ("Billy"), born 1934 (1338). They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Claremore, Broken Arrow, Tulsa, and Sand Springs,

Children: 35239. Bradley Kirk, b. 1956  
35240. Brenda Sue, b. 1957  
35241. Barry Knight, b. 1959


Children: 35242. Jason Paul  
35243. Jeffrey Scott


Children: 35245. Brittany Lauren  
35246. Brooklin Morgan (dau.)  
35247. Chase Andrew

35237. Sonja Juanita Knight, born 16 October 1937, married Ronald Gerald Cable, born 1940-41 (1338). They have lived (circa 1993-98) in Claremore, Oklahoma, Kingsburg, Dana Point, and Lompoc, California, and Homestead, Florida. At the same address: Patsy Louise Cable ("Pat"), Christopher J. Cable, Curtis P. Cable, Sonja J. Cable (1340). Sonja died in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 3 December 1998 (149, 605).

Children: 35249. Christopher Jerome  
35250. Curtis Paul

35249. Christopher Jerome Cable ("Chris") married Belinda _______ (149).

35250. Curtis Paul Cable married Colleen _______ (149).


Children: 35253. Laurie D.  
35254. Linda

35253. Laurie or Lori D. O’Neal married Tim Wilkens (149).
35254. Linda O’Neal married Kenny Harrelson (149).

This must be the Paul Knight, "age 19" (born West Virginia 1910-11, with wife Nevada, age 19 (born Washington 1910-11, of West Virginia-born parents), who married in 1928-29 and who lived in 1930 in Sunnydale Precinct, King County, Washington State, where Paul was a road laborer (1284). Paul died in 1971 (1338). This might be the Nevada Knight, born 1911-12, who died at Centralia, Washington, 9 June 1996 (1390).

Children of Paul and Nevada (___) Knight:


35209. Atlee Knight, born Little Flint, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 29 August 1911, completed 2 years of college and was a school teacher. He enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1942, in the U.S. Army. Atlee Knight, of Fort Hayes, Ohio, married in West Union, Doddridge County, 6 March 1943, Carrie Ethel Ash, age 31, of West Union, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 May 1911, daughter of W. Morris and Mary Ash of Pennsboro, Ritchie County. Atlee died in Columbus, Ohio, in November 1974 (605, 607, 1338). Carrie E. Knight died at her home in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 8 June 1989 (605, 607).

35097. Daniel Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 May 1854, married about 1877 Viola ________, born West Virginia in July 1860. Viola reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 and also in 1910 (114, 971). They farmed in 1880-1910 in McElroy District, Tyler County (104, 114, 115). They lived in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1920, where Daniel was an oil field laborer (615). Dan and Viola lived in Parkersburg in 1930, next to their daughter Jennie M. Smith (1285).

35261. Bert, b. W. Va. 2 Mar. 1889
35262. Mary E., b. W. Va. 18 June 1891
35263. Golden (son), b. W. Va. 17 Mar. 1895

35258. Jennie M. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, about January 1877, married at age 21, in the parsonage at Wilbur, Tyler County, 29 October 1899, Benjamin O. Smith, age 27, born Tyler County in January 1872, son of John M. and Cordelia Smith of McElroy District, Tyler County (1552). They lived in 1900 in Centerville District, Tyler County (114). They lived in 1920-30 in Ward 5, Parkersburg, Wood County, where Ben was a dry goods merchant (615, 1285).

Children: 35265. Roy L., b. W. Va. 1901-02
35266. Ruby, b. W. Va. 1902-03
35267. Ruth, b. Shirley, W. Va. 1905-06

35265. Roy L. Smith, born West Virginia 1901-02, was a clerk in a general store in Parkersburg in 1920 (615). This must be the Roy Lahon Smith, born Tyler County 1901, of
Parkersburg, whom married in Parkersburg, 14 August 1923, Minnie Courtney, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Wood County 1900-01 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, where Roy was a grocery merchant. Minnie’s name was listed as Mintie I. Smith in 1930. Minnie’s widowed mother, Emma M. Courtney, lived with them in 1930 (1285).

35266. Ruby Smith, born West Virginia 1902-03, must be the Ruby Smith, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Tyler County who married at a United Brethren Church in Parkersburg, 4 July 1925, James Henry Rector, age 22, of Akron, Ohio, who was born in Cumberland County, Tennessee, 1902-03, son of Tennessee-born parents (1552). They lived in Parkersburg in 1930, where James was a salesman for an ice cream company (1285).


35267. Ruth Smith, born West Virginia 1905-06, must be the Ruth Smith, age 21, of Parkersburg, born Shirley, Tyler County, about 1905, who married at Williamstown, Wood County, 29 April 1926, Ezba Wells, age 31, of Parkersburg, born Jackson County, West Virginia in October 1894, son of Ezba Wells and M. Jerrainia Bond (1552). They lived in Parkersburg in 1930, where Ezba Wells was a druggist at a drugstore. Living with them in 1930 was Ezba’s sister Margaret Wells, a school teacher (1285).


Children: 35272. (son), md. Parsons, 2 children

35259. Cora J. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in September 1879, was age 27, living in Mannington, Marion County, when she married at Mannington, 31 May 1908, Francis R. Thornhill ("Frank"), age 23, born England 1884-85 (1552). Frank had arrived in United States in 1907. They lived in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1910, where Frank worked at a pottery (1215). They lived in 1920 in Chillicothe, Scioto Township, Ross County, Ohio, where Frank was a presser at a pottery (829). They were in McGann, Manor Township, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, where Frank worked at a pottery (1269).

Children: 35276. Doris, b. Ohio 1912-13
35277. Dorothy, b. Ohio 1912-13
35278. Doreen, b. Ohio 1913-14
35279. Delta (dau.), b. Ohio Jan. 1916
35280. Viola, b. Ohio July 1919
35281. Frank E., b. Ohio 1922-23

35261. Bert Underwood, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 March 1889, was unmarried and living at home in 1910 (115). Bert Underwood, of Shirley, West Virginia, married at the home of Jasper Lemasters, Alvy, Tyler County, 22 April 1911, Ethel Lemasters, age 22,
born Tyler County 1888-89 (1552). They were in Central Station, Doddridge County, in 1917, where Bert was an oiler on a gas pump station for Pittsburgh and West Virginia Gas Company (1315). They lived in 1920 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Bert was a railroad repairman (615). Bert and Ethel lived in 1942 in Parkersburg, when Bert worked for American Viscose Company (1342).

Children: 35290. Margery or Marjorie, b. W. Va. 1913-14

35290. Margery or Marjorie Underwood, born West Virginia 1913-14, must be the Marjorie Rita Underwood, of Parkersburg, born Tyler County 12 November 1913, who married in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 22 January 1935, Clifford Harold Owens, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Wood County 17 October 1912, son of Harry and Lena Owens of Parkersburg (1552). Clifford died at Parkersburg in June 1978 (605).

35262. Mary E. Underwood, born West Virginia 18 June 1891, married at age 17, at the home of Dan Underwood (her father), Shirley, Tyler County, 27 March 1909, Oscar L. Tustin, age 19, of Ross, Tyler County, born Cork, Tyler County, 16 June 1890, son of Jacob G. and Ella J. Tustin of McElroy District, Tyler County (1552). Oscar was a teamster for store goods in McElroy District in 1910 (115). He was a gas station engineer in Central District, Doddridge County, in 1920-30 (615, 1285). Oscar received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. He died at Burnsville, Braxton County, West Virginia, in August 1977 (605). Mary E. Tustin died at Burnsville, Braxton County, West Virginia, 15 Oct 1987 (605).

Children: 35292. Inez May, b. W. Va. 17 May 1914
35293. Ivol Wayne (son), b. W. Va. 1920-21
35294. Genevieve, died in infancy


35293. Ivol Wayne Tustin, born Central Station, West Virginia, 1920, married 14 June 1941 Alice Maxine McCullough, born 23 August 1926. Ivol was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, serving as a Yeoman 1st class during World War II. He served on the USS Kennebec and USS Shone and was part of the Battle of Okinawa and the Battle of Iwo Jima, where he was witness to the raising of the American flag. Ivol Tustin retired from Equitable Gas Company, as a chief station engineer, of Logansport and Burnsville stations with nearly 45 years of service. Alice died at Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, 25 September 1997 (605). Ivol lived (circa 2000) at Sunset Acres, Weston, West Virginia (686). Ivol Wayne Tustin, age 89, of US Highway 33W, Weston, West Virginia, died at Peninsula Regional Medical Center of Salisbury, Maryland, 25 December 2009. He is buried at Weston Masonic Cemetery (149).

Children: 35296. Allen Wayne, b. 1948
35297. Vicki L., b. 1950

Obit -
Ivol Tustin
Ivol Wayne Tustin, 89, of US Highway 33W Weston passed away on Friday, December 25, 2009 in Peninsula Regional Medical Center of Salisbury, MD following a sudden illness. He was born in Central S ...
Children: 35302. Lila


Children: 35303. Zachary Michael

Delete - Mary Elizabeth Underwood married at age 23, at the Church of Christ, Tyler County, 24 December 1912, Daniel Okey Lamp [born 1889]

35263. Golden Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 17 March 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1920, working as a retail grocery merchant (615). Golden married, at age 30, in United Brethren Church parsonage, Vienna, West Virginia, 17 May 1925, Bernice Cline of Wood County, age 27, born Wirt County 9 September 1897, daughter of Martin Luther Cline and Sadie Reed (1338, 1552). Golden was a merchant at a general merchandise store in Parkersburg in 1930 (1285). He was a Parkersburg City Councilman in 1942 (1342). Bernice died in Parkersburg in November 1984 (605, 1338).


35306. Golden Jr., b. Parkersburg 14 Jan 1930

35305. Eleanor Jean Underwood, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 15 August 1928, married in an Evangelical United Brethren church in Parkersburg, 5 June 1949, Raymond Edmon Shaffer, of Parkersburg, born Columbus, Ohio, 31 January 1926, son of Ray N. and Pearl A. (Smith) Shaffer. Ray N. Shaffer was a United Brethren minister (1552).


Children: 35308. possibly Maggie, md. _____ Mercer

35264. Victor Emanuel Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 29 January 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Parkersburg, Wood County, in 1920, working as a laborer at a steel mill (615). Victor married in Parkersburg, 21 June 1924, Ethel Elizabeth McPherson, age 18, of Rockland, Washington County, Ohio, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 18 May 1906, daughter of C. L. McPherson (1552). Victor's last residence was Belpre, Washington County, Ohio. He died at his home there 18 December 1969 (605, 607). Ethel died at Belpre, Washington County, Ohio, 3 July 1989 (605, 607).


*** Add 210 ***

35098. Franklin Underwood, born 17 October (or 18 July) 1856, married 7 August 1879 Laura C. Weekley, born West Virginia 20 October 1860, of West Virginia-born parents Daniel...
Weekley (born May 1826) and _____ ____. Franklin died in Tyler County 25 March 1899. Laura C. and her children were living in 1900 in Centerville District, Tyler County, next to her father. Laura reported in 1900 having had 9 children, all living in June 1900, and all at home (114). Laura lived in 1920 as a widow in Gary, Indiana, with her unmarried children Lessie W., Strand, and Clayton A. Underwood (627). Laura died circa 1922 (809, 971).

Children: 35111. Dorse (son), b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 4 Aug. 1880, died 10 October 1900
35112. Lulu or Lula, b. Tyler Co. 30 Sept. 1881, died 5 May 1904
35113. Lessie W. (dau.), b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1885
35115. Edgar, b. Tyler Co. 25 Aug. 1889, died circa 1967
35116. Strand Archie, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 3 Nov. 1892
35117. Eva G., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 6 Nov. 1894
35118. possibly Leslie, b. circa 1895, died circa 1961
35119. Edith Ruth, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 9 Mar. 1897, died 22 March 1904

35113. Lessie W. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 5 October 1885, lived in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in 1910. She was a graduate nurse in Gary, Indiana, in 1920 (627). She was listed as age 44, single, in 1930, working as a recorded nurse at a steel mill and living with her brother Edgar Underwood in Gary, Indiana (114, 1216). Lessie died in Gary, Indiana, 28 November 1961 (2213).

2213. Massette Family Tree, by E. (Lamb) Massette, Valparaiso, Indiana

Photo of Lessie Underwood gr aunt to Samuel Lawrence Massette, with Victoria Stacie Massette, Sept 1961

35115. Edgar Underwood, born Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia, 25 August 1889, married in Lake County, Indiana, 17 December 1912, Vera Elizabeth Ervin, born Ohio 9 June 1896, daughter of James Merritt Ervin and Helena Blanche "Lena" Wulfing. Edgar had a wife and one child in June 1917, when he was living in Gary, Indiana, and working as an electrical worker for Inland Steel Company at Indiana Harbor, Indiana (1315). Edgar and Vera and 2 children were in Ward 2, East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey, in 1920, where Edgar worked as an inspector for a phonograph factory (1252). Edgar was listed as married but his wife wasn't with him in 1930, when Edgar was living with his older sister, Lessie W. Underwood, age 4, in Gary, Clument Township, Lake County, Indiana. Gary was then an electrical engineer at tin mills (1216). Vera Underwood and her 4 children lived in Gary in 1930 with her widowed mother and brother (1216). Edgar and (second?) wife Mary lived in Gary, Indiana, in 1942, when Edgar worked for Carnegie Illinois Steel Corporation (1342). Edgar died in Tyler County, West Virginia,

   Children: 35121. Helene or Helen Catherine, b. Ind. 30 June 1916
35122. Ervin or Elvin Edgar, b. Ind. about Feb. 1918
35123. Rosemary, b. N. J. 24 May 1920
35124. Phyllis J., b. Ill. about June 1925

2212. The Pineapple Conntction, Family Tree by Mark T. Pina, 2006
Mark T Pina mtpina2@yahoo.com


   Children: 35125. (son), md._ Lamb, dau of Emmett Benja Lamb and Margaret Florentine Kluger
35126. Samuel Lawrence

35126. Samuel Lawrence Massette ("Sam") married Emilie Lamb, born 1938, daughter of Emmett Benja Lamb and Margaret Florentine Kluger. Emilie Lamb was a 1956 graduate of Park Tudor School, a private college preparatory school in Indianapolis, Indiana. Sam lived in Chesterton, Indiana, in 1988 and is an artist. Emilie has lived in San Diego, California, Valparaiso, Chesterton, and Indianapolis, Indiana. At the same address: Anna Massette, born 1941 (1340). Samuel and Emilie have 2 children (2213). emassette1


35122. Ervin or Elvin Edgar Underwood, born Indiana 30 January 1918, died in Jasper, Pickens County, Georgia, 20 April 1995 (2213).

35123. Rosemary Underwood, born East Orange, New Jersey, 24 May 1920, married in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, 27 February 1944, Zachary Thomas Millsap, born Georgia 28 January 1919, son of Zachary Thomas Millsap (1891-1983) and M Nina ______. Rosemary earned a social security number in Indiana before 1951. She died at Athens Clare County, Georgia, 27 March 2000 (605). Rosemary was survived by 3 living children and 11 grandchildren. Zachary died in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia, 10 October 2002 (605, 2212).

   Children: 35130. Melinda Joy, b. 1947
35131. Marlit J., b. 1949
35132. Zachary Thomas III
35133. Vera Faith, died young
35134. Mina Jo, died young

Obit - Rosemary U. Millsap

1068
Athens Rosemary Underwood Millsap, 72, of 485 Southview Drive died Monday, March 27, 2000.

A native of East Orange, N.J., Mrs. Millsap was a daughter of the late Edgar and Vera Underwood. She was preceded in death by two daughters, Vera Faith Millsap and Mina Jo Millsap. She was a homemaker.

Memorial services will be held at a later date.

Survivors include her husband, Dr. Zachary T. Millsap Jr.; two daughters, Melinda Millsap Mosbey, Jonesboro, and Marlit Millsap Stansell, Sheldon, S.C.; a son, Zachary Thomas Millsap III, Athens; and 11 grandchildren.

Bernstein Funeral Home has charge of arrangements.

Athens Daily News, Friday, March 31, 2000

   Children: 35135. Mina Carol
            35136. Harrison Thomas
            35137. Mary-Stewart
            35138. Taylor Cody


35116. Strand or Straud Archie Underwood, born Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 November 1892 (or 3 November 1891), was unmarried and living in 1920 with his mother and siblings in Gary, Indiana, where he worked as a roller at a steel mill (627). He married Beth K. _____, born Illinois 1891-92, daughter of Illinois-born parents. They live in 1930 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, where Strand was a roller or roller at a steel mill (1216). Straud gave his birth date as 3 November 1891 on his 1942 World War II draft registration, when he lived in Gary Indiana and worked for Carnegie Illinois Steel Corporation. He then listed Edgar Underwood of Gary (his brother) as the person who will always know his address (1342). Straud died in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, in November 1973 (605, 1338).

35117. Eva G. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 6 November 1894, may be the same child of Franklin Underwood and Laura C. Weekley as R. C. Underwood, born circa 1894, who died circa 1919 (971).

35120. Clayton A. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 6 September 1898, was unmarried and living in 1920 with his mother and siblings in Gary, Indiana, where he worked as a recorder at a Gary hotel (627). He was unmarried in 1930, rooming in Gary, Indiana, and working as an insurance salesman (1216).
35099. David J. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 10 September 1858, married 12 April 1888 Ida May Williamson, born West Virginia in February 1865, daughter of West Virginia-born parents (809, 971). They lived in 1900 in Magnolia District, Wetzel County, where David was a medical doctor (114). Ida was a widow in 1910, living with her son in Union District, Tyler County, next to Willie A. and Etta A. Williamson (115). Ida was living with her brother James L. Williamson in 1930 (1285).


35141. John Harold Underwood, born New Martinsville, West Virginia, 5 March 1896, was listed as Harold J. Underwood, unmarried, living with his mother in Union District, Tyler County, in 1920. He was a clerk at B. F. Goodrich Company in Akron, Ohio, in 1917, supporting his mother (1315). John was a laborer at a rubber mill in 1920, working as a tire builder (115, 615). John served as a Private in military service, in Supply Company, 11th Infantry, 5th Division. He died from tuberculosis at a U. S. Veterans Hospital in Oteen, Asheville Township, Buncombe County, North Carolina, 30 April 1926, at age 30 (1341).

35100. Asa Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 7 May 1861, married at the bride's home, Wood County, West Virginia, 8 September 1887, Lucy Ellen Norony ("Ellen"), age 27, born Wood County, West Virginia, about April 1859, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1910 in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to Waitman W. Robinson, where Asa was a general farmer (115). They had no children of their own, but had an "adopted daughter," Ethel Straight, born February 1889, living with them in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County. Asa was a head sawyer at a saw mill in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615). Ethel Straight later married (in Tyler County in 1908) Leroy W. Seckman (1552).

35101. Mary E. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 9 November 1863, married 24 September 1885 William W. Smith, born in West Virginia in December 1862. Mary died 29 December 1903 (809). This may have been the William W. Smith, born West Virginia 1862-63, who was listed as a step-son of Nancy Ash in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1880 (104). William and Mary lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County, close to Asa Underwood, where William was a salesman at a general store. Mary reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (114).

Children: 
35145. (child), died before June 1900
35147. (child), died before June 1900

35143. Lillie Mae Smith, born in West Virginia in October 1886, married in 1904-05 Fred Andrew Seckman, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 28 July 1883, son of William Franklin "Frank" and Susan Evaline (Sayers) Seckman. They lived in 1910 with Lillie's widowed father in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Fred was a pumper at oil wells (115). Fred was a foreman at an oil lease in 1920. They lived on McElroy Creek Road in 1920 (615). Fred died at Shirley, Tyler County, 14 June 1920 (1338).
35149. Hazel E., b. W. Va. 1913-14
35151. Mary E., b. W. Va. May 1919

35144. Ida M. Smith, born West Virginia in March 1889, is probably the Ida May Smith, age 20, born Tyler County, who married at United Brethren Church, Midlbourne, Tyler County, 12 August 1909, John M. Riggs, age 26, born Monongalia County 1882-83 (1552). They lived in 1920 in West Union, Doddridge County, where John was a gas well driller (615). They lived in 1930 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, when John was a torpedo shooter for oil wells (1269).

Children: 35159. Lillian, b. W. Va. 1911-12
35160. Geraldine, b. W. Va. about July 1916

35102. Nancy S. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 9 November 1863, twin of Mary, died 15 November 1863 (809, 971).

35103. Lenora A. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 9 July (or 11 August) 1866, married 7 March 1888 Peter Grant Kemper, born West Virginia about September 1865 (809, 971). P. Grant and Lee Kemper, married for 13 years, lived in McElroy District in 1900, where Peter was a blacksmith. Living with them in 1900 was a niece, Leta Robinson, born July 1884 (114). Peter G. and "Leah" Kemper lived in 1910 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Peter was a blacksmith with his own shop. Fred Underwood, age 30, single, was a boarder with them in 1910 (115). Peter G. and Leah N. Kemper were still in McElroy District in 1920 (615).

35163. Hazel, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 23 May 1897
35164. Paul Hilton, b. W. Va. 4 Sept. 1900

** Leta Robinson??

35162. Edna Christmas Kemper, born Tyler County, West Virginia in December 1888, married in Shirley, Tyler County, 22 December 1910, Benjamin Harrison Jones, age 22, of Shirley, born Tyler County in 1888 (1552). Edna was divorced with 2 children in 1920-30, living with her parents in McElroy District, Tyler County (615, 1285).

35166. Robert Rockdale, b. W. Va. 1913-14

Obituary for Mildred Lenor McQueeney
December 18, 1910-December 20, 2007
Mass of Christian Burial for Mildred Lenor McQueeney, 97, Lawrence, will be at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, Dec. 27, at Holy Trinity Catholic Church, 501 E. Chippewa, Paola, KS, with Father Keith Lunsford officiating. Burial will be at Holy Cross Cemetery, Paola. Visitation at the church will precede the service by 30 minutes. A gathering of family and friends will follow the burial in the church basement.
Mildred Lenor McQueeney, 97, Lawrence, died December 20, 2007, at Lawrence Memorial Hospital.

1071
Millie was born December 18, 1910 in Shirley, WV. The daughter of Edna Christmas Kemper Jones and Benjamin Harrison Jones, she had one brother, Robert Rockdale (Bob) Jones, who preceded her in death. As a young adult, she worked as a switchboard operator in WV and a clerk at J.C. Penney’s in Bradford, PA. In 1942 she married John Fullerton (Jack) McQueeney in Limestone, NY, and became a homemaker. In 1948, they moved to Kansas, living first in Garnett and later Paola. They had two children, Mary Patricia and John Joseph. Following the death of her husband, she and her daughter shared a home in Paola and, since 1988, in Lawrence. Following the loss of her husband in 1978, she re-discovered the satisfaction and community of quilting and volunteering. She was a member of St. Ann’s Circle Quilters at Holy Trinity in Paola and the Paola Senior Citizens quilting group. Her volunteer care giving to two elderly neighbors allowed them to remain in their homes for several years. In Lawrence, she attended St. Lawrence Catholic Campus Center and enjoyed volunteering with the college students. Later, she attended St. John the Evangelist, Lawrence, and participated in the LINK ministry. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, and her brother. She leaves her children, Mary Pat, John and his wife, Ann, Lawrence; grandchildren, John William and Katie McQueeney, San Antonio; Michael McQueeney and Ryan Mustian, Fairway; and step-grandchildren, Katherine Wolcott, Dallas; and Sarah Wolcott, Lawrence.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorials to one of Millie’s favorite charities: a homeless shelter or food kitchen, Ursuline Foundation in Paola, Lawrence Memorial Hospital Endowment—Palliative Care, or JCCC Foundation—Tyree Leadership Scholarship. These may be sent care of the mortuary, 305 N. Pearl, Paola, KS 66071. Online condolences may be sent to drpatmcq@sunflower.com.


Children of John Fullerton and Mildred Lenor (Jones) McQueeney:

35167. Mary Patricia (“Mary Pat”), b. 1946
35168. John Joseph, b. 1952

Ryan Denise Mustian, Austin, Texas, and Michael James McQueeney, Lawrence, were married May, 31, 2008, at the Stephen F. Austin Intercontinental Hotel in Austin, with Kim Isom-Gotchall officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Debbie Mustian, Austin, and the late Eddie Mustian. The groom is the son of Ann and John J. McQueeney, Lawrence, and Debra McQueeney, Lawrence.

Maid of honor was Leah Mustian. Best man was John W. McQueeney. A reception followed at the Stephen F. Austin Intercontinental Hotel.
The bride is a 2000 graduate of Westlake High School, Austin. She earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in education from Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas, in 2004. She is a math teacher at Shawnee Mission South High School.

The groom is a 2000 graduate of Free State High School. He earned a Bachelor of Science degree in business from TCU in 2004. He is an operations manager with K.R. Johnson Inc. in Lenexa.

The couple reside in Fairway.

35167. Mary Patricia McQueeney ("Mary Pat"), born 1946, lived with her mother in Paola, Kansas, from about 1978 to 1988. She lives (2007-08) in Lawrence, Kansas (149).


Children of John Joseph and Debra A. (_____) McQueeney:
35169. John William, b. 1980
35170. Michael James, b. 1982

Children of (_____) and Ann K. (_____) Wolcott
35171. Katherine E. Wolcott, b. 1984, Lawrence, Kansas
35172. Sarah D. Wolcott, b. 1985

Debra A. ("Debbie"), born 1952
Ann K. (_____), born 1959


35171. Katherine E. Wolcott, born 1984, has lived in Lawrence, Kansas and lives (2007-08) in Dallas, Texas (149).


35163. Hazel Kemper, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 23 May 1897, married in Shirley, Tyler County, 1 July 1916, Donald Hubert McQueeney, age 30, of Shirley, Tyler County, born Manchester, New Hampshire, 3 August 1886 (1552). Donald was a driller for Pittsburgh and West Virginia Gas Company at Shirley in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to Peter and Lenora Kemper (615). Hazel's last residence was Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania. She died there in August 1979 (605).

Children:
35174. Kathryn or Cathren, b. W. Va. 21 Dec. 1916
35175. Winifred, b. W. Va. June 1919


Children:
35176. possibly Dean Arthur, b. Penna. 26 May 1948

35164. Paul Kemper, born West Virginia 4 September 1900, must be the Paul Hilton Kemper, age 23, of Tyler County, born Tyler County, who married at Parkersburg, Wood County, 2 September 1923, Blanche Evelyn Ash, age 25, born Doddridge County 5 April 1898, daughter of McClellan Chase Ash and Bella Zora Folger of McClellan District, Dodridge County (1552). They lived in 1930 in Rixford, Otto Township, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where Paul was a "glycerine shooter" (1269). Blanche died in Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 3 December 1988 (605, 924). Paul died in Royal Park, Pennsylvania, 9 May 1990 (1338).

Children:
35178. Peter McClellan, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1926
35179. (son), died in infancy
35180. Royal D., b. 1933 (Mary) Kemper of Langhorne, PA.

35178. Peter McClellan Kemper, born West Virginia 15 Sept. 1926, earned his Bachelor of Arts in 1956 from the Eastern Baptist College in Saint Davids, Pennsylvania; Bachelor of Divinity, School of Theology, 1960; Master of Divinity, (Pastoral Counseling), 1973, at Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was ordained in March 1950 at Dearborn Street Baptist Church in Buffalo, New York. He pastored churches (1949-1992) in Maine, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Iowa, and Ohio. He also served as a hospital, prison, and hospice chaplain. In 1962, he was honored to serve as the Chaplain for the United States Senate. Peter married Carolyn Nitchke. Reverend Peter McClellan "Pastor Pete", age 79, of Lebanon, Pennsylvania, died there 28 May 2006. He was survived by 4 grandchildren: David (wife Heather) Kemper of Fargo, North Dakota, Kate (husband Matt) Leichtenberg of Fargo, North Dakota, Amanda Hartman of Amelia, Ohio, and Justin Boyd of Trenton, Ohio, and one great grandchild, Elley Sophia Kemper (149).

Children:
35181. Paul George, b 1953
35182. Mary Beth, b. 1956
35183. Ruthann
Obit - KEMPER The Reverend Peter McClellan "Pastor Pete", 79, of Lebanon. The big, voluminous, powerful, booming, soothing, healing, projecting, penetrating, voice is now silent. The Reverend Mr. Kemper answered the call of His Lord on Sunday May 28, 2006 and entered into Eternal Rest. Born September 15, 1926 in West Virginia, the son of Paul Hilton and Blanche Evelyn (nee Ash) Kemper. Reverend Kemper earned his Bachelor of Arts in 1956 from the Eastern Baptist College in Saint Davids, PA; Bachelor of Divinity, School of Theology, 1960; Master of Divinity, (Pastoral Counseling), 1973, The Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Philadelphia, PA. He was ordained March 12, 1950 at the Dearborn Street Baptist Church in Buffalo, NY. "Received into Full Ordained Ministerial Membership with Standing as an Ordained Minister of the United Church of Christ, 10 February, 1992. He pastored churches (1949-1992) in Maine, Pennsylvania, Minnesota, Iowa, and Ohio. He also served as a hospital, prison, and hospice chaplain. In 1962, he was honored to serve as the Chaplain for the United States Senate. From 1980-88 he served as the first Planned Giving Director for the Salvation Army, Southwest Ohio-Northeast Kentucky Division. Retiring in January of 1992, he continued with Pulpit Study, Church Retreat Resource Person, Stewardship Education, and Long Term Church Financial Planning, and continued to conduct funeral services and weddings. He served two terms on S.O.N.K.A. Council, and worked with the Southwest Ohio and Northern Kentucky Association, United Church of Christ on various committees. He served as the Interim Pastor at Redeemer United Church of Christ in Hamilton from 1994-1996. Recently, he served the St Paul United Church of Christ in North College Hill as Minister of Pastoral Care from 1998-2004. He was a member of the Lebanon Kiwanis Club, the F&AM Lodge #26 in Lebanon, served as Grand Chaplain F&AM of Iowa in 1974, the Lebanon Area Community Chorus, the Mason, Ohio Chorale, and a member of the Lakeview United Church of Christ, Maineville, OH. Preceded in death by an infant brother and his parents, survivors include his wife of 24 years, Carolyn (nee Nitschke) Kemper of Lebanon, one son, Paul G. (Jan) Kemper of Maple Grove, MN, two daughters, Mary Beth (Dr. Mark E.) Williams of Snow Hill, MD and Ruthann (Paul D.) Boyd of Trenton, OH, four grandchildren, David (Heather) Kemper of Fargo, ND, Kate (Matt) Leichtenberg of Fargo, ND, Amanda Hartman of Amelia, OH, and Justin Boyd of Trenton, OH, one great grandchild, Elley Sophia Kemper, and one brother, the Reverend Dr. Royal D. (Mary) Kemper of Langhorne, PA. Visitation, Thursday June 1, 2006 from 6-8 P.M. at Oswald-Hoskins Funeral Home, Lebanon. Funeral service, Friday June 2, 2006 at 10 A.M., at St Paul United Church of Christ, North College Hill. Family will receive friends one hour prior. Interment will follow at 2 P.M. at Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Covington, KY. Donations requested to the Lakeview United Church of Christ, The Salvation Army or to a charity of choice. Arrangements by the Oswald-Hoskins Funeral Home, Lebanon.

35181. Paul George Kemper, born 1953, married Janet Ann ________ ("Jan"), born 1953. They live (2006) at Maple Grove, Minnesota. They have also lived at Moorhead and Minneapolis, Minnesota (1340).

Children: 35184. David Peter, b. 1978
35185. Katherine A. ("Kate"), b. 1981

35186. Elley Sophia


35182. Mary Beth Kemper, born 1956, married Dr. Mark E. Williams, born 1949. They live (2006) at Snow Hill, Maryland (149). Mark has also lived in Salisbury, Maryland (1340).


Children: 35188. Justin

35180. Royal D. Kember ("Roy"), born 1933, regards Bradford, Pennsylvania, as his boyhood home. Westminster College in New Wilmington, Pennsylvania, saw the start of his preparation for the ministry, majoring in philosophy and religion. New Brunswick Theological Seminary in New Jersey granted his divinity degree. This was followed by a Masters degree at Teachers College, Columbia University. The Doctor of Ministry degree was conferred upon him by Union Theological Seminary in Virginia. Ordained in Central Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Missouri, Roy then married the former Mary Ellen Brown of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, born 1930. He has served churches in Missouri, New York State, Michigan, and Pennsylvania. Roy retired from the Philadelphia Presbytery Homes, Inc. having serving as Director of Pastoral Care at Rydal Park. Mary and Roy are the parents of 3 married children, and have 4 grandchildren. Reverend Dr. Royal D. Kemper lives (2006) in Langhorne, Pennsylvania (149). Other names at the same address: Kathleen L. Kemper, born 1963, Jean Marie Kemper, born 1968, David Hilton Kemper (1340).

35104. Victoria Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 February 1869, must be the Victoria O. Underwood, age 19, born Tyler County, who married in Tyler County, 1 January 1889, Francis D. Hardman, age 34, born Tyler County 1854 (1552). They lived in 1910 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, where Frank was a producer of an oil field. Victoria had borne 4 children by 1910, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (622).

35197. Carl, b. W. Va. 1890-91
35198. Roy Mark, b. McElroy, W. Va. 7 Nov. 1894
35199. (child), died before 1910

35198. Roy Mark Hardman, born Middlebourne, McElroy District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 7 November 1894, was a mechanical engineer living in Long Beach, California, in 1917. He noted on his World War I draft registration that he had been employed at Casper, Wyoming (1315). Roy married in 1920 Frances Lina Brady, born Iowa 26 April 1899, of Iowa-born parents _____ Brady and _____ Cresswell. They lived in 1930 in Long Beach Township, Los Angeles County, California, where Roy was an automobile salesman and broker (1198). Roy Hardman, of East Foothill Boulevard, Monrovia, California, sailed from Los Angeles to New York in August
Frances died in Los Angeles County 22 November 1982. Roy died in Los Angeles County 6 March 1983.

Children:  
35202. Shirley Carol, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 28 Dec. 1930

Roy Hardman 25 s Oh-WV-Oh garage mechanic in Long Beach 6 Jan 1920

35105. Sarah Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 October 1871, died 11 February 1873.

35106. Justice (or Justus) Edwin Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 18 December 1874, married in Tyler County, 27 March 1898, Mary Elizabeth Crooks, who was born in Monroe County, Ohio, 10 May 1875, daughter of Nathan Crooks and Rachel Cline (686, 809). They lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Justus was a farm laborer (114). Living with them in 1910 was Mary's widowed mother, Rachel J. Crooks (115). They lived in 1920 in Ward 2, Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, where Justice was a tool dresser in an oil field (712). They lived in 1930 in Econtuchka Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, where Justice was a carpenter in an oil field (1264).

Children:  
35206. John N., b. W. Va. 1900-01
35207. Gerald or Jerald R., b. W. Va. 1902-03
35208. Beulah M., b. W. Va. 1904-05
35209. Ida G., b. W. Va. 1906-07
35211. Hugh, b. W. Va. 1911-12
35212. Franklin, b. W. Va. 1914-15
35213. Ethel Grace, b. Okla. Sept. 1916

35205. Percy G. Underwood, born West Virginia in April 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, in early 1920. Percy was then a machinist at an iron works (712). Percy married in 1920 Thelma _____, born Oklahoma 1902-03, daughter of a father born in Maine and a mother born in Kansas. They lived in 1930 in Okmulgee, Severs Township, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, where Percy was a machinist working in manufacturing (1264). Thelma was probably Thelma Clough, born Indian Territory 1902-03, daughter of Fred E. and Bertha Mary Clough of Okmulgee, Oklahoma (712).

Children:  
35214. Charles, b. Okla. 1922-23
35215. Zack or Jack, b. Okla. 1923-24

?? Name: Charles Underwood
Birth: 18 Aug 1922
Death: Feb 1985 - Oklahoma City, Cleveland, Oklahoma, United States of America
Civil: Oklahoma
35206. John N. Underwood, born West Virginia 1900-01, married about 1919-20 Myrtle D. _______, born Arkansas 1901-02. They live in 1920 with John's parents in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, where John was a machinist at an iron works (712). They were in the town of Weleetka, Weleetka Township, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, in 1930, where John was a machinist at a public service company. Living with them in 1930 was Myrtle's niece, Maurine or Nervine Sibley, age 17 (1264).

35219. Ernest G., b. Okla. about May 1925  
35220. Wayne L., b. Okla. about Feb. 1927

35207. Gerald or Jerald R. Underwood, born West Virginia 1902-03, was a deliveryman for a retail grocery store in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). Gerald married in 1922-23 Mollie or Mallie Smith, born Oklahoma 1903-04, daughter of a Texas-born father and an Oklahoma-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, where Gerald was a construction laborer (1277).

Children: 35225. Leon, b. Okla. about June 1925  
35228. Jackie Joyce, b. McLennan Co., Tex. 21 Mar. 1932

?? Name: Albert Underwood  
Birth: 9 Aug 1903  
Death: Jan 1966 - Brady, McCulloch, Texas, United States of America  
Civil: Texas

35228. Jackie Joyce Underwood was born in McLennan County, Texas, 21 March 1932, daughter of Albert Gerald Underwood and Mollie Smith (881).


35210. Eudale or Udale or U. Dale B. Underwood, born West Virginia 19 January 1909, graduated from Seminole High School in 1927. He was unmarried and living at home in Econtuchka Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, in 1930, where he was a roustabout in an oil field (1264). Eudale received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. His last residence was Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Eudale B. Underwood died 20 October 1989 (605).

35211. Hugh Underwood, born West Virginia 1911-12, might be the H. Underwood, born 23 May 1911, who received a social security number in Texas before 1911 and whose last residence was Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma. H. Underwood died there in November 1980 (605).  
*** Add 100 ***
35090. Jacob Harris, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 1832-33, married at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 23 November 1854, Mary Ann Hays, who was born in Monongalia County 26 March 1837, daughter of Abraham and Lydia (Goodnight) Hays. Jacob was listed as a wool carder (V262, V313, 581). Jacob died at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 25 June 1869 or 1870, at age 37. He is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery. Mary Ann married second, at Indian Creek, Tyler County, John W. Pratt. Mary Ann died at Indian Creek 15 August 1883 and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery (578, 686, 809).

Children: 35143. Sophronia, b. W. Va. 4 July 1855
35144. Harriet Ann, b. 16 Mar. 1857
35145. Harvey Theodore, b. 9 Apr. 1859
35146. Mary Margaret, b. 1 Sept. 1861
35147. Lydia E., b. Jeffers R[un], W. Va. 1863-64
35148. Asa B., b. W. Va. 15 Mar. 1865
35149. Nancy Alice, b. Nov. 1869

35143. Sophronia Harris, born West Virginia 4 July 1855, married in Tyler County, 31 December 1871, John Dye, born in West Virginia December 1850, son of Samuel Dye and Elizabeth Cumberledge (686, 809). John and "Sophia" Dye lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Doddridge County, where John farmed. They had no children, but had 2 nephews living with them in June 1900: Christopher C. Hays (born May 1874) and J. A. S. Hays (born October 1893) (114).

NOT John and Sophronia lived in 1910 in Center District, Calhoun County

35144. Harriet Ann Harris, born 16 March 1857, married in Tyler County 13 August 1874 Notley Underwood, who was born in McElroy District, Tyler County, 30 November 1853, son of Wells Underwood and Nancy Haddox. Harriet Ann died 17 July 1884. Notley married second, in Tyler County, 15 October 1885, Mary Davis, who was born in Virginia in December 1843, daughter of Charles Davis and Lucretia Fordyce. Mary died in 1926. Living with them in Centreville District, Tyler County, in 1900, was Mary's unmarried brother Alexander Davis (114). Notley died in 1924 and is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery, Joseph's Mills, Centerville District, Tyler County (686, 809, 972).

Children of Notley and Harriet Ann (Harris) Underwood:
35163. Asa Lawrence, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 14 May 1882

Children of Notley and Mary (Davis) Underwood:
35164. Arcena (son), b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 22 Sept. 1886

35160. Martin Theodore Underwood ("Theodore"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 10 October 1875, married in Smithton, Doddridge County, 14 March 1905 Rosetta Crislip, age 35, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1868-69 (1552). They lived in 1910 in West Union District, Doddridge County, where Martin was a packer for Camp Hook (?) (115). Theodore lived
in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1920, when he was a laborer for Columbia Carbon Company (615). They were listed as Theodore and Rosalie Underwood in Centerville District, Tyler County, in 1930 (1285).

Children:  
35166. (child), died before 1910  
35167. James F., b. W. Va. about May 1909

35167. James F. Underwood, born West Virginia about May 1909, was unmarried and living with his parents in Centerville District, Tyler County, in 1930 (1285).

35162. Madison Blaine Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 11 March 1880, age 29, of Tyler County, married near Deep Valley, West Valley, 6 January 1907, Arizona Dotson, age 26, born Doddridge County in April 1880 or 1881, daughter of James and Columbia J. Dotson of Central District, Doddridge County (114, 1552). Madison Blaine Underwood married second, at "age 28," at the home of a Mr. Metz, Barbour County, West Virginia, 29 August 1911, Miss Annie Stull, age 18, born Doddridge County 1892-93. Mr. Metz was apparently her guardian (1552). Madison and Annie lived in 1918 at Center Station, Doddridge County, where Madison was a connection man for Pittsburgh and West Virginia Gas Company (1315). This may be the "N. B. Underwood" who was living with wife Anna in Pennsboro, Clay District, Ritchie County, in January 1920, working as a wagon driver in oil fields. Living with them in 1920 was a "sister" (more likely a daughter) Bertha Underwood, age 12 (615). Blaine married third, in 1922-23, Bertha ______, age 12, born West Virginia 1910-11. In 1930, Blaine Underwood, age 40, and wife Bertha, age 19, lived in Huntington, cabell County, West Virginia, with 5 children, where Blaine was a shooter at oil wells (1285). Madison lived in 1942 in Lesage, Cabell County, West Virginia, with Mrs. Bertha Underwood (1342).

Child of Madison Blaine and Arizona (Dotson) Underwood:  
35169. possibly Bertha, b. W. Va. 1907-08

Children of Madison Blaine and Annie (Stull) Underwood:  
35172. Frederick, b. W. Va. 1921-22

Children of Madison Blaine and Bertha (______) Underwood:  
35173. Rex, b. W. Va. 1927-28  
35174. Dorothy W., b. W. Va. 1928-29

35172. Frederick Underwood, born West Virginia 1921-22, must be the Fred Underwood, age 20, of Cabell County, born Pinsburg, West Virginia, about 1921, married in Lesage, Cabell County, 11 July 1941, Dorothy Jeffers, age 16, born Cabell County 1924-25 (1552).

35173. Rex Underwood, born West Virginia or in Floyd County, Kentucky, 1927-28, married in Lesage, Cabell County, 27 December 1952, Ella Scarberry, age 21, born Cabell County 1930-31 (1552).

35174. Dorothy W. Underwood, born West Virginia or in Floyd County, Kentucky, 1928-29, married at age 18, in Lesage, Cabell County, 17 May 1947, Emory Weekly, age 20, of Cabell County, West Virginia (1315).
35163. Asa Lawrence Underwood ("Ace"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 May 1882, son of Notley Underwood, married at Wick, Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 September 1908, Olive Edna Lough, age 22, born Tyler County 1885-86 (1552). They lived in 1920 in Clay District, Ritchie County (next to Ernest and Ingabee Boner), where "Ace" Underwood was a tool dresser in oil fields (615). Olive was a widow in 1930, living in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, with her 2 sons (1285). Olive later married second ______ Weaver (1552).

Children of Asa Lawrence and Olive Edna (Lough) Underwood:
35179. Kennneth, b. W. Va. 1909-10

Pennsboro, Ritchie 1930
Olive 42 Wid 20
Raymond 22 s
Kenneth 20 s

35178. Raymond G. Underwood ("Ray"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 March 1908, was unmarried in 1930, living with his mother in Pennsboro, Ritchie County (1285). Raymond married, at age 35, in Ellenboro, Ritchie County, 18 May 1943, Ruth Bernadine Doak, age 25, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County 24 January 1918, daughter of Lawrence S. and Lona Doak (1552).

35179. Kennneth Underwood, born West Virginia 1909-10, must be the Kenneth Underwood, age 24, born Doddridge County 1909-10, of Pennsboro, who married in Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 26 May 1934, Mabel Miller, age 23, of Parkersburg, who was born in Doddridge County 1910-11 (1552).

35164. Arcena Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 22 September 1886, son of Notley and Mary (Davis) Underwood, was living at Josephs Mills, Tyler County, in 1913. He married at age 26, at Alma, Tyler County, West Virginia, 10 May 1913, Beulah May Ferrell, #1720, age 21, born New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, 28 April 1892, daughter of John Freeman and Roxanna (Elder) Ferrell (1552). See #1720 for further descendants.

BMS.Ferrell

Children: 1726. Iris Marie, b. 24 July 1914
1727. Emery Payne, b. 12 Aug. 1916
1729. James Paul, b. Tyler Co. 26 June 1924
1730. Philip Harley, b. 22 Nov. 1932
1731. George Ace, b. Josephs Mills 13 June 1936

35165. Ora E. Underwood, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in May 1889, of Josephs Mills, Tyler County, married at the Methodist Episcopal Church, Mole Hill, Tyler County, 27 December 1081
1909, Isaiah F. Baker, age 23, born Tyler County in September 1886, son of John W. and Martha Baker of Grant District, Doddridge County (1552).

35145. Harvey Theodore Harris, born West Virginia 9 April 1859, married 12 March 1887 Mary S. Weekley, who was born at Indian Creek, Tyler County, West Virginia, 17 June 1870, son of James H. Weekley and Isabell Weekley (809). They lived in 1910 in Clay District, Ritchie County, where Harvey was a cabinet worker at a furniture factory. Mary reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (115). This must be the H. T. Harris, widower, who was living in Clay District, Ritchie County, with his children Lilly and Carl, where H. T. was a house carpenter (615). Harvey is buried at Wilbur Chapel Cemetery, Tyler County.

Child of Harvey Theodore Harris and Mary S. Weekley:

35183. Charlie J., b. 7 July 1891, died 11 Dec. 1891
35184. Lily I., b. W. Va. 1892-93
35187. Wandy L. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1906-07

35184. Lillie or Lily I. Harris, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1892-93, daughter of H. T. Harris, married in Pennsboro, West Virginia, 25 February 1911, Charles W. Murdock, age 21, of West Union, born Doddridge County 1889-90 (1552). Lilly Murdock was a widow in 1920, living with her father in Clay District, Ritchie County, and working as a clerk in a drug store (615).

Child of Charles W. and Lillie I. (Harris) Murdock:

35188. Helen L., b. W. Va. 1913-14

35186. Corel or Carel R. Harris, born West Virginia 1898-99, was listed as Carl Harris in 1920, living with his father in Clay District, Ritchie County (115, 615).

35146. Mary Margaret Harris, born 1 September 1861, married in Tyler County, 30 August 1884, George Washington Davis, who was born in Centerville District, Tyler County, 10 or 11 August 1866, son of Charles Wesley Davis and Elsie Wise. George was a farmer and a carpenter. George was a coal miner Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115). They lived in 1920 in Coal District, Harrison County, where he was a loader for a coal company (615). He died 13 May 1922. Mary Margaret died 14 February 1926 (809, 972).

Child of George Washington Davis and Mary Margaret Harris:

35192. Elsie Ann, b. McElroy Dist., W. Va. 16 Nov. 1887
35193. Charles Wesley, b. McElroy Dist., W. Va. 31 Jan. 1890
35194. Ettie Lee, b. Centerville Dist., W. Va. 4 Sept. 1892
35195. John E., b. Wilbur, W. Va. 17 Apr. 1894
35197. Alice E. or S., b. Josephs Mills, W. Va. 15 Nov. 1899

35192. Elsie Ann Davis, born McElroy District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 16 November 1887, was unmarried and living with her family in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115).
35193. Charles Wesley Davis, born McElroy District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 31 January 1890, was unmarried and living a home in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1920, working as a teamster for a gas company (615).

35194. Ettie Lee Davis, born Centerville District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 September 1892, was not with her family in 1900 and must have died before June 1900 (114).

35195. John E. Davis, born Wilbur, West Virginia, 17 April 1894, was not listed with his family in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115).

35196. Columbia P. Davis, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 25 November 1896, was not listed with her family in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115).

35197. Alice E. or S. Davis, born Josephs Mills, Tyler County, West Virginia, 15 November 1899, was not listed with her family in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910 (115).

35198. Gladys F. Davis, born Josephs Mills, Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 May 1902, was with her parents in Harrison County in 1920 (615). Gladys Davis, age 22, born Tyler County, daughter of George and Margaret Davis, married in Wilsonburg, West Virginia, 22 November 1922, Loyal Dayton Williams, age 22, born Reynolds, Harrison County, 5 August 1900, son of Alexander L. and Ella Viena (Davis) Williams (1552). Loyal was a clerk and a minister. Loyal died 18 June 1973. Gladys died 7 July 1977 (1338). They are buried at Marshville Church Cemetery, Harrison County (1348).

Children: 35210. Mary Betty, b. Wilsonburg, W. Va. 31 Dec. 1924

35210. Mary Betty Williams, born Wilsonburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 31 December 1924, married Oral M. Herrod (1348).


Children: 35213. (son)
35214. (son)
35215. (dau.)

35147. Lydia E. Harris, born Jeffers R[un], West Virginia, 1863-64, died in Tyler County, 21 November 1879, at age 14 (578, 809).

35148. Asa B. Harris, born West Virginia 15 March 1865, died in Tyler County, 31 July 1873, at age 6 (578). Another source reports she/he died 25 November 1873 (809).
35149. Nancy Alice Harris, born Tyler County in November 1869, married at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 26 July 1888, Ozias Wise, age 23, born Tyler County 1865, son of Nathan Wise and Margery Davis of Tyler County. They lived in 1910-20 in McClellan District, Doddridge County, where Ozias was reporting pressure at a gas station and later was a general farmer (115, 615). Ozias died in 1929 (686, 809, 1552).

35219. Ancel Clay (son), b. W. Va. 1905-06

35218. Otto or Ottie W. Wise, born in West Virginia in January 1890, must be the Wilbur O. Wise who married in 1909-10 Mary J. Tate, born West Virginia 1890-91. They lived with Ozias and Nancy in 1910 and they lived in 1920 in McClellan District, Doddridge County, almost next to Ozias and Nancy A. Wise, where Wilbur was a gas station laborer (615).

Children: 35220. Dennis, b. Salem, W. Va. 16 Sept. 1915

35220. Dennis Wise, born at Salem, West Virginia 16 September 1915, son of Otto W. and Mary (Tate) Wise, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 27 August 1937, Emma Lauetta Gloeckner, age 22, born Wolf Summit, West Virginia, 27 November 1914, daughter of Andy A. Gloeckner and Vesta Ward (1552). Dennis's last residence was Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia. He died there in April 1987 (605).

35219. Ancel Clay Wise, born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married at "age 23," in Doddridge County, 19 June 1927, Garnet Ethel Davis, age 24, of Doddridge County, born Doddridge County 1902-03 (1552). They lived in 1930 in McClellan District, Doddridge County, where Ancel owned his own farm (1285).


35223. Harley G. Wise, born Big Battle, West Virginia, 24 January 1937, a resident of Weirton, married at Big Battle, Doddridge County, 15 June 1957, Betty Lou Ritter, age 18, of West Union, born Center Point, West Virginia, 7 April 1939, daughter of Clifton C. and Verna R. Ritter (1552). Harley has lived in Weirton, West Virginia, and Shepherdsville, Kentucky (1340).


Children: 35227. (son)
35228. (son)
Obit - WISE, David L., 47, of Weirton, W.Va., passed away Saturday, February 21, 2009, in Trinity West Medical Center. He was born January 29, 1962, in Weirton, the son of Harley Wise and the late Betty Lou Ritter Wise. David was employed as a control operator for Horsehead Corporation in Monaca, Pa. He enjoyed playing golf and was a fine musician who played the tuba and the French horn. David was a member of the Salvation Army. In addition to his father, he is survived by his wife of 20 years, Mary L. Boozam Wise of Weirton; two daughters, Leslie Wise of Greenbrier County, W.Va., and Courtney Wise of Weirton; a step-son, Jason Geyer and wife, Heather of Ledyard, Conn.; stepdaughters, Kimberly Beebe and husband, Keith, of Pawcatuck, Conn., and Kathryn Thomaselli and husband, Josh, of Carson City, Nev.; a brother, Harley Wise Jr. and wife, Joan of Shepherdsville, Ky.; grandparents, Jack, Jason and Ryder; and a niece, two nephews, two aunts and several cousins. Visitation will be Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Greco-Hertnick Funeral Home, 3219 Main St., Weirton. He will lie in state from 10 a.m. until the 11 a.m. service Wednesday at the Salvation Army in Weirton. Captain Ed Long will officiate. Memorial contributions can be made to the Salvation Army, 800 Cove Road, Weirton, W.Va. 26062 Share your tributes with his family at grecohertnick.com

35226. David L. Wise, born Weirton, West Virginia, 29 January 1962, married in 1988-89 Mary L. Boozam. David was employed as a control operator for Horsehead Corporation in Monaca, Pennsylvania. He was a member of the Salvation Army. David L. Wise, age 47, of Weirton, died at Trinity West Medical Center in Weirton 21 February 2009. He was survived by his wife of 20 years, Mary L. Boozam Wise of Weirton; 2 daughters, Leslie Wise of Greenbrier County, West Virginia, and Courtney Wise of Weirton; a step-son, Jason Geyer and wife, Heather of Ledyard, Connecticut; stepdaughters, Kimberly Beebe and husband, Keith, of Pawcatuck, Connecticut, and Kathryn Thomaselli and husband, Josh, of Carson City, Nevada; and grandsons, Jack, Jason and Ryder (149).

Children of David L. and Mary L. (Boozam) Wise:
35233. Leslie
35234. Courtney

Children of Airy (Hays) and Alexander M. George:
35230. Kathryn E., b. 1969
35231. Kimberly E., b. 1970
35232. Jason A., b. 1974

35091. John H. Harris, born Monongalia County, Virginia, 18 December 1832, married in Doddridge County, 14 September 1862, Ester Emma Brown, who was born 8 September 1842 (v313, 686, 809). John Harris had a first child by Airy Hays, who was born in Marion County 30 April 1839, daughter of Abraham Hays and Lydia Goodnight. This child was given the surname Hays. Airy later married, at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 13 September 1863, Alexander Newman (or Alexander M.) George, who was born in Tyler County 27 March 1841, son of Elsey and Mary George. Airy died 25 February 1889. Alexander George married second in Tyler County, 9 April (or 4 September) 1887, Margaret Jane Gorby, who was born in Tyler County 22 February 1867,
daughter of Thomas Gorby and Delilah Weekley. Ester (Brown) Harris died 23 February 1925. John Harris died in Doddridge County 19 October 1925 (686, 809).

Child of John H. Harris and Airy Hays:

35195. George Washington [Hays], b. 25 Aug. 1860

Children of John H. and Ester Emma (Brown) Harris:

none

Children of Alexander Newman and Airy (Hays) George:

35197. Mary, b. Tyler Co. 23 Dec. 1866
35198. Silas M., b. Tyler Co. 1866
35199. Sophronia, b. Doddridge Co. 1871
35200. Marion, b. Tyler Co. 1873
35201. Jacob A., b. Tyler Co. 1876
35202. Lydia Jane, b. Tyler Co. 5 Oct. 1877

Children of Alexander Newman and Margaret J. (Gorby) George:

35203. Lily Quantilla, b. Canton, W. Va. 9 Apr. 1888
35204. Thomas J., b. W. Va. 1890
35205. Alexander Thomas, b. Doddridge Co. 20 Apr. 1890
35206. Grover Cleveland, b. Tyler Co. 12 Nov. 1892
35207. Myrtle Rebecca, b. Doddridge Co. 25 Apr. 1894
35208. John B., b. Tyler Co. 8 Feb. 1897
35209. Martha, b. Tyler Co. 19 Jan. 1898 or 1900
35210. Victoria, b. Doddridge Co. 1903 or 1904

35195. George Washington Hays, born Shirley, Doddridge County, 25 August 1860, son of John H. Harris and Airy Hays, married in Doddridge County, 17 August 1881, Rachel Ann Ash, who was born at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 22 October 1861, daughter of Anderson Ash and Louisa Jane Pinell. Rachel died at Indian Creek 21 March 1895. George died at Indian Creek 24 March 1950 (809).

Children:

35212. Anna May, b. W. Va. 22 July 1885
35213. Bessie Luvenna, b. 11 Nov. 1887
35214. Hattie, b. July 1889
35215. Charles Theodore, b. Doddridge Co. 5 Aug. 1890
35216. Howard Ray, b. 30 Dec. 1893

35211. Edna M. Hays, born West Virginia in May 1883, married first (?) James E. Stephens. She married second, in 1901-02, James E. Mellon ("Jim"), born Pennsylvania 1873-74. They lived in 1910 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, where James was a bell (?) maker in a shop (622). Edna died 2 February 1956 (809).

Child of James E. and Edna M. (Hays) Mellon:

35217. Charles H., b. W. Va. 1904-05
35212. Anna May Hays, born Canton, Doddridge County, 22 July 1885, married in February 1917 Charles O. Lilly, who was born Dalton, Ohio, 3 November 1881. Charles died in Ohio 1 April 1953. Anna May died 19 May 1973 (809).  
   Children: 35219. Francis Louise, b. 31 July 1918, died May 1920  
               35220. Ruth Evelyn, b. 24 June 1920  
               35221. Robert Raymond, b. 3 June 1922

35220. Ruth Evelyn Lilly, born 24 June 1920, married 30 May 1942 Stanley Spring, born 1 August 1918 (809).  
   Children: 35222. Carole Louise, b. 23 July 1946

   Child of Garry and Carole Louise (Spring) Miller:  
   Child of Jack and Carole Louise (Spring) Hastings:  
               35224. Kimberly or Kimberley, b. 16 Feb. 1978

35221. Robert Raymond Lilly, born 3 June 1922, married Rebecca Margaret Orr (809).

35213. Bessie Luvenna Hays, born West Virginia 11 November 1887, did not marry. She was a maid in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). Bessie died 11 at Twinsburg, Ohio, August 1974 (809).

35214. Hattie Hays was born in July 1889. No further information.

   Children: 35229. Stanley George, b. 18 May 1914  
               35230. Leona Ruth, b. Doddridge Co. 30 July 1915

   Children of Stanley George and Georgia (Enyert) Hays:  
               35231. Jerry David, b. Sept. 1940  
               35232. Judy, b. circa 1942  
               35233. Marilyn, b. circa 1944

Children of John Lloyd and Leona Ruth (Hays) Arnall:
35237. Martha Sue, b. 28 Apr. 1933


Children of A. and Martha Sue (Arnall) Baldwin:
35239. Sondra Kay, b. 9 Oct. 1952
35240. Pamela Sue, b. 27 May 1974
35241. Bobby Lloyd, b. 1 Mar. 1957
35242. Debra Jean, b. 27 July 1959
35243. Vickie Ann, b. 7 Aug. 1961


Child of Glenn A. and Sondra Kay (Baldwin) Coker:
35244. Michael Glenn, b. 30 Jan. 1974


Child of Michael Glenn Coker and Kimberly Dawn Wheeler:
35245. Kyleigh Marie [Coker], b. 29 Oct. 1994

Child of Michael Glenn Coker and A. Hoffman:
35246. Christopher Michael [Coker], b. 15 May 1996


Children: 35247. Rebecca Lynn, b. 16 July 1985
35248. Christopher Ryan, b. 27 Jan. 1989


Children: 35249. Jennifer Louise, b. 12 Apr. 1982
35250. Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 May 1986


Children: 35251. Ryan Matthew, b. 9 Oct. 1985
35252. Eric Wayne, b. 15 Nov. 1988
   Children:  35253. Amber Michelle, b. 10 July 1990

   Children:  35255. Evelyn, b. 3 Aug. 1920
              35256. George Basil, b. 26 July 1922
              35257. Vivian Elenore, b. 17 Apr. 1924
              35258. Susan Vaughn, b. 30 Dec. 1925
              35259. Bernita Rae, b. 25 Sept. 1927
              35260. Kennard Brice, b. 18 July 1929
              35261. Glenda Lee, b. 8 July 1931
              35262. Patricia Ann, b. 9 Oct. 1933
              35263. Jean Inell, b. 14 June 1936

   Child:    35264. Walter Ray, b. 28 Sept. 1945

   Children: 35269. Marlene Ann, b. 6 Nov. 1948
              35270. Debarah Lyn, b. 22 Oct. 1951
              35271. Pamela Jean, b. 1 Oct. 1953

35269. Marlene Ann Hays, born 6 November 1948, has one daughter (809).
   Child:    35272. Melissa Ann [Hays], b. 11 Aug. 1973

35270. Debarah Lyn Hays, born 22 October 1951, died 19 October 1979 (809).

   Children: 35275. Jennifer Renee, b. 27 Mar. 1975


   Children: 35279. Janet Sue
              35280. Donna Joan, b. 8 Jan. 1947

Child of Bill and Janet Sue (McGraw) Reynolds:
35281. Dreama Marie, b. 6 Mar. 1968

Child of Nelson and Janet Sue (McGraw) Moore:
35282. Misty Dawn b. 14 June 1976
35283. Mandy Gail, b. Feb. 1978


Children of Delbert Eugene and Donna Joan (McGraw) Riffle:
35285. Craig Allen, b. 26 Jan. 1966
35286. Leslie Renee, b. 2 Mar. 1969
35287. Windy Kay, b. 6 Mar. 1972

35259. Bernita Rae Hays, born 25 September 1927, married 1 November 1952 Holbert Chester (809).

Children: 35290. Thresa, b. 24 July 1960
35291. Juanita Lynn, b. 16 Oct. 1961
35292. Brenda Sue, b. 6 May 1963


Children: 35295. Christine Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1956
35296. Kennard Ray, b. 10 Feb. 1957


Children: 35300. Kennard Jackson, b. 30 June 1980
35301. Brandi Nichole, b. 11 Feb. 1982


Children: 35303. Terre, b. 27 Feb. 1959


Children: 35306. William Blane, b. 7 Apr. 1958
35307. Charles Kevin, b. 20 Mar. 1963


Children: 35313. Shari, b. 9 Oct. 1962
           35314. Roger, b. 1 Jan. 1964

Silas M. George, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in 1866, married Maud. Silas died in Doddridge County in 1902 and is buried at Underwood Cemetery (809).

Sophronia George, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in 1871, died of whooping cough in October 1880 (809).

Marion George, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in 1873, married in Tyler County circa 1894 Sarah V. They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Doddridge County. Marion died in Tyler County in 1953 and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery (809). This is surely the Marion George who married Sarah Alice Phebe Lanham, born West Virginia in July 1874 (1059).

Children of Marion and Sarah Alice (Lanham) George:
           35317. Charlie, b. West Virginia after 1900

Charlie George, born West Virginia after 1900, married Pauline Richards, who was born 10 December 1919, daughter of Albert Richards and Victoria Martin. Charlie died in East Virginia in June 1963. Pauline died at Salem, Harrison County, in October 1984 (1059).

Children: 35319. Sharon
           35320. Alan Ray
           35321. Susan Charlene

Bessie Clersie George, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 19 July 1907, was perhaps intended to be named Bessie Clarissa, but it ended up Bessie Clersie. Bessie married first in Salem, West Virginia, 31 December 1926, Milton Dawson, age 21, born Harison County 1905, son of Edward and Cora Dawson. They had 3 children.

Bessie married second, in Harrison County, West Virginia, 12 October 1936, Ernest Clifford Richards ("Cliff"), who was born in Ritchie County, west Virginia, 17 March 1908, a son of Albert Jesse and Victoria (Martin) Richards, a grandson of Jesse Isaac Richards, and a great-grandson of Elias Coleman Richards. They had 6 children. Ernest died at Salem, Harrison County, 28 December 1962. Bessie died at Salem 9 November 1973 (1059).

Children of Milton and Bessie Clersie (George) Dawson:
           35320. Imogene ("Jean"), b. Salem, W. Va. 28 Apr. 1931
           35321. Mikey (Milton Jr.?), died very young

Children of Ernest Clifford and Bessie Clersie (George) Richards:

   Children: 35329. Howard II
              35330. Douglas

35329. Howard Hahn II married Zanette _______ (1059).


   Children: 35332. Clifford
              35333. Chelsea


   Children: 35334. L. W.
              35335. Michael

35334. L. W. Yancey married Terri ________ (1059).

   Children: 35336. Scott
              35337. Jennifer
              35338. (child)
              35339. (child)
              35340. (child)
              35341. (child)

35335. Michael Yancey married Dianna ________ (1059).

   Children: 35342. Robert
              35343. Sarah

35322. Ernestine Iona Richards ("Ernee"), born Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia, 31 July 1939, daughter of Ernest Clifford and Bessie Clersie (George) Richards, married in West Virginia, 1 June 1957, Warren Harvey Fulton, who was born in West Virginia 6 November 1931, son of Warren Fulton and Dola Flynn. She lives (2002) in Clarksburg, West Virginia (1059).


35345. Clifford Warren Fulton ("Cliff"), born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 28 August 1976, married at Lost Creek, West Virginia, 8 April 2000, Danette Rochelle Moore, daughter of Russell and Cathy Moore of Salem, West Virginia. Clifford is a graduate of Fairmont State College. Danette is a graduate of West Virginia School of Journalism. They live (2000) in Jarvisville, West Virginia (1059).

35324. Garnet Cathryn Richards ("Kay"), born Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 March 1941, married Ralph Carter, who was born at Adrian, Laurens County, Georgia. Ralph died at Adrian, Georgia, 1 June 1987. Kay is a retired school teacher (1059).


Children of Robert Warner and Donna Lee (Lyons) Richards:
35346. Howard Ross, b. Morningside, Md. 18 June 1968
35347. Pamela Dawn, b. Morningside, Md. 29 Sept. 1971


Children of Howard Ross and Delores (White) Richards:
35348. Cody Ross (twin), b. 28 June 1999
35349. Cory Michael (twin), b. 28 June 1999

1093

Child of Fredrick Ross and Ann (Pierce) Richards:
35351. Traci, b. 14 Feb. 1976

35203. Lily Quantilla George ("Tillie"), born Canton, West Virginia, 9 April 1888, married in Doddridge County, 31 May 1908, Azmar (or Amazar) Flavius Josephus Swiger ("Josephus"), who was born in McClellan District, Doddridge County, 10 October 1883, son of Wesley Tharen Swiger and Lavina Boyce. Lily died 4 June 1924. According to family sources, she was poisoned by her husband (686, 817, 1146).

Children:
35353. John Thomas
35354. Goldie
35356. Edna Lavada, b. Grant Distr., W. Va. 9 Oct. 1912
35358. Minnie Pearl, b. Folsom, W. Va. 24 Jan. 1922


Children:
35364. Wanda
35365. Geneva
35366. Norma
35367. Margie
35368. Claris
35369. Freda
35370. Helen
35371. Junior
35372. Eddie
35373. Freddie
35374. Lee [Haught]

35364. Wanda Craig married James Donechy (1146).

35365. Geneva Craig married Charles Haught (1146).
Norma Craig married ______ Custer (1146).

Margie Craig married Gary Burch (1146).

Claris Craig married Harry Standard (1146).

Freda Craig married Mike Kurbaba (1146).

Helen Craig married Artie Lemley. She was listed as "Miss Helen Craig" in her father's 1986 obituary (1146).


Children:  
35403. Louella Faye, b. Alvyl, W. Va. 10 June 1949  
35405. Larry Eugene, b. Weirton, W. Va. 4 May 1956


Children:  
35406. Wesley Paul, b. Weirton, W. Va. 31 July 1967  


Children:  
35409. Kristopher, b. 23 June 1989  
35410. Wesley Paul Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1990  
35411. Kendrick, b. 30 Nov. 1991

Jason Eric Swiger, born Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 4 October 1970, died in Weirton 5 October 1970 (1146).

Gwen Elizabeth Swiger, born Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 25 April 1974, married 21 September 1996 Scott Tate (1146).
   Children: 35414. Stephanie Y., b. 13 Jan. 1971
               35415. Sherry L., b. 11 Aug. 1977


   Child of Richard and Louella Faye (Swiger) Cotrill:
            35418. Richard, b. 19 Aug. 1969

               35421. Corenna Marie, b. 29 Sept. 1984

35420. Deonna Marie Swiger, born 19 December 1973, has one child (1146).
   Child: 35422. Kelsey or Ckelsey [Swiger], b. 23 July 1993

   Child of Larry Eugene and Joy (Boggess) Swiger:
            35424. Ashley, b. 7 Mar. 1980
   Children of Larry Eugene and Kelli (Maffitt) Swiger:
            35425. Christy, b. 17 Dec. 1985
            35426. Patrick, b. 30 May 1988

35204. Thomas J. George, born West Virginia, 1890, lived in Grant District, Doddridge County, in 1910 (809, 817). This may be the same child as the Alexander Thomas George below.

35205. Alexander Thomas George, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 20 April 1890, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 11 August 1913, Mary Francis Collins, daughter of Anthony Collins and Martha Lyons. Alexander died at Clarksburg, West Virginia, 18 December 1955 (817).

35206. Grover Cleveland George, born Shadeland, Doddridge County (or in Tyler County), West Virginia, 12 November 1892, married first, in Tyler County, 2 March 1912, Esta Pearson. Grover married second, in Tyler County, 11 January 1920, Mary J. Henderson, born Tyler County about 1898. Grover died in 1923 and is buried at Spring Hill Cemetery. Reference 817 notes that Grover died at New Martinsville, West Virginia, 16 May 1979 (809, 817).
35207. Myrtle Rebecca George, born Doddridge County 25 April 1894, married in Doddridge County, 25 September 1919, Daniel Henderson. Myrtle died at Reed City, Michigan, 30 July 1984 (817).

35208. John B. George, born Doddridge or Tyler County, West Virginia, 8 February 1897, married in Doddridge County, 21 October 1922, Anna May Spencer. John died in Baltimore, Maryland (or in Tyler County) 5 or 15 April 1968 and is buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery (809, 817).

35209. Martha George, born Doddridge or Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 January 1898 or 1900, married in Doddridge County, 26 November 1921, Daniel Harrison Leasure. Martha died in Doddridge County 17 January 1950 (817).

35210. Victoria George, born Doddridge County 1903 or 1904, died at West Union, Doddridge County, 16 August 1919 (817).

35092. Daniel W. Harris, born Tyler County, Virginia, in 1840-41, was living with his parents on their farm in Doddridge County, West Virginia, in 1870 (v262, v313). Daniel married in Doddridge County, 10 July 1868, Mary Ellen (or Ellen May) Sigler, who was born in Maryland circa 1851-54, daughter of Wesley and Charity Sigler. Daniel died in Doddridge County circa 1929 (686, 809, 924). He is buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Doddridge County ( ).

35320. Kate, b. W. Va. circa 1871
35321. William M., b. Doddridge Co. 8 Nov. 1871
35322. Jevilla, b. 6 Sept. 1873
35323. Hillary (son), b. W. Va. 11 Sept. 1875
35324. Margaret, b. W. Va. 17 May 1877
35325. M. Clarence, b. 9 Mar. 1879
35326. Anthony, b. circa 1886
35327. Bessie, b. circa 1888
35328. Maggie, b. circa 1894

35320. Kate Harris, born Doddridge County circa 1871, was age 9, at home, in June 1880 (104).

35321. William M. Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 8 November 1871 (another source says about 8 March 1872), married at Central Station, Doddridge County, 4 November 1900, Estella Blanche Hiley ("Stella"), who was born at Central Station, Doddridge County, 11 March 1881, daughter of Henry Hezekiah Hiley and Mary Ellen Bogard. They had 10 or 11 children. They lived in 1920 in Central District, Doddridge County, next to Hillary Harris (615). William died at Central Station 12 June 1933. Stella died at Greenwood, Doddridge County, 20 December 1943. They are buried at Pigott Cemetery, Central Station (809, 924).

Children: 35341. Ray Arthur, b. Central Station, W. Va. 4 Sept. 1901
35341. Ray Arthur Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 4 September 1901, married Opal Blanch Poarman, born 20 July 1902. They lived in 1930 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, where Ray was a telephone lineman (1285). Ray died at Morgantown, West Virginia, 21 May 1982. He is buried at Beverly Hills Garden Cemetery, Morgantown. Opal lived (1983) in Morgantown (924). She died in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 4 February 1986 ()

Child: 35352. Judy Ann

35342. Margaret Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 18 May 1903, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 27 December 1926, Marion William Boone, born Fairmont, Marion County 4 July 1897, son of Fred and Cora Boone. William Marion Boone gave his age (incorrectly) as 26 on his marriage license (1552). William M. Boone was listed as born 6 July 1898, son of Fred and Florence Boone, living in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900, and he listed his mother Florence on his World War I registration form (114, 1315). William Marion Boone gave his birth as 4 July 1895 on his 1942 World War II registration. He was then living in Wheeling, Ohio, County, West Virginia, and working at North Wheeling Pool Room. He then listed Mrs. Cora Harris of Central Station, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (possibly a step-mother?) (1342). Marion died in Wheeling, West Virginia, 7 February 1956 and is buried at Masonic Cemetery, West Union, Doddridge County. Margaret was living in Wheeling, West Virginia in 1983 (924). Margaret Boone, of Cadiz, Ohio, died as a widow at Harrison Community Hospital, Harrison County, Ohio, 29 July 1993 (605, 607).

Child: 35353. (daughter?)

35343. Charles Harris ("Charley"), born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 7 January 1905, may have never married. Charles was living at West Union, West Virginia, in 1983 (924). Charles died at West Union 12 April 1994 (686). Charlie's social security record gives his birth date as 22 January 1904 (605). He buried at Pigott Church Cemetery, Central Station, Doddridge County ().
35344. Nellie Gladys Harris ("Glania"), born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 6 December 1906, married at Central Station, 15 September 1923, William Franklin Hurst, who was born at Central Station 6 January 1900, son of Aaron Criss Hurst and Maggie J. Brady. William died near Central Station 18 June 1968 and is buried at Masonic Cemetery, West Union. Nellie was living at Greenwood, West Virginia, in 1983, where she has lived for 60 years (924).

Children: 35355. Leoma, b. Ritchie Co. 8 July 1923
35356. William Fred, b. Doddridge Co., W. Va. 3 Apr. 1925
35358. Thelma Blanche, b. Doddridge Co., WVa. 1 Mar. 1931
35359. Donald Bradley, b. Doddridge Co., WVa 28 Jan. 1934
35360. Lewis Poole, b. Doddridge Co., W. Va. 28 Dec. 1935

35356. Leoma Hurst, born Ritchie County 8 July 1923, daughter of William Franklin Hurst and Gladys Nellie Harris, married at Pennsboro, Ritchie County, 29 September 1945, Sammie Clyde Hickman, age 28, of Pennsboro, born Ritchie County 22 September 1917, son of Silas T. Hickman and Zilphia May Davis (1552).

35355. William Fred Hurst, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 3 April 1925, died 25 August 1944 (924).


35358. Thelma Blanche Hurst, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1 March 1931 (her marriage license says 23 January 1932), married at Pennsboro, West Virginia, 4 July 1953, Lawence Leroy James, age 21, of Central Station, West Virginia, who was born in Doddridge County, 3 May 1932, son of Ronald and Hettie James (1552). Thelma was living at Greenwood, West Virginia, in 1983 (924).

35359. Donald Bradley Hurst, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 28 January 1934, was living at Stow, Ohio, in 1983 (924).

35360. Lewis Poole Hurst, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 28 December 1935, was living at Chardon, Ohio, in 1983 (924).

35345. Hubert Henry Harris, born at Long Run, Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 4 July 1909, married at Greenwood, West Virginia, 15 May 1946, Margaret Louise

Child: 35371. (none?)

35346. Mollie Wanda Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 23 November 1913, married at West Union, Doddridge County, 15 June 1946, Walter Lee Sands, who was born at Pine Grove, Wetzel County, 9 April 1909, son of C. E. and O. C. Sands (1552). They were living in Akron, Ohio, in 1983 (924).


35347. Laura Jane Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 7 April 1915, married at West Union, Doddridge County, 8 July 1950, Harlen Cleveland Spurgeon, who was born at Auburn, Ritchie County, west Virginia, 10 December 1915, son of Hershel Junie Spurgeon and Alta Leason. They were living in West Union, West Virginia, in 1983 (924). Harlen died at West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 26 March 1993 ()

Child: 35375. (none?)


Children of John Alex and Ruby Blanche (Harris) Isner:
  35376. Patricia Leah, b. 18 June 1938
  35377. Ray Glen, b. 11 Sept. 1939
  35378. Billy Joe, b. 2 Oct. 1941
  35379. Paul Lovone, b. 6 Sept. 1943

Children of Walter Otterbein and Ruby Blanche (Harris) Jones:
  35380. Carolyn Sue, b. 20 Sept. 1945
  35381. Roger Dale, b. 9 Dec. 1947
  35382. Walter J., b. 1 Apr. 1950
  35383. Michael Lee, b. 15 Dec. 1951
  35384. Beverly Ann, b. 3 July 1953

35376. Patricia Leah Isner, born Parkersburgm, West Virginia, 18 June 1938, married in Pennsboro, West Virginia, 7 April 1961, Lewis H. Steele, age 28, of Pennsboro, who was born at Meadow, Mingo County, West Virginia, 24 September 1932, son of Lewis and Mary Alice Steele (1552). Patricia lives (1983) at Greenwood, West Virginia (924).


35349. Freda Frankie Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 3 May 1919, married William Joseph Snodgrass, who was born 29 June 1910. William died 31 January 1971. Freda was living at rural Rayland, Ohio, in 1983 (924).

   Child: 35391. Mary Laura, b. 1 July 1945

35350. Elsie E. Harris, born West Virginia in April 1919, was age 9 months with her parents in Doddridge County in 1920 (615).

35351. Carl Howard Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 23 September 1923, married at West Union, West Virginia, 18 January 1947, Zonetta Kathern Wells, age 16, born Central Station, Doddridge County, 21 October 1931, daughter of Samp and Edith Wells (1552). They were living at rural Greenwood, West Virginia, in 1983 (924).

   Children: 35393. Kathy Sue, b. 19 Aug. 1948
              35394. Danny Carl, b. 12 July 1949

35393. Kathy Sue Harris, born 19 August 1948, may have died the same day (?) (924).

35322. Jevilla Harris, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 6 September 1873,

35323. Hillrey Harris, born Central Station, Doddridge County, 11 September 1875, married circa 1906 Dolly (Harris?), who was born West Virginia 1885-86 (809). "Hillary" and Dolly Harris lived in 1920-30 in Central District, Doddridge County, where Hillary worked a home farm (615, 1285).

   Children: 35400. Woster D. or B. ("Buster"), b. W. Va. 1906-07
              35401. Girtie E., b. W. Va. 1907-08
              35403. Wanneta or Wanneita, b. W. Va. 1913-14
              35406. Harold, b. W. Va. 1924-25

35400. Woster D. Harris ("Buster"), born West Virginia 1906-07, was unmarried at "age 22," living at home in Central District, Doddridge County, in 1930 (1285). Buster married at Greenwood, Doddridge County, 17 April 1938, Virginia Pearl Cottrell, age 21, born Doddridge County 1916-17 (1552).
35403. Wannetta or Wanneita Harris, born West Virginia 1913-14, was listed as Waneta Harris, age 14, at home in Central District, Doddridge County, in 1930 (1285).

35404. James Boyd Harris, born West Virginia in May 1915, was listed as Boyd Harris, age 16, at home in 1930 (1285).

35405. Leona R. Harris, born West Virginia in October 1918, was listed as Birdie Harris, age 12, at home in 1930 (1285).

35324. Margaret Harris, born Doddridge County 17 May 1877, is said to be buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery ( ).

35325. M. Clarence Harris, born 9 March 1879, died circa 1897 (809).

35093. Elizabeth Sophia Harris, born West Virginia, 1842-43, married at Indian Creek, Tyler County, 8 August 1858, William Harrison Orr, born Virginia 1836, probably a son of Robert and Sophia Orr, with whom they were living in 1860 (686, 809, 945). William was a farmer in Tyler County in 1860 (496). They farmed in McElroy District, post office Middlebourne, Tyler County, in 1870 (552). "Harrison and Sophia" Orr were farming in McElroy District in 1880, with all 6 children at home (104). Sophia Elizabeth Orr died 12 November 1918 (2214).

Children:
35412. Oliver F., b. Tyler Co. Oct. 1860
35413. Asa Robert, b. Tyler Co. 1861-62
35414. George B., b. Tyler Co. 1863-64
35415. Harriet Leota, b. Tyler Co. 14 Oct. 1866
35416. Victoria E., b. Tyler Co. 5 Jan. 1869
35417. Viola Elizabeth, b. Tyler Co. 5 Mar. 1874

2214. Ferrell Family Tree, James B. Ferrell, Clarksburg, West Virginia

35412. Oliver F. Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in October 1860, married in Tyler County, about 24 September 1883, Martha A. Pratt, age 23, born Tyler County in June 1860, daughter of Henry Pratt and Emeline Hays (1552). They lived in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1900-20, where Oliver was a general farmer. Martha reported in 1910 having had 7 children, all living in April 1910 (114, 115, 615). Martha died in Tyler County 30 April 1936 (2214).

Children:
35418. Freeman or Freman (son), b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1884
35419. William Henry, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 4 Apr. 1887
35422. Anna Emelina, b. W. Va. May 1893
35424. James Burton, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 29 May 1900

35418. Freeman or Freman Orr, born McElroy District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 5 October 1884, married at Shirley, West Virginia, 15 May 1905, Hattie Blanche Swiger, age 18, 1102
born McClellan District, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 9 July 1886, daughter of Daniel Hiram Swiger and Sarah Nancy Asher. They lived in 1910 in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to Freman's parents, where Freman was a teamster at an oil field (115). They lived in McElroy District in 1930, when Freeman was a mechanic at a gasoline plant (1285). Freeman died in Tyler County in 1957. Hattie died in Tyler County 29 September 1957 (2216).


2216. Logan James Dearduff Family Tree, by James Dearduff, Des Moines, Iowa, 2009

35425. Carrie Caroline Orr, born McElroy District, Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 April 1906, married in Dale or Indian Creek, Tyler County, West Virginia, 17 October 1926, Benton B. Baker, age 33, of Alvy, born Bunkers Run, Tyler County, 21 August 1892, son of Amaziah and Mary Jane (Stackpole) Baker (1552). They lived in 1930 in McElroy District, next to Benton's parents, where Benton farmed (1285). Benton died at Shirley, Tyler County, 9 August 1968. Carrie died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 11 January 1978 (2216).


35432. Doris Jean Baker, born Alvy or Stringtown, Tyler County, West Virginia, 17 or 18 July 1927, married at Alvy, Tyler County, 10 May 1947, Robert A. Talkington, age 23, born Alvy, West Virginia, 5 October 1923, son of Ira D. and Harriet Talkington (1552). Doris Jean died in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 16 September 1999 (2216). She is buried at Shirley Cemetery, Shirley, Tyler County (1146).

Robert Dallas Talkington may be the Robert D. Talkington who had a business in 1988 in Moundsville, Marshall County, called Bob's Auto Body (686).


Children of Elmer L. and Marilyn (______) Baker:
35470. Lawrence
35471. Timothy Wayne, b. 1952
35472. Beverly Ellen, b. 1954

Children of Marie Ellen Dent and a first husband _____ Ely:
35473. Janet Kay Reitz, b. 1953
35474. Donald D. Ely, b. 1955
35475. Susan Marie, b. 1956

Child of Elmer L. and Marie Ellen (Dent) Baker:
35476. Lana, b. 1964

brothers, Gerald (Jane) Dent of Summerland Key FL., Bill (Gloria) Dent of Sante Fe, TX, and Jim (Ardith) Dent of Vicksburg

Obit - BAKER, Marie E.
Vicksburg
Marie E. Baker, age 73 of Vicksburg, died May 29, 2004 at Rose Arbor Hospice. She was born August 25, 1930 in Lansing, Michigan to Porter and Eloise (Wright) Dent. Marie has spent most of her life in Vicksburg after coming here as a child. Learn more about Marie, view her Life Story film, and visit with her family and friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Rupert, Durham, Marshall and Gren Life Story Funeral Home Vicksburg Chapel. A Celebration of Life Service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday June 2, 2004 at the Lakeland Reformed Church. Members of Marie’s family include her husband Elmer Baker, daughters Lana (Douglas) Koole-Syngnecki, Janet Reitz, Susan (Dann, Stuart) Louis all of Portage, a son Donald Ely of Downers Grove Ill., step-children Beverly (James) Currier of Sturgis, Timothy (Carol) Baker of Colon, Lawrence (Virginia) Baker of Mendon, brothers, Gerald (Jane) Dent of Summerland Key FL., Bill (Gloria) Dent of Sante Fe, TX, and Jim (Ardith) Dent of Vicksburg, thirteen grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Marie was preceded in death by her parents and a granddaughter Samantha Baker. Please visit Marie's memory page at www.lifestorynet.com, where you can read her life story, archive a favorite memory, order flowers or make a memorial contribution to Rose Arbor Hospice.

Published in the Kalamazoo Gazette on 5/31/2004. (Posted by a volunteer-no family connection)


   Children: 35492. Cathy or Kathy Alice, b. Moses Lake, Wash. 12 May 1954
   35493. Wayne Allen
   35494. Brenda Gail
   35495. Vicki Ellen, b. 1969


35495. Vicki Ellen Baker married in Polk County, Iowa, 29 August 1988, Jeremy Jon Dearduff, son of James Dearduff and Patricia Boal of Clive, Iowa (686, 2216). They have lived (circa 1993-96) in Cedar Rapids, West Des Moines, and Urbandale, Iowa, and Hercules, California (1340). Jeremy@dearduff.com


   Child of Floyd and Marjorie Alice (Baker) McMinn:
   35498. Sheila Kay

1105
Children of Thomas and Marjorie Alice (Baker) Smith:

35499. Carolyn Sue
35500. Evelyn Louis
35501. Gloria Pauline
35502. Betty Lou
35503. Dixie Leann


35437. Robert Franklin Baker, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 8 December 1935, married in Schoolcraft, Michigan, 14 February 1957, Dixie M. Kiel. He lived in Marcellus, Michigan, from 1967 on. He was employed at ARCO in Schoolcraft for 33 years, and then employed at American Metal Fab in Three Rivers, Michigan. Robert’s last residence was Marcellus, Cass County, Michigan. He died at Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, Michigan, 18 August 2003. He was survived by 14 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149, 1146, 2216).

Children: 35509. Marty Robert, b. about 1958
35510. Becky Marie
35511. Benton Jay, b. about 1961
35512. Randy John, b. about 1964
35513. James Eugene, b. about 1972

Obit - Robert F. BAKER
ardispierce (View posts) Posted: 28 Aug 2003 1:50PM GMT
Classification: Obituary
Surnames: BAKER, ORR, KIEL, WHITE, MCMINN, TRACY, RICHARDS, CROUSE, TALKINGTON

BAKER, Robert F. Of Marcellus
Passed away Monday afternoon, August 18, 2003 in Borgess Medical Center, Kalamazoo, MI, following a six month illness. He was born December 8, 1935 in Tyler County, WV, the son of Benton and Carrie (Orr) Baker. On February 14, 1957 in Schoolcraft, MI he married Dixie M. Kiel, who survives. He had lived at his present residence since 1967. He formerly was employed at ARCO in Schoolcraft for 33 years, and then employed at American Metal Fab in Three Rivers. Surviving besides his wife, Dixie, are one daughter, Becky White (John Koole) of Marcellus; four sons, Marty Baker and Benton (Mary) Baker, both of Three Rivers, Randy (Angie) Baker and James (Lisa) Baker, both of Marcellus; 14 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren; four sisters, Marjorie (Floyd) McMinn of Middlebourne, WV, Barbara (Phil) Tracy of Montrose, WV, Mary Ann (Henry) Richards and Nancy (Brad) Crouse, both of West Union, WV; three brothers, Elmer (Marie) Baker of Vicksburg, MI, Charles Wayne (Lorraine) Baker of Cedar Rapids, IA, and Larry (Dorma) Baker of Pennsboro, WV; and several nieces and nephews and in-laws. He was preceded in death by a sister, Doris Jean Talkington; and a brother, James Baker. Memorial Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, August 22, 2003 in the Mater Funeral Home,
Marcellus with Pastor Mike Rose, of the Temple Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will follow in Howardsville Cemetery. The family will receive friends 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday in the funeral home. Published in the Kalamazoo Gazette on 8/20/2003. (Posted by a volunteer-no family connection)


   Children of John E. and Mary Ann (Baker) Kinney:
   35523. John David
   35524. James Wilson

   Children: 35526. Melissia Ann, b. about 1966
             35527. Terrisa LaShel, b. about 1970
             35528. Tabitha Jo Lynn

   Child: 35529. Jody Phillip, b. 1974

35426. Icie or Icy Lee Orr, born West Virginia 1907-08, must be the Icie Orr, age 21, of Doddridge County, who married at her residence, 12 May 1928, Gloah E. Underwood, age 23, of
Morgansville, born Doddridge County 16 April 1905, son of Charlie E and Louisa Underwood (1552). They lived in 1930 in McClelland District, Doddridge County, next to Audra Baker, where Gloah was a pumper at an oil field (1285). Gloah died in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, 2 November 1983 (605, 607).

35536. May, b. W. Va. 1922-23
35537. Edward Freeman, b. W. Va. about June 1928
35538. Harold Everett, b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1930

35537. Edward Freeman Underwood, born Morgansville, West Virginia, about June 1928, was age 22 and a resident of Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, when he married at West Union, West Virginia, 11 June 1951, Augustine Yeater, age 21, born Lumberport, West Virginia, 1929-30, daughter of Ray Ralph and Jane (Gain) Yeater (1552).


35538. Harold Everett Underwood, born Morgansville, West Virginia, 5 February 1930, of Morgansville, married at West Union, Doddridge County, 27 May 1954, Jeanette Braxton Childrey, age 21, of Morgansville, who was born in Chase City, Virginia, 9 March 1933, daughter of Clarence Edward and Eula E. Childrey (1552).

35427. Audria or Odra A. Orr, born West Virginia in October 1909 must be the Audra _____, born 1909-10, who married in 1929-30 Daniel Ernest Baker, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1 June 1883, son of David and Frances Victoria (Ash) Baker of McClelland District, Doddridge County. Ernest Baker, of Salem, Harrison County, son of David and Frances, had first married, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 10 February 1921, Ethel Sweeney, age 29, born Doddridge County 1891-92, daughter of Hiram and Effie Sweeney (1552).

Audra and Daniel lived in 1930 in McClelland District, Doddridge County, next to Icie (Orr) Underwood (615, 1285). Daniel lived in 1942 at Route #1, Morgansville, Doddridge County. He then listed N. W. Thomas of West Union as the person who will always know his address (1342). Daniel died in Doddridge County 5 January 1964 (1338). Daniel E. Baker is said by one source to have married third Lois or Louise Underwood (1338).

35428. Lester F. Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 30 March 1911, was living at home in McElroy District in 1930 (1285). Lester married in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 23 January 1932, Pauline Curtis, age 19, born Doddridge County 1912-13, daughter of John Curtis and Ellen Anderson (1552). Lester died in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, 12 January 1994 (1338).


35431. Anna Chloreen Orr, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 31 December 1919, married at Alma, West Virginia, 14 October 1944, Charles Smith, age 30, born Shirley, West
Virginia, 6 April 1914, son of Absalom and Martha Smith (1552). Anna died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 11 January 1978 (1338).

35419. William Henry Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 April 1887, married in 1915-16 Myrtle Phillips ("Myrtle"), born West Virginia in 1895, daughter of Jesse Phillips and Marcella Sullivan. They lived in McElroy District in 1930, when William was a clean out man at an oil field (1285). They lived in 1942 at Shirley, Tyler County, when William worked for Hope Natural Gas Company. He listed his wife in 1942 as Mrs. Byrtie Orr (1342). William died at Shirley, Tyler County, 16 August 1947. Myrtle died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 13 November 1965 (2214).


35545. Geraldine R. Orr, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 January 1920, married at West Union, West Virginia, 26 June 1948, Leland R. McHenry, born Atwood, West Virginia, 15 October 1920, son of C. E. and Nancy McHenry (1552). Geraldine's last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She died in October 1978. Leland's last residence was Saint Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He died 28 May 1988 (605). Leland is buried at Shirley Cemetery, Shirley, West Virginia, with his military record "PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II" (1359).

35420. Effie Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in June 1888, married at age 25, in Tyler County, 12 July 1913, William Ray Stubbs ("Ray"), age 25, of Wilbur, Tyler County, born Tyler County or in Ohio 28 July 1888 (1552). They lived with one child in June 1917 in West Union, Doddridge County, where Ray was a line walker for Hope Natural Gas Company (1315). They were in Grant District, Doddridge County, in 1930, when Ray was a line walker for a Gas Company (615, 1285).

35548. Cloy (dau.), b. W. Va. about Nov. 1916
35550. Frank, b. West Union, W. Va. 1922-23
35551. Orville, b. W. Va. 1924-25

35547. Mildred Elizabeth Stubbs, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1914-15, of Doddridge County, married in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 19 February 1938, Howard Henry Hickman, age 24, of West Union, born Doddridge County 1913-14 (1552).

35548. Cloy Stubbs, born West Virginia about November 1916, was not with her family in 1930 and so might have died young (1285).

35549. Hazel Stubbs, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in May 1921, married at age 17, in Smithsburg, Doddridge County, 16 April 1938, Melvin Vanscoy or Vanscay, age 19, of Morgansville, born Doddridge County 19 February 1919 (1552). Melvin Vanscoy's last residence was West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia. He died in December 1987 (605). Hazel lives (1989-90) in West Union, Doddridge County (1340).
35550. Frank Stubbs, born West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1922-23, of Morgansville, married at Smithburg, Doddridge County, 28 September 1946, Nina Swentzel, age 19, born Morgansville, Doddridge County, 1926-27, daughter of Earl and Nettie Swentzel (1552).

35551. Orville Stubbs, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1924-25, completed 4 years of high school. He was single in May 1943, when he enlisted at Akron, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342). Staff Sergeant Orville Stubbs served in E Company, 517th Parachute Regimental Combat Team and was also a Pathfinder in The First Airborne Task Force. Orville received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He lived in 1993-2001 in West Union, Doddridge County. His last residence was Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri. Orville died 10 March 2006 (605).

Children: 35554. Lori B., md. _____ Richter

35421. Ida Orr, born West Virginia in October 1889, was unmarried and living at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920, working as a servant in a private home (615). She was unmarried and living with her parents in McElroy District in 1930, without occupation (1285). Ida is said to have died in Tyler County (2216).

35422. Anna Emelina Orr, born West Virginia in May 1893, was unmarried and living at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615). Anna Orr, of Shirley, West Virginia, married at the bride's home in Tyler County, 4 April 1920, Percy Michael, age 22, of Wheeling, West Virginia, born Wetzel County 1897-98, son of G. E. and Irena Michael (1552). They lived in 1930 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, where Percy was a foreman for a sprinkler manufacturer. They had no children in 1930 (1285). Anna is said to have died in Tyler County (2216). Percy is probably the Percy Michael, born 22 October 1897, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and whose last residence was Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia. Percy died in January 1969 (605).

35423. Clellie E. Orr, born West Virginia in July 1896, was unmarried and living at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615). She was unmarried and living with her parents in McElroy District in 1930, without occupation (1285).

35424. James Burton Orr ("James Bertie"), born West Virginia 29 May 1900, was a farmer working for his farmer, Oliver Orr, at Shirley, Tyler County, in 1918 (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1930, working as a general farm laborer (1285).

35413. Asa Robert Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia 1861-62, must be the Robert L. Orr, born West Virginia in April 1863, who married in Doddridge County 2 November 1889, Lenora Belle Duckworth, age 19, born West Virginia in February 1870, probably a daughter of Daniel Duckworth (1552). Asa's wife was listed as Nora L. in 1910. She reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (115). Asa and Lenora Orr lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Asa farmed (114). Robert A. and Lenora N. Orr farmed a general farm in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1930 (1285).
Children: 35556. (child), died before June 1900
35557. Lonnie Francis (son), b. W. Va. 5 June 1895
35558. Lloyd Frank, b. W. Va. 10 Apr. 1898
35560. Ruby Opal (son), b. W. Va. 1906-07

35557. Lonnie Francis Orr, born West Virginia 5 June 1895, married in 1923 Mary Esta Wright ("Esta"), born West Virginia 21 September 1902. They lived in 1930 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Lonnie was a teamster in oil fields (1285). They lived in 1942 at Pratts Run, post office Wilbur, Tyler County, when Lonnie worked for the W. P. A. (1342). Lonnie died 7 December 1955. He was killed in a truck/train wreck. Mary Esta died 11 December 1985. They are buried at Shirley United Methodist Church Cemetery Tyler County, West Virginia (2215).

35564. Donald

35562. Mary Elizabeth Orr, born West Virginia 17 January 1925, married Kenneth H. Underwood, born West Virginia 19 March 1921, son of Leonidas A. Underwood and Clara Drane of Doddridge County. Mary died in Ohio 26 August 1978. Kenneth's last address was Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died in a nursing home in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 10 June 1994. He is buried at West Side Cemetery, Newton Falls, Ohio (605, 607, 2215).

Children: 35565. (son), md. _____ Davis, one son
35566. (dau.)
35567. (son)
35568. (dau.), md. _____ Lindenmuth, 2 sons

35563. James R. Orr, born Shirey, West Virginia about August 1927, must be the James R. Orr, born West Virginia 14 March 1928, who married Doris Jean Inbody, born 1934. James worked at Falls Steel and Tube in Newton Falls, Ohio. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and whose last address was Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died at Forum Health Trumbull Memorial Hospital 25 December 2003. He was survived by his wife and by 6 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren James is buried at Windham Township Cemetery (149, 605).

Children: 35575. Ronald
35576. Debbie I., b. 1954 Dickey of Southington, Oh

Born March 14, 1928, in Shirey, WVa. son of Lonnie and Esta Wright Orr. He worked at Falls Steel and Tube.
He leaves his wife, the former Doris Inbody of Newton Falls; a son, Ronald of
Braceville, Oh.; Debbie Dickey of Southington, Oh.; a brother, Donald of North Jackson, Oh.; six grandchildren; seven great grandchildren.


35564. Donald Orr lives (2003-04) at North Jackson, Ohio (149).

35558. Lloyd Frank Orr, born West Virginia 10 April 1898, was listed as age 2 years in June 1900 (114). He was an oil field teamster in McElroy District in 1920 (615). One source lists his birth as 10 April 1900. Frank Lloyd Orr died 1 September 1962 (2215). This might be the Frank Orr, "age 3, single," who was a construction laborer in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).


Child: 35587. (dau.)

35560. Ruby Opal Orr, born West Virginia 1906-07, was listed as a daughter in 1910 but as a son in 1920 and 1930. He was a general farm laborer on his father's farm in McElroy District in 1930 (1285).

35561. Dale Elbert (or Elbert Dale) Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 June 1910, was a general farm laborer on his father's farm in McElroy District in 1930 (1285). Dale married at Jacksonburg, Wetzel County, 15 October 1932, Madge Price, age 21, of Smithfield, born Wetzel County 1910-11 (1552). Elbert died 9 February 1974. He is buried at Chestnut Ridge Cemetery (2215).

Child: 35589. (son)

35414. George B. Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1863-64, must be the George Orr, born 26 March 1865, who married at Long Run, Doddridge County, 23 September 1894, Dorcas Alimira Duckworth, age 21, born Long Run, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 21 December 1871, or in December 1873, daughter of Francis Marion and Elizabeth H. (Doak) Duckworth (1552). They lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to George and Victoria Kester, and close to Asa and Lenora Orr, where George farmed (114). George died in Wood County, West Virginia, 7 April 1913. He is buried at Shirley United Methodist Church Cemetery,
Doddridge County, West Virginia (2215). Dorcas was a widow in 1930, living with her children Kenneth and Edna in McElroy District (1285).

Mrs. Dorcas Orr, age 47, widow, of Wilbur, Tyler County, married second, in Middlebourne, Virginia, 10 October 1923, Elza M. Harris, age 55 widower, of Clarksburg, an engineer, born Muskingum County, Ohio, 1867-68, son of John Harris and Frances Petty (1552). Dorcas died at Pratts Run, Tyler County, 6 May 1949. She is buried at Shirley United Methodist Church Cemetery, Doddridge County (2215).

Children of George B. and Dorcas A. (Duckworth) Orr:
35591. James Edward, b. Pratts Run, W. Va. 22 May 1897
35592. Edna May, b. W. Va. 30 Oct. 1901


2215. Dianna Miller Mayes and Guy Mayes Family, by Dianna Marie (Miller) Mayes, Columbus, Ohio

35592. Edna May Orr, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 30 October 1901, married at age 19, at Finch, Pleasants County, West Virginia, 7 November 1920, James A. Garfield Criss, age 20 born Tyler County 31 July 1900, son of Albert N. Criss and Lydia A. Pointer (1552). In 1918, James was an assistant postmaster and a farmer for his father at Finch, Ritchie County (1315). James and Edna had 8 children (?). Edna was listed as divorced in April 1930, living with 3 children with her mother in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to Victoria (Orr) Kester and Lonnie F. Orr (1285). Edna died in Shirley, Tyler County, 18 April 1933. She is buried at Shirley United Methodist Church Cemetery Doddridge County, West Virginia (2215). James is buried at Middlebourne, Tyler County (2215).

Children of James A. and Edna May (Orr) Criss:
35595. Teddy J. (son), b. W. Va. 5 Oct. 1921
35596. Geraldine, b. W. Va. 1923-24
35598. (child)
possibly others

35595. Teddy J. Criss, born West Virginia 5 October 1921, married ______. Teddy J. Criss, of Orange County, California, enlisted in the U. S. Army at Fort McArthur, San Pedro, in October 1944 (1342). Teddy received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Baker, San Bernardino County, California. Teddy died in May 1984 (605, 796).
35596. Geraldine Criss was born in West Virginia 20 September 1923. Geraldine Criss, age 85, formerly of West Union and Harrisville, died at Ripley Eldercare, Ripley, West Virginia, 10 August 2009. She is buried at Mt. Harmony Masonic Cemetery, Pennsboro (149).

35597. June Criss, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in April 1926, married at West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 28 March 1949, Charles Leasure, age 24, of West Union, born Doddridge County 1924-25, son of Laymon and Mary Leasure (1552).

35593. Kenneth Cloyde Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 31 December 1906, was unmarried in 1930, living with his mother and his sister Edna Criss in McElroy District, Tyler County, and working as a general farm laborer (1285). He married at West Union, Doddridge County, 1 August 1931, Wanda L. McIntyre, age 20, born Tyler County 13 May 1911. Kenneth was a married resident of Doddridge County in August 1943, when he enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in the U.S. Army (1342). His last residence was Alma, Tyler County, West Virginia. Kenneth died 8 September 1990 (605). Wanda L. Orr died at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 26 April 1993 (605).

35415. Harriet Leota Orr ("Lotie"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 October 1866, married at the home of William H. Orr in Tyler County, 6 June 1886, Jonathan Underwood ("Jack"), who was born in Tyler County in July 1862, son of Jonathan Underwood and Nancy Gapen of Tyler County, West Virginia (945, 1552). They lived (1900-30) in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Jonathan was a general farmer (114, 115, 615, 1285). Living with them in 1900 was Jack's older brother, John W. Underwood, born March 1858 (114). Jonathan died in 1939 (1338).

35604. Mabel Ermie, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 1894

35604. Mabel Erma Underwood ("Mabel Ermie"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, in December 1894, married first Charles Langfitt, born West Virginia about 1893-94. They lived in 1920 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Lee was a still man at a gasoline plant (615). Mabel married second, at Clarksburg Harrison County, 23 February 1921, Stephen Fantley Pitts, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1897-98 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Tygart District, Wood County, West Virginia. Stephen's brother, Ora Pitts, age 29, lived with them in 1930 (1285).

Children of Charles and Mabel (Underwood) Langfitt:
35606. Donald, b. W. Va. 1913-14
35607. Vera Madge, b. Shirley, W. Va. about 30 Aug. 1917
35608. Bernard (son), b. W. Va. 1920

35606. Donald Langfitt, born West Virginia 1913-14, must be the Donald Langfitt, born 23 February 1913, whose last residence was West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia. Donald died in March 1968 (605). This must also be the Donald E. Langfitt, born Tyler County about 1913, a resident of Parkersburg, who married at New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, 7 September 1936, Wilma Evelyn Bodie, age 22, of Parkersburg, born New Milton, Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 October 1914, daughter of Samuel and Jennie Bodie (1552).
Wilma was a graduate of Parkersburg High School. She was a former resident of Parkersburg, Moundsville and Shirley, West Virginia. Wilma Evelyn Langfitt, age 94, died November 25, 2008, in Grand Junction, Colorado, 25 November 2008. She was survived by 3 three grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. She is buried at United Methodist Church Cemetery, Shirley, West Virginia (149).

Children: 35609. Gary L., b. 1938
35610. Sandra A. ("Sandy"), b. 1942

Obit - LANGFITT, Wilma Evelyn, 94, died November 25, 2008, in Grand Junction, Colo. She was a former resident of Parkersburg, Moundsville and Shirley, W.Va.
She was born October 9, 1914 in New Milton, W.Va., a graduate of Parkersburg High School; and a homemaker.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald E. Langfitt; her parents, Samuel Bodie and Jennie Bodie; two brothers; and two sisters.
Surviving are her daughter, Sandra (William) Heley of Grand Junction; son, Gary (Sheila) Langfitt of Glen Dale, W.Va.; three grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.
Interment will be in the United Methodist Church Cemetery, Shirley, W.Va.

Children: 35611. Barrett Preston, b. about 1969
35612. possibly Sandra Lee, b. 1969

35609. Gary L. Langfitt, born 1938, married Sheila A. ______. They live (2008) in Glen Dale, West Virginia (149). They have also lived in New Martinsville, West Virginia, and Sardis, Ohio. At the same address: Wilma Evelyn Langfitt, Amie L. Langfitt, Dale Donovan Langfitt (1340).
Children: 35613. Dale Donovan, b. about 1971

35607. Vera Langfitt, born Shirley, West Virginia, about 30 August 1917, must be the Vera Madge Langfitt, born Tyler County 30 August 1916, a resident of Pleasants County, who married at St. Marys, West Virginia, 2 January 1938, Raymond Jack George, of Parkersburg, born Tyler County 24 August 1916 (1552). This must be the Raymond George, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 24 August 1917, son of John Wesley George (1897-1970) and Marguarite Glenn. Raymond died in Baltimore, Maryland, in June 1976 (2218). Prior to her retirement, Vera worked for the State of Maryland as an administrative assistant. Vera M. George, age 91, of Ithaca, New York, and formerly of Shirley, West Virginia, daughter of Charles and Erma Mabel (Underwood) Langfitt, died at at Cayuga Medical Center in Ithaca, New York, 27 January 2009 (149, 605).
Children: 35618. Michael, died in 1999
35619. Lisa M.

Vera M. George 30 Aug 1917 27 Jan 2009 Ithaca, Tompkins, New York
Obit - VERA M. GEORGE
ITHACA - Vera M. George, age 91, of Ithaca and formerly of Shirley, West Virginia, died Tuesday morning at Cayuga Medical Center in Ithaca. Mrs. George was born in Shirley, WV, a daughter of the late Charles and Erma Mabel Underwood Langfitt. Her husband, Raymond Jack George, died in 1976.

Mrs. George was an avid reader who liked to garden, go for walks, and help other people. Prior to retirement, she worked for the State of Maryland as an administrative assistant. She was very fond of her cat, Blackie.

Survivors include her daughter, Lisa (Fouad Makki) Wichman; two grandchildren, Robin (Joe) Soto and Noah (Jen) Wichman; two great-grandchildren, Maya Soto and Sam Wichman. In addition to her husband, she is predeceased by her son, Michael George who died in 1999.

Services will be at a later date in West Virginia. Services were entrusted to the care of the Herson Funeral Home, Ithaca.

35618. Michael George died in 1999 (149). This must be the Michael W. George, born 6 October 1938, who died at West Union, Dodridge County, West Virginia, 5 February 1999 (605).


   Children of ______ and Lisa (George) Wichman:
   35621. Noah Jesse, b. 1973


   Child: 35622. Sam

35416. Victoria E. Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 5 January 1868 or 1869, was listed as Victoria I. Orr, age 27, when she married, at Shirley, West Virginia, 1 January 1896, George F. (or George T.) Kester, age 29, born Tyler County 9 March 1866, son of Thomas S. and Margaret (Elder) Kester (1552). They lived in 1900 in McElroy District, Tyler County, next to George and Dorcas Orr, where George farmed (114). They farmed in McElroy District in 1930 (1285). Victoria died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 30 December 1937. George died at Sistersville, Tyler County, 10 February 1938. They are buried at Shirley Cemetery, Shirley, West Virginia (2214).

   35625. Frank C., b. W. Va. Nov. 1899

35625. Frank C. Kester, born West Virginia in November 1899, was unmarried and living at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615).

35626. Margaret E. Kester, born Shirley, Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 January 1904, married first, in 1924, Alva M. Whaley, born West Virginia 1902. They lived in 1930 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, where Alva was a star route mail carrier. They had no children in the home in April 1930 (1285). Margaret married second, about 1950, Odford King, born West

Children of Alva M. and Margaret E. (Kester) Whaley:
35629. Elmer Martin, b. about 1925, died about 1925
35630. (son)

35627. Merle M. Kester, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 16 February 1908, of Shirley, married at Wilbur Church, Tyler County, 20 February 1928, Sylvia K. Main, age 19, born Doddridge County 3 October 1908 (1552). Merle's last residence was Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia. He died in June 1977 (605). Sylvia lived (1987-2000) in Weirton, West Virginia (1340). Sylvia's last residence was Weirton, Hancock, West Virginia. She died in East Liverpool City Hospital, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 6 May 2000 (605, 607).

35417. Viola Elizabeth Orr, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 5 March 1874, married in Tyler County, 8 September 1896, Davis Dotson, age 33, of Ritchie County, born Ritchie County in November 1862, son of Armstrong and Catharine (Doak) Dotson (1552). Davis Dotson had first married Ritchie County 7 July 1889 Laura B. Mason, age 17, born Ritchie County 1871-72 (1552). Davis and Viola lived in 1900-30 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, where Davis was a general farmer (112, 627, 1215, 1216). Davis died in 1943 and is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, with the dates 1862 - 1943 (686, 2219). Viola died in 1952 and is also buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township (2219).

Children of Davis and Laura B. (Mason) Dotson:
35634. Francis Leighton, b. W. Va. 12 June 1892

Children of Davis and Viola E. (Orr) Dotson:
35635. Mildred, b. W. Va. 5 July 1897
35636. Willia (dau.), died young?
35637. Ernest H., (son), b. Ind. 1904
35638. Willie G. (son), b. Ind. 1907-08

35633. Earl Dotson, born West Virginia in January 1890, was at school and with his family in Orange County, Indiana, in 1900 (112). This might be the Earl Dotson, age 20, who was a patient at the West Virginia Asylum in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, in April 1910 (115).

35634. Francis Leighton Dotson, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 12 June 1892, was a farm laborer, working out, in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, in 1910 (1215). Francis married about 1913 Leona E. McLver, born Indiana 1891. They lived in 1920 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, where Francis was a general farmer (627). They lived in 1930 in Columbia Township, Dubois County, Indiana, where Francis was a public works laborer (1216). Francis was a self-employed farmer at R.F.D. #2, French Lick, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, in 1942 (1342). Francis died in 1961. Leona died in 1962. They are buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County (2219).

Children: 35639. Vera P., b. Ind. 1914-15

1117
35640. Ezra E., b. Ind. 14 Feb. 1916
35641. William D. ("Willie"), b. Ind. Sept. 1917
35642. Theresa M. (dau.), b. Ind. 7 Aug. 1919
35643. Janie L. (dau.), b. Ind. 1920-21
35644. Idell C. (dau.), b. Ind. Dec. 1926
35645. Ralph L., b. 21 Oct. 1922, died 11 Nov. 1922
35646. Clara A., b. Ind. Nov. 1929

35640. Ezra E. Dotson, born Indiana 14 February 1916, served as a Tec5 in the U.S. Army in World War II. Ezra died 19 January 1988. He is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (2219).


35642. Theresa ("Thereisa") M. Dotson, born Indiana 7 August 1919, died young 3 December 1927. She is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (627, 1216, 2219).

35645. Ralph L. Dotson, born 21 October 1922, died 11 November 1922 and is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (2219). Although the cemetery record does not identify his parents, he must be a child of Francis Leighton Dotson and Leona E. McLver.

35643. Janie L. (dau.), b. Ind. 1920-21
35644. Idell C. (dau.), b. Ind. Dec. 1926
35645. Ralph L., b. 21 Oct. 1922, died 11 Nov. 1922
35646. Clara A., b. Ind. Nov. 1929

35642. Theresa ("Thereisa") M. Dotson, born Indiana 7 August 1919, died young 3 December 1927. She is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (627, 1216, 2219).

35645. Ralph L. Dotson, born 21 October 1922, died 11 November 1922 and is buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (2219). Although the cemetery record does not identify his parents, he must be a child of Francis Leighton Dotson and Leona E. McLver.

35635. Mildred Dotson, born Indiana or West Virginia 5 July 1897, married in Orange County, Indiana, 2 September 1914, Elmer Desco McFarland, born Indiana 8 August 1890, of Indiana-born parents (169). They lived in 1920 in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, next to Mildred's parents, where Elmer was a general farmer (627). "Desco E. McFarland" was a general farmer in Jackson Township in 1930 (1216). Desco died 11 March 1979. Mildred died 14 November 1979. They are both buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana (2219).

Children:  35649. Gertrude, b. Ind. May 1916
           35650. Wallace ("Wallie"), b. Ind. about June 1918

35646. Clara A., b. Ind. Nov. 1929

35650. Wallace McFarland ("Wallie"), born Indiana about June 1918, may live in 1993 on Adams Street, French Lick, Orange County, Indiana (1340).

35637. Ernest H. Dotson, born Indiana in 1904, was listed as Elione or Ehane Dotson in 1910, but as Ernie H. Dotson in 1920 (627, 1215). Ernie or Earnie H. Dotson married Clarice G. Milburn, born Indiana in 1903, daughter of William S. and Sophia Milburn. They lived in 1930 in Columbia Township, Dubois County, Indiana, with Clarice's parents, where Ernie was a farm laborer (1216). Earnie died in 1969. Clarice died in 1990. They are both buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, French Lick, Orange County, Indiana (2219).
35638. Willie G. Dotson, born Indiana in 1907, was listed as "Ted" or "Tad" Dotdso, born Indiana 1906-07, in 1910, but as Willie G. Dotson in 1920-30. He was unmarried and living at home in Jackson Township, Orange County, Indiana, in 1920, working as a farm laborer (627, 1215, 1216). William married Ruby R. Cox, born 1917. Ruby died in 1986. William died in 1994. They are both buried at Cane Creek Cemetery, French Lick, Orange County, Indiana (2219).

35094. Ellen Harris, born Maryland 1850-51, is apparently not the Mary Ellen Harris, daughter of Asa and Nancy (Swisher) Harris, who married John G. Underwood (v262, 686). No further information.

**Add 290**

33767. Elizabeth Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, about 1811, is thought by descendant Roy Lockhart to have been a daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher. Elizabeth married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 17 September 1831, John Carder, born about 1810. John died in Doddridge County, West Virginia, in April 1891 (10, 13).

Children: 35391. Amanda, b. Marion Co. about 1833
35392. Catherine, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 27 June 1836
35393. James William, b. Harrison Co. 16 May 1839
35394. George W., b. Tyler Co., W. Va. about 1841
35395. Martin V., b. Tyler Co. 8 Jan. 1843
35396. Thomas Anderson, b. Sistersville, W. Va. 8 Feb. 1845

35391. Amanda Carder, born Marion County, West Virginia, about 1833, married in Tyler County, 26 September 1850, Absalom George. Amanda died in Tyler County 16 August 1853 (10). Absalom, who was born West Virginia 1826-27, possibly a son of Absalom and Sarah George (both born 1805-06), apparently married second, in Tyler County, 18 August 1853, Eliza Jane Tustin ("Jane"), who was born in Pennsylvania 1830-32, daughter of Andrew Tustin and Nancy Dulaney. In 1880 they were farming in Centreville District, Tyler County (104, 686).

Child of Absalom and Amanda (Carder) George:
35398. Avalina, b. Tyler Co. about 1851

Children of Absalom and Jane (Tustin) George:
35399. Oliver, b. W. Va. 1853-54
35401. Thomas, b. W. Va. 1860-61
35402. Hannah, b. W. Va. 1861-62
35404. Lloyd, b. W. Va. 1868-69
possibly others

35398. Avalina George, born Tyler County, West Virginia, about 1851, married in Tyler County, 9 October 1870, William Freeman, born Monroe County, Ohio, about April 1835, son of Alex Eleazer and Elizabeth (Smith) Freeman (10). William had evidently first married, at age 27, in Tyler County, 1 May 1862, Jane White, age 22, born Tyler County 1839-40 (1552). William was apparently unmarried and living with his parents in West Union District, Doddridge County,
in June 1870 (552). William and "Eveline" (born Ohio 1851-52) were farming in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1900, with 5 children, the 3 eldest of which must have been from an earlier marriage of William (114, 1552). William Freeman, widower, married third, at age 55, in Lewis County, West Virginia, 12 April 1890, Amanda Elizabeth Hersman, age 48, a widow, born Lewis County, West Virginia, in November 1831 (1552). William and Amanda lived in 1900 in West Union District, Doddridge County, next to William's sons Eleazer and Emery (114).

Children of William Freeman and a first wife Jane White:
35407. Eleazer or Eleazar (son), b. W. Va. Feb. 1865

Children of William and Avalina (George) Freeman
35410. Emory, b. W. Va. June 1874

35406. Lydia or Lidia E. Freeman, born West Virginia 1862-63, must be the Lydia Ellen Freeman, "age 26," born Doddridge County, who married in Doddridge County, 13 August 1891, Calvin Leroy Shuman, age 21, born Monongalia County 1869-70 (1552).

35407. Eleazer or Eleazar Freeman, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in February 1865, married at the bride's residence in Doddridge County, 27 March 1898, Mary M. Harris, age 29, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in August 1868, son of John H. and Emma Esther Harris of Doddridge County (1552). They farmed in 1900 in West Union District, Doddridge County, next to William Freeman (114). They lived in West Union District in 1910-20, with no children at home (615). Living with them in 1910 was a nephew Carson R. Dotson, and a niece Flora E. Freeman (115).

35408. John Freeman, born West Virginia in November 1868, was unmarried and living with his father in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1900 (114). He was unmarried and living with his brother Eleazer in West Union District in 1920 (615).

35409. Martha Ann Freeman, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1871-72, of Doddridge County, married in Doddridge County 16 May 1893 Littleton D. Dotson, age 32, of Ritchie County, born Ritchie County 14 February 1860, son of Benjamin Dotson (1816-1878) and Melinda Dotson (1818-1896) (1552). Littleton was already a widow with one son in June 1900, living and farming in Clay District, Ritchie County, with other members of the Dotson family (114). Littleton married second, in Doddridge County, 19 September 1900, Rosalie Cumberledge ("Rosa" or "Rosie"), born West Virginia 1875-76. They lived (1910-30) in Clay District, Ritchie County. He was listed as "Littleton Dotson Sr." in 1930 because of the existence of a younger Littleton Dotson in Doddridge County, born about 1886 (1285). Littleton Dotson died in 1941 (1338).

Child of Littleton and Martha Ann (Freeman) Dotson:
35412. Carson or Carlson Rennie (son), b. W. Va. 19 Apr. 1894
35413. Tressie Elizabeth, b. Doddridge Co. 10 Jan. 1898

Child of Littleton and Rosa (Cumberledge) Dotson:
1120
35412. Carson or Carison Rennie Dotson, born West Virginia 19 April 1894, was listed as Carson R. Dotson in 1910, when he was living in West Union District, Doddridge County, with his uncle and aunt Eleazar and Mary M. Dotson. Carson died at Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 29 October 1939. He is buried at Coleman Cemetery, Greenwood, Doddridge County (2220).

35413. Tressie Elizabeth Dotson, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 10 January 1898, may have died young as she is not found in further records (2220).

35414. Lonnie or Lona Basil Dotson, born West Virginia 12 May 1906 or 1904-05, married 29 September 1926 Grace Richards, born West Virginia 1909-10. They lived in 1930 with Lonnie's parents in Clay District, Ritchie County, where Lonnie was a farm laborer (1285). Lonnie died in West Virginia 17 February 1996 (2220).

   Children: 35416. Delbert E., b. W. Va. 1 Aug. 1927
   35417. Pauline Edith, b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1929

35416. Delbert E. Dotson, born West Virginia 1 August 1927, died in Arizona 1 March 1983 (2220).


35410. Emory Freeman, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in June 1874, married at the bride's home in Doddridge County, 11 August 1899, Dora Belle Smith, age 19, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in May 1881 (1552). They farmed in 1900 in West Union District, Doddridge County, next to William Freeman (114). No further information.

35399. Oliver George, born West Virginia 1853-54, was living at home with his father in 1880 in Centerville District, Tyler County, unmarried (104). No further information.

**** Add 10 ***

35392. Catherine Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 27 June 1836, married in Doddridge County, 4 November 1852, Amos George, who was born in Tyler County, West Virginia, 9 December 1829, son of Elza "Elzie" and Mary E. (Weekley) George. Catherine died in Ritchie County 3 June 1869. Amos was a widower when he married second, at age 42, in Ritchie County, 22 June 1870, Lydia J. Glover, age 26, a widow, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 1839-40, daughter of John J. and Rachel _____. This must be the Lyda J. Black, born Wirt County 1841-42, who married first, in Wirt County, 5 October 1863, Samuel Glover (1552). Amos and Lydia farmed in Grant South District, Ritchie County. Amos died in Ritchie County 23 November 1916 (10, 104, 459).

   Children of Amos and Catherine (Carder) George:
35414. Mary Elizabeth, b. Riggins Run, Doddridge Co., W. Va. 29 Dec. 1853
35415. Rachel Jane, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 4 Aug. 1855
35416. Sarah Amanda, b. 17 May 1857
35417. Martha Agnes, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 11 May 1859, died in infancy
35418. Silas B., b. Doddridge or Tyler Co. 26 July 1861
35419. Harriet Ann, b. Tyler Co. 31 Dec. 1864
35420. Martin V., b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 30 Nov. 1865

35414. Mary Elizabeth George ("Elizabeth"), born Riggins Run, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 29 December 1853, married in Ritchie County, 22 January 1874, William D. Braden, who was born in Wirt County, West Virginia, in October 1850 or in 1849, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Deems) Braden. They farmed (1900-10) in Grant South District, Ritchie County. Mary reported in 1900 having had 7 children, all living in June 1900 and in 1910 (114, 115). Living with them in 1910 were a granddaughter, Mary Gillman or Gullman, and a grandson, Jack Berdette Braden (115). Mary Elizabeth died in Wood County, West Virginia, 14 September 1934 (10, 104).

Children: 35422. Charles, b. W. Va. 1874-75
35423. Myrtle, b. W. Va. 1876-77
35424. possibly Anna, b. W. Va. 1878-79
35426. Irene ("Rena"), b. W. Va. 1882-83
35429. Chancey Marion (son), b. W. Va. 5 Sept. 1891
35430. Alice, b. W. Va. June 1895

Ward 3, Parkersburg June 1900:
Barden, Charley W. head 1874 26 m 8/12 R.R fireman
, Zelma wife Nov. 1882 17 m 8/12 0-0

35422. Charles Braden, born West Virginia 1874-75, was age 5 in Grant District, Ritchie County, in 1880 (104). This might be the Charles Wesley Braden, born 28 December 1873, who lived in 1910 in Ward 4, Parkersburg, Wood County. He married about September 1899, probably in Ritchie County, Zelma ______, born West Virginia in November 1882, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. They were in Ward 3, Parkersburg, in 1900, where Charley was a railroad fireman (114). Charles was a widower with 3 children in Parkersburg in 1910, where he was a B. & O. Railroad fireman (115). In 1918, he listed his nearest relative as Nora Marguerite Braden (his daughter (1315). He was a widower in 1920, living in Ward 3, Parkersburg, boarding with Clare McCain. He was a locomotive fireman for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in 1918-20 (615, 1315). Charlie Braden was also listed with his mother, Mary Braden, in Parkersburg in 1920, listed there as a steam man (?) for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad (615).
Children of Charles Wesley and Zelma (____) Braden:
35431. Nora Marguerite, b. W. Va. 1901-02
35432. Helen, b. W. Va. 1902-03
35433. Ethel, b. W. Va. 1904-05

35433. Ethel Braden, born West Virginia 1904-05, was boarding in Ward 3, Parkersburg, in 1920 (1920). This must be the Ethel Louise Braden, born Wood County in 1904, of Parkersburg, who married at age 20, in Parkersburg, 17 March 1924, Charles Edgar Sweezy, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 1901-02 (1552). No further information.


Children: 35436. Mary

35424. Anna Braden, born West Virginia 1878-79, was listed as age 1 year in Grant District, Ritchie County, in June 1880 (104). This may be the same child as Elizabeth "Lizzie" Braden below.

35425. Elizabeth Braden ("Lizzie"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in March 1879, of Petroleum, West Virginia, married in Parkersburg, Wood County, 30 August 1902, Francis Andrew Conaway, age 30 or 33, of Pittsburgh, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1869-72 (10, 1552). He might be the Andrew F. Conaway, born West Virginia, in 1869-70, son of William J. Conaway and Lavina Jane Youst, and who died in Marion County in 1903 (1338). Lizzie Conaway, married for 8 years, was living in 1910 in Parkersburg without a husband (but not listed as widowed), keeping a boarding house (115). Lizzie Conaway was listed as a widow in 1920, living with her son Harley in Parkersburg (615).

Child of Francis Andrew and Lizzie (Braden) Conaway:
35438. Harley Charles (son), b. W. Va. 15 Feb. 1898

35438. Harley Charles Conaway, born West Virginia 15 February 1898, was listed as Harlie, age 12, living with Lizzie Conaway in Parkersburg in 1910, listed as a son (115). He was a railroad shop laborer in Parkersburg in 1920 (615). Harley Conaway, of Parkersburg, married first, in Wood County, 28 February 1920, Marguerite Phelps, age 16, born Wood County 1903-04 (1552). They divorced and Harley Conaway, of Parkersburg, married second, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 31 July 1925, Laura Matheny, age 22, of Parkersburg, born Waverly, West Virginia, 1902-03 (1552). Harley may have married third, at age 30, about 1926, Betty ______, born West Virginia about 1895. They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, when Harley was an automobile salesman (1285).

Harley received a social security number through the railroad board before 1951. He retired as a mechanic for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. His residence at his death was Kernersville, Forsythe County, North Carolina. He died at Stanly County Hospital, Albemarle, Stanley County, North Carolina, 3 July 1973. His death certificate lists his mother as Elizabeth Braden and his
father [in error] as Francis Charles Conaway. He is buried at Oakboro Cemetery, Oakboro, North Carolina (605, 1341).

35426. Irene Braden, born West Virginia 1882-83, married at age 30, in Parkersburg, Wood County, 28 November 1913, Mr. Edson Lake, age 41, of Fort Edwards, New York, born Vermont 1871-72 (10, 1552). This must be the Irene Lake, born West Virginia 1884-85, with husband Ezra C. Lake, born Vermont 1872-73, who farmed in 1920-30 at Ripton, Addison County, Vermont (2221, 2222). (Ripton is about 55 miles north-east of Fort Edward, Washington County, New York.)

Child of Irene ______ and _______ Cox:

35440. Clarence [Cox], b. W. Va. 19 Nov. 1909

Child of Ezra C. and Irene (______) Lake:

35441. Dale B. (son), b. N. Y. 26 July 1915

35440. Clarence Cox, born West Virginia 19 November 1909, son of West Virginia-parents, was presumably a child of Irene Braden by a first relationship with ______ Cox. Clarence was living at home in Ripton, Addison County, Vermont, in 1930 (2221, 2222). Clarence received a social security number in Vermont before 1951. He died at Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont, in February 1975 (605).

35441. Dale B. Lake, born New York 26 July 1915, received a social security number in New Jersey before 1951. His last residence was East Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont. He died unmarried at Ripton, Vermont, 15 January 1994 (605, 2221, 2222, 2223).

35427. Martha Braden, born West Virginia in March 1883, was listed as Martha in the 1900 census (114), but must be the same child as Irene Braden below.

35428. Belle Braden, born Wood County, West Virginia, in January 1888, married at age 29, in Pleasants County, 29 December 1919, Charles Marshall Ellison ("Charley"), age 37, born Wood County about 6 September 1882, son of Arch and Lavinia Ellison (10, 1552). Charles was a car inspector for the B. & O. Railroad at the B. & O. ships in Parkersburg in 1918, when he listed Mrs. Lavinia Ellison of Parkersburg as his nearest relative (1315). Belle and Charley lived in January 1920 in Parkersburg with Belle's mother, Mary Braden and brother Charlie Braden, where Charley Ellison was a car man for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (615). Charles Marshall Ellison was a retired B. & O. railroad worker in Parkersburg in 1942, with wife Belle, when he listed his birth date as 6 September 1886 in Wood County (1342). Charles died in Parkersburg 20 November 1958. His death certificate lists his residence as 806 West Virginia Avenue, Parkersburg, and his wife's name as [Mrs.] C. M. Ellison of Clarksburg (686).

35429. Chancey or Chancy Marion Braden, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 5 September 1891, of Parkersburg, married in Wood County, 4 March 1918, Beatrice Irene Wyatt ("Irene"), age 22, of Eatons, born Wood County 1895-96 (10, 1552). They lived in 1920-30 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Chancey was an inspector at a shovel factory (?) (615, 1285). Irene died before 1985 and possibly before 1942. Chancey lived in Parkersburg in 1942,
employed at A. B. W. Company. He then listed John W. Braden of Central Avenue, Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Chancy M. Braden died at a long-term care facility in Washington, Washington County, Ohio, 4 August 1985 (607). His last residence was Parkersburg, West Virginia (605).

The John W. Braden that Chancey listed in 1942 was his first cousin, John William Braden, born Jackson County 26 October 1889, who lived on Grand Central Ave in Vienna in 1942 (1338, 1342).

Children: 35445. William Chancey, b. Wood Co., W. Va. 9 Nov. 1918  
35446. Charles Homer, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 27 May 1920

35445. William Chancey Braden, born Wood County, West Virginia, 9 November 1918, married at age 33, in Parkersburg, Wood County, 4 July 1952, Mrs. Marian Leontas (Hitchcock) Wires, age 24, of Parkersburg, a divorcee, who was born in Wood County 18 October 1927, daughter of Walter and Flora Hitchcock (1552).

35446. Charles Homer Braden, born Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 27 May 1920, married in Parkesburg, 15 March 1941, Helen Virginia Vanscoy, age 18, of Parkersburg, born West Union, West Virginia, 18 November 1922, daughter of W. M. and Anna Vanscoy (1552).


Child of Elsworth Sherman and Sarah Alice (Braden) Baker:  
35449. Virginia, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1914

Children of William R. and Sarah Alice (Braden) Bradford:  
35450. Ethel, b. W. Va. about Jan. 1919

Parkersburg 10 Jan. 1920:  
Bradford, W. R. head 21  WV-WV-WV  
, Alice S. wife 24 m  WV-WV-WV  
, Ethel dau 11/12  WV-WV-WV  
Baker, Virginia step-dau 5 8/12  WV-WV-WV  
*** Add 10 ***

35415. Rachel Jane George, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 August 1855, married in Wirt County, 13 January 1875, Lewis J. McFee, who was born in Wirt County 25 November 1852, son of John and Susan (Dye) McFee and grandson of Samuel McFee. Rachel Jane died in Wirt County 5 September 1895. Lewis died at Akron, Ohio, 5 January 1928 (10, 104, 459).

35443. Rose Etta, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 5 Aug. 1878  
35444. Susan Norma, b. Wirt Co. 3 May 1880  
35445. John Amos, b. Wirt Co. 27 Nov. 1882
35446. Hosier Alfred, b. Wirt Co. 5 Sept. 1885
35447. Ida Jane ("Jane"), b. Wirt Co. 23 Oct. 1887
35448. Samuel Arland, b. Wirt Co. 14 Dec. 1889
35449. Sarah Amanda, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 3 Feb. 1895,
died 9 February 1899

35442. Urias Eddy McFee ("Ura"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, 2 February 1877, 
made in Lewis County, 17 September 1905, Dessie Dell Riffle, who was born in Lewis County 
13 September 1886, daughter of Anthony Russell and Lucy Almire (Skinner) Riffle. Urias was a 
tool dresser for a sawmill. He died in Wirt County 7 May 1921 (10, 104, 459).

Children: 35450. Lucy Ethel, b. Gilmer Co. 27 Sept. 1906
25 June 1908, died 9 April 1917
35452. Lula Jane, b. Wirt Co. 18 June 1910
35453. Gertrude Edith, b. Wirt Co. 31 Jan. 1913,
died in Wirt County 17 March 1914
35454. John Eddy, b. 18 Jan. 1915
35455. Alberta Dell, b. Wirt Co. 12 Apr. 1917
died in Wirt County 1 October 1920
35457. Warren Newton, b. Wirt Co. 7 Aug. 1920

35450. Lucy Ethel McFee, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 27 September 1906, married 
in Wirt County, 16 August 1930, Thomas Mack Reynolds ("Tom"), who was born in Wood County 
23 February 1910, son of John Nelson and Martha Diane (Foster) Reynolds. Tom served in the 
Navy Seabees in the Southwest Pacific during World War II. Lucy belongs to the Baptist church 
(10, 459).

Child: 35458. Thomas Mack, Jr., b. 6 Oct. 1935

35458. Thomas Mack Reynolds, Jr., born 6 October 1935, graduated from the University of 
Cincinnati College of Engineering in 1958. He married at Malden, Missouri, 26 December 1960, 
Mary Frances Corrigan. Thomas Jr. enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and served in the Strategic Air 
Command (10).

35452. Lula Jane McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 18 June 1910, married in Wirt 
County, 15 June 1929, Raymond Edsel Abbott, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, 12 
September 1907, son of David E. and Jessie (Mae (Helm) Abbott (10, 459).

Child: 35460. Bernice Aileen, b. Wood Co. 9 Apr. 1931

35460. Bernice Aileen Abbott, born Wood County, West Virginia, 9 April 1931, married in 
Wood County, 16 October 1949, Charles Kirkpatrick, Jr., who was born at Akron, Ohio, 26 June 
1929, son of Charles Sr. and Mayrle (Wagner) Kirkpatrick (10).

Children: 35461. Jenny Sue, b. 28 Mar. 1951
35462. Rebecca Jane, b. 28 Aug. 1953

1126
35454. John Eddy McFee ("Eddy"), born near Elizabeth, Wirt County, 18 January 1915, married in Wirt County, 22 April 1937, Oma Isterina Edwards, who was born in Wirt County 11 April 1917, daughter of Cornillious and Rosa (Boice or Boyce) Edwards. Eddy served in Europe during World War II and received the purple heart (10, 459).

Children: 35463. Eddie Louis, b. 1 Aug. 1937
35464. Samuel Ray, b. 1 Nov. 1941


35455. Alberta Dell McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 12 April 1917, married in Wood County, West Virginia, 16 October 1937, her cousin Homer Ray Ruble ("Ray"), who was born in Gilmer County, West Virginia, 16 October 1917, son of James Oscar and Minie Mae (Mitchell) Ruble. Ray served in Europe during World War II (10, 459).

Children: 35469. Patricia Rae, b. 8 Dec. 1942
35470. Homer Ray, Jr.

35469. Patricia Rae Ruble, born 8 December 1942, married Tyree Henschke (10).

Children: 35471. Veronica Lynn, b. and died 14 Apr. 1961
35472. Patricia Ann
35473. Mitchelle Dawn

**** Add 10 ****


Children: 35464. Anyce Luella, b. 2 or 6 Dec. 1942
35465. Wanda Mae, b. 7 Jan. 1943 or 1944
35466. Warren Eugene ("Buz"), b. 13 July 1946
35467. Robert Daniel, b. 10 or 15 Sept. 1947
35468. Ronald Joe, b. 15 or 10 Sept. 1949

35464. Anyce Luella McFee, born 2 or 6 December 1942, married James Richard Grubbs (686).

Children: 35469. Julia Faye, b. 1971-72
35470. James Richard, b. 1972-73
35471. Stacy Lynn, b. 1976

35471. Stacy Lynn Grubbs, daughter of James Richard & Anyce Luella McFee Grubbs, died 6 October 1976 and is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).


Children: 35472. Gregory Scott, b. about 1964-65
35473. Steven Brett, b. 12 June 1969, died in infancy
35474. Angela Kay, b. 24 Aug. 1970
35475. Douglas Eric, b. 1972

35473. Steven Brett Brogdon, born 12 June 1969, died in infancy 19 June 1969. He is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

35466. Warren Eugene McFee ("Buz" or "Buzzy"), born 13 July 1946, was killed in an industrial accident while working for the Electromat in Marietta, Ohio, 16 July 1968, one week after his 22nd birthday (459). He is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

35467. Robert Daniel McFee was born 10 or 15 September 1947.

35468. Ronald Joe McFee was born 15 or 10 September 1949.

*** Add 10 ***

35443. Rose Etta McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 5 August 1878, married in Wirt County, 22 October 1899, Simon Wade, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, 18 August 1876, son of George F. and Emeline (Burton) Wade. Simon died in Wirt County 14 May 1947. Rose Etta died in Wood County 8 July 1957 (10, 104).

35473. Lillie Hazel, b. Wirt Co. 8 Jan. 1903
35474. Frank, b. Wirt Co. 6 Mar. 1904
35475. Clarence, b. Wirt Co. 25 Jan. 1906
35476. Gay (son), b. Wirt Co. 22 Sept. 1907
35477. Ralph Lee, b. Wirt Co. 21 May 1909, died in Wirt Co. 18 February 1918
35478. Charles Arlan, b. Wirt Co. 11 Dec. 1918

35472. Inez Byrd Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 29 October 1900, married first in Wirt County, 21 August 1920, Grover Cleveland Eagle, born Wirt County 25 August 1884, son of John Travis and Sarah Rebecca (Hanna) Eagle. Grover died in Wood County 22 February 1955. Inez married second, in Wirt County, 1 January 1957, Walter Jay Cox, who was born in Calhoun
County 23 June 1886, son of Taylor and Mary Ellen (Zinn) Cox. Walter died in Harrison County, West Virginia, 5 January 1958. Inez married third, in Wood County, 14 November 1959, Clarence Okey Swain, who was born in Jackson County, West Virginia, 17 February 1891, son of William Thomas and Hester (Forshey) Swain (1).

Child of Grover C. and Inez Byrd (Wade) Eagle:
35479. Mary Josephine, b. Wirt Co. 15 Dec. 1921


Children of James Ray and Mary Josephine (Eagle) Newhouse:
35480. James Roy, b. Wood Co. 17 Apr. 1943
35481. Trena Jean, b. Wood Co. 9 Nov. 1947

35481. Trena Jean Newhouse married prior to 1971 (10).

35473. Lillie Hazel Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 8 January 1903, married Okey Earl Windland, born Wirt County 24 October 1892, son of Joseph Weston and Emily (Fleak) Windland. Okey died in Wirt County 17 October 1951 (10, 459).

Children: 35484. Dorcas Evelyn, b. Wirt Co. 5 Feb. 1921
35486. Simon Earl, b. Wirt Co. 21 Apr. 1929
35487. Clyde Everett, b. Wirt Co. 25 Sept. 1930
35488. Glenna Mae, b. Wirt Co. 21 Aug. 1932
35489. Elizabeth Ann ("Betty"), b. Wirt Co. 27 Oct. 1939


Children: 35491. Harold Ray, b. Wirt Co. 8 Mar. 1941
35492. Gerald Raymond, b. Wood Co. 4 Apr. 1943
35493. Roy Lee, b. Wood Co. 3 Jan. 1945
35494. Lois Jean, b. Wood Co. 18 Nov. 1949
35495. Larry Allen, b. Wood Co. 31 Oct. 1952


35497. Sherry Lynn, b. Wood Co. 30 May 1968
35498. Harold Ray Jr., b. Wood Co. 2 Apr. 1972

1129


Children of James Michael and Sherry Lynn (Lockhart) Wilcox:
none

Children of Mark Bryan and Sherry Lynn (Lockhart) Farnsworth:


35499. Lori Diane Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 16 October 1974, was unmarried in August 2000 (10).

35492. Gerald Raymond Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 4 April 1943, married in Wood County, 29 May 1963, Linda Kay Schreckengost, born Roane County, West Virginia, 1 March 1946, daughter of Harold and Ruth (Crislip) Schreckengost (10).

Children: 35502. Angela Kay, b. Wood Co. 5 May 1966
35503. Jeri Lynn, b. Wood Co. 5 June 1968


35503. Jeri Lynn Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 5 June 1968, married in Wood County, 2 December 1992, James Jeffrey Ewing (“Jamie”), who was born in Wood County 19 October 1965, son of George William and Patricia Sue (Richards) Ewing. They had no children in August 2000 (10).
35493. Roy Lee Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 3 January 1945, was unmarried in May 1971. Sergeant Roy L. Lockhart is stationed (1971) at Fort Gordon, Georgia. He has been a major contributor to this genealogy. Roy was unmarried in August 2000 (10).

35494. Lois Jean Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 18 November 1949, married in Wood County, 30 August 1968, Howard David Ayers, who was born in Wood County 7 July 1943, son of Paul David and Freda Irene (Fordyce) Ayers (10).

35506. Michael David, b. Wood Co. 29 June 1972

35495. Larry Allen Lockhart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 31 October 1952, was unmarried in May 1971 (10). He married in Wood County, 13 December 1975, Delma Faye Lipps, who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 19 March 1952, daughter of Kenna M. and Martha (Pringle) Lipps. They live (2000) in Parkersburg, West Virginia (10).


Children of Joseph and Delphia (Bell) Windland:
none
Child of Garnet I. Midcap and Mr. _____ Moore:
35511. Gary Lee, b. Wood Co. 1 May 1959

Children of Joseph and Garnet (Midcap) Windland:
35512. Teresa Carol, b. Wood Co. 14 Sept. 1963
35513. Joseph Junior II, b. Wood Co. 5 Nov. 1964

1131

Children:


35487. Clyde Everett Windland, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 25 September 1930, married in Wood County, 14 April 1962, Charlene Modesitt, born Wood County 10 November 1939, daughter of Walter and Phoebe Kathleen (Fields) Modesitt (10, 459).

Children:

35519. John Jay

35488. Glenna Mae Windland, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 21 August 1932, married in Wood County, 13 December 1953, James Robert Craddock, who was born in Wood County 6 February 1934, son of Lee Ezra and Ruby Mae (Keesor) Craddock (10, 459).

Children:

35523. Roger Gale, b. Cape Charles, Va. 27 Feb. 1956
35524. David Lee, b. Cape Charles, Va. 2 Apr. 1957

35489. Elizabeth Ann Windland ("Betty"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, 27 October 1939, married Alfred Lee Buchanan, born in Roane County, West Virginia, 5 September 1936, son of Earl and Velma (Daugherty) Buchanan (10, 459).

Children:

35529. Cheryl Diane, b. Wood Co. 29 Sept. 1957
35531. Anita Loraine, b. Wood Co. 26 Dec. 1963

35474. Frank Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 6 March 1904, married in Wood County, 10 April 1959, Mary Damsel (Smith) Fulton, who was born Wood County 5 March 1913, daughter of Martin and Annabelle Smith. Mary (Smith) Fulton had previously married ________ Fulton, by whom she had one son (10).

Child of Mary Smith and ________ Fulton:
35533. Lawrence

Child of Frank and Mary (Smith) Wade:
35534. Deborah (adopted)

35475. Clarence Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 25 January 1906, married in Wood County, 16 June 1957, Ocie Mae (Smith) Gates, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 12 June 1898, daughter of James and Mary (Bell) Smith. Ocie had two (?) sons by a previous marriage. Ocie and Clarence had no children. Clarence died before 1971 (10).
35476. Gay Wade, son of Simon and Rose Etta Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 22 September 1907, married in Ritchie County, 15 June 1931, Myrtle Jane Shields, born Braxton County, West Virginia, 14 February 1912, daughter of Samuel Steven and India Catherin (Handshumaker) Shields (10).

Children: 35537. Irma Jean, b. Pleasants Co. 21 Mar. 1932
35538. Myrtle Lou, b. Wood Co. 26 Dec. 1933
35539. Gay, Jr., b. Wood Co. 27 Oct. 1935

35537. Irma Jean Wade, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 21 March 1932, married in Wood County, 13 April 1952, Elmer Judson Harris, born Wood County, 2 December 1928, son of Alonzo Judson and Nellie Venola (Smith) Harris (10).

Children: 35540. Terry Lynn, b. Wood Co. 1 Jan. 1953
35541. Sandra Kay, b. Wood Co. 26 Mar. 1954
35542. Timothy Wade, b. Wood Co. 24 Jan. 1959

35538. Myrtle Lou Wade, born Wood County, West Virginia, 26 December 1933, married first, in Wood County, 6 July 1952, Bertram Eugene Merritt, born 11 February 1921, son of Guy and Ona Merritt. Myrtle married second, in Brunswick, Georgia, 12 August 1960, Charles Franklin Caldwell, born in Ritchie County 7 February 1921, son of Russell and Lillian (Samples) Caldwell (10).

Child of Bertram E. and Myrtle (Wade) Merritt:
35546. Sharon Marie, b. Wood Co. 24 May 1953


35549. Susan Kay, b. Wood Co. 31 Oct. 1957
35550. Jeffrey Gay, b. Wood Co. 7 Nov. 1958
35551. Deborah Annette, b. Wood Co. 15 Feb. 1960

35478. Charles Arlan Wade, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 11 December 1918, married in Wirt County, 5 April 1942, Ada Mae Giffin, who was born in Wirt County 23 September 1922, daughter of I. H. and Laura Louella (Matheny) Giffin (10).

35559. Beverly Karen, b. Wirt Co. 25 Nov. 1944


35561. Michael Ray, b. Franklin Co., Ohio 4 July 1964


35564. Karen Sue, b. Wood Co. 12 Nov. 1965

35444. Susan Norma McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 3 May 1880, married in Wirt County, 2 July 1899, Fred Drennen, who was born in Wirt County 28 February 1878, son of John Smith and Rachel Ann (Collins) Drennan. Fred died in Wirt County 20 August 1962. Susan died prior to 1971 (10, 104).

Children: 35565. Alice Eloise, b. Wirt Co. 14 Apr. 1900, died in Wirt County 14 April 1902
35566. Elsie Lucille, b. Wirt Co. 29 Nov. 1901
35567. Everett William, b. Wirt Co. 2 Apr. 1903
35568. Eva Myrtle ("Babe"), b. Wirt Co. 12 Nov. 1905
35569. Helen Virginia, b. Wirt Co. 30 Sept. 1907
35570. (infant), b. and died Wirt Co. 14 Apr. 1909
35571. Lula Delma, b. 11 Jan. 1911

35566. Elsie Lucille Drennan, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 29 November 1901, married in Wood County, 8 July 1922, Charles Monroe Stewart, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, 14 December 1899, son of Perry and Julia Ann (Stewart) Stewart. Charles died 15 October 1962 (10).

Children: 35572. Dean Conrad, b. 30 Apr. 1923, died Sept. 27 1923
35573. Dale, b. 7 Nov. 1924
35575. Roy Everett, b. Wood Co. 14 Oct. 1927
35576. Norma Lucille, b. Wood Co. 7 Apr. 1930
35577. Wayne M., b. Wood Co. 15 Dec. 1935
35578. Edith Nancy, b. Wood Co. 13 Aug. 1939

35573. Dale Stewart, born 7 November 1924, married Carol Gilliland (10).

Children: 35579. Karla
35580. Stephen

35574. Charles Monroe Stewart Jr., born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 14 Aug. 1926, married in Wood County, 6 April 1947, Elizabeth Jean Miller, who was born in Jackson County, West Virginia, 25 August 1926, daughter of Donald C. and Alice (Williams) Miller (10).

Children: 35587. Susan Lynn, b. 30 Mar. 1949
35588. Mark David, b. 15 Nov. 1952
35589. Kathy Jean, b. 16 Dec. 1955
35575. Roy Everett Stewart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 14 October 1927, married in Wood County, 12 April 1953, Mildred Pauline Bennett, who was born in Wirt County 21 January 1927, daughter of Onie Cecil and Elva Nina (Huffman) Bennett (10).

Children: 35595. Nina Racine, b. 4 Mar. 1955
35596. Gerald Ray, b. 5 June 1956
35597. Joyce Ann, b. 31 Jan. 1960

35576. Norma Lucille Stewart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 7 April 1930, married first, circa 1952 _______ _______. She married second, in Wood County, 23 April 1959, Delbert Toho, who was born in Wood County 24 March 1917, son of Samuel Madison and Nancy Margaret (Holleron) Yoho. The children below were by her first husband but adopted by her second husband (10).

Children: 35603. Jennifer Sue, b. 3 Mar. 1953
35604. Cynthia Anne, b. 8 Aug. 1956


Children: 35610. Robin Gail, b. 1 Dec. 1954
35611. Patricia Carol, b. 11 Aug. 1957

35578. Edith Nancy Stewart, born Wood County, West Virginia, 13 August 1939, married in Wood County, 6 August 1960, Jackson Scott Anderson, who was born in Gilmer County, West Virginia, 29 January 1940, son of Scott Jackson and Gladiola Mae (Roberts) Anderson (10).

35567. Everett William Drennan, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 2 April 1903, married in Wood County, 3 November 1924, Marion Ruth Smith, who was born in Kitzmiller, Maryland, 11 August 1904, daughter of Alburn Kimble and Cora Ethel (Moore) Smith (10).

Children: 35616. Alberta Ruth, b. 9 Feb. 1926
35617. Warren Allen, b. 14 Dec. 1928

35616. Alberta Ruth Drennan, born 9 February 1926, married a Mr. Caplinger (10).


Children: 35620. Ruth

35620. Ruth Drennan married Ron Sargent (10).


35568. Eva Myrtle Drennan ("Babe"), born Wirt County, West Virginia, 12 November 1905, married in Wirt County, 18 January 1921, her cousin Harvey McFee, #35644, who was born in 1135
Wirt County 9 February 1895, son of Ford Hughes and Harriet Ann (George) McFee. Harvey died in 1977. Eva Myrtle died 16 July 1996. They are buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686). For descendants, see #35644 (10, 459).

Children: 35687. Orva Evelyn, b. 2 Jan. 1922
35688. Harvey Jackson, b. 15 Oct. 1924
35689. Charles Harold, b. 13 June 1927

35569. Helen Virginia Drennan, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 30 September 1907, married 5 June 1926 Edward Skidmore Fox (10).
Children: 35624. Patsy Sue, b. 27 Jan. 1928
35625. Betty Anne, b. 4 Feb. 1931

Child: 35632. Danny Edward, b. 24 Feb. 1940


35445. John Amos McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 27 November 1882, never married. He died 3 November 1903 (10).

35446. Hosier Alfred McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 5 September 1885, married Iva Kelley. No children (10).

35447. Ida Jane McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 23 October 1887, was also known as Jane McPhee. She never married. Jane died in Florida 25 December 1967 (10).

35448. Samuel Arland McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 14 December 1889, married at Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, 16 August 1923, Virginia (Woody) Wyles, daughter of Flemming and Armada (McGuire) Woody. Virginia had previously been married to ______ Wyles, by whom she had two children. Samuel and Virginia had no children. Samuel died at Coshocton, Ohio, 7 December 1961 (10).

Children of Virginia and ______ Wyles:
35635. Walter
35636. Mary

35636. Mary Wyles married S. M. Zehner (10).

35416. Sarah Amanda George ("Amanda"), born 17 May 1857, married first, 24 September 1876, Hosier Buchanan, who was born 1 January 1852. They lived for several years at White Oak. Amanda was known as an accomplished seamstress. Hosier was employed by an oil company. Hosier died 24 July 1927. Amanda married second Robert Cain. There were no children by either marriage (10).
35418. Silas B. George, born Doddridge or Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 July 1861, drowned along with his brother, Martin V. George, on 6 April 1883, when their boat went over a dam at Freeport on the Hughes River. The site of the fatal accident was at the Pribble and Bee Darnell Mill, later known as the Floyd Darnell Mill. Their bodies were found several days later. Silas was buried 18 April 1883 (10).

35419. Harriet Ann George, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 31 December 1864, married in Wirt County, 6 May 1881, Ford Hughes McFee, who was born in Wirt County 22 November 1847, son of John and Susan (Dye) McFee of Burning Springs District, Wirt County, West Virginia. Harriet Ann died in Wirt County 16 May 1898. Ford died 31 August 1919 (10, 104, 459).

35638. Minnie May, b. 20 May 1883
35639. John Edward, b. W. Va. 8 Mar. 1885
35640. Amos Alfred, b. 26 Feb. 1887
35641. William Harrison, b. 4 Mar. 1889
35643. Harley, b. 9 Apr. 1893, died in Wirt County 25 February 1894
35644. Harvey, b. Wirt Co. 9 Feb. 1895
35645. Charles, b. 21 Jan. 1897, died in Wirt County 6 July 1896

35637. Martha Olive McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 19 June 1882, married in Ritchie County, 30 August 1903, Dennis Franklin Ramsey ("Franklin"), who was born in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 27 January 1884, son of Nelson A. Ramsey and Mariah Janette McClaskey ("Mollie") (10, 1338). They lived in 1918-20 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia, when Dennis was a track foreman and road supervisor for B. & O. Railroad Company (615, 1315). Dennis was later a laborer for Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad in Kentucky. He died at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky, 19 March 1934. He is buried at Grafton, West Virginia (710). Martha died in Covington, Kentucky, after 1934 (1338).

Children: 35646. Howard, b. Ritchie Co. 1904
35647. Oran E. (son), b. Ritchie Co. 6 June 1907
35648. Harland or Harlan J., b. W. Va. 1909-10
35650. Pearl
35651. Clyde D., b. W. Va. 26 May 1915
35652. Carl

35647. Oran Ramsey, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 6 June 1907, married Adelina Grover, born 3 May 1905. They had one son (1338). Oran lived with his parents at 116 West Robbins Street, Covington, Kentucky, in 1934 (710). He was a resident of Kenton County, Kentucky in November 1942, when he enlisted, at Cincinnati, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342). He
worked as a shearer for a rolling mill. Oran and Adelina divorced before 1950. Oran died in Covington, Kentucky, 1 July 1950. Informant for his death record was his divorced wife, Adelina Ramsey. He fell asleep while smoking a pipe. The upholstery ignited and he and suffered first and second degree burns. He is buried at Highland Cemetery (710). Adelina’s last residence was Fort Mitchell, Kenton County, Kentucky. She died in Boone County, Kentucky, 6 August 1973 (605, 710).

Children: 35653. (son)

35651. Clyde D. Ramsey, born West Virginia 26 May 1915, served as a TEC 4 in the U.S. Army in World War II. He received a social security number before 1951 through the Railroad Board. Clyde lived in Florence, Kentucky, in 1983-93 (1340). His last residence was Florence, Boone County, Kentucky. Clyde died 1 November 2000 (605). He is buried as a veteran at Forest Lawn Mem Park Cemetery, Erlanger, Kentucky (1359).

35638. Minnie May McFee, born 20 May 1883, never married (10).

35639. John Edward McFee, born West Virginia 8 March 1885, married in 1923-24 Sybil J. Chancey or Chauncy, born West Virginia in 1895, daughter of Irvin and Mary Chancey (10). They lived in 1930 at Elizabeth, Wirt County, where John was a barber (1285). John Edward died 13 January 1952. Sybil died 1 January 1957. They are buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

Children: 35661. Elmer Dean, b. W. Va. 1 Feb. 1925
35662. Eleanor Jean, b. Elizabeth, W. Va. 12 June 1926
35663. John Edward, Jr., b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1928
35664. Walter Dale, b. W. Va. 2 Jan. 1930


Children: 35666. Carolyn L.
35667. Marilyn L.
35668. Brian L.

Obit - Eleanor Jean Cline, 80, of Elizabeth, W.Va., passed away Monday evening, Sept. 25, 2006, at the residence of her son, Brian, following an extended illness.
She was born in Elizabeth, W.Va., the daughter of the late John E. and Sybil Chauncy McFee Sr. She was a homemaker, a member of the Church of Christ and an avid Pittsburgh Steelers fan. Surviving are her children, Carolyn L. Yearego of Parkersburg, Marilyn L. (Dennis) Allen of Elizabeth and Brian L. (Sherry) Cline of Elizabeth; brother, John E. McFee Jr. of Elizabeth; nine grandchildren, Todd R. Morris, Angela L. Morris, Brad L. Morris, Melissa D. Taylor, Amy J. Murray, Sara B. Dinnin, Christina R. Shingleton, Katie L. Smith and Kayla J. Cline; and 10 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard P. Cline in 1986; brothers, Elmer D. McFee and Walter D. McFee; and a great-grandson, Colton R. Dinnin.

Services will be 1 p.m. Thursday at Matheny Pomroy Funeral Home of Elizabeth with the Rev. Michael Allen officiating. Burial will be in the K of P Cemetery. Friends may call from 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. today at the funeral home.


35663. John Edward McFee Jr., born 1 April 1928, married Vera J. Smith, born Gilmer County, West Virginia, 3 September 1936, daughter of Levi Jonathan & Laura (Brown) Smith. Vera retired from the Wirt County Board of Education with 25 years service as head cook. She was a member of the Two Ripple Baptist Church. Vera died 16 August 2004. Her obituary mentions no children (149). John lives (2009) in Elizabeth, Wirt County (149). Their memorials are at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

Obit - Vera J. McFee, 67, of Elizabeth passed away Aug. 16, 2004, at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital. Born in Gilmer County, she was the daughter of the late Levi Jonathan and Laura Brown Smith. She was retired from the Wirt County Board of Education with 25 years service as head cook. She was a member of the Two Ripple Baptist Church. Surviving are her husband of 42 years, John McFee; three brothers, James Smith of Parkersburg, Walter Smith of Salem, Ohio, and Otha Smith of Chattanooga, Tenn.; a sister, Martha Richardson of Kimboton, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Fred Snyder and Donald Smith. Services will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Matheny Pomroy Funeral Home of Elizabeth with the Rev. Robert Stanley officiating. Burial will be in the K of P Cemetery of Elizabeth. Friends may call from 6-9 p.m. today and from 9 a.m. until time of services Thursday.

1139
Obit - Vera J. McFee, 67, of Elizabeth passed away Aug. 16, 2004, at Camden-Clark Memorial Hospital.

Born in Gilmer County, she was the daughter of the late Levi Jonathan and Laura Brown Smith. She was retired from the Wirt County Board of Education with 25 years service as head cook. She was a member of the Two Ripple Baptist Church.

35664. Walter Dale McFee, born 2 January 1930, died 14 January 1985. He is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

35640. Amos Alfred McFee, born 26 February 1887, married Tillie (Radcliff) Tennant. Amos and Tillie had no children (10).

**** Add 10 ***

35641. William Harrison McFee, born 4 March 1889, married Minora Ellen Whitecotton or Whitecotten ("Ella Nora"). W. H. McFee spent most of his life farming, working in oil fields and in carpentry. He and his brothers were all expert carpenters and wood workers. He died 16 July 1979 (10, 459). He is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).

35675. Pauline McFee, born Wirt County 29 December 1914, married first, in Elizabeth, Wirt County, 4 July 1934, Harry Martin, age 22, born Wirt County 1911-12, son of W. M. and Sissie Martin (1552). She married second Walter Roberts. Pauline died 14 May 1980 (10, 459). She is buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686). Walter is probably the Walter M. Roberts, born 18 October 1901, son of George W. and Annie Moody Thorn Roberts, who died 19 June 1992 and is also buried at Knights of Pythias Cemetery (686).
   Children of Harry and Pauline (McFee) Martin:
   35676. William Edward ("Bill")

35642. Herbert Ford McFee, born Wirt County 23 December 1890, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 5 July 1916, Della M. Bock, age 24, born Marion County 1891-92 (10, 1552). They lived in 1930 in Burning Springs District, Wirt County, where Herbert was a general farmer (1285).
   Children: 35678. Howard Raymond, b. W. Va. 27 Feb. 1918
   35679. possibly Raymond
   35680. Lawrence Dale, b. W. Va. 24 Feb. 1924

35678. Howard Raymond McFee, born Fairmot, West Virginia, 27 February 1918, lived in 1993 in Fairmont, Marion County. Howard graduated in 1936 from Fairmont Senior High School and Fairmont Business College. He served as a sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War II. He retired in 1982 from Fairmont Wall Plaster with 39 years of service. His last residence was Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. Howard died there 4 July 2001 (605, 1340). Howard married first Martila __________. He married second, in 1983-84, Betty J. (Earle) Tonkery,
daughter of Lloyd and Mary (Little) Tonkery, who had been previously married (in 1946) to
Francis A. Earle and had children (149).

Children of Howard Raymond and Martila (____) McFee;
apparently none

Children of Francis A. and Betty J. (Tonkery) Earle:

35681. Betty, md. ______ Markovich, of Fairmont

Obit - Howard McFee

Howard Raymond McFee, 83, of Fairmont, died Wednesday (July 4, 2001) at Marion Health Care
Hospital.

He was born Feb. 27, 1918, in Fairmont, the son of the late Herbert and Della Bock McFee.

He retired in 1982 from Fairmont Wall Plaster with 39 years of service. He served as a sergeant
in the U.S. Army during World War II. He graduated in 1936 from Fairmont Senior High School
and Fairmont Business College.

He was a member of the Whitehall Church of Christ and was treasurer for several years. He was
a member of the Acacia Lodge. He enjoyed working outdoors.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Betty Earle McFee of Fairmont; a step-daughter, Betty
Markovich of Fairmont; two step-sons, Roger Earle of Elkins and Richard Earle of Fairmont; a
brother, Lawrence Dale McFee of Belpre, Ohio; seven step-grandchildren; seven step-great-
great-grandchildren; one niece; and one nephew.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his first wife, Martila McFee.

At the request of the deceased, the body was donated to the Human Gift Registry at West Virginia
University. A memorial service will be held at the Whitehall Church of Christ at a later date.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Whitehall Church of Christ Building Fund, Rt. 7, Box
204, Fairmont, WV 26554.

35680. Lawrence Dale McFee, born West Virginia 24 February 1924, completed 4 years of
high school. He was single when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in May 1943, in the
U.S. Army (1342). Lawrence married ______ ______. She died before 2001. Lawrence was a

35644. Harvey McFee, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 9 February 1895, married in Wirt
County, 18 January 1921, his cousin Eva Myrtle Drennan ("Babe"), #35568, who was born in Wirt
County 12 November 1905, daughter of Fred and Susan Norma (McFee) Drennan (10, 459).
Harvey died in 1977. Eva Myrtle died 16 July 1996. They are buried at Knights of Pythias
Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).


35687. Orva Evelyn McFee, born Elizabeth, Wirt County, 2 January 1922, married in
Parkersburg, Wood County, 8 April 1944, Roy Lee Hawkinberry, age 22, of Fairmont, born
Mannington, West Virginia, 21 July 1922, son of James Fred and Anna Lee Hawkinberry (10, 1552).

Child: 35690. Rodger Lee

35690. Rodger Lee Hawkinberry married ______ ______ (10).

Child: 35691. Mikal

35688. Harvey Jackson McFee Jr., born Wirt County 15 October 1924, married in Wirt County, 9 February 1963, Jane Flint, born Wirt County 27 April 1924, daughter of Frank E. and Mary Elizabeth Flint (10). Harvey's memorial is in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Route 14, south of Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia (686).


35420. Martin V. George, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 30 November 1865, drowned along with his brother, Silas B. George, on 6 April 1883, when their boat went over a dam at Freeport on the Hughes River. The site of the fatal accident was at the Pribble and Bee Darnell Mill, later known as the Floyd Darnell Mill. Their bodies were found several days later. Martin was buried 15 April 1883 (10).

*** got to here

35421. Olive L. George, born Ritchie County 26 May 1868, married first, 21 August 1886, James Whitecotton. James was known as one of the better oil well drillers in West Virginia. He was killed near Standing Stone, Wirt County, when a "sucker rod" fell on him. Olive married second, at age 36, in Wirt County, 12 January 1908, Elza "Elzie" Swisher, born Pleasants County, West Virginia, about January 1874, son of Jacob S. Swisher and Elizabeth Jane Fluharty. Elza and Olive lived (1910-20) in Clay District and Elizabeth, Wirt County, where Elza was a general farmer (115, 615). There were no children by Olive's second marriage (10).

Children of James and Olive L. (George) Whitecotton:

35695. Grover T., b. W. Va. 10 Sept. 1888
35696. Sarah Amanda, b. Wirt Co., W. Va. 28 July 1891
35697. Amos Delbert, b. W. Va. 1 Sept. 1897

35695. Grover T. Whitecotton, born West Virginia 10 September 1888, married Emma M. Coe, born West Virginia 1894-95. They lived in 1920 in Elizabeth, Wirt County, where Grover was an oil field driller (615). Grover followed his father in the oil well business. No children (10).

35696. Sarah Amanda Whitecotton ("Amanda"), born Wirt County 28 July 1891, married in 1917 James Everett Keesor, born Wirt County, West Virginia, 24 August 1891, son of William M. Keesor and Sarah Isabell O'Hanlon (10). They lived in 1930 in Tygart, near Parkersburg, Wood County, where James was a carpenter and contractor. Living with them was Amanda's stepfather, Elza Swisher, age 58 (1285). Everett died in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 7 August 1978. He was survived by 4 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. He is buried at Arlington


Children: 35702. John Randolph, b. about 1947
35703. JoAnne Batten, b. about 1949
35704. Joseph Glenn, b. about 1963

Obit - Glendon E. Keesor, 85, of Lancaster, Ohio, formerly of Parkersburg, passed away Saturday, Feb. 17, 2007, at the Crestview Rehabilitation & Skilled Nursing Services. He was born Jan. 21, 1922, in Parkersburg, to the late James and Amanda (Whitecotton) Keesor. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Glendon retired from Apex Feed. He was a member of Parkersburg Masonic Lodge 169.

Glendon is survived by his sons, Joseph (Lanessa) Keesor of Lancaster and John R. (Carol) Keesor of Sacramento, Calif.; a daughter, JoAnne Batten of Texas; two grandchildren; and a sister, Olive Hess of Pennsylvania.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn M. (Leasburg) Keesor, and his parents.
There will be no funeral service or visitation. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements are being handled by the Sheridan Funeral Home, Lancaster.


35703. JoAnne B. Keesor, born about 1949, married Steven Eugene Batten, born about 1949. They live (2007) in Alvin, Texas (149). They have also lived in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and Bethalo and Litchfield, Illinois, and Santa Fe, Texas (1340). At the same address: Steven E. Batten, Paula J. Batten (1340).

35697. Amos Delbert Whitecotton, born West Virginia 1 September 1897, never married (10). He lived in 1920 in Elizabeth, Wirt County, with his mother and step-father, where he was a general laborer (615).
14034. Charlie Swisher, born West Virginia December 1879, might be the Charles E. Swisher who married in Marion County, in 1913, Anna Billingslea (596), but this is just speculation.  - NOT -

13665. Jacob M. Swisher, Jr., born Winfield District, Marion County, 3 February 1809, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 19 February 1829, Barsheba Ferrell, born 1811-12. Living with Jacob in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1880, were his unmarried daughters Elvira ("Elvana"), Virginia, and two younger children listed as "daughters", Clarence, age 13, and Bertha, age 12. However, Clarence and Bertha were not listed in the Swisher household with Jacob, Elvira and Virginia in 1870. [Who are their parents?]
   1. Clarence, b. 1866-67
   2. Bertha, b. 1867-68

   1. Clarence Swisher, born 1866-67, is not remembered by descendants of Bertha Swisher, #2, and his name does not appear in Bertha's 1886-87 autograph book, so he may have died young.

   2. Bertha Swisher, born 1867-68, may be the "Berthie" Swisher, born Marion County 30 August 1867, who married in Marion County, 25 February 1891, William Elmore Hawkins, who was born in Marion County 9 May 1868. William Elmore was a son of John J. Hawkins and Amanda Meredith. Bertha and William had 7 sons. William died 28 February 1938. Bertha died 19 February 1949. Both are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 438, 439, 514). Bertha is remembered as a member of the Bunner Ridge Swisher family who are buried at Swisher Cemetery and Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. Her 1886-1887 autograph book includes the names of Jacob Swisher, Harriet Swisher, Belle [Sabina Bell] Swisher, and others (1).

   etc.

Harriett Swisher was living in Fairmont, at 435 Walnut Avenue, in 1915, apparently unmarried. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church on Jackson Street (2).

[Call Lucille (Mrs. Daniel K.) Prendergast, Kettering, Ohio]
Find Bertha in 1870 census

******

13651. Catherine Bunner:  This Jacob Schweitzer may have married second, in 1810, Drusilla Morgan, born Virginia 1788, and had no more than two children, Morgan M. and Zackquill (or "Zadoc") (10, 11, 91). Drusilla was still living in 1870, in Winfield District with her son Zadoc (92).
From Marion Co Query page, from Kathleen Rizer: Morgan Morgan Swisher married Mary Micky. Daughter Martha, b. 1844, married a VanGilder, maybe James VanGilder? and prob. lived in Marion Co.
35393. James William Carder, born Harrison (now Marion) County, West Virginia, 16 May 1839, married first, in Doddridge County, 8 March 1866, Susan E. Culp, who was born in Hampshire County 12 October 1844, daughter of Josephus and Elizabeth Culp. Susan died in Doddridge County 28 March 1867, shortly after the birth of her only child. James's father, John Carder, was living with James in Central District, Doddridge County, in 1880.

James William married second Agnes Atlantic Smith ("Atlantic"), who was born at Westernport, Maryland, 15 October 1852, daughter of Peter and Maria (Duckworth) Smith (10, 104). Agnes lived as a widow with her daughter Ida Olive in 1930 (1285). Agnes died at Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 15 August 1938 (1539).

Child of James William and Susan E. (Culp) Carder:
35805. Mary E., b. W. Va. 21 Jan. 1867

Children of James William and Agnes A. (Smith) Carder:
35806. Carrie I., b. 21 Mar. 1872, died young
35807. George Monroe, b. W. Va. 3 July 1873
35808. Lucinda, b. W. Va. 20 Mar. 1875
35809. Eugene H., b. 28 Nov. 1877, died in childhood
35810. Leman H., b. W. Va. 20 Sept. 1879
35811. Effa May, b. W. Va. 13 Sept. 1871 or 1881
35812. Thomas Ignatius, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 6 Sept. 1885
35813. Kate, b. Doddridge Co. 2 Dec. 1887
35814. Lula, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 18 Dec. 1889, died in childhood before 1900
35815. Charles Raymond, b. Greenwood, W. Va. 5 Nov. 1891
35816. Ida Olive, b. Doddridge Co., W. Va. 5 Nov. 1892

1539. Ancestral Whispers, RootsWeb file by Kathie Harrison, April 2009

35805. Mary E. Carder, born West Virginia 21 January 1867, married in 1885-86 Marshall A. Brown ("Marsh"), born West Virginia in July 1864, son of William P. and Golda E. Duckworth) Brown of Central District, Doddridge County (10, 552). They lived in 1900 in Central District, Doddridge County, where Marshall was a teamster. They had 5 children in 1900, all at home (114). Marshall was farming his own farm in Central District, Doddridge County, in 1910 (115). Mary lived in 1920 in Mount Calm Township, Fulton County, Arkansas, listed as married but Marshall was not in the household, only her children Charley and Anna (1194).

35822. Lula or Lulu E., b. W. Va. Mar. 1900
35823. Anna, b. W. Va. 1902-03
35819. Charles Brown, born West Virginia in Sept. 1897, was living with his mother in Mount Calm Township, Fulton County, Arkansas, in 1920, working as a farm laborer (1194).

35822. Lula or Lulu E. Brown, born West Virginia in March 1900, married John W. Reasons, born Arkansas 1894-95. They lived in 1920 in Mount Calm Township, Fulton County, Arkansas, near Lula’s mother, where John was a public school teacher (1194).

35806. Carrie I. Carder, born 21 March 1872, died young 5 October 1878 (1539).

35807. George Monroe Carder, born West Virginia 3 July 1873, must be the George M. C. Carder, born West Virginia 1874-75, who married in 1895-96 Gemima May (or Mary Gemima) Ramsey or Rollins, born West Virginia 1879-80. They lived in 1910 in Central District, Doddridge County, where George was a car repairer for a railroad (115). George died between 1916 and 1920. Gemima May married second, in Doddridge County, 22 January 1916, Elmer W. Smith, born West Virginia 1866-67. Elmer and May lived in 1920 in Central District, Doddridge County, where Elmer was a pumper for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (615). Elmer and May were in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1930, with 2 of May’s Carder children (1285). George and Jemima are both buried at Duckworth Cemetery, Greenwood, West Virginia (1539).

Children of George Monroe and Gemima May (_____ ) Carder:
35828. Harry H., b. W. Va. 1901-02

35827. Nellie Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1898-99, was unmarried at age 30, living with her mother and step-father in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1930 (1285). Nellie married, at age 36, in Greenwood, Doddridge County, 28 July 1936, Hupp F. Squires, age 38, born Doddridge County 15 November 1897, son of A. Jackson and Jessie Squires of West Union, Doddridge County (1552). Hupp was apparently first married, about 1920, to Louise M. ________, born West Virginia 1898-99. They had lived in 1930 in Tallmadge Township, Summit County, Ohio, where Hupp managed a gas station (1262). Hupp died in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, in February 1970 (605).

Children of Hupp F. and Louise F. (_____ ) Squires:
35832. Edward, b. W. Va. 1922-23
35833. Harry G., b. W. Va. 1924-25
35835. Helen, b. Ohio Dec. 1927

35828. Harry H. Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1901-02, married at West Union, Doddridge County, 27 July 1923, Laura Patton ("Laurie"), age 18, born Doddridge County 1904-05 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Tenmile District, Harrison County, where Harry was a pumper at a water station (1285).
35836. Ella Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1921-22, of West Union, married at the Isaac Dotson home, Doddridge County, 7 November 1942, Mr. Jessie Franklin Pierce, of Central Station, West Virginia, age 18, born Ritchie County 1923-24, son of B. M. and Maude Pierce (1552).

35837. Elmer Carder, born West Virginia 1924-25, must be the Elmer M. Carder, born 27 October 1924, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Fairfield, Solano County, California, 29 October 1998 (605). Elmer had also lived at Rohnert Park, California. Other names at the same address: Margie K. Carder, Doris J. Carder (1340). Elmer probably married Margie K. ______, born 1924-25

Children: 35840. Doris J., b. 1938-39


35838. Genevieve Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, about September 1928, married at West Union, West Virginia, 21 November 1946, James Owens, of West Union, age 22, born Doddridge or Harrison County, West Virginia, 1923-24, son of Corbett Owens (1552).

35829. Fred M. Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in April 1909, was a married resident of Doddridge County when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in March 1944, in the U.S. Army. He was then working as a sawmill worker (1342). This must be the Fred Carder, born 29 March 1909, who died at Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio, in January 1978 (605).

35830. Leona Virginia Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in October 1916, married at age 19, in West Union, Doddridge County, 1 February 1936, Maywood West, age 24, born Doddridge County 1911-12, son of Albert M. and Janet West of West Union (1552).

35808. Lucinda Carder, born West Virginia 20 March 1875, married in Doddridge County, 17 March 1897, William C. Ramsey ("Will"), born West Virginia in February 1875, son of West Virginia-born parents (1552). They lived in 1900 in Central District, Doddridge County, where William was a teamster (114). They farmed a home farm in Central District in 1920-30 (615, 1285). Lucinda died in 1963 (1539).

35846. Madge (dau.), b. W. Va 1900-01
35847. Kate ("Katy"), b. W. Va. 1902-03
35848. Fred, b. W. Va. 1903-04
35849. Nellie, b. W. Va. 1905-06
35851. Ruby, b. W. Va. 1913-14
35852. Ruth, b. W. Va. 1915-16

35845. Rex Ramsey, born West Virginia in August 1898, died before age 20 (1539).

35846. Madge Ramsey, born West Virginia 1900-01, was at home with her parents in Central District, Doddridge County in 1920 (615).

35847. Kate Ramsey ("Katy"), born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1902-03, married at age 19, at West Union, Doddridge County, 13 August 1921, Marion Clyde Squires, age 22, born Doddridge County 11 January 1899, son of George Washington Squires and Samantha E. Fleming (1552). They lived in 1930 in West Union District, Doddridge County, where Marion was a roustabout for an oil company (1285). Marion died in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 21 December 1954 (1338).


35848. Fred Ramsey, born West Virginia 1903-04, died before age 20 (1539).

35849. Nellie Ramsey ("Nell"), born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married at age 21, in Doddridge County, 23 July 1927, Lathiel Gaskins, age 26, born Doddridge County 1900-01 (1552). Nell was living at home, listed as divorced, in 1930, using the name Nell Ramsey (615, 1285).

35850. Mabel Ramsey, born near Central Station, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 9 October 1909, was educated at Fairmont College. She was living at home, unmarried, in 1930 (615, 1285). Mabel Ramsey, age 32, of Greenwood, married at Greenwood, Doddridge County, 31 May 1942, Leo Clovis Shinn, age 36, of Charleston, West Virginia, born near Central Station, Doddridge County, 1 April 1904, son of Henry Hubert Shinn and Sina E. Smith (1552). Mabel was a primary grades school teacher at Central Station, Doddridge County. Leo died at Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 22 June 1976 (1338). Mabel is buried at West Union Masonic Memorial Park, West Union, Doddridge County (1338).

Children: 35956. possibly (dau.)

35809. Eugene H. Carder, born 28 November 1877, died in childhood 5 February 1888, from typhoid (1539).

35810. Leeman or Lehman Hitt Carder, born West Virginia 20 September 1879, was 8 months old in Doddridge County in 1880 (104). He married first, after 1900, Roberta _________ ("Bobbie") (1539). Leeman lived for a time around 1910-15 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa (1446). In 1925, Leeman H. Carder was a carpenter in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, with a wife Zelpha ________, born Missouri 1889-90. Leeman gave his age as "40" in 1925 (1538). For some reason, in 1942, Leeman H. Carder reported his birth as in Parkersburg, West Virginia, 20 September 1882. He was then living in Tipton, Indiana, with a temporary location at a trailer park in Tampa, Florida. He listed Hal Carder of Elwood, Indiana, as the person who will
always know his address (1342). Leeman H. Carder died in Pinellas County, Florida, in December 1957

Child of Leeman H. and Zelpha (___) Carder:
35959. Hal F. (son), b. Iowa 1910-11

35959. Hal F. Carder, born Iowa 1910-11, married in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, 26 September 1937, Anne Elizabeth McComas, who was born in Chautauqua, Kansas, daughter of Clyde E. McMillen and Addie L. Clayton. Anne was raised and educated in Winfield. They lived in Elwood, Indiana, and Tampa, Florida. They later divorced. Anne married second, in Georgetown, South Carolina, 14 September 1950, Tom McComas. They lived in Bristol, Florida, and later divorced. Anne then worked at Winfield State Hospital & Training Center as a psychiatric aide until retiring in 1981. She died in Winfield, Kansas, 6 April 2003. She was survived by 2 grandchildren and a great-grandchild (149).

Child: 35960. Mac (son)

Obit - Ann McComas
Anne Elizabeth McComas, 87, of Winfield, died April 6, 2003, at William Newton Hospital. Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in Highland Cemetery. Friends may call at Miles Funeral Service from 4 to 9 p.m. Wednesday. A memorial has been established with Winfield Rest Haven. Contributions may be made through the funeral home.
McComas was born Sept. 16, 1915, in Chautauqua, to Addie L. (Clayton) and Clyde E. McMillen. She was raised and educated in Winfield. On Sept. 26, 1937, she married Hal F. Carder in Winfield. They made their home in Elwood, Ind., and also lived in Tampa, Fla. They later divorced. He died in 1964. On Sept. 14, 1950, she married Tom McComas in Georgetown, S.C. They lived in Bristol, Fla., and later divorced. McComas returned to Winfield and for a number of years worked at Binney & Smith. She then worked at Winfield State Hospital & Training Center as a psychiatric aide until retiring in 1981. She was a member of the Church of Christ. Survivors include a son, Mac Carder, Arkansas City; a sister, Erlene Smith, Abilene, Texas; two grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

35960. Mac Carder lives (2003) in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas (149). Another source calls him "Bud" (1539). Mac had 2 children (1417)

35811. Effa May Carder ("Effie"), born West Virginia 13 September 1881, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 4 August 1917, Jesse J. Gatrell ("Jess"), born Hebron, West Virginia, 21 February 1893, son of West Virginia-born parents Campbell and Emma E. Gatrell of Grant District, Pleasants County (10). Jesse was an oil well driller living in Harrisville Ritchie County, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Greenwood village, Central District, Doddridge County, West Virginia, when Jesse was unemployed (1285). Jesse retired from work with Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. They lived in 1942 in Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia (1342). Effie died at Clarksburg, West Virginia (1539).
Children: 35964. Mary Agnes, b. W. Va. 6 Jan. 1924

35812. Thomas Ignatius Carder, born Greenwood, West Virginia, 6 September 1885, married first, in Harrison County, 17 March 1911, Katherine O. Duckworth ("Kate"), age 21, born 1889-90, daughter of Wellington A. and Jane Duckworth of Central District, Doddridge County (114, 115). This might be the Thomas I. and Catherine (born West Virginia 1889-90) Carder living in 1920 in Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky, where Thomas was a heater at a rolling mill (1223). Thomas was living in 1930 in Aliquippa Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where he was listed as married, but no wife was present. He was then lodging with Hazel Humason, a widow, born Ohio 1893-94. He was a laborer at a tin mill in 1930 (1269). Thomas married second Hazel Humison. They lived in 1942 in Rochester, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, where Thomas worked for Jones & Laughlin Steel Company of Aliquippa, Beaver County (1342).

Kate Duckworth was living with her mother in Doddridge County in 1930, listed as surname Duckworth, married, but without her husband (1285).

Children: 35966. Jean
35967. Marjory

35813. Kate Carder, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, 2 December 1887, married in Ritchie County, 30 August 1911, Charles Raymond Mason, who was born at Greenwood, Doddridge County, 17 April 1888, son of William A. and Ethanira or Ethaniva Mason of Central District, Doddridge County (10, 774, 1315). They lived at Greenwood in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, where Charles was a laborer at a tin mill (1285).

35970. Ruby, b. W. Va. 1915-16
35971. June, b. W. Va. 1920-21

35969. Kenneth Wayne Mason, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 27 May 1912, married at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 16 January 1935, Virginia Dare Proudfoot, "age 22," born Barbour County 25 June 1914, daughter of Floyd H. and Iva M. (Williams) Proudfoot (1552). Kenneth Mason died at Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 13 July 1972 (605). Virginia was a bookkeeper for Mason Machine Shop for many years. She was a member of the Duff Street United Methodist Church in Clarksburg. She was a former member of the Quota Club International of Clarksburg, the Clarksburg Women's Club and Antique Automobile Club, and also a charter member of the Mountain State Railroad and Logging Historical Association. Virginia Dare Proudfoot Mason, age 88, of Clarksburg, died 26 April 2003 at United Hospital Center in Clarksburg. She is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery in Franklin, West Virginia. Virginia was survived by 3 granddaughters and 2 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 35972. Keith

Obit - Virginia Dare Mason, 88
Virginia Dare Proudfoot Mason, 88, of Clarksburg, died Saturday, April 26, 2003, at United Hospital Center in Clarksburg.
Mrs. Mason was born June 25, 1914, in Barbour County and was a daughter of the late Floyd H. and Ivy Williams Proudfoot. She was a homemaker and a bookkeeper for Mason Machine Shop for many years. She was a member of the Duff Street United Methodist Church in Clarksburg. She was a former member of the Quota Club International of Clarksburg, the Clarksburg Women's Club and Antique Automobile Club. She was also a charter member of the Mountain State Railroad and Logging Historical Association.

On Jan. 16, 1935, she married Kenneth Wayne Mason, who preceded her in death July 13, 1972. She is survived by a son, Keith Mason of Clarksburg; a sister; three granddaughters; two great-grandchildren; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews. She was also preceded in death by two sisters.

A private graveside service was held 10 a.m. Monday at Cedar Hill Cemetery in Franklin. Arrangements were by the Kimble Funeral Home, Franklin.


35815. Charles Raymond Carder ("Raymond" or "Ray"), born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 5 November 1891, married 21 July 1921 Anna Gertrude Burkert ("Gertrude"), born Pennsylvania 12 September 1894, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. Gertrude had been previously married to ______ Jennings (born New York) and had at least one Jennings child. They lived in 1930 in Glenfield Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Raymond was a heater at a steel mill (1269). They lived in 1942 in Glenfield. Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Ray Charles Carder then worked for Haysville Varnish, in Haysville, Allegheny County (3142). Anna Gertrude died 30 July 1961. Raymond died at Sewickly, Pennsylvania, 9 November 1963 (1539).

Child of _____ and Gertrude (____) Jennings:
35978. Mary Roberta, b. Penna. 1914-15

Child of Charles Raymond and Gertrude (____) Carder:
35979. James, b. Penna. 1924-25

35816. Ida Olive Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 5 November 1892, married D. Porter Davis, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1930 in Greenwood village, Central District, Doddridge County, where Porter was a stationary engineer at a gas station. Living with them in 1930 was Ida's widowed mother, Agnes A. Carder (1285). Ida died in 1943 (1539).

Child:


**** Add 150 ***

35394. George W. Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in September 1840, married in Tyler County, 21 April 1864, Mary E. Underwood, who was born in Tyler County about May 1843, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Asher?) Underwood. They farmed in McElroy District, Tyler County (10, 104). They farmed in 1900 in McClellan District, Doddridge County. Mary reported
in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (114). They lived in 1920 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where George was a general farmer (615).

Children:
35835. William H., b. about 1865
35836. Thomas D., b. W. Va. 1866-67
35837. Silas Benton, b. Tyler Co. 3 Sept. 1868
35838. Austin T., b. Tyler Co. July 1870
35841. Merta O., b. W. Va. 1877-78
35842. Ruth Aris, b. W. Va. Nov. 1887
35843. (son), died of tuberculosis (possibly Thomas D.?)

35835. William H. Carder, born about 1865, died of tuberculosis in Tyler County, 3 December 1887 (10).

35836. Thomas D. Carder, born West Virginia 1866-67, was with his parents in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1880 (104). No further information.

35837. Silas Benton Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 September 1868, married in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 26 September 1889, Mary Naomia Williams, age 22, born Doddridge County 3 March 1867, daughter of Eleazor F. Williams and Sarah E. Gregg (1338, 1552). Silas died of tuberculosis, probably before 1900 (10, 104).

35838. Austin T. Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in July 1870, married first, in Doddridge County, 2 August 1894, D. V. McMillan, age 18, born Doddridge County 1875-76. Austin married second, in Doddridge County, 19 December 1897, Ada Icy or Icie Thomas, age 23, born Doddridge County, West Virginia in August 1875 or 1874. Austin and Icy lived in 1900 with Austin’s parents (114). Austin and Icy lived in 1920 in Rhone Precinct, Mesa County, Colorado, where Austin was a general farmer (1200). They lived in 1920 in Lubeck District, Wood County, West Virginia, where Austin farmed his own farm (615). No children. Austin died of tuberculosis (10, 104).

35839. Cora A. Carder, born West Virginia in September 1872, married first, in Doddridge County, 3 January 1894, Samuel H. Smith, born West Virginia in May 1855. They lived in Doddridge County in 1900, where Samuel farmed. Living with them in 1900 was William L. Dotson, a hired hand, and Cora’s sister, Ruth Carder (114). Cora married later a Mr. Cox (10, 104, 1539).

35840. David M. Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1876-77, married at age 21, in Doddridge County, 27 April 1898, Hattie A. Coffman, age 21, born Doddridge County in April 1877 (1552). Hattie was living in 1900 in McClellan District, Doddridge County, working as a hired hand in the household of Grant and Josephine Law (114). David died of tuberculosis.
35841. Merta O. Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia 1877-78, must be the Della Myrtle O'Dell Carder who married, at age 21, at Muddy Creek, West Virginia, 17 August 1898, Reuben A. Smith, age 21, born Tyler County 1876-77, son of Jackson and Anne Maria (Moore) Smith of Ellsworth District, Tyler County (104, 1552). They lived in 1920-30 in Middlebourne, Ellsworth District, Tyler County, where "Rube" was an oil field driller (615, 1285). Reuben died in 1945. Myrtle died in 1954. They are buried at Mt. Airs Cemetery, Tyler County (2224).

Children: 35851. Pearl, b. W. Va. 1902  
35852. Glen, b. W. Va. 1903  
35853. Chester R., b. Middlebourne, W. Va. 9 July 1907  
35854. George Burgess, b. Frew, W. Va. 26 July 1910

2224. Post Family Tree, by _____ Kiser-Post

35851. Pearl Smith, born West Virginia 1902, married Columbus Myers, born Wetzel County, West Virginia 29 December 1898 or 1899, son of Friend and Mollie (Frank and Mary Elizabeth?) Myers of Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. Columbus may have married first, in Moundsville, 2 August 1919, Pearl Furbee, age 21, born Wetzel County 1897-98, daughter of Samuel Furbee. Columbus and Pearl (Furbee?) Myers lived in 1930 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. This Pearl gave her age as 28 in April 1930 and reported being married at age 18 (in 1919-20) (615, 1285, 2224)


35855. Archie Myers, born West Virginia 1919-20, might be the Archie Myers born 21 January 1920, of West Virginia, who died 31 May 1992 (605).

35852. Glen Smith, born West Virginia 1903, may have lived (unmarried) in 1930 in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia (1285, 2224).

35853. Chester R. or B. Smith, born Middlebourne, West Virginia, 9 July 1907, was living at home in Middlebourne in 1930, working as an assistant postmaster (1285). He married at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 15 October 1944, Bertha Ellen Wells, age 18, born Middlebourne, West Virginia, 2 July 1926, daughter of Warren F. and Malinda Wells (1552). Chester lived at West Union, West Virginia. He died in March 1977. He is buried at Middlebourne Cemetery. Bertha died at New Martinsville Health Care Center, New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 25 February 2005 (605, 2224).

Children: 35857. (dau.)  
35858. (son), possibly Chester Jr.

35854. George Burgess Smith, born Frew, West Virginia, 26 July 1910, was living at home in Middlebourne in 1930 (1285). He married at Smithsburg, West Virginia, 4 June 1938, Evelyn Smith, age 22, born Alma, West Virginia, 14 September 1916 or 1915, daughter of Charles C. and Nina Lee Smith (1552). George died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 April 2001 (605). Evelyn died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 21 November 2005 (605). ***** Add 20 ***
35842. Ruth Aris Carder, born West Virginia in November 1887, lived in 1900 with her married sister Cora Smith, in McClellan District, Doddridge County (114). Ruth married a Mr. Ashenhart (10), possibly John Frederick Ashenhart. Ruth was listed as single in 1920, living with her parents in McElroy District, Tyler County (615). Ruth Aris Carder apparently married (second?), at age 34, in West Union, West Virginia, 5 April 1922, Zadock Underwood, age 63, born Doddridge County 1858-59 (1552). Zadoc and Ruth Underwood lived in 1930 in McElroy District, Doddridge County, where Zadoc was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was Miss Merle Ash, age 23, a servant (1285).

35395. Martin V. Carder, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 8 January 1843, married first, in Doddridge County, 3 December 1868, Phebe E. Vandyke, who was born in Tyler County about 1850, daughter of Martin Vandyke. They farmed in Central District, Doddridge County. Phebe died before 1880. Living with Martin in 1880 was R. Underwood, a divorced woman of 44, serving as a housekeeper. Martin married second, in Doddridge County, 25 May 1881, Clarissa McKeoun, who was born about 1857. Martin died in Ritchie County 25 January 1891 (10, 104).

Children of Martin V. and Phebe E. (Vandyke) Carder:
35845. Charles E., b. W. Va. 1869-70, died of tuberculosis
35847. Laura M., b. W. Va. 1872-73, died of tuberculosis

Children of Martin V. and Phebe E. (Vandyke) Carder:
35848. Maggie E., b. Ritchie Co. 30 May 1883

35846. John L. Carder, born West Virginia 1870-71, is probably the John L. Carder, born Doddridge County, who married in Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 May 1898, Adda or Addie Agnes Hewitt, born West Virginia in November 1884 (or possibly October 1881), daughter of John N. (or John William) Hewitt and Salina I. (or Salina Drusilla) Cornell. John is said to have died of tuberculosis. Addie was living in 1900 with her parents, listed as a widow, in Grant District, Ritchie County (114, 1539).

Children: 35850. Margaret D., b. W. Va. 22 Mar. 1899

35850. Margaret D. Carder ("Maggie"), born West Virginia 22 March 1899, was living in 1910 in Cuivre Township, Pike County, Missouri, with her grandparents, John W. and "Lavina" Hewitt (1114). She was a nurse in 1920 at Saint Helena Sanitarium, Lodi Precinct, St. Helena Township, Napa County, California (1197). Margaret married after January 1920 Fred Cote, born Little Falls, Minnesota, 3 July 1890. Fred was in Los Angeles County, California, in June 1917. They lived in 1920 in Saint Helena, Napa County, California. They were in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, in 1930. Fred died in San Bernardino County, California, 1 February 1973. Margaret died in San Bernardino County, California, 5 January 1990 (796, 2225).

35853. Alfred James, b. Los Angeles Co. 24 July 1927
35854. Chester Carder, b. Los Angeles Co. 29 Mar. 1931
35852. Adelene Lenore Cote, born Los Angeles County, California, 19 February 1925, married ______ Wiles (796, 2225).

35853. Alfred James Cote, born Los Angeles County, California, 24 July 1927, died in San Bernardino County, California, 6 July 1996 (796, 2225).

35854. Chester Carder Cote, born Los Angeles County, California, 29 March 1931, married Barbara A. ______. They divorced in Los Angeles County 24 October 1983 (796). Chester lived in 1983 in La Puente, Los Angeles County, California. He died at La Puente, Los Angeles County, California, 2 December 2001 (605, 796, 1340).

2225. Dye/Sauter Family Tree, by Carla Dye

35847. Laura M. Carder, born West Virginia 1872-73, is probably the Laura M. Carder who was born at Greenwood, Doddridge County, and who married Clifford M. Haddox, from Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, born 1867-68. Clifford was an agent for the B & O Railroad from 1895 to 1897 (1539). Laura is said to have died of tuberculosis (10). Clifford may be the Clifton M. Haddox, born 1868-69, son of H. B. and Elizabeth Haddox of Grant District, Ritchie County (552). Clifford married second, in 1901-02, Mabel ______, born West Virginia 1884-85. They had 2 children. Clifford was a bookkeeper in Charleston in 1910 (115). Clifford may have married third, before 1920, Nellie ______, born West Virginia 1887-88. They lived with Clifford's 2 children in Charleston, Kanawha County, in 1920, where Clifford was an auditor (615).

Children of Clifford M. and Laura M. (Carder) Haddox:
35858. Ralph, b. Ritchie Co., W. Va. 29 July 1894
35859. Ernestine, b. Cairo, W. Va. 20 Nov. 1895
35859. (child), b. 20 Jan. 1897

Children of Clifford M. and Mabel (______) Haddox:
35860. Cecelia, b. W. Va. 1903-04
35861. Lester, b. W. Va. 1905-06

35858. Ralph Haddox, born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 29 July 1894, was living with his father and step-mother in Charleston in 1910. He was a bookkeeper in Charleston in 1917, working for Rollin Chemical Company (1315). He was age 25 and living with his father in Charleston, Kanawha County, in 1920, working as a payroll clerk (615). Ralph married in Kanawha County, 30 December 1922, Opal Marie Carr, age 21, born Braxton County, West Virginia 1900-01 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Charleston, when Ralph was a salesman for a supply company. They had no children in 1930 (1285). They lived in Charleston in 1942, when Ralph worked for United Pipe and Supply Corporation (1342).

35859. Ernestine Haddox, born Cairo, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 November 1895, was living in 1910 in Grant District, Ritchie County, with an uncle and aunt Van A. and Inez I. Zevely (115). She was unmarried and living with her father in Charleston, Kanawha County, in 1920 (615).
35848. Maggie E. Carder, born Ritchie County 30 May 1883, married in Ritchie County, 9 October 1904, J. Willie Davis of Cairo, Ritchie County, who was born in Doddridge County in 1879-80 (774, 1552). He may be the James William Davis born in Doddridge County in November 1879, son of Warner and Ella Davis (104). Maggie C. and James W. Davis, married for 5 years, were in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, in 1910, where James was a painter and house decorator (1199). James William Davis, born 7 November 1879, and wife Margaret C. lived in 1918 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, when James worked at a paint and wallpaper store (1315).

**** Add 20 ****

35396. Thomas Anderson Carder, born Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia, 8 February 1845, married in Harrison County, West Virginia, 18 March 1868, Sarah Hannah Meredith, who was born in West Virginia 5 February 1848, daughter of William Meredith II and Harriet Wilson. They lived in 1920 in Parkersburg, Wood County, next to their daughter Myrtia. They had 8 children, all living in 1920 (615). Sarah died in Parkersburg 2 January 1924. Thomas died in Wood County, West Virginia, 10 March 1940, at age 95 (10).

Children: 35850. Myrtle Bell, b. W. Va. 20 Feb. 1869
35851. Emma Thiennette, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1871
35852. William Grant, b. Doddridge Co. 13 Jan. 1873
35853. James Walter, b. Penna. 5 Oct. 1874
35854. Phillip Otterbein, b. 2 Sept. 1876
35855. Mary Lucretia, b. 29 July 1878
35856. Wade Carlyle, b. Roane Co. 23 Nov. 1880
35857. Bessie Pearl, b. 11 Nov. 1883
35858. possibly Mona Pearl, b. 2 Nov. 1895

2226. Maywhort, Carder, Cingle Family Tree, by Donna Maywhort

35850. Myrtle Bell Carder ("Myrtie"), born Ritchie County, West Virginia, 20 February 1869, married in Ritchie County, 13 March 1892, William E. Roach, born West Virginia in October 1866. They lived in 1900-10 in Parkersburg, Wood County, where William was a B & O Railroad conductor (114). He was a B & O Railroad conductor in Parkersburg in 1920 (615). Myrtie died 6 July 1956 (1539).

Children: 35859. Lota, b. 23 Feb. 1892 (died young?)

35860. Mona D. Roach, born West Virginia in November 1895, married ______ Wilson. Mona was apparently divorced and living with her parents in Parkersburg in 1920, with 2 young Wilson children (615).

Children: 35861. Doro or Dora (son), b. W. Va. 1915-16
35862. Billy (son), b. W. Va. about Nov. 1916

35851. Emma Thiennette Carder, born Greenwood, West Virginia, 1 January 1871, married in Ritchie County, 13 March 1892, William H. Moats, born West Virginia in August in 1867 or 1868, son of John Moats of Grant Township, Ritchie County (552). They lived in 1900 in Grant
District, Ritchie County, next to another Moats family, where William was a day laborer (114). He was a pumper in an oil field in 1910-20 (115, 615). They lived in 1930 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio (1262). Emma died 23 November 1958 (10, 1359).

Children:  
35863. Alta, b. Cairo, Ritchie Co. 15 Oct. 1893  
35864. Glen Leo, b. Cairo, W. Va. 9 Dec. 1894  
35866. Leola I., b. W. Va. 1904-05

35864. Glen Leo Moats, born Cairo, West Virginia 9 December 1894, was a resident of Cairo, Ritchie County, in 1922, when he applied for a U.S. passport (686). He married in 1919-20 Ruby E. ________, born Mississippi 1893-94, daughter of Mississippi-born parents. In April 1920, Glen L. Moats, a married resident of Cairo, West Virginia, was on the U.S. Navy ship U.S.S. Pittsburgh, stationed in Venice, Italy (1424). They lived in 1930 in James Island Township, Charleston County, South Carolina, where Glen was a radio operator for the U.S. Navy (1541).

Delete - His wife might be the Ruby E. Moats, born 17 September 1892, who received a social security number in Idaho before 1951 and who died 20 August 1989 (605).

35865. Russell E. or I. Moats, born West Virginia in October 1897, must be the Russell Moats who married about 1918-19 Anna L. Eberts, born West Virginia 1898-99. They lived in 1920 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Russell worked at a rubber factory. They were in the household of Sophia B. Eberts, probably Anna's mother, and Carrie B. Iwantz, probably Anna's married sister (829). Sophia B. Eberts, Anna's mother, was also with them in Akron in 1930 (1262).

Children:  
35867. Erwin R., b. Ohio 25 Nov. 1919  
35868. Howard W., b. Ohio 3 Sept. 1925


Children:  
35869. William, b. W. Va. 1945-46  
35870. Ruth, b. Ohio 1947-50

35868. Howard W. Moats, born Ohio 3 September 1925, married Rosemary ________, born 4 March 1923. They lived about 1987-92 on Old Forge Road in Niles, Ohio (1340).

Children:  
35871. Paula R.  
35872. Pamela K., b. 1 June 1961

35852. William Grant Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 13 January 1873, married in Ritchie County, 3 July 1894, Ornie or Orrie B. Johnson, born Ohio in March 1878, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Ward 3, St. Louis, Missouri, where William was a teamster (708). They must have divorced, as Orrie married second, in 1906-07, John
Erhardt, born Missouri 1877-78, son of German parents. Orrie and John Erhardt lived in 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri, with her 2 Carder children. John was a tinner at a tin shop and Orrie was a restaurant keeper in 1910. Orrie reported having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in April 1910 (1114). William died 14 August 1956 (10).

Children of William Grant and Ornie B. (Johnson) Carder:

35875. Wheeler, b. Penna. 22 Apr. 1898

35875. Wheeler Carder, born Pennsylvania 22 April 1898, was an unmarried foundry laborer in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1916. He died from tuberculosis at Koch Hospital, Koch, St Louis County, Missouri, 19 November 1916 (1580).


Children of James Walter and Rosa Belle (Pratt) Carder:

35877. Edison Leroy, b. W. Va. 7 Feb. 1904
35878. Mabel E., b. Taylor Co., W. Va. 4 Aug. 1907

35877. Edison Leroy Carder, born possibly in Grafton, West Virginia, 7 February 1904, married in Wood County, West Virginia, 22 May 1923, Izola Margaret Locker, born Wood County, West Virginia, 24 September 1903, daughter of Lawson Alexander Locker and Rozetta Hoskins. They lived in 1930 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, where Edison was a laborer at a sheet mill (1262). They may have had 9 children (2226). Izola died in Lake Wales, Polk County, Florida, 22 April 1977. She is buried at Memorial Park, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio. Edison died in Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, 21 October 1977 (944, 2226).

Children:

35880. Carl E. or Earl E., b. W. Va. 1923-24
35881. Hilma I., b. Ohio 1924-25
35882. Elsie Mae, b. Zanesville, Ohio 11 May 1927
35883. Florence H., b. Ohio Nov. 1929
35885. Hazel Margaret, b. Zanesville, Ohio 5 Dec. 1937
35886. Helen Louis, b. Zanesville, Ohio 5 Dec. 1937
plus 2 others
35882. Elsie Mae Carder, born Zanesville, Ohio, 11 May 1927, died in Zanesville, Ohio, 30 January 1936 (944).


35885. Hazel Margaret Carder, born Zanesville, Ohio, 5 December 1937, died in Zanesville, Ohio, 6 October 1943 (944).

35886. Helen Louis Carder, born Zanesville, Ohio, 5 December 1937, died in Zanesville, Ohio, 6 December 1937 (944).

944. Lemons/Moynahan Genealogy Page, by Al and Patti Lemons, 2005

35878. Mabel E. Carder, born Taylor County, West Virginia, 4 August 1907, married in 1927-28 Virgil Henthorn or Henthorne, born West Virginia 1904, son of William H. and Mary C. Henthorn of Williams District, Wood County, West Virginia. They lived in Williams District, Wood County, in 1930 (1285). They had 4 daughters. Virgil or Mabel died at Sebring, Highlands County, Florida, and is buried at Lubeck Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood County (2227).


35879. Opal M. Carder, born West Virginia 17 March 1915, married Clyde Francis. They had no children. Clyde died at St. Marys Washington County, Ohio. He is buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Parkersburg, Wood County (2227). This might be the Clyde Francis, born 8 February 1910, whose last residence was Little Hocking, Washington County, Ohio, and who died in November 1984 (605). Opal lived circa 1993 in Coolville, Ohio. She died at Coolville, Athens County, Ohio, 18 May 2009 (605, 1340).

2227. Pratt Families of Monongalia and Tyler Counties, West Virginia

35854. Phillip Otterbein Carder, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 2 September 1876, married at Petroleum, Ritchie County, 19 November 1900, Sarah E. Hartleben, born Ritchie County, West Virginia, in 1883 (1539). They lived in 1910 in Ward 7, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Phillip was a tire maker at a rubber factory (115). They lived in 1918-20 in South Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Phillip was a flagman for the M. Railroad, and later a freight conductor for a railroad (615). They were in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (1269). Phillip died in 1949 (10).

Children: 35895. Virginia Ruth, b. W. Va. 1901-02

35895. Virginia Ruth Carder, born West Virginia 1901-02, was unmarried and living at home in Pittsburgh in 1930, working as a clerk (1269).


35855. Mary Lucretia Carder, born Greenwood, Doddridge County, 29 July 1878, married in about 20 January 1897 Edward Garvin, born Smithville, Ritchie County, West Virginia, about 17 June 1877 (1539). They lived in 1900 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Edward was a locomotive fireman (114). Edward was a railroad engineer in Parkersburg Wood County, in 1910-18, for the Monongah Division, B & O Railroad (115, 1315). They still lived in Parkersburg in 1942, when Edward was still a B & O Railroad engineer. Mary died in Parkersburg 24 December 1948 (10, 2226).

Children: 35899. (child), died before 1910
35900. Leona Grace, b. W. Va. 13 Aug. 1901
35901. Charles William, b. W. Va. 4 Nov. 1903
35902. Beatrice Alberta, b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 6 June 1906
35903. (child), died before 1910

35900. Leona Grace Garvin, born West Virginia, 13 August 1901, was unmarried in 1920, living with her parents in Parkersburg and working as a stenographer at a manufacturing plant (1285).


35856. Wade Carlyle (or Wade Carlisle) Carder, born Roane or Ritchie County, West Virginia, 23 November 1880, married in Ritchie County, 28 September 1904, Rosa Cross, who was born in Pleasants County, West Virginia, 19 March 1881, daughter of William J. Cross and Cassander Bush. They lived (1910-30) in Parkersburg, Wood County, where Wade was a railroad brakeman and later a conductor for the B. and O. Railroad. Rosa died in Wood County, West Virginia, 23 April 1965 (10, 774). Wade died in Parkersburg, Wood County, 15 December 1967 (2226).

Children: 35906. Mary Alberta, b. W. Va. 1906
35907. William Thomas, b. W. Va. 1908
35908. James, b. W. Va. about Oct. 1908


35907. William Thomas Carder, born West Virginia 8 December 1908, married Nora Elgerita Cooper, born West Virginia 7 June 1908, daughter of Charles C. Cooper and Winnie W. Leonard. They lived in 1930 in Parkersburg, Wood County, with Nora's parents, where William
was a helper at a dairy (1285). William died at Saugus, Los Angeles County, California, 23 April 1971. Nora died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, 12 November 1988 (2226).

35912. Donald Eugene, b. W. Va. 22 June 1931


Children: 35913. Clayton W., b. Los Angeles Co. 18 June 1958  
35914. Colleen S., b. Los Angeles Co. 17 June 1959  

35913. Clayton W. Carder, born Los Angeles County, California, 18 June 1958, lives (circa 1993-98) at Sacramento and Concord, California, and Denver, Colorado. Other names at the same address: Katherine Bridget Carder, Kathleen W. Carder, Kathy G. Carder, Sandra J. Carder (1340).


35918. Denise Katherine, b. Sacramento Co., 11 Nov. 1992


35923. Deanna L., b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Sept. 1963  
35924. Donald E., b. Los Angeles Co. 27 Dec. 1964

35922. Deborah L. Carder, born Los Angeles County, California, 25 September 1962, married _____ Finley. They have one daughter (2226).


35908. James Carder, born West Virginia about October 1908, was listed as "James" in 1910 but was listed as "William" in 1920. Perhaps his name was William James (115, 615).
35857. Bessie Pearl Carder, born West Virginia 11 November 1883, married in St. Louis, Missouri, 23 February 1901, at age 18, Francis Sylvester Rimmey, born Missouri 31 May 1877, son of Martin V. Rimmey and Margaret J. Moore. Bessie lived in 1910-30 in St. Louis, Missouri (2226). Francis was a shipping clerk for a trunk company in 1910 (1114). He died in Granite City, Illinois, 28 June 1924. Bessie married second, after 1911, George Edward Soyster, born 1870. Another source says her last known name was Bessie Staples. Bessie died in Missouri 13 September 1958 (2226).

Children:
35929. Clifford Eugene, b. Parkersburg 13 July 1903
35930. (child), died before 1910
35931. Clarence Dale, b. St. Charles, Mo. 21 Jan. 1911

35929. Clifford Eugene Rimmey, born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 13 July 1903, married Corine Louise Johanna Kunigunde Schoeller, born St. Louis, Missouri, 5 June 1902. Eugene and Corine lived in 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri, where Eugene was a chauffeur for city tile service (?) (1245). Corine died in St. Louis 12 July 1953. Clifford died in St. Louis, Missouri 22 March 1979. They are buried at Memorial Park Cemetery (2226).

Children:
35932. Jennette or Jeanette, b. Mo. 1922-23
35933. Juanita June, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9 Apr. 1925
35934. Catherine Virginia, b. St. Louis, Mo. 16 Feb. 1927
35935. Richard, b. Mo. about Oct. 1928
35936. Robert B., b. about 1930
35937. Norma Jean?
35938. Corine Louise, b. about 1934
35939. Shirley?
35940. Carole?
35941. Nancy?
35942. Judith Faye, b. St. Louis, Mo. 3 Apr. 1940
35943. Barbara

Photo: Front L/R Barbara, Linda, Thomas, Paul
Back Row L/R Jeanette, Catherine, Richard, Robert, Norma Jean, Corine, Shirley, Carol, Nancy (in order of age beginning with back row)

Front Row L-R Linda, Thomas, Paul 2nd row L-R Clifford, Barbara, Judith, Nancy, Carole, Shirley, Corine, Corine Schoeller Rimmey, Back Row L-R Jeannette, Juanita, Catherine, Richard, Robert, Norma Jean


35934. Catherine Virginia Rimmey, born St. Louis, Missouri, 16 February 1927, married 12 February 1949 Paul James Arrow, born St. Louis, Missouri, 19 January 1927, son of Raymond Fructe Arrow and Viola Constantine. Paul attended Hadley Technical School. He retired from the St. Louis Post-Dispatch after working more than 20 years as a typesetter. Paul died at
Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, 26 August 2005. He was survived by 8 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Catherine died at St. John’s Mercy Creve Coeur, Missouri, 10 March 2009 (2226). They are buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Bellefontaine Neighbors, St. Louis metropolitan area (149).

Children: 35947. David
35948. Mark
35949. Alan
35950. Kathryn

Obit - Paul James Arrow, 78, Washington, passed away Friday, Aug. 26, 2005, in Washington. Mr. Arrow was born Jan. 19, 1927, in St. Louis, the son of Raymond Arrow and wife Viola, nee Constantine.

He received his schooling in St. Louis and attended Hadley Technical School.

On Feb. 12, 1949, he was united in marriage to Catherine Rimmey.

Mr. Arrow retired from the St. Louis Post-Dispatch after working more than 20 years as a typesetter.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church.

Mr. Arrow was preceded in death by his parents, three sisters and six brothers.

He is survived by his wife; three sons, David Arrow and wife Janet, Waterloo, Ill., Mark Arrow and wife Denise, St. Charles, and Alan Arrow and wife Susan, St. Joseph; one daughter, Kathryn Hahn and husband Dick, Warrenton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Lois Robertson, Santa Rosa, Calif., Naomi Knapp and Gwendolyn Brown, both of St. Louis; other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Aug. 30, at Oltmann Funeral Home, Washington.

Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Bellefontaine Neighbors.


35936. Robert B. Rimmey, born Missouri about 1930, lives (circa 1993) at Saint Charles and Florissant, Missouri. At the same address: Susan L. Rimmey, Janet M. Rimmey, Cathleen T. Rimmey, Joyce B. Rimmey (1340).


Children: 35954. Robert L., b. about 1934


35957. Kathleen Marie, b. 23 Nov. 1965
35958. Colleen Renee, b. 31 Aug. 1967

The info on my father and mother is correct. I had no idea that there was possibly another child born to my grandmother. My dad died when I was only 13 and my grandmother didn’t like my mother for reasons that I don’t know and therefore, we were unable to learn anything about my fathers side of the family as she quit communicating with us after my dad passed away. Our info is:


Michael Wayne Rimmey born 3/20/63 married to Sandra Sue Janssen on July 20, 1991 in Benson, Il. She is daughter of Willis Cornelius and Carol Jane Janssen.

Kathleen Marie born 11/23/65 and married to James Scott Smith on 1/28/84 in Bloomington, Il. Still waiting to hear from our other daughter in Ct.

Colleen Renee born 8/31/67 and married to Stephen Wayne Powell in Bloomington, Il. I don’t have their wedding date yet.


35397. Nancy E. Carder, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, in July 1848, married in Doddridge County, 25 September 1867, Oscar Peter Meyer, who was born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, about May 1842, son of Maryland-born parents Peter and Nancy Meyer of Grant District, Jackson County, West Virginia (10). They lived in 1880 Grant District, Jackson County, next to Oscar’s parents. Oscar was a blacksmith and farmer. They had 6 children in June 1880 (104). They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Doddridge County, where Oscar farmed. Nancy reported in 1900 having had 11 children, of which 9 were living in June 1900 (114).

Children: 35967. Arminta M., b. W. Va. 1867-68
35968. Irvin, b. W. Va. 1869-70
35969. Elsworth
35971. Hallena ("Hallie"), b. W. Va. Apr. 1874
35972. Minnie
35973. Lillian, b. W. Va. Nov. 1878 or 1875
35974. Clarence Otterbein, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 4 May 1879
35975. Ott
35978. Hattie Agnes, b. W. Va. 28 July 1889

35970. Ernest Leeman Myer or Meyer, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 January 1873, was unmarried in 1900, living at home in Grant District, Doddridge County, where he was a barber (114). Ernest L. Myer, son of Oscar P. and Nancy Myer, married (or intended to marry), about 24 May 1901, May or Mae Fittro, age 21, born Harrison County 1879-80, daughter of Edwin and Manerva Fittro (1552). Ernest and Mae lived in Clarksburg in 1918, when Ernest worked with auto accessories (1315). Thomas Carder was a roomer with them in Clarksburg in 1910. They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Ernest was a barber in a barber shop (1285). Ernest died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in September 1966 (605).

Children: 35982. Mabel, b. W. Va. 1902-03
35983. Helen, b. W. Va. 1905-06
35984. Blanche, b. Clarksburg W. Va. 1 Oct. 1907
35985. Ruth, b. W. Va. 1916-17

35984. Blanche Myer, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 1 October 1907, of Clarksburg, married at Salem, West Virginia, 24 March 1929, Gilbert Harry Sears, age 23, of Clarksburg.
Charleston, West Virginia, born Elwood, Indiana, 23 July 1905, son of Dilbert Delmater Sears and Hilda Gertrude Peters (1552). Gilbert received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in October 1963 (605).

35985. Ruth Myer, born West Virginia 1916-17, may be the Ruth Myer, born Harrison County, who married at Chasm, Kanawha County, 25 April 1941, G. Fred Ours, age 27, born Grant County, West Virginia 1913-14 (1552). This may be the G. Fred Ours who lived in 1984 in South Charleston, West Virginia (1340). This must be the Ruth M. Ours, born 13 April 1916, of West Virginia, who died at Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina, 7 June 2003 (605).

35971. Hallena or Halena or Hellenia I. Meyer ("Hallie"), born West Virginia in April 1874, married at the residence of Peter Myers in Tyler County, 10 August 1889, Creed or Crede Ferdinand Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 April 1864, son of Edwin M. B. Keys and Mary Collins (10). They lived in 1910-20 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Creed was a general farmer (115, 615). Halena I. (Myers) Keys died in Wilbur, West Virginia, in 1927. Crede died in Tyler County 11 January 1956 (2228).

Children: 35989. Benjamin Lawrence, b. W. Va. 9 Feb. 1891
35991. Raymon or Rayman Omar, b. Camp, W. Va. 28 Feb. 1895
35992. (child), died before June 1900
35993. Earl E., b. W. Va. 26 July 1898
35994. Herbert, b. W. Va. 13 Nov. 1900
35995. Retha Lenora, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 15 Dec. 1903
35996. Haskel (son), b. W. Va. 1905-06

35989. Benjamin Lawrence Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 9 February 1891, was living with his family in 1910 in McElroy District, Tyler County, working as a farm laborer on the home farm (115). Benjamin married in Doddridge County, 14 August 1914, Lulu or Lula B. Wilcox, born Doddridge County, West Virginia, 1893-94 (1552). They farmed at Canton, Doddridge County, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Doddridge County, where Benjamin was a general farmer (615). They were in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1930

Children: 35997. Frances Geraldine, b. W. Va. 1915-16
35998. Lawrence E., b. Canton, W. Va. 17 July 1917
36000. William, b. W. Va. 1921-22
36002. Winona, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1925

35998. Lawrence E. Keys, born Canton, Doddridge County, 17 July 1917, of Wilbur, Tyler County, married in Tyler County, 22 June 1950, Wanda Haught, age 18, born Wilbur, Tyler County, 7 August 1931, daughter of D. L. and Susan Haught (1552).